

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XV: 1776 AUGUSTINE WRIGHT OF AMHERST COUNTY,
HIS WIFE ALICE OR ALCEY (BALL) (WRIGHT) EDMUNDS,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Volume 1, Text

Revised as of December 31, 2016

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

INTRODUCTION

Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia is a multipart project. Each part will discuss a separate Wright family, beginning with the oldest known ancestor of that line. This work 1776 Augustine Wright Of Amherst County is Part XV of the project.

The material for this project is organized in four sections. The first is the text, the second is the descendants charts, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Five generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants charts are organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list.

The source list provides first a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted and second a listing by geographic area and type of source, such as birth records or death records. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list all of the known Wright documents for a particular type of record for a county in chronological order and include an identification of the Wright named in the record. These appendices have been published separately by Heritage Books, Inc., and to date have included Wright birth, marriage, personal property tax, census, deed, land tax, death, cemetery, and probate records for Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Cumberland, Essex, Franklin, Montgomery, Nelson, Prince Edward, Roanoke, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia, the City of Lynchburg and the City of Roanoke, Virginia. Other counties will follow in the future.

The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not been associated with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Wrights found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected early on was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County" indicates that this was the Augustine Wright who died in 1776 in Amherst County. If no state is listed after the county, the state is Virginia; counties in states other than Virginia have a state listed after the county, as in "1876 William S. Wright of Highland County, Ohio." A parenthetical after the name indicates an identification of the person when a place of death is not yet known, as in "John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter)." A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County)."

No work of this size is done without help. My friend Diane Smith has typed and revised over 100,000 pages of documents, text, and descendants charts, often from barely readable copies and nearly indecipherable handwriting. Together we have gone through almost every iteration of word processing program and media, including IBM, Wang, and Word Perfect, magnetic cards, 6½" floppies, 3½" floppies, flashsticks, and DOS. The evolution of technologies that are incompatible or no longer accessible supports my faith in the printed word.

Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

This is a work in process and I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any of the persons identified in these records in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

December 31, 2016

XV.	1776 Augustine Wright Of Amherst County, His Wife Alice Or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds, And His Descendants	1
A.	1847 Robert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Keziah (Bibb) Wright And Peggy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants	51
1.	Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger Or Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew Esslinger Or Esslinger, And Her Descendants	85
a.	Mary "Polly" Esslinger	114
b.	Sarah "Sally" Esslinger	118
c.	Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, And His Descendants	120
i.	Charles A. Esslinger	133
ii.	Levi William Esslinger, His Wife Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger, And His Descendants	133
iii.	James Thomas Esslinger, His Wife Mary E. (DeBow) Esslinger, And His Descendants	149
iv.	Elizabeth T. Esslinger	153
v.	John Washington Esslinger, His Wives Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger And Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger, And His Descendants	154
vi.	Samuel K. Esslinger	169
vii.	Albert Ogden Esslinger, His Wife Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants	169
viii.	Ann A. K. Esslinger	176
ix.	Eliza J. Esslinger	177
x.	Sarah "Sallie" C. (Esslinger) Campbell, Her Husband John Will Campbell, And Her Descendants	179
xi.	Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, Her Husband George A. Crumrine, And Her Descendants	189

d.	William Wright Esslinger, His Wife Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger, And His Descendants	191
i.	Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger, His Wives Catherine (Fennell) Esslinger And Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger, And His Descendants	199
ii.	Elender Esslinger	219
iii.	John N. Esslinger	220
iv.	James Wesley Esslinger And His Wife Mattie (Bowers) Esslinger	220
v.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett, Her Husband Robert J. Ellett, And Her Descendants	226
vi.	Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, Her Husband Angelo N. Glover, And Her Descendants	233
vii.	Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, His Wife Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger, And His Descendants	236
viii.	William Wright Esslinger, Jr., His Wives Maria Or Minah (Sublett) Esslinger And Anne (Stallings) Esslinger, And His Descendants	248
ix.	Emily Esslinger	266
x.	Thomas Randall Esslinger, His Wife Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger, And His Descendants	267
xi.	Jason Campbell Esslinger And His Wives Jennie E. (Spenny Or Sheney Or Spivey) Esslinger And Nannie Lou (Gardiner) Esslinger	282
e.	Robert J. Esslinger, His Wives Nancy (Harless) Esslinger And Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants	294
i.	William H. Esslinger	302
ii.	Mary E. Esslinger	303

iii.	George Washington Esslinger, His Wives Mary (Masterson) Esslinger And Lucy (McMullin) Esslinger, And His Descendants	305
iv.	James David Esslinger, His Wives Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger	314
v.	Martha J. Esslinger	320
vi.	Andrew Jackson Esslinger, His Wife Francis Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger, And His Descendants	320
vii.	Charles Albert Esslinger, His Wives Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger And Eliza (Parks) Esslinger, And His Descendants	324
viii.	Any Or Ann Or Anna Esslinger	333
ix.	Raleigh "Rollie" Esslinger And His Wife Hulda (White) Esslinger	343
x.	Mills Jenkins Esslinger, His Wife Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger, And His Descendants	343
xi.	Sally Esslinger	351
xii.	Calvin Esslinger	351
f.	Thomas S. Esslinger, His Wives Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger And Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger, And His Descendants	351
i.	John William Esslinger, His Wives Mary Ellen (Keel) Wright And Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger, And His Descendants	356
ii.	Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, And His Descendants	370
iii.	Possibly Agnes Esslinger	381
iv.	Possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger	381
v.	Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes, Her Husband John D. Barnes, And Her Descendants	381

vi.	Emma (Esslinger) Craft, Her Husband James Mathew Craft, And Her Descendants	389
vii.	Lucy Esslinger	396
g.	Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts, Her Husband William L. Potts, And Her Descendants	396
i.	John A. Potts	399
ii.	Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett, Her Husband Littleberry Madison "Pub" Sublett, And Her Descendants	399
h.	James Esslinger	410
2.	Susannah (Wright) Love And Her Husband John T. A. C. Love	411
3.	Mary (Wright) Hallmark, Her Husband Jesse Hallmark, And Her Descendants	415
a.	Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum, Her Husband Thomas Marcrum, And Her Descendants	424
i.	William Marcrum And His Wife Harriet (Young) Marcrum	430
ii.	Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris And Her Husband Basil Harris	431
iii.	Squire Washington Marcrum, His Wives Dicy (Strickland) Marcrum And Eliza J. (____) Marcrum, And His Descendants	431
iv.	Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley, Her Husband Robert Franklin Presley, And Her Descendants	440
v.	Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea, Her Husband John R. McElyea, And Her Descendants	443
vi.	Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders, Her Husband James Crawford Sanders, And Her Descendants	446
vii.	Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum	450
viii.	Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams, Her Husband Macy Monroe Williams, And Her Descendants	451

ix.	Thomas "Babe" Marcrum	456
x.	Green Marcrum	456
b.	Possibly George W. Hallmark And His Wife Martha (Byram) Hallmark	457
c.	Possibly Thomas Hallmark	457
d.	Possibly Mynatt Hallmark And His Wife Elizabeth Patsy (Byron) Hallmark	457
e.	Possibly Keziah (Hallmark) Byram And Her Husband Alden Byram	458
f.	Possibly Taylor Hallmark And His Wife Eliza (____) Hallmark	458
g.	Matilda T. Hallmark	459
h.	Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor Or Armer, Her Husband William L. Armor Or Armer, And Her Descendants	460
i.	Emily H. Hallmark	464
j.	Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson, Her Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband Elijah Jackson, And Her Descendants	465
i.	Jesse Cummins Hallmark, Also Known As Jesse C. Jackson, His Wife Elizabeth L. (____) Hallmark, And His Descendants	468
ii.	George S. Jackson, His Wives Amanda (Davidson) Jackson And Lottie S. (____) Jackson, And His Descendants	475
4.	1872 John Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Moon) Wright, And His Descendants	482
a.	Possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon, Her Husband John Moon, And Her Descendants	489
i.	John William S. Moon	494
ii.	Nathaniel M. Moon	494

iii.	Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd, Her Husband James L. Byrd, And Her Descendants	495
iv.	Robert Moon	502
v.	Mary Moon	502
vi.	Margaret Moon	502
vii.	Joseph Moon	502
viii.	George Moon	503
b.	Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb, Her Husband Thomas Cobb, And Her Descendants	503
i.	Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller, Her Husbands Charles Boyd And William C. Miller, And Her Descendants	507
ii.	John D. Cobb	515
c.	1920 Robert James Wright Of Hopkins County, Texas, His Wives Samantha E. (Moon) Wright And Melvina (Hancock) (Conley) Wright, And His Descendants	515
i.	Farable Or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor, Her Husband Franklin P. Poor, And Her Descendants	525
ii.	1939 Thomas F. Wright Of Titus County, Texas, His Wife Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright, And His Descendants	534
iii.	Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper, Her Husband Hosea A. Cooper, And Her Descendants	545
iv.	William Wright	552
v.	Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger And Her Husband John P. Umbarger	552
5.	Robert Wright, Jr., His Wife Nancy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants	560
a.	Keziah Wright	568

b.	Possibly Albert Wright, His Wife Susan N. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	568
c.	Unias Or Unis Or Eunice (Wright) Ellett And Her Husband ____ Ellett	569
d.	Jane Wright	570
e.	____ Wright	571
f.	Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott And Her Husband Richard B. Elliott	571
6.	1870 William Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Jerusha (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants	574
a.	Paralee (Wright) Grayson, Her Husband James Gordon Grayson, And Her Descendants	583
i.	John William Grayson And His Wives Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson, Charity C. (Penland) Grayson, And Azubia (Parker) (Martin) Grayson	593
ii.	Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson, Her Husband James Thomson Davidson, And Her Descendants	609
iii.	Charles Albert Grayson And His Wife Almira Ava (Gorden) Grayson	616
iv.	George Washington Grayson	626
v.	James Franklin Grayson	627
vi.	Ambrose Carter Grayson, His His Wives Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan) Grayson And Frances L. (Homer) (Wilson) Grayson, And His Descendants	628
vii.	Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin And Her Husband Richard Medlin	640
viii.	Andrew Jackson Grayson, His Wife Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson, And His Descendants	647
ix.	Mary Paralee Grayson	657

x.	Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King, Her Husband William R. W. King, And Her Descendants	658
xi.	Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison, Her Husband David E. Allison, And Her Descendants	671
b.	1888 George Burton Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Huldah (Rigney) Wright, And His Descendants	681
i.	1905 William Henry Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Ann Or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright, And His Descendants	691
ii.	Charles A. Wright	698
iii.	1913 George Burton Wright, Jr. Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, And His Wife ____ (____) Wright	698
iv.	Jeff D. Wright	704
c.	Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens, Her Husband Andrew G. Pickens, And Her Descendants	705
i.	George Wilson Pickens	710
ii.	Joseph W. Pickens, His Wife Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens, And His Descendants	711
iii.	Mary Pickens	719
d.	1861/66 William J. Wright, His Wife Mary Catherine (Peevey) (Wright) Hedrick, And His Descendants	719
i.	Susan R. (Wright) Lyon, Her Husband Leroy King Lyon, And Her Descendants	724
ii.	Cora J. Wright	727
iii.	1899 William P. Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright, And His Descendants	728
iv.	1923 Walter Jefferson Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	735

e.	1868 Thomas Augustus Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright, And His Descendants	742
i.	George Wright	745
ii.	Mary (Wright) Ryan, Her Husband Samuel Finley Ryan, And Her Descendants	745
iii.	Thomas Wright	756
f.	Mary Jane Wright	756
g.	Jerusha E. Wright	756
h.	James K. P. Wright	757
7.	Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert, Her Husband William Calvert, And Her Descendants	757
a.	Elizabeth Calvert	769
b.	Kezziah Calvert	770
c.	Eunice Calvert	771
d.	Robert Calvert, His Wife Mary (Moon) Calvert, And His Descendants	772
i.	Sarah Charlotte Calvert	785
ii.	Nathaniel William Calvert, His Wife Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert, And His Descendants	786
iii.	Elizabeth T. Calvert	792
iv.	Julia Ann Calvert	792
v.	Willis J. Calvert	793
vi.	Leroy J. Calvert, His Wife R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert) Wood, And His Descendants	793
vii.	Kiziah Calvert	799
viii.	Rebecca Calvert	799

ix.	Biddie Calvert	799
x.	Lyddia Calvert	800
e.	Jane Calvert	801
f.	William Calvert, His Wife Nancy (____) Calvert, And His Descendants	803
i.	Margaret Calvert	808
ii.	Suanna Calvert	808
iii.	Hester Calvert	808
iv.	William Calvert	808
g.	Joseph J. Calvert, His Wives Eliza C. (____) Calvert And Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert, And His Descendants	808
i.	Jane Or Mary A. Calvert	817
ii.	Marion Calvert, His Wife Martha C. (Allen) Calvert, And His Descendants	818
iii.	Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn, Her Husband Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn, And Her Descendants	829
iv.	Sarah J. Calvert	835
v.	Jasper G. Calvert, His Wife Mary E. (Brister) Calvert, And His Descendants	836
vi.	Eliza Ellen (Calvert) Nelson, Her Husband Benjamin F. Nelson, And Her Descendants	840
vii.	Charles Calvert And His Wife Lila (Chamblee) Calvert	852
vii.	Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin, Her Husband Bolden Louis Martin, And Her Descendants	858
h.	Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay, Her Husband Thomas H. Lay, And Her Descendants	868
i.	Sarah A. Lay	876

ii.	Martha J. Lay	876
iii.	Reuben H. Lay, His Wives Mary M. (Possibly Clifton) Lay And Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay, And His Descendants	877
iv.	Rufus Lay	889
v.	Mary Susan Lay	889
vi.	Alabama Lay	889
vii.	Elisabeth Or Eunice M. Lay	890
viii.	Talitha Frances Lay	890
i.	Mary Calvert	890
j.	Nancy Calvert	891
k.	Thomas Calvert	892
l.	Jonathan Calvert	893
m.	Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris, Her Husband James Constantine Harris, And Her Descendants	896
i.	Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson, Her Husband James S. Gibson, And Her Descendants	901
ii.	William Henry Harris And His Wife Buena (Land) Harris	909
iii.	Johnathan Nathaniel Harris, His Wife Mary R. Or A. (Murphy) Harris, And His Descendants	916
iv.	John F. Harris, His Wife Leler J. (____) Harris, And His Descendants	930
v.	Robert J. Harris	936
vi.	Asberry Perkin Harris, His Wives Maggie (Land) Harris And Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris, And His Descendants	938
vii.	Albert N. Harris	950

viii.	James M. Harris	950
8.	Augustine Wright, His Wives Mary (Collier) Wright And Elizabeth (____) Wright, And His Descendants	951
a.	Augustine Wright	955
b.	Racheal Wright	956
c.	Napoleon Wright	956
9.	Thomas L. Wright, His Wife Rachel (Carr) Wright, And His Descendants	956
a.	William Z. T. Wright	958
10.	James Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Obedience (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants	959
a.	Thomas K. Wright	968
b.	Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston And Her Husband John L. Johnston	968
c.	Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass, Her Husband Volney M. Glass, And Her Descendants	970
i.	Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen, Her Husband William D. Owen, And Her Descendants	974
ii.	James Glass	977
iii.	George Glass	978
iv.	Mary L. (Glass) Maples And Her Husband G. W. Maples	978
v.	Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore, Her Husband Burgess Andrew Moore, And Her Descendants	979
d.	William Levi Wright	987
e.	Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen, Her Husband Robert H. Owen, And Her Descendants	988
i.	James Owen	990

f.	Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair, Her Husband James Adair, And Her Descendants	991
i.	Biddy Or Pinkie Adair	995
ii.	James Scruggs Adair, His Wife Laura (Owen) Adair, And His Descendants	995
iii.	Sarah "Sallie" Adair	1007
iv.	Mollie Adair	1007
v.	Amanda May Adair	1007
vi.	Laura T. (Adair) Fox, Her Husband Joseph C. Fox, And Her Descendants	1008
g.	Louisa C. (Wright) Ward, Her Possible Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband John M. Ward, And Her Descendants	1016
i.	William Wright	1018
ii.	John H. Ward	1019
h.	Agatha Wright	1019
i.	Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally And Her Husband John W. Connally	1019
j.	Mariah G. Wright	1029

Volume II

11.	Jane (Wright) Jenkins, Her Husband Mills Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1030
a.	Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden, Her Husband Horatio H. Haden, And Her Descendants	1043
i.	George M. Haden, His Wife Sarah J. (Whited) Haden, And His Descendants	1049
ii.	Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith, Her Husband William P. Smith, And Her Descendants	1055

iii.	John Tate Haden, His Wife Sallie (Egg) Haden, And His Descendants	1062
iv.	Carrie (Haden) Sanford, Her Husband John D. Sanford, And Her Descendants	1071
v.	William Wright Haden, His Wives Lucy A. (Vann) Haden And Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden, And His Descendants	1079
vi.	Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger, Her Husband Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, And Her Descendants	1092
vii.	Robert J. Haden, His Wife Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden, And His Descendants	1103
viii.	Walter D. Haden, His Wife Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden, And His Descendants	1110
ix.	Mary "Mollie" Haden	1120
x.	Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper, Her Husband William Thomas Cooper, And Her Descendants	1120
b.	Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley, Her Husband Abram H. Sibley, And Her Descendants	1129
i.	John William Sibley, His Wife Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley, And His Descendants	1133
ii.	Nancy Sibley	1141
iii.	Mills Jenkins Sibley, His Wife Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley, And His Descendants	1141
iv.	Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton, Her Husband John Houston Brazelton, And Her Descendants	1151
v.	Abram H. Sibley, His Wife Nina J. (Collier) Sibley, And His Descendants	1159
c.	Marina (Jenkins) Sanford, Her Husband James Sanford, And Her Descendants	1169
i.	Mills Or James Jenkins Sanford, His Wife Charity Ellen (Collins) Sanford, And His Descendants	1174

ii.	Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum, Her Husbands James S. Mathis, Gus Carpenter, And Joseph Whittier Corum, And Her Descendants	1177
iii.	Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole, Her Husbands George W. Glover And William M. Cole, And Her Descendants	1189
iv.	Alva Curtis Sanford, His Wife Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford, And His Descendants	1197
d.	John Robert Jenkins, His Wives Jennetta (Hathaway) Jenkins And Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1206
i.	James A. Jenkins	1220
ii.	Jennetta Jenkins	1220
iii.	Mills Jenkins	1221
iv.	Maggie (Jenkins) Wall, Her Husband William L. Wall, And Her Descendants	1221
v.	Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens, Her Husbands Allious R. Hosmer S. L. Garner, And _____ Givens, And Her Descendants	1232
vi.	Carrie Jenkins	1245
vii.	James Mills Jenkins, His Wife Lewis (Powell) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1246
viii.	John Tate Jenkins, His Wife Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1257
ix.	Eugene K. Jenkins	1269
e.	Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett, Her Husbands Robert S. Phipps and Frederick M. Bennett, And Her Descendants	1269
i.	James S. Phipps	1280
ii.	Jane Phipps	1281

- iii. Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures, Her Husband Charles A. Maures, And Her Descendants 1281
 - f. William H. Powell Jenkins, His Wives Martha "Mattie" (Bennett) Jenkins And Nancy Ann (____) (Holt) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1290
 - i. John Bennett Jenkins, His Wives Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins And Amanda Jane (Bennett) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1297
 - ii. Robert F. Jenkins And His Wife Daisy J. (Stewart) Jenkins 1309
 - iii. William Powell Jenkins, Jr., His Wife Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1315
 - iv. Mills Jenkins 1325
 - v. Gilford Cummins Jenkins, His Wives Vera L. (Miller) (Jenkins) McLeroy, Kate L. (Greer) Jenkins, And Leona (Holoman) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1326
 - vi. Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White, Her Husband Hollister Max White, And Her Descendants 1337
- 12. Eunice P. (Wright) Connally, Her Husband Charles Connally, And Her Descendants 1347
 - a. Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby And Her Husband Charles Ruby 1351
- 13. Alsey Or Elsy Ball (Wright) Potts, Her Husband Calloway H. Potts, And Her Descendants 1353
 - a. John Robert Potts, His Wife Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants 1366
 - i. Alva Potts 1375
 - ii. Robert Calloway Potts 1376
 - iii. Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal, Her Husbands Joe S. Stewart, Harry Thompson, And J. C. Neal, And Her Descendants 1378

iv.	Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell, Her Husband James Pickney McDowell, And Her Descendants	1387
v.	Burton "Bertie" C. Potts	1398
vi.	George Frank Potts, His Wife Alma Clyde (Manning) Potts, And His Descendants	1399
b.	William Jonathan Potts, His Wives Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts, And Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts, And His Descendants	1409
i.	William Lee Potts, His Wife Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants	1429
ii.	Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton, Her Husband Franklin Wade Hampton, And Her Descendants	1440
iii.	Polly Ann Potts	1452
iv.	Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts And Her Husband Thomas Ladd Pitts, And Her Descendants	1453
v.	Horton Witherspoon Potts, His Wife Nora (Mitchell) Potts, And His Descendants	1460
vi.	Essie Exine (Potts) Hill, Her Husband Joseph Bancroft Hill, And Her Descendants	1465
c.	Charles Albert Potts, His Wife Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts, And His Descendants	1472
i.	Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White, Her Husbands Jonathan R. Wright And Clarence M. White, And Her Descendants	1483
ii.	Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs, Her Husband Newton Whitacre Jacobs, And Her Descendants	1492
iii.	Virginia "Jennie" F. Or Taylor (Potts) Nail, Her Husband Andrew Monroe Nail, And Her Descendants	1500
iv.	Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher, Her Husband Henry J. Schrimsher, And Her Descendants	1514

v.	John O. Potts	1522
vi.	Albert Calloway Potts, His Wives Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts And Susan T. (Smith) (Woody) Potts, And His Descendants	1523
d.	Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs And Her Husband S. T. Or S. Jacobs	1532
e.	Evaline M. Potts	1536
f.	James C. Potts, His Wife Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon, And His Descendants	1538
i.	Daisy Potts	1547
ii.	James Franklin Potts, His Wife Mary O. (Durham) Potts, And His Descendants	1547
g.	Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson McNeill, And Her Descendants	1559
i.	William Thomas McNeill, His Wives Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill And Edna (Harwell) McNeill, And His Descendants	1571
h.	Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, And Her Descendants	1583
i.	Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks, Her Husband Andrew L. Brooks, And Her Descendants	1583
i.	Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody And Her Husband Robert Andrew Woody	1591
j.	Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband George Andrew McNeill, And Her Descendants	1598
i.	Gracie Lee McNeill	1609
ii.	Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband Marvin Edward Guthrie, And Her Descendants	1609
iii.	Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels, Her Husband Lawrence Samuels, And Her Descendants	1618

iv.	Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband John Thomas Guthrie, And Her Descendants	1627
v.	Owen Jefferson McNeill, His Wife Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill, And His Descendants	1639
vi.	Bertha Gertrude McNeill	1646
vii.	Lillie Mae McNeill	1648
viii.	Nannie Belle McNeill	1649
k.	Mills Jenkins Potts, His Wife Cornelia "Connie" Fatima (McNeill) Potts, And His Descendants	1651
i.	James Gordon Potts, His Wife Sophia Amelia (Miller) Potts, And His Descendants	1662
ii.	Cassie (Potts) Sadler, Her Husband Thomas Doyle Sadler, And Her Descendants	1668
iii.	Edna May (Potts) Foster, Her Husband Louis Fletcher Foster, And Her Descendants	1676
iv.	Pauline (Potts) Branon, Her Husband Earnest Howard Branon, And Her Descendants	1680
l.	Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields, Her Husband James Daniel Or A. Fields, And Her Descendants	1685
i.	George Mills Fields	1703
ii.	Lillie (Fields) Keel, Her Husband Warren Fredrick Keel, And Her Descendants	1704
iii.	Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac And Her Husband Hugh Eustac	1712
iv.	Onie Or Oney (Fields) Patton, Her Husband Ted Patton, And Her Descendants	1713
v.	Jewel (Fields) Chandler And Her Husband Frederick Allen Chandler	1715
vi.	Posey Fields	1721

14. 1874 Jonathan R. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright, And His Descendants 1724
 - a. 1925 Robert C. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret S. (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants 1733
 - i. 1949 George W. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wives Mary (Reaves) Wright And Ellen V. (Liles) Wright, And His Descendants 1741
 - ii. Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller, Her Husband James H. Miller, And Her Descendants 1752
 - iii. Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum, Her Husband William Alva Branum, And Her Descendants 1763
 - iv. 1970 Robert C. Wright, Jr., Of Webster Parish, Louisiana, His Wife Anna (Branum) Wright, And His Descendants 1772
 - v. 1901/05 Walter J. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, And His Wife Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore 1781
 - vi. Maggie Wright 1789
 - b. Eliza J. Wright 1789
 - c. 1914 William Albert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary M. Or Addlee (Godsey) Wright, And His Descendants 1790
 - i. 1953 John Henry Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright And Laura Ann (Dearmond) Wright, And His Descendants 1797
 - ii. Emanuel Noah Wright 1812
 - iii. 1942 James Coleman Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Amanda (Robinson) Wright, And His Descendants 1817
 - iv. 1960 Robert Nunley Or Nunnally Wright Of Marshall County, Alabama, His Wife Ella Frances (Whitaker) Wright, And His Descendants 1826

d.	Margaret Wright	1833
e.	Nancy Wright	1833
f.	Sarah "Sallie" Wright	1834
g.	James Wright	1834
h.	1952 Jonathan R. Wright Of Ouachita County, Arkansas, His Wives Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White And Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright, And His Descendants	1834
i.	1967 Odell W. Wright Of Erath County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright, And His Descendants	1856
ii.	Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs, Her Husband James Arthur Jacobs, And Her Descendants	1866
iii.	John D. Wright	1872
iv.	1976 Albert H. Wright Of Columbia County, Arkansas, His Wife Velma (Haynes) Wright, And His Descendants	1873
v.	Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory, Her Husband Charles Felix Gregory, And Her Descendants	1876
vi.	Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin, Her Husband Troup Tullos Toadvin, And Her Descendants	1880
vii.	Ethel Wright	1884
viii.	Irene Wright	1885
ix.	Harvey Wright	1886
x.	1985 Gene Reed Wright Of Union County, Arkansas, And His Wife Mittie Lee (Daniel) Wright	1886
xi.	Wayne Wright, Probably 2010 Wayne Owen Wright of Dallas County, Texas, His Wives Jimadell Louise (Howard) Wright And Roberta (_____) (Henson) Wright, And His Descendants	1888

- i. Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger, Her Husbands Robert Othneil Bailey And John Patton Umbarger, And Her Descendants 1889
- i. Ira Stancel Bailey, His Wife Mattie H. (Mathison) Bailey, And His Descendants 1912
- ii. John Robert Bailey, His Wife Tommie (Groves) Bailey, And His Descendants 1918
- iii. Charles S. Bailey, His Wife Myrtle Or Mertie E. (Ady) Bailey, And His Descendants 1929
- iv. Jesse Claron Bailey, His Wife Idras Naomi (Hightower) Bailey, And His Descendants 1935
- v. Earnest Milam Bailey And His Wife Lillie Bell (Mather) Bailey 1944
- j. 1951 Thomas Walker Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright, And His Descendants 1950
 - i. William A. Wright 1964
 - ii. Mollie B. (Wright) Spears, Her Husband John Hubert Spears, And Her Descendants 1965
 - iii. Mamie Wright 1970
 - iv. Edna (Wright) Thomas, Her Husband Raymond Thomas, And Her Descendants 1971
 - v. Geneva "Jennie" Wright 1971
 - vi. Alvie Wright 1971

Volume III

- B. William Wright And His Wife Frances (Hudson) Wright 1973
- C. Susan Or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Jesse Mays, And Her Descendants 1979
 - 1. Daniel W. Mays 2000
 - 2. Mariah (Mays) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson 2002

3. William W. Mays, His Probable Wife Elizabeth (Skinner) Mays
And His Wives Hester (Plummer) Mays And Julina (Riney)
Mays, And His Descendants 2006
 - a. Susan Jane (Mays) Brown, Her Husband Marion F. Brown,
And Her Descendants 2016
 - i. Nancy "Nannie" H. (Brown) Glazebrook, Her Husband
George W. Glazebrook, And Her Descendants 2025
 - ii. Harrison W. Brown And His Wife Cordelia A. (Christy)
Brown 2039
 - b. Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston, Her Husband James W. Johnston,
And Her Descendants 2050
 - i. William Ray Johnston, His Wife Mamie Ray (Doom)
Johnston, And His Descendants 2055
 - c. George W. Mays And His Wife Sarah "Sallie" E. (Ahern)
Mays 2068
 - d. Richard Mays 2071
 - e. Robert Mays 2071
 - f. Sarah M. (Mays) Smith And Her Husband William H. Smith 2072
 - g. Andrew Jackson Mays, His Wife Sarah Catherine "Kate"
(England) Mays, And His Descendants 2080
 - i. William Graham Mays, His Wife Zelma Hope
(Guthrie) Mays, And His Descendants 2089
 - ii. George Monarch Mays, His Wife Elizabeth "Bettie"
Ethel (Marple) Mays, And His Descendants 2099
 - iii. Nettie Gertrude Mays 2110
 - h. Nancy Ann Mays 2110
 - i. Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn And Her Husband John H.
Zorn 2111
4. Moses Jackson Mays, His Wife Harriet (Allen) Mays, And His
Descendants 2114

a.	Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes, Her Husband Raiford Riley Rhodes, And Her Descendants	2130
i.	John Potter Rhodes, His Wife Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2137
ii.	Mary Rhodes	2142
iii.	Harriet Rhodes	2143
iv.	Martha Rhodes	2143
v.	Coleta Rhodes	2143
vi.	Francis Barto Rhodes, His Wife Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2144
vii.	Bayford Or Rayford R. Rhodes	2155
vii.	Augustus G. Rhodes, His Wife Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2155
b.	Archelous G. Mays, His Wives ____ (____) Mays, Lincey Adalilne (Shirley) Mays, And Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays, And His Descendants	2165
i.	Finis Or Frank Mays	2176
ii.	Lemuel M. Mays	2177
iii.	James Reed Mays, His Wife Barbara (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants	2177
iv.	Eli E. "Lon" Mays, His Wife Lucinda M. (Wilson) Mays, And His Descendants	2189
v.	Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson And Her Husband George W. Wilson, And Her Descendants	2194
vi.	Moses K. Mays	2208
vii.	Charles Lee Mays, His Wives Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden And Mamie Corinne (Ivey) Mays, And His Descendants	2209

viii.	Alfred Ewing Mays, His Wife Lela (Ray) (Rucker) Mays, And His Descendants	2228
ix.	Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney, Her Husband Albert Wesley Finney, And Her Descendants	2239
x.	Christopher Columbus Mays	2256
xi.	Grover Cleveland Mays And His Wives _____ (_____) Mays And Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield) Mays, And His Descendants	2261
xii.	Andrew J. Mays, His Wife Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) (Finney) Springs	2272
xiii.	William M. Mays, His Wife Mary Lou (Whisenhunt) Mays, And His Descendants	2283
xiv.	Elizabeth Mays, Probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright, Her Husband Isaac Dozier Bright, And Her Descendants	2291
c.	Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard, Her Husband John W. Dillard, And Her Descendants	2301
i.	Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton, Her Husband Squire Newton Burton, And Her Descendants	2304
ii.	Joseph F. Dillard	2310
iii.	Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo, Her Husband William John Lookadoo, And Her Descendants	2310
iv.	Melissa Dillard	2319
d.	Susannah Mays	2319
e.	Martha Jane Mays	2319
f.	Alexander James Mays, His Wife Margaret J. (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants	2320
i.	Melvina (Mays) Howell, Her Husband Calvin A. Howell, And Her Descendants	2326

ii.	Susan H. (Mays) Garner, Her Husband Jesse Thomas Garner, And Her Descendants	2333
iii.	Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge, Her Husband Lewis E. Partridge, And Her Descendants	2338
iv.	Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan, Her Husband Henry Malki Fagan, And Her Descendants	2352
g.	Emaline Mays	2365
5.	Wilson B. Mays, His Wife Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays, And His Descendants	2366
a.	James Wesley Mays, His Wife Julia Ann (McBride) Mays, And His Descendants	2371
i.	James Edgar Mays And His Wives Mary Sue (Huff) Mays And Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith) Mays	2382
ii.	John Wesley Mays, His Wife Anna (Burr) Mays, And His Descendants	2392
iii.	Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley, Her Husband Charles M. Tinsley, And Her Descendant	2411
iv.	Aubrey Bascomb Or Baxter Mays, His Wife Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays, And His Descendants	2413
v.	William Henry Mays	2425
vi.	Robert Austin Mays And His Wife Bertha Ann (Deline) Mays	2430
vii.	Lula B. (Mays) Stinnette, Her Husband Frank Dillard Stinnette, And Her Descendants	2440
b.	Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash And Her Husbands Robert J. Burks And _____ Cash	2450
c.	Robert Henry Mays, His Wife Mollie D. (Williams) Mays, And His Descendants	2457
i.	Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark, Her Husband James H. Clark, And Her Descendants	2468

ii.	Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark, Her Husbands Frank Gates Morehouse And James Harbin Clark, And Her Descendants	2481
iii.	Virginia May (Mays) Tarr, Her Husband Frank Eugene Tarr, And Her Descendants	2490
iv.	Lilah Or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood, Her Husband Thomas Augustus Wood, And Her Descendants	2497
d.	Nathan Austin Mays	2508
e.	Sarah Mays	2508
6.	James L. Mays, His Wife Rosanna (Wright) Mays, And His Descendants	2509
a.	William W. Mays, His Wife Jane E. (Lobban) Mays, And His Descendants	2513
i.	Eugene R. Mays, His Wife Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays, And His Descendants	2517
ii.	Alice A. Mays	2528
iii.	Thomas Edward Mays, His Wives Kemmie E. (Goodwin) Mays And Ella May (Perry) Mays, And His Descendants	2529
b.	John Mays	2543
c.	Ann M. (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Austin B. Smith, And Her Descendants	2543
i.	Rose Belle Smith	2549
ii.	Fletcher Bruce Smith, His Wife Jennie (Kirkman) Smith, And His Descendants	2550
iii.	Maria Louise (Smith) Reed, Her Husband Albert Church Reed, And Her Descendants	2558
d.	Marcellus Hersey Mays, His Wife Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2564

i.	John Edward Mays And His Wives Elizabeth (____) Mays And Adelaide (Williams) Mays	2571
ii.	Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Thomas Henry Smith, And Her Descendants	2579
iii.	James Hersey Mays, His Wife Annie (Mays) Mays, And His Descendants	2588
iv.	Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill, Her Husbands Charles J. Smoot And Lemuel O. Merrill, And Her Descendants	2598
v.	Robert Cabell Mays, His Wife Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2605
vi.	Lavender Eugene Mays, His Wife Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2617
vii.	Emma Mays	2631
viii.	Ellen Mays	2631
e.	George W. Mays	2632
f.	Robert Bibb Mays, His Wife Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays, And His Descendants	2633
i.	Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton, Her Husband James Asa Stratton, And Her Descendants	2639
ii.	Robert Bethel Mays	2652
iii.	Anna Lee (Mays) Mays, Her Husband James Hersey Mays, And Her Descendants	2654
iv.	Wilbourne Moore Mays	2664
v.	Alma Catherine Mays	2665
vi.	Melville Clark Mays, His Wife Olive Viola (Snow) Mays, And His Descendants	2667
vii.	Alfred Ray Mays And His Wife Bland (Brooks) Mays	2674

D.	John Wright, His Wife Susannah (Bibb) Wright, And His Descendants	2678
1.	Rosanna (Wright) Mays, Her Husband James L. Mays, And Her Descendants	2679
E.	Mary (Wright) Pamplin, Her Husband William Pamplin, And Her Descendants	2679
1.	Ligis Or Segis Or Segus Or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford, Her Husband Peter Rutherford, And Her Descendants	2704
a.	Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley, Her Husband Henry S. Beasley, And Her Descendants	2708
i.	Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell, Her Husband George Washington Beasley, And Her Descendants	2709
b.	George W. Rutherford	2712
c.	Sarah A. Rutherford	2713
d.	Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell And Her Husband George Washington Mitchell	2713
2.	Austin G. Pamplin, His Wife Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin, And His Descendants	2713
a.	Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles, Her Husband Julian R. Peebles, And Her Descendants	2718
i.	Hartwell P. Peebles	2726
ii.	Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall, Her Husband William Massie Tunstall, And Her Descendants	2726
iii.	Julian R. Peebles	2736
iv.	Austin Peebles	2737
v.	William S. Peebles And His Wife Bessie G. (Gabbert) Peebles	2738
vi.	Mary Evelyn Peebles	2745
F.	1838 Augustine Or Austin Wright Of Nelson County	2746

G. Sally (Wright) Edmunds, Her Husband John Edmunds, And Her Descendants	2883
1. Samuel Edmunds	2887
H. Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London, Her Husband Lavender London, And Her Descendants	2888
1. Sarah "Sally" W. Or L. (London) Cheakwood And Her Husband Daniel A. Cheakwood	2801
2. Martha L. (London) Pamplin, Her Husband John H. Pamplin, And Her Descendants	2802
a. Sarah J. Pamplin	2811
b. Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan, Her Husband Henry Clay Jordan, And Her Descendants	2812
i. William Jordan	2822
ii. John Jordan	2822
iii. James Peachie Jordan, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan, And His Descendants	2823
c. Lavender London Pamplin And His Wife Mary Emma (Scruggs) Pamplin	2835
d. Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus, Her Husband Henry Bruce Fogus, And Her Descendants	2845
i. Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen, Her Husband Avery Lawson Owen, And Her Descendants	2850
ii. Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick, Her Husband John Edmond Patrick, And Her Descendants	2860
iii. Daniel Bruce Fogus And His Wife Lillie Ella (Edmonds) Fogus	2869
e. Martha M. Or H. Pamplin	2875
f. William A. W. Pamplin	2875
g. Mary A. Pamplin	2875

h.	Daniel C. Pamplin, His Wife Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin, And His Descendants	2876
i.	Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro And Her Husband B. R. Taliaferro	2880
i.	Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey, Her Husband William Ray Harvey, And Her Descendants	2881
i.	Edgar Harvey	2885

XV. 1776 Augustine Wright Of Amherst County, His Wife Alice Or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds, And His Descendants

The parents of Augustine Wright have not as yet been identified, but it seems probable that his brothers were Parmenos or Menos Wright and Achilles Wright, based on the following evidence.

In Amherst County, Virginia, Deed C/104 dated in 1768 by which Augustine Wright and his wife Alice sold 150 acres of land the witnesses included Menos Wright and Killis Wright. In Amherst County, Virginia, Deed F/168 dated June 4, 1787, Robert and Keziah Wright conveyed to Samuel Edmunds the land formerly owned by Augustine Wright and the land of Menos Wright was described as adjoining that land. The land is similarly described in the complaint in the case of Wright v. Wright, Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, as adjacent to the "Lands belonging to the Estate of Menos Wright." In the deposition in that case of Achilles Wright dated December 1, 1817, at his home in Henry County, Kentucky, he stated that he was named executor of the will of Augustine Wright. In addition, Achilles Wright stated that Parmenas Wright was present at the signing of the will. Similarly, in the deposition in that case of Alcy Edmunds on December 26, 1817, she stated that Parmenas Wright was present at the writing of the will. In the deposition in that case of Moses Hughes dated June 19, 1819, he stated that "Achilles Wright" and Parmenus Wright were witnesses to the will of Augustine Wright and that Parmenas Wright applied to administer the estate of Augustine Wright, but that administration was granted to the widow Alcey Wright. Administration of an intestate estate would normally be granted to a relative. The will of Joseph Mays dated January 7, 1798, listed sons Jesse, Moses, and Louis Mays and, as set forth below, Jesse Mays married Susannah Wright, daughter of Augustine Wright, and in addition, Moses Mays married Lucy Wright, daughter of Parmenos Wright, and Louis/Lewis Mays married Lucy Wright, daughter of Achilles Wright.

The associations among Augustine Wright, Parmenos or Menos Wright, and Achilles Wright and the common classical given names strongly suggest a common relationship and probably a parent who liked classical names, but further research will be required to confirm this.

This family may have come from Buckingham County, Virginia. Minos Wright was listed as a member of the Company of Minute Men under Captain Nicholas Cabell from November 17, 1775, through December 6, 1775, in the Buckingham District. Buckingham County is a burned record county and if that origin is correct, then documentation of the parents of Augustine Wright, Parmenos Wright, and Achilles Wright may be difficult to find.

The remainder of this work will set forth the documentation that has been found relating to Augustine Wright, his wife Alcy (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds, and their descendants.

On December 7, 1767, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. B/276, Augustine Wright acquired from the executors of the will of Philip Grymes 341 acres of land on Tye River:

"This Indenture made the Seventh day of December in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & Sixty Seven between Mary Grymes widow, Peyton Randolph Esq. Benjamin Grymes & John Robinson Gent. Executors of the Last Will of Philip Grymes Esq. Deceased and Lunsford Lomax the Younger of the one part and Augustine Wright of the County of Amherst of the other part Whereas Lunsford Lomax the Elder of Caroline Gentleman did by his certain Deed of Mortgage bearing date the Seventh day of August in the Year one thousand Seven hundred & fifty Six which on the Twenty first day of October in the same year was admitted to record in the Honourable the General Court for securing the repayment of a Sum of Money before that time advanced unto him the said Lunsford Lomax the Elder by Philip Grymes late of the County of Middlesex bargain & sell unto him the said Philip a certain tract of Land containing Seven Thousand eight hundred & eighty one acres situate lying & being in the county of Albemarle now Amherst with the condition that if the said Sum of money with Interest thereon should be well & truly paid & Satisfied unto the said Philip Grymes his heirs Exors, admors or assigns at the time & on the manner in the said Deed of Mortgage mentioned that then & in that case the same should be void to all intents & purposes and whereas the said Sum was not paid unto the sd. Grymes according to the proviso in the said Deed mentioned and it is mutually agreed by & between the said Mary Grymes widow, Peyton Randolph, Benjamin Grymes & John Robinson Executor of the Last Will & Testament of the said Philip Grymes deceased and the sd. Lunsford Lomax that the said land should be sold for discharging the sd. Debt with Interest thereon and whereas the sd. Executors have by their certain power of attorney duly proved in Amherst Court Constituted & appointed William Cabell the Younger Gentleman in their names to bargain & Sell & convey the said land or any part thereof to such person or persons as should be willing to purchase the same or any part thereof & to execute Deeds to such purchasers in Due form of

Law and also whereas the said Lunsford Lomax the Elder & Judith his wife by their certain Deed bearing date on the thirteenth Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty seven which was fully proved in Amherst Court did convey the said land to the said Lunsford Lomax the Younger for the use & purposes expressed in the said Deed. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Mary Grymes, Peyton Randolph, Benjn. Grymes, & John Robinson executors of the Last Will & Testament of Philip Grymes and Lunsford Lomax the Younger for & in consideration of the sum of Eighty five pounds five Shillings Currnt money to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have bargained & sold & by these presents do bargain & sell unto the said Augustine Wright his heirs & assigns for ever all that Messuage Tract or parcel of Land Containing Three Hundred and forty one acres be the same more or less being part of the said Tract of Land convey to the said Philip Grymes Esq. & formerly granted by Order of Counsel to Harmer King, Randolph, & Lomax situate on Tye River in the County of Amherst Beginning at a Oak on the bank of Tye River thence up the said River North Seventy Eight degrees one Hundred & Sixty poles to pointers thence north forty two & an half degrees East Three Hundred & Eighty eight poles to pointers thence South Seventy eight degrees East two hundred & twenty four poles to white oak in old line thence South Eighty Seven & an half degrees west Seventy Six poles to pointers then South forty two and an half degrees West Three hundred & forty five poles to the Beginning Together with all the profits commodities Hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever to the said Land and Tenements last above mentioned belonging or in any wise appurtaining and also the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders rents & servises of the said premises and every part of them and all the Estate right title Interest Claim & demand of them the said Mary Grymes Peyton Randolph Benjamin Grymes & John Robinson Executors of Philip Grymes deceased and Lunsford Lomax the Younger of in & to the said Messuage and Tenement and every part thereof To have & to hold the said Messuage & Tenement & Singular the said premises above mentioned and every part & parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Augustine Wright free and discharged from all Incumbrances whatsoever the Quit rents hereafter to grow due to our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs & Successors by & in respect of the premises only excepted & before prized and the said Mary Grymes, Peyton Randolph Benjamin Grymes & John Robinson Executors of Philip Grymes Deceased and Lunsford Lomax the Younger for them and their Heirs the said Messuage & Tenement & premises & every part thereof against them & their heirs and against all & every person or persons whatsoever to the said Augustine Wright his heirs and assigns forever shall & will forever warrant & defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said William Cabell the Younger for the sd. Mary Grymes Peyton Randolph Benjamin Grymes & John Robinson Executors of Philip Grymes Esq. Deceased & the said Lunsford Lomax

the Younger have hereunto set their hands & affixed their Seals the Day & Year first above written

W. Cabell Junr.
attorney for
Grymes's Exors

Mary Grymes
Peyton Randolph
Benjamin Grymes
John Robinson
Lunsford Lomax Junr.

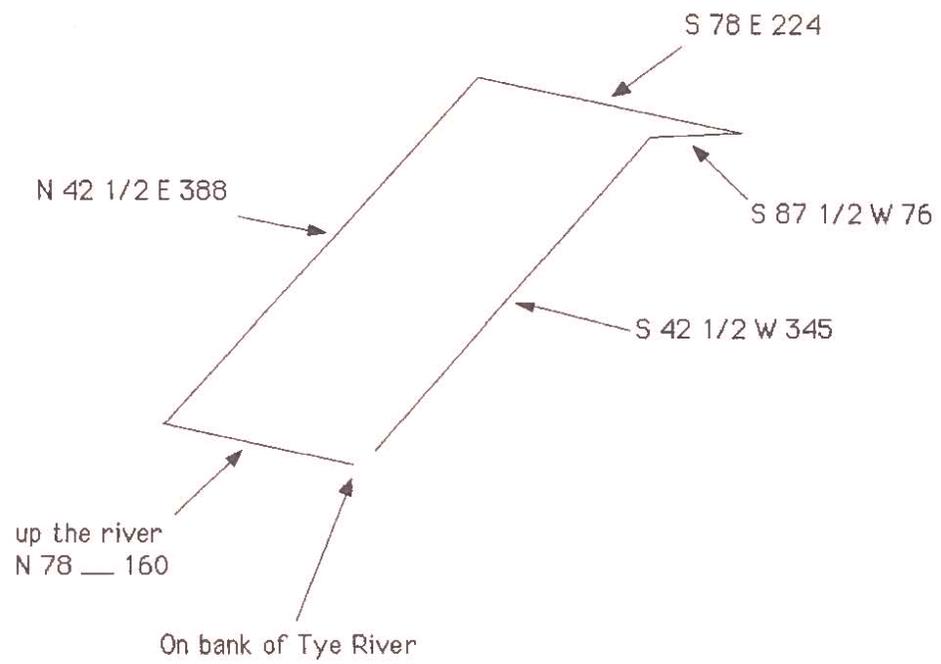
At court held for Amherst County and the Courthouse the Seventh Day of December 1767. This Indenture was acknowledged by Lunsford Lomax Junr. Gent (and William Cabell Junr. Gent attorney for the Executors of the Honourable Philip Grymes Esq. Deceased) and with the Certificate of the Acknowledgment thereof ordered to be recorded.

Test.
Edmd Wilcox Clk"

A plat of that legal description appears as follows:

Amherst County, Virginia

D.B. B/276



In 1768 at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. C/104 Augustine Wright and his wife Alice sold to Thomas Wilsher one hundred fifty acres of the land purchased by Amherst County Deed B/276:

"This Indenture made this ____ Day of ____ in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & sixty eight Between Augustine Wright and Alice his wife of the County of Amherst of the one part & Thomas Wilsher of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Augustine Wright & Alice his wife for & in consideration of the sum of twenty Pounds currt Money of Virginia to them in hand paid hath given granted Bargained & sold & by these presents doth give grant Bargain & sell to the said Thomas Wilsher & his Heirs forever one Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred & fifty acres be the same more or less lying & being in the County of Amherst & Bounded as followeth begining at Pointers in the said Augustine Wrights line runing thence North forty two and an half Degrees one hundred and thirty Eight Poles to pointers thence south seventy eight Degrees East two hundred and twenty four poles to white oak thence south eighty seven and an half Degrees west Seventy six poles to pointers thence South forty two and an half Degrees west two hundred ____ poles to pointers thence north forty three Degrees West one hundred & thirty eight poles to the begining being part of a tract of three hundred & forty one Acres purchased by the said Augustine Wright of the Executors of the Honbl. Philip Grymes Esq Decd Lunsford Lamax Jun together with its appurtenances To have & to hold the said Land with its Appurtenances to the said Thomas Wilsher & his heirs forever & the said Augustine Wright doth covenant with the said Thomas Wilsher that he the said Augustine Wright & his heirs the said Tract or parcel of Land will forever warrant & defend against all persons whatsoever in Witness whereof the said Augustine Wright and Alice his wife hath hereunto subscribed their Names and Affixed their Seals the date & year above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of	)		his	
Menos Wright	)	Augustine	X	Wright
Killes Wright	)		mark	
his	)		her	
Alexander X Chisnal	)	Alice	X	Wright
mark	)		mark	

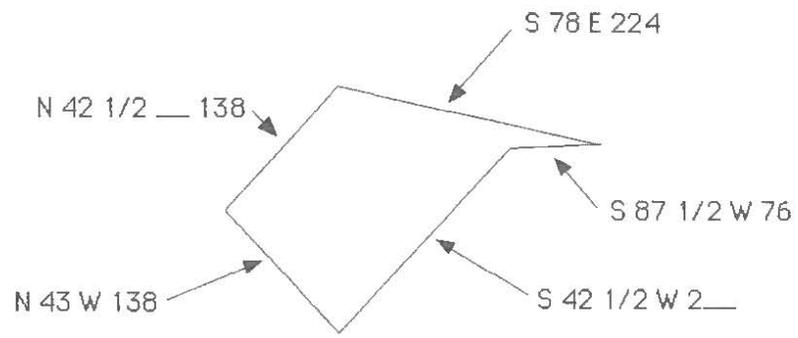
At a Court held for Amherst County at the Courthouse the third day of Sept 1770 This Indenture was acknowledged by Augustine Wright to be his act and Deed and ordered to be recorded previous to which Alice the wife of the said Augustine personally appeared in Court and being being first previly Examined as the Law Directs voluntarily relinquished her right of Dower in the Estate conveyed by the said Indenture.

Test
Edmd Wilcox Ct Cmr."

A plat of that legal description appears as follows:

Amherst County, Virginia

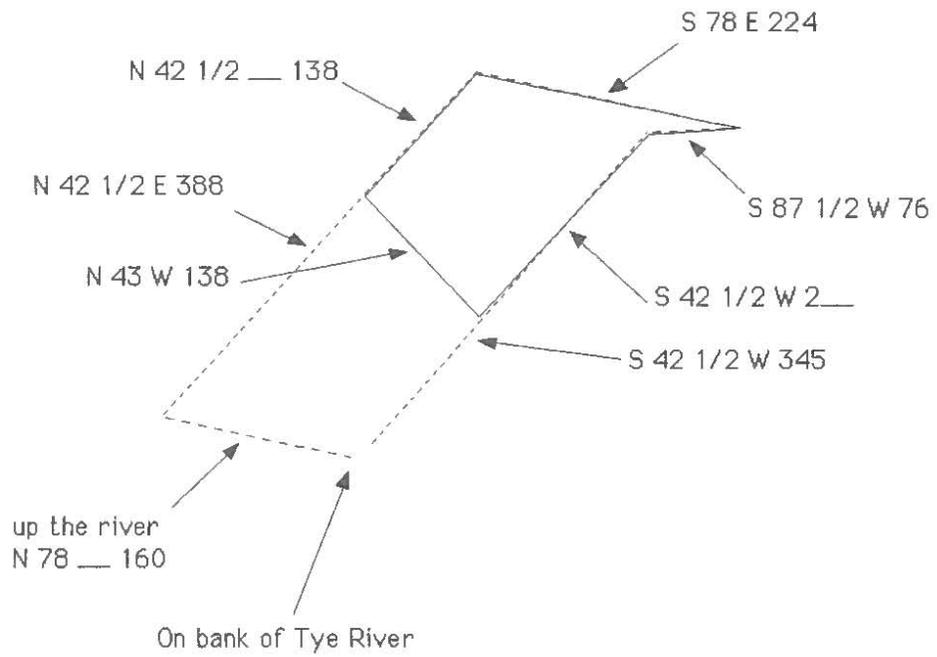
D.B. C/104



An overlay of the plat of Amherst County D.B. C/104 at Amherst County D.B. B/276 makes clear that the northern portion of D.B. B/276 was sold by D.B. C/104:

Amherst County, Virginia

Overlay of D.B. C/104 & D.B. B/276



In March 1777 in the case of Wright v. Wright, Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the Amherst County, Virginia, County Court issued an order to "Alce Wright widow and relict of Augustine Wright" to show cause why she had not presented her husband's will for probate:

"Amherst County March Court 1777

Ordered that Alce Wright widow and relict of Augustine Wright deceased be summoned to appear at the next court to be held for this county to shew cause why she does not prove the last Will & Testament of Augustine Wright deceased."

In May 1777 in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Alice Wright renounced any rights she had under her husband's will in favor of her intestate share:

"Amherst County May Court 1777

Alice Wright the widow and relict of Augustine Wright deceased personally appeared in Court and renounced all benefit and advantage that she might claim by her said Husbands Will and declared that she would not accept of any Legacy bequeathed to her by her said husband in his last Will and Testament and demands her third according to Law."

In July 1777 in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Alcey Wright was appointed administrator of the estate of Augustine Wright:

"Amherst County July Court 1777

On the motion of Alcey Wright widow of Augustine Wright deceased Administration of the Estate of the said Decedent is granted her whereupon the said Alcey Wright with Moses Hughes, John Ball and John Edmonds her securitys entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty one thousand pounds with the condition required by Law which bond was ordered to be recorded and the said Alcey Wright took the oath of an administrator as the law Directs

Copies Teste
A. B. Davis Clk"

On July 7, 1777, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 1/360 a bond was filed by Alcey Wright, Moses Hughes, Jno. Ball, and Jno. Edmunds for the appointment of Alcey Wright as administratrix of the estate of Augustine Wright:

"Know all Men by these presents that we Alcey Wright, Moses Hughes, John Ballard John Edmonds are held and firmly Bound to William Cabell, James Dillard, Ambrose Rucker & Benjn Rucker Gentlemen Justices of the Court of Amherst County, now Sitting in the Sum of One Thousand pounds to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Justices and their Successors, we bind ourselves, and Each of us, our and Each of our heirs Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals, this 7th Day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy seven and in the first year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of this Obligation is such that, if the above bound Alcey Wright Administratrix of all the Goods, Chattles and Credits of Augustine Wright Deceased, do make or Cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all & Singular the Goods Chattles and credits, of the said Deceased which have or shall Come to the hands possession, or knowledge of Alcey Wright the said Executrix, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for her, and the same so made do Exhibit or Cause to be Exhibited into the County Court of Amherst at such time as shee shall be thereunto Required by the said Court, and the same Goods, Chattles, and Credits, and all other the Goods Chattles and Credits, of the said Deceased at the time of his Death, which at any time after shall Come the hands or possession of the said Alcey Wright or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for her do well and truly Administer according to Law, and farther do make a just and true Account of her Actings and Doings therein when thereto required by the said Court, and all the rest and Rescone (?) of the said Goods, Chattles and Credits, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administratrix amount the same being first Examined and allowed by the Justices of the Court for the time being shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons Respectively as the said Justices by their Order or Judgment, shall direct, pursuant to the laws in that Case made and provided, and if it shall hereafter Appear that any Last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein Named do Exhibit the same into the said Court, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Alcey Wright being thereunto required do render and deliver up her Letters of Administration Approbation of such Testament being had and made in the said Court, then this Obligation to be void and of none Effect, or Else to Remain in fll force and Virtue

Alcey Wright
Moses Hughes
his
John + Edmonds
mark
John Ball

At a Court held for Amherst County the 7th Day of July 1777 This Bond was acknowledged by the subscribing parties, and ordered to be recorded

Test. Edmd Wilcox Clk.
Exd. by Wm. Loving D Clk"

On August 10, 1777, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 1/378 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Augustine Wright was filed:

"By an Order of this Worshipfull Court, of Amherst County being appointed and duly Sworn to appraise to Estate of Augustine Wright Deceased in Current Money and to make a Return to the sd Court:

To 1 Negro Feller appraised to	£110.0.0
To one Negro Wench Appraised to	85.0.0
To 21 Head of Cattle	50.0.0
To 10 head of Hoggs	10.0.0
To one mare and Colt	45.0.0
To One Horse	10.0.0
To a parse of Iron	3.0.0
To 2 Iron potts & pott Hooks & a Ladle	1.2.6
To One Grid Iron and frying pan	15.0
To 2 flatt Irons 10/, To 1 pale & two piggins &c	10.0
To a parcell of old Woodden Ware 5/, To a parcell of Old Pewter £3	3.5.0
To a parcell of old knives and forks 3/	3.0
To 2 Spining Wheels £1, To 1 flax Ditto 10/	1.10.0
To 1 Mans Saddle and Bridle 20/, to 1 Womans Ditto £3.10	4.10.0
To 6 Chears 12/6, to 1 powdering Tub, 2/6	15.0
To 1 Chest 30/, to a parcell of Old Cards 25/	2.15.0
To a parcel of Old Books 7/6 To one Gun 30/	1.17.0
To one Spice Morter and Pestle 2/6	2.6
To a parcell of Earthen Ware 17/6, To 1 Tin Sugar Box 3/	1.0.6
To 2 Bells 8/, To 1 Candlesticks & Snuffers & Shears 1/6	9.6
To one Bed and Bedstead and furniture	10.0.0
To one Ditto 6, To 1 Ditto 5	11.0.0
To one Table 2/6, to 1 Ditto 5/	7.6
To 3 Old Baggs 5/, to 2 Old Chests 4/	9.0
To Cash Shone us	40.0.0
To Cash She Sold a Beef for	1.10.0
To 1 Stackkel 2/6, to 1 Curry Comb 2/6	5.0
To 1 Loom and 1 Stay	1.0.0
To one Wheat Sive 1/6, To 1 Meal Sifter 6d	2.0
To 1 __ of Tobacco past and Sold	13.3.0
To 2 Wh__ Tobacco pris'd at Home, not which we dont know the worth of	_____
	£410.0.9

A true Inventory of Augustine Wrights Estate Decd
Givin from Under our hands this 10 Day of August 1779

William Spaneir
Joseph Dillard
Richard Allcock

At a Court held for Amherst County the first Day of September 1777, This
Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Augustine Wright Decd was this
Day Returned and ordered to be Recorded.

Test. Edmd. Wilcox Clk
Copy Test. Wm. Loving D. Clk

Seale of depreciation in August
1777 is 3 for 1

£410. 0.9
£136.13.7"

The marriage record of Alse Wright and Samuel Edmonds was dated on
September 22, 1777, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Sir

the purpose of this is to indemnifie you in granting a licence to Samuel Edmonds
to be married to your Humble Sert

To The Clerk of Amherst Alse Wright
Test
Joseph Mays
Sepr 22 1777

Know all men by these Presents that We Samuel Edmonds & Charles Irving of
Amherst County are held & firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in
Fifty pounds Currency to be paid unto the sd Commonwealth

To Which Payment well & truly to be made, We bind ourselves our Heirs
Executors & Administrators, jointly & Severally, firmly by these presents, sealed
with our Seals & dated this twenty second day of September 1777.

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be Solemnised between the
above bound Samuel Edmonds & Alse Wright Widow, the Condition of this

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax £</u>	<u>1½ C S</u>	<u>—</u>
Agustine Wright						
__(?) Edmunds	237	7/9	91.16.9	1	7	6
Ditto	250	12/5	155.4.2	2	6	6-3/4

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed the Augustine Wright Est with the following household:

<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>Whites above Twenty one</u>	<u>Slaves above Sixteen</u>	<u>Slaves und. Sixteen</u>	<u>Horses</u>
	Augustine Wright Est		2		3

<u>Head of Cattle</u>	<u>Wheels R. Carriages</u>	<u>Ordinarys</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>
16			

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed the Augustine Wright Estate with the following household:

<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>Whites above 21 years</u>	<u>Whites between 16 & 21</u>	<u>Slaves above 16</u>	<u>Slaves under 16</u>
	Augustine Wright Estate		2	2	

<u>Head of Horses &c</u>	<u>Head of Cattle</u>	<u>Ordinary Licence</u>	<u>Wheels of Rdg Carriages</u>	<u>Stud Horses pr _____</u>
4	16			

The 1787 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustine Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Names Owning Land</u>	<u>Quantity Land</u>	<u>Rate of Land p. Acre</u>	<u>Total Amount of Value of Land</u>	<u>Amount of Tax att 1½ __ on Land £ S</u>
Augustine Wright	191	7/9	74.0.3	1 2 3
Ditto	250	12/5	155.4.2	2 6 6-1/2

This record reflects a correction of the acreage of the first parcel of land to 191 acres, which is consistent with the purchase and partial sale of Amherst County Deeds B/276 and C/104. Further research will be required to trace how and when Augustine Wright acquired the second parcel of 250 acres.

On June 4, 1787, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. F/168 Robert Wright and Keziah Wright, as son and heir of Augustine Wright, sold to Samuel Edmonds 191 acres of land on Tye River:

"This Indenture made this fourth Day of June one thousand Seven hundred and eighty seven, Between Robert Wright son and Heir at Law of Augustine W. Wright decd and Keziah his wife, of Amherst County of the one part, and Samuel Edmonds of the aforesaid County of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife, hath for and in consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds Virginia currency to them in hand paid, by the said Samuel Edmonds. Hath granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, and sell unto the said Samuel Edmonds, and to his heirs and assigns forever, One certain Tract or parcel of Land, lying and being on Tye River, in the County aforesaid, and containing by estimation One hundred and ninety one Acres (more or less) being part of the three hundred and forty one Acres, which the said Augustine Wright decd purchased of the Executors of Phillip Grymes decd and adjoining the Lands of Joseph Mays, Ambrose Campbell, George Stoneham, and Menus Wright, to have and to hold the aforesaid One hundred and ninety one Acres of Land together, with all and Singular the appurtenances, thereunto belonging, to the said Samuel Edmonds, his heirs, and assigns forever; and the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife, for themselves, and their heirs the aforesaid Tract of Land together with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Samuel Edmonds his heirs and assigns will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife, hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals, the day and year above written. (the words (paid) and (of Land,) interlin'd before sign'd)

Signed sealed and deli-) Robert Wright
 vered in the presence of) Kezia Wright
 _____)

At a Court held for Amherst County the fourth Day of June 1787, Robert Wright and Keziah his Wife She being first privily Examined acknowledged this Deed Indented to be their Act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded,

Test.
Wm. Loving Clk"

If Augustine Wright died without a will, then Robert Wright, as eldest son of Augustine Wright, would be entitled by primogeniture to the land of his father. The legal description makes clear that this is the same land as that purchased by Amherst County Deed B/276 and partially sold by Amherst County Deed C/104.

The 1788 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustine Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Landholders</u>	<u>Numbr Acres</u>	<u>A__ price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax Payable</u>
Augustine Wright	191	7/9	74.0.3	1 2 3
Do	250	12/5	155.1.2	2 6 6-3/4

The 1789 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustine Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Landholders</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax £ S D</u>	<u>Tax payable £ S D</u>
Augustine Wright	191	7/9	74.0.3	1 2 3	14 10
Do	250	12/3	135.4.2	2 6 6¾	1 11 ½

The 1790 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustine Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr. Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Total Tax £ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Augustine Wright	191	7/9	74.0.3	1.2.3		11.1½
Do	250	12/5	155.4.2	2.6.6¾		1. 3.3¾

The 1791 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustine Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr. Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Total Tax</u>			<u>Half Tax</u>		
				<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>
Augustine Wright	191	7/9	74.0.3	1.2.3			5.6¾		
Do	250	12/5	155.4.2	2.6.6¾			11.7½		

The 1792 and later Land Tax Lists did not have a listing for Augustine Wright. This suggests that the listing for 250 acres of land taxable to Augustine Wright may have been a mistaken entry which was corrected after Robert Wright sold the 191 acres that Augustine Wright did own at his death.

On February 23, 1799, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Augustin Wright executed his receipt for payment in full by Samuel Edmunds of what was due to Augustin from the estate of Augustine Wright:

"Received - Mr. Samuel Edmunds the just and full sum of Fifty Six pounds five Shillings current money of Virginia due of the Estate of Mr. Augustin Wright Deceased having no other claim thereto and being in full of all Debts dues and demands from the begining of the contract or any other whatsoever to the present date as Witness my hand this 23 day of February 1799

Teste
Samuel Edmunds
Jinny Wright + mark
Augustin Wright

A copy Teste Arthur B. Davies, C.A.C."

On June 13, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 3/564 the division of the estate of Augustine Wright among the heirs was filed:

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided,
51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmunds, admr.

Paid

1786 Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright
1795 Robert Wright
1799 James Wright
1799 Augustine Wright

1799 John Wright
1799 John Edmunds who intermarried with Sally Wright
1799 William Pamplin who intermarried with Polly Wright
1799 William Wright

13 June 1799

W. Spencer
Jno. Loving
Joseph Loving"

This record identifies the children of Augustine Wright as follows:

- 1) Sukey (Wright) Mays,
- 2) Robert Wright,
- 3) James Wright,
- 4) Augustine Wright,
- 5) John Wright,
- 6) Sally (Wright) Edmunds,
- 7) Polly (Wright) Pamplin, and
- 8) William Wright.

On March 22, 1813, the will of Samuel Edmunds dated January 8, 1812, was probated in Nelson County. A copy of the will was included in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery File 1486:

"I Samuel Edmunds of the County of Nelson and State of Virginia do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all others heretofore made, in manner and form following To wit; First my will and desire is that all my Just debts and funeral expences be paid, Item I lend to my loving wife Alcey Edmunds for and during her natural life, the house and plantation whereon I now live and four negroes, To wit, Harry, Francis, Cate & Hannah two feather Beds and furniture, all my household and kitchen furniture my plantation utensils, my Cart and oxen, the one half of all my stock of Cattle and Hogs. I give unto my said wife my riding horse, also the horse purchased of Blunt to dispose of as she may think fit; Item I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Edmunds two Negroes Dick and Jim, and fifty dollars in Cash, which he is to receive so soon as the same can be collected from those indebted to me, together with every species of property heretofore given him to him his heirs and assigns forever; Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Edmunds the Negroe man named Harry lent my wife which he is to receive at her death and not before, also every species of property which I have heretofore given him, to him his heirs and assigns forever; Item I give and bequeath unto my son Rowland Edmunds one Negro Boy named Spencer with all and everything I have heretofore given him, and to his heirs and assigns forever; Item I give and bequeath to my son John

Edmunds the one fourth part of my Stock of Cattle and Hogs, also my Negro named Frank lent my wife, which he is to receive after my wife's death, together with everything I have heretofore given him and to his heirs and assigns forever; Item I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Edmunds the land and plantation whereon I now with the Island adjoining the same which he is to take in possession after the death of his mother, the same bein lent her during life, together with my Copper still, and all and every other species of property I have heretofore given him, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Jane Mays, the one fourth part of my stock of Cattle and hogs together with every species of property I have heretofore given her and to her heirs and assigns forever. Item after the death of my wife I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Kenney one Negroe Girl named Cato and her future Increase, together with every species of property or money I have heretofore given her or her husband Chisley Kenney to her and to her heirs and assigns forever. Item I lend to my sons Rowland and Samuel Edmunds and my friend William H. Digges for the use benefit and support of my daughter Alcey Nevil for and during her life the following Negroes to wit, Margery, Caleb Armsted Iris and Metildy and their future increase, and after the death of my said Daughter Alicy Nevil I will and bequeath the said Negroes lent my sons and my friend William H. Digges together with the increase of said Negroes to be equally divided amongst the Children my said daughter may have or their heirs should any of them be dead to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item I give to my grand son Samuel Edmunds, son of my son John Edmunds, one Negroe Boy named Peter, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item after the death of my wife my will and desire is that the stock of Cattle and Hogs, the Cart and steers, my househould and Kitchen furniture, two Beds and furniture, and Plantation Utensils which I have lent my wife during her life, be equally divided between my son John Edmunds and my Daughter Jane Mays to them and their heirs and assigns forever, Item after the death of my wife, I give and bequeath to Jane _____ Negroe Woman named Hannah, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Item my will is after the death of my wife Alcey Edmunds that whatever money may be due (that the same be equally divided amongst all my Children or their representatives. Lastly I do nominate Constitute and appoint my two Sons Rowland and Samuel Edmunds and my friend William H. Diggs Executors of this my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of January 1812.

Signed Sealed and acknowl-
 edged in presence of
 Jno Loving

his
 Samuel + Edmunds
 mark

Spencer Faulkner
 James Harvie
 Robert Mays

At a Court held for Nelson County the 22nd day of March 1813.

This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Samuel Edmunds Deceased was produced in Court and proved by the oaths of Spencer Faulkner and James Harvie two subscribing Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste Spotswood Garland
A Copy Teste
Spotswood Garland Clk"

On about May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a complaint was filed by Austin Wright which accused Austin's older brother Robert Wright of altering the will of Augustine Wright so as to cause it to be rejected for probate, thereby causing an intestacy which under the then applicable rules of primogeniture would pass the decedent's land to Robert as eldest son:

"To the Honorable Creed Taylor Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery holden in Lynchburg your Orator Austin Wright humbly complaining respectfully sheweth: That his Father Austin Wright departed this life on or about the year ____ (at which time your Orator was about ____ years of age.) seizd and possessed as your Orator is informd of a Tract of Land in the County of Amherst now Nelson containing ____ acres adjoining at this time the Lands of Robert Mays. The Lands belonging to the Estate of Menos Wright and the Lands of Mary Stoneham. Your Orator is informed and believes his said Father regularly made and executed his Last Will and Testament by which He devisd the Land aforesaid to him. He is also informd and believes, and expressly by charges that a certain Robert Wright an Elder Brother of your Orator possessd himself of said Will and with the view of making your Orators Father die intestate as to said Land, by which as the eldest Brother, and Heir at Law by the then existing Laws he would take the Land himself, altered, interlined and obliterated said will in such manner that it was rejected by the Court before whom it was offerd for probat - and by which iniquitous conduct of the said Robert your Orator was defeated of the Legacy intended him by his Father and the said Robert took possession of the Land as Heir at Law. Your Orator also charges that the Will aforesaid, remaind in the possession of said Robert or some one else interested in his behalf and never came to the Hands of your Orator and therefore cannot now be produc'd by him and although this fraudulent conduct in altering said Will and defeating your Orators Legacy intended for him by the benevolence of his Father was & has been whispered about from the time of its perpetration till the present moment it has not been till lately that your Orator discoverd he could produce testimony to prove the fraud and establish himself in his just rights. Your Orator charges that the said Robert Wright hath sold the Land in question to a certain Samuel Edmunds now deceased, who by his last Will and Testament devisd it to his Widow for life remainder to a certain Samuel Edmunds and by said Will appointed Samuel Edmunds Rowld Edmunds & Chs Edmunds his Executors. He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; Wm Wright, John

Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright Wm Pamphlin and Mary his Wife formerly Mary Wright, John Edmunds and Sally his Wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London & Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright decd. And that Chas. Edmunds. Wm Edmunds. Rowland Edmunds, Jno. Edmunds. Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife formerly Jane Edmunds Chesly Kenny & Mary his wife formerly Mary Edmunds George Vaughn, & Alcy his wife formerly Alcy Edmunds are the Heirs & Repres.s of Saml Edmunds decd and that Alcy Edmunds is the widow of said Saml decd all of whom together with said Exors your Orator prays may be made defendants to this Bill. To the end therefore that said Defendts may be compelled to produce the said Will of the said Austin Wright that the same may now be set up and established and your Orator put in possession of the Land aforesaid may it please your Honour to grant to your Orator the aid of this Court to compel the Dfts to answer the allegations of this Bill and to disclose all they know of the altering, destroying, or suppressing said Will, or anything in relation to it and to grant to your Orator all such other & further aid & relief in the premisses as the Justice of this case may require or as may be consistent with the usages & practices of Courts of Equity: and your Orator as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

Claihdam(?)"

On May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a summons was issued to the heirs of Augustine Wright to answer the complaint filed by Austin Wright:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London and Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright heirs and representatives of Austin Wright Decd. Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife late Jane Edmunds Chisley Kenny & Mary his wife late Mary Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcy his wife late Alcy Edmunds heirs & Repts of Samuel Edmunds Decd & Alcy Edmunds widow of Samuel Edmunds Decd and Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds Exors of Samuel Edmunds Decd to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court, by Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 16th day of May 1817, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells CC

Executed on William Wright the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on John Wright on the same Day
Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day
Executed on Wm Pamphlin & wife on the same Day
Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day
Executed on Lavender London & wife on the same Day
Executed on Charles Edmunds on the same Day
Executed on Roland and Samuel Edmunds on the same Day
Executed on Joseph Mays & wife the 24th Day of September 1817
Executed on George Vaughn & wife the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on Alcy Edmunds on the same Day

Chesly Kenney or wife not an inhabitant of this state
Robt Wright out of this state
not time to execute on the other Def.

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

On October 20, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a further summons was issued in the matter:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summon William Edmunds John Edmunds and Charles Edmunds to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of the said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them Robert Wright & others in the said Court, Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 20 day of October 1817, and in the 42nd year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells C.C.

Returned 9th May 1818

Executed by leaving a copy for Charles Edmunds with his daughter she being above the age of 16 years at his place of residence on the 16th Day of Decr. 1817 he being from home and informed her of the p____ thereof

Allan L. Wyllie DM

Executed on Wm Edmunds the 27th day of April 1818

ALW DM

Executed on John Edmunds the 29th day of December 1817

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

On December 1, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Achillis Wright was taken at his house in Henry County, Kentucky, and he stated that there had been a will leaving the land of Augustine Wright, Sr., to his son Augustine Wright, Jr., but that the will was not presented for probate and that the will that was presented was rejected as a forgery:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Henry County

The Deposition of Achillis Wright Taken at his House in the said County of Henry on the first day of December in the year of Our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Seventeen between the rising and Setting of the Sun to be read as Evidence in the Superior Court of Chancery, Holden in the town of Lynchburg in the State of Virginia in A Certain suit now Depending wherein Austin Wright is Compt & Robert Wright William Wright John Wright & Others are Defts This Deponant being of full age &c & first Sworn on the Holy Evangelist Deposeth & Sayeth

Ques by Complt

What do you know respecting the Will of Austin Wright Decd.

Answer I know that he the said Austin Wright Decd Did Make A will & Left all his Lands to his Son Austin and I was Left an Exetor to the Will

Ques by the same

When was that Will Executed

Ansr. I cannot particularly remember

Ques by Same

Who was present when the will was Executed

Ansr. as well as I can remember Charles Lavender Salley Lavender Benjn Bryant Permenias Wright

Ques by Same

Are you Sure that Austin Wright Decd did bequeath all his Land to the said Austin Wright Jnr. his Son

Ansr. I am Sure of it

Quesn. by Sam

Was not the Said Austin Wright Junior left all the land and an Equal part of the rest of the Estate

Answer Yes

Quesn by the Same

What was the reason the said Will was never recorded

Ansr. the Widow held the Will and did not bring it forward to be recorded & their never was any steps taken to force her to bring it forward

Quesn by Same

Did not the widow of said Austin Wright Decd bring forward A Will to be recorded that you believe to be A forged one.

Ansr Yes

Quesn by Same

Did not the said forged Will Differ from the Original

Ansr. Yes and very much but the perticular, I do not recolect

Quesn by Same

Do you recolect of any Erasure or interlineators in the Will that the said Widow Offered for record

Ansr I do not

Quesn by the Same

What was the Testimony of the Subscribing Witnesses before the Court when the said forged Will (as you State) was presented to the Court

Ansr. they all Denied that they ever signed such A Will and also denyd the hand Writing to be theirs..

And Further this Deponent Sayeth not

Sworn & Subscribed to	)		his
before us two of the	)	Achelis	+ Wright
Justice for the County			mark
of Henry		Daniel Farley JPHC	
		Henry Young JPHC	

State of Kentucky
Henry County To wit

I Rowland Thomas clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the within named Daniel Farley and Henry Young before whom the foregoing Deposition appears to have been taken and acting Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid duly commissioned and qualified and that full faith and credit is due to all their acts as such as well in this as other States.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seal of the said County the 1st day of December 1817 in the 26th year of the Commonwealth

Row Thomas

Henry County, To wit

I John Baker presiding magistrate in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Rowland Thomas is clerk of the Court of said County and that his Certificate and attestation is in due form of Law. Given under my hand & Seal this 1st Day of Decr 1817

John Baker JP_"

On December 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Samuel Edmunds filed his answer to the complaint:

"The Separate Answer of Samuel Edmunds to a bill of Complaint exhibited against himself and others; in the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District by Austin Wright.

This respondent saving and reserving to himself all benefit of exception to the many errors and false allegations in the complainants bill contained for answer to so much thereof as he is advised it is in any way material he should answer he answers and says. That he knows nothing of the fraud charged by the plaintiff to have been perpetrated by Robert Wright in the destruction of the last Will and Testament of Austin Wright deceased, and if the same is any way material to the plaintiffs to claim, this defendant requires proof thereof. This respondent admits that his father purchased for valuable consideration of Robert Wright the heir at law of Austin Wright in the month of June 1787 a tract of Land, which he presumes to be the Land in the bill mentioned, the Deed of Conveyance from the said Wright bearing date 4th June 1787 is hereunto annexed as a part of this answer. That his said father enjoyed the actual possession of the said Land from the Date of the Deed aforesaid to the time of his death, and devised the same by will (a copy of which is hereto annexed) under certain on restrictions to his widow for life and after her death to this respondent.

This respondent believes that the plaintiff to have been at least forty five years of age at the time this suit was instituted, and consequently that he has been competent in Law for the last Twenty four years of asserting his rights this Defendant therefore relies upon the purchase of his father for a valuable consideration and the laps of time as opposing a bar both in Law and equity to the plaintiffs action. He therefore relies upon the several acts of limitations in such cases under _____ & denying all fraud he prays to be hence dismissed with his costs by him expended in this suit &c.

Corporation of Lynchburg to Wit

This day Samuel Edmunds made oath before me a magistrate for said Corporation that the matters and things contained in the foregoing answer are to the best of his knowledge and belief true Given under my hand this 16 day of December 1817

Robt Morris"

On December 20, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, an order was issued by the court for the taking of the depositions of witnesses in the case:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,
To James Murphy & Nelson Anderson, Gentlemen, Greeting:

Know Ye, That we trusting to your fidelity and provident circumspection, in diligently examining whatsoever witnesses, as well on behalf of Austin Wright pet as of Robert Wright William Wright John Wright & others Defts. command you, or any two or more of you, that at such certain days and places as you shall appoint, you assemble yourselves and the witnesses aforesaid before you, or any two or more of you, you call and cause to come, and diligently examine on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God, and their examination into our Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, distinctly and plainly without delay you shall send and certify inclosed, returning also this writ. Witness JOHN WILLS, Clerk of our said Court at Lynchburg this 20th day of Decem. 1817, and in the 42 year of the Commonwealth.

Jno Wells C.C."

On December 26, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Alcy Edmunds, the widow of both Augustine Wright and Samuel Edmunds, was taken at her house in Nelson County, Virginia, and she stated there had been a will made a few days before the death of Augustine Wright, Sr., that left his land to Augustine Wright, Jr., but that it must have been replaced by another document, which she did not realize because she could not read or write:

"The Deposition of Alcy Edmunds of Lawful age taken at her own House ____ in the County of Nelson on Friday the 26th day of December 1817 to be read as evidence on the trial of a Cause depending in the Chancery Superior Court holden in Lynchburg in which Austin Wright is Plaintiff and Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright & others are Defendants. The witness being first duly sworn deposeth and saith, That she is the Widow and Relict of Austin Wright decd. and that after his death she intermarried with Samuel Edmunds who is now decd.

Question by the Plaintiff, Did Austin Wright decd leave a Will, and if so, what became of it and to whom did he devise his Tract of Land on Tye River in the County of Nelson.

Answer, A few days before the death of Austin Wright who was my Husband and your Father He made his Will. He was very low at the time and continued confined to his Bed until he died. The Will was written at his request by a Mr. Dalman a Schoolmaster, and was read to him before he signd it. He approvd of it, it was signd and witnessd by a number of persons present, among whom she thinks were Charles Lavender, Sally Lavender, Parmenas Wright and Benjamin Bryant. In the said Will it was stated that the said Austin Wright had given the Tract of Land on Tye River, the one now in dispute to his youngest Son Austin Wright. This Deponant can neither read or write, and she therefore knew the contents of the Will only from hearing it read in the presence of her Said

Husband. After He had signd and executed the Will he handed it to this Deponant to keep, and she put it away where she supposed it would be safe. She was continually by the Bed Side of the sd. Austin Wright till he died which happend a few days afterwards, and this was the last Will he made. The present Plaintiff Austin Wright was at that time an Infant not exceeding she thinks five years of age, and her said Husband mentiond this as his reason for giving him the Land, as it was more likely to do him some Service than personal property. After the Death of her said Husband she carried what she thought was his Will to court to have it provd but she was there told the paper had been alterd and the subscribing witnesses objected to it and it was not proven. Nothing more was ever done in relation to the Will, - As this Deponent can neither read or write, It was impossible for her to say whether the paper she carried to Court was the same one her said Husband had given her or had been altered. It was easily practicable to impose on her, in either way, by substituting another paper, or altering the one left with her. She does not know, who alterd it, if it was alterd as the persons Interested were her children and she had no preference. And the Plaintiff, and Samuel Edmunds who now holds the Land are both her children and she has no preference. She does not know what became of the paper she carried to Court, and if that was not the one left with her by her Husband She does not know what became of that.

The case made some noise in the neighbourhood at the time, as it was generally known the Land had been left to the Plaintiff who was then an Infant, but no Body took any legal measure concerning it, and it has stood so to the present day.

Question by the Dft Samuel Edmunds.

Do you think Austin Wright Senr. was in a situation of mind to make a Will at the time you speak of.

Answer, I am satisfied he was perfectly in his senses

And further this Deponant saith not.

her
Ailsey X Edmunds
mark

Nelson County Set(?)

Alice Edmunds made oath in the foregoing Deposition before the undersignd Justices of the peace for the County aforesd this 26th Decemr 1817.

James Murphy
Nelson Anderson"

On December 26, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Lavender London filed his declaration regarding service of notice of the taking of depositions:

"Nelson County Set.

Lavender London personally appeared before me James Murphy a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid and made oath that He gave a copy of the annexd notice addressed respectively to the persons herein after namd. At the several times forthcoming to wit, to Charles Edmunds, the 27th October last to: Chesly Kenny the 29th to Wm Edmunds the 29th to John Edmunds the 28th October last that He left a notice to George Vaughn with the wife of said Vaughn on the 4th Novem. & to Joseph Mays the 5th November. and that he left a copy thereof addressed to Samuel Edmunds at his House on the Thirty First of October last. and the said Samuel being now present acknowledges he recieved the same. And that He also left a notice at Rowland Edmunds' House with his wife on the same day.

Given under my Hand this 26th December 1817

James Murphy"

On December 26, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Hezekiah Hartgrow was taken at the house of Alcey Edmunds:

"The Deposition of Hezekiah Hartgrow of Lawful age taken at the House of Alcy Edmund, on friday the 26th day of December 1817 to be read as evidence on the trial of a cause depending in the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District in which Austin Wright is Plaintiff and Robert Wright Wm Wright & John Wright & others are Defendants, who being first duly sworn deposeth and saith, that a few days before the death of Austin Wright decd he thinks not more than a day or two, He was at his House, the said Wright was confind to his Bed, and engagd in making his Will, a man of the name of Dollman, a white servant, who taught school in the neighbourhood, was writing it. This Deponant was in the Room as it was read to the said Austin Wright, and heard it read that the Land was given to his Son Austin Wright the present Plaintiff, the same Land now in controversy, between the parties and as the pars of the Will that had been written were read and among others the clause devising the Land as aforesaid they were approved of by said Austin Wright decd. This Deponant being unwell himself did not stay till the Will was finished and heard no more of it unlike the paper purporting to be the Will of Austin Wright decd, was proved in court for probat, when it was stated that the Subscribing Witnesses refused to prove it, stating it had been alterd or was not the same Will, or something to that effect.

At that time the Plaintiff was an Infant of very tender years.

The Witnesses being interrogated by the Deft Samuel Edmunds as to the state of mind of Austin Wright decd. saith that he conceived him to be of disposing memory, and being askd if he was at Court at the time he speaks of saith he was.

And further this Deponant, saith not.

Hezekiah Hargrow (?)

Nelson County Set

Hezekiah Hartgrow made oath to the foregoing Deposition before the undersigned Justices of the peace for the County aforesd this 26th Decemr. 1817

James Murphy
Nelson Anderson"

The next documents in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, are notices of taking deposition and a declaration of service of the notices:

"Mr. Chesly Kenney

Sir, you will please to take notice, that I shall on Saturday the 20th day of September next at Ceriety(?) Mills in the County of Nelson, between the hours of ten in the morning and sunset of said day I shall proceed to take the depositions of sundry witnesses, and that on Saturday the third of October next at the House of Joseph Mays in the County of Amherst between the same hours, I shall proceed to take the depositions of sundry other witnesses which said depositions are to be read as evidence in a suit now depending in the Lynchburg Chancery District Court wherein I am Pltf. and you are one of the Defts, when and where you may attend if you think proper

Austin Wright
Augt 31st 1818

Augusta County Sett

This day Reis(?) Morris appeared before me a Justice of the peace for sd. County and made Oath that he gave a copy of the within notice to the Deft Chisley Kinney

Alex T. Claire
August 31st 1818"

"Mr. William Edmund

Sir will please take notice that I shall on Saturday the 20th day of September next at veriety (?) mills in the County of Nelson between the hours of ten in the morning and sunset of the said day I shall procede to take the depositions of sundry witnesses and that on Saturday the 3d day of October next at the house of Joseph Mays in the county of Amherst between the same hours I shall procede to take the depositions of sundry other witnesses which said depositions are to be red as evidence in a suit now depending in the Lynchburg chancery district corte wherein I am plaintiff and you are one of the defendants whar and when you may attend if you think proper

Austin Wright
September the 1 1818

Nelson County

This day Lavender London appeared before me a Justice of the peace for said County and maid oath that he gave a copy of the within notice to the defendant William Edmund

Ro. J. Kincaid
Sept. 28th 1818"

"Mr. Joseph Mays

Sir you will please to take notice that I shall on Saturday the third of October at your house in the County of Amherst procede to take the depositions of sundry witnesses which said depositions are to be red as evidence in a sute now depending in Lynchburg chancery district corte wherein I am pantiff and you and others are defendants when and where you may attend if you think proper

Austin Wright
September th 25 1818

I acknowledge the with notice to be legal

Samuel E. Mays

Joseph Mays
th 30 of Septemb 1818"

"Personally appeared before me Nelson __ Hargrove, and made oath, that he did on the 31st day of Augt. give notice to Saml Edmunds, George Vaughn and Roland Edmunds, and allso Left notice at Charles Edmonds house in a case now depending in the Chancery Court of Lynchburg, in a suit of Austin Wright vs.

Robt. Wright and others - according to a Notice published in the Lynchburg Press - given under my hand & seal this 27th day of Sept 1818

Ro. J. Kincaid"

On October 3, 1818, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of John Edmunds was taken at the house of Joseph Mays:

"The deposition of John Edmunds of lawfull age taken at the House of Joseph Mays (agreable to notice hereto annexed) this 3rd day of October 1818, before me Tho S. Holloway one of the Comrs. appointed by the Chancelor for the Lynchburg district to be read as evidence on the Trial of a cause now depending in said Court in which Austin Wright is Pltff and Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright & others are Defts who being first duly sworn Deposeth and saith

1. That on or about 17 or 18 years ago as well as this depont now recolects, that he was in company with his Father Samuel Edmunds, when the said Samuel observd to him that the land whereon he then lived belong to Austin Wright the Pltf in this sute and that he understood he intended to bring sute for it when he became of age, it made me very uneasy about it and I went to William Crawford to get his advice about said land and I mentioned to said Crawford that I would go and get said Wright to come & ___ him and asked said Crawford to put the said Austin Wright out of the notion of attempting to get it as much as possible and when he came home he mentioned to the said Wright that he understood that he intended to bring sute for the said land when he came of age, to which the said Wright replied I am not able Mr. Edmunds to do so when the said Edmunds further observed to him I think you had better go to some Attorney and get their advice, you had better go to Mr. William Crawford as I think he is the best I am acquainted with to advise with - I then asked my Father if the land was Willd to Austin Wright, he said yes it was - Oh how so Father - I courted his mother in about three months after the death of his Father, and we concluded to get married but I considered the land willd to Austin Wright and not to be cut untill the said Austin become of age. and thought it would not do to raise both families on my own land, but we conclud to get the Will altered as it yet was in the House: by the same person who wrote it as he was living in the House at that time say a certain John Doleman by giving him two Cotton shirts as a reward for his service and the alteration was made as we wished it by cutting said Austin out of it, by which means it would fall to Robert Wright an elder brother and I would get it much sooner I then mentioned to my Father and said I suppose that Robert Wright had some hand in altering the Will but my Father replied he had not, and knew no more of it than a Child unborn. There is no person that knew anything about it except Doleman my Wife and myself - in about Seven month's after the death of Mr. Wright the Will was carried to Court, when the Witness denied it was the same Will and refused to be qualified to sd. Will (& it never was recorded) but ___ observed that he knew it to be the same Will - sometime after that his Wife was summoned to Court to know what had become of her first

Husband Will and was sworn, when she observed if that was not the Will she knew of no other, which he observed was true enough for there was no other.

He further observed to this deponent and sd. John, it is a good to be Honest, there is two things hangs heavy on my mind, one is defrauding Austin Wright out of his land if it were not for them two things I could meet my Maker in peace - He had observed to this deponent that it was a Tract of land he had long wished to own by observing the Fisheries on it was worth three of the best Beefs in the County every year and charged me particular to say nothing about it and further this deponent saith not

John his
 + Edmunds
 mark

Amherst ____

The foregoing deposition was taken before me at the place and time thereon mentioned

T. S. Hallaway Comr"

On October 3, 1818, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Jane Mays was taken at the house of Joseph Mays:

"The deposition of Jane Mays of lawfull age continued and taken at the House of Joseph Mays in the County of Amherst this 3rd day of October 1818

Being first duly sworn deposed and saith - Sometime after the death of Austin Wright Senr his Will was carried to Court to be proved and could not. The Witness said it had been altered - I was some short time after than in Company with a certain John Doleman who was suspected of altering the said Will and he was asked by my Aunt Mary Chesnal if he did not alter said will he answered he did alter said Will and that the Widow of Austin Wright was to give him two cotton shirts for so doing, and he had recd one of them - about that time my Father was to marry the Widow Wright and when I went home I told him what I heard Doleman say respecting altering the Will, he made answer that he knew of it and told me if I ever mentioned it as long as he lived that he would take my life. that after he was dead and gone that he would not care what went with it - Some time after that my Father said he would buy the land and did so from Robert Wright. but stated that he could keep it untill Austin Wright became of age and that he could keep it no longer. that he well knew the land was left to the Pltf in this sute say Austin Wright and further this deponent saith not

Jane X Mays"

On October 3, 1818, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Susannah Mays was taken at the house of Joseph Mays:

"The deposition of Susanah Mays of lawfull continued and taken at the House of Joseph Mays (Amherst County) October 3rd 1818

Being first duly sworn Deposeth and saith. That she was present when her Father Austin Wright (Senr) made his Will and heard him say that he would give his Son Austin a negroe boy called Dick but that the negroe might die and the land could or would not and in concequence thereof he left him the said Austin the land wherein he then lived, and further this deponant saith not

Susanah her
 + Mays
 mark

Amherst ____

The foregoing deposition was taken before me, at the time and place therein mentioned - Given under my hand this 10th day Octr. 1818

T. S. Holloway Comr"

The next documents in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, are a ruling requiring the filing of an answer and then the answer of various members of the Edmunds and Wright families:

"Virginia:

At Rules holden in the Clerk's Office of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District, the 23rd day of October 1818.

Austin Wright Pet
against

Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife, John Edmunds and Sally his wife, Lavender London and Jane his wife, Charles Edmunds, William Edmunds, Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds, Joseph Mays and Jane his wife Chesley Kenny and Mary his wife, George Vaughan and Alcy his wife Alcy Edmunds & Samuel Edmunds, Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds admrs of Samuel Edmunds Defts

The subpoena awarded in this cause being returned executed on the defendant William Wright John Wright, Susan Mays, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife, John Edmunds and Sally his wife, Lavendar London and Jane his wife, Charles Edmunds, William Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds Joseph Mays and Jane his wife George Vaughan & Alcy his wife, and Alcy Edmunds and three

months since filing the bill, and the service of the subpoena having elapsed, and they still failing to file their answers, the bill of the Plaintiff is taken for confessed, as to those defendants and the court will proceed at a future day to decree the matter thereof, unless the said Defendants on or before the third day of the term after they shall have been served with a copy of this order, shew cause to the contrary

A Copy Teste
Jno Wills CC

Executed on Charles Edmunds & Wm Pamplin & wife the 11th day of Decbr
1818 executed on the other Defendants the 20th day of April 1819

A Wyllie D.M.L.D."

"The joint answers of Charles Edmunds William Edmunds, Rowland Edmunds Geroge Vaughn & Alcy his wife formerly Alcy Edmunds, John Edmunds, Lavender London & Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright daughter of Austin Wright the Elder, is a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them in the superior court of Chancery holden at Lynchburg these Respondents for answer say, they neither have, nor claim any interest whatever in the subject matter in dispute in this cause the Defendant Charles Edmunds says he well recollects he was at Amherst County Court many years ago, when the pretended will of Austin Wright the Elder was produced for probate, the witnesses whose names were subscribed to said will being called in to prove the same, declared in court & in the presence of this Defendant that the paper purporting to be said Will, was not the Will of the said Austin which they had subscribed, but had been so changed that it was not at all the Will they had witnessed, he also recollects the same was rejected by said court & was not admitted to record, & this Deft supposes this to be the same Will under which the Plt. now set up claim to the land in the Bill mentioned. having no interest in the matter in dispute they say they can neither admit or deny the allegations of said Bill except as above stated & therefore they pray to be hence dismissed with their costs &c.

Nelson County ___ This day Charles Edmunds & William Edmunds, made oath before me a Justice of the peace for said County that the above Answer is true as far as they know or believe. Given under my hand this third day of May 1819.

Nelson Anderson

Nelson County to Wit

This day Roland Edmunds made oath before me a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid, that the within answer contains the truth as far as he knows or

believes Given under my hand this 4th day of May 1819

Wm H Digges

Nelson County to Wit

This day George Vaughan made oath before me a justice of the peace for the County aforesaid, that the within answer contains the truth as far as he knows or believes, Given under my hand this 5th day of May 1819

Ro R_____ "

The next documents in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, are commissions to take depositions and notices of the taking of depositions in the case:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,
Joseph Hullon & Haus N. Coleman Gentlemen Greeting;

Know Ye, That we trusting to your fidelity and provident circumspection, in diligently examining whatsoever witnesses, as well on behalf of Austin Wright Plt. as of Robert Wright William Wright John Wright & others Defts command you or any two or more of you, that at such certain days and places as you shall appoint, you assemble yourselves and the witnesses aforesaid before you, or any two or more of you, you call and cause to come, and diligently examine on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, and their examination into our Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, distinctly and plainly, without delay you shall send and certify enclosed, returning also this writ. - Witness, JOHN WILLIS, Clerk of our said Court at Lynchburt, this 11th day of May 1819, and in the 43rd year of the Commonwealth.

Jno Willis C.C."

"Mr. Austin Wright - take notice that on Saturday the Nineteenth day of June next insuing I will procede at the Store House of William A. Shilton & Co in Nelson County between the rising and setting of the sun on that day to take the deposition of Moses Hughes and others by Virtue of a Commission for that purpose which Deposition I will offer as evidence in the suit in Chancery now depending in the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District in which you are Complt & myself & others are Defendants when and where you may attend

yours respectfully
Saml. Edmunds Exo_ (?)
Saml Edmunds deceased
29th May 1819"

On June 19, 1819, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Moses Hughes was taken at the house of William A. Shilton(?) in Nelson County, Virginia:

"The Deposition of Moses Hughes when at the store House of William A. Shillow & Co. in Nelson County on Saturday the Nineteenth day of June 1819 in pursuance of the annexed notice, to be read as evidence in the suit now depending & undetermined in the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District in which, Austin Wright is Complt. & Robert Wright & others are Defendants This Deponent being first duly sworn deposed & sayth - at some time about the revolutionary war this deponent was at the court of Amherst county when the will of Augustine Wright the elder was offered for record and well recollects that Achilles Wright Parmenus Wright and _____ Bryant whose names was subscribed to the sd will as witnesses were called into court to testify with respect to the same This deponent well recollects that Achilles Wright and _____ Bryant refused to qualify that it was the will of sd Augustine Wright the sd Achilles observing to the court that he did not think his name subscribed to said will was in his hand writing and did not know it was the will of the sd Wright, but entertained doubts about it and could not be positive - Bryant gave the same testimony with Achilles Wright that Parmenus Wright being sworn examined sd will over in Court and stated upon oath that his name subscribed to sd will was not in his hand writing and was not the will of the sd Wright as far as he knowed or believed that he had signed a will as a witness but the will produced was not the same the devisors being different and in this that the bequest to the widow of sd Augustine Wright in the will which this deponent witnessed was more than the bequest to her in the will produced he recollected that in the will what he witnessed a cow & a calf bequeathed to Jane was in the commencement of sd will but in the will produced the sd devise was in the latter clause This deponent recollects there was some difficulty with the court on the subject of this last evidence one of the court remarking that the widow in the will produced got less than was given to her in the will which the sd Wright deposed he had witnessed & it therefore would appear strange that the widow should have forged a will but the sd Parmenus Wright stating positively to the court that the will produced was not the will he had witnessed and that his name subscribed thereto was not put there by him nor in his hand writing and the other two witnesses aforesd not proved same as aforesaid the sd will was _____ led by the court the other two witnesses entertaining doubts as aforesd whereupon the administration was granted to the widow of sd Augustine Wright this deponent farther saith that the sd Parmenas Wright applied to the Court for administration on the estate sd Augustine Wright stating that the widow could not give security But the widow producing security the administration was granted to her in preference this deponent farther saith that the sd Parmenas Wright appeared to be in earnest when he applied for administration and further this deponent saith not

Moshy(?) Hughes

Mr. Joseph Shelton & Hawes N. Coleman two justices of the peace for the County Court of Nelson do certify that the foregoing deposition of Moses Hughes Senr was this day taken and subscribed before us the parties litigant being present by their attorney Given under our hands & seals this 19th day of June 1819

Jos. Shelton
Hawes N. Coleman"

The next document in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, is a copy of the will of Samuel Edmunds dated July 27, 1821, and probated on September 24, 1821, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"I Samuel Edmunds of the County of Nelson and State of Virginia, do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all others heretofore made. In the following manner To Wit. First it is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. Secondly it is my wish and desire that the tract of land left to me by my father Samuel Edmunds and one third part of all my stock must be sold for the purpose of discharging my debts, and if any part should remain unpaid, it is my wish that my negroes shall be hired until they are discharged -. Thirdly I lend to my wife Esther Edmunds during her natural life the tract of Land whereon I now reside the Household and Kitchen furniture all the plantation utensils four negroes namely Molly Patty Jacob and Vicy five horses the remaining part of my stock after the sale of the above mentioned third one cart and oxen, - Thirdly, it is my wish and desire as my children may become of age or get married that they shall receive their equal proportion by valuation, Fourthly It is my wish and desire that my Executors shall sell the tract of land I now reside on, Provided they may think it an advantage to my family, Fifthly it is my wish and desire that at the death of my wife Esther Edmunds all the property lent her shall be equally divided between my children, Lastly I constitute and appoint James N. Edmunds, Nelson Hargrove, George Vaughan and Alexander Brown Executors of this my last will and testament. In Witness hereoff I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1821.

signed in the presence of	his	
William H. Loving	Samuel X	Edmunds"
Nelson Hargrove	mark	
Wm Ryan		
Charles Flood		
Zachariah Nevil		
Saml Loving		

At a Court held for Nelson County, the 24th day of September 1821. This Instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Samuel Edmunds decd was produced in to said Court and proved by the oaths of Zachariah Nevil and Samuel Loving, two subscribing witnesses thereto and the

same is ordered to be recorded. And thereupon James N. Edmunds, Nelson Hargrove and Alexander Brown three of the Executors named in the said Will, personally appeared in Court and made oath and gave bond with security in the penalty of ten thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs.

Teste,
Sp: Garland, Ck
A Copy, Teste,
Sp: Garland, Ck."

The next documents in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, are orders for the continuation of the suit in the names of the executors of Samuel Edmunds:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia, to the Marshall of Lynchburg Chancery District Court - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Alexander Brown, James N. Edmunds and Nelson Hargrove Executors of Esther Edmunds widow & Zachariah Edmunds, Mary Edmunds Sally Edmunds, Saml Edmunds Elizabeth Edmunds Lucy Edmunds James Edmunds infant children of the said Samuel Edmunds to appear at the court-house, in the town of Lynchburg before the Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the said town, on the first day of the next term to shew cause if any they can why a suit lately depending in the said Superior Court of Chancery between Austin Wright Plaintiff and Samuel Edmunds & others Defendants which hath abated by the death of the said Edmunds should not stand & be revived against them in their character above mentioned. And this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of 100l. each And have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, clerk of our said court at Lynchburg, the 25th day of September 1822, and in the 47th year of the Commonwealth.

John Mills Ck.

Executed on Alexander Brown Jany 21, 1823

Executed on Nelson Hargrove Jany 27th 1823

Executed on Esther Edmunds, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lucy & James Edmunds & James N. Edmunds May 9th 1823

Zacheriah Edmunds is not an Inhabitant of this commonwealth

Mary & Sally Edmund absent from their place of residence May 9th 1823

P Jones DM

Retd 31st May 1823"

"Executed on Mary and Sally Edmunds previous to the 1st day of September 1823

G B Woodson
Msche(?)

15 Octo 1823"

On July 24, 1824, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the executors of Samuel Edmunds filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint answers of Alexander Brown, Nelson Hargrove & James Edmunds Executors of the last will & Testament of Samuel Edmunds disceased to a Bill now depending & undetermined in the superior court of Equity for the Lynchburg District in which Austin Wright is complt & their said Testator in his lifetime was Deft as to so much thereof as they are advised it is material for them to answer unto unto their Deft saving all exceptions &c &c say that they are Executors of the said Samuel Edmunds duly qualified - that they know nothing of the several matters & things set forth in the complts. Bill & therefor do neither admit nor deny the truth thereof, but ask for sufficient proof of the same from the complt.

These Defts refer to the answer of their Testator to said Bill & say they have no reason to disbelieve the same or any part thereof - they annex hereto a copy of the last will & Testament of their Testator which they pray may be considered as a part of their answer by a reference to this will, the Interest which they have as Executors in the lands in controversy will appear & they say that a sale thereof is necessary to enable them to pay off & discharge the Debts of their said Testator & having fully answered pray to be dismissed with their costs &c.

Nelson County to witt

This day Alexander Brown Nelson Hargrove & James Edmunds severally came before me a Justice of the peace for said county & made oath that the within answer is true. given under my hand this 24th day of July 1824

Robert H. Anderson"

On April 26, 1825, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Esther Edmunds filed her separate answer to the complaint:

"The separate answer of Esther Edmunds to a Bill in Equity exhibited against her & others in the superior court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District by Austin Wright & to so much thereof as she is advised it is material for her to answer unto this Deft saving to herself all benefit of exception to said Bill for want of ___ &c says that she does not admitt the allegations of the Plts Bill & requires proof

thereof she refers to the answer of Samuel Edmunds her late Husband filed in this cause which she believes to be true & prays that the same may also be considered as her answer to the same & having fully answered said Bill as far as she can from her own knowledge & as far as she is advised it is material for to answer the same, she prays to be hence dismissed with her costs &c.

Esther Edmunds

Nelson County to wit

This day Esther Edmunds whose name is subscribed to the above answer, personally appeared before me in said county & made oath that the aforesaid answer is true as far as she knows & believes. Given under my hand this 26 day of April 1825.

Richd. Phillips"

On May 25, 1825, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the minor children of Samuel Edmunds filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint answers of Zachariah Edmunds Mary Edmunds Sally Edmunds Elizabeth Edmunds Lucy Edmunds and James Edmunds. Infant children of Samuel Edmunds by James Berragh appointed as guardian ad Litem to defend them, in the suit now depending in the superior court of Equity holden at Lynchburg in which Austin Wright is complt. & Alexander Brown & others Exors of Samuel Edmunds & said Infants are Defts as to so much thereof as he is advised it is material for them to answer, they say they neither admit or deny the several allegations of the plts Bill & call for proof of the same they refer to the answer of their Father Saml. Edmunds filed in this cause which they believe to be true as their answer to the same & having answered as fully as they can pray to be hence dismissed with their costs &c.

Zecheriah Edmunds
Mary Edmunds
Salley Edmunds
Elizabeth Edmunds
Lucy Edmunds
James Edmunds by
James Berragh guardian ad litem"

The next documents in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, are orders for answers to be filed to the complaint:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Staunton Chancery District Court - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Chesley Kenney & Mary his wife to appear at the court-house, in the town of Lynchburg, before the Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the said town, on the first day of the next term to answer a bill exhibited against them & others in the said court by Austin Wright and unless they shall answer the said bill within four months thereafter, the court will take the same for confessed, and decree accordingly: And this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 each And have then there this writ. Witness, John Wills, clerk of our said court at Lynchburg, the 4 day of June 1827, and in the 57th year of the Commonwealth.

Staunton

John Mills ck.

Executed by delivering true copies

George Eskudge
Marshal

15 Jany 1828"

"Corporation of Lynchburg, to wit:

This day William A. Harris of lawful age, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace for the Corporation aforesaid, and affirmed that the annexed order of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District, in the case of Austin Wright pltf., vs. Robt. Wright & others Defnds has been published in the "Virginian," a public newspaper printed in the town of Lynchburg, for eight weeks successively, and posted at the front door of the Courthouse in the corporation aforesaid. Given under my hand this fourth day of April 1829.

Albon McDaniel"

The last document in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, is a court summary dated October 19, 1829, of the records in the case:

"Virginia:

Pleas before the Honble Creed Taylor Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery held at the town of Lynchburg as required by law for the District thereof on the 19th day of October 1829 in the 54 year of the Comlth

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 13th day of October in the year 1817 Austin Wright by Sterling Claiborne Esq. his counsel filed in the Clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery with the clerk thereof his bill of

Complaint against Robert Wright William Wright John Wright Susan Mays William Pamplin & Mary his wife John Edmunds & Sally his wife Lavender London & Jane his wife Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife Chesley Kenney & Mary his wife George Vaughan & Alcy his wife Alcey Edmunds widow and Samuel Edmunds & Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds executors of Samuel Edmunds decd which said bill follows in these words: (Copy No. 1.)

And at Rules held in the clerks office of the said Superior court of Chancery on the 23rd day of May 1818 the Defendant Samuel Edmunds appeared by Counsel & filed his answer to the Plfs said bill which said answer follows in these words: (Copy No 2)

And thereupon at the same Rules the Plff by counsel replied generally to the said answer and commissions were then awarded to the Plff and that Defts to examine & take the Deposition of their witnesses giving to each other due notice of the time and place of executing the same.

And at Rules holden in the Clerks office of the said Superior court of Chancery on the 23rd day of October 1818. (Copy No 3 as the mode this)

Upon the back of a copy of which said order is endorsed the following return by A. L. Wyllie then Dep Mar of the said Court (copy ret)

And at Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 23rd day of December 1818. On the motion of the Plff by counsel this cause is set for hearing as to the Deft Saml Edmunds.

And at Rules holden in the Clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chy on the 21 day of May 1819 the Defendants Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcey his wife formerly Alcey Edmunds John Edmunds Lavender London & Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright appeared by counsel & filed their answer to the Plfs said bill which said answer follows in these words: (Copy No. 4)

And there upon at the same Rules the Plff by counsel replied generally to the said answer and commissions were awarded the Plt and these Defts to examine & take the Deposition of their witnesses giving to each other due notice of the time & place of executing the same.

And at Rules holden in the clks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 23d day of December 1819. On the motion of the Pff by counsel this cause is set for hearing as to Chs Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds Geo Vaughan & Alcey his wife John Edmunds Lavender London & Jane his wife

And at a Superior court of Chancery holden at the town of Lynchburg on the 12th day of October 1821 this suit abates as to the Defendant Samuel Edmunds by his death.

And at Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 26 day of August 1824 Defendants Alex Brown Nelson Hargrove & James Edmunds exors of Samuel Edmunds decd appeared by counsel & filed their answer to the Plts said bill which said answer follows in these words: (Copy 5)

And thereupon at the same Rules. The Plff by counsel replied generally to the said answer & commissions were awarded the Plt & those Defts to examine & take the depositions of their witnesses giving to each other due notice of the time & place of executing the same.

And at a Superior Court of Chancery holden at the said town of Lynchburg on the 14th day of July 1825. On the motion of the Plff by counsel Commissioner Berragh is assigned guardian to the Defts Zachariah Edmunds, Mary Edmunds, Sally Edmunds Elizabeth Edmunds, Lucy Edmunds & James Edmunds who are infants to defend them in this suit.

And afterwards to wit: At Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 25th day of May 1825 the aforesaid Infant Defts by Commissioner Berragh their guardian and the Deft Esther Edmunds by her counsel, filed their answers to the foregoing bill of the Plff which said answers follow in these words: (Copy No 6 & 7.)

And thereupon at the same Rules the Plff by counsel replied generally to the said answers & commissions were awarded the Plff & those defts to examine & take the Depos. of their witnesses giving to each other due notice of the time & place of executing the same.

And at Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 25th day of August 1825 on the motion of the Plff by his counsel, this cause is set for hearing as to the Defendants Alex Brown, Nelson Hargrove & James Edmunds exors of Saml Edmunds decd.

And at Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 26th day of September 1825. On the motion of the Plff by counsel this cause is set for hearing as to the Defendants, the infants, and Esther Edmunds.

And at Rules holden in the Clerks Office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 4th day of June 1827. On the motion of the Plff by counsel a new Subpona is awarded him against the Defts Chesley Kenney & wife to answer his said bill returnable here &c and which said subpona was issued forth accordingly in the following words & figures (Copy No 8)

Upon which said Supbona is made the following return by the Marshal of the Staunton Cty Dis Ct (Copy return)

And at Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the first monday in May 1828. On the motion of the Plff by his counsel, this case is set for hearing, upon the subpoena returned executed as to the Defendants Chesly Kenney & wife.

And at Rules holden in the clerks office of the said Superior Court of Chancery on the 3rd day of November 1828: (Copy No 9 as the mode is)

Annexed to a Copy of which said order is the following affidavit: (Copy aff)

The following are the exhibits filed in the foregoing cause: (Copy No. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.)

The following are examinations of witnesses taken & filed in the foregoing cause: (Copy 16.17)

Upon the back of the foregoing Deposition of Alcey Edmunds is endorsed the following exceptions: (Copy it then Copy 18. & say) Upon the back of the foregoing Deposition of John Edmunds is endorsed the following exceptions: (Copy it & then Copy 19. & say). Upon the back of the foregoing Depositions of James Mays & Susanna Mays is endorsed the following exception (copy it & then Copy No. 20). And now At this day to wit: At a Superior Court of Chancery holden at the said town of Lynchburg on the 19 day of October 1829, (Copy Order No. 4 page 29 with names)"

From the probate records and File 1486 the following family of Augustine Wright can be identified:

Wife: Alice or Alcey (___) Wright

Children:

- 1) Robert Wright;
- 2) William Wright;
- 3) John Wright;
- 4) Susan or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays;
- 5) Mary "Polly" (Wright) Pamphlin or Pamplin;
- 6) Augustine or Austin Wright, Jr.;
- 7) Sally (Wright) Edmunds; and
- 8) Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London.

In her letter dated January 9, 1988, Doris C. Hardwick enclosed family group sheets from Mrs. Roy J. Cochran which listed Alice (_____) Wright as the daughter of Valentine Ball and Susannah (Lewis) Ball.

The will of Valentine Ball was dated on January 12, 1769, probated on March 5, 1770, at Amherst County W.B. 1/155, and listed his wife as Susanna and gave one shilling to eight persons, apparently his children, including one named Alice Wright:

"In the Name of God - Amen. The twelfth Day of January in the Year of our Lord MDCCLXIX, I, Valentine Ball of Amherst, Planter, being very sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God for the same, & Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say, Principally & first of all I Give & Recommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it and for my Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like & Decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give, Devise & Dispose of the Same in manner & form following, that is to Say

In the first place after my Debts are paid I lend all & Singular my whole Estate to Susanna Ball my well beloved wife during her natural life.

I also give & bequeath to James Ball, Lewis Ball, Alice Wright, Sarah Bowman, Susana Heughs, Elizabeth Heughs, John Ball & Mary Hargrove one Shilling Sterling each to be levied out of my Estate.

I also Give to William Ball my well beloved Son the Land and Plantation whereon I now live after his mothers decease.

I also give & bequeath to Jane Ball, my well beloved Daughter, after her Mother's Decease, all and Singular my household Goods of all kinds, Stock, Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Hogs &c, also the Negro Man named Will.

I also give and bequeath to Capn Henry Key one five Shills whom I also Constitute and Ordain with Susanna Ball, Executor & Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanul all and every other former Testaments, Wills & Legacies Requests & Executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament, In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and Year Before written.

Valentine Ball

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced & Declared by the said Valentine Ball as his last Will and Testament in presence of us the subscribers

her
Mary X Key
mark
her
Judith X Tolley
mark
William Bishnell."

Some Southern Balls by Donna Rachal Mills stated that Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds "was born circa 1737, possibly at St. Margaret Parish of Caroline County, Virginia, from which her parents moved in 1743." Some Southern Balls also stated that Valentine Ball was described as of St. Margaret Parish, Caroline County, Virginia, in a deed of lease and release dated November 7, 1743, by which he purchased 200 acres of land in Henrico County on the north side of the James River, citing Henrico County, Misc. Court Record, v. 4, 1738-1746: 1212. The legal description placed this land on Lower Westham Creek, located approximately 10 to 15 miles west of Richmond. In 1756 and on February 5, 1757, Valentine Ball was described as owning land adjacent to Thomas Lewis on the north side of the James River. On October 6, 1760, Valentine Ball sold his land in Henrico County and was then described as of Albemarle County. On July 5, 1762, his wife Susanna Ball resided in Amherst County where she acknowledged the previous deed by which their land in Henrico had been sold. The new land was located on Tye River in the part of Albemarle and Amherst Counties that later became Nelson County.

As set forth below, the first child of Augustine Wright and Alice (Ball) Wright was their son Robert Wright who was born on March 7, 1762. If Augustine Wright and Alice Ball were married in 1760 or 1761, then they may well have met after Valentine Ball's family moved to Albemarle/Amherst County. However, there remains the possibility that the Wright and Ball families knew each other previously in Henrico or Caroline Counties and that the Wright family originated from one or both of those places.

As set forth above, after the death of her first husband Augustine Wright, Alice (Ball) Wright married Samuel Edmunds. The marriage bond of "Samuel Edmonds and Alse Wright" was dated on September 22, 1777, at Amherst County, Virginia, with

Charles Irving as surety. The deposition of Alcey Edmunds in File 1486 dated December 26, 1817, also stated that she was "the widow and relict of Austin Wright and that after his death she intermarried with Samuel Edmunds who is now dec'd."

Samuel Edmunds and Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds had children by their marriage, but it is not as yet clear who all of those children were. In the deposition of John Edmunds dated October 13, 1818, in File 1486, he quoted his father as saying,

"I courted his mother in about three months after the death of his Father, and we conclud to get married. but I considered the land will'd to Austin Wright and not to be cut untill the said Austin became of age. and thought it would not do to raise both families in my own land,"

The will of Samuel Edmunds indicated that his children by both of his marriages were as follows:

- 1) Charles Edmunds,
- 2) William Edmunds,
- 3) Rowland Edmunds,
- 4) John Edmunds,
- 5) Samuel Edmunds,
- 6) Jane (Edmunds) Mays,
- 7) Mary (Edmunds) Kenney, and
- 8) Alcey (Edmunds) Nevil.

The will clearly refers to Samuel as son of Samuel and Alice when he is given "the land and plantation whereon I now, with the Island adjoining the same, which he is to take in possession after the death of his mother. . . ." In addition, the naming of a daughter Alcey clearly suggests that she was a daughter of Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds.

The deposition of Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds on December 26, 1817, was taken "at her own House ___ in the County of Nelson", indicating her residence there at that time.

There was no further record of Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, and no probate record has been found, so that the best that can be said is that she died some time after December 26, 1817.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Augustine Wright and Alice or Aalsey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds were the following:

- 1) Robert Wright, born on March 7, 1762,
- 2) William Wright, born before March 21, 1775,
- 3) Susan or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays, born between 1760 and 1765,
- 4) John Wright, born probably before 1774,
- 5) Mary "Polly" (Wright) Pamplin, born between 1769 and February 20, 1772, probably in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Augustine or Austin Wright, Jr., born in about 1771 or 1772 or 1774 probably in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 7) Sally (Wright) Edmunds, born in about 1775 or before September 2, 1775, probably in Amherst County, Virginia, and
- 8) Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London, born after 1775 and probably before 1777 probably in Amherst County, Virginia.

A. 1847 Robert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Keziah (Bibb) Wright And Peggy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants

1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, with numerous horses and cattle, and the other of whom was Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright, with the following household:

_____	Whites above <u>21 years</u>	Slaves above <u>16</u>	Slaves <u>Total</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>Cattle</u>	Wheels <u>R.</u>	Ordinary <u>License</u>
Robert Wright	1			1			

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born before spring of 1782.

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed only one Robert Wright who was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, with numerous horses and cattle, and did not list Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The marriage record of Robert Wright and Keziah Bibb was dated on November 25, 1784, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that We Robert Wright & William Bibb are held & firmly Bound to the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the Sum of fifty pounds Virg,a Currency To which payment well and truly to be made we Bind ourselves and Each of us our and Each of our Heirs Exors and Admors Jointly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this Twenty Second Day of November One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such that Whereas there is a marriage Shortly Intended to be Solemnized Between the above Bound Robert Wright Batchelor and Keziah Bibb Spinster, if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage Then the above Obligation to be Void otherwise to Remain in full force & Virtue

Signed Sealed & Deld) Robt. Wright
 In presence of) William Bibb
 William Loving Junr"

If Robert Wright was at least 18 years of age at the time of his marriage, then his date of birth would be probably before 1767 and if Keziah Bibb was at least 16 years of age at the time of her marriage, her date of birth would be probably before 1769.

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed only one Robert Wright who was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, with numerous horses and cattle, and did not list Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, with numerous horses and cattle, and the other of whom was Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright, with the following household:

_____	_____	Whites above <u>21</u>	Whites between <u>16 & 21</u>	Slaves above <u>Sixteen</u>	Slaves under <u>Sixteen</u>
	Robert Wright	1			

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Head of Cattle</u>	<u>Ordinary Licences</u>	<u>Wheels Rg Carriages</u>	<u>Stud Horses the Season</u>
1	2			

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, and the other of whom was Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright. Each had virtually the same household:

First Robert Wright:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons names chargeable with the tax</u>	<u>Number of white male Tithables above 21</u>	<u>Number of white males above 15 & under 21</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>
May 15	Robert Wright	1	0	1

<u>Blacks under 16</u>	<u>Horses, Mares, colts & mules</u>	<u>Cattle</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary Licences</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate Covering</u>
0	5	7				

Second Robert Wright:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons names chargeable with the tax</u>	<u>Number of white male Tithables above 21</u>	<u>Number of white males above 15 & under 21</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>
May 8	Robert Wright	1	0	1

<u>Blacks under 16</u>	<u>Horses, Mares, colts & mules</u>	<u>Cattle</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary Licences</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate Covering</u>
1	5	7				

The second Robert Wright was listed on the same date as Achilles Wright and was probably Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

On June 4, 1787, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. F/168, "Robert Wright son and Heir of Augustine Wright decd and Keziah his wife, of Amherst County" sold to

Samuel Edmunds the land inherited from his father. The legal description clearly identifies the land involved as the same land as that purchased by Augustine Wright, Sr.:

"This Indenture made this fourth Day of June one thousand Seven hundred and eighty seven, Between Robert Wright son and Heir at Law of Augustine W. Wright decd and Keziah his wife, of Amherst County of the one part, and Samuel Edmunds of the aforesaid County of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife, hath for and in consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds Virginia currency to them in hand paid, by the said Samuel Edmunds. Hath granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, and sell unto the said Samuel Edmunds, and to his heirs and assigns forever, One certain Tract or parcel of Land, lying and being on Tye River, in the County aforesaid, and containing by estimation One hundred and ninety one Acres (more or less) being part of the three hundred and forty one Acres, which the said Augustine Wright decd purchased of the Executors of Phillip Grymes decd and adjoining the Lands of Joseph Mays, Ambrose Campbell, George Stoneham, and Menus Wright, to have and to hold the aforesaid One hundred and ninety one Acres of Land together, with all and Singular the appurtenances, thereunto belonging, to the said Samuel Edmunds, his heirs, and assigns forever; and the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife, for themselves, and their heirs the aforesaid Tract of Land together with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Samuel Edmunds his heirs and assigns will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife, hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals, the day and year above written. (the words (paid) and (of Land,) interlin'd before sign'd)

Signed sealed and delivered) Robert Wright
in the presence of _____) Kezia Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County the fourth Day of June 1787, Robert Wright and Keziah his Wife She being first privily Examined acknowledged this Deed Indented to be their Act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded,

Test. Wm. Loving Clk"

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, and the other of whom was Robert Wright Tye river:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargd. with Taxes</u>	<u>Number of white Tithables</u>	<u>Slaves above 16</u>	<u>Slaves Between 12 & 16 years</u>
May 1	Robert Wright Tye river	1	2	

Horses Carriage Ordinary Stud at the rate of one
Mules &c Wheels License Horses Mare the Season

1

The land of Augustine Wright was located adjacent to Tye River, which identifies this Robert Wright as the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, with only one slave and the other of whom was Robert Wright with two slaves and the following household on July 6:

<u>_____</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With Taxes</u>	<u>Number of White Tithables</u>	<u>Slaves over 16 years</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
July 6	Robert Wright	1	2	

Horses Carriage Ordinary Stud at the Rates
Mares Colts & Mules Wheels License Horses of one mare the Season

2

On March 9, 1790, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. G/523 Robert Wright, "sone & heir at Law of Austine wright Decd." and Jessee Wright of Amherst County sold to James Cocke of Albemarle County sixty acres of land on Ruckers Run:

"[In margin] 1832. June 9. Original delivered to Alexr. Brown.

This Indenture made this ninth day of March one thousand seven hundred & ninety between Robert Wright sone & heir at Law of Austine Wright Decd. and Jessee Wright of the County of Amherst of the One part and James Cocke of the County of Albemarle of the other party Witnesseth that the said Robert Wright and Jessee Wright in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty pounds the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have granted Bargained and sold aliened

and Confirmed unto the said James Cocke one certain Tract of land containing sixty acres be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Amherst on both sides of Ruckers Run & adjacent to the Gap of Finleys Mountain made by the said Run and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a Spanish Oak and pointers of John Harmer (?) on the South side of Ruckers Rn and Running a new line North Eight degrees East ten poles to pointers at the mouth of a branch thence on his lines the Course continued one hundred & four poles to a red oak thence new lines South fifty seven degrees East at Eighteen poles Ruckers Run Sixty two poles to a pine north Sixty degrees East Sixty two poles to a white oak Saplin and Pointers South five degrees East Seventy four poles Crossing Ruckers Run to a Chesnut Oak and Pointers South fifty Six Degrees West thirty four poles to a red oak and Pointers South Eighty four Degrees West forty two poles to a poplar and South Eighty degrees West Sixty two poles to the Beginning together with its appurtenances and also all the Estate right Title Interest Claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Austine and Jessee Wright of in an to the same to have and to hold the Said Land and premises unto the Said James Cocke his heirs and assigns forever and the said Land and premises unto the said James Cocke his heirs and assigns the Said Robert and Jessee Wright and their heirs will warrent and forever defend by these presents In Witness Whereof the Said Robert Wright and Jessee Wright have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above mentioned

Signd Seald & Delivered
 In presence of
 Will Cabell jr
 Jas Stephens
 Chas Edmonds
 John Staples

Robert Wright
 Jessee Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County the 21st day of April 1795 This Deed Indented was proven by the Oathes of James Stephens William Cabell jr & John Staples Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded

Teste"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, and the other of whom was Robert Wright Tye river with the following household:

<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>Numb. of</u>	<u>Slaves over</u>	<u>Slaves between</u>
<u>Charged With Taxes</u>	<u>Whites</u>	<u>16 years</u>	<u>12 & 16</u>
Robert Wright Tye River	1	1	1

Wright & Keziah his wife and to their Heirs and Assigns forever & the said William Bibb for himself & his Heirs doth covenant & agree to and with the said Robert Wright and Keziah his wife and their Heirs that he the Said William Bibb and his Heirs the aforesaid Tract or parcel of Land together with all and Singular its appurtenances thereto belonging unto the Said Robert Wright & Keziah his wife and to their Heirs or assigns Shall and will warrent and forever defend against the Claim of any person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the Said William Bibb hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered In the prence of

William Bibb

At a Court held for Amherst County the fifteenth day of October 1792 Examined this Deed Indented was acknowledged in open Court by William Bibb to be his act and Deed and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
William S Crawford Clk"

The 1792 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright under Alterations for the following transaction:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes</u>			<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>		
				<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>		<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>
William Bibb	1466									
Cr by Robert Wright	<u>123</u>	Rems	1343							
Robert Wright from Wm. Bibb	1343									
	123	11½		71.9.11						1.1.5

This record reflects the purchase of 123 acres of land by Amherst County Deed G/184.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one of whom was Robert Wright, the son of William Wright, and the other of whom was Robert Wright (Tyriver) with the following household on April 12:

<u>_____</u>	<u>Persons Names Charged With Taxes</u>	<u>Number of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
Apr 12	Robert Wright (Tyriver)	1	2	1

Horses &c Carriage Wheels Ordinary License Stud Horses at the rate of 1 mare the Season

2

The 1793 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes</u> <u>£ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Robert Wright from Wm Bibb	123	11/7½	9.11	1.1.5		7.2

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright (Tye river) with the following household on May 19:

<u>Persons Names</u> <u>Charged with Taxes</u>	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>over 16</u>	<u>between</u> <u>12 & 16</u>
May 19 Robert Wright (Tye river)	1	3	

Horses &c Carriage Wheels Ordinary License Stud horses their rates

4

The 1794 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes</u> <u>£ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Robert Wright from Bibbs Estate	179	12/	104._(?)	1.11.3½		5.2½

This record reflects a distribution of land due from the estate of William Bibb by reason of his role as administrator of the estate of John Ryan. The difference in acreage indicates that 56 acres of land were distributed to Robert Wright.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright (Tye river with the following household on March 17:

<u> </u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Neg 16</u>	<u> Neg 16</u>
March 17	Robert Wright (Tye River	1	3	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Car Wh</u>	<u>O. Lic</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u> </u>
4				

The 1795 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright (Tye River) in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Charged</u>	<u>Quantity Acres</u>	<u>Ava Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Robert Wright (Tye River)	174	12/	104.8.0	3.3

This record reflects a correction of the amount of acres to 174, rather than 179 acres of land, and that the land was located on Tye River.

The 1796 and later Personal Property Tax Lists for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list Robert Wright, the son of Augustine Wright, indicating his move away from that county.

The 1796 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright (Tye River) in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Charged</u>	<u>Quantity Acres</u>	<u>Ava Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Robert Wright (Tye River)	174	12/	104.8.	5.4

The 1797 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright (Tye R) in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Names Charged</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average Price</u>	<u>Whole Amount</u>	<u>Taxes @ 5/</u>
Robert Wright (Tye R)	174	12/	104.8.	5.3

The 1798 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

other and further releif as shall to your worships seem agreeable to equity and good conscience, and your orators & oratrixes shall ever pray &c

Gooch for the Complainants
Copy
W S Crawford Ck"

This record indicates that Robert Wright and John Wright had married sisters and suggests that Robert and John were probably brothers.

Sometime thereafter in Amherst County, Virginia, Chancery Court, no file number, the William Bibb heirs answered by requesting an account of the amount due:

"To the worshipful the Justices of Amherst County in Chancery sitting. The answer of Randolph Bibb, William Bibb, Thos. Bibb, Martin Bibb, James Bibb, Tandy Johnson & Sally his Wife, John Alford & Elizabeth his Wife, Robert Wright & Keziah his Wife John Wright and Susanna his Wife Wm Mathews & Polly his Wife Children of William Bibb decd who was admr. on the Estate of John Ryan decd to a Bill of Complaint exhibited against them & others by a certain Unity Ryan and others in this worshipful Court. These respondents waving all benefit of exception to the Complainants Bill for answer thereto saith that they cannot denie the truth of the facts in the Complainants Bill set forth - But wish that the accounting for and settleing up & division of the Estate of said Ryan may take place & pray that the prayer in the Complainants Bill may be granted and further these respondents saith not but pray to be hence dismissed.

Copy W S Crawford Ck"

On April 3, 1798, at Amherst County, Virginia, County Court, Virginia State Library Loose Papers, Box 182, an execution was issued against Robert Wright Senior for debt of £9, 16s due on a judgment in favor of John Bones as administrator of William Bones:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Amherst county Greeting:

We Command you that of the goods and Chattels of George Blaine & Robert Wright Senr late in your bailiwick, you cause to be made the sum of Nine pounds Sixteen Shillings: and one penny damages also 518 Cents & 15/ which John Bones admr of William Bones decd late in our county court of Amherst hath recovered against them as well for his debt & damages as his costs by him about the his suit in that behalf expended whereof they are convicted as appears to us of record and that you have the same before the justices of our said court at the courthouse of the said county on the third Monday in May next to render to the said John Bones Admr as aforesaid of the debt Damages and costs aforesaid

and have then there this writ: witness William Sidney Crawford, clerk of our said court, the 3d day of April 1798 in the 22d year of the commonwealth.

W S Crawford

Memo. This Execution the costs excepted may be discharged by the payment of four pounds eighteen Shillings with legal Interest thereon from the 25th Day of December 1795 til paid and one penny Damages

W S Crawford

This writ came to hand the 7th of April 1798 to Martin Dawson Ds for Executed May the Eight 1798 on one Waggon and two Horses delivery Bond Taken forfeited

Will: Cabell pltiffs Martin Dawson Ds for

Will Cabell D Shff"

Since Robert Wright, the son of 1776 Augustine Wright, had moved away from Amherst County by 1796, this execution was probably issued against 1816 Robert Wright of Nelson County, the son of William Wright.

On April 7, 1798, the Territory of Mississippi was formed from lands ceded by Spain to the United States pursuant to the Treaty of Madrid.

The 1799 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Average Price</u>	<u>Whole Amt.</u>	<u>Taxes</u>	
				<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Cents</u>

Robert Wright	174	2.00	348.00	1.67	

On June 13, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 3/564 the division of the estate of Augustine Wright among the heirs was filed:

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided, 51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmunds, admr.

In 1802 Robert and Keziah (Bibb) Wright resided in Tennessee, based on the 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, which listed their son James Wright on October 24, 1850, and his age as 48 and born in Tennessee

The 1803 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Ro Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u> </u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Whole</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
	<u>Acres</u>	<u>p acre</u>	<u>Amt in</u>	<u>Cents</u>
			<u>Cents</u>	
Ro Wright	174	2.00	348.00	1.67

The 1804 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u> </u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
Robert Wright	174	2.00	348.00	1.67

In 1804 Robert and Keziah (Bibb) Wright resided in Tennessee, based on the 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, which listed their daughter Jane (Wright) Jenkins on October 30, 1850, and her age as 46 and born in Tennessee

The 1805 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robt. Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u> </u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
Robt. Wright	174	2.00	348.00	1.67

The 1806 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u> </u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Whole</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
	<u>Acres</u>	<u>p acre</u>	<u>Amt in</u>	<u>Cents</u>
			<u>Cents</u>	
Robert Wright	174	2.00	348.00	1.67

The 1807 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robt Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u> </u>	<u>Number of Acres</u>	<u>Value p acre</u>	<u>Whole Amount</u>	<u>Tax Cents</u>
Robt Wright	174	2.00	348.00	1.67

Thereafter, neither the Amherst County nor the Nelson County Land Tax Lists included a listing for Robert Wright. No record of the sale of that land has yet been found.

On January 6, 1808, at Greene County, Tennessee, Robert Wright acted as surety for the marriage bond of his daughter Elizabeth Wright and Andrew Eslinger.

In 1808 Robert Wright moved to Madison County, Mississippi Territory, based on his obituary from The Huntsville Democrat dated March 21 (27?), 1847, and more fully set forth below.

The Territorial Papers Of The United States, Volume 5, page 684, "Census of Madison County", available from FamilySearch.org, listed Robert Wright with the following household in January 1809:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Free white Males under 21 years of age</u>	<u>Free white Males over 21 years of age</u>	<u>Free white Females Under 21 years of age</u>	<u>Free white Females Over 21 years of age</u>
Robert Wright	6	1	2	-
<u>Total of free white Inhabitants</u>	<u>Total Slaves</u>			
9	1			

This record is consistent with the records set forth below of the death of Robert Wright's first wife Keziah (Bibb) Wright between 1804 and 1808, his second marriage to Peggy (Calvert) Wright on October 22, 1811, and six sons by his first marriage.

Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert Wright in 1811 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory:

"Name:	Robert Wright
State:	AL

County: Madison County
Township: Allreds Creek
Year: 1811
Page: 006
Database: AL 1810-1819 Tax Lists Index"

Although this record lists Madison County in Alabama, that county was still part of the Territory of Mississippi in 1811.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robert Wright and Peggy Colvert on October 22, 1811, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Robert Wright
Spouse's Name: Peggy Colvert
Event Date: 22 Oct 1811
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-1 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
GS Film number: 1305695 IT 2-3"

Again, although this record lists Madison County in Alabama, that county was still part of the Territory of Mississippi in 1811.

On December 1, 1814, at Bureau of Land Management, Accession No. CV-0107-399, William Calvert, as assignee of Robert Wright, purchased the Northwest Quarter of Section 9, Township 5 South, Range 1 East, in Madison County, Mississippi Territory.

Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890 listed Robert Right in 1815 in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Robert Right
State: AL
County: Madison County
Township: Tax List
Year: 1815
Database: AL 1810-1819 Tax Lists Index"

Again, although this record lists Madison County in Alabama, that county was still part of the Territory of Mississippi in 1815.

Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert Right in 1816 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory:

"Name: Robert Right
State: AL
County: Madison County
Township: Mississippi Territory census
Year: 1816
Database: AL 1810-1819 Tax Lists Index"

On about May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Austin Wright filed a complaint in which he accused his older brother Robert Wright of altering the will of their father Augustine Wright so as to cause the will to be rejected for probate, thereby causing an intestacy which under the rules of primogeniture would pass the Augustine Wright's land to Robert as the eldest son:

"To the Honorable Creed Taylor Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery holden in Lynchburg your Orator Austin Wright humbly complaining respectfully sheweth: That his Father Austin Wright departed this life on or about the year ____ (at which time your Orator was about ____ years of age.) seizd and possessed as your Orator is informd of a Tract of Land in the County of Amherst now Nelson containing ____ acres adjoining at this time the Lands of Robert Mays. The Lands belonging to the Estate of Menos Wright and the Lands of Mary Stoneham. Your Orator is informed and believes his said Father regularly made and executed his Last Will and Testament by which He devisd the Land aforesaid to him. He is also informd and believes, and expressly by charges that a certain Robert Wright an Elder Brother of your Orator possessd himself of said Will and with the view of making your Orators Father die intestate as to said Land, by which as the eldest Brother, and Heir at Law by the then existing Laws he would take the Land himself, altered, interlined and obliterated said will in such manner that it was rejected by the Court before whom it was offerd for probat - and by which iniquitous conduct of the said Robert your Orator was defeated of the Legacy intended him by his Father and the said Robert took possession of the Land as Heir at Law. Your Orator also charges that the Will aforesaid, remaind in the possession of said Robert or some one else interested in his behalf and never came to the Hands of your Orator and therefore cannot now be produc'd by him and although this fraudulent conduct in altering said Will and defeating your Orators Legacy intended for him by the benevolence of his Father was & has been whispered about from the time of its perpetration till the present moment it has not been till lately that your Orator discovered he could produce testimony to prove the fraud and establish himself in his just rights. Your Orator charges that the said Robert Wright hath sold the Land in question to a certain Samuel Edmunds now deceased, who by his last Will and Testament devised it to his Widow for life remainder to a certain Samuel Edmunds and by said Will appointed Samuel Edmunds Rowld Edmunds & Chs Edmunds his Executors. He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; Wm Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright Wm Pamphlin and Mary his Wife formerly Mary Wright, John Edmunds and Sally his Wife formerly Sally Wright

Lavender London & Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright decd. And that Chas. Edmunds. Wm Edmunds. Rowland Edmunds, Jno. Edmunds. Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife formerly Jane Edmunds Chesly Kenny & Mary his wife formerly Mary Edmunds George Vaughn, & Alcy his wife formerly Alcy Edmunds are the Heirs & Repres.s of Saml Edmunds decd and that Alcy Edmunds is the widow of said Saml decd all of whom together with said Exors your Orator prays may be made defendants to this Bill. To the end therefore that said Defendts may be compelled to produce the said Will of the said Austin Wright that the same may now be set up and established and your Orator put in possession of the Land aforesaid may it please your Honour to grant to your Orator the aid of this Court to compel the Dfts to answer the allegations of this Bill and to disclose all they know of the altering, destroying, or suppressing said Will, or anything in relation to it and to grant to your Orator all such other & further aid & relief in the premises as the Justice of this case may require or as may be consistent with the usages & practices of Courts of Equity: and your Orator as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

Claihdam(?)"

This record identifies Robert Wright as the oldest son of Augustine Wright and Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds.

The summons dated May 16, 1817, in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, and returned October 10, 1817, listed "Robert Wright out of this state".

On August 15, 1817, the Territory of Alabama was formed from the Territory of Mississippi.

On October 3, 1818, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of John Edmunds was taken at the house of Joseph Mays and he testified that Robert Wright knew nothing of the fraudulent altering of the will of Augustine Wright:

"The deposition of John Edmunds of lawfull age taken at the House of Joseph Mays (agreable to notice hereto annexed) this 3rd day of October 1818, before me Tho S. Holloway one of the Comrs. appointed by the Chancellor for the Lynchburg district to be read as evidence on the Trial of a cause now depending in said Court in which Austin Wright is Pltff and Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright & others are Defts who being first duly sworn Deposeth and saith

1. That on or about 17 or 18 years ago as well as this depont now recolects, that he was in company with his Father Samuel Edmunds, when the said Samuel observd to him that the land whereon he then lived belong to Austin Wright the

Pltf in this sute and that he understood he intended to bring sute for it when he became of age, it made me very uneasy about it and I went to William Crawford to get his advice about said land and I mentioned to said Crawford that I would go and get said Wright to come & ___ him and asked said Crawford to put the said Austin Wright out of the notion of attempting to get it as much as possible and when he came home he mentioned to the said Wright that he understood that he intended to bring sute for the said land when he came of age, to which the said Wright replied I am not able Mr. Edmunds to do so when the said Edmunds further observed to him I think you had better go to some Attorney and get their advice, you had better go to Mr. William Crawford as I think he is the best I am acquainted with to advise with - I then asked my Father if the land was Willd to Austin Wright, he said yes it was - Oh how so Father - I courted his mother in about three months after the death of his Father, and we concluded to get married but I considered the land willd to Austin Wright and not to be cut untill the said Austin become of age. and thought it would not do to raise both families on my own land, but we conclud to get the Will altered as it yet was in the House: by the same person who wrote it as he was living in the House at that time say a certain John Doleman by giving him two Cotton shirts as a reward for his service and the alteration was made as we wished it by cuting said Austin out of it, by which means it would fall to Robert Wright an elder brother and I would get it much sooner I then mentioned to my Father and said I suppose that Robert Wright had some hand in altering the Will but my Father replied he had not, and knew no more of it than a Child unborn. There is no person that knew anything about it except Doleman my Wife and myself - in about Seven month's after the death of Mr. Wright the Will was carried to Court, when the Witness denied it was the same Will and refused to be qualified to sd. Will (& it never was recorded) but ___ observed that he knew it to be the same Will - sometime after that his Wife was summoned to Court to know what had become of her first Husband Will and was sworn, when she observed if that was not the Will she knew of no other, which he obseved was true enough for there was no other.

He further observed to this deponant and sd. John, it is a good to be Honest, there is two things hangs heavy on my mind, one is defrauding Austin Wright out of his land if it ware not for them two things I could meet my Maker in peace - He had observed to this deponant that it was a Tract of land he had long wished to own by observing the Fisheries on it was worth three of the best Beefs in the County every year and charged me particular to say nothing about it and further this deponant saith not

his
John + Edmunds
mark

Amherst ____

The foregoing deposition was taken before me at the place and time thereon mentioned

T. S. Halloway Comr"

On November 20, 1818, at Bureau of Land Management, Accession No. CV-0109-116, Robert Wright purchased the Southeast Quarter of Section 8, Township 4 South, Range 2 East, in Madison County, Alabama Territory:

"James Monroe, President of the United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That Robert Wright of Madison County having deposited in the General Land Office, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the South East quarter of Section Eight in township four of range two East of the Meridian Line of the lands directed to be sold at Huntsville in pursuance of the laws providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the Mississippi Territory, There is granted, by the United States, unto the said Robert Wright the quarter lot or section of land above described: To have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said Robert Wright his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty-third

By the President, James Monroe
Josiah Meigs Commissioner of the General Land Office."

Although this record described the land as in the Territory of Mississippi, the formation of the Territory of Alabama in 1817 placed the land properly in the latter territory

On October 12, 1819, at Bureau of Land Management, Accession No. CV-0110-117, Stephen Pond, as assignee of Robert Wright, purchased 160-63/100 acres of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18, Township 4 South, Range 2 East, in Madison County, Alabama Territory.

On December 14, 1819, the Territory of Alabama became the State of Alabama.

Only a portion of the 1820 Federal Census for Alabama is still extant and the portion for Madison County, Alabama, has been lost.

On June 5, 1828, at Bureau of Land Management, Accession No. CV-0127-512, Robert W. Childress, as assignee of Robert Wright, purchased the Southeast Quarter of Section 6, Township 4 South, Range 2 East, in Madison County, Alabama.

The 1830 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White			
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Robert Wright		1	60-70	1	15-20		
		1	30-40	1	5-10		
		1	5-10				
Slaves		Slaves		Free		Free	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
							<u>Total</u>

5

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>
							<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born between 1760 and 1770. The absence of an older female in the household indicates that Peggy (Calvert) Wright had probably died before 1830.

On July 1, 1831, at Bureau of Land Management Accession No. AL1230_.064 Robert Wright purchased 80-11/100 acres of the East half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 10, Township 5 South, Range 2 East, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Robert Wright of Madison County Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land

Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Robert Wright according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South west quarter of Section ten, in township five, of range two East in the district of lands subject to sale at Huntsville Alabama, containing eighty acres and eleven hundredths of an acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Robert Wright,

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Robert Wright and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Robert Wright and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one and of the Independence of the United States the fifty fifth

Signed May 9 1833

By the President: Andrew Jackson

By And. Donelson secy

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office."

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Robert Wright as his brother:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Brother Robert Wright one Dollar;"

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed two Robert Wrights, one Robert Wright, Jr., and the other with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Robert Wright		1	70-80	1	50-60
				1	15-20

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
3		1				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born between 1760 and 1770. The reappearance of a female aged 50 to 60 indicates that Peggy (Calvert) Wright may have survived until 1840 and simply been missed in the 1830 Census.

In her letter dated July 28, 1988, Margaret S. Connolly enclosed an obituary for Robert Wright from The Huntsville Democrat dated March 21 (27?), 1847:

"Another Revolutionary Patriot gone. Departed this life on the 24th instant, Robert Wright, Sr., a Patriot of the Revolution, aged 85 years and 17 days. He was a native of Amherst County, Virginia, was at the siege of York, and assisted in the capture of Cornwallis.

He emigrated to Madison County, Alabama in 1808, where he continued until the day of his death, greatly esteemed and beloved by a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

'The Southern Advocate and Richmond Enquirer are requested to copy.'"

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born on March 7, 1762.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert Wright in the Wright Cemetery, Cherrytree, Madison County, Alabama:

"Robert Wright
Birth: Mar., 1762
Death: Mar. 24, 1847
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Inscription:
Rev. War Vet, founder of Huntsville, Al

Burial:
Wright Cemetery
Cherrytree
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

In 1847 the estate of Robert Wright was probated in Madison County, Alabama, Probate Court, File 1387. Among the papers of that file were undated lists of the heirs of Robert Wright:

"Heirs of Ro. Wright Sen. decd

Elizabeth Esslinger
Susan Love
John Wright
Robert Wright
Thos L Wright
James Wright
Jane Jenkins wife of Mills Jenkins
Unus Connally wife of Charles Connally
Elsey Potts wife of Caloway Potts
Jonathan Wright
Not residents
Mary Halmark wife of Jesse Halmark
Augustus Wright
Sally Calvert decd wife of William Calvert
Wm Wright Admr & Heir

Names of Sarah Calverts children

1 Elizabeth
2 Kezziah
3 Eunice
4 Robert
5 William
6 Jane
7 Joseph
8 Rebecca
9 Mary
10 Nancy under 21 years
11 Thomas
12 Jonathan
13 Eliza

Names of Sarah Calverts Children

Elizabeth Keziah Eunice Robert William Jane Joseph Rebecca Mary Nancy
Thomas Jonathan Eliza"

On April 12, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Court, File 1387,
William Wright executed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Robert Wright:

"Know All Men By These Presents, That we William Wright Mills Jenkins and
Robert W. Peevey are held and firmly bound unto Clement C. Clay Jr. Judge of
the County Court of Madison County in the State of Alabama, and his successor
in office, in the penal sum of Two thousand dollars, to which payment, well and
truly to be made, we and each of us do bind ourselves, our, and each of our

heirs, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents: Sealed with our seals and dated the twelfth day of April eighteen hundred and forty Seven

Now the condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bound William Wright shall well and truly perform all the duties which are, or may be by law required of him as Admr then the above obligation to be void - else to remain in full force and virtue, Witness our hands and seals the date above written.

Witness:

Wm Wright
Mills Jenkins
R W Peevy

Approved by me
C. C Clay Jr."

On April 13, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, Orphan's Court Minute Book 12, page 116, the court appointed William Wright as administrator of the estate of Robert Wright:

"Tuesday, 13th April, 1847.

1. It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Robert Wright Senr. late of said County hath departed this life intestate and William Wright here applying for Letters of Administration on the Estate of said decedent, - It is ordered by the Court that he give bond and securities in the penalty of two thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, and said William Wright together with Miles Jenkins and Robert W. Peevey his securities, who are approved by the Court, having entered into bond in the penalty aforesaid, conditioned as aforesaid and taken the oath prescribed by law It is order that said bond be filed, and that Letters of Administration on the Estate of said decedent be granted him accordingly, &c.

1. Ordered that Levi Hinds, Richard Moon, Nathaniel Moon, A. J. Eslinger and Lewillen William or a majority of them, appraise the Real Estate and perishable property belonging to the Estate of Robert Wright Senr. deceased which shall be shown them by William Wright, Administrator of the Estate of said decedent, and report the same to this Court agreeably to law.

1. Ordered that William Wright Administrator of the Estate of Robert Wright Senr, deceased, expose to public Sale agreeably to Law the perishable property (Slaves excepted) belonging to the Estate of said decedent and report the same to the next term of this Court thereafter."

On April 24, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, an inventory of the perishable and real estate of Robert Wright was filed:

"The following is a list of the perishable property and Real Estate together with the Valuation of the sam belonging to the Estate of Robert Wright Senr. Decd. being shown us by Wm Wright Administrator

160 Acres of Land Valued to	\$725.00
1 Bed & furnature	<u>10.00</u>
	735.00

State of Alabama)
Madison County)

We the undersigned having been appointed by the Honorable C. C Clay Jr. Judge of the Orphans Court of said County after being duly Sworn proceeded to Value the above perishable property & Real Estate belonging to the Estate of Robert Wright Senr Decd. as shown us by William Wright Admr
24th April 1847

Richard Moon
Nathaniel Moon
A J Esslinger
Lewelling Williams

State of Alabama)
Madison County)

I do hereby certify that Richard Moon Nathaniel Moon Lewallen Williams & A J. Esslinger duly qualified before me as appraisers of the property belong to the Estate of Robert Wright Snr deceased

Given under my hand this 24th day of April 1847

Levi Hinds J P

The State of Alabama)
Madison County S.S)

Before me John W Otey Clerk of the County Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Adm. of Robert Wright Sr deceased and made Oath that the foregoing is a full and true Inventory of the property belonging to the Estate of said decd

Sworn to & subscribed) Wm Wright
before me this 24 Apl 47)
Jno W Otey Cl C)")"

On May 13, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, Orphan's Court Minute Book 12, page 151, William Wright, as administrator of the estate of Robert Wright, filed his petition for a sale of the land of Robert Wright:

"Robert Wright Sr, Admr)
vs) Petition for sale of land.
Robert Wrights heirs)

On the petition of William Wright Administrator of the Estate of Robert Wright Senr. late of said County deceased for the sale of the following described tract or parcel of land lying and being in Madison County, State of Alabama, to wit: the South East quarter of Section No. 8 Township four of Range 2 East of the Bases Meridian; And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the heirs of said decedent are fourteen in number, three of them non-residents and eleven are residents of said State, It is ordered by the Court that Citation issue against said resident heirs requiring them to be and appear before the Judge of said Court at the Court house in the town of Huntsville on the second Monday in July next, to show cause why an order for the sale of said land shall not then be ordered & Publication ordered for forty days."

On November 11, 1850, at Madison County, Alabama, Orphan's Court Minute Book 13, page 411, the court confirmed the sale to Andrew J. Esslinger of the land of the estate of Robert Wright:

"Monday November 11th 1850.

.....
This day William Wright, Administrator of the Estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having made his report of the sale of the South East quarter of section No eight, Township four of Range two East of the basis Meridian to Andrew J. Eslinger at and for the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars, who executed his notes for the same with Levi Hinds and James Wright his Securities, which is approved and ordered to be recorded.

And on moton It is ordered by the Court that said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid convey to said Andrew J Eslinger, the purchaser thereof, all the right, title interest and claim, which the said Robert Wright deceased had in and to said above described quarter section of land."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation an order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright. The full order is given in Alabama Probate Records, 1809-1985, Madison County, Probate Records, 1848-1851, Volumes 14-15:

“Final Settlement of Wm Wright administrator of Robert Wright decd
 Account of Final Settlement of the Estate of Robert Wright decd by Wm Wright
 admr

Cr By This amount of money found on hand when I administered	\$22.31
Dr	
No. 1 Note to Echols & Hollowell due 1st Jany 1839 for \$130 credited on the 15th July 1843 \$90.70 Balance due on this 15th July 1843	76.15
Int to 18th Novr 1850	44.67
No 2 Paid Amount to David H Medlin 30th Decr 1807	13.00
Int to 18th Novr 1850	3.05
No 3 Paid Dr Thomas Brunden due 1st Jany 1848	40.00
Int	9.29
No 4 Paid Calloway Potts 10th March 1848	1.00
Int	.22
No 7 Paid Taxes for 1847 17th Jany 1848	2.07
Int to 18th Novr 1850	.46
No 8 Paid Robt H Orem 29th Jany 1848	2.00
Intr	.45
No 9 Paid John T Haden 1st Jany 1850	2.20
Int	<u>.14</u>
Carried forward	<u>\$198.26</u>
Brought forward	198.26
No 20 Paid Miles Jenkins acct 18th Novr 1850	28.69
No 21 Paid Jesse G Sate (acct) Octo 20th 1849	5.80
Int to 18th Novr 1850	.49
No 22 Paid Calloway Potts (acct) 8 Jany	3.50
Int to 18th Novr 1850	.25
No 23 Paid A J Esslinger acct 1st Jany 1851	1.00
No 24 Paid Wm B Figuers(?) (acct 10 Feby 1851	<u>17.75</u>
	\$255.74

Allowance to administrator	75.00
Court Fees 46.74	<u>46.74</u>
	\$377.48
Bal due Est 18th Novr 1850	<u>855.08</u>
	\$1232.58

The State of Alabama Probate Court of Madison County February Term 1851. Be it remembered that on the 2nd Monday in February 1851, before said court, came William Wright Administrator of Robert Wright deceased and prays that his account, as said Administrator heretofore filed in the office of the Judge of said Court for final settlement may be taken, audited, examined and stated, and allowed, and on proof of publication for forty days (by advertisement in the Southern Advocate a newspaper printed in said County as ordered by said Court) giving notice that said account was filed and would be presented for final settlement at this Term of said Court; and having audited and examined said account, together with the vouchers therewith filed, and having heard no exceptions or objections to the same; said court proceeds to state said account; whereby it appears that said Administrator is chargeable with the sum of twelve hundred and thirty two 56/100 and is entitled to credits (as shown by vouchers numbered from one to twenty six inclusive) to the amount of three hundred and seventy seven 48/100 Dollars; leaving a balance against said Administrator of eight hundred and fifty five 08/100 Dollars due 18th November 1850. It is therefore ordered and decreed, that said amount, thus stated, be allowed, and that the same be filed and recorded. And it being shown by the affidavit of said Administrator that, Elizabeth Esslinger, Susan Love, Mary Hallmark, John Wright, Robert Wright, Jr., William Wright (this admr.) Augustine Wright, Thomas L. Wright, James Wright, Jane Jenkins wife of Mills Jenkins, Eunice Connally wife of Charles Connally, Elsy Potts wife of Calloway Potts, Jonathan Wright, and the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd, to wit: Elizabeth, Kezziah, Eunice, Robert, William, Jane, Joseph, Rebecca, Mary, Nancy, Thomas, Jonathan and Eliza are the distributees of said balance, It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Elizabeth Esslinger, Susan Love, Mary Hallmark, John Wright, Robert Wright, Jr., Augustine Wright, Thomas L. Wright, James Wright, Jane Jenkins, Eunice Connally, Elsey Potts and Jonathan R. Wright each recover of William Wright Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance, That said Elizabeth Calvert, Kizziah Calvert, Eunice Calvert, Robert Calvert, William Calvert, Jane Calvert, Joseph Calvert, Rebecca Calvert, Mary Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Thomas Calvert, Jonathan Calvert, and Eliza Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright Administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars, being their distributive share of said balance. That said William Wright Administrator as aforesaid retain in his hands the sum of sixty one 07/100 dollars being his distributive share of said balance.

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama, Probate Court of Madison County February 10th 1851
Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said
County deceased, having this day been made with the court, by William Wright
administrator of the Estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded
(See P M B No 1 Page 49) Pursuant to said order said final Settlement was duly
recorded on the 9th day of April, 1851.

Jno W Otey Judge P.C.”

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William
Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr.:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

1. Elizabeth Eslinger
2. Susan Love.
3. Mary Hallmark wife of Jesse Hallmark
4. John Wright.
5. Robert Wright Jr.
6. William Wright.
7. Sally Calvert (dec’d) (13 or 14 children)
8. Augustine Wright.
9. Thomas L. Wright
10. James Wright
11. Jane Jenkins wife of Mills Jenkins
12. Eunice Connally wife of Charles Connally
13. Elsy Potts wife of Calloway Potts
14. Jonathan R Wright.

The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day
personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen.
decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said
decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

In her letter dated January 9, 1988, Doris C. Hardwick enclosed family group
sheets prepared by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran which stated that Robert Wright was born on

March 7, 1762, at Amherst County, Virginia, was a Revolutionary War veteran, married first Keziah Bibb on November 22, 1784, at Amherst County, Virginia, married second Peggy Calvert on October 22, 1811, at Madison County, Alabama, and died on March 24, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, that Keziah (Bibb) Wright was born on November 22, 1768(?), and died between 1804 and 1809 probably in Tennessee and possibly in Alabama, and that the children of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright were as follows, citing the Robert Wright Probate Case No. 1387 in Madison County, Alabama, and the Susannah (Wright) Love Probate Case No. 1736 in Madison County, Alabama:

- 1) Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger, born circa 1785 in Virginia;
- 2) Susannah (Wright) Love, born circa 1788 in Virginia;
- 3) Mary (Wright) Hallmark, born circa 1789 or 1790 in Virginia;
- 4) John Wright, born February 3, 1791 in Virginia;
- 5) Robert Wright, born circa 1793 in Virginia;
- 6) William Wright, born circa 1795 in Virginia;
- 7) Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert, born between 1790 and 1800;
- 8) Augustine Wright;
- 9) Thomas L. Wright, born circa 1800 in Tennessee;
- 10) James Wright, born circa 1802 in Tennessee; and
- 11) Jane (Wright) Jenkins, born circa 1804 in Tennessee.

Mrs. Cochran also stated that Peggy (Calvert) Wright died before 1830 and that the children of Robert Wright and Peggy (Calvert) Wright were the following:

- 1) Eunice (Wright) Connally, born circa 1812 in Alabama;
- 2) Aley (Wright) Potts, born February 22, 1823, in Alabama; and
- 3) Jonathan R. Wright, born circa 1825 in Alabama.

In her letters dated July 28, 1988, and August 10, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert Wright was born on March 7, 1762, in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Keziah Bibb on November 22, 1784, in Amherst County, Virginia, married second Peggy Culvert, and died on May 24, 1847, in Madison County, Alabama, that Keziah (Bibb) Wright was born on November 22, 1763, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died in 1804 or 1807 in either Green County,

Tennessee, or Madison County, Alabama, and that Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger, born in about 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Susan (Wright) Love, born in about 1788 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) Mary (Wright) Hallmark, born in about 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 4) John Wright, born on February 3, 1791, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 5) Robert Wright, Jr., born about 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) William Wright, born about 1795, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 7) Sally (Wright) Calvert, born about 1797 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 8) Augustine Wright, born about 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia, or Tennessee,
- 9) Thomas Wright, born about 1800 in Tennessee,
- 10) James Wright, born in 1802 in Tennessee, and
- 11) Jane Wright, born about 1804 in Tennessee,

and that Robert Wright and Peggy (Calvert) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Eunice (Wright) Connally, born in about 1812,
- 2) Elsy (Wright) Potts, and
- 3) Jonathan R. Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger, born in about 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Susannah (Wright) Love, born in about 1788 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) Mary (Wright) Hallmark, born in about 1789 or 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 4) John Wright, born on February 3, 1791, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 5) Robert Wright, Jr., born in about 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) William Wright, born in about 1795 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 7) Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert, born in about 1797 in Amherst County, Virginia,

8) Augustine Wright, born in about 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia, or Tennessee,

9) Thomas L. Wright, born in about 1800 in Tennessee,

10) James Wright, born in about 1802 in Tennessee, probably in Greene County, and

11) Jane (Wright) Jenkins, born in about 1802 or 1804 in Tennessee, and the children of Robert Wright and Peggy (Calvert) Wright were the following:

1) Eunice P. (Wright) Connally, born in about 1812 in Madison County, Alabama,

2) Aley or Elsy Ball (Wright) Potts, born on February 22, 1823, in Madison County, Alabama, and

3) Jonathan R. Wright, born in about 1825 in Madison County, Alabama.

1. Elizabeth (Wright) Eslinger Or Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew Eslinger Or Esslinger, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Wright) Eslinger or Esslinger was a daughter of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

The marriage record of Elisabeth Wright and Andrew Eslinger was dated on January 6, 1808, in Greene County, Tennessee, with Robert Wright as surety:

"State of Tennessee)
Greene County to wit)

Know all men by these presents, that we Andrew Eslinger and Robert Wright our heirs, executors and Administrators are jointly and severally, held and firmly bonund unto John Sevier Governor of the State aforesaid for the time being and to his successors, in the sum of Twelve hundred and fifty Dollars, to be void on condition that there be no legal cause to Obstruct the marriage of the said Andrew Eslinger to Elisabeth Wright of this County, Otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Given under our hands and seals the 6th day of January 1808.

Attest
V. Sevier

his
Andrew X Eslinger
mark
Robt. Wright"

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed Andrew Eslinger as a private in the 2nd Regiment of East Tennessee Volunteers in the War of 1812:

"Name: Andrew Eslinger
 Company: 2 REG'T (LILLARD') EAST TENNESSEE VOLS.
 Rank - Induction: PRIVATE
 Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE
 Roll Box: 67
 Microfilm Publication: M602"

Andrew Eslinger or Esslinger has not as yet been located in the 1820 Census or the 1830 Census.

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Andrew Eslinger in 1836 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, with the following property:

Jefferson						
Persons Names	Acres				School	
<u>District No. 3</u>	<u>Land</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Lands</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Eslinger Andrew	34	150	22-1/2	100	150	22-1/2

No.	Slaves							
<u>Lots</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>10 to 50</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Carriages</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Tax</u>

White	Amt. of		Total State
<u>Polls</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>State Tax</u>	and
			<u>County Tax</u>
		15	45

On November 27, 1837, at Jefferson County, Tennessee, W.B. 1792-1844/472 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Andrew Eslinger was filed:

"An Inventory of the estate of Andrew Eslinger - Dec'd

Four head of horses - 7 head cattle - 8 head sheep - 26 head hogs - 12 fat ones of the 26 - 8 geese - 1 wagon - 1 yoke of Oxen - some wheat & some rye not known how much & also some corn quantity not known - 2 cupboards - 2 tables - 1 clock - 2 beds - furniture - 3 pots & 2 ovens - 1 rifle gun & shot bag - 1 saddle (man's) 1 flax wheel - 1 Loom - 10 chairs - 4 plows - 2 axes - 2 pr. geers - 1 cross cut saw - 1 handsaw - 4 augers - 1 chissel - 2 bells - 2 iron wedges - 4

crocks & 6 plates - 1 puter dish - 2 pot racks - 1 smoothing iron - 1 shovel & 1 pr.
And irons -

State of Tennessee)
Jefferson County) November 27, 1837

This day personally appeared before me Wm Hill an acting Justice of the peace
in & for said County James Taff and made oath in due form of Law that the
foregoing Inventory contains a true acct. of the effects of the said Andrew
Eslinger Dec'd - so far as had come to his knowledge - James Taff

Sworn to and subscribed before me the

William Hill - Justice of the peace"

On December 27, 1837, at Jefferson County, Tennessee, W. B. 1792-1844/531
a widow's allowance was granted to Elizabeth Eslinger from the estate of Andrew
Eslinger:

"(p. 531) Allowance to Elizabeth Eslinger - Widow.

We, the undersigned, being appointed by the County Court of Jefferson County
to lay off the yearly Support of Elizabeth Eslinger Widow and relic of Andrew
Eslinger - Dec'd - do hereby report the following allowance towit - Ten head hogs
- 275 bu. corn - 3-1/2 bu. wheat - 1 milk cow -

Given under our hands this 23rd. December A.D. 1837.

Patrick M. Dunwoody
Nicholas Bragg
Shadrach Inman"

On December 27, 1837, at Jefferson County, Tennessee, W. B. 1792-1844/531
an inventory of the sales of the personal property of the estate of Andrew Eslinger on
December 27, 1837, was also filed.

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Esling between
Robert Wright, Jur., and Robert Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elizabeth Esling	2	20-30	1	50-60
	1	10-15	1	30-40
			1	20-30
			1	15-20
			1	10-15

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		3				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---	------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger was born between 1780 and 1790.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Madison County, Alabama, Deed X/204 dated January 1, 1848, by which Elizabeth Esslinger purchased from William and Priscilla McDowell and Francis J. and Ann E. LeVert 80 acres of land:

“Deed Book X-page 204. Dated 1 Jan. 1848. William McDowell and wife Priscilla McDowell, Francis J. LeVert and wife Ann E. LeVert to Elizabeth Esslinger (all of Madison County, Ala.) “All that certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county and state aforesaid known, designated and described as the East half of the Northeast Quarter of Section 7, Township 4, Range 2 East, containing 80 acres. (Filed for record March 30, 1849.)

. . . .
State of Alabama
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify the above information was copied from the deed books mentioned, in the Probate Office of Madison County, Alabama, by me, on March 25, 1948. I found no deed indexed conveying the East half of the Northeast quarter of Sec. 7 T4 R2E to Andrew J. Esslinger, nor any administration on the Estate of Elizabeth Esslinger.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Esslinger with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Esslinger	65	F	.	.	500
Mary Esslinger	42	F	.	.	
Sarah Esslinger	41	F	.	.	
John Esslinger	31	M	.	Farmer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia			1	
Tennessee			1	
Tennessee			1	
Tennessee			.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger was born in about 1785.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Elizabeth Eslinger:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

1. Elizabeth Eslinger

.....
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851,

at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Elizabeth Esslinger as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Elizabeth Esslinger, Susan Love, Mary Hallmark, John Wright, Robert Wright, Jr., William Wright (this admr.) Augustine Wright, Thomas L. Wright, James Wright, Jane Jenkins wife of Mills Jenkins, Eunice Connally wife of Charles Connally, Elsy Potts wife of Calloway Potts, Jonathan Wright, and the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Elizabeth, Keziah, Eunice, Robert, William, Jane, Joseph, Rebecca, Mary, Nancy, Thomas, Jonathan, Eliza are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Elizabeth Esslinger, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, did not list an Elizabeth Esslinger, but did list a Mary Esslinger, age 52, with her own household, indicating that Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger probably died between 1850 and 1860.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

“The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

I knew my great-uncle, also named Andrew J. Esslinger, the brother of my grandfather William Wright Esslinger; I also knew his wife who was formerly Sarah C. Hunt. I can recall in my childhood the two great-aunts, Aunt Sarah Esslinger and Aunt Polly Esslinger, spinsters, who lived at the old home, but their mother, Elizabeth Esslinger had died some years before. The beforementioned great uncle (known as “Uncle Jack”) took care of these sisters of his until they died. The old home, on the East half of the Northeast quarter of section 7, Township 4, Range 2 East was then turned over to him; the said Andrew J. Esslinger sold the tract to Calloway Potts who had married his aunt, Aley Wright, sister of Elizabeth Esslinger, the mother of the said Andrew J. Esslinger.

From often heard conversations of my parents, grand-parents great uncles, and may other relatives I know that Elizabeth Esslinger, after the death of her husband, moved here from Tennessee with her children, whose names were as follows:

Andrew J. Esslinger (Uncle Jack) who married Sarah C. Hunt
William Wright Esslinger, my grandfather, who married Martha C. Neal
Mary (Polly) Esslinger, spinster
Sarah Esslinger, spinster
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger who married William Potts
Robert Esslinger who married (1) Nancy Harless and (2) Nancy Jenkins
James Esslinger who died in Texas
Thomas S. Esslinger who married Eliza Ann Scott

.....

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at
Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public”

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed and in his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed a copy of Two Hundred Years Of The Esslinger Family by W. F. Esslinger, May 1950, which stated as follows:

"Earliest History Of Esslingers (Eslingers) In America

.....

Robert Wright was married to Kesiah Bibb of Amherst County, Virginia, in the year 1784; but, his obituary says that he was also in service and at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, October 21st, 1781.

Robert Wright, it is shown, was born March 7th, 1762, in Amhurst County, Virginia, and died in Madison County, Alabama, (where he had purchased 160 acres of land in 1813) March 24th, 1847.

Kesiah Bibb, his wife, and Mother of Elizabeth Wright Esslinger, (and thirteen younger children) was born in Amhurst County, Virginia, on November 22, 1768.

Jefferson County, Tennessee Wills, Vol. 2, 1811-26, Page 297.

Copied from WPA records in Tennessee State Library.

Andrew Esslinger's Will - Dated May 9, 1820; Probated in 1824.

"In the name of God, Amen. I Andrew Esslinger of Jefferson County and State of Tennessee, being weak in body, but of sound memory (thank God) and knowing that it is appointed once for all men to die, I hereby make my last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following (viz) -

After my decease I desire that all my jest debts be paid and after that all my lands, hereditaments ? houses etc and all my, perishable property and all that I possess I give unto my beloved wife Christinia Eslinger for and during the term of her natural life, or remains my widow, and after her decease, I give the same unto all my children hereinafter mentioned, and all to be equally divided amongst them e.i. Adam, Casper, David, Andrew, Christian, John and Catherine Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy to be enjoyed by them and their heirs forever -- And lastly I do hereby appoint and constitute my friends William Hill, and George Taff my executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other or forever Will or Testament by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof I do set my hand and seal this ninth day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty."

Page 71 (being from the Census of Madison County, Mississippi Territory Jan. 1809, from Territorial Papers of the U.S. Vol. V (Miss.) by Carter.)

Robert Wright 6 males under 21
 1 male over 21
 2 females under 21
 Total of 9 and 1 slave

.....

We personally know that a family connection existed between the Bibb and Esslinger families. About 1877 the writer recalls a conversation between William Wright Haden and my grandfather, William Wright Esslinger, at his home, in regard to the relationship between the two families. At that time there had been a report and some newspaper publication that a descendant of the Virginia Bibb family named Nancy Bibb Key had died in some large city, New York or Chicago, without direct descendants, so that a large fortune would be left for distribution among the descendants of the early Bibb family.

It is also to be noted that the William Bibb, surety on the bond of Robert Wright is believed to be the same William Bibb who became first governor of the state of Alabama. It is further noted that this same family had a Robert Bibb, who in turn became governor of Alabama, and was probably named "Robert" for this same Robert Wright. Handsome houses were erected by these men, one on Williams street in Huntsville, Alabama, and the other upon a fine farm in Limestone County, which was given the name of "Belle Manor" from which the railroad station in Limestone County, nearby, was given the name of "Belle Mina."

The son of Robert Wright, William Wright, became his administrator, Case No. 53918, in the records of the Orphans Court of Madison County, Alabama. The list of heirs filed by him indicates that our "Grandmother Elizabeth" was the oldest daughter of Robert Wright, who had fourteen (14) children.

On the 10th of February 1851, William Wright as such administrator, filed in the Probate Court of Madison County the following list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Senior, to-wit:

Robert Wright, Senr., dec'd.
List of Heirs.

1. Elizabeth Eslinger.
2. Susan Love.
3. Mary Hallmark, wife of Jesse Hallmark.
4. John Wright.
5. Robert Wright, Jr.

6. William Wright
7. Sally Calvert (dec'd) (13 or 14 children)
8. Augustus Wright.
9. Thomas S. Wright.
10. James Wright.
11. Jane Jenkins, wife of Mills Jenkins.
12. Eunice Connally, wife of Charles Connally
13. Elsy Potts, wife of Calloway Potts.
14. Jonathan R. Wright.

The State of Alabama -- Madison County. S.S.

Before me John W. Otey, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, this day personally appeared William Wright, Admr., of the Estate of Robert Wright, Senr., dec'd, and made oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby. 1851.

Jno. W. Otey,
Judge P.C.

Wm. Wright.

State of Alabama -- Madison County.

I, Thos. W. Jones, Judge of Probate in and for the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the foregoing transcript contains a full, true and correct transcript of the List of Heirs of Robert Wright Sr., deceased,

.....

Andrew Esslinger, the Second, as shown in Record Book 3, page 472 and Volume 3, page 531 and 532 show that Andrew Esslinger the Second left no Will, but the Estate was wound up in the year 1838. Some of the entries in said record as follows:

Elizabeth Wright Esslinger

"Allowance to Elizabeth Esslinger, Widow: We the undersigned being appointed by the County Court of Jefferson County, to lay off the yearly supplies of Elizabeth Esslinger widow and relict of Andrew Esslinger, deceased, do hereby report the following: Allowance to wife, ten head of hogs, two hundred and seventy-five bushels of corn, three and a half bushels of wheat, one milk cow. Given under our hands this the 23rd day of December A.D., 1837.

Patrick M. Dunwoody
Miledas Bragg
Shadrack Inman

An Inventory of the amount of sales of the personal property belonging to the estate of Andrew Esslinger, deceased, on the 27th December A.D. 1837."

1 large cast plow, John Swan	6.25
1 small plow, Robert Esslinger	2.76
1 small plow, Robert Esslinger	.31¼
1 shovel, Robert Esslinger	.45
1 cross-cut saw, Robert Taft	5.37½
1 hand saw, Jesse Taft	.62½
2 augers, Denton & Lacy	.77½
1 axe, John Swan	2.12½
1 square chisel, Elizabeth Esslinger	.47
1 iron wedge, Robert Esslinger	.62½
1 iron wedge, P. Elliott	.52
1 meat tub, 1 axe, George M. Elliott	.50
1 drawing knife, Jesse Taft	.40
1 keg, John Fain	.25
1 clevis and pin, E. Esslinger	.26
1 collar and traces, E. Esslinger	.50
1 large pot, E. Esslinger	.50
1 small pot, E. Esslinger	.37½
1 oven and lid, E. Esslinger	.25
1 small pot, E. Esslinger	.25
1 smoothing iron, E. Esslinger	.06½
1 lot of ware & brown ware, Joel W. Coven	53.50
1 bay colt, Geo. Gregory	66.00
1 black colt, Geo. M. Elliott	30.50
1 wagon, Thos. Denson	25.00
1 log chain, Thos. Denson	2.00
1 yoke of oxen, Geo. Gregory	30.00
1 speckled heifer, Joel W. Cowan	4.62½
1 cow and calf, B. Thornton	8.40
1 cow, Samuel Baker	5.00
8 hogs, 1st choice, Wm. Esslinger	11.00
7 hogs, second choice, Isaac Rivers	6.00
8 geese, 1 pig, 1 bell, 1 box and contents, Isaac Rivers	3.30
1 man's saddle, Louis Bird	8.50
1 falling leaf table and clock, L. Rhehart	11.75
1 cupboard, Thos. Denson	13.00
1 table, Elizabeth Esslinger	.12½
2 beds and trunk, Elizabeth Esslinger	.50
6 chairs & trunk, Elizabeth Esslinger	.50
4 sheep, 1st choice, William Keel	6.14½
5 sheep, 2nd choice, William Keel	5.20
62 pounds of cotton, John Hill	2.40

1 sorrel Mare, John W. Cobb	59.29
1 bridle, Robert Esslinger	.40
8 bushels of rye at 53c, Robert Esslinger	4.24

James Taft, Administrator

From Tennessee

The records of Dandridge, Tennessee show that the property of him we term Andrew the Second, was sold at public outcry, late in 1837 as shown upon the preceding page. His widow, Elizabeth Esslinger and her sons, Robert and William, (called Bob and Bill) having purchased such articles as they desired, evidently at a price less than that required of any other bidder, having previously arranged the proper barge, or bulwark flatboat, soon departed from Dandridge, down the French Broad river, and on down the Tennessee river to their future home in Alabama. This was in keeping with the advice of her father, Robert Wright, her brother William Wright. Her oldest son, Andrew Jackson Esslinger, who for some time had lived in Madison County, Alabama, with his grandfather, Robert Wright and his uncle, William Wright also advised her to come.

Without doubt their preparations were already made before the sale, so that as soon as the widow's share and the articles purchased at the sale, could be delivered to them, the fall season being almost over, they embarked early one Sunday morning on the trip down the river. Later in the year ice would be forming on the upper branches of the river and upon that account, the trip could not be delayed.

Whether Mother Elizabeth owned the barge or not, the record does not disclose, yet it was of the type, in common use in those pioneer days. It must have been at least thirty feet in length and the central part of the barge well covered over with a good wooden roof. The prow of the boat was left uncovered for a look-out, or pilot, who had charge of two long poles, one of which was tipped with an iron point and hook, a masterpiece of the local blacksmith. These poles were used for moving the boat where the current did not carry, or to fend off floating logs, or to push away from dangerous banks.

The rear of the boat was uncovered and here stood the man who managed the steering oar. The steering oar was a long lever, or stout pole, to which a wide board had been attached by wooden pins. About midway the lever was fastened to the barge by a swivel (also made by the blacksmith), the up end being smooth for handling, and the board extending deep into the water. By this the course of the barge could be gradually changed in a current, with or without the aid of the poles.

Rains and winds had to be considered and her household goods carefully loaded, or packed under the shelter.

This was after such voyages down the river were prohibited by the embargo of Draging Canoe, and other chiefs of the Chickasaw and Cherokee tribes. The trading post at Ross' landing, was now called Chattanooga. At Ross' landing a guide was usually engaged by the boatmen for a passage through the "Suck," The "Boiling Pot, the "Skillet" and the "Frying Pan." All combined, often called "The Suck." This was where the Tennessee River cut through the Cumberland mountains to what was the Indian town called "Nickajack," and the beginning of the broad lands of the Tennessee Valley in Alabama. Her big boys were deemed ample boatmen to manage the barge down the rivers, except perhaps through the dangerous passages below Chattanooga generally called the "Suck." At Chattanooga a guide was secured to conduct the voyagers through the perils of "the Suck." This guide would leave the boat at Nickajack (near Nickajack Cave, Tennessee) and find his way on foot, back to Ross' landing, by the old Indian trail, which skirted the River and the north end of Lookout Mountain. The writer has been told that their heavy boat became involved in the whirlpool, at night, and that they had the usual experience of passing the same objects which they thought to be duplicated, as they appeared to be, on the bank of the river, more than once, as they drifted with the current. The story of their mother's experience, even with a guide, was told the writer, when quite a lad, about the year 1877, as I recollect, by his father and grandfather, and an accompanying story, somewhat as follows: "A barge loaded with pioneers with a guide, was caught at night, in the whirlpool of "the Suck", and after floating, as they thought, for miles with the current, noticed that they passed cabin after cabin, in which people were dancing and mountain fiddlers were playing "Old Zip Coon," until they discovered that it was the same cabin that they were repeatedly passing, as they floated round and round in the whirlpool."

This story, quoted from a local boatman, is elaborately told by Donald Davidson in his book "The Tennessee," Volume One, beginning on page 205.

Robert, Thomas S., and James were the younger boys, and gave valuable aid to their sisters Elizabeth Bowman, Mary (Polly) and Sarah (Sallie) in the daily routine of housekeeping, kitchen and family laundry work, aboard the floating world.

A stone hearth, near the steering oar, under the roof, the useful oven with an iron tripod to support the hanging kettle, supplied the means of cooking. Wood in abundance, was easily secured from dry drifts, or dead trees.

Upon leaving "The Narrows," our people floated out into the beautiful plains of lower Sequatchie Valley and quietly, but constantly drifted into the great bend of "the Tennessee." The barge bore to the right of a long island, and under the protection of a hill, tied up for a windy night. This must have been at the town of Bridgeport, then all wild woods. All along, the men secured fish and game to replenish their ample larder with fresh food, even though they were well provided with essentials from the farm.

In a southwesterly direction the barge drifted, making slow progress as the land became more level, until the rear wind came along to help.

The streams and valleys were widening, Sand Mountain rose to the left, back of fertile valleys, now being settled up like those on the right hand, extending back to the picture-like blue peaks of the Cumberland foothills. Places where large creeks emptied into the river, were passed; but Crow Creek, Mud Creek and Sauter's Creek were not known to our voyagers by name.

For hours, mother Elizabeth Wright Esslinger and her interested family would admire the beautiful hills and mountains, extending from Moccasin Bend above the Narrows to the mouth of Paint Rock River, so much like the Tennessee Mountains left behind, upon the brawling French Broad. At such times, they spoke of her family, her father's and uncle's families, with joyful hopes for their early meeting. They looked forward to the more level lands, and to farming wider fields. They spoke of the prosperity of her kinsmen, William Bibb and Robert Bibb. William Bibb, first governor of Alabama was her uncle and their success in politics in Alabama, as well as the prosperity of her brother, William Wright, and her father, Robert Wright, now owning such goodly lands as they needed, cheered them on their way.

Our voyagers drifted on southwardly with the tide until they reached a point near some high land on the north side of the river. That was Thursday morning. The sun was bright and the wind from the southwest was mild and rather warm for the season. Our people had plenty of food but the meat had so far, been almost entirely, pork of some kind, procured from their own pigs raised in Tennessee. Some of them suggested that in addition to what few fish they had captured, some beef might be had from some of the settlers near the bank of the river. At this point a canoe came out and our voyagers soon observed that he was not an Indian, but a white man clad in the garb of a frontiersman. He held up his hand and hailed the barge, asking what they had to trade. The reply was that they had only a few furs, two grey fox pelts, one red fox pelt and the skin of one black bear. "Where did you catch the black bear?" asked the canoeman. "The boys shot him in a hunting trip over on the Tuckaseegee River," was the reply. The canoeman came aboard and introduced himself. "Name is Larkin, I live the house back on the hill there in the clearing."

The visitor explained that he did not need any extra furs at this time, but was sadly needing some Sweetening. "Have you any beef?" Asked our voyagers. "We have no beef but we have some fine venison up at my house. Last week I shot a fine spiked buck in my back new ground. I would be glad to trade half of this buck to you for some molasses if you have it." The voyagers remembered that they had a barrel well filled with excellent molasses in good condition; so they soon made a trade with Mr. Larkin for half of his buck, giving him in return, eight gallons of splendid molasses. With this transaction closed, Mr. Larkin bid them good bye with wishes for a successful trip down the river.

At Pine Island, they stopped to secure some fuel, then continued the voyage on down by Gunter's Landing. This seemed to be a busy settlement at this time, barges and canoes were much in evidence and it seemed many Indians were gathered in groups. Subsequently they learned that this was part of the exodus of the Cherokees from this section of Alabama to their western territory, under the iron clad orders of President Andrew Jackson, and Millard Fillmore, who succeeded him as President.

Passing below Guntersville where the river was wide and gravel bars were numerous, much help to the progress of the barge was rendered by the big boys with their poles.

About six miles down the river they came to the bluff on the north side called Honeycomb Bluff. From these successions of caverns from the water, up to a considerable height, the bluffs were named and from them the creek known as Honeycomb Creek, with its valley, and the Little Honeycomb Creek and valley just north of the river. Between two cliffs full of these caverns, with their echoes and honeycomb-like formation, a valley came down the river. Here is where Andrew Jackson and his army crossed the river on their way to defeat the Seminoles and later the English at New Orleans, in 1812. Here the river was deep and quiet. On the south the bank was sandy and easily accessible, but on the north the river was approached down a steep hill. In later years, from 1876 to 1915, the writer was thoroughly familiar with this part of the Tennessee River as he was born on the Fennell Plantation, at his grandmother's, just south of this crossing, or ferry, later known as Deposit. This was just about four miles north of the town of Warrenton.

At this point in the year 1864, a small battle was fought exactly at this crossing, between Union soldiers on the north and Confederate soldiers on the south. At this time all territory north of the Tennessee river was occupied and held by the Federal troops, but all south of the Tennessee river was in the Southern lines. The names of the commanders in charge, have escaped me. The Federal troops erected a barricade of logs, near the river, but the Confederate troops being where the soil was more easily handled, threw up an earthen embankment, and from these shelters each side fired vigorously at the other. One man was killed on the Confederate side. In my boyhood days, it appeared most wonderful to hear the echoes as the steam-boats urged by large engines and large stern-wheel paddles, came chugging up the river.

At first the echo would resound down to the left, as we stood on the south side of the river, and could hear the echo from the caves and bluffs on the north side. As the boats progressed the echo would grow further and further up the river, and finally when the boat was near, with its towering smokestacks and wonderful loads of cotton, goods, animals and merchandise of various kinds, and people, the echo would be far up to the right; and all was excitement as the boat landed. One of these boats was the "Robert R. Anderson", another the "Chattanooga."

A small boat was the "Ida." One of the most modern was the "Guntersville" later the tug "Huntsville" with its stern wheel and strong engines, pushed the barges from Hobbs Island to Guntersville, joining the two parts of the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railroad, with all the splendor of the noises, echoes and hissing of steam, incidental to all boats. This writer knew the captains of some of these boats. One was Captain Samuels of Guntersville and another was Captain James R. Johnson of New Hope, which was called Vienna, before the Civil War. It is said that after the destruction of the town by Federal soldiers; after the war was ended, the new town was named, and expressed a "new hope."

(Incidentally, Captain James R. Johnson, in a Democratic convention, for Madison County, Alabama, put in nomination for Tax Collector of Madison County, Andrew J. Esslinger, who was nominated and elected, serving four years from 1892 to 1896, as Tax Collector of Madison County. He was the father of this writer.)

At Deposit a messenger was secured to send by horseback, over the Jackson Trail, to the home of William Wright, the brother of grandmother Elizabeth, and to her son, Jack Esslinger, the information that their barge would soon be in the Paint Rock River, and for them to send to Vienna such transportation as they saw fit, to bring them up into the Little Cove.

Within a few hours down the river appeared the face of the wonderful cliff known as the Painted Rock. It is so located that its face shows many miles up the river. From this beautiful rock, the river takes its name and the valley, drained by it, known as the beautiful, Paint Rock Valley. The railroad town located on the river, is also called Paint Rock, in Jackson County, Alabama.

Just past this bluff the mouth of Paint Rock River reaches the Tennessee. Into this our barge was steered and then some work with hooks and poles to slowly work the heavy barge up the Paint Rock River, to a suitable landing on the Jackson Trail near Vienna just east or southeast of what is now New Hope. Here they rested until the teams from up the valley came with one large ox wagon and a carry-all for the women, and a wagon pulled by two strong mules, and men enough to load all the goods onto the wagon. Then began their long day's journey back up the valley over the well marked military and Indian road, called Jackson's Trail.

After the first mile of soft ground, the traveling was fairly good, until the mountain gap called Cedar Ridge, was reached. Here the road was extremely rough and the drivers had to proceed with undue care and very slowly. Further on they came to what was subsequently named the Cave Spring. A space between a large mountain and a small mountain that is a depression, rather than a hill like Cedar Ridge. Between these mountains there is a level sunken area of a few acres over which a creek flows, right out of one cave and across the bottom of

the depression and into another cave, estimated at about one thousand feet. The water is as pure and as sweet as any water in the County of Madison, with all of its wonderful and sweet springs. Once under the little mountain it continues about two miles, then comes out at what is called Hinds Spring and comprises one of the main feeders of Goose Creek. Goose Creek, across which our people went also, in their wagons, has its origin in what is called the Horse Cove of Keel's Mountain, which is a part of the Big Cove lying southeast of Huntsville. This name, Horse Cove, was given to this cove in the mountains, because here the settlers could turn out their horses and cattle for grazing and know that it would not be easy for the Indians to stampede them out over the mountains, while they themselves, guarded the mouth of the Cove. Just south of this cove and at the Cave Springs mentioned above, a skirmish was also fought during the Civil War and a fine young man from one of the homes near Hurricane Creek, was killed. With his comrades they met a squad of Federal soldiers returning from a raid near Vienna. They fought from behind fences and rocks. Mr. Chambers, who was killed, was lying behind a rock and he would raise up and shoot over it, so once as he raised, a minnie ball struck his head and killed him.

As our friends followed the trail north they came also by the foot of Raven Bluff, which is undoubtedly the tallest bluff at the foot of a mountain in Madison county, not located on a stream. It is a wonderful sandstone, full of caves and has often been a great shelter for sheep running at large on the mountain. At the front of this formation is a rock, large at the top and small as a large barrel, at the base, called the Candle Stand, which can be reached by a three-foot jump from the main cliff. This formation, and the Cave Spring, are worth a half-day's drive over our improved roads, to see, any Sunday afternoon.

It is also said that a band of soldiers or home guards called "bushwhackers" shot from this rock, at a squad of Federal soldiers, passing south, conducted by Alex Wright, a slave of Uncle William Wright, who had been impressed by the squad to show them the road. Fortunately the bullets rose too high and only one of the Federals was wounded, being shot in the wrist. The man, Alex, was terribly frightened. He ran away from the bluff, getting more and more into the range of the bullets, yet he escaped the bullets, only to be so badly frightened that it was said, he never was very well again. His daughter, Paralee Wright, told me this, while she was a maid in my mother's home, when I was less than twelve years old.

Soon our travelers were resting in the home of her brother and the brothers and sisters were enjoying a reunion with their brother Jack at the home of her brother William Wright. Here I will remark that in my early days, when this home was occupied by another, I often saw a machine, lying out, rusting away. It was called a "spinning jenny." Soon after Eli Whitney invented the cotton gin, additions were made and suggested, some of which led to this odd machine, which would have done the work of an ordinary yarn factory, in addition to ginning the cotton, as directed by the inventor of the cotton gin.

Our family was finally located and their history and the history of their descendants has formed a part of the history of Madison County. Their industry, men and women, has done much to build the homes and establish the farms so valuable and so beautiful in this our home county of Madison. Who was Elizabeth Esslinger? In a former page we have indicated that Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert Wright, whose wife was Keziah Bibb. Their home was in Virginia and from this home it is possible Elizabeth came into Tennessee to teach school or to perform some service and there met Andrew Esslinger, designated in this booklet as Andrew the Second. The son of Andrew Esslinger the First, who was the son of Christian Esslinger, who came to Pennsylvania in the good ship "Patience" in the year 1749, whose English master was Captain Hugh Steel.

After the arrival of our family at the homes of her father and brother, we may properly follow the history of the children of Elizabeth Wright Esslinger after she established her home in the Little Cove from which her children were sent into the business life of north Alabama, among whom were so many industrious farmers and teachers. The family evidently was engaged with her father, Robert Wright, for some years, in farming. During this time she occupied a home on the hundred and sixty acres of fine land in Little Cove, purchased from the Government by her father. It has been suggested that as a veteran of the Revolutionary War of 1776, his purchase was effected by land warrants granted veterans. Subsequently Elizabeth Esslinger bought a farm home which adjoins here father's place, where she and two of her daughters lived the remainder of their lives. Until recent years one of her sisters Asey Potts, many years younger than she, who was the thirteenth child of Robert Wright, with Calloway Potts her husband, owned and occupied that eighty acres of land in Madison County, Alabama. It was the E ½ of the NE ¼ of Section Seven, Township Four, Range two East.

The Sublett Family

Her daughter, Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger, was married to William L. Potts, and lived in this vicinity. They had only one child, Elizabeth Potts, who became the wife of a fine young farmer in that vicinity known as L. M. (Pug) Sublett. She and her husband lived until their deaths upon an adjoining farm which is now owned and occupied by a son, Mr. Oda W. Sublett. His wife is Mrs. Belle Conally Sublett, who has helped Mr. Sublett to operate and conduct the farm with the energy and industry leading to deserved success.

Oda W. and Belle have two sons, both married. The elder son, William C. Sublett, whose wife is Kate Brewer Sublett, lives in or near the City of Birmingham, where he is in business. The children of William C. and Kate B. Sublett are Carolyn, aged 7 years; Donald, aged 4 years; and Linda, aged 1 year.

Another son, Robert L., married Miss Sue Bailey, who also gives valued aid to him in his farming operations, at their home south of Brownsboro, (R.F.D. No. 1) in this Madison County.

Nydia Sublett, a daughter, was married to Mr. James W. Terry, of Route No. 2, Elora, Tenn., where he is engaged in farming. At her death, she left a son and two daughters, Maurice B. Terry, Annie C. Terry and Mary Willie Terry. The son's wife is named Lillian, and they live in Birmingham, Ala., while he is in the armed service of the U.S., with rank of Master Sergeant. Annie C. is the wife of Walter T. Albright, an advanced farmer of Monticello, Ky. The daughter, Mary Willie Terry, now living in Huntsville, Ala., is an attentive, attractive sales lady, very efficient and much in demand, as such, as well as being likable and popular.

If the parents of Rhesa W. Sublett had not been supplied with kin named William, Mr. L. M. Sublett and Elizabeth Potts Sublett, would probably have given that name to their oldest son, Rhesa, but, her father was William L. Potts, his brother, was William Sublett, and four of Pug's sisters had married men named William. They were William Nail, William W. Esslinger, William J. Potts and William Jacobs.

Rhesa W. Sublett attended a school taught my me. From a fine, energetic affable boy, he developed into a fine man, whose principal occupation has been that of our family's pride, farming. He was born in the Little Cove about 1877, and about the year 1901 was married to Miss Lula Bob Campbell, about five years his junior. They have a most attractive half dozen children, of which any parents might be proud, and now live in Athens, Alabama, a college city, in adjoining County.

Their oldest son, William Berry Sublett, born 1903, was married in 1924 to Miss George Earl Greene, of Tennessee, and they now reside at Hohenwald, Tennessee, where William Berry is a prosperous farmer and trucker. Like all farmers, who succeed best, his wife has always been by him, willing at all times to lend a hand and do more than her full part to make a happy home.

The seven children born to W. B. Sublett and Miss Greene, are briefly mentioned here as follows: William Earl Sublett, age 25, married to Miss Jean Woodfin, to whom a baby boy, named Wm. E. Junior, has been born: who is also engaged in the honored business of farming, in Tennessee, meeting great success in that calling.

A daughter, Doris M. Sublett Dorning aged 23, is married to Mr. Richard Dorning, of Tennessee, a fine farmer and experienced salesman, and they have two fine children, Judy and Larry.

W. B. Sublett and Miss Greene, also have three fine sons, namely: William Wayne, age 21, unmarried, and enlisted in the Coast Guards of U.S.: Kenneth

Lee Sublett, aged 19 years, who will finish high school in 1950; and Harold Sublett, a ball-playing school boy of 16 years. Also, two sweet girls, Amy June, aged 12, and Carolyn, aged 9, both in school, where they excel.

Mr. L. M. Sublett and his wife, have a grand daughter, daughter of Rhesa and Lula Bob, living in Sheffield, Alabama, named Sara G. Sublett Stroud, about 39, wife of Clarence E. Stroud, to whom she was married in 1932, where he is a valued Carpenter Foreman. Their two children are a manly boy Columbus Walter Stroud, 17, who will graduate from high school in 1950, and a sweet school girl of 7 years named Susan Stroud, the pride and pet of the family.

Their third daughter, is D. Lurline Sublett Clem, aged 36, who like her parents, resides in the College City of Athens, Alabama, where she was married in 1941 to Mr. R. Turner Clem, a prosperous and energetic produceman and farmer, our boasted avocation of the Esslingers.

Another son of Rhesa and Lula Bob, Edwin Ellis Sublett, lives in Mundelian, Ill., his employment being that of a "Radio Technician." He is about 32, and was married in 1918 to Miss Anna Mae Heinshon, of Illinois, with whom he divides the care and rearing of their idol, Edwin Ellis Sublett, Jr., a bouncing baby boy.

The youngest of the children of Rhesa and Lula B. Campbell, is Edsel Ford Sublett, aged 27, still unmarried who seems to be too busy teaching school at Crawfordsville, Florida, to see a way to secure the lovely bride he deserves, to help him properly enjoy the sweet Orange Blossoms of that grand state of Florida or the state of matrimony.

The eldest daughter of Rhesa Sublett and his wife, Lula B. Campbell is Mrs. Velma E. Sublett Smith, born 1908, ho lives in another school city of Alabama, Montevallo, in Shelby County. She was married in 1932 to Mr. Ruby Carl Smith, a farmer and steel worker; one of those handy men mechanical, as well as a grower of all kind of crops. Velma and her husband have four most attractive children, the eldest being Betty Jane, who will graduate from high school in 1951, and may teach. Robert Carl Smith, aged 15, who likes ball playing, his studies and the girls his own age; with the two younger children, Ellis Aaron Smith, age 8, in school and Gail Sharleen Smith, aged five years, just anxious to begin school.

Their daughter, Comelia Florence Sublett is the wife of James Macon McNeill, they live upon a farm at Rives, Tennessee, where Mr. McNeill has been a successful farmer and cattle raiser. They have an interesting family, in which a son Harold Nathan McNeill is much in demand as an expert accountant. His wife is Mary Duncan McNeill, is well educated and assists him in his work.

Another farmer of our family is their son Murriell Russell McNeill, whose wife is Frances Carmack McNeill, she being well connected with the prominent

Carmack family of Tennessee. Their son, George Macon McNeill, is doing well and hopes to make both the McNeill and Carmack family, relatives on his mother's side, proud of the manly son. Florence and Macon have another son, Wilbern Oliver McNeill, very useful and systematic in his career as a valued Rural Mail Carrier. Though, this booklet is not to be a mailing list, I suggest that any mature single lady, interested in a fine, able-bodied single man of 36 summers, might reach him by mail.

Another son of L. M. and Lizzie Potts Sublett lives at R. No. 1, Owens X Roads, in Madison County. His wife's name was Miss Tommie Schrimsher, whose industry has done much to help Mr. Loyd Sublett succeed so well in farming, the avocation and pride of our family. Their son, Thomas Loyd Sublett, also of Owens X Roads, is an ambitious young farmer, and will be heard from along this line.

Loyd and Tommie S. have a married daughter, Elaine Sublett Baker, the wife of C. O. Baker, Jr., of Hobbs Island, Ala. Mr. Baker is prominent and successful in the trade of his wife's ancestors, being tops in farming and also a teacher of Vocational Agriculture, whose services as teacher are much in demand.

Nora, a daughter of L. M. Sublett and Lizzie Potts Sublett, is the wife of Wm. O. Smith, a prosperous farmer of R. No. 5, Fayetteville, Tenn., where they and their son and daughter now live.

Their son, Grady Odell Smith, married Ernia O. Wilson, of Toney, Alabama, and they have five children: Billie Sue Smith (18), Martha Jean Smith (17), Lewis Bay Smith (15), and Sarah Carolyn Smith (7), all making good progress in school.

Their daughter, Mildred Adana Smith Gowen, is the wife of an industrious farmer and business man, William Cowden Gowen, and their son, of whom they are justly proud, Hiram C. Gowen, is now 15 years of age and makes good in his work and in school.

Another son of Mr. L. M. Sublett and Lizzie Potts, his wife, Edward Clifton Sublett, whose wife is Stella Florence Keel Sublett, lives at Union City, Tennessee, is also a farmer out on Route No. 1. They have a most interesting family of eleven children, of whom six are married. It is their good fortune to have at home with them, an industrious daughter, Florence Elizabeth, who is called upon for much attention by the other children at home, especially the school aged, who like help in about everything, not to mention lessons.

A daughter, Velta Mae Sublett Garrigan, of Woodland Mills, Tennessee, is the wife of another industrious farmer, Mr. W. T. Garrigan, Junior, who like the mother is devoted to the 2½ year old daughter, Judith Dianne Garrigan.

Martha Helen Sublett Tynes is the wife of Albert Lavern Tynes, owner and operator of a filling station at Bagalusa, La., where they delight in the possession of two fine children not yet of school age; Albert Laverne Tynes, Jr., aged 3, and Marthalene Tynes, aged 1½ years.

LaNora Glennell Sublett married an industrious mechanic of Union City, Tennessee, whose name is Mr. Coble R. Garrett, who with his wife, is very proud of their two lovely children, John Edward Garrett aged 3 years, and Amelia Lou Garrett, almost two.

James Carl Sublett, also lives in Union City, Tenn., has an industrious wife, Pauline Phebus, and two sweet children, the boy being James Carl Sublett, Jr., aged three, and the girl baby being Shirley Jo Sublett, aged one. James Carl is a farmer and G.I. teacher.

Edward Clifton Sublett, Jr., is a skilled mechanic, whose services are much in demand in Union City, where he lives, his wife being Marion June Roberts, of Tennessee, and their baby boy of two years being named Edward Clifton Sublett, Jr., a delight to grand parents also.

Their daughter, Elmer Louise Sublett, became the wife of James Marvin Reeder, an active employee of Ford's Plants, where she is also employed, their home being on Shearer Drive, Plymouth, Michigan.

Harry Keel Sublett an unmarried man, lives on Route No. 1, Union City, and takes pride in being an up-to-date farmer.

The three younger sons of Edward C. and Florence Keel Sublett live and work at home with the parents, William Kenneth being in high school, and David Lynn, being in the graded school, both being ambitious and industrious pupils.

.....

The State Of Alabama - Madison County

Before me, a Notary Public in and for Madison County, Alabama, this day personally appeared Mills J. Potts, who is well known to me, and who being duly sworn deposes and says:

My name is Mills J. Potts, I am over the age of 84 years and have lived in said State and County, all my life.

I am the son of Elsy Potts and Calloway Potts.

Elizabeth Esslinger was the sister of my mother and died near our home. Said Elizabeth Esslinger, was the oldest child of Robert Wright; the widow of Andrew Esslinger, who died in Tennessee, and had the following children:

Andrew J. Esslinger
Polly Esslinger
Sarah (Sally) Esslinger
William Wright Esslinger
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger
Robert Esslinger
Thomas S. Esslinger
James Esslinger

Said Elizabeth Esslinger and her children came to Madison County, Alabama, about 1838, where she lived until her death, as I am informed and believe.

Mills J. Potts.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 1st day of October, 1947, as witness my hand and seal of office.

W. F. Esslinger,
Notary Public in and for
Madison County, Alabama."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Andrew Esslinger on June 6, 1808, in Tennessee, died between 1850 and 1860, and was buried in Madison County, Alabama, that Andrew Esslinger was the son of Andrew Esslinger and Cristiana (____) Esslinger, died in 1837 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Jefferson County, Tennessee, and that Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, born in 1804 in Jefferson County, Tennessee,
- 2) Mary "Polly" Esslinger,
- 3) Sarah "Sally" Esslinger,
- 4) William Wright Esslinger, born on November 19, 1815, in East Tennessee,
- 5) Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts,
- 6) Robert Esslinger, born in Jefferson County, Tennessee,

7) Thomas S. Esslinger, born in about 1826 in Jefferson County, Tennessee,
and

8) James Esslinger.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Kesiah (Bibb) Wright, was born in 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Andrew Esslinger on June 1, 1808, at Greene County, Tennessee, moved to Madison County, Alabama, during the winter of 1837/38, and died between 1850 and 1860 in Madison County, Alabama, that Andrew Esslinger was the son of Johann Andrew Esslinger and Cristiana (Eva) Esslinger, was born in 1784 in North Carolina and died in November 1837 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, and that Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, born on May 24, 1804, in Tennessee,
- 2) Mary "Polly" Esslinger,
- 3) Sarah "Sally" Esslinger,
- 4) William Wright Esslinger, born on November 19, 1815, in Tennessee,
- 5) Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts,
- 6) Robert J. Esslinger, born in Dandridge, Tennessee,
- 7) Thomas S. Esslinger, born in 1826 in Tennessee, and
- 8) James Esslinger.

In her letter dated July 24, 1996, Lillian Herrin enclosed copies of two undated letters from Dr. A. T. Grayson which provided as follows:

"Transcription of Letter From Dr A. T. Grayson to Margaret Elizabeth Wall Cummings

Dr. Ambrose Tilden Grayson

Mrs. Charles Cummings,

You may think odd of me writing an unsolicited letter, & when I get started I don't stop quick. I slept all the evening and tonight I can't begin to go to sleep. -- Kate Sanford Jones after I told her some of the history of Uncle Mills Jenkins, Aunt Jane Wright Jenkins that you may be interest in seeing. Aunt Jane Wright oil painting & where she married & lived & buried. I went to the Esslinger Kin meeting and two or three wondered how I was kin, and interested? So I wrote a

letter that night not about the Esslingers or the Jenkins but most about my g-grandfather born 1796. The 6th child of Robert Wright who was First Leut. in A.R. Army, and whose name is on a bronze plaque at Courthouse placed there by the Chapter of D.A.R.'s the most influential in politics of all society or chapter in our nation today, and his wife Kesiah Bibb, where my aunt & father gave credit for much. I also mentioned John William Connally my grandmother's grand father whose name is on the D.A.R. bronze plaque at Courthouse. You can see why I am kin to every old settler in the County, Wrights, Conally's, Allison's, Cobbs & Graysons. (over)

Jane Wright was the 10th child was a business woman and helped her husband Mills Jenkins in selling his produce. Kept books or a diary for him. My father always kept one for every day in the year & would say like Aunt Jane, kept hers. first thing after supper put on book. date new calf or colt baby on the farm & etc. and referred to it often. While we lived over a mile the Jenkins could hear my father call hogs. Uncle Mills Jenkins would go for miles with three yoke of oxen to get wood so afraid he would burn up all the wood close. Now you can't give wood away after you cut it. Elaine(?) was 13th child. Married Uncle Calleny(?) Potts. She & Jane bought the Wright's home & Robert Sr. & Kesiah moved to near the Cradlestand or Chestnut Grove. Where William & Robert Jr. and some other Wrights owned cotton land in a big two story house. Only a large tree & the Wright Cem to mark it. When Robert & Kesiah left N.C. to take up a soldiers grant they selected 3-1/2 miles due west of where Gurley is now, 1808, homesteaded 1809 & 10. Selected before buying set out holly trees one is living now 150 yrs. That is as good land as the County has today. Mr. John Acuff & Blake McMullen own it.

Some day I would to take you, Douglas, the other Mr. Chas., Emily & Wilfred the 4 and show you Aunt Jane's oil painting. The owner takes pride in showing. Then show you where my Great Grandfather William Wright and Jerousha Connally built lived & died but buried in Wright Cem. Will go from there to Robert Wright Sr. bought 1809 or 10. Then by the Jenkins Cem. on by where I was born by the Candle Stick by Chestnut Grove Church, to see the tree and birds eye view of the 1 acre cem. Nothing but bushes & weeds. See it from Mary Joe Collins(?) house a negro.

Then return by where Congressman W. R. W. Cobb. Catherine Allison's my aunt. Bryant Cobb & Polly Grayson married in Grayson home Big Cove 1813. See the Cem from Cobbs Bridge, too many weeds. Come home by Goldsmith's born on through Bankhead Mountain Road home. Katie has been but if can stand Wilfred 4th & Douglas will be o.k. with me if its your pleasure if Mr. Chas. should not go, but I will be glad to have him. He won't think less of you for your ancestors. They showed good judgment. Elizabeth Wright Esslinger was their 1st child & married when they left N.C. William was 12 when they moved here. Dr. A. T. Grayson"

"Dear Phoebe You may & may not be interested in you ancestors. -- a few are till you wait too late. Your Aunt Mattie & Katie Samford Jones are better versed than any other. I am sending you some unsolicited history even if you read The 200 yr Esslinger Family it has to be explained. Robert Wright went to a military school ____ in American Revolutionary Army, was in battle Seige of York & Capture of Corn Wallase. 1784 married Kesiah Bibb her relative William Bibb signed as wedding witness. They later moved to N.C. where they had about 14 children the oldest Elizabeth married a Mr. Esslinger, about time my grandfather William (6) was a 12 the Government gave 160 acres land in Mississippi Territory, all but Elizabeth came brought a governess from Va. William had been a student & continued studying was a read lawyer, school teacher, surveyor, state senator, tax collector and administrator for several rich families Married Jerousha Connally daughter of John William Connally and American Revolutionary Soldier whose name is on a bronze plaque with Robt. Wright. he locate 3 miles N.W Maysville burried in the Connally cem. he had very fine farm. They (William) built a res. about 1820 in big Cove (the) chimneys are standing & cedar floor the E_dy Drake res. Elsie the (13) married Calloway Potts

Jane the (10)th child married Mills Jenkins they Elsie & Jane bought home place. Robert Jr. __ened the land Andrew Esslinger raised his family. William & Jerousha owned W. W. Ben & James Westly & where Wright Cem. is John William Connally helped his daughter, some. William had become land poor by time he was 35 -- His Sisters husband died in N. Carolina William and Govenor William Bibb her relative Kesiah she and Robert invited her to come from N.C. to Madison Co who came & visited after wrote Elizabeth he had a place for her. At this time Robert Wright Sr. lived 1/2 mile N. of Chestnut Grove Robert Wright Jr. the (5) lived on the Cousin Andrew Esslinger land SE 3/4 mile. Soon after Elizabeth got to where her father lived. The son Bill Esslinger built a house about 1-1/2 miles South the chimney is standing & the log house may be veneered with brick. where Cousin Andrew Jim Westly Ben & William Wright & several girls were born. W. W. has often remarked that he was proud to be named for his uncle & my G. grandfather who had befriended his grand mother in so many ways. Cousin Andrew married a neice of my mother Sarah Smith Allison by name.

Catharine Fennell. Her Mother Matilda Allison Mary Jane who married Rev Alex Pen__? Charaty who married (Col) Cooper died the Col. Lee. Catharine married Congressman W R W Cobb John married Nancy Cobb sister of Congressman & Bryant Cobb. David my grandfather married Sarah Smith later Jane Cooke. Those seven came from Ireland were prominent in Ireland came with finances and all did well.

That makes the Andrew Esslinger family & Mary Jane Parke decendants Katie Sanford Jones & John Sanford Pres Armour Fertilizer Co Kin to me on both sides Wright & Allison John Grayson's mother was Barbara Bibb William Wrights mother was Kesiah Bibb (a coincidence) 2 great grand mothers by name Bibb.

The youngest son of John Grayson born 1817, James Josh married Nancy Paralee Wright 1837 daughter of Jerousha & William Wright (6) son of Robert & Kesiah. Why I wrote on reason

Several of the Esslingers did not know where I came in on Wright family. Had my great grand father no inviting his oldest sister to come she might have not come & she is really the great great great Grand mother of all the Esslinger I know. and I like every Esslinger & Connally I have ever known. & Cousin Lee Wright the only Wright I ever knew. I joined the Sons of American Revolution on the Robert Wright Sr. name he has a very high rating in Virginia as well as N.C & Ala. you should be very proud of the Wright name & the Allison even if they are Irish. direct from Ireland but leaders there -- Allison Irish ancestry is among the very best. While you are not expected to be invited to join the D.A.R. Chapter there is nothing wrong. It is the greatest of all organizations today I wish for your children you would join. Cousin Cassie your Grand Mother was my first cousin and as great a woman this Country ever had. Lovely & intelligent. Ambrose T. Grayson, M.C.

I was at the Wright Cem July 4th Cant see anything there but weeds Mr. Tom Martin's grandfather is buried there President of Alabama Power Co. Mr. Church Spivey. 1 acre in the Wright Cem. He has no marker I could locate. nor has Kesiah, 1/2 mile N. of Chestnut Grove Church, Berkley - on Mary Joe Cross Collier place Chris Coll__i__ is supposed to care for the cem.

The Wright graveyard is deeded to the Chestnut Grove Church 1 acre of land.

About 1817 Two Allison Brothers Left Dublin Ireland one had 2 boys 5 girls
John & William Allison
One daughter Matilda married Dr. Watkins Fennell
one son David Allison " Sarah Smith
you & I had same great grand father came 1817.

Lt. Robert Wright married Kesiah Bibb 1784.
Their oldest (1) child Elizabeth Esslinger your great grand mother
Their (6)th child William was my grandfather
We have the same great grandfather on you Wright grandmothers side.
We have " " " " " on your Fennell " "

My grand grand mother Kesiah Bibb. William Wrights mother
My grand grand mother Barbara Bibb John Graysons mother were cousins in
Virginia. (a coincidence)

I write this several months ago it was so disconnected & uninteresting I was
ashamed to mail. I am so proud of your daughter it is no surprise to me for her
to do well.

It would please me to drive you your daughter Carmine and husband any other you wish to see the old Robert Wright & Kesiah Bibb Wright William (6) Jane (10) Jenkins Elsie (13)th Potts & 10 more Wrights first home and after Jane & Elsie bought their 2nd home where they lived when Elizabeth Wright Esslinger went to when they came from N.C. and Cem where many Wrights were burried my grandfather William Wright & Paralee Connally Wright were burried but I dont know where no markers that I actually know. Any Sunday from about 2 P.M. to dark. That you, Carmine, Mr. Russell can or wish to ride. It might suit Mattie if suits you. Your daughter is not likely to be interested in ancestors. She is to young. No one but the aged are usually interested. _____ more about Wade Hamton than any other exeet Thomas, Mattie, that your ever contact. I am almost ashamed to tax you with reading this disconnected History.

Dr. A. S. Grayson

(Congressman) W. R. W. Cobb and Bryant Cobb were Bros.
Bryant Cobb married Polly Grayson the 2nd child born in John Grayson first wo(man) born Mad City(?)
Born Oct 8 1795 Married 1815, built a residence at Cave Spring where both lived and died.

W R. W. Cobb married Catherine Allison a sister of John Allison who married their Sister Nancy.

John Allison Sr. came from Ireland about 1820
children were.

John Allison married Nancy Cobb (no children)

David Sarah Smith

Catharine " W R W Cobb (no children)

Matilda " Dr James Wadkins Fennell

Isabella " Alex Penland (Rev.)

Charaty " a cooper then a Lee (no children)

David Allison daughter Sarah Smith married J. W. Grayson (Capt)

Matilda Allison " Catherine " Andrew J Esslinger.

David first wife Sarah Smith died when at Grayson Mother was young and John & Nancy Cobb Allison raised her.

Matida daughter Catherine Fennell spent a great part of her time at Uncle John & Nancy Allison Where Sarah Allison was at at Bryant Cobbs who lived near.

The were the only girls of the 6 Allison's at that time over

Naturally those two would be very popular as John & Nancy had no children

Bryant Cobb & Polly Grayson No "

Charaty Lee " "

W. R. W. Cobb Catherine Allison no children

I was taught that W. R. W. Cobb father lived at Belfonte but his wife stayed with his Brother Bryant & Polly and near her Uncle John Allison while he was in Congress. 12 Yrs.

Bryant Cobbs res was practically Catherines

Cobb's Home W. R. W. Cobb father lived Belfonte.

I do not know personally

Chances are Catherine died first & was buried in Wilson Indian reservation on bank of a Spring? branch. And if he died at his father at Belfone they took his body to Cobb Bridge & buried. I believe that Polly & Bryant are burried there.

John Allison & Nancy Cobb have Nonunts? at their home at Shiolo Church which finally was Cumberland Presbetry & may hav been it was built after Cumberland desolved in 1910 in Ky or Tenn.

Camp Ground began before 1910 about 1800 as Sallie Carter & John Grayson help organise it & they came from Va a Presprytem.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger or Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger were the following:

- 1) Mary "Polly" Esslinger, born in about 1808 in Tennessee,
- 2) Sarah "Sally" Esslinger, born in about 1809 or 1810 in Tennessee,
- 3) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, born on May 24, 1814, or in about 1815 or 1816 in Jefferson County, Tennessee,
- 4) William Wright Esslinger, born on November 19, 1815 or in about 1817 in East Tennessee,
- 5) Robert J. Esslinger, born in about 1817 in Tennessee,
- 6) Thomas S. Esslinger, born in about 1826 in Jefferson County, Tennessee,
- 7) Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts, born in about 1828 or 1829 in Tennessee, and
- 8) James Esslinger.

a. Mary "Polly" Esslinger

Mary "Polly" Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the Elizabeth Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 42 and born in

Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1808.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger with the following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mary Esslinger	52	f		Domestic	
Sarah Esslinger	50	f		Domestic	
Elizabeth Potts	32	f		Domestic	
Elizabeth M Potts	7	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1000	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Ala				

This record indicates that Mary Esslinger was born in about 1808.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger with the following household on July 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mary Esslinger	62	F	W	Keeping house	
Sarah Esslinger	60	F	W	Without occupation	
Elizabeth Potts	42	F	W	without occupation	
Elizabeth Potts	17	F	W	at home	
George Esslinger	24	M	W	farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
.	Tenn				.
.	Tenn				1
.	Ala				1
.	Ala				1
100	Ala				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that Mary Esslinger was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Polley Esslinger with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Polley Esslinger	W	F	74	.	.
Sallie Esslinger	W	F	72		Sister
Elizabeth Palts	W	F	52		Sister
Solomon Moon	W	M	22		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Keeping House		
S		.		
Wd		Farmer		
S		Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	1	Tenn	.	Va
	1	1	Tenn	.	Va
	.	1	Tenn	.	Va
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Mary Esslinger was born in about 1806.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William

Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

“The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

I knew my great-uncle, also named Andrew J. Esslinger, the brother of my grandfather William Wright Esslinger; I also knew his wife who was formerly Sarah C. Hunt. I can recall in my childhood the two great-aunts, Aunt Sarah Esslinger and Aunt Polly Esslinger, spinsters, who lived at the old home, but their mother, Elizabeth Esslinger had died some years before. The beforementioned great uncle (known as “Uncle Jack”) took care of these sisters of his until they died. The old home, on the East half of the Northeast quarter of section 7, Township 4, Range 2 East was then turned over to him; the said Andrew J. Esslinger sold the tract to Calloway Potts who had married his aunt, Alsey Wright, sister of Elizabeth Esslinger, the mother of the said Andrew J. Esslinger.

From often heard conversations of my parents, grand-parents great uncles, and may other relatives I know that Elizabeth Esslinger, after the death of her husband, moved here from Tennessee with her children, whose names were as follows:

Andrew J. Esslinger (Uncle Jack) who married Sarah C. Hunt
William Wright Esslinger, my grandfather, who married Martha C. Neal
Mary (Polly) Esslinger, spinster
Sarah Esslinger, spinster
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger who married William Potts
Robert Esslinger who married (1) Nancy Harless and (2) Nancy Jenkins
James Esslinger who died in Texas
Thomas S. Esslinger who married Eliza Ann Scott

.....

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at
Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary "Polly" Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger and did not marry.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary "Polly" Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger and died in Madison County, Alabama.

b. Sarah "Sally" Esslinger

Sarah "Sally" Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Esslinger in the Elizabeth Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 41 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1809.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Esslinger in the Mary Esslinger household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 50 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1810.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Esslinger in the Mary Esslinger household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 60 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Esslinger in the Polley Esslinger household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her age as 72 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1808.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama

on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

I knew my great-uncle, also named Andrew J. Esslinger, the brother of my grandfather William Wright Esslinger; I also knew his wife who was formerly Sarah C. Hunt. I can recall in my childhood the two great-aunts, Aunt Sarah Esslinger and Aunt Polly Esslinger, spinsters, who lived at the old home, but their mother, Elizabeth Esslinger had died some years before. The beforementioned great uncle (known as "Uncle Jack") took care of these sisters of his until they died. The old home, on the East half of the Northeast quarter of section 7, Township 4, Range 2 East was then turned over to him; the said Andrew J. Esslinger sold the tract to Calloway Potts who had married his aunt, Aley Wright, sister of Elizabeth Esslinger, the mother of the said Andrew J. Esslinger.

From often heard conversations of my parents, grand-parents great uncles, and may other relatives I know that Elizabeth Esslinger, after the death of her husband, moved here from Tennessee with her children, whose names were as follows:

Andrew J. Esslinger (Uncle Jack) who married Sarah C. Hunt
William Wright Esslinger, my grandfather, who married Martha C. Neal
Mary (Polly) Esslinger, spinster
Sarah Esslinger, spinster
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger who married William Potts
Robert Esslinger who married (1) Nancy Harless and (2) Nancy Jenkins
James Esslinger who died in Texas
Thomas S. Esslinger who married Eliza Ann Scott
.....

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah "Sally" Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger and did not marry.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah "Sally" Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger and died in Madison County, Alabama.

c. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Eslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 listed the marriage of Andrew Esslinger and Sarah C. Hanby on March 4, 8141, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Andrew Esslinger
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Sarah C. Hanby
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	4 Mar 1841
Marriage Place:	Madison
Performed By:	Justice of Peace.
Surety/Perf. Name:	John T. Haden
OSPage:	569"

Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Andrew Esslinger and Sarah C. Hanby on March 4, 8141, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Andrew Esslinger
Spouse:	Sarah C Hanby
Marriage Date:	4 Mar 1841
County:	Madison
State:	Alabama
Performed By Title:	Justice of the Peace
Performed by Name:	John T Haden
Source information:	Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the marriage record of Andrew J. Esslinger and Sarah C. Hunt on March 4, 1844, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record 4, page 569.
The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorised; These are to authorise you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Andrew J. Esslinger and Sarah C. Hunt agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County this 4th day of March, 1844.

Jno. T. Haden JP

....
State of Alabama
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify the above marriage records are copied as they appear on the pages of the books mentioned, in the office of the Judge of Probate, of Madison County, Alabama, and were copied by me on March 25, 1948, at Huntsville, Ala.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948, at Huntsville, Ala.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

Although the online marriage records list Sarah's maiden name as Hanby, there were no Hanbys listed in the 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, and the death record of Sallie C. (Esslinger) Campbell listed her mother's maiden name as Hunt. In addition, there were a large number of Hunts listed in the 1850 Census. And the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, and set forth below stated that his great uncle was Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife was the former Sarah C. Hunt. With regard to the year of marriage, as set forth below, the 1850 Census listed the oldest child as 9 years of age, suggesting a marriage in 1841 rather than 1844 and the 1844 date may have been a misreading of a 1 as a 4, due to a long tail on the one.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew J Esslinger	34	M		Farmer	800
Sarah C Esslinger	25	F			
Charles A Esslinger	9	M			
Levi W Esslinger	7	M			
James T Esslinger	5	M			
Elisabeth Esslinger	3	F			
John W Esslinger	3/12	M			
Lafayette Heinz	22	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee		.		
North Carolina		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Arkansas		.		

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1816 and that Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. J. Esslinger with the following household on July 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A. J. Esslinger	45	m		Farmer	15000
Sarah C. Esslinger	35	f		Domestic	
Levi Esslinger	16	m		Studen	
James Esslinger	14	m		.	
Jno Esslinger	10	m		.	
Odgen Esslinger	5	m		.	
Ann Esslinger	3	f		.	
Eliza Esslinger	1	f		.	
Sarah Esslinger	2/12	f		.	
R. H. Hughes	21	m		School teacher	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
45000	Tenn.		.		
	N. C		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Va		.		

This record indicates that Andrew J. Esslinger was born in about 1815 and that Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger was born in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jack Esslinger with the following household on July 23, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jack Esslinger	55	M	W	Farmer	10,000
Sarah Esslinger	45	F	W	Keeping house	
John Esslinger	20	M	W	At Home	
Odgen Esslinger	15	M	W	At Home	
Eliza Esslinger	12	F	W	At Home	
Sally Esslinger	9	F	W	.	
Huldah Esslinger	8	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Tenn			.	
	N C			.	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1815 and that Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. J. Esslinger with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. J. Esslinger	W	M	65	.	.
S. C. Esslinger	W	F	55	.	Wife
A. O. Esslinger	W	M	25	.	Son
Eiza Esslinger	W	F	21	.	Daughter
H. E. Esslinger	W	F	18	.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M
M	.	Keeping House	.	.
S	.	Works on Farm	5	.
S	.	Keeping	.	.
S	.	Keeping	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Tenn	Va	Va
			N Ca	N Ca	N Ca
			Ala	Tenn	N Ca
			Ala	Tenn	N Ca
			Ala	Tenn	N Ca

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1815 and that Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger was born in about 1825.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of Madison County, Alabama,

Deed HHH/495 dated September 24, 1883, by which Andrew J. and Sarah C. Esslinger sold to Levi W. Esslinger 135 acres of land:

“Deed Book HHH page 495.

This Indenture made and entered into this the 24th day of September in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighty three between Sarah C. Esslinger and Andrew J. Esslinger of the County of Madison and State of Alabama of the one part and Levi W. Esslinger of the County and State aforesaid of the other

Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the natural love and affection for their son Levi W Esslinger, and for the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Sarah C. Esslinger and Andrew J. Esslinger have this day given, granted, bargained, sold, released, conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, release, convey and confirm unto the said Levi W. Esslinger a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Madison, State of Alabama known and described as the North half of the Southeast quarter of Section twenty eight, also a north part of the Southwest quarter of Section twenty eight described as beginning at a stake three and 75/100 chains south of the center of Section twenty eight, thence south fourteen and 25/100 chains to the center of the ditch, thence eastwardly with the center of same to the eastern boundary of the section, thence with the section line North sixteen and 65/100 chains to a stake, thence east to the beginning, all in Township four, Range one East and containing one hundred and thirty five acres

(Acknowledged Sept. 24, 1883 before Lazaras h. Vann, Justice of the Peace, Madison Co. Ala.)

State of Alabama
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify the above information was copied from the deed books mentioned, in the Probate Office of Madison County, Alabama, by me, on March 25, 1948. I found no deed indexed conveying the East half of the Northeast quarter of Sec. 7 T4 R2E to Andrew J. Esslinger, nor any administration on the Estate of Elizabeth Esslinger.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of Madison County, Alabama, Deed QQQ/356 dated December 17, 1888, by which Andrew J. and Sarah C. Esslinger sold to Calloway Potts 80 acres of land:

“Deed Book QQQ, page 356. 17 Dec. 1888. Andrew J. Esslinger and wife Sarah C. Esslinger to Calloway Potts (all of Madison County, Ala.) “All that certain tract or parcel of land being in the County of Madison, State of Alabama, and described as follows, to wit: The East half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 6 and the East half of the Northeast quarter of Section 7, all in Township four, Range two (2) East. Wit: George E. Crumrine, H. E. Crumrine.

State of Alabama
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify the above information was copied from the deed books mentioned, in the Probate Office of Madison County, Alabama, by me, on March 25, 1948. I found no deed indexed conveying the East half of the Northeast quarter of Sec. 7 T4 R2E to Andrew J. Esslinger, nor any administration on the Estate of Elizabeth Esslinger.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public”

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger in the Levi W. Esslinger household on June 13, 1900, his relationship as father, his birth in May 1815 in Tennessee, and his marital status as widower.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner,
Complainants,

vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora

Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison County in the State of Alabama.

Par. 2. Complainants and defendants are the joint owners of the following described real estate situated in Madison County, Alabama, to-wit: - The north-west quarter of the north-east quarter of section thirty-four, 40 acres; the north-west quarter of the north-east quarter of section twenty-eight, 40 acres; and all of the south-west quarter of the north-east quarter of section twenty-eight, except seven acres taken evenly off of the east side thereof, 33 acres, all in Township four, of range one east, aggregating one hundred and thirteen acres, mor or less.

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands. Daisy Vesey, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer and J. D. Esslinger each own an undivided one-twenty-eighth interest in said lands. L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger, and Mary Esslinger each own an undivided one-forty-ninth interest in said lands.

Said A. J. Esslinger and Roy Esslinger each own an undivided one0fourteenth interest in said lands.

Said Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own an undivided one-twenty-first interest in said lands.

Par. 4. Said lands cannot be equitably divided among said joint owners without a sale thereof for division.

Par. 5. Said lands are situated upon the mountain, and have no rental value.

The premises considered, your orators pray that process may issue to said defendant minors who reside in said Madison County, that they may be made parties defendant hereto and may answer each of the allegations as required by note hereunder within and that upon the hearing of the cause your honor will

make and enter a decree ordering said lands to be sold for the purpose of dividing the proceeds among the joint owners thereof, and such other and further relief as your honor may deem just and proper.

W. F. Esslinger
Solicitor for complainants.

Note: - Defendants are required to answer each of the allegations contained in paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of the above bill, but without oath, the same being waived.

W. F. Esslinger
Solicitor for Complainants."

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger died before July 28, 1908, and in conjunction with the other records set forth above and below, identifies the children and grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger as follows:

- 1) Charles A. Esslinger, deceased,
- 2) Levi William Esslinger, deceased, and his children:
 - a) Levi P. Esslinger,
 - b) Fennel H. Esslinger,
 - c) Horace Walter Esslinger,
 - d) Lawrence J. Esslinger,
 - e) Margaret Irene Esslinger,
 - f) William Gordon Esslinger,
 - g) Mary Esslinger,
- 3) James Thomas Esslinger, deceased,
 - a) Daisy (Esslinger) Vesey,
 - b) J. Debow Esslinger,
 - c) Emma Esslinger,
 - d) Mariah Esslinger,
- 4) Elizabeth T. Esslinger, deceased,
- 5) John Washington Esslinger,
- 6) Samuel K. Esslinger, deceased,
- 7) Albert Ogden Esslinger, deceased,
 - a) Andrew J. Esslinger,

- b) James Roy Esslinger,
- 8) Anna A. K. Esslinger, deceased,
- 9) Eliza J. Esslinger,
- 10) Sarah C. (Esslinger) Campbell,
- 11) Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, deceased,
 - a) Sarah (Crumrine) Turner,
 - b) Willie Crumrine, and
 - c) Cora Crumrine.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a summary of the Bill of Complaint dated July 28, 1908, filed in Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, Case 167, Final Record 1/378:

“Circuit Court (In Equity)
Case 167. Final Record 1, page 278. Original Bill filed 28 July, 1908.

Recites: Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, J. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger and Sarah Turner bring their bill vs. Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine. Complainants are of full age. Defendants are minors over 14. (Complainants and defendants are joint owners of land situated in Sec. 28. T4, R 1 East)

Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Elizabeth J. Esslinger each own an undivided one seventh interest in said land.

Daisy Vesey, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer and J. D. Esslinger each own an undivided one twenty eighth interest in said land.

L..P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger and Mary Esslinger each own an undivided one forty ninth interest in said land.

A. J. Esslinger and Roy Esslinger each own a one fourteenth interest in said land.

Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own a one twenty first interest in said land.

.....

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Original Bill of Case 167, Circuit Court in Equity, 1908, was made by me from the record of the bill in Final Record 1, in the office of the Register of the Circuit Court in Equity (sometimes the Chancery Court) Huntsville, Alabama on March 25, 1948.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948 at Huntsville, Alabama.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

I knew my great-uncle, also named Andrew J. Esslinger, the brother of my grandfather William Wright Esslinger; I also knew his wife who was formerly Sarah C. Hunt. I can recall in my childhood the two great-aunts, Aunt Sarah Esslinger and Aunt Polly Esslinger, spinsters, who lived at the old home, but their mother, Elizabeth Esslinger had died some years before. The beforementioned great uncle (known as "Uncle Jack") took care of these sisters of his until they died. The old home, on the East half of the Northeast quarter of section 7, Township 4, Range 2 East was then turned over to him; the said Andrew J. Esslinger sold the tract to Calloway Potts who had married his aunt, Alosey Wright, sister of Elizabeth Esslinger, the mother of the said Andrew J. Esslinger.

From often heard conversations of my parents, grand-parents great uncles, and

may other relatives I know that Elizabeth Esslinger, after the death of her husband, moved here from Tennessee with her children, whose names were as follows:

Andrew J. Esslinger (Uncle Jack) who married Sarah C. Hunt
William Wright Esslinger, my grandfather, who married Martha C. Neal
Mary (Polly) Esslinger, spinster
Sarah Esslinger, spinster
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger who married William Potts
Robert Esslinger who married (1) Nancy Harless and (2) Nancy Jenkins
James Esslinger who died in Texas
Thomas S. Esslinger who married Eliza Ann Scott

.....

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at
Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born in 1804 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, married Sarah C. Hunt on March 4, 1841, in Madison County, Alabama, and died in 1895 in Madison County, Alabama, and that Andrew Jackson Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Levi W. Esslinger,
- 2) James Thomas Esslinger,
- 3) John W. Esslinger,
- 4) Sallie (Esslinger) Campbell,
- 5) Elizabeth Esslinger,
- 6) Albert Ogden Esslinger, and
- 7) Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumine.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born on May 24, 1804, in Tennessee,

married Sarah C. Hunt on March 4, 1841, in Madison County, Alabama, and died in 1895 in Madison County, Alabama, that Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger was born in 1825 in North Carolina, and that Andrew Jackson Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Charles A. Esslinger, born on December 7, 1841, in Alabama,
- 2) Levi William Esslinger, born on November 1, 1843, in Alabama,
- 3) James Thomas Esslinger, born on November 20, 1845, in Alabama,
- 4) Elizabeth T. Esslinger, born on November 16, 1847, in Alabama,
- 5) John Washington Esslinger, born on February 28, 1850, in Alabama,
- 6) Samuel K. Esslinger, born on June 26, 1852,
- 7) Albert Ogden Esslinger, born on November 14, 1854,
- 8) Ann A. K. Esslinger, born on December 9, 1856,
- 9) Eliza J. Esslinger, born on September 12, 1858,
- 10) Sarah C. (Esslinger) Campbell, born on April 6, 1806, and
- 11) Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, born on October 29, 1861.

The date of birth of Andrew Jackson Esslinger is prior to the date of marriage of Andrew Esslinger and Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and it appears the date was incorrectly listed as 1804 rather than 1814. In addition, as set forth above, Andrew Jackson Esslinger survived until June 13, 1900, when he was listed in the census, rather than dying in 1895.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Andrew Jackson Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger were the following:

- 1) Charles A. Esslinger, born on December 7, 1841, in Alabama,
- 2) Levi William Esslinger, born on November 1, 1843, in Alabama,
- 3) James Thomas Esslinger, born on November 20, 1845, in Alabama,
- 4) Elizabeth T. or J. Esslinger, born on November 16, 1847, in Alabama,
- 5) John Washington Esslinger, born on February 28, 1850, in Alabama,
- 6) Samuel K. Esslinger, born on June 26, 1852,
- 7) Albert Ogden Esslinger, born on November 14, 1854, or in about 1855 in Alabama,
- 8) Ann A. K. Esslinger, born on December 9, 1856, in Alabama,

- 9) Eliza J. Esslinger, born on September 12, 1858, in Alabama,
- 10) Sarah C. "Sallie" (Esslinger) Campbell, born on April 6, 1806, or in about 1861 in Alabama, and
- 11) Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, born on October 29, 1861, or in about 1862 in Alabama.

- i. Charles A. Esslinger

Charles A. Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Esslinger in the Andrew J. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and did not list Charles A. Esslinger as one of those heirs, indicating that he had died prior to that date.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles A. Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on December 7, 1841, in Alabama, did not marry, and died on October 3, 1853.

- ii. Levi William Esslinger, His Wife Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Levi William Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Levi W. Esslinger in the Andrew J. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Levi Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of Levi W. Esslinger and Mattie D. Pickette was dated on

March 4, 1867, at Dickson County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee, Dickson County. -- SS.

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel having the care of Souls, or to any Judge, Chancellor, or Justice of the Peace of said County:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Levi W Esslinger and Mattie D Pickette of our County, agreeably to the direction of an Act of Assembly in such case made and provided.

Provided Always, That the said Mattie D Pickette be an actual resident of this County; otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, &c.

Given at the Clerk's office of said County, this 4th day of March 1867

F M Binkley
Clerk of _____ County Court.

No 1859
Marriage License
Levi W Esslinger
To
Mattie D Pickette
Issued 4th March 1867

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th day of March 1867

Wm A Turner M.G."

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Levi Esslinger with the following household on July 23, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Levi Esslinger	27	M	W	farmer	2000
Martha Esslinger	22	F	W	Keeping house	
George Edmond	19	M	W	farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
700	Ala Ala Ala				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Levi William Esslinger was born in about 1843 and that Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger was born in about 1848.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed L. W. Esslinger with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
L.W. Esslinger	W	M	36	.	.
Mc M. D. Esslinger	W	F	31		Wife
Olie Esslinger	W	F	8		Daughter
Levi Esslinger	W	M	4		Son
Fennell Esslinger	W	M	1		Son
Wash Fleming	B	M	21		Hireling
George Rice	B	M	15		Hireling

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	4	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		Works on Farm	6	
S		Works on Farm	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Tenn	N. Ca
.	.	.	Ala	Tenn	Va
1	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Levi William Esslinger was born in about 1844 and that Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger was born in about 1849.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Levi W. Esslinger with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	171	180	Levi W. Esslinger Mattie D Esslinger Levi P Esslinger Horrace W Esslinger Larance J Esslinger Margaret I Esslinger William G Esslinger Mary Esslinger Sarah E Crumrine William H Crumrine Cora M Crumrine Andrew J Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Nov	1843	57	M
wife	W	F	Augt	1848	51	M
son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S
son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S
son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S
son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Augt	1893	6	S
niece	W	F	Feby	1886	14	S
nephew	W	M	July	1890	9	S
niece	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S
Father	W	M	May	1815	85	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
33	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina
33	12	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama
.	.	.	Tennessee	Germana	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			School Teacher	.	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			At School	.	8
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			At School	.	5
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Levi William Esslinger was born in November 1843 and that Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger was born in August 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Levi William Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Levi William Esslinger

Birth: Nov. 1, 1843
Alabama, USA
Death: Mar. 15, 1904
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

On March 22, 1904, J. W. Grayson, former captain of Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A., wrote to Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger regarding her husband's service in the Civil War, a copy of which letter was included her pension file:

"Gurley, Ala., March 22, 1904

Mrs. Esslinger:

It was with much regret and deepest sorrow that I saw the announcement of the death of your husband Levi W. Esslinger.

I desire to tender you and his children this testimonial of the high appreciation in which I held him. But few know him better than I did. Four years service together in the greatest war recorded in history gave me an opportunity to form a closer acquaintance with him than almost anyone else had.

He enlisted in the war 1861-5 as a private in Co., E, 37th, Tenn., Inf., Volunteers, C. S. A., which company I had the honor of command as Captain. He was soon promoted by a competitive examination to 3rd. Lt., in the Company, and then to 2nd, and to 1st. Lieut., by seniority as others died. No man ever made a better or braver soldier. He was always ready, willing and fearless in the discharge of his duties.

I was right by him when he was wounded in the ankle at the bloody battle of Franklin, Tenn., which made him slightly lame for life. He did not murmur, but readily resigned himself to his misfortune like the good soldier he was.

I want his children to remember that scar as one of the evidences of his devotion to the cause for which he fought and which we then believed and now know was just.

I am so glad I went a few years ago to see Cousin Jack and you and Levi and your children and have an opportunity of getting acquainted with them.

Respectfully,

J. W. Grayson
Capt. Col, E, 37th Tenn.,
Regt., Inf., C.S.A."

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed the children of Levi William Esslinger as among those heirs:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, Complainants,

vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison County in the State of Alabama.

. . . .

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands. Daisy Vesey, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer and J. D. Esslinger each own an undivided one-twenty-eighth interest in said lands. L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger, and Mary Esslinger each own an undivided one-forty-ninth interest in said lands.

Said A. J. Esslinger and Roy Esslinger each own an undivided one-fourteenth interest in said lands.

Said Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own an undivided

one-twenty-first interest in said lands.

...."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a summary of the Bill of Complaint dated July 28, 1908, filed in Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, Case 167, Final Record 1/378, for a division of the land of Andrew Jackson and Sarah C. Esslinger among their heirs and listing the children of Levi William Esslinger as among those heirs:

"Circuit Court (In Equity)

Case 167. Final Record 1, page 278. Original Bill filed 28 July, 1908.

Recites: Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, J. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger and Sarah Turner bring their bill vs. Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine. Complainants are of full age. Defendants are minors over 14. (Complainants and defendants are joint owners of land situated in Sec. 28. T4, R 1 East)

....

L..P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger and Mary Esslinger each own an undivided one forty ninth interest in said land.

....

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Original Bill of Case 167, Circuit Court in Equity, 1908, was made by me from the record of the bill in Final Record 1, in the office of the Register of the Circuit Court in Equity (sometimes the Chancery Court) Huntsville, Alabama on March 25, 1948.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948 at Huntsville, Alabama.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and did not list Levi William Esslinger as one of those heirs, indicating that he had died before that

date.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mattie D. Esslinger with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
90			208	210	Mattie D Esslinger Horace W Esslinger Margrett Esslinger William G Esslinger Mary Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	61	Wd		10	7
Son	M	W	29	S			
Daughter	F	W	24	S			
Son	M	W	19	S			
Daughter	F	W	16	S			

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	188			

This record indicates that Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger was born in about 1849.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mattie D. Esslinger in the Horace W. Esslinger household on February 11, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 72 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

On September 10, 1924, the War Department wrote to Horace W. Esslinger setting forth the military service record of his father Levi W. Esslinger, a copy of which letter was included in the pension file for Mattie D. Esslinger:

"War Dept., Washington, D.C.,
Sept. 10, 1924

Respectfully returned to

Horace W. Esslinger,
Route 4,
Huntsville, Ala.

The records show that Levi W. Esslinger enlisted as a private in Co., E, 37th Regt., Tenn., Inf., C.S.A., Dec. 22, 1861, at Knoxville, Tenn., was promoted to 3rd. Lt., June 16, 1862, was later promoted to 2nd. Lt., date of promotion not shown, he is shown to have been wounded in leg and furloughed home, Nov. 1, 1862. Muster roll for July 1, to Oct. 31, 1863, shows him "Absent, sent to Atlanta Hospital from Tyners Station, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1863. Muster roll for Nov. and Dec. 1863, shows him "Absent at home on sick furlough since Sept. 25, 1863." Muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864 (last roll on file) shows him Present. He is also shown promoted to 1st. Lt., Nov. 12, 1864, to take rank, Nov. 25, 1863. No capture, parole or later record has been found."

On September 26, 1924, Mattie D. Esslinger filed her Application For Pension in right of the service of her husband Levi William Esslinger in the Civil War:

"Application For Pension Of Widows Of Deceased Soldiers Or Sailors Of The Confederate State

The State of Alabama,)
Madison County)

To the State Board of Confederate Pension Commissioners:

The following answers to the queries propounded are respectfully submitted in support of my application for a Confederate pension under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 14, 1923, viz.:

- (1) Q. What is your full name? A. Mattie D. Esslinger
- (2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. 1737 Jefferson Ave. Ensley - Ala.
- (3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 76 Years 1 Months 5 Days
- (4) Q. How long have you lived in this state? A. fifty-eight years
- (5) Q. In what other states have you lived, give county and state? A. Dixson County Tenn. when a child.
- (6) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. In the spring of 1861
- (7) Q. What branch of the service was he in? A. Infantry
- (8) Q. What was his rank? A. Private -later 2nd Lieutenant
- (9) Q. Company? A. E; Name of his Captain Jno W. Grayson
- (10) Q. Regiment? A. 37 Tenn. Inf.; Name of his Colonel
- (11) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. Four years (almost)
- (12) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. Yes, a shot in knee
- (13) Q. How badly? A. Was disabled several months in hospital
- (14) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. no
- (15) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A.
- (16) Q. Was he paroled? A. no
- (17) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A.
- (18) Q. If he was not paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A.
- (19) Q. What was your husband's full name? A. Levi William Esslinger
- (20) Q. When did you marry him? A. March 1866
- (21) Q. When and where did your husband die? A. Huntsville, Ala, March 15, 1904
- (22) Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. H. W. Esslinger - farmer - F. H. Esslinger -General business L. J. Esslinger - cashier in bank, W. G. Esslinger clerk, two married daughters Mrs. A. H. Varnes and Mrs. Wm Richardson Jr.
- (23) Q. At the time of your husband's death, were you separated by divorce or were you living voluntarily apart from him, during a period of one year prior to his death? A. no
- (24) Q. Did your husband belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. no
- (25) Q. If so, which? A.
- (26) Q. Have you ever made application for a pension before, in this State, and been turned down? A. no

- (27) Q. When? A.
- (28) Q. Why, and by whom? A.
- (29) Q. Have you ever been on the pension roll of this State before? If so, give years when you drew a pension, in what county, when dropped, and reason for being stricken from roll? A. no
- (30) Q. Was your husband ever on the pension roll of this State? A. no
- (31) Q. If so, give the county or counties in which he drew a pension? A.
- (32) Q. When, why and by whom was his name dropped from the roll? A.
- (33) Q. Did your husband ever apply for a pension and have application rejected? A. no
- (34) Q. If so, when, why and by whom? A.
- (35) Q. With whom are you living at the present time? A. Mrs. Wm Richardson Jr. (daughter)
- (36) Q. Did you ever draw a pension from another state? If so, what state, what county? A. no
- (37) Q. Did your husband ever draw a pension from another state? A. no

I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully to the best of my knowledge and recollection, and that I have not remarried since the death of My husband.

Mattie D Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of Sept 1924

J P Friles(?)

A Judge of Probate in and for said State and County."

On February 2, 1925, Mattie D. Esslinger wrote to the State Pension Dept. to have returned newspaper clippings that were included as part of her pension application:

"Ensley - Ala.
Feb. 2, 1925

State pension Dept.
Montgomery, Ala.

Dear Sirs,

I made application for pension in October and it was granted me and in the application I enclosed some newspaper clippings also personal letters from Capt. Grayson (deceased) and as I valued these so much, I would like to know if it is possible for me to obtain them. Judge Steles advised me to write you asking for them. If the newspaper clipping is essential could I get it long enough to

make a typewritten copy?

Enclosed find return postage, thanking you I am

Mrs. Mattie D. Esslinger
1737 Jefferson Ave.
Ensley - Ala."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Drucilla "Mattie" Pickett Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Martha Drucilla "Mattie" Pickett Esslinger

Birth: Aug. 2, 1848
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 27, 1925
Ensley
Jefferson County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the petition for probate of the estate of Mattie D. Esslinger dated January 25, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record 46/293:

"Probate Court. Probate Record 46. Page 293

Petition for Probate of the Will of Mattie D. Esslinger, dec'd.

The petition of the undersigned Horace W. Esslinger respectfully represents unto your Honor that Mattie D. Esslinger, who was at the time of her death an inhabitant of this County, departed this life at Ensley, Alabama on or about the 27th day of December A. D. 1925

.....

The names, ages, residence and condition of the next of kin are as follows, to wit

.....

Fennell H. Esslinger, a son, over 21 years of age, of sound mind, and resides in Florence, Ala.

Horace W. Esslinger, a son, your petitioner, over 21 years of age, of sound mind,

and resides Huntsville, Rt 4. Ala.

Lawrence J. Esslinger, a son, over 21 years of age, of sound mind, and resides Wilbur, Washington (State)

Gordon Esslinger, a son, over 21 years of age, of sound mind, and resides Ensley, Ala.

Mary Richards, a daughter, over 21 years of age, of sound mind, and resides Ensley, Ala.

Levi Pickett Esslinger, a grandson , under 21 years of age, and resides at New Market, Ala.

Mary F. Esslinger, a granddaughter, under 21 years of age, and resides at New Market, Ala.

Both of said grandchildren are under 14 years of age, and have a guardian

.....

25 Jan. 1926.

.....

State of Alabama,
Madison County

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Petition to Probate the Will of Mattie D. Esslinger was made by me from the records in the Probate Office of Madison County, Ala. and that the names, dates, and relationships shown are exactly as shown in the full record.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of November 1948

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally

have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

.....

I was well acquainted with Levi Esslinger the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and wife Sarah C. Hunt, and was present at his funeral, and I know that he left the following children: L. P. Esslinger, Fennell H. Esslinger, Horace W. Esslinger, Lawrence J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger, and Mary Esslinger.

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Levi W. Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah (Hunt) Esslinger and married Mattie Pickett.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Levi William Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on November 1, 1843, in Alabama, married Martha Druscilla Pickett on March 4, 1867, and died on March 15, 1904.

iii. James Thomas Esslinger, His Wife Mary E. (DeBow) Esslinger, And His Descendants

James Thomas Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James T. Esslinger in the Andrew J. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The marriage record of James T. Esslinger and Mary DeBow was dated on November 2, 1869, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama.
Madison County.

1570

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorised.

These are to authorise you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between James T Esslinger and Miss Mary DeBow of said county, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided. given at the Office of Judge of the Probate Court of said county, this 2nd day of Nov 1869

Louis M Douglass Judge P.C.

Solemnized on the 3d day of November 1869

By J. G. Wilson P.G."

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger with the following household on July 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Esslinger	24	M	W	farmer	3000
Mary Esslinger	23	F	W	Keeping house	.
Alva Debow	21	M	W	Physician	4000
Amelia Debow	18	F	W	Without occupat	.
Eliza Debow	15	F	W	At Home	.
Sarah Debow	11	F	W	At Home	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
250	Ala		Nov		
.	Ala		Nov		
3000	Ala				
.	Ala				
.	Ala				
.	Ala				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1
.
.
1
.
.

This record indicates that James Thomas Esslinger was born in about 1846 and that Mary (DeBow) Esslinger was born in about 1847.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. T. Esslinger with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. T. Esslinger	W	M	34	.	.
M. E. Esslinger	W	F	33		wife
Lula Esslinger	W	F	9		daughter
Daisy Esslinger	W	F	7		daughter
J. D. Esslinger	W	M	5		Son
Emma Esslinger	W	F	2		daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Tenn	N. Car
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that James Thomas Esslinger was born in about 1846 and that Mary (DeBow) Esslinger was born in about 1847.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920 listed the death of James T. Esslinger on March 31, 1883, at Huntsville, Alabama:

"Esslinger, Mr. James T.
Died in Huntsville, Ala.
See: Montgomery Daily Advertiser, Montfomery, Ala.
March 31, 1883"

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed the children of James Thomas Esslinger as among those heirs, indicating that James Thomas had died before that date:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, Complainants,
vs.
Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison County in the State of Alabama.

.....
Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands. Daisy Vesey, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer and J. D. Esslinger each own an undivided one-twenty-eighth interest in said lands. L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger, and Mary Esslinger each own an undivided one-forty-ninth interest in said lands.

Said A. J. Esslinger and Roy Esslinger each own an undivided one-fourteenth interest in said lands.

Said Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own an undivided one-twenty-first interest in said lands.

....."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Thomas Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah (Hunt) Esslinger and married Mary DeBow on November 2, 1869.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Thomas Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on November 20, 1845, in Alabama, and married Mary E. DeBow on November 2, 1869.

iv. Elizabeth T. Esslinger

Elizabeth T. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elisabeth Esslinger in the Andrew J. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and did not list Elizabeth T. Esslinger as one of those heirs, indicating that she had died before that date.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger and did not marry.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth T. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on November 16, 1847, in Alabama, and died on September 1, 1853.

v. John Washington Esslinger, His Wives Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger And Eda E. () (Clark) Esslinger, And His Descendants

John Washington Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Esslinger in the Andrew J. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 3/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jno. Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Esslinger in the Jack Esslinger household on July 23, 1870, and his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The marriage record of John W. Esslinger and Cynthia E. Gardiner was dated on October 8, 1879, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between John W Esslinger and Miss Cynthia E. Gardiner of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 8th day of October 1879.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 9th day of Oct 1879.

By Rev Alex Penland

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, John W Esslinger Jas. T. Esslinger of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 8th day of October 1879.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John W. Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Cynthia E Gardiner Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J W Esslinger
Jas. T. Esslinger

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Jas. T Esslinger and made oath that Miss Cynthia E Gardiner is over the age of 18 years.

Jas. T. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of October, 1879

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. W. Esslinger with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J W Esslinger	W	M	30	.	.
C E Esslinger	W	F	25		Wife
D W Allison	W	M	19		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Alabama	Tenn	N C
		.	Alabama	Ireland	Ala
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that John Washington Esslinger was born in about 1850 and that Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Esslinger with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u>			
<u>Street Number</u>	331	335	John Esslinger Cynthia Esslinger William A Esslinger Joseph P Esslinger Paul Clifford Esslinger Davis G Esslinger Tryce L Esslinger Clara Emma Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Janu	1850	50	M
wife	W	F	Feby	1855	45	M
son	W	M	July	1881	18	S
son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S
son	W	M	July	1885	14	S
son	W	M	May	1888	12	S
son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
20	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
20	7	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in (months)
<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Weaver Cotton Mill	0 .
	Weaver Cotton Mill	0 .
	Weaver Cotton Mill	0 0
	operates sewing machine in cotton mill	1 0
	Doffer cotton mill	2 0
	Doffer cotton mill at school	1 0
	.	. 4
	.	. .

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
y	y	y	R		H	
y	y	y				
y	y	y				
y	y	y				
n	n	y				
n	n	y				
n	n	y				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John Washington Esslinger was born in January 1850 and that Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger was born in February 1855.

The marriage record of John W. Esslinger and Eda Clark was dated on October 15, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John W. Esslinger and Eda Clark of said County, agreeable to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 13 day of Sept 1905.

W T Lawler
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 15 day of Oct 1905.

R T Tyler Pastor

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, John W Esslinger and Alonzo Ware of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State, for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 15 day of Oct 1905.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John W Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Eda Clark Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Oct 13 1905
W T Lawler
Judge of Probate.

J W Esslinger
Alonzo Ware

State of Alabama, County of Madison.

Personally appeared before me, W T Lawler, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, John W Esslinger and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Eda Clark is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

J W Esslinger

Witness: Tom Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Oct 1905

W T Lawler
Judge of Probate"

This record indicates that Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger had died before September 13, 1905.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed John

W. Esslinger as one of those heirs:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger,
Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W.
Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner,
Complainants,

vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora
Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma
Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H.
Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and
Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy
Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of
twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years
excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison
County in the State of Alabama.

.....

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger
each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands.

....."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991,
included in the supporting documentation a summary of the Bill of Complaint dated July
28, 1908, filed in Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, Case 167, Final Record
1/378, for a division of the land of Andrew Jackson and Sarah C. Esslinger among their
heirs and listing John W. Esslinger as one of those heirs:

"Circuit Court (In Equity)

Case 167. Final Record 1, page 278. Original Bill filed 28 July, 1908.

Recites: Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Esslinger,
Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, J. P. Esslinger,
F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger
and Sarah Turner bring their bill vs. Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy
Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine. Complainants are of full age.

Defendants are minors over 14. (Complainants and defendants are joint owners of land situated in Sec. 28. T4, R 1 East)

Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Elizabeth J. Esslinger each own an undivided one seventh interest in said land.

.....

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Original Bill of Case 167, Circuit Court in Equity, 1908, was made by me from the record of the bill in Final Record 1, in the office of the Register of the Circuit Court in Equity (sometimes the Chancery Court) Huntsville, Alabama on March 25, 1948.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948 at Huntsville, Alabama.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Esslinger with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	B Street	314	117	118	John W. Esslinger Edda E. Esslinger Paul C. Esslinger Dock G. Esslinger Trice H Esslinger Emma Esslinger Rosy E Ethridge Lizzie F. Adkinson Samuel Clark Francis Clark William Esslinger Maggie M. Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	60	M2	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M2	4	8	4
Son	M	W	25	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	25	M2	7	2	1
Step Grand-Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Step son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Step daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Salesman	Grocery store	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	Emp
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	Emp
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	Emp
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
.	none	.	.
English	Frame fixer	Cotton mill	W
English	spinner	Cotton mill	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	no	no	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	4	yes	yes	
no	4	yes	yes	
no	2	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that John Washington Esslinger was born in about 1850 and that Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"[Obscured portion] Esslinger
Feb 18, 1850
Mar 30, 1917"

The record lists his name as John William Esslinger, but as set forth below, that is incorrect. John William Esslinger was the son of Thomas S. Esslinger, married Mary S. (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger, was listed in the 1920 Census for Madison County, died in 1922, and his tombstone is also in the Maple Hill Cemetery.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edith Esslinger with the following household on January 17, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
42	B Street	150	314	153	Edith Esslinger Willie Esslinger Maggie Esslinger Ruby Esslinger Grover Griffin Francis Griffin Lawrence Griffin Clarence Griffin

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	54	Wd
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Boarder			M	W	24	M
Boarder			F	W	24	M
Grand Son			M	W	3-3/12	S
Grand Son			M	W	2/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	no	no
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Georgia		Mississippi	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		United States		United States	
Mississippi		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Mississippi	
Alabama		Alabama		Mississippi	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Weaving	Cotton mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger was born in about 1876 and confirms the death of John Washington Esslinger before January 17, 1920..

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edith Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
B Street	314	287	289	William Esslinger Ruby Esslinger Edith Esslinger Kay Wilson Maggie Wilson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$5.40	No
Sister			
Mother			
Brother in law			
Sister			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	23	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	17	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	65	Wd	.	No	No
M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama
Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama
Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi
Alabama	United States	United States
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	
Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	Yes	
Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Ware house	7888	Yes	
Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger was born in about 1865.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John W. Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger and married Cynthia Gardiner on October 9, 1878.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Washington Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on February 28, 1850, in Alabama, and married Cynthia E. Gardiner on October 9, 1878.

vi. Samuel K. Esslinger

Samuel K. Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and did not list Samuel K. Esslinger as one of those heirs, indicating that he had died before that date.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel K. Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on June 26, 1852, and died on September 3, 1853.

vii. Albert Ogden Esslinger, His Wife Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Albert Ogden Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ogden Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ogden Esslinger in the Jack Esslinger household on July 23, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. O. Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on June 5, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Albert O. Esslinger and Sallie Watkins was dated on November 5, 1882, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Albert OEsslinger and Miss Sallie Watkins of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 5th day of November 1882.

William Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 5th day of November 1882.

Jno. M. Horner, PG

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Albert O Esslinger and John W Campbell of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 5th day of Nov 1882.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Albert O Esslinger

hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Sallie Watkins Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Albert O Esslinger
John W. Campbell

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County John W Campbell and made oath that Albert O Esslinger is over the age of twenty one and that Miss Sallie Watkins is over the age of eighteen years.

John W Campbell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of November, 1882

William Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie B. Esslinger with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>		
	174	184		Mrs Sallie B Esslinger Andrew J Esslinger James R Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd
son	W	M	Augt	1884	15	S
son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer at School	0
			.	.
			.	5
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	150
Yes	Yes	Yes				
no	no	Yes				

This record indicates that Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger was born in September 1862 and that Ablert Ogden Esslinger had died before June 13, 1900.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed the children of Albert Odgen Esslinger as among those heirs, indicating his death before that date:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger,
Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W.

Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner,
Complainants,

vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora
Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma
Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H.
Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and
Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy
Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of
twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years
excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison
County in the State of Alabama.

.....

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger
each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands. Daisy Vesey, Emma
Esslinger, Maria Comer and J. D. Esslinger each own an undivided one-twenty-
eighth interest in said lands. L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L.
J. Esslinger Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger, and Mary Esslinger each own an
undivided one-forty-ninth interest in said lands.

Said A. J. Esslinger and Roy Esslinger each own an undivided one0fourteenth
interest in said lands.

Said Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own an undivided
one-twenty-first interest in said lands.

....."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Esslinger with the
following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
64	Esslinger Cave		244	248	Sallie Esslinger Andrew Esslinger Roy Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	48	Wd		3	2
Son	M	W	25	S		.	.
Son	M	W	15	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	Laborer	On Farm	W
English	Laborer	On Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	221			

This record indicates that Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger was born in about 1862.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Sarah B.

Esslinger on March 25, 1919, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Mrs Sarah B Esslinger
 Birth Date: 31 Jul 1860
 Birth Place: Alabama
 Death Date: 25 Mar 1919
 Death Place: 337 Walker, Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Burial Date: 26 Mar 1919
 Cemetery Name: Esslinger Grove Cem.
 Death Age: 58
 Occupation: Housewife
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Widowed

Gender: Female
Mother Name: America Newsom
FHL Film Number: 1908211"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah B. Newsom Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Sarah B. Newsom Esslinger

Birth: Jul. 31, 1860
Alabama, USA
Death: Mar. 25, 1919
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Although her maiden name was listed as Newsom, that was based on her mother's married name and was incorrect.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Albert Ogden Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah (Hunt) Esslinger and married Sallie Watkins on November 5, 1882.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Albert Ogden Esslinger was a son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on November 14, 1854, married Sallie Watkins on November 5, 1882 or 1884, and died on April 21, 1900.

viii. Ann A. K. Esslinger

Ann A. K. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ann Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and did not list Anna A. K. Esslinger as one of those heirs, indicating that she had died before that date.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann A. K. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on December 9, 1856, and died on October 6, 1865.

ix. Eliza J. Esslinger

Eliza J. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza Esslinger in the Jack Esslinger household on July 23, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on June 5, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed Eliza J. Esslinger as one of those heirs:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger,
Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W.
Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner,
Complainants,
vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison County in the State of Alabama.

.....

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands.

....."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a summary of the Bill of Complaint dated July 28, 1908, filed in Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, Case 167, Final Record 1/378, for a division of the land of Andrew Jackson and Sarah C. Esslinger among their heirs and listing Eliz J. Esslinger as one of those heirs:

"Circuit Court (In Equity)
Case 167. Final Record 1, page 278. Original Bill filed 28 July, 1908.

Recites: Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, J. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger and Sarah Turner bring their bill vs. Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine. Complainants are of full age. Defendants are minors over 14. (Complainants and defendants are joint owners of land situated in Sec. 28. T4, R 1 East)

Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Elizabeth J. Esslinger each own an undivided one seventh interest in said land.

.....

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Original Bill of Case 167, Circuit Court in Equity, 1908, was made by me from the record of the bill in Final Record 1, in the office of the Register of the Circuit Court in Equity (sometimes the Chancery Court) Huntsville, Alabama on March 25, 1948.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948 at Huntsville, Alabama.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eliza J. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on September 12, 1858, and did not marry.

- x. Sarah "Sallie" C. (Esslinger) Campbell, Her Husband
John Will Campbell, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sallie" C. (Esslinger) Campbell was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on July 4, 1860, and her age as 2/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sally Esslinger in the Jack Esslinger household on July 23, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The marriage record of Sallie C. Esslinger and J. W. Campbell was dated on February 13, 1878, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between J. W. Campbell and Miss Sallie C Esslinger of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 12th day of February 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 13th day of February 1878.

C B Sanders V.D.M.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, J. W. Campbell and A. F. Hall of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 12th day of February 1878.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said J. W. Campbell hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Sallie C. Esslinger Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J. W. Campbell
A. F. Hall

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J. W. Campbell and made oath that Miss Sallie C. Esslinger is over the age of 18 years.

J. W. Campbell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of February, 1878

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Campbell with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John W. Campbell	W	M	27	.	.
Sarrah C. Campbell	W	F	20	.	Wife
Willie A. Campbell	W	M	2	.	Son
Charli Campbell	W	M	6/12	Jan	Daughter
Ehulie Ellett	B	M	52	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	2	.
M		Keeping house	.	.
S		.	.	.
.		.	.	.
W		Working on Farm	2	Prothetic(?)

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	N. Ca.
1	1	1	Alabama	Alab	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Alabama	Va	Va

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Esslinger) Campbell was born in about 1860 and that John Will Campbell was born in about 1853.

Rootsweb Death Index listed the death record of J. W. Campbell on December 8, 1896, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: CAMPBELL, J. W.
Born: 08 Mar 1853
Death Date: 08 Dec 1896
Place of Death: Madison Co. AL
Cemetery: Ryland"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Campbell with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	

154

157

Sallie Campbell
Mamie Campbell
Hindes Campbell
Sallie Campbell
J. D. Campbell
Alice Campbell
Mattie Clark

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	April	1860	40	Wd
daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S
son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S
daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S
nephew	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S
neice	W	F	Feb	1884	15	S
cousin	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
	6	5	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
	.	.	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
---	---	-----------------------	---	----------------------------	---

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Esslinger) Campbell was born in April 1860 and that John Will Campbell had died before June 8, 1900.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed Sallie C. Campbell as one of those heirs:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, Complainants,

vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy

Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison County in the State of Alabama.

....

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands.

...."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a summary of the Bill of Complaint dated July 28, 1908, filed in Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, Case 167, Final Record 1/378, for a division of the land of Andrew Jackson and Sarah C. Esslinger among their heirs and listing Sarah C. (Esslinger) Campbell as one of those heirs:

"Circuit Court (In Equity)

Case 167. Final Record 1, page 278. Original Bill filed 28 July, 1908.

Recites: Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, J. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger and Sarah Turner bring their bill vs. Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine. Complainants are of full age. Defendants are minors over 14. (Complainants and defendants are joint owners of land situated in Sec. 28. T4, R 1 East)

Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Elizabeth J. Esslinger each own an undivided one seventh interest in said land.

....

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Original Bill of Case 167, Circuit Court in Equity, 1908, was made by me from the record of the bill in Final Record 1, in the office of the Register of the Circuit Court in Equity (sometimes the Chancery Court) Huntsville, Alabama on March 25, 1948.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948 at Huntsville, Alabama.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

The 1910 Census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, listed Mrs. S. C. Campbell with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44	Bennett Ave	302	78	80	Mrs S C Campbell Sallie Campbell Mrs Mamie Honey Francis Honey Sarah Honey

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	50	Wd		5	5
Daughter	F	W	17	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	26	Wd		2	2
Son	M	W	6	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S		.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Dressmaker	Line man(?)	W
English	none	.	.
English	Dressmaker	Linemans(?)	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Esslinger) Campbell was born in about 1850.

The death record of Sallie C. (Esslinger) Campbell was dated on February 8, 1934, at Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee
State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	23M
Primary Registration District No.	
File No.	180
Reg. No.	
1. Place of Death	
County	Hamilton
Civil Dis.	1
City	Chattanooga (No. 1602 Bennett Ave)
2. Full Name	Mrs Sallie C. Campbell
(A) Residence:	No. 1602 Bennett Ave
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	April 6, 1860
7. Age	73 Years 10 Months 2 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House wife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Ala.
Father	
13. Name	A. J. Esslinger
14. Birthplace	Tennessee
Mother	

xi. Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, Her Husband George
A. Crumrine, And Her Descendants

Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Huldah Esslinger in the Jack Esslinger household on July 23, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed H. E. Esslinger in the A. J. Esslinger household on June 5, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

On July 28, 1908, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, File 167A, the heirs of Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed a petition for the sale of his land and listed the children of Hulda E. (Esslinger) Crumrine as among those heirs, indicating that Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine had died before that date:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.
In the Law and Equity Court
In Equity.

John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, Complainants,

vs.

Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine, Defendants

To Hon. Tancred Betts, Judge:

Your orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Eliza J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, D. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger, and Sarah Turner, bring this their bill against Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine and complaining say: -

Paragraph 1. Complainants are of full age, each one being over the age of twenty-one years; defendants are minors, over the age of fourteen years excepting Roy Esslinger, who is thirteen years of age, and live in Madison County in the State of Alabama.

.....

Par. 3. Orators, John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell and Eliza J. Esslinger each own an undivided one-seventh interest in said lands. Daisy Vesey, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer and J. D. Esslinger each own an undivided one-twenty-eighth interest in said lands. L. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger Irene Esslinger, Gordon Esslinger, and Mary Esslinger each own an undivided one-forty-ninth interest in said lands.

Said A. J. Esslinger and Roy Esslinger each own an undivided one-fourteenth interest in said lands.

Said Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own an undivided one-twenty-first interest in said lands.

....."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a summary of the Bill of Complaint dated July 28, 1908, filed in Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court, Case 167, Final Record 1/378, for a division of the land of Andrew Jackson and Sarah C. Esslinger among their heirs and listing children of Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine as among of those heirs:

"Circuit Court (In Equity)

Case 167. Final Record 1, page 278. Original Bill filed 28 July, 1908.

Recites: Orators John W. Esslinger, Sallie C. Campbell, Elizabeth J. Esslinger, Emma Esslinger, Maria Comer, Daisy Vesey, J. D. Esslinger, J. P. Esslinger, F. H. Esslinger, H. W. Esslinger, L. J. Esslinger, Irene Esslinger, A. J. Esslinger and Sarah Turner bring their bill vs. Gordon Esslinger, Mary Esslinger, Roy Esslinger, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine. Complainants are of full age. Defendants are minors over 14. (Complainants and defendants are joint owners of land situated in Sec. 28. T4, R 1 East)

.....

Sarah Turner, Willie Crumrine and Cora Crumrine each own a one twenty first interest in said land.

.....

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Kathleen Paul Jones, hereby certify that the above abstract of the Original Bill of Case 167, Circuit Court in Equity, 1908, was made by me from the record of the bill in Final Record 1, in the office of the Register of the Circuit Court in Equity (sometimes the Chancery Court) Huntsville, Alabama on March 25, 1948.

Kathleen Paul Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of Oct 1948 at Huntsville, Alabama.

William T. Ryan
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Huldah Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah (Hunt) Esslinger and married George A. Crumine on November 17, 1884.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Huldah E. Esslinger was a daughter of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger and Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, was born on October 29, 1861, and married George A. Crumrine on November 17, 1884.

d. William Wright Esslinger, His Wife Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger, And His Descendants

William Wright Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Eslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, available from FamilySearch.org. listed the marriage of William W. Esslinger and Martha Neal on June 8, 1843, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	William W. Esslinger
Event Date:	08 Jun 1843
Event Place:	Madison, Alabama
Mother's Name:	Martha Neal

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Esslinger with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William W Esslinger	34	M		Father	
Marthy C Esslinger	28	F			
Andrew J Esslinger	6	M			
Elender Esslinger	4	F			
John N Esslinger	2	M			
James W Esslinger	5/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1816 and that Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger was born in about 1822.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright with the following household on June 10, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Esslinger	43	m		Farmer	800
Martha Esslinger	38	f		Domestic	
Andrew Esslinger	16	m		Laborer	
Jas Esslinger	8	m		.	
Elizabeth Esslinger	6	f		.	
Mary Esslinger	5	f		.	
Benj Esslinger	3	m		.	
Wm Esslinger	2	m		.	
Emily Esslinger	11/12	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
550	Tenn.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1817 and that Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger was born in about 1822.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Esslinger with the following household on June 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Esslinger	53	M	W	Farmer	.
Martha Esslinger	48	F	W	Keeping house	600
James Esslinger	20	M	W	at Home	.
Elizabeth Esslinger	18	F	W	at Home	.
Mary Esslinger	16	F	W	At Home	.
Benjamin Esslinger	14	M	W	At Home	.
William Esslinger Jr	12	M	W	At Home	.
Thomas Esslinger	6	M	W	.	.
Jason Esslinger	4	M	W	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
.	Tenn			.	
500	Ala			.	
.	Ala			1	
.	Ala			1	
.	Ala			1	
.	Ala			1	
.	Ala			1	
.	Ala			.	
.	Ala			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1817 and that Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger was born in about 1822.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Esslinger with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Esslinger	W	M	65	.	.
Martha Esslinger	W	F	58		Wife
Mary Esslinger	W	F	26		Daughter
William Esslinger	W	M	22		Son
Mariah Esslinger	W	F	20		Daughter Law
Thomas Esslinger	W	M	16		Son
Jason Esslinger	W	M	14		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farmer		
M	.	Keeping house		
S	.	.		
M	1	Work on Farm		
M	1	.		
S	.	Work on Farm		
S	.	Work on Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Tennessee	Tenn	Va
.			Alabama	Va	N C
.			Alabama	Tenn	Ala
.			Alabama	Tenn	Ala
.			Alabama	Ala	Ala
1			Alabama	Tenn	Ala
1			Alabama	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1815 and that Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger was born in about 1822.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Wright Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"William Wright Esslinger
 Birth: Dec. 19, 1815
 Death: Sep. 17, 1889

Burial:
 Esslinger Cemetery
 Adair Ford
 Madison County
 Alabama, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Martha Caroline Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Martha Caroline Esslinger

Birth: Oct. 6, 1821
Death: Jan. 11, 1893

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

I knew my great-uncle, also named Andrew J. Esslinger, the brother of my grandfather William Wright Esslinger; I also knew his wife who was formerly Sarah C. Hunt. I can recall in my childhood the two great-aunts, Aunt Sarah Esslinger and Aunt Polly Esslinger, spinsters, who lived at the old home, but their mother, Elizabeth Esslinger had died some years before. The beforementioned great uncle (known as "Uncle Jack") took care of these sisters of his until they died. The old home, on the East half of the Northeast quarter of section 7, Township 4, Range 2 East was then turned over to him; the said Andrew J. Esslinger sold the tract to Calloway Potts who had married his aunt, Alosey Wright, sister of Elizabeth Esslinger, the mother of the said Andrew J. Esslinger.

From often heard conversations of my parents, grand-parents great uncles, and may other relatives I know that Elizabeth Esslinger, after the death of her husband, moved here from Tennessee with her children, whose names were as follows:

Andrew J. Esslinger (Uncle Jack) who married Sarah C. Hunt

William Wright Esslinger, my grandfather, who married Martha C. Neal
Mary (Polly) Esslinger, spinster
Sarah Esslinger, spinster
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger who married William Potts
Robert Esslinger who married (1) Nancy Harless and (2) Nancy Jenkins
James Esslinger who died in Texas
Thomas S. Esslinger who married Eliza Ann Scott
.....

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at
Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born on November 19, 1815, in East Tennessee, married Martha Caroline Neel on June 8, 1843, resided at the Berkely Community, and died on September 17, 1889, at Berkley Community, Madison County, Alabama, that Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger was born on October 6, 1821, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on January 11, 1893, and that William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Andrew Jackson Esslinger, born in 1844,
- 2) James Wesley Esslinger, born on January 22, 1850,
- 3) Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, born on October 15, 1855,
- 4) Thomas Randle Esslinger, born on September 23, 1863,
- 5) William Wright Esslinger, Jr., born on August 15, 1857,
- 6) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett,
- 7) Jason Campbell Esslinger, born on January 7, 1866, and
- 8) Mary Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, born on November 29, 1853.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born on November 19, 1815, in Tennessee, married Martha Neal or Neel on June 8, 1843, and died on September 17, 1889, in

Madison County, Alabama, that Martha (Neal) Esslinger was born on October 6, 1821, in Madison County, Alabama, died on January 11, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama, and was buried at Beason Cemetery, and that William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger, born on March 25, 1844, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Elender Esslinger, born on August 26, 1845, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) John N. Esslinger, born in 1848,
- 4) James Wesley Esslinger, born on January 22, 1850, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett, born on December 18, 1851, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Mary Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, born on November 29, 1853, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, born on October 15, 1855, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 8) William Wright Esslinger, Jr., born on August 15, 1857,
- 9) Thomas Randall Esslinger, born on September 23, 1863, in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 10) Jason Campbell Esslinger, born on January 7, 1866, in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger were the following:

- 1) Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger, born on March 25, 1844 or March 22, 1845, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Elender Esslinger, born on August 26, 1845, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) John N. Esslinger, born in 1848 in Alabama,
- 4) James Wesley Esslinger, born on January 22, 1847 or January 22, 1850,

or February 1850 or in about 1852 or 1854 in Madison County, Alabama,

5) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett, born on December 18 or 22, 1851, or in about 1852 or 1854 in Madison County, Alabama,

6) Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, born on November 29, 1853, or in about 1854 or 1855 in Madison County, Alabama,

7) Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, born on October 15, 1855, or in about 1856 or 1857 in Madison County, Alabama,

8) William Wright Esslinger, Jr., born on August 15, 1857, or in about 1858 in Alabama,

9) Emily Esslinger, born in about 1859 in Alabama,

10) Thomas Randall Esslinger, born on September 23, 1863, or in about 1864 in Madison County, Alabama, and

11) Jason Campbell Esslinger, born in about 1864 or 1865 or on January 7, 1866, in Madison County, Alabama.

- i. Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger, His Wives Catharine Margaret (Fennell) Esslinger And Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger in the William W. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of A. J. Esslinger and C. M. Fennels was dated on December 29, 1866, at Marshall County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Marshall County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or

other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between A J Eslenger and C. M Fennels of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said county, this 19' day of Decr, 1866.

W T May, Judge P.C.

Solemnized on the 21 day of December, 1866. K W N Moon(?) T. G"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. J. Esslinger with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. J. Esslinger	W	M	36	.	.
C. M. Esslinger	W	F	37	.	Wife
Frank Esslinger	W	M	12	.	Son
Houston Esslinger	W	M	10	.	-
Alva Esslinger	W	F	9	.	-
Watkins Esslinger	W	M	6	.	-
Wade H. Esslinger	W	M	4	.	-
Arthur G. Esslinger	W	M	1	.	-
Joel Bone	B	M	24	.	Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Laborer		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	Tenn	(Ala)
.			Ala	Va	Ireland
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
1			-	-	-
1			-	-	-
.			-	-	-
.			-	-	-
.			-	-	-
.			-	-	-

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1844 and that Catharine Margaret (Fennell) Esslinger was born in about 1843.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Catharine Margaret Fennell Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Catharine Margaret Fennell Esslinger

Birth: Dec. 5, 1842

Death: Oct. 9, 1884

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

The marriage record of Andrew J. Esslinger and Margaret L. Hodges was dated on December 24, 1885, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Andrew J. Esslinger and Margaret L. Hodges of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 17 day of Dec. 1885.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 24 day of Dec. 1885.

S L Sullivan Minister

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, A. J. Esslinger & Thos. J Taylor of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 17 day of Dec 1885.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Andrew J. Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Margaret L Hodges Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 17 1885
Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate

A J Esslinger
Thos J Taylor

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County A. J. Esslinger and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Margaret L. Hodges is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

A. J. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of Dec, 1885

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger with the following household on June 20, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	

215

227

Andrew J Esslinger
Margaret L Esslinger
Arther G Esslinger
Mattie M. Esslinger
Mary E Esslinger
Catharine M Esslinger
Thomas H Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M
wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
14	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
14	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in (months)
<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Months not employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	.
	Farm laborer	.
	at school	5
	at school	5
	at school	5

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in March 1844 and that Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger was born in October 1851.

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 listed the following for Andrew Jackson Esslinger:

"No. 80

Full name: Andrew Jackson Esslinger; Present Post Office address: Gurley, Ala was born on March 25" 1844 at _____, in the County of Madison in the State of Alabama; first entered the service as Private, on February 1862 at Huntsville Ala in the Co. K 49th Alabama Infantry and continued until July 9th 1864 captured at Port Hudson La and paroled never entered regular service any more

Other service, if any: Have my parole"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
10			146	146	Andrew J. Esslinger Margeritte Esslinger Bessie Esslinger Cassie Esslinger Thomas Esslinger James Reed

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	66	M2	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	58	M1	24	5	3
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	23	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	W
English	Teacher	Public Schools	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Hired Out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	5	yes	yes	.
no	16	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	10	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	F	144	C.A.		

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1844 and that Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
88			206	206	Andrew J. Esslinger Margaret B. Esslinger

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M
Wife			F	W	61	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	196
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1845 and that Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger was born in about 1859.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 included the pension file of Andrew J. Esslinger and Margaret H. Esslinger.

In October 1923 Andrew J. Esslinger applied for a pension in right of his service in Company K, 31st Alabama Infantry, later reorganized as the 49th Alabama Infantry. On November 24, 1923, the Auditor's Office requested further information regarding his service after July 12, 1863:

"November 24th, 1923.

Mr. Andrew J. Esslinger
R.F.D. #1
Chase, Ala.

Dear Sir:-

In your application you give no further account of your service than to date of July 12th, 1863, when you were paroled at Port Hudson.

The Commission wishes to know something of service after that date until the end of the War, April 1865. Did you rejoin your command after this date above

state?

Please write the Commission fully a statement of your service after that date and on until the ward ended and where you were finally discharged as a soldier from the Confederate service?

Your immediate reply will be appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Chief Clerk, Pension Division,
Auditor's office."

On November 28, 1923, A. J. Esslinger replied to the Auditor's Office regarding his service:

"Chase, Ala. Nov. 28, 1923

Hon. J. R. Waldman,
Chief Clerk, Pension Division,
Auditor's Office,
Montgomery, Ala.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your inquiry dated November 24, 1923, as to my service in the army after being paroled at Port Hudson July 12th, 1863, will say:

I did not again enter the army, being prohibited by the terms of my parole, unless I could have been exchanged.

I was never exchanged and remained on parole in Madison County, Alabama, until the close of the war.

Our commissioned officers were all in federal prisons until the close of the war, and if any final discharges were issued to the men on parole, the fact has slipped my memory. My Captain, Thos. J. Taylor, of Company K, 49th Alabama, remained a prisoner until the close of the war at Johnson's Island.

Yours very truly,

A. J. Esslinger"

On March 5, 1924, the Director of the Pension Commission reported to Judge Charles E. McCall of the Pension Commission regarding the service of the 49th

Alabama Infantry:

"March 5, 1924

My dear Judge McCall:-

re: 49th Ala. Inf.

Replying to your inquiry of this date with reference to the record of the 49th Ala. Inf., according to Brewer, the regiment passed the winter of 1862 at Port Hudson, being brigaded with the 17th and 35th Ala. and two Miss. Regts. The regiment lost 45 men killed at the siege of Port Hudson and all the others were captured. Three months from the date of the fall of Port Hudson, the men were exchanged and the regiment as a regiment was re-organized at Cahaba and attached to the brigade of Gen. Scott of Louisiana with the 12th La. Regt. and the 27th, the 35th and the 57th Ala. Regts. The 49th participated in the Dalton-Atlanta campaign but lost little. It participated in the Battle of Frank. It surrendered as a mere skeleton of a regiment at Greensboro.

Very Truly,

Director

Judge Charles E. McCall,
Pension Commission,
State Capitol."

On May 23, 1924, Andrew Jackson Esslinger filed another application for a Confederate pension in right of his service in the Civil War:

"Soldier's Or Sailor's Application For Confederate Pension

The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To the State Board of Confederate Pension Examiners:

The following answers to the queries propounded are respectfully submitted in support of my application for a Confederate pension under the Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 14, 1923:

- (1) Q. What is your full name? A. Andrew Jackson Esslinger
- (2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. R.F.D. #1, Chase, Ala.
- (3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 80 Years 2 Months 1 Day.
- (4) Q. How long have you lived in this state? A. All my life.
- (5) Q. Did you actually serve as a soldier or sailor? A. Yes
- (6) Q. What date did you enlist in the service of the Confederate States? A. In the month of February 1862 Where did you enlist? Huntsville, Ala.

- (7) Q. What branch of the service were you in? A. Infantry
- (8) Q. What was your rank? A. Private
- (9) Q. Company? A. company K.
- (10) Q. Who was your captain? A. Gardiner - Thos. J. Taylor
- (11) Q. Regiment? A. 31st Alabama, afterwards "49th Alabama".
- (12) Q. Who was colonel? A. Jephtha Edwards
- (13) Q. How long did you see actual service? A. February, 1862 15 July, 1863
- (14) Q. Were you ever wounded? A. No, but was sent home sick with measles, got soaking wet followed by Pneumonia and erysipilas. Lost all hair; from which have never recovered entirely.
- (15) Q. In what engagements? A. Supported Cavalry at Jackson, Tenn in Nov. 1862. Soon after was in battle of Corinth Miss. 1862 and in bombardment of Port Hudson , May 1863, in siege of Port Hudson to July 9, 1863, being under fire of shot & shell in all 51 or 52 days.
- (16) Q. When? A.
- (17) Q. In what way? A.
- (18) Q. Were you ever taken prisoner? A. Yes.
- (19) Q. If so, under what circumstances? A. At surrender of Port Hudson, La.
- (20) Q. Where were you captured? A. At Port Hudson
- (21) Q. Where were you confined as a prisoner? A. At port Hudson
- (22) Q. Under what circumstances were you released? A. Was paroled at Port Hudson, La.
- (23) Q. Were you paroled? A. Yes
- (24) Q. When? A. July, 1863
- (25) Q. Where? A. Port Hudson, La.
- (26) Q. Why? A. Prisoner of War.
- (27) Q. If not attached hereto, where is your parole? A. All that remains is attached hereto.
- (28) Q. If you were not paroled, when and where, and under what circumstances did you leave the service of the Confederacy? A.
- (29) Q. Did you take the oath of allegiance to any other government than the Confederate States before April 9th, 1865? A. No
- (30) Q. Were you transferred from the company in which you first enlisted? A. No
- (31) Q. Give Company, Regiment, to which transferred when and where? A.
- (32) Q. Have you resided in any other State than Alabama? No. Q. If so, give in detail the State and the counties and the years of residence?
- (33) Q. What was your postoffice address in the county and State where you last lived before coming to Alabama? A.
- (34) Q. With whom did you live in such State? A.
- (35) Q. What was the exact year and month you came to Alabama? A.
- (36) Q. Are you married? A. Yes
- (37) Q. When were you married? A. December 24, 1885
- (38) Q. What is the age of your present wife? A. 72 years
- (39) Q. If you have any living children, what are their ages, names, and what is each doing? A.

Children of a former marriage

(Name W. F. Esslinger; Age 56 yrs.; Occupation Lawyer

(Name A. W. Esslinger; Age 49 yrs.; Occupation Farmer

(Name A. G. Esslinger; Age 44 yrs.; Occupation Lawyer

(Name Mattie M Prewett; Age 41 yrs.; Occupation Housewife

Name Mary E. Cobb; Age 36 yrs.; Occupation Housewife

Name Catherine M. Layman; Age 34 yrs.; Occupation Housewife

Name Thos. H. Esslinger; Age 32 yrs.; Occupation Telegrapher

(40) Q. Was your name taken as a Confederate soldier in the last census made by the State? A. Yes

(41) Q. If not, why? A.

(42) Q. Do you belong to a Camp of United Confederate Veterans? A. Yes

(43) Q. If so, which? A. Egbert J. Jones Camp, Huntsville, Ala

(44) Q. Have you ever made application for a pension before, in this State, and been rejected? A. Yes, application returned for further proof.

(45) Q. When? A. In October, 1923

(46) Q. Why, and by whom? A. See file application 1923.

(47) Q. Have you ever made an application for a pension in any other state and been rejected? A. No

(48) Q. If so, give name of state, and reason assigned for rejection? A.

(49) Q. Were you ever on the pension roll of any other state than this? A. No
If so, give county, and state?

(50) Q. Where are registered as a voter? A. Precinct #11, Madison County, Ala.

(51) Q. With whom are you living at the present time? A. My wife.

(52) Q. Have you ever been on the pension roll of this State before? A. No Q.
If so, give years when you drew pension, when dropped, and reason for being stricken from roll? A. None

I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully to the best of my knowledge and recollection.

A. J. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of May 1924

Moses James(?) J.P.C."

On May 23, 1924, A. J. Esslinger also executed an affidavit in support of his application for a Confederate pension:

"State of Alabama,
Madison County.

The following affidavit is offered by A. J. Esslinger in support of his application to the State Board of Confederate Pension Examiners.

The undersigned A. J. Esslinger, being duly sworn, by the undersigned Officer, deposes and says as follows:

In January, 1862, he being then under 18 years of age, volunteered into the service of the Confederacy joining 31st Alabama, Vol. Infantry, and was sent with the recruits to Nashville, Tennessee. In March, 1862, about Murphreesboro, he was stricken with measles, became wet and very sick. Was sent home where he suffered from measles, pneumonia and erysipelas. For weeks was expected to die, but recovering some degree of strength, followed his Regiment to some point near Jackson, Mississippi, then, being reorganized as Company K, 49th Alabama Volunteers. There his comrades stated that they thought he had died as his name had been dropped from the roll. Saw service in Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana, being under fire fifty-one or two days. Was active in repulsing every assault made on Port Hudson and was present when a U. S. Gun boat was burned and Dewey captured. Later the fort was surrounded by the Federal Army, all communications cut off and the garrison starved into surrender. The starving and suffering is fresh in the recollection of soldier. The privates and non-commissioned officers were paroled. The commissioned officers were sent to Northern prisons, where they remained until the end of the war. Soldier finally reached home in August, 1863, after difficulty in passing into the union lines then extending to the Tennessee River, his home being with the lines. Soldier never knew or was never notified of any exchange or reorganization of his old company. Many of his comrades, some of whom drew pensions from the State of Alabama, as John Connally, Jack Potts, J. F. Norment, lived in Madison County, within the Federal lines and remained there, like affiant, as paroled prisoners of war until the close of the war.

A. J. Esslinger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of May, 1924."

On March 10, 1925, the Chairman of the Alabama Pension Commission wrote to M. W. Pratt, as attorney for Andrew Jackson Esslinger, stating that the application for pension should be denied because Andrew Jackson Esslinger's regiment had been exchanged and he had not reported for duty:

"March 10, 1925

Hon. M. W. Pratt,
Fairfield, Ala.

Dear Judge Pratt:

With reference to application of Mr. Esslinger to be placed on the pension roll,

authentic, historical information is that Gen. Stanley's Federal Cavalry came through Madison County and occupied Huntsville about July 1863 but retreated when Hood's Army occupied Tennessee and at this time there were several new companies made up in Madison County and lots of recruits from Madison County joined old companies.

We have had numbers of applicants who were paroled at Port Hudson who reported back to service.

While the fact is not of our dispute that Mr. Esslinger was for awhile within the enemies lines in Madison County, yet the known fact that this territory in Madison County was free from occupation by Federal forces for long lapses of time during the last years of the war and the further fact, as stated above, that new companies were actually formed in this territory and many recruits joined old companies, operates against any warranted justification of placing Mr. Esslinger's name on the pension roll.

The Georgia and Tennessee campaigns were both after the Port Hudson surrender. The larger part of those surrendered at Port Hudson and Vicksburg were in these campaigns. The general order of the Confederate Government requiring all those surrendered at Vicksburg and Port Hudson to report back to their companies or to some other command was generally known and observed.

It is my candid conclusion that Mr. Esslinger is not entitled to be placed on the pension roll.

With regards, I am

Your friend,
Chairman Alabama Pension Commission."

As set forth below, Andrew Jackson Esslinger's brother James Wesley Esslinger was one of those referred to in the Chairman's letter, having joined on January 20, 1864, at Dalton, Georgia, Company K of the 49th Alabama Infantry.

On May 15, 1925, Andrew Jackson Esslinger's attorney M. W. Pratt was notified that after review with the Attorney General, Andrew Jackson Esslinger had been placed on the pension roll.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew J. Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Andrew J Esslinger

Birth: Mar. 25, 1844
Death: Mar. 12, 1929

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

On April 4, 1929, Margaret H. Esslinger filed her application for a widow's pension in right of the service of her husband A. J. Esslinger in the Civil War:

"Application Of Widow To Be Place oOn Pension Roll After Death Of Husband . .
. .

The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To the Alabama Pension Commission:

My full name is Margaret H Esslinger I am the widow of A. J. Esslinger who died, month March day 12th year 1929 at Huntsville in Madison County, State of Alabama. He was at the time of his death on the pension roll of Madison County as Number 5376. My present full post office address is Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. I was married to him at Poplar Ridge in the County of Madison State of Alabama, on month December day 24th year 1885. I was born at Poplar Ridge, County of Madison, State of Alabama, on month October day 7, year 1851, and my age is 77 years 5 months 27 days. I moved to Alabama on 1 day of _____. I have lived in other states during years stated, State of none years _____ State of none years _____. I am now living with my Daughter, Mrs D. M. Layman whose post office address is Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. The names of my children and their post office address and occupation of each are as follows:

Mrs. D. M. Layman	Huntsville Ala.	housewife
Mrs. James I. Cobb	R. R. Gurley Ala.	housewife
Thomas Hodges Esslinger	Huntsville Ala	Telegrapher

I was actually living with my husband A. J. Esslinger as whose widow I apply for a pension for the period of one year immediately preceding his death and have not remarried since his death.

The above and foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Margaret H Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of April 1929.

Thomas W Jones
Probate Judge"

On April 17, 1929, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court W.B. 5/82 the will of Andrew J. Esslinger was admitted to probate:

"Andrew J Esslinger Will

The State of Alabama
Madison County

Last Will and Testament of Andrew J Esslinger, of Chase, Madison Count, Alabama.

I, The undersigned Andrew J Esslinger, of Chase, Alabama, being of full age, sound mind and disposing memory do hereby make publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any former wills or wills by me made.

Item One. I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Margaret Hodges Esslinger, all my property of of every kind, real personal and mixed.

Item Two. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my oldest son, W F Esslinger to be executor of my will and estate, and request that he be not required to give any bonds or make any court settlement as such executor, it being my desire that what I leave be not spent in court costs or settlements.

In witness whereof, I, the said Andrew J Esslinger, hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal on this the 3rd day of September A D 1925.

Andrew J Esslinger

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for his last will and testament by the said Andrew J Esslinger, in our presence, who, in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribe our named as attesting witnesses thereto on the day of the date thereof, to wit: the 3rd day of September, 1925.

Mrs Janette Osborne
Blanche R Esslinger

Filed March 20, 1929

Thos W Jones J P C

Probate Of Will

The State of Alabama
Madison County

Probate Court

In the matter of the last Will and Testament of A J Esslinger, deceased

Before me, Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared in open Court Blanche R Esslinger who having been by me first duly sworn and examined, did and does depose and say that she is a subscribing witness to the foregoing instrument in writing, now shown to the said affiant and which purports to be the last Will and Testament of A J Esslinger deceased, late an inhabitant of this County; that the said A J Esslinger since deceased, signed and executed said instrument on the day the same bears date, in the presence of said subscribing witnesses, and declared the same to be his last will and testament, and that affiant and Mrs Janette Osborne set their signatures thereto, on the day the same bears dated, as subscribing witnesses to the same, in the presence of said testator and at his request, and in the presence of each other, and that said testator was of sound mind and disposing memory and understanding, and, in the opinion of affiant, fully capable of making his said will at the time the same was so made as aforesaid. And deponent further states that said testator was, on the day of the date of said will, of the full age of twenty one years and upward, and a resident of this County.

Blanche R Esslinger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17h day of April A D 1929.

Thos W Jones Judge of Probate Court
Madison County

The State of Alabama
Madison County

I, Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing has this day in said court, and before me as the Judge thereof, been duly proved by the testimony of Blanche R Esslinger subscribing witnesses to be the genuine last will and testament of A J Esslinger, deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof, has been recorded in my office in Book No 5 of Wills at page 82.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court, on this the 17th day of April A D one thousand nine hundred and twenty nine.

Thos W Jones Judge of Probate Court,
Madison Co"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret H. Esslinger in the James I. Cobb household on April 16, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 78 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Margaret Lucinda Hodges Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Margaret Lucinda Hodges Esslinger

Birth: Oct. 7, 1851
Death: Nov. 6, 1932

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the declaration of William Francis Esslinger dated October 12, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama, which provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama
Madison County.

My name is William Francis Esslinger. I am an actively practicing attorney at law. I was born January 9, 1868, the son of Andrew J. Esslinger and his wife Katherine M. (Fennell) Esslinger, who were married in Marshall County, Alabama on December 27, 1866. This said Andrew J. Esslinger was the son of William Wright Esslinger and his wife Martha C. (Neal) Esslinger. I have lived all my life in Madison County, Alabama, in the midst of very numerous kin, so naturally

have known many of the older relatives personally and have often heard them talk of family matters.

.....

W. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of October, 1948, at Huntsville, Alabama.

J Oliver Johnson
Notary Public"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born in 1844, and married Catherine M. Fennell on December 29, 1866.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on March 25, 1844, in Madison County, Alabama, married first Catherine Fennell, married second Margaret Lucinda Hodges on December 24, 1885, and died on March 12, 1929, and that Catherine (Fennell) Esslinger died on October 9, 1884, of pneumonia.

ii. Elender Esslinger

Elender Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elender Esslinger in the William W. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elender Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on August 6, 1845, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on December 12, 1853.

iii. John N. Esslinger

John N. Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John N. Esslinger in the William W. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that John N. Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger and was born in 1848.

iv. James Wesley Esslinger, His Wife Mattie E. (Bowers) Esslinger, And His Descendants

James Wesley Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James W. Esslinger in the William W. Esslinger household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 5/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The marriage record of James W. Esslinger and Mattie E. Bowers was dated on December 30, 1873, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between James W Esslinger and Miss Mattie E Bowers of said County,

agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 26th day of Decr 1873.

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 30th day of Decr 1873.

By Rev J C Hankapiller

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James W Esslinger & Isaac W Cobb of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 26" day of Decr 1873.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James W Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Mattie E Bowers Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

James W. Esslinger
Isaac W. Cobb

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County James W Esslinger and made oath that Miss Mattie E Bowers is over the age of 18 years & upwards

James W. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26" day of Decr, 1873

L M Douglass
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Esslinger	W	M	26	.	.
M. E. Esslinger	W	F	25		Wife
Florence Esslinger	W	F	5		Daughter
Dora Esslinger	W	F	2		Daughter
David Poor	Mu	M	20		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Blind Dumb Disabled</u>
M		Farmer			
M		Keeping house			
S		.			
S		.			
S		Farm laborer			

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ky	Ala
			Tenn	Ky	Ala
			Ala	Tenn	Tenn
			Ala	Ala	Tenn
			Ala	.	.

This record indicates that James Wesley Esslinger was born in about 1854 and that Mattie E. (Bowers) Esslinger was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	231	242	James Esslinger Mattie E. Esslinger Dorra I Esslinger Mary E Esslinger Estel E Esslinger Jaines B Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	m
wife	W	F	mar	1853	47	m
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S
Daughter	W	F	may	1892	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
26	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
26	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
<u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	.
	.	.
	.	.
	at school	6
	at school	6
	at school	6

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	209
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James Wesley Esslinger was born in February 1850 and that Mattie E. (Bowers) Esslinger was born in March 1853.

Rootsweb Death Index listed the death of Martha Bowers Esslinger in 1901 in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Esslinger, Martha Bowers
 Born: 1853
 Death Date: 1901
 Place of Death: Madison Co. AL
 Cemetery: Esslinger"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Bowers Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Martha Bowers Esslinger
 Birth: 1853
 Death: 1901"

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 listed the following for James Wesley Esslinger:

"No. 81
Full name: James Wesley Esslinger; Present Post Office address: Owens X Roads #1 was born on January 22" 1847 at _____, in the County of Madison in the State of Alabama; first entered the service as Private, on January 20-1864 at Dalton Georgia in the Co. K 49th Alabama Infantry and continued until wounded at Atlanta Georgia 22nd July 1864 and never done any more service"

Rootsweb Death Index listed the death of James Wesley Esslinger in 1909 at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Esslinger, James Wesley
Born:	22 Jan 1850
Death Date:	1909
Place of Death:	Madison Co. AL
Cemetery:	Esslinger"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Wesley Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"James Wesley Esslinger

Birth:	1850
Death:	1909

VETERAN
American Civil War
Co. C, 25th AL Cavalry

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wesley Esslinger was a son of William Wright

Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born on January 22, 1850, and married Mattie Bowers on December 30, 1873.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wesley Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on January 22, 1850, in Madison County, Alabama, and married Mattie Bowers on December 30, 1873.

v. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan (Esslinger) Ellett, Her
Husband Robert J. Ellett, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan (Esslinger) Ellett was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The marriage record of Lizzie Esslinger and Robert J. Ellett was dated on August 13, 1872, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County or other Persons Legally authorized:

These are to authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Robert J. Ellett and Miss Lizzie Esslinger of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 13th day of August 1872.

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the ____ day of ____ 187_.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Robert J. Ellett and J. J. Grayson of

Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 13th day of August 1872.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Robert J Ellett hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Lizzie Esslinger Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Robert J. Ellett
J J Grayson

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Robert J. Ellett and made oath that Miss Lizzie Esslinger is over the age of 18 years and upwards

Robert J. Ellett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13" day of August, 1872

L M Douglass
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Ellett with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert Ellett	W	M	31		.
Elizabeth Ellett	W	F	29		Wife
Kate Ellett	W	F	6		Daughter
James Poor	W	M	19		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Elizabeth Susan (Esslinger) Ellett was born in about 1851 and that Robert J. Ellett was born in about 1849.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Rober J. Ellatt with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	211	221	Rober J Ellatt Elizabeth S Ellatt Robert Ellatt Jacie E Ellatt

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	m
wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	m
son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	mar	1882	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
28	.	.	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama
28	4	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm laborer at school	0
				7

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	189
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Elizabeth Susan (Esslinger) Ellett was born in December 1851 and that Robert J. Ellett was born in August 1848.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robt. J. Ellett with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
11	Owens X Roads RFD		204	204	Robt J. Ellett Elizabeth Ellett William R. Ellett Jacie E Ellett Luther F. Mason

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	61	M1	37	.	.
Wife	F	W	59	M1	37	4	2
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	40	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Public Schools	W
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Public Schools	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	20	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	20	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	205			

This record indicates that Elizabeth Susan (Esslinger) Ellett was born in about 1851 and that Robert J. Ellett was born in about 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert J. Ellett in the Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Robert J. Ellett
Pvt Co F
Meade's 25 Ala Cavalry
Confederate States Army
Aug 9 1848 Nov 14 1910"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth S. Ellett in the William R. Ellett household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 68 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Ellett in the Arthur E. Subleet household on April 15, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 78 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Elizabeth Susan (Esslinger) Ellett on October 12, 1930, at Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Elizabeth Susan Ellett [Elizabeth Susan Esslinger]
Birth Date:	abt 1852
Birth Place:	Esslinger Cem.
Death Date:	12 Oct 1930
Death Place:	Owens Cross Roads, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	12 Oct 1930
Burial Place:	Esslinger Cem.
Death Age:	78
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	William W Esslinger
Father Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother Name:	Martha R Esslinger
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	R J Ellett
FHL Film Number:	1908482"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Susan Esslinger Ellett in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Elizabeth Susan Esslinger Ellett

Birth:	Dec. 18, 1851 Madison County Alabama, USA
--------	---

Death: Oct. 12, 1930
Owens Cross Roads
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth "Lizzie" Beeson Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger and married Robert J. Ellett on August 13, 1872.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on December 18, 1851, in Madison County, Alabama, and married Robert J. Ellett on August 22, 1872.

vi. Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, Her Husband
Angelo N. Glover, And Her Descendants

Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The marriage record of Mary M. C. Esslinger and A. N. Glover was dated on July 12, 1881, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between A. N. Glover and Miss Mary M. C Esslinger of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 9th day of July 1881.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 12 day of July 1881.

Rev R T. Mountain

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, A. N Glover & W D Collins of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 9th day of July 1881.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said A. N. Glover hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Mary M. C. Esslinger Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

A N Glover
W D. Collins

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County W D. Collins and made oath that Both of the above named parties are over the age of 21 and 18 years respectively.

W D Collins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of July, 1881

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

Rootsweb Death Index listed the death of Mary Catharine Glover on Jun 10, 1891, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: GLOVER, Mary Catharine
Born: 29 Nov 1853
Death Date: 10 Jun 1891
Place of Death: Madison Co. AL
Cemetery: Esslinger"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Angelo N. Glover in the Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Dr Angelo N. Glover

Birth: Oct. 27, 1856
Owens Cross Roads
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Death: Dec. 14, 1900
Owens Cross Roads
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Beason Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Minnie Glover Herrin on November 2, 1963, at Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama, and listed her parents as Angelo Glover and Mary Esslinger.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Catherine Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born on November 29, 1853, and married Angelo N. Glover on July 12, 1881, and that Angelo N. Glover was a doctor.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Mary Catherine Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on November 29, 1853, in Madison County, Alabama, married Angelo N. Glover on July 9, 1881, and died on June 10, 1894, and that Angelo N. Glover was a doctor.

vii. Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, His Wife Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger And His Descendants

Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Benjamin Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Benjamin Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The marriage record of Benjamin F. Esslinger and Susan T. Hoden was dated on October 23, 1879, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Benj F. Esslinger and Miss Susan T. Hoden of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 22d day of October 1879.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 23d day of October 1879.

M. L. Whitten M.G.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Benj. F. Esslinger & Robt. J. Ellett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of

Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 22d day of October 1879.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Benj F Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Susan T. Hoden Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

B F Esslinger
Robt J. Ellett

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Robt J. Ellett and made oath that Both of the above named parties are over the ages of 21 and 18 years respectively.

Robt J. Ellett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22d day of October, 1879

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed B. F. Esslinger and S. T. Esslinger in the H. H. Haden household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
H. H. Haden	W	M	58	.	.
Tranquilla Haden	W	F	53		Wife
Robert Haden	W	M	17		Son
Walter Haden	W	M	15		Son
Mary Haden	W	F	13		Daughter
Olivia Haden	W	F	7		Daughter
B. F Esslinger	W	M	23		Son in law
S. T. Esslinger	W	F	20		Daughter
Sicity Haden	B	F	21		Servant
Jane Jenkins	W	F	76		Mother in law
Thomas Hughes	B	M	40		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Laborer		
S		Laborer		
S		At school		
S		At school		
M		Farmer		
M		.		
S		Cook		
Wd		Old age		
Wd		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Ala	N.C.	Tenn
1			Ala	Va	Ala
1			Ala	Va	Ala
1			Ala	Va	Ala
1			Ala	Va	Ala
.			Ala	Tenn	Ala
.			Ala	Va	Ala
.			Ala	Unknown	
.			Ala	Unknown	
.			Tenn	Va	Va

This record indicates that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in about 1857 and that Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger was born in about 1860.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Benjamin F. Esslinger with the following household on June 22, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House Street Number</u>	220	232	Benjamin F Esslinger Susan T Esslinger Lela Esslinger William H Esslinger James N Esslinger Hermon T Esslinger Joshua J Esslinger Oliver M Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	m	Oct	1855	44	m
wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	m
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S
Son	W	m	July	1888	11	S
Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S
Son	W	m	Jan	1893	7	S
Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S
Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
20	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
20	9	6	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in (months)
<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Farmer	0
	.	.
	.	.
	Farm laborer	0
	at School	.
	at School	5
	.	3
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in October 1855 and that Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger was born in October 1859.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ben F. Esslinger with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
99			124	124	Ben F. Esslinger Susan T. Esslinger Leila M Esslinger Will H. Esslinger James N Esslinger Herman T Esslinger Joshua J. Esslinger Oliva M. Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	54	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	30	9	6
Daughter	F	W	29	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Public School	W
English	Teacher	Public School	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	120			

This record indicates that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in about 1856 and that Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger was born in about 1857.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Benjamin F. Esslinger with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
94	Gurley Pike		21	21	Benjamin F Esslinger Susan T. Esslinger Joshua J Esslinger Oliver M. Esslinger Sue M. Isbell Jane E. Isbell Lizzie Franks

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	64	M
Wife			F	W	60	M
son			M	W	24	S
son			M	W	20	S
grandchild			F	W	5	S
grandchild			F	W	2-4/12	S
Servant			F	W	30	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Tennessee		Virginia	
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Georgia		United States		Georgia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	21
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	home Farm	W	.
yes	Farm laborer	home Farm	W	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Servant	Private Family	W	.

This record indicates that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in about 1856 and that Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger was born in about 1860.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ben F. Esslinger with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
New Hope Pike		215	215	Ben F Esslinger Sussie T Esslinger

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	75	M	24	no	yes
F	W	70	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		178

This record indicates that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in about 1855 and that Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger was born in about 1860.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Benjiman F. Esslinger on April 28, 1911, at Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Benjiman F Esslinger
Birth Date:	abt 1856
Death Date:	28 Apr 1931
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	75
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	W W Esclinger
Mother Name:	Martha Neal
Spouse Name:	Susan Esclinger
FHL Film Number:	1908488"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin F. Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Benjamin F Esslinger

Birth:	Oct. 15, 1855
Death:	Apr. 28, 1931

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Finadgrave.com also listed the gravestone of Susan T. Haden Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Susan T. Haden Esslinger

Birth: Oct. 16, 1859
Death: Feb. 6, 1936

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born on October 15, 1855, and married Susan T. Haden on October 23, 1879.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on October 15, 1855, in Madison County, Alabama, and married Susan T. Haden on October 23, 1879.

viii. William Wright Esslinger, Jr., His Wives Maria Or Minah (Sublett) Esslinger And Anne (Stallings) Esslinger, And His Descendants

William Wright Esslinger, Jr., was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The marriage record of William W. Esslinger and Moria Sublett was dated on January 8, 1880, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Wm W. Esslinger and Miss Moria Sublett of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 5th day of January 1880.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 8th day of January 1880.

John H Tuck M.G.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Wm W. Esslinger C. A. Potts of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 5th day of January 1880.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Wm W. Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Moria Sublett Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

W W Esslinger
C. A. Potts

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County C. A. Potts and made oath that Both of the above named parites are over the ages of 21 and 18 years respectively.

C. A. Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of January, 1880

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William and Mariah

Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Esslinger	W	M	65	.	.
Martha Esslinger	W	F	58	.	Wife
Mary Esslinger	W	F	26	.	Daughter
William Esslinger	W	M	22	.	Son
Mariah Esslinger	W	F	20	.	Daughter Law
Thomas Esslinger	W	M	16	.	Son
Jason Esslinger	W	M	14	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farmer		
M	.	Keeping house		
S	.	.		
M	1	Work on Farm		
M	1	.		
S	.	Work on Farm		
S	.	Work on Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Tennessee	Tenn	Va
.			Alabama	Va	N C
.			Alabama	Tenn	Ala
.			Alabama	Tenn	Ala
.			Alabama	Ala	Ala
1			Alabama	Tenn	Ala
1			Alabama	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1858 and that Maria (Sublett) Esslinger was born in about 1860.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Minah L. Sublett Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Minah L. Sublett Esslinger

Birth: Sep. 11, 1859

Death: Nov. 16, 1895

Burial:

Esslinger Cemetery

Adair Ford

Madison County

Alabama, USA"

The marriage record of William W. Esslinger and Annie Stallings was dated on November 12, 1896, at Taladega County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Talladega County.

To any licensed Minister of the Gospel in regular communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member, or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate, or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Marriage between Mr. William W Esslinger and Miss Annie Stallings and to join them together in Matrimony, and to certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law

Given under my hand, this 11th day of November, A.D. 1896

G K Miller, Judge of Probate.

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. William W Esslinger and Miss Annie Stallings according to law, at residence of Miss Stallings, in said County and State, on the 12th day of November, 1896.

Rev J. C Persinger"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Esslinger with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
	219	231	William W Esslinger Annie Esslinger Edgar Esslinger Jason L Esslinger Thomas Esslinger Willie Esslinger Monroe Esslinger Irene Esslinger Donnie G. Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	m
wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	m
son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S
son	W	M	July	1882	17	S
son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S
son	W	M	July	1887	12	S
son	W	M	July	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S
son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
4	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
4	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			at school	.	5
			at school	.	5
			at school	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in August 1857 and that Annie (Stallings) Esslinger was born in November 1863.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed W. W. Esslinger with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
82	Owens X Roads R.F.D.		141	141	W. W. Esslinger Annie S Esslinger Monroe S Esslinger Irene Esslinger Donald Esslinger Clyde Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	53	M2	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	14	3	1
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Giner	Cotton	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

yes	yes	.
yes	yes	.
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

O	F	F	139			
---	---	---	-----	--	--	--

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1857 and that Annie (Stallings) Esslinger was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Esslinger with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		

1	Gurley Pike		22	22	William W. Esslinger Annie S Esslinger Clyde G. Esslinger
---	-------------	--	----	----	---

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	56	M
son			M	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Tennessee		Virginia	
Georgia		Georgia		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	22
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger was born in about 1858 and that

Annie (Stallings) Esslinger was born in about 1864.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Stallings Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Annie Stallings Esslinger

Birth: Nov. 26, 1863

Death: May 21, 1921

Burial:

Esslinger Cemetery

Adair Ford

Madison County

Alabama, USA"

The marriage record of William Wright Esslinger and Mira W. Tye was dated on December 2, 1929, at Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record

The State of Alabama,)

Jefferson County)

Marriage License

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in the Regular Communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member, or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate, or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties, or the Pastor of any Religious Society, according to the Rules ordained or customs established by such Society - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize between Mr. William Wright Esslinger (70), White, who is 21 years of age, and Mrs Mira W. Tye (57), White, who is 18 years of age, and to join them together in Matrimony, and to certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law

Given under my hand, this 2nd day of Dec, 1929

J P Stiles, Judge of Probate.

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. William Wright Esslinger, White, and Mrs Mira W. Tye, White, according to law, at Bham Ala in said County and State, on the 2nd day of Dec, 1929.

Rev A Gray

The State of Alabama,)
Jefferson County) Marriage Bond

Know All Men by These Presents; That we William Wright Esslinger and Mrs. C. L. Harrell are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, for the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That whereas, the license to solemnize marriage between the said William Wright Esslinger, White, and Mira W. Tye, White, has this day been issued by the Probate Judge of said County, at their request, Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2nd day of Dec 1929

William Wright Esslinger
Mrs. C. L. Harrell

Approved: J P. Stiles, Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama)
Jefferson County) Marriage Affidavit

In the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County

Before me, A. R. Phillips N.P. in and for said County, in said State, personally came William Wright Esslinger who on oath to him by me administered, deposes and says that he desires to secure Marriage License for himself, White, and Mira W. Tye, White, that he is over 21 years of age, and has heretofore been married, and that she is over 18 years of age and has heretofore been married.

William Wright Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Dec 1929

A. R. Phillips N.P.

The State of Alabama)
Jefferson County)

I, W. P. Hanna, being a legally licensed physician, do certify that I have this 2nd day of Dec 1929, made a thorough examination of William Wright Esslinger, and believe him to be free from all venereal diseases.

W. P. Hanna
Physician located at Bham Ala"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Esslinger with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Randolph Street	414	53	62	William W. Esslinger Myra T. Esslinger

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	\$10,000	R	No
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Alabama Georgia	Tennessee Georgia	Alabama Georgia

of Defendant, and agreement of parties, and testimony as noted by the Register; and upon consideration thereof, the Court is of opinion that the complainant is entitled to the relief prayed for in her said Bill.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court, that the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between the Complainant and Defendant be, and the same are hereby dissolved and the said Mira T. Esslinger is forever divorced from the said W. W. Esslinger for and on account of cruelty.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed that the Complainant Mira T. Esslinger be and she hereby is awarded the sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars the same to be in full settlement of all claims of alimony and of all marital claims of the Complainant and claims of support and maintenance of the Complainant. And the Defendant is ordered and directed to pay the Complainant said sum.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed that the Complainant be and she hereby is restored to her former name of Mira W. Tye.

It is further ordered that complainant may again contract marriage as provided by law in this state, but not until after sixty days from the date hereof, and should an appeal be taken from this decree, with such sixty days, neither party shall marry again, except to each other, during the pendency of said appeal.

It is further ordered that the said Defendant pay the costs herein taxed, for which execution may issue.

This 3rd day of July, 1936

Paul Speake Judge."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of William Wright Esslinger on May 29, 1944, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	William Wright Esslinger
Birth Date:	abt 1858
Death Date:	29 May 1944
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	86
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	William W Esslinger
Mother Name:	Martha Neel
Spouse Name:	Bessie B Esslinger
FHL Film Number:	1908784"

This record indicates that William Wright Esslinger married fourth Bessie B. (____) Esslinger.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William W. Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"William W. Esslinger

Birth: Aug. 15, 1857

Death: May 26, 1944

Burial:

Esslinger Cemetery

Adair Ford

Madison County

Alabama, USA"

On July 6, 1944, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court W.B. 6/69 the will of William W. Esslinger dated September 17, 1921, a first codicil dated December 9, 1939, and a second codicil dated November 27, 1940, were admitted to probate:

"William W Esslinger, Deceased

Last Will And Testament

The State of Alabama

Madison County

I, William W Esslinger, of Madison County, Alabama, being of full age, sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament:

Item 1. After my death, I direct that my Executor hereinafter named shall, as soon as practicable, pay all my just debts.

Item 2. For the term of ten (10) years after my death, I give and bequeath to the Board of Stewarts of the Chestnut Grove Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where my people and I have been members for many years, for the use of said Chestnut Grove Church, the dividends coming to my estate from twenty-five shares I now own in the Farmers' Cottonseed Oil and Fertilizer Company, located at Huntsville, Alabama, and at the end of that time such stock and its dividends to revert to my estate and be disposed of as the property is disposed of herein in Item 3 hereof.

Item 3. To my seven sons, Edgar E; Jacie L; Thomas H; William N; Monroe S; Donnie G; and Clyde G; and my daughter, Irene Esslinger Miller, wife of A Newton Miller, or if deceased, their descendants, I give, devise and bequeath all

the rest, residue and remainder of my property, real, personal and mixed, wheresoever the same may be, or be situated, share and share alike, to have and to hold in fee simple forever. Children of a deceased son or daughter to take the share of such parent, equally.

Item 4. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my oldest son, Edgar E Esslinger, Executor of this my Last Will, and request that he be not required to give any bond as such Executor.

Item 5. I hereby authorize and empower my said Executor to sell and all of my real estate, and personal property, for the purpose of making a division of the proceeds among my said heirs or devisees, when and in manner in his best judgment he sees fit to do so for the best interest of my estate, such sales to be for cash or on time payments, at public or private sale; and for the purpose of dividing any real estate of which I may die seized and possessed, I authorize and empower him to execute proper deeds conveying title to all purchasers, or to such of my heirs or devisees as agree to accept a certain part of my real estate in settlement of all or any part of their bequest under this Will; in any event the deed made by my said Executor is to convey all the title to such real estate that I may hold or won at the time of my death.

In witness whereof, I, the said William W Esslinger, hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal, on this the 17th day of September, 1921.

William W Esslinger

Signed sealed, published and declared as and for his Last Will and Testament, by said William W Esslinger, in our presence, who, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses thereto on this the day and year above written, to-wit: the 17th day of September, 1921.

Alice Brown
W F Esslinger

The State Of Alabama
Madison County

I, the undersigned William W Esslinger, of Madison County, in the state of Alabama, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make publish and declare this as a codicil to my former Will made by me on the 17th day of September, 1921, and hereby further ratified by me, with this small change by Codicil, to-wit: After my death, I hereby nominate and appoint my son Monroe S Esslinger, now living in Ozark, Alabama, to be and act as guardian of my young grand-daughter Nancy Irene Esslinger, without bond, and if for any reason he cannot continue to act as her guardian, I nominate and appoint my son Jacie L

Esslinger of the State of new Mexico, to act as such guardian and without bond; and I direct that such testamentary guardian shall be judicious in the expenditures of such property as may be due said Nancy Irene Esslinger, using same mainly for her education and maintenance until she reaches the age of Twenty one years, when any sum or sums due her, as a one-third of all willed by me to Donnie O Esslinger, her deceased father, or remainder thereof shall be turned over to her.

In Witness Whereof, I, the said William W Esslinger hereunto subscribes my name and affix my seal on this the 9th day of December, 1937.

William W Esslinger

This Codicil to his last Will and Testament, was signed, sealed, published and declared by the said William W Esslinger, in our presence, who in his presence, at his request and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribe our names as witnesses thereto on the day the same bears date, to-wit: The 9th day of December, 1937.

J F Childress
I W Power

Huntsville, Alabama, November 27th, 1940. Codicil made by W W Esslinger to Will.

I, the undersigned William W Esslinger, of Huntsville, Alabama, being of full age, sound mind and disposing Memory, do hereby make publish and declare this to be a Codicil to a former Will made by me and bearing date of September 17th, 1921, and whereas, in said Will my eldest son, Edgar E Esslinger, was named as Executor of said Will, and has since that date, on towit: August 30th 1940, departed this life; it is meet that I name another as executor, therefore, I do hereby nominate constitute my son, Monroe S Esslinger of Ozark, Alabama to be executor of my said Will and estate, and request that he be not required to give any bond as such executor.

In Witness Whereof, I hereto set my hand and seal on this the 27th day of November, 1940, in Huntsville, Alabama, and in the presence of two witnesses.

William W Esslinger

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for a Codicil to his Will by William W Esslinger, in our presence who in his presence, at his request and in the presence of each other hereunto set our hands as attesting witnesses thereto on the day the same bears date, to-wit: the 27th day of November, 1940.

Francis Esslinger
H Rodman Martin

Filed June 2, 1944.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

.....
[Proofs of witnesses not included here]

.....
The State Of Alabama
Madison County

I, Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing has this day in said court, and before me as the judge thereof, been duly proved by the testimony of J F Childress and W F Esslinger and Alice Brown, subscribing witnesses to be the genuine last will and testament and codicils thereto of William W Esslinger, deceased, and that said will and codicils, together with the proofs thereof, have been recorded in my office in Book No. 6 of Wills at page 69.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court, on this the 6 day of July, A D, one thousand nine hundred and forty four.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate Court,
Madison County"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright Esslinger, Jr., was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born on August 15, 1857, and married Maria Sublett on January 8, 1880.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright Esslinger, Jr., was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on August 15, 1857, and married Maria Sublett on January 8, 1880.

ix. Emily Esslinger

Emily Esslinger was a daughter of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Emily Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 10, 1860, and her age as 11/12 and born in

Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

x. Thomas Randall Esslinger, His Wife Nannie Jane
(Butler) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Thomas Randall Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Thomas R. Esslinger and Nannie J. Butler was dated on October 5, 1887, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Thomas R Esslinger and Miss Nannie J Butler of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 3 day of Oct 1887.

T J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 5 day of October 1887.

Rev J C Hunkapiller

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Thos R Esslinger and B. F. Esslinger of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 3 day of Oct 1887.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Thomas R. Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Nannie J. Butler Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved April 9 1891 T. R. Esslinger
 Thos J Taylor B. F. Esslinger

State of Alabama,)
 County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, T J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Thos. R Esslinger and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Miss Nannie J Butler is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

T. R. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3 day of Oct, 1887

Witness: T J. Taylor
 B. F. Esslinger Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas R. Esslinger with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	229	241	Thomas R Esslinger Nannie Esslinger Fred T Esslinger Harry W Esslinger Vera Esslinger Carrie B Esslinger Samuel W Esslinger Mary A Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	m
wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	m
son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
12	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Attended</u> school in months)
	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
		Farmer	0
		.	.
		Farm laborer	0
		at school	.
		at school	4
		.	5
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	207
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Thomas Randall Esslinger was born in September 1863 and that Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger was born in October 1866.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed T. R. Esslinger with the following household on May 4, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
69	Owens X Roads R. F. D.		118	118	T. R. Esslinger Nannie J Esslinger Harry W. Esslinger Vera Esslinger Sam Esslinger Mary Esslinger Ida Ruth Esslinger Mattie Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M1	23	10	7
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	114			

This record indicates that Thomas Randall Esslinger was born in about 1863 and that Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas R. Esslinger with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
77	Randolph Street	336	18	22	Thomas R Esslinger Nannie B. Esslinger Sam W Esslinger Mary E. Esslinger Ida Ruth Esslinger Mattie Esslinger Charles Barkley Sam Smith Ernest White Cecle Fain Norman Woodey

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
Wife			F	W	53	M
Son			M	W	22	S
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Boarder			M	W	24	S
Boarder			M	W	25	S
Boarder			M	W	25	S
Boarder			M	W	22	S
Boarder			M	W	21	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
yes	Keeper	Boarding House	W	
yes	Surveyor	Land	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Electrition	Light and Power Co	W	
yes	Bookkeeper	Hardwear store	W	
yes	Printer	City Paper	W	
yes	Teacher Literary	Public School	W	
yes	Teacher Literary	Public School	W	

This record indicates that Thomas Randall Esslinger was born in about 1863 and that Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger was born in about 1867.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas R. Esslinger with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Randolph Street	423	36	46	Thomas R. Esslinger Nannie B. Esslinger Mary A. Esslinger Ruth Esslinger Norman D. Kennemer Buford L. Gatling Charles A Holder

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
			<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$8,000	R
Wife			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Lodger			
Boarder			
Boarder			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	25	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	23	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	34	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	28	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	23	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	No	
Keeper	Lodging House	829V	Yes	
Music teacher	Public school	827V	Yes	
Teacher	Public school	9494	Yes	
Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	675V	Yes	
Salesman	Retail clothing	4590	Yes	
Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No	.	
.	.	
.	.	
.	.	
Yes	WW	
No	.	
No	.	

This record indicates that Thomas Randall Esslinger was born in about 1865 and that

Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger was born in about 1868.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Thomas R.

Esslinger in 1944 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Thomas R Esslinger
Death Date:	1944
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	William W Sr Esslinger
Mother Name:	Martha Neal
Spouse Name:	Nannie B Esslinger
FHL Film Number:	1908786"

Alabama, Death Index, 1908-59 listed the death of Thomas R. Esslinger on July 28, 1944, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Thomas R Esslinger
Death Date:	28 Jul 1944
Death County:	Madison
Volume:	29
Certificate:	14205
Roll:	4"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas R. Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Thomas R. Esslinger

Birth:	1863
Death:	1944

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Block 28 Row 10"

On August 18, 1944, at Madison County, Alabama, Circuit Court W.B. 6/80 the will of Thomas R. Esslinger dated July 12, 1933, and a Codicil dated July 10, 1944, were admitted to probate:

"Thomas R. Esslinger. Will
The State of Alabama, -- Madison County.

Last Will and Testament of Thomas R. Esslinger, of Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

I, The undersigned Thomas R. Esslinger, of Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, being of full age, sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any former will made by me:

Item 1. After the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, I hereby give, devise and bequeath all the property of which I shall die seized and possessed to my beloved wife, Nannie J. Esslinger, to have and to hold during the term of her natural life.

Item 2. After the death of said wife, or in the event I survive her, I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my son Sam W. Esslinger, and to each of my four daughters, Vera E. Riddle, Ida Ruth Esslinger, Mary E. McGhee and Mattie McCartney, the sum of Twelve hundred fifty Dollars, to have without limitation.

Item 3. I have heretofore advanced to my two sons, Fred T. Esslinger and Harry W. Esslinger, each, an amount of twelve hundred fifty dollars, for which I wish them to account as such advancement to my estate.

Item 4. After the payment of the bequests to my five children as directed in Item 2, of this Will, and after the death of my said wife, I hereby give, devise and bequeath all rest, residue and remainder of my property, real and personal to my seven children, Fred T. Esslinger, Harry W. Esslinger, Vera E. Riddle, Mary McGhee, Ida Ruth Esslinger, Sam W. Esslinger and Mattie McCartney, or their descendants, to share and share alike, the children of any deceased child to receive the amount that would come by this will to their deceased parent, to share and share alike.

I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my daughter Vera E. Riddle and my son Sam W. Esslinger, as executors of my will and estate, and request that neither of them be required to give any bond as such executor, or make any court settlements.

In Witness Whereof, I, the said Thomas R. Esslinger, hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal on this the 12th day of July 1933.

Thomas R. Esslinger

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for his last Will and testament by the said Thomas B. Esslinger, in our presence, who, in his presence, at his request and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses thereto on the day the same bears date, to-wit: the 12th day

of July, A.D. 1933.

Nell Butler
Nell Esslinger

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

Codicil to Will of Thomas R. Esslinger.

I, the undersigned Thomas R. Esslinger of Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, being of full age, sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be a Codicil to my former Will, made and dated on the 12th day of July, 1933; hereby revoking the former appointment of Executors by me appointed in said Will:

Item: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my Daughter, Ida Ruth Esslinger and my son, Sam W. Esslinger, as executors of my Will and Estate, with Power in either to act fully; and request that they, or neither of them be required to file any inventory of my property in any court, or give any bond as such executor, or make any Court Settlements, it being my desire that whatever property I may leave, shall be for the benefit of my children and wife, if she survive me, and not be used up in Court costs.

In Witness Whereof, I, the said Thomas R. Esslinger, hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal on this the 10th day of July 1944.

Thomas R. Esslinger

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for a codicil to his former Will, Dated July 12th, 1933, in our presence, who, in his presence, at his request and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses to said Codicil, on the day the same bears date, to-wit:- July 10th, 1944.

C. D. Ware
W. F. Esslinger.

Filed: August 14, 1944

Thos W. Jones, Judge of Probate Court.

.....
[Proof of subscribing witnesses not included here]

.....
The State of Alabama
Madison County

I, Thos W. Jones, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing has this day in

said court, and before me as the judge thereof, been duly proved by the testimony of Nell Butler and W. F. Esslinger subscribing witnesses to be the genuine last will and testament and codicil thereto of Thomas R. Esslinger, deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof, has been recorded in my office in Book No. 6 of Wills at page 80.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court, on this the 14 day of August, A.D., One Thousand Nine Hundred and forty four.

Thos W. Jones,
Judge of Probate Court, Madison County."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Nannie Jane Esslinger on December 22, 1961, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Nannie Jane Esslinger [Nannie Jane Butler]
Birth Date:	abt 1866
Death Date:	22 Dec 1961
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	95
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Taylor Butler
Mother Name:	Adeline Maples
FHL Film Number:	1908967"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nannie Jane Butler Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Nannie Jane Butler Esslinger

Birth:	1866
Death:	Dec. 22, 1961 Huntsville Madison County Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Block 28 Row 10"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Thomas Randle Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born on September 23, 1863, and married Nannie Butler on October 5, 1887.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas Randall Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on September 23, 1863, in Madison County, Alabama, and married Nannie Butler on October 5, 1887.

xi. Jason Campbell Esslinger And His Wives Jennie E. (Speney Or Sheney Or Spivey) Esslinger And Nannie Lou (Gardiner) Esslinger

Jason Campbell Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, William Wright⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jason Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 18, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jason Esslinger in the William Esslinger household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of J. C. Esslinger and Jennie E. Speney or Sheney was dated on June 4, 1890, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between J C Esslinger and Miss Jenni E Speney of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 3d day of June 1890.

Thomes J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 4 day of June 1890.

By Rev J. W. Moore

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, J C Esslinger and J C Matthews of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 3d day of June 1890.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said J C Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Jennie E Sheney Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 3d June 1890
Thomas J Taylor

J. C Esslinger
J. C. Mathews

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J C Esslinger and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Jennie E Sheney is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

J. C. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _ day of _____, 18_

Witness:

Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jason C. Esslinger with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	165	172	Jason C Esslinger Jennie Esslinger Amy O. Esslinger Flora Esslinger Myra M Esslinger James Esslinger

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	m	Jan	1866	34	m
wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	m
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S
son	W	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
10	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
85	Owens X Roads R.F.D.		163	163	J. C. Esslinger Nannie G. Esslinger Amy Esslinger Flora Esslinger Melvin Esslinger James Esslinger Joe Esslinger Louise Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	46	M2	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	1	0	0
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	164			

This record indicates that Jason Campbell Esslinger was born in about 1864 and that Nannie Lou (Gardiner) was born in about 1874 and that they were married in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jason C. Esslinger with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
57	Section St		13	13	Jason C Esslinger Nanie Esslinger Jim Esslinger Joe Esslinger Louise Esslinger Jacie Myrtle Esslinger Mammie Esslinger

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	55	M
wife			F	W	45	M
son			M	W	20	S
son			M	W	17	S
daughter			F	W	15	S
daughter			F	W	9	S
daughter			F	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Agent	Rucking machine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Jason Campbell Esslinger was born in about 1865 and that Nannie Lou (Gardiner) was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jason C. Esslinger with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Jackson Street	113	97	100	Jason C Esslinger Nanie L Esslinger Nanie G Esslinger

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1500	no
Wife			
daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	64	M	25	no	yes
F	W	55	M	25	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Agent	Insurance	8885	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Jason Campbell Esslinger was born in about 1866 and that Nannie Lou (Gardiner) was born in about 1875.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Nanie Lou Esslinger on January 15, 1932, at Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Nanie Lou Esslinger [Nanie Lou Gardiner]
Birth Date:	abt 1874
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	15 Jan 1932
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	16 Jan 1932
Cemetery Name:	Beason
Death Age:	58
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Jim Gardiner
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Mother Name:	Jennie Bell
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	J C Esslinger
FHL Film Number:	1908496"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nannie G. Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Nannie G. Esslinger

Birth:	May 29, 1874
Death:	Dec. 14, 1932

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Alabama, Death Index, 1908-1959 listed the death of Jacon C. Esslinger on
December 31, 1944, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Jacon C Esslinger
Death Date:	31 Dec 1944
Death County:	Madison
Volume:	52
Certificate:	25703
Roll:	4"

Howeever, Rootsweb Death Index listed the death of Jason C. Esslinger on
December 30, 1945, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Esslinger, Jason C.
Born:	07 Jan 1866
Death Date:	30 Dec 1945
Place of Death:	Madison Co. AL
Cemetery:	Esslinger"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jason C. Esslinger in the Esslinger
Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Jason C. Esslinger

Birth:	Jan. 7, 1866
Death:	Dec. 30, 1945

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

The marriage record of Mamie Esslinger Rutland and Murl Claborn Yates dated
October 2, 1946, at Madison County, Alabama, listed her parents as J. C. Esslinger and
Nannie Lou Gardiner.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group
sheets which stated that Jason Campbell Esslinger was a son of William Wright

Esslinger and Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger, was born on January 7, 1866, and married Jennie E. Spivey on June 4, 1890.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jason Campbell Esslinger was a son of William Wright Esslinger and Martha (Neal) Esslinger, was born on January 7, 1866, in Madison County, Alabama, married first Jennie E. Spivey on June 4, 1890, and married second Nannie Lou Gardiner and that Jennie E. (Spivey) Esslinger died on April 4, 1907.

e. Robert J. Esslinger, His Wives Nancy (Harless) Esslinger
And Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger, And His
Descendants

Robert J. Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright)
Esslinger and Andrew Eslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)
Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 listed the marriage of Robert Esslinger
and Nancy Harless on February 2, 1842, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Nancy Harless
Spouse: Robert Esslinger
Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1842
County: Madison
State: Alabama
Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace
Performed by Name: John T Haden"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Esslinger with the following household on November 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Esslinger	48	M		Farmer	251
Nancy Esslinger	25	F			
William H Esslinger	8	M			
Mary E Esslinger	6	F			
George W Esslinger	5	M			
James D Esslinger	3	M			
Marthy J Esslinger	2	F			
Mary Crenshaw	25	F			
John W Crenshaw	3	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee		.	.	
Ala		.	1	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	1	
Ala		.	.	

This record indicates that Robert J. Esslinger was born in about 1802, but given the date of marriage of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger and the dates of birth of their other children, this was probably a mistaken entry. This record also indicates that Nancy (Harless) Esslinger was born in about 1825.

The marriage record of Robert Esslinger and Nancy C. Jenkins was dated on December 11, 1855, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama
Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between Robert Esslinger and Nancy C Jenkins of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 11' day of Dec 1855

F L Hammond Judge P.C.

Solemnized on the 11th day of December 1855 by Wm Green, Minister of the M. E. Church South."

This record indicates that Nancy (Harless) Esslinger had died before December 11, 1855.

On April 2, 1857, at BLM Patent Deed AL3730_.286 Robert Esslinger patented 40.01 acres of land:

"Certificate No. 917

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Robert Esslinger, of Madison County, Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Robert Esslinger, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section Twenty nine, in Township five, of Range two, East, in the district of lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing forty Acres and one hundredth of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Robert Esslinger

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Robert Esslinger and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Robert Esslinger, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven and of the Independence of the United States the Eighty first

By the President: James Buchanan

By G. H. Jones Secy

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Esslinger with the following household on June 26, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robt. Esslinger	43	m		Farmer	
Caroline Esslinger	32	f		Domestic	
Wm Esslinger	17	m		Laborer	
Mary Esslinger	16	f		.	
Geo. Esslinger	14	m		.	
Jas. Esslinger	12	m		.	
Martha Esslinger	10	f		.	
Andrew Esslinger	8	m		.	
Chas. Esslinger	7	m		.	
Any Esslinger	5	f		.	
Raleigh Esslinger	1	m		.	
S. Y Delow	32	m		Farmer	
Eliza Delow	30	f		Domestic	
J. D. Wright	8	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Tenn		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		1		

This record indicates that Robert J. Esslinger was born in about 1817 and that Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger was born in about 1838.

On December 1, 1860, at BLM Patent Deed AL3970_.076 Robert Esslinger patented 111.08 acres of land:

"Certificate No. 32,296
The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Robert Esslinger, of Madison County, Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Robert Esslinger, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North half of the South West quarter and the South East quarter of the South West quarter (marked A. & B.) of Section Thirty-six in Township Four, of Range Two East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing One hundred and eleven acres and eight-hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Robert Esslinger

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Robert Esslinger and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Robert Esslinger, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of December, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixty and of the Independence of the United States the eighty-fifth

By the President: James Buchanan
By J. A. B. Leonard, Secretary
J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Esslinger with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Esslinger	59	M	W	Farmer	
Nancy Esslinger	41	F	W	Keeping house	
Jack Esslinger	19	M	W	at Home	
Rollo Esslinger	11	M	W	at Home	
Ann Esslinger	13	F	W	at Home	
Mills Esslinger	7	M	W	.	
Sally Esslinger	3	F	W	.	
Calvin Esslinger	2/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Tenn	.		.	.
	Ala	.		.	1
	Ala	.		.	1
	Ala	.		.	1
	Ala	.		.	1
	Ala	.		.	.
	Ala	.		.	.
	Ala	Mar		.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Robert J. Esslinger was born in about 1811 and that Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger was born in about 1829.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Esslinger with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert Esslinger	W	M	69	.	.
N. C. Esslinger	W	F	58	.	wife
R. W. Esslinger	W	M	21	.	Son
Anna Esslinger	W	F	23	.	daughter
M. J. Esslinger	W	F	18	.	daughter
Calvin Esslinger	W	M	9	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farmer	.	.
M	.	Keeping house	.	.
S	.	Laborer	.	.
S	.	Laborer	.	Paralysis right side
S	.	Laborer	.	.
.	.	Laborer	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Tenn	.	.
1	1	1	Ala	.	.
.	.	1	Ala	Tenn	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Tenn	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that Robert J. Esslinger was born in about 1811 and that Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger was born in about 1822.

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974 listed the death record of Mary Eslinger and her parents as Bob Eslinger and Nancy Wright and her mother's birthplace as in Germany.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert J. Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee, married first Nancy Harless on January 3, 1842, and married second Nancy C. Jenkins on December 11, 1855, and that Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger had the following

children:

- 1) Andrew Esslinger,
- 2) Charles A. Esslinger,
- 3) George Washington Esslinger, and
- 4) Mary E. Esslinger.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert J. Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born in Tennessee, married first Nancy Harless on January 3, 1842, in Madison County, Alabama, and married second Nancy C. Jenkins on December 11, 1855, that Nancy (Harless) Esslinger was born in 1825 in Alabama, and that Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) William H. Esslinger, born in 1842,
- 2) Mary E. Esslinger, born in 1844,
- 3) George Washington Esslinger, born in 1845,
- 4) James David Esslinger, born in 1847,
- 5) Martha J. Esslinger, born in 1848,
- 6) Andrew Jackson Esslinger, and
- 7) Charles A. Esslinger,

and that Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy C. (Jenkins) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Raleigh "Rollie" Esslinger,
- 2) Jack "Jenk" or "Jenkins" Esslinger,
- 3) Calvin Esslinger,
- 4) Martha Esslinger, and
- 5) Leona Esslinger.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger were the following:

- 1) William H. Esslinger, born in about 1842 or 1843 in Alabama,
- 2) Mary E. Esslinger, born on March 2, 1842, or May 1844 or in about 1845 in Alabama,
- 3) George Washington Esslinger, born in about 1845 or March 1846 or in

about 1847 in Alabama,

4) James David Esslinger, born in about 1847 or 1848 or in November 1849 in Alabama,

5) Martha J. Esslinger, born in about 1848 or 1850 or 1852 in Alabama,

6) Andrew Jackson Esslinger, born in about 1850 or 1851 or 1852 in Madison County, Alabama,

7) Charles Albert Esslinger, born on May 6, 1849, or in May 1850 or in about 1851 or 1852 or 1853 in Alabama,

8) Any or Ann or Anna Esslinger, born in about 1855 or 1857 in Alabama, and the children of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger were the following:

1) Raleigh "Rollie" Esslinger, born on September 15, 1857, or in April 1858 or in about 1859 in Madison County, Alabama,

2) Mills Jenkins Esslinger, born in September 1862 or in about 1863 or 1865 in Madison County, Alabama,

3) Sally Esslinger, born in about 1867 in Alabama, and

4) Calvin Esslinger, born in about 1870 or 1871 in Alabama.

i. William H. Esslinger

William H. Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William H. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on November 9, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as laborer.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that William H. Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger and was born in 1842.

ii. Mary E. Esslinger

Mary E. Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary E. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on November 9, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the David Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary E. Esslinger in the Charles A. Mansan household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as cousin, her birth in May 1844 in Alabama, and her marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the Charlie Mauries household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as cook, her age as 66 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and her occupation as housekeeper and cook.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Esslinger in the R. W. Esslinger household on January 15, 1920, her relationship as sister, her age as 76 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and her marital status as single.

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974 listed the death of Mary Esslinger on February 3, 1927, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Mary Esslinger
Event Date	03 Feb 1927
Event Place	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Gender	Female
Race (Original)	White
Race	White
Age (Original)	84y 10m 29d

Birth Year (Estimated)	1843
Birthplace	Ala.
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Bob Esslinger
Father's Birthplace	Tenn.
Mother's Name	Nancy Wright
Mother's Birthplace	Germany
Occupation	Pauper
Residence Place	County Almshouse
Burial Place	Maple Hill
Burial Date	04 Feb 1927"

This record indicates that Mary E. Esslinger was born on March 2, 1842.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mary Esslinger

Birth: Mar. 5, 1842
Alabama, USA
Death: Feb. 3, 1927
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the following undated and unsourced obituary for Mary Esslinger:

"Mary Esslinger was the daughter of Robert "Bob" Esslinger and Nancy Caroline Wright Esslinger.

Ms. Esslinger was a resident of the County Almshouse.

She died Thursday, February 3, 1927.

Funeral services at Maple Hill Cemetery were held for her on Friday, February 4, 1927."

This record incorrectly listed her mother as Nancy Caroline Wright Esslinger rather than

Nancy (Harless) Esslinger.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary E. Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger and did not marry.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary E. Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger, was born in 1844, did not marry, and died possibly in 1914 at Madison County, Alabama.

iii. George Washington Esslinger, His Wives Mary (Masterson) Esslinger And Lucy Ann (McMullin) Esslinger, And His Descendants

George Washington Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George W. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on November 9, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Esslinger in the Mary Esslinger household on July 11, 1870, his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of George W. Esslinger and Mary Matharson was dated on September 7, 1871, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between George W Esslinger and Miss Mary Matharson of said County, agreeable to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the office of

Judge Probate Court of said county, this 5 day of Sepr 1871

Lewis M Douglass
Judge P C

Solemnized on the 7" day of Sepr 1871

Dickson Cobb JP"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed G. W. Esslinger with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
G. W. Esslinger	W	M	34	.	.
M. L Esslinger	W	F	38	.	wife
C. F. L. Esslinger	W	M	7	.	Son
G. R. Esslinger	W	M	6	.	Son
A. B. C. Esslinger	W	M	2	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	3		
M		Keeping at Home	.		
.		at Home	.		
.		at Home	.		
.		at Home	.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that George Washington Esslinger was born in about 1846 and that Mary (Matharson) Esslinger was born in about 1842.

The marriage record of George W. Esslinger and Lucy A. McMullen was dated

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of May, 1892

T J. Taylor
Judge of Probate"

This record indicates that Mary (Matharson) Esslinger had died before May 4, 1892.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed G. W. Esslinger with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	158	176	G W Esslinger Lucy Esslinger Nancy E Esslinger W L McMullan Houston McMullan

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Mch	1846	54	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S
Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
8	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
8	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Sweeper Cotton Mill	0
	.	.
	.	.
	Spooler Cotton Mill	0
	Stover Cotton Mill	2

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that George Washington Esslinger was born in March 1846 and that Lucy Ann (McMullin) Esslinger was born in October 1865.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George W. Esslinger with the following household on April 30, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
70			204	207	George W Esslinger Lucy Esslinger Nannie Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	64	M2	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M1	18	1	1
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	183		

This record indicates that George Washington Esslinger was born in about 1846 and that Lucy Ann (McMullin) Esslinger was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George and Lucy Esslinger in the Frank Cobb household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
13	Gurley Pike		48	49	Frank Cobb Betty Cobb Thalma Cobb George Esslinger Lucy Esslinger

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	33	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Daughter			F	W	2-10/12	S
Father in law			F	W	73	M
Mother in law			F	W	54	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farming	Gen Farm	OA	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that George Washington Esslinger was born in about 1847 and that Lucy Ann (McMullin) Esslinger was born in about 1866.

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of George Esalinger on December 21, 1927, at New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	George Esalinger
Event Date	21 Dec 1927
Event Place	New Hope, Madison, Alabama
Gender	Male
Race (Original)	W
Race	White
Age (Original)	84
Birth Year (Estimated)	1843
Birthplace	Alabama
Father's Name	Bob Esalinger
Mother's Name	Nancy Harless
Occupation	Farming
Cemetery	Byrd Cemetery
Burial Date	22 Jan 1928"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George W. Esslinger in the Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"George W.
Esslinger
1843 - 1927"

The 1930 Census for Kern County, California, listed Lucy Esslinger in the Betty Cobb household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 64 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and her marital status as widowed.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 listed the death of Lucy Ann (McMullin) Esslinger on December 18, 1957, at Kern County, California:

"Name:	Lucy Ann Esslinger [Lucy Ann McMullin]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	7 Oct 1865
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	18 Dec 1957
Death Place:	Kern
Mother's Maiden Name:	Marcrum
Father's Surname:	McMullin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Ann Esslinger in Shafter Memorial Park, Shafter, Kern County, California:

"In Loving Memory
Lucy Ann Esslinger

1865 - 1957"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger, married first Mary Mastastone in 1871, and married second Lucy McMullin.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Washington Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger, was born in 1845, married first Mary Mastastone in 1871, and married second Lucy McMullin, and that George Washington Esslinger and Mary (Mastastone) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Charlie Frank Esslinger,
- 2) George Robert Esslinger, and
- 3) Lonza Esslinger,

and that George Washington Esslinger and Lucy (McMullin) Esslinger had the following child:

- 1) Bettie (Esslinger) (Cobb) Wharton.

iv. James David Esslinger, His Wives Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger

James David Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James D. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on November 9, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of James D. Esslinger and Martha C. Losk was dated on September 1, 1869, at Madison County, Alabama:

"1492
The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between James D Esslinger and Miss Martha C Losk of said County, agreeable to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the office of Judge of the Probate Court of said county, this 30th day of August 1869

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate

Solemnized on the 1st day of Sept 1869

By Dickson Cobb JP"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed David Esslinger with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David Esslinger	22	M	W	Farmer	
Mary Esslinger	25	F	W	Keeping house	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

150	Ala Ala				
-----	------------	--	--	--	--

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that James David Esslinger was born in about 1848. The Mary Esslinger in this household was his sister. It is unclear why James David Esslinger's wife Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger was not listed in this household.

The marriage record of J. D. Esslinger and Liddy J. Javers was dated on October

31, 1878, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between J. D. Esslinger and Miss Liddy J. Javers of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 26th day of October 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 31st day of October 1878.

By R M White J.P.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, J. D. Esslinger & A J Esslinger of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 26th day of October 1878.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said J. D. Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Liddy J. Javers Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J D his
 X Esslinger
 mark
 his
A J X Esslinger
 mark

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County A. J. Esslinger and made oath that Miss Liddy J. Javers is over the age of 18 years

his
 A J X Esslinger
 mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of October, 1878

Wm Richardson
 Judge Probate Court"

This record indicates that Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger had died before October 26, 1878.

The 1880 Census for Marshall County, Mississippi, listed J. D. Esslinger with the following household on June 28, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. D. Esslinger	W	M	31	.	.
L. J. Esslinger	W	F	29	.	Wife
L. E. Esslinger	W	F	8	.	Daughter
J. N. Esslinger	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Robert Esslinger	W	M	7/12	Nov.	Son
Neelos(?) [unreadable]	W	M	18	.	.
Louis Neonegar(?)	W	M	3_	.	Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farm Laborer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
.		Laborer		
S		Painter		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
.	.	.	Ala.	Va.	Ala.
1	1	1	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
1	1	1	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
1	1	1	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
.	.	.	Miss.	.	.
.	.	.	Germany	Germany	Germany

This record indicates that James David Esslinger was born in about 1849 and that Liddy J. (Javers) Esslinger was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed James D. Esslinger with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
	138	141	James D. Esslinger Lidia J. Esslinger Thomas H. Esslinger Sallie F Tilghman Andrew H. Tilghman

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M
son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S
daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	Wd
Grandson	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
21	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
21	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
.	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			At school	4
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James David Esslinger was born in November 1849 and that Liddy J. (Javers) Esslinger was born in October 1850.

The 1910 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed Dave Earlinger in the Alva Ragsdale household on May 13, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 67 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as home building carpenter. This record indicates that

Liddy J. (Javers) Esslinger had died before May 13, 1910.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that James David Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger, was born in 1847, and married Caroline Lusk.

v. Martha J. Esslinger

Martha J. Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Marthy J. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on November 9, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Esslinger in the William Jenkins household on June 30, 1870, her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her occupation as housekeeper.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Esslinger in the W. P. Jenkins household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as servant, her age as 30 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, her father born in Tennessee, her mother born in Alabama, her occupation as cook, and her marital status as single.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha J. Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger and was born in 1848.

vi. Andrew Jackson Esslinger, His Wife Francis Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Andrew Jackson Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew Esslinger in the

Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jack Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Andrew J. Esslinger and Frances E. Kirksey was dated on July 18, 1872, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County or other Persons Legally authorized:

These are to authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Andrew J Esslinger Jr and Miss Frances E Kirksey of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 15th day of July 1872.

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 15th day of July 1872.

By Rev Jno M Hauser

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Andrew J Esslinger and A. M Nabors of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 15th day of July 1872.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Andrew J Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Frances E Kirksey Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

A J Esslinger
A M Nabors

State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Andrew J Esslinger and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years of age and that Miss Frances E Kirksey is over the age of 18 years and upwards

A J Esslinger
 A M Nabors

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15" day of July, 1872

L M Douglass
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. J. Esslinger with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. J. Esslinger	W	M	30	.	.
F E. Esslinger	W	F	29	.	wife
N. A. Esslinger	W	F	7	.	daughter
J. A. Esslinger	W	M	6	.	Son
E. Esslinger	W	F	4	.	daughter
Harvy Esslinger	W	M	3	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	2	
M		Keeping House	.	
.		at Home	.	
.		at Home	.	
.		at Home	.	
.		at Home	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was born in about 1850 and that Frances Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger was born in about 1851.

On December 8, 1889, Andrew J. Esslinger gave his consent for the marriage of his daughter Nannie A. Esslinger and Willie P. Vann:

"Owens X Roads Madison Co. Ala.
Dec 8, 1889

Thomas J. Taylor Judge of Probate you pleas issure mariage licens for my daughter Nannie A. Esslinger to marry Willie P Vann

A J Esslinger and F E E Esslinger"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Andrew J. Esslinger and Frances E. Esslinger in the Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama:

"Esslinger
Andrew J. Frances E.
1850 - 1905 1850 - 1895"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew J. Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger and married Francis Ellen Kirksey in 1872.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew Jackson Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger, was born in 1850 in Madison County, Alabama, and married Francis Ellen Kirksey on July 18, 1872, that Francis Ellen was born in 1850 in Texas, and that Andrew Jackson Esslinger and Francis Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Nannie A. Esslinger, born in 1873 in Madison County, Alabama,

- 2) James Albert Esslinger, born in 1874 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Eliza Esslinger, born in 1876 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Harry Esslinger, born in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Hugh "Hughey" Esslinger,
- 6) Mary Esslinger, and
- 7) Charles Esslinger, born in 1891.

vii. Charles Albert Esslinger, His Wives Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger And Eliza (Parks) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Charles Albert Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Esslinger in the Marian Ellison household on June 24, 1870, his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Charles A. Esslinger and Mary E. Matthewson on December 22, 1875, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Charles A. Esslinger
Spouse's Name	Mary E. Matthewson
Event Date	22 Dec 1875
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Esslinger with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Charles Esslinger	W	M	29	.	.
Mary E Esslinger	W	F	29		wife
William H Esslinger	W	M	3		Son
David R Esslinger	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	6	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Tenn	Tenn
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Charles Albert Esslinger and Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger were born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Esslinger with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House Street Number</u>	232	242	Charles Esslinger Mary E Esslinger Sam Smith

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M
wife	W	F	Feby	1850	50	M
Servant	F	M	Aug	1883	16	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
25	10	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer		
			.		
			Farm laborer		

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Charles Albert Esslinger was born in May 1850 and that Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger was born in February 1850. Although this record indicates that Charles Albert Esslinger and Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger had ten children, of whom only one survived to 1900, only two of those ten children have as yet been identified

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Esslinger with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
67			177	179	Charles Esslinger Mollie Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	59	M1	35	.	.
Wife	F	W	60	M1	35	9	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Ireland	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	general farm	OA
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	35			

This record indicates that Charles Albert Esslinger was born in about 1851 and that Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger was born in about 1850. This record indicates that all of the children of Charles Albert Esslinger and Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger had predeceased their parents.

The marriage record of C. A. Esslinger and Liza Parks was dated on June 9, 1920, at Lincoln County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee
Lincoln County
Marriage License

To any Minister of the Gospel having the Care of Souls, Jewish Rabbi, Justice of the Peace of said County, Judge or Chancellor -- Greeting:

You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony Between C. A Esslinger And Liza Parks of your County agreeably to the direction of the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided; Provided always, That the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized in this County; otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose, aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, etc.

Given at the Clerk's Office, of said County, this 9 day of June 1920

R H Walker
County Court Clerk D. C.

No. _____
Marriage License
C. A Esslinger
and
Liza Parks
Issued June 9 1920

I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 9 day of June 1920

J. M. Parks, Judge

Returned in Marriage Record Book 17 Page 284"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Esslinger with the following household on April 5, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
5th Street	1317	84	93	Charles A. Esslinger Eliza Esslinger

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	\$800	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	78	M	25	no	yes
F	W	53	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama Tennessee	Germany Tennessee	Tennessee Tennessee

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
none			Yes	
none			or no	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Charles Albert Esslinger was born in about 1852 and that Eliza (____) (Parks) Esslinger was born in about 1877.

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974 listed the death of Charles Albert Esslinger on May 19, 1934, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Charles Albert Esslinger
Event Date	19 May 1934
Event Place	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Gender	Male
Age (Original)	85y 13d
Birth Year (Estimated)	1849
Spouse's Name	Eliza
Father's Name	Robert Esslinger
Mother's Name	Unknown"

This record indicates that Charles Albert Esslinger was born on May 6, 1849.

The will of C. A. Esslinger dated January 18, 1923, was probated on June 20, 1934, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 5/278:

"C A Esslinger Will

State of Alabama
Madison County

Will of C A Esslinger, of Huntsville, Alabama

I, the undersigned C A Esslinger of Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, being of full age, sound mind an disposing memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament.

Item 1. After the payment of my just debts, I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Eliza Esslinger, all the property of which I may die seized and possessed real personal and mixed, to have and to hold during the term of her natural life.

Item 2. After the death of my said wife, I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my beloved granddaughter Willie Spray, wife of Albert Spray, whatever remains of my estate, real personal and mixed wheresoever the same may be.

Item 3. Should my daughter, Willie Spray, die before my said wife, Eliza Esslinger, then, I hereby give, devise and bequeath whatever of my estate remains after the death of my said wife to the descendants of my said daughter, those of equal degree to share and share alike.

Item 4. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my said wife, Eliza Esslinger, as executrix of this my last will and request that she be not required to give bond as such Executrix or make any court settlements. In witness whereof, the said C A Esslinger hereunto subscribes his name and fixes his seal, on this the 18th day of January, 1923.

C A Esslinger

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for his Last Will and Testament, by the said C A Esslinger in our presence, who, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses, thereto on the day of the date thereof to-wit: the 18th day of January, 1923.

W F Esslinger
Alice Brown

[Attestation of witnesses not included here]

The State of Alabama
Madison County

I, Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing has this day in said court, and before me as the judge thereof been duly proved by the testimony of W F Esslinger and Alice Brown subscribing witnesses to the genuine last will and testament of C A Esslinger deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof, has been recorded in my office in Book No. 5 of Wills at page 278.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court on this the 20th day of June A D One thousand nine hundred and thirty four.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate Court,
Madison County"

Although the document refers to Willie Spray as both the granddaughter and daughter of the C. A. Esslinger, other evidence makes clear that Willie Spray was his granddaughter. As set forth above, the 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama,

listed William H. Esslinger as the son of Charles Albert Esslinger. The marriage record of W. H. Esslinger and Mattie Hornbuckle was dated on February 18, 1900, at Madison County, Alabama, the marriage record of Mattie Esslinger and Alfred B. Manley was dated on January 22, 1903, at Madison County, Alabama, and the 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Willie E. Esslinger in the Alfred Manley household, her relationship as step-daughter, and her age as 9. The marriage record of Willie Esslinger and Albert Spray was dated on January 24, 1919, at Madison County, Alabama. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Willie Spray in 1923 and her parents as Willie Esslinger and Mattie Harnbuckle, her birth in 1901, and her husband as Albert Spray.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles A. Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger and married Mary E. Matthewson in 1875.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles A. Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger, married first Mary E. Matthewson, and married second Eliza Parks.

viii. Any Or Ann Or Anna Esslinger

Any or Ann or Anna Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy (Harless) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Any Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ann Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Anna Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 23 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, her occupation as laborer, and that she was paralyzed in her right side.

ix. Raleigh "Rolly" W. Esslinger, His Wife Mahulda C. (White) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Raleigh "Rolly" W. Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Raleigh Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 26, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Rollo Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed R. W. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of R. W. Esslinger and Hulda C. White was dated on July 30, 1885, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between R. W. Esslinger and Hulda C. White of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 30 day of July 1885.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 30 day of July 1885.

By Eld. J W Brown

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, R W Esslinger & J. W. Hill of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due

payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 28 day of July 1885.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said R W Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Huldy C. White Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved July 28 1885 Wm Richardson Judge of Probate		his	
	R. W.	X	Esslinger
		mark	
		his	
	J. W.	X	Hill
		mark	

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County R W. Esslinger and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that H. C. White is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

		his	
R W	X		Esslinger
		mark	

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of July 1885

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court
attest J. B. Cabaniss"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Rolly D. Esslinger with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	

198

197

Rolly D Esslinger
Mahulda Esslinger
Jesse D Esslinger
Susan Esslinger
Mattie Esslinger
Albert Esslinger
Bessy M Esslinger

Relation Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1894	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama
16	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Attended school in months)
Number of years in the United States	Months not employed	
Natural- ization		
	Farmer	
	.	
	Farm laborer	
	Farm laborer	
	.	
	.	
	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	111
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Raleigh "Rolly" W. Esslinger was born in April 1858 and that Mahulda C. (White) Esslinger was born in August 1868.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Raleigh Esslinger with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		

			206	208	Raleigh Esslinger Hulda Esslinger Mattie Esslinger Albert Esslinger Bessie Esslinger Johnson Esslinger
--	--	--	-----	-----	---

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	24	6	6
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	general farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	26	yes	yes	no
no	26	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	172			

This record indicates that Raleigh "Rolly" W. Esslinger was born in about 1858 and that Mahulda C. (White) Esslinger was born in about 1865.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed R. W. Esslinger with the following household on January 15, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
21	Clinton Street		108	130	R. W. Esslinger Hulda Esslinger Johnson Esslinger Lillian Esslinger Mary Esslinger

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	61	M
wife			F	W	54	M
son			M	W	20	M
daughter in law			F	W	18	M
sister			F	W	76	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	no
.				yes	no
no				yes	yes
no				yes	yes
.				yes	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	carpenter	house	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	carpenter	house	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Raleigh "Rolly" W. Esslinger was born in about 1859 and that Mahulda C. (White) Esslinger was born in about 1866.

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974 listed the death of Ralley W. Esslinger on May 2, 1926, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Ralley W. Esslinger
Event Date	02 May 1926
Event Place	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Gender	Male
Race (Original)	White
Race	White
Age (Original)	69y
Birth Year (Estimated)	1857
Birthplace	Madison Co., Ala.
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	Huldy Esslinger
Father's Name	Robt. Esslingar
Father's Birthplace	Madison Co., Ala.
Mother's Name	Williams
Mother's Birthplace	Ala.
Occupation	Mill Work
Address	India Ava.
Cemetery	Bush
Burial Date	04 May 1926
Informant's Name (Original)	X"

This record indicates that Raleigh W. Esslinger was born in about 1857.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of R. W. Esslinger in the Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama:

"R. W. Esslinger
 Sept. 15, 1857
 May 2, 1925
 Gone But Not Forgotten"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Mahulda Esslinger on June 15, 1929, at Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mahulda Esslinger
Birth Date:	15 Sep 1866
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	15 Jun 1929
Death Place:	Owens Cross Roads, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	16 Jun 1929
Cemetery Name:	Bush
Death Age:	62
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Huntsville
Mother Name:	Miss Atchey

FHL Film Number: 1908467"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mahulda E. Esslinger in the Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mahulda E.
Esslinger
1867 - 1929"

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Raleigh "Rollie" Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy C. (Jenkins) Esslinger and married Hulda White.

x. Mills Jenkins Esslinger, His Wife Martha Watson
(Cobb) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Mills Jenkins Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed M. J. Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and her occupation as laborer. Although this record listed M. J. Esslinger as a daughter rather than a son, this was probably Mills Jenkins Wright.

The marriage record of M. J. Esslinger and Martha Cobb was dated on March 26, 1893, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between M J Esslinger and Martha Cobb of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	

	177	178	Mills J. Esslinger Marthy Esslinger Ida L. Esslinger Peevy C. Esslinger Maggie B. Esslinger
--	-----	-----	---

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
7	3	3	Alabama	South Car	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Farmer	0
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes no	no no	yes yes	R		F	162
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Esslinger was born in September 1862 and that Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger was born in May 1872.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mills J. Esslinger in the Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mills J.
Esslinger
1862 - 1903"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Esslinger with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
19			267	169	Martha Esslinger Ida Esslinger Peevy Esslinger Belle Esslinger Charlie Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	37	Wd		5	4
Daughter	F	W	16	S		.	.
Son	M	W	13	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S		.	.
Son	M	W	7	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm laborer	Working out	W
English	Farm laborer	Working out	W
English	Farm laborer	Working out	W
English	Farm laborer	Working out	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	26	yes	yes	.
no	26	yes	yes	yes
no	26	yes	yes	yes
no	26	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R			H			

This record indicates that Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Esslinger with the following household on June 20, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.	
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			Dwelling Number
12			125	128	Martha Esslinger Peevy Esslinger Parthonia Esslinger Bell Esslinger Charlie Esslinger

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	47	Wd
Son			M	W	23	S
Daughter			f	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Son			M	W	16	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		North Carolina		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farm Manager	_____ farm	OA	
yes	Laborer	Home farm	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger was born in about 1873. Although Parthonia Esslinger was listed as a daughter, she was actually the wife of Pevvy Cortis Esslinger.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Esslinger in the Charlie Esslinger household on April 18, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 58 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1872, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the dath of Martha Watson Esslinger on July 3, 1950, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Martha Watson Esslinger
Birth Date:	abt 1872
Death Date:	3 Jul 1950
Death Place:	Madison County, Alabama
Death Age:	78
Gender:	Female

FHL Film Number: 1908851"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha W. Esslinger in the Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Martha W.
Esslinger
1879 - 1950"

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jack "Jenk" or Jenkins" Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy C. (Jenkins) Esslinger and married Elizabeth "Martha" Cobb.

xi. Sally Esslinger

Sally Esslinger was a daughter of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sally Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

xii. Calvin Esslinger

Calvin Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Robert J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Calvin Esslinger in the Robert Esslinger household on June 1, 1870, and his birth in March 1870 in Alabama.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Calvin Esslinger was a son of Robert J. Esslinger and Nancy C. (Jenkins) Esslinger and did not marry.

f. Thomas S. Esslinger, His Wives Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger
And Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger, And His
Descendants

Thomas S. Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed

the marriage of Thomas Esslinger and Eliza Ann Scott on August 3, 1848, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Thomas Esslinger
 Spouse's Name: Eliza Ann Scott
 Event Date: 03 Aug 1848
 Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
 GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Esslinger	24	M		Farmer	
Eliza Esslinger	23	F		School teacher	
John T Scott	56	M		.	
Carolina Scott	18	F		.	
Eugeny Scott	16	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee		.		
Ala		.		
N Carolina		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		

This record indicates that Thomas S. Esslinger was born in about 1826 and that Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger was born in about 1827.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger with the following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos Esslinger	34	m		Farmer	
Eliza Esslinger	32	f		Domestic	
John Esslinger	9	m		.	
Andrew Esslinger	1	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Tenn Ala Ala Ala				

This record indicates that Thomas S. Esslinger was born in about 1826 and that Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger was born in about 1828.

The marriage record of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret E. Blassengame was dated on May 12, 1866, at Marshall County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Marshall County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Thos S. Esslinger and Margaret E. Blassengame of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said county, this 12 day of May, 1866.

Robt D. Wilson P.C.

Solemnized on the Sixteenth day of May 1866

By Wm Moon J.P."

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger had died before May 12, 1866.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger with the following household on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Esslinger	44	M	W	farmer	
Margaret Esslinger	30	F	W	.	
Andrew Esslinger	12	M	W	.	
Elah Esslinger	3	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Tenn Ala Ala Ala				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
.		1			
1		.			
:		.			
.		.			

This record indicates that Thomas S. Esslinger was born in about 1826 and that Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger was born in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas Esslinger	W	M	55	.	.
Margaret Esslinger	W	F	35		Wife
Elizabeth Esslinger	W	F	12		Daughter
Emma Esslinger	W	F	9		Daughter
Lucy Esslinger	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
1			Ala	Tenn	Ala
1			Ala	Tenn	Ala
.			Ala	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that Thomas S. Esslinger was born in about 1825 and that Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger was born in about 1855, which is clearly incorrect since it would make her 11 years old when she married.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Esslinger in the Andrew J. Esslinger household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as father, his birth in August 1827 in Alabama, and his marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas S. Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born in 1826 in East Tennessee, married first Eliza Ann Scott on March 8, 1848, and married second Margaret Blassengame on May 12, 1866, and that Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) John William Esslinger,
- 2) possibly Agnes Esslinger, and
- 3) possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger,

and that Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger,
- 2) Ellie E. (Esslinger) Barnes, and
- 3) Emma (Esslinger) Craft.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas S. Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born in 1826 in Tennessee, married first Eliza Ann Scott on March 8, 1848, and married second Margaret Blasengame on December 5, 1866, and that Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) John William Esslinger,
- 2) possibly Agnes Esslinger, and
- 3) possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger,

and that Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Basengame) Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, born on August 8, 1858,
- 2) Ellie E. (Esslinger) Barnes, and
- 3) Emma (Esslinger) Craft.

The birth of Andrew J. Esslinger was before Thomas S. Esslinger's marriage to Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger and it is unclear whether the date is incorrect or that the birth was before their marriage.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger were the following:

- 1) John William Esslinger, born on June 11, 1850, or in about 1851 in Alabama,
- 2) Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, born in August 1858 or in about 1859 in Alabama,
- 3) possibly Agnes Esslinger, and
- 4) possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger,

and the children of Thomas S. Esslinger and Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger were the following:

- 1) Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes, born in December 1865 or in about 1866 or 1867 or 1868 in Alabama,
- 2) Emma (Esslinger) Craft, born in May 1870 or in about 1871 in Alabama, and
- 3) Lucy Esslinger, born in about 1878 in Alabama.

- i. John William Esslinger, His Wives Mary Ellen (Keel) Wright And Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger, And His Descendants

John William Esslinger was a son of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³,

Thomas S.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Esslinger in the Thomas Esslinger household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of John W. Esslinger and May Ellen Keel was dated on May 17, 1869, at Jackson County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Jackson County, SS.

To any of the Judges of the State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between John W Eslinger and May Ellen Keel of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 15 day of May 1869

David Tate Judge P. C.

Solemnized on the 17 day of May 1869.

By P G Jonnson"

The 1870 Census for Jackson County, Alabama, listed John Eslinger with the following household on July 15, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Eslinger	19	M	W	Farmer	
Mary Eslinger	22	F	W	Keeps house	
Marthia Eslinger	5/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ala	.			
	Ala	.			
	Ala	Feb			

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that John William Esslinger was born in about 1851 and that Mary Ellen (Keel) Esslinger was born in about 1848.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Esslinger with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Esslinger	W	M	30	.	.
Mary Esslinger	W	F	29	.	Wife
Amanda Esslinger	W	F	9	.	Daughter
Sarah Esslinger	W	F	7	.	Daughter
Rebecca Esslinger	W	F	3	.	Daughter
Charles Esslinger	W	M	4/12	Feb	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer	7	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Tenn	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that John William Esslinger was born in about 1850 and that Mary Ellen (Keel) Esslinger was born in about 1851.

The marriage record of Mary S. Wright and Cadmus J. Woody was dated on December 7, 1882, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Cadmus J Woody and Mary S. Wright of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 6th day of Dec 1882.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 7th day of Dec'r 1882.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Cadmus J Woody & Wm Woody of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 6 day of Dec 1882.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Cadmus J. Woody hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Mary S. Wright Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 6/82
Wm Richardson
J. P C.

Cadmus J. his
 X Woody
 mark

 his
Wm X Woody
 mark
Jas. T. Esslinger

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	at last birthday	
head	W	M	July	1850	49	M
wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M
son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S
Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm laborer	2

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John Washington Esslinger was born in July 1850 and that Mary Susan (Woody) Esslinger was born in March 1866.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Esslinger with the following household on April 24, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
34	Owens Road & Huntsville Road		172	173	John W. Esslinger Mary S. Esslinger Willie B. Esslinger Maggie Esslinger Lizzie Esslinger Katie Esslinger Annie Esslinger Otia L. Esslinger Alvy Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number now living
Head	M	W	59	M2	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	43	M2	18	9	7
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	190			

This record indicates that John Washington Esslinger was born in about 1851 and that Mary Susan (Woody) Esslinger was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Esslinger with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
10			34	John W Esslinger Mary S Esslinger Maggie Esslinger Katie Esslinger Annie Esslinger Odie Esslinger Alvie Esslinger

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	67	M
Wife			F	W	56	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
son			M	W	13	S
son			M	W	11	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		United States		United States	
Alabama		Alabama		United States	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	weaver	cotton mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	spinner	cotton mill	W	
yes	spinner	cotton mill	W	
yes	spinner	cotton mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John Washington Esslinger was born in about 1853 and that Mary Susan (Woody) Esslinger was born in about 1864.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"John W Esslinger

Birth: Jul. 11, 1850
 Death: Jan. 29, 1922

Burial:
 Maple Hill Cemetery
 Huntsville
 Madison County
 Alabama, USA
 Plot: Block 201, Row 5"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary S. Esslinger with the following household on April 15, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Oshaughnessy Avenue	609	382	402	Mary S Esslinger Katie Esslinger Otie L Esslinger

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$1000		no
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	66	Wd		no	no
F	W	27	S		no	yes
M	W	22	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
none	.	.	.	.
Frame hand	Cotton mill	775V	yes	
Frame hand	Cotton mill	775V	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Mary Susan (Woody) Esslinger was born in about 1864.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Mary Susan Esslinger on December 23, 1950, at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mary Susan Esslinger
[Mary Susan Wright]
Birth Date: abt 1866
Death Date: 23 Dec 1950
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 84
Gender: Female
Father Name: Tom Wright
FHL Film Number: 1908854"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Susan Wright Esslinger in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mary Susan Wright Esslinger

Birth: 1863
Death: Dec. 23, 1950
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John William Esslinger was a son of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that John William Esslinger was a son of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger.

- ii. Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, And His Descendants

Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger was a son of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Thomas S.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew Esslinger in the Thomas Esslinger household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama. listed Andrew Esslinger in the Thomas Esslinger household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew Esslinger in the James Potts household in June 1880, his age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Paralee Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The marriage record of Andrew J. Esslinger, Jr., and Eliza P. Potts was dated on February 22, 1881, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state, any Justices of the Peace of said county or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Andrew J Esslinger Jr and Eliza P Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 21st day of February 1881.

Williamm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 22 day of February 1881.

W. J. Rovis Justice Peace.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Andrew J Esslinger and William F Nail of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 21st day of February 1881.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Andrew J Esslinger Jr hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Eliza P Potts Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

A. J. Esslinger
W. F.(?) Nail

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County William F Nail and made oath that Miss Eliza P Potts is over the age of 18 years of Age.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of February 1881

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew J. Esslinger with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visition</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	285	290	Andrew J. Esslinger Paralee Esslinger Lila Esslinger Robert Esslinger Ola Esslinger May D. Esslinger Thomas Esslinger

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug.	1858	41	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M
daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S
son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S
daughter	W	F	Aug.	1896	3	S
daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S
Father	W	M	Aug.	1827	72	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
19	.	.	Alabama	.	.
19	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>			Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	6
			.	6
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Andrew J. Esslinger was born in August 1858 and that Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger was born in October 1858.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Eliza P. Esslinger as one of his children:

". . . .
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.
"

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .
 Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:
 John Potts,
 W. J. Potts,
 C. A. Potts,
 Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
 Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
 Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
 Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
 M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
 James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also

resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of
Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All
of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of
sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second
revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts
which listed Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, as one of the children of
Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that
the following named person s are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J.
Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried
woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J.
Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F.
Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel
Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said
persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds
respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are
minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father
James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County,
Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who
reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they
are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is
the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C.
Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie,
Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only
children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is
also now deceased.

...."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Andrew J.
Esslinger on April 30, 1909, at Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Andrew J Esslinger
Birth Date:	abt 1860
Death Date:	30 Apr 1909
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	49
Occupation:	Farmer

Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1894070"

On May 12, 1909, The Weekly Mercury, Volume 24, Number 217, published the following obituary of Andrew J. Esslinger:

"A. J. Esslinger

A Prominent Citizen Died Friday April 30

Was taken with pneumonia while on the road from Gurley two weeks ago.

Brownsboro, May 5 - (Special) - It is with great sorrow that we chronicle the death of one of Madison county's highly esteemed citizens, Mr. Andrew J. Esslinger, who, on last Friday morning at 9:40 o'clock departed from this rugged life for the peaceful inheritance beyond.

While on the road from Gurley about two weeks ago Mr. Esslinger was taken with pneumonia and suffered greatly until last Thursday evening when it was found that a disease of the head had set in. The family physician worked faithfully all Thursday night thinking that some change might be brought about, but it was seen early Friday morning that there was no hope, and that his end was drawing near. The relatives and friends were notified and gathered around the bedside to see their loved ones fall into peaceful sleep.

Mr. Esslinger was fifty years of age and had always lived in or near this neighborhood. He was one of the trustees of the Beech Grove public school and always took an active part in educational work. He was a member of the Farmers Union, joining the Beech Grove local as a charter member and was several times president of the local here. He was vice president at the time of his death.

The deceased was laid to rest in the family burying ground by the members of the Farmers Union, who assembled at their hall and marched to the graveyard where they went through with the burial ceremonies as laid down in the Union ritual.

Brother Esslinger leaves a wife, one son and two daughters, and a host of relatives and friends to mourn his death.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama listed Eliza P. Esslinger with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
47			246	250	Eliza P Esslinger Robert T Esslinger Eliza A Esslinger May D Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	F	W	51	W	0	7	3
Son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
.	.	.	121			
R	F					
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger was born in about 1859.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Paralee Esslinger with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
89	McKinley			237	Paralee Esslinger Lila Esslinger Ira Wilkinson Dewie Wilkinson Leon Wilkinson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	60	Wd
Daughter			F	W	32	S
Son in law			M	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	22	M
G son			M	W	3	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes
				no	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		United States		United States	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger was born in about 1860.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger was a son of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger, was born in August 1858 in Alabama, and married Eliza Paralee Potts on February 21, 1881, that Eliza Paralee Potts was a daughter of Aley Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, and was born in October 1858 in Madison County, Alabama, and that Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger had the following children:

- 1) Lila (Esslinger) Jarrell, born in August 1885 in Alabama,
- 2) Robert Esslinger, born in January 1887,
- 3) Ola Esslinger, born in August 1896 in Alabama, and
- 4) May Deiw (Esslinger) Wilkinson, born in May 1898.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger was a son of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blasengame) Esslinger, was born on August 8, 1858, and married Eliza Paralee Potts on February 21, 1881.

The listing of Andrew J. Esslinger in the Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Esslinger household in 1860 indicates that Andrew was a child of Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger and not of Margaret (Blasengame) Esslinger.

iii. Possibly Agnes Esslinger

Agnes Esslinger was possibly a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Thomas S.⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Agnes Esslinger was possibly a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Agnes Esslinger was possibly a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger.

iv. Possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger

Keriar Jane Esslinger was possibly a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Thomas S.⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Keriar Jane Esslinger was possibly a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Keriar Jane Esslinger was possibly a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger.

v. Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes, Her Husband John D. Barnes, And Her Descendants

Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blasengame) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Thomas S.⁴)

The marriage record of Elle E. Esslinger and John D. Barnes was dated on December 26, 1888, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Jno D Barnes and Elle E. Esslinger of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 25th day of December 1888.

T J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 26 day of Dec 1888.

W J Paris J P

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Jno D. Barnes and T. F. Gurley of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 25 day of December 1888.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John D. Barnes hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Elle E. Esslinger Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 25th 1888.
T. J Taylor

J. D. Barnes
T. F. Gurley

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Jno D Barnes and made oath that He is over the age of 21 years; and that E E Esslinger is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

T. R. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of Decr., 1888

Witness: T. F. Gurley T. J. Taylor
 T. F. Gurley Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Barnes with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		239	242	John Barnes Bettie Barnes Ella Barnes Claudia Barnes Bertie Barnes Robert E Barnes

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
<u>Month</u>				<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M
daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S
daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S
daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S
son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
11	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
11	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	no				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes was born in December 1865 and that John D. Barnes was born in May 1861.

The 1910 Census for Garvin County, Oklahoma, listed Jeff D. Barnes with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
95			114	115	Jeff. D. Barnes Ella L. Barnes Claudy E. Barnes Besty L. Barnes James E. Barnes

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M2	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	20	5	5
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Tennessee	united states		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

This record indicates that Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes was born in about 1862 and that John D. Barnes was born in about 1861. Although his given name is listed as Jeff rather than John, his place of birth and the names of the wife and children and their dates of birth indicate that this was the household of John D. Barnes.

The 1920 Census for Garvin County, Oklahoma, listed J. D. Barnes with the following household on February 6, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.	
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			Dwelling Number
85			215	217	J. D. Barnes Ella E. Barnes Robert E. Barnes James E Barnes Bula G. Barnes

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	57	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	23	S
Son			M	W	11	S
daughter			F	W	7	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tenn		Tenn		Tenn	
Alabama		Tenn		Alabama	
Alabama		Tenn		Alabama	
Oklahoma		Tenn		Alabama	
Oklahoma		Tenn		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
	Farm	Gen Farm	OA	206
	none	.	.	.
	none	.	.	.
	none	.	.	.
	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes was born in about 1868 and that John D. Barnes was born in about 1863.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ellie E. Esslinger was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blasengame) Esslinger and married John Barnes.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ellie E. Esslinger was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger and married John Barnes.

vi. Emma (Esslinger) Craft, Her Husband James Mathew Craft, And Her Descendants

Emma (Esslinger) Craft was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Thomas S.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Emma Esslinger in the Thomas Esslinger household in June 1880, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Emma Esslinger and James W. Craft was dated on August 7, 1890, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James W. Craft and Emma Esslinger of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 6 day of August 1890.

Thomas J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 7 day of Dec 1890.

J. W. Dunn, Minister

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James W. Craft and J M Tabor of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 6 day of August 1890.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James W. Craft hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Emma Esslinger Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 6 Aug 1890.
T. J Taylor

Jams W Craft
J M Tabor

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J M Tabor and made oath that J W Craft is over the age of 21 years; and that Emma Esslinger is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

J M Tabor

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Aug 1890

Witness: T J. Taylor
 Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James M. Craft with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	107	107	James M Craft Emma Craft Myrtle Craft Bessie Craft Clara B. Craft Ora Craft

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M
Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9	4	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	F	95
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emma (Esslinger) Craft was born in May 1870 and that James Mathew Craft was born in July 1866.

The marriage record of M. Craft and Ollie Painter was dated on March 2, 1902, at Madison County, Alabama:

"S. M. Stewart Judge of Probate
Huntsville ala

This is to certify that I am willing for my daughter who is of age Ollie Painter and M. Craft to marry

Jane Painter

Witness H. R. Carpenter

The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between M. Craft and Ollie Painter of said County, agreeable to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 27 day of Feby 1902.

S M Stewart
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 2 day of March 1902.

W. R Williamson J.P.

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, M. Craft and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Ollie Painter is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

M. Craft

Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Feby 1902

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate"

This record indicates that Emma (Esslinger) Craft had died before February 27, 1902.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mathew Craft with the

following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
20	Pike Street	163	28	28	Mathew Craft Ollie M. Craft Myrtle Craft Bessie M. Craft Clyra B. Craft Ora Craft Oscar O. Craft Mama L. Craft Chester Craft

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	43	M2	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	9	3	3
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Overseer spool room cotton mill		W
English	Keep house		W
English	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
English	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
English	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
English	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	3	yes	yes	yes
no	2	yes	yes	yes
no	3	yes	yes	yes
.	.	no	no	no
.	.	no	no	no
.	.	no	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that James Mathew Craft was born in about 1867 and confirms the death of Emma (Esslinger) Craft and the remarriage of James Mathew Craft and the birth of his three children with Ollie (Painter) Craft.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ollie M. Craft on January 21, 1920, and her marital status as a widow, indicating that James Mathew Craft had died before that date.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Emma Esslinger was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger and married James W. Craft.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Emma Esslinger was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blasengame) Esslinger and married James W. Craft.

vii. Lucy Esslinger

Lucy Esslinger was a daughter of Thomas S. Esslinger and Margaret (Blassengame) Esslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Thomas S.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lucy Esslinger in the Thomas Esslinger household in June 1880, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

g. Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts, Her Husband William L. Potts, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Eslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Bowman Elinger and Williams Potts on June 10, 1849, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Williams Potts
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Bowman Elinger
Event Date: 10 Jun 1849
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Pots with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Pots	25	M		Farmer	
Elisabeth Pots	21	F			
John A Pots	1/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala		1		
Tennessee		1		
Ala		.		

This record indicates that William L. Potts was born in about 1825 and that Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts was born in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Potts in the Mary Esslinger household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 32 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, along with her daughter Elizabeth M. Potts, age 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853. The absence of William L. Potts from the household indicates that he probably died before June 22, 1860.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Potts in the Mary Esslinger household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 42 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Paltz in the Polley Esslinger household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her age as 52 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed and in his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed a copy of Two Hundred Years Of The Esslinger Family by W. F. Esslinger, May 1950, which stated as follows:

"
Robert, Thomas S., and James were the younger boys, and gave valuable aid to their sisters Elizabeth Bowman, Mary (Polly) and Sarah (Sallie) in the daily routine of housekeeping, kitchen and family laundry work, aboard the floating world.

. . . .
After the arrival of our family at the homes of her father and brother, we may properly follow the history of the children of Elizabeth Wright Esslinger after she established her home in the Little Cove from which her children were sent into the business life of north Alabama, among whom were so many industrious farmers and teachers.

The Sublett Family

Her daughter, Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger, was married to William L. Potts, and lived in this vicinity. They had only one child, Elizabeth Potts, who became the wife of a fine young farmer in that vicinity known as L. M. (Pug) Sublett. She and her husband lived until their deaths upon an adjoining farm which is now owned and occupied by a son, Mr. Oda W. Sublett. His wife is Mrs. Belle Conally Sublett, who has helped Mr. Sublett to operate and conduct the farm with the energy and industry leading to deserved success.

Oda W. and Belle have two sons, both married. The elder son, William C. Sublett, whose wife is Kate Brewer Sublett, lives in or near the City of Birmingham, where he is in business. The children of William C. and Kate B. Sublett are Carolyn, aged 7 years; Donald, aged 4 years; and Linda, aged 1 year.

.....

My name is Mills J. Potts, I am over the age of 84 years and have lived in said State and County, all my life.

I am the son of Elsy Potts and Calloway Potts.

Elizabeth Esslinger was the sister of my mother and died near our home. Said Elizabeth Esslinger, was the oldest child of Robert Wright; the widow of Andrew Esslinger, who died in Tennessee, and had the following children:

Andrew J. Esslinger
Polly Esslinger
Sarah (Sally) Esslinger
William Wright Esslinger
Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger
Robert Esslinger
Thomas S. Esslinger
James Esslinger

Said Elizabeth Esslinger and her children came to Madison County, Alabama, about 1838, where she lived until her death, as I am informed and believe.

Mills J. Potts.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 1st day of October, 1947, as witness my hand and seal of office.

W. F. Esslinger,
Notary Public in and for
Madison County, Alabama."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth

(Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born at Tennessee, and married William L. Potts on June 9, 1849, at Madison County, Alabama, and that Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts had the following child:

- 1) Elizabeth (Potts) Sublett.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Esslinger, was born in Tennessee, and married William L. Potts on June 9, 1849, at Berkley, Alabama, and that Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts had the following child:

- 1) Elizabeth (Potts) Sublett.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts were the following:

- 1) John A. Potts, born in about 1850 in Alabama, and
- 2) Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett, born on January 8, 1853, or in January 1854 in Alabama.

i. John A. Potts

John A. Potts was a son of Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Elizabeth⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John A. Potts in the William Potts household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 1/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

ii. Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett, Her Husband Littleberry Madison "Pub" Sublett, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett was a daughter of Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³, Elizabeth⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Potts and Elizabeth M. Potts in the Mary Esslinger household on June 22, 1860, and Elizabeth M. Pott's age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Potts in the

Mary Esslinger household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of Elizabeth M. Potts and Madison Sublett was dated on August 20, 1872, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County or other Person Legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Madison Sublett and Miss Elizabeth M Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 15th day of August 1872.

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 20th day of August 1872.

By Rev William D Moon J.P

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Madison Sublett and W. T. Nail of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 15th day of August 1872.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Madison Sublett hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Elizabeth M Potts Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Madison his
 X Sublett
 mark
W T Nail

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Madison Sublett and W T Nail and made oath that he Madison Sublett is over the age of 21 years & upwards and that Miss Elizabeth M Potts is over the age of 18 years and upwards

his
 Madison X Sublett
 mark
 W T Nail

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August 1872

Lewis M Douglass
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed L. M. Sublett with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
L M Sublett	W	M	28	.	.
Lizzie Sublett	W	F	26	.	Wife
Carnelia F Sublett	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Reca W Sublett	W	M	3	.	Son
Neda Sublett	W	F	1/12	Apr	Daughter
Sue Anna Wishare	W	F	15	.	Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
S		Nurse		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Tenn
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Inda	Ala

This record indicates that Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett was born in about 1854 and that Littleberry Madison Sublett was born in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Little B. Sublett with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	251	253	Little B Sublett Elizabeth Sublett Florence Sublett Rhesa Sublett Lydia Sublett Nora Sublett Odie Sublett Edward Sublett Ella Sublett Lloyd Sublett Melvin Sublett

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
head	W	M	Aug.	1852	47	M
wife	W	F	Jan.	1854	46	M
daughter	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	S
son	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S
daughter	W	F	Apr.	1880	20	S
daughter	W	F	Sept.	1882	17	S
son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S
son	W	M	July	1889	10	S
daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S
son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S
daughter	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
25	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			.		.
			.		6
			.		6
			.		6
			.		6
			.		.
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett was born in January 1854 and that Littleberry Madison Sublett was born in August 1852.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Littlebery M. Sublett with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
69			212	216	Littlebery M Sublett Elizabeth Sublett Oda W Sublett Ed C Sublett Ella V Sublett Loyd C Sublett Melvine Sublett

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	of how many children now living
Head	M	W	58	M1	36	.	.
Wife	F	W	57	M1	36	11	9
Son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farm Laborer	at Home	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	92			

This record indicates that Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett was born in about 1853 and that Littleberry Madison Sublett was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed L. M. Sublett with the following household on January 18, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
61			232	233	L. M. Sublett Elizabeth Sublett Melvin Sublett

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	68	M
Wife			F	W	61	M
Daughter			F	W	21	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett was born in about 1859 and that Littleberry Madison Sublett was born in about 1852.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Littleberry M. Sublett, mis-listed as Latte Berry M Svaky, on June 2, 1922, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Latte Berry M Svaky
[William Branch Berry Sublett]
Birth Date: abt 1852
Death Date: 2 Jun 1922
Death Place: Wurley Precinct, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date: 3 Jun 1922
Burial Place: Little Cove
Death Age: 70
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Residence: Wurly, Alabama
Father Name: Morno Subler
Father Birth Place: Alabama

Mother Name: Polly Ann Moon
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse Name: Elizabeth Sublat
FHL Film Number: 1908240"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth M. Sublett in the Loyd C. Sublett household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 76 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Littleberry M. Sublett and Elizabeth M. Sublett in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"Elizabeth M. Sublett Jan. 8, 1853 Mar. 5, 1941 My Trust Is In God	Littleberry M. Sublett Aug. 28, 1851 June 2, 1922 Meet Me In Heaven"
--	--

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed and in his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed a copy of Two Hundred Years Of The Esslinger Family by W. F. Esslinger, May 1950, which stated as follows:

". . . .

Robert, Thomas S., and James were the younger boys, and gave valuable aid to their sisters Elizabeth Bowman, Mary (Polly) and Sarah (Sallie) in the daily routine of housekeeping, kitchen and family laundry work, aboard the floating world.

. . . .

After the arrival of our family at the homes of her father and brother, we may properly follow the history of the children of Elizabeth Wright Esslinger after she established her home in the Little Cove from which her children were sent into the business life of north Alabama, among whom were so many industrious farmers and teachers.

The Sublett Family

Her daughter, Elizabeth Bowman Esslinger, was married to William L. Potts, and lived in this vicinity. They had only one child, Elizabeth Potts, who became the wife of a fine young farmer in that vicinity known as L. M. (Pug) Sublett. She and her husband lived until their deaths upon an adjoining farm which is now owned and occupied by a son, Mr. Oda W. Sublett. His wife is Mrs. Belle Conally Sublett, who has helped Mr. Sublett to operate and conduct the farm with the energy and industry leading to deserved success.

Oda W. and Belle have two sons, both married. The elder son, William C. Sublett, whose wife is Kate Brewer Sublett, lives in or near the City of Birmingham, where he is in business. The children of William C. and Kate B. Sublett are Carolyn, aged 7 years; Donald, aged 4 years; and Linda, aged 1 year.

.....

My name is Mills J. Potts, I am over the age of 84 years and have lived in said State and County, all my life.

I am the son of Elsy Potts and Calloway Potts.

.....

Mills J. Potts.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 1st day of October, 1947, as witness my hand and seal of office.

W. F. Esslinger,
Notary Public in and for
Madison County, Alabama."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Potts was a daughter of Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts and married L. M. "Pub" Sublett and that Elizabeth (Potts) Sublett and L. M. Sublett had the following children:

- 1) Odah Sublett,
- 2) Nydia (Sublett) Terry,
- 3) Rhesa Sublett,
- 4) Loyd Sublett,
- 5) Nora (Sublett) Smith, and
- 6) Edward Clifton Sublett.

In his letter dated November 18, 1996, Mark S. Esslinger enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Potts was a daughter of Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts and William L. Potts and married L. M. "Pub" Sublett.

h. James Esslinger

James Esslinger was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger and Andrew Eslinger. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Washington County, Texas, listed a James Eslinger in the

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	24-36				
1	0-10	1	10-24				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
6					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Susannah (Wright) Love was born between 1780 and 1790 and that John T. A. C. Love was born between 1770 and 1780.

A will of John Love dated October 4, 1825, was probated on April 27, 1835, at Greene County, Tennessee, W.B. 1/133, but the surviving spouse was Mary Wright and, therefore, this was not the will of John Love who married Susannah (Wright) Love.

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susana Love adjacent to William Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Susana Love	1	30-40	1	50-60

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	0-10	1	10-24
						2	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		1		1		

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
				<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
				<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Universities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Academies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--------------------------------	---------------------------	--	------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Susannah (Wright) Love was born between 1780 and 1790 and that John T. A. C. Love had probably died before 1840.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Love in the William Wright household on November 6, 1850, and her age as 62 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1788.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Susan Love:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

. . . .
2. Susan Love.

. . . .
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Susan Love as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .
And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Susan Love,
. . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Susan Love
. . . . each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of
sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said

balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susannah Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, married John T. A. C. Love on March 25, 1806, in Green County, Tennessee, and died before January 16, 1854.

3. Mary (Wright) Hallmark, Her Husband Jesse Hallmark, And Her Descendants

Mary (Wright) Hallmark was a daughter of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

On April 15, 1825, at Bureau of Land Management, Accession No. CV-0119-503, Jesse Hallmark purchased 160-50/100 acres of land in Blount County, Alabama:

"John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That Jesse Hallmark of Blount County Alabama having deposited in the General Land Office, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville Alabama whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the North East quarter of Section Fourteen in Township Thirteen of Range One West - containing One hundred and sixty acres and fifty hundredths of an acre of the Lands directed to be sold at Huntsville Alabama in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the United States in the Mississippi and Alabama, There is Granted, by the United States, unto the said Jesse Hallmark the quarter lot or section of Land above described: To have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of Land, with the appurtenances, unto the said Jesse Hallmark and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the

Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty ninth

By the President,
 _____ Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On October 1, 1825, Jesse Hallmark purchased an additional 79-78/100 acres of land in Blount County, Alabama:

Accession No. CV-0121-386 79-78/100 acres
 East 1/2 of the North East 1/4, Section 22, T 14 S, R 1 W

The 1830 Census for Blount County, Alabama, listed Jesse Holmark with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jesse Holmark		1	30-40	1	40-50
		2	15-20	1	10-15
		1	10-15	1	5-10
		1	5-10	2	0-5

Slaves		Slaves		Free Colored		Free Colored	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

10

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing _____

Deaf & Dumb <u>under 14</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>14 to 25</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Hallmark was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Jesse Hallmark was born between 1790 and 1800.

On May 6, 1839, at Bureau of Land Management Accession No. MS2880_.030 Jesse Holmark purchased 163-60/100 acres of the Northeast Quarter of Section 36, Township 6 South, Range 10 East, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

"Certificate No. 7052
The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Jesse Holmark of Tishomingo County Mississippi has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Pontotoc whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jesse Holmark according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of Section Thirty six, in Township Six of Range Ten, East, in the District of lands subject to sale at Pontotoc, Mississippi, containing one hundred and sixty three Acres and sixty hundredths of an Acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jesse Holmark

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Jesse Holmark and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jesse Holmark and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Sixth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine and of the Independence of the United States the sixty third

By the President: Martin Van Buren
 By M. Van Buren Jr. Secy
 Jos. S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office, ad interim."

On May 6, 1839, Jesse Holmark also purchased three other tracts of land in Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

Accession No. MS2880_.031	Certificate No. 7053	160 acres
South West quarter of Section 24, T 6 E, R 10 S		
Accession No. MS2880_.032	Certificate No. 7054	159-86/100 acres
North West quarter of Section 25, T 6 E, R 10 S		
Accession No. MS2890_.214	Certificate No. 7742	160 acres
North West quarter of Section 24, T 6 E, R 10 S		

The 1840 Census for Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse Halmark with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jesse Halmark	1	40-50	1	50-60
	1	15-20	1	15-20
			2	10-15
			1	5-10
<u>Free Colored Persons</u>				
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
		<u>Female</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
			<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1
				36-55

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		1				

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
		<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>					
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>	
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>	<u>at public</u>
					<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Hallmark was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Jesse Hallmark was born between 1790 and 1800.

On October 6, 1840, Jesse Holmark also purchased four more tracts of land in Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

Accession No. MS2900_.274	Certificate No. 8301	159-99/100 acres
North East quarter of Section 11, T 7 E, R 10 S		
Accession No. MS2900_.275	Certificate No. 8302	161-95/100 acres
South East quarter of Section 1, T 7 E, R 10 S		
Accession No. MS2900_.276	Certificate No. 8303	159-77/100 acres
North West quarter of Section 12, T 7 E, R 10 S		

Accession No. MS2900_.277 Certificate No. 8304 174-55/100 acres
 South East quarter of Section 36, T 6 E, R 10 S

The 1850 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse Haulmark with the following household on November 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Haulmark	58	M		Farmer	1200
Mary Haulmark	60	F			
Emily H Haulmark	21	F			
Emeline M Haulmark	19	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ten			1	
Va			1	
Ala			.	
Ala			.	

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Hallmark was born in about 1790 and that Jesse Hallmark was born in about 1792.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Mary Hallmark, wife of Jesse Hallmark:

"Robert Wright Sen'r dec'd.
 List of Heirs.

 3. Mary Hallmark wife of Jesse Hallmark

 The State of Alabama)
 Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Mary Hallmark as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Mary Hallmark, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that saidMary Hallmark, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse Hallmark with the following household on September 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Hallmark	67	M		Farmer	650
Louisa J Hallmark	31	F		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4300	Tenn			1	
	Ala			1	

This record indicates that Jesse Hallmark was born in about 1793. The absence of Mary (Wright) Hallmark from the household indicates that she had probably died before September 5, 1860. The presence of Louisa J. Hallmark may indicate a second marriage of Jesse Hallmark, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1870 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse Holmark with the following household on August 24, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Holmark	78	m	w	Farmer	500
Louisa J Holmark	39	f	w		
Patience Holmark	38	f	w		
Leanna Holmark	8	f	w		
Elizabeth Holmark	6	f	w		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Tenn				1
	Alabama				.
	--				.
	Miss				.
	Tenn				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Jesse Hallmark was born in about 1782.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Jesse Hallmark about 1812 in Madison County, Alabama, and died between 1854 and 1860 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, that Jesse Hallmark was born on October 8, 1793, resided in Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama) in 1815, resided in Blount County, Alabama, between 1819 and 1830, and resided in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, from 1836 to 1870, and died after 1870 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, and that Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark had the following children:

- 1) Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum, born about 1814 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) George Hallmark,
- 3) Thomas Hallmark,
- 4) Mynatt Hallmark,
- 5) Keziah Hallmark,
- 6) Taylor Hallmark,
- 7) Matilda Hallmark,
- 8) Eliza (Hallmark) Armon or Armor, born in 1829,
- 9) Emily Hallmark, and
- 10) Emeline Marilda Hallmark.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark were the following:

- 1) Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum, born in about 1814 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory, now Alabama,
- 2) possibly George W. Hallmark, born in about 1815 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory, now Alabama,
- 3) possibly Thomas Hallmark, born in about 1815,
- 4) possibly Mynatt Hallmark, born in about 1817 in Alabama,
- 5) possibly Keziah (Hallmark) Byram, born in about 1819 in Blount County, Alabama,

- 6) possibly Taylor Hallmark, born in about 1821 in Blount County, Alabama,
- 7) Matilda T. Hallmark, born in about 1825 or 1826 in Blount County, Alabama,
- 8) Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor or Armer, born in about 1827 in Alabama,
- 9) Emily H. Hallmark, born in about 1829 in Alabama, and
- 10) Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson, born in about 181 or 1832 or 1833 in Blount County, Alabama.

a. Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum, Her Husband Thomas Marcrum, And Her Descendants

Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum as a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. However, as set forth below, the marriage of Leannah Hallmark in 1829 in Blount County, Alabama, indicates that her parents lived there at that time. The 1830 Census for Blount County, Alabama, listed five persons named Hallmark or a variation of that name, such as Halmack or Holmark, and only one of those was old enough to have had a daughter age 15 to 20 in 1829 and that was Jesse Hallmark, listed in the census as Jesse Holmark. On that basis, Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum has been identified as the daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The marriage record of Leannah Hallmark and Thomas Marcrum was dated on December 24, 1829, at Blount County, Alabama:

"License No. 3701
 State of Alabama)
 Blount County)

To any of the Judges of said State any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you or either of you to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony Between Thomas Marcrum and Leannah Hallmark, of said County, agreeable to the statute made and provided. Given at the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County this 18th day of December 1829.

Mace T. R. Brindley, Clerk

(Certificate of Solemnization) I certify that on the 24th of December 1829 I solemnized the rites of matrimony Between the within named parties. Given under my hand & seal

Gibson W. Murray licensed Minister

(Bond for) Know all men by these presents, That we Thomas Marcrum & William Hall of Blount Count, State of Alabama, are held and firmly unto the Govenor of said State for the time being and his successors in office in the sum of Two hundred Dollars for the use of said State - for the due payment whereof we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs jointly and severally. Witness our hands and Seals this 18th day of December 1829. The Condition of the above obligation is such that the said Thomas Marcrum hath this Day prayed a License from the Clerk of the County Court of Blount County to be married to Leannah Hallmark, now if there is no Lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to Remain in full force

in presence of Thomas Marcrum
Mace T R Brindley William Hall"

The 1830 Census for Blount County, Alabama, listed Thomas Marcrum with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Marcrum		2	20-30	1	15-20

<u>Slaves Male</u>		<u>Slaves Female</u>		<u>Free Colored Males</u>		<u>Free Colored Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>

White Persons included in the foregoing

<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum was born between 1810 and 1815 and that Thomas Marcum was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Franklin County, Alabama, listed Thomas Marcum with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Marcum	1	20-30	1	20-30
	2	5-10	1	5-10
			3	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
--------------	---------------	---------------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	--

8

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum and Thomas Marcum were born between 1810 and 1820.

On June 15, 1843, at Bureau of Land Management Accession No. MS3000_.476 Thomas Marcum of Franklin County, Alabama, purchased 162-65/100 acres of land in Franklin County, Alabama:

"Certificate No. 13412
The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Thomas Marcum of Franklin County, Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Pontotoc whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Thomas Marcum according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of Section Eighteen, in Township Seven, of Range Fourteen, West of Huntsville, lying in Alabama, in the District of lands subject to sale at Pontotoc, Mississippi, containing one hundred and sixty two Acres and sixty five hundredths of an Acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Thomas Marcum

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Thomas Marcrum and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jesse Holmark and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Tyler, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty three and of the Independence of the United States the sixty seventh

By the President: John Tyler
By Jos. S. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office, ad interim."

On August 30, 1850, at Bureau of Land Management Accession No. MS3180_.338 Thomas Marcrum of Franklin County, Alabama, purchased an additional 160-30/100 acres of land in Franklin County, Alabama:

Accession No. MS3180_.338 Certificate No. 22,417
South West quarter of Section 79, T 6 S, R 15 W

Thomas Marcrum has not as yet been located in the 1850 Census.

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Alabama, listed Thomas Marcrum with the following household on July 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Marcrum	56	M		Farmer	
Leanah Marcrum	46	F			
Nancy K. Marcrum	23	F			
Elizabeth C. Marcrum	19	F			
Jesse R. T. Marcrum	17	M			
Violet A. Marcrum	14	F			
Green Marcrum	6	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
550	Ga.			.	
	Ala.			1	
	Ala.			1	
	Ala.			.	
	Ala.			.	
	Ala.			.	
	Miss.			.	

This record indicates that Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum was born in about 1814 and that Thomas Marcum was born in about 1804 and that they resided in Alabama until at least 1850.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1814 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama), married Thomas Marcum on December 24, 1829, in Blount County, Alabama, and died after 1860 in Arkansas, that Thomas Marcum was born in about 1804 in Georgia and died about 1861 in Perry County, Arkansas, and that Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum and Thomas Marcum had the following children:

- 1) William Marcum, born about 1831 in Blount County, Alabama,
- 2) Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcum) Harris, born on July 22, 1832, in Alabama,
- 3) Squire W. Marcum, born on November 24, 1834, in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 4) Nancy Catherine (Marcum) Presley, born on January 26, 1837, in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 5) Martha "Jane" (Marcum) McElyea, born in about 1839 in Alabama,
- 6) Elizabeth Caroline (Marcum) Sanders, born on January 27, 1840, in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 7) Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcum, born in about 1843 in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 8) Violet A. (Marcum) Williams, born in about 1846 in Alabama,

- 9) Thomas "Babe" Marcrum, born in about 1850 in Alabama, and
- 10) Green Marcrum, born in about 1854 in Mississippi.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum were the following:

- 1) William Marcrum, born in about 1831 in Blount County, Alabama,
- 2) Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris, born on July 22, 1832, in Alabama,
- 3) Squire Washington Marcrum, born on November 24, 1834, or in about 1835 or 1836 in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 4) Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley, born in January 1836 or on January 26, 1837, or in about 1839 or 1843 in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 5) Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea, born in about 1835 or 1839 or 1840 in Alabama,
- 6) Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders, born on January 27, 1840, or in about 1841 or 1842 in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 7) Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum, born in about 1843 in Franklin County, Alabama,
- 8) Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams, born in about 1846 in Alabama,
- 9) Thomas "Babe" Marcrum, born in about 1850 in Alabama, and
- 10) Green Marcrum, born in about 1854 in Alabama.

- i. William Marcrum And His Wife Harriet (Young) Marcrum

William Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born in about 1831 in Blount County, Alabama, married Harriet Young about 1856, and died in 1865 in the Civil War.

ii. Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris And Her Husband Basil Harris

Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann "Polly Ann" Marcrum was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born on July 22, 1832, in Alabama, married Basil Harris, and died May 13, 1910, in Tishomingo, Mississippi.

iii. Squire Washington Marcrum, His Wives Dicy (Strickland) Marcrum And Eliza J. () Marcrum, And His Descendants

Squire Washington Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Squire Washington Marcrum as a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. However, as set forth below, his birth in 1834 in Blount County, Alabama, and his residence in 1860 in Perry County, Arkansas, are consistent with him being such a son and accordingly, he has been so identified. Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Alabama, listed Squire W. Marcrum with the following household on June 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Squire W Marcrum	24	M		Farm laborer	
Dicy Marcrum	23	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Alabama Texas			1 .	

This record indicates that Squire Washington Marcum was born in about 1836 and that Dicy (____) Marcum was born in about 1837.

The 1880 Census for Searcy County, Arkansas, listed S. W. Marcum with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
S W Marcum	W	M	45		Head
Eliza J Marcum	W	F	32		Wife
Nancy R Marcum	W	F	10		Daughter
Thomas W Marcum	W	M	8		Son
Margaret C Marcum	W	F	6		Daughter
Martha E Marcum	W	F	3		Daughter
Joseph G Marcum	W	M	4/12		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	8	
M		Keeping house	12	
S		At home	.	
S		At home	.	
S		At home	.	
S		At home	.	
S		At home	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	Ga	Ark
.	.	.	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
1	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Tenn

This record indicates that Squire Washington Marcrum was born in about 1835, that Dicy (____) had died, that Squire Washington Marcrum married second Eliza J. (____) Marcrum, and that Eliza J. (____) Marcrum was born in about 1848.

The 1900 Census for Yell County, Arkansas, listed Washington Markham with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	30	31	Washington Markham Elizia Markham Margurette C. Markham Joseph G. Markham Viola A. Markham William M. Markham Minerva B Markham

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov.	1834	65	M
Wife	W	F	Oct.	1848	51	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	S
Son	W	M	Jan.	1880	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S
Son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1890	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
31	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
31	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	4	
			.	.	
			Farm Laborer	1	
			Farm Laborer	1	
			Farm Laborer	2	
			Farm Laborer	2	
			Farm Laborer	3	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	F	29
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				

This record indicates that Squire Washington Marcrum was born in November 1834 and that Eliza J. (____) Marcrum was born in October 1848.

The 1910 Census for Yell County, Arkansas, listed Squire W. Marcrum with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
68	Wild Car Road		152	153	Squire W Marcrum Eliza J. Mrcrum Margaret Scarbrough Minerva B Marcrum Jessie Marcrum

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	75	M2	40	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	40	8	6
Daughter	F	W	36	Wd	.	1	1
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Grandson	M	W	12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		
Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		
Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	F	156	CW		

This record indicates that Squire Washington Marcrum was born in about 1835 and that Eliza J. (____) Marcrum was born in about 1849.

Texas Ranger Indian War Pensions, abstracted by Robert W. Stephens, listed the following pension application of S. W. Marcrum filed May 3, 1918:

"Marcrum, S. W. (Ind. Sur. No. 15940)

Born November 24, 1834, in Franklin County, Alabama. Married first Lisa Strickland January 31, 1858; she died in Erath County, Texas. Married second Lisa Bennett May 2, 1869, in Conway, Arkansas. Application based on service in Captain Tatton's company, probably from Erath County, from May 1, 1865, to July 20, 1866. Application rejected."

The 1920 Census for Yell County, Arkansas, listed Washington Marcrum with the following household on January 30, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
			1	1	Washington Marcrum Liza Marcrum Margret Scarbroug Jessie Marcrum

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	86	M
Wife			F	W	71	M
daughter			F	W	45	Wd
Grson			M	W	22	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Arkansas		Alabama		Tennessee	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farm	farmer	OA	1
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	farm	farmer	W	.

This record indicates that Squire Washington Marcrum was born in about 1834 and that Eliza J. (____) Marcrum was born in about 1849.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 listed the death of S. W. Marcrum on May 25, 1925, at Yell County, Arkansas:

"Name: S W Marcrum
 Death Day: 25
 Death Month: May
 Death Year: 1925
 County: Yell
 Roll number: 19241933"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Kye Marcrum and Eliza Marcrum in the Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas:

"Kye Marcrum
 Eliza Marcrum"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Squire W. Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born on November 24, 1834, in Franklin County, Alabama, married Dicy Strickland on January 31, 1858, in Erath County, Texas, and died on May 25, 1925, in Aly, Yell County, Arkansas.

iv. Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley, Her Husband
Robert Franklin Presley, And Her Descendants

Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presely was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Arkansas, listed Nancy K. Marcrum in the Thomas Marcrum household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 23 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1880 Census for Van Buren County, Arkansas, listed Robert F. Presley with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert F Presley	W	M	50	.	.
Nancy C Presley	W	F	37	.	Wife
Fannie E Presley	W	F	18	.	Daughter
Thomas Presley	W	M	13	.	Son
James R Presley	W	M	11	.	Son
Franklin Presley	W	M	5	.	Son
Jesse S Presley	W	M	3	.	Son
Lewis T. Presley	W	M	2/12	Apr	Son
Joseph Bynum	W	M	18	.	farm hand

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		works on farm		
S		works on farm		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		works on farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Georgia	NC	NC
.	1	1	Alabama	Ga	Ala
1	.	.	Arkansas	Ga	Mo
1	.	.	Arkansas	Ga	Ark
1	.	.	Arkansas	Ga	Ark
.	.	.	Arkansas	Ga	Ala
.	.	.	Arkansas	Ga	Ala
.	.	.	Arkansas	Ga	Ala
1	.	.	Arkansas	Ark	Ark

This record indicates that Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley was born in about 1843 and that Robert Franklin Presley was born in about 1830.

The 1900 Census for Van Buren County, Arkansas, listed Nancy Pressley in the Lewis T. Pressley household on June 15, 1900, and immediately adjacent to the Frank Pressley and Jesse S. Pressley households:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	135	135	Lewis T Pressley Nancy Pressley

<u>Relation Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	April	1880	20	S
Mother	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>			
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	
.	1	1	Arkansas Tennessee	Georgia Georgia	Georgia Georgia	
<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>	
			<u>Occupation</u>			
			Farmer	0		
			.	.		
<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	O	F	F	124

This record indicates that Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley was born in January 1836.

The 1910 Census for Van Buren County, Arkansas, listed Nancy Presley in the Lewis T. Presley household on April 30, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Louisiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1920 Census for Van Buren County, Arkansas, listed Nannie Presley in the Louis T. Presley household on January 20, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 83 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and her marital status as widowed.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Nancy Presley on November 11, 1929, in Cleburne County, Arkansas:

"Name: Nancy Presley
 Death Day: 11
 Death Month: Nov
 Death Year: 1929
 County: Cleburne
 Roll Number: 19241933"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Catherine Marcrum was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born on January 26, 1837, in Franklin County, Alabama, married Robert Franklin Presley, and died on November 12, 1929, in Heber Springs, Cleburne, Arkansas.

v. Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea, Her Husband John R. McElyea, And Her Descendants

Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Arkansas, listed John McElyea with the following household on Jun 28, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John McElyea	24	M		Farm laborer	
Martha McElyea	21	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
10	Alabama Alabama			1 .	

This record indicates that Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea was born in about 1839 and that John McElyea was born in about 1836.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed J. McElyek with the following household on August 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. McElyek	37	M	W	Farmer	250
Martha McElyek	31	F	W	K House	
Francis McElyek	10	M	W	.	
Wm McElyek	4	M	W	.	
Mary McElyek	3	F	W	.	
Sarah T. McElyek	1	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ark				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea was born in about 1839 and that John McElyea was born in about 1833.

The 1880 Census for Searcy County, Arkansas, listed John R. McAllyea with the following household on June 19, 1880

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John R McAllyea	W	M	40	.	.
Martha J McAllyea	W	F	(35)		Wife
Francis M McAllyea	W	M	18		Son
Wm. S McAllyea	W	M	(13)		Son
Mary C McAllyea	W	F	12		Daughter
Sarah F McAllyea	W	F	10		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farm Laborer	4	.
M		Keeping house	.	Palpitation of hart
S		Farm Laborer	4	.
S		Farm Laborer	4	.
S		At home	.	.
S		.	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	(Ky)	(Tenn)
.	.	.	Alabama	(Ala)	(Ala)
.	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Arkansas	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Arkansas	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Arkansas	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea was born in about 1835 and that John McElyea was born in about 1840.

The 1920 Census for Crawford County, Arkansas, listed Martha McElyea in the Lewis Beavers household on January 19, 1920, her relationship as grandmother, her age as 80 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1840, and her marital status as single.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Martha J. McElyea on January 8, 1926, in Crawford County, Arkansas:

"Name: Martha J Mcelyea
 Death Day: 8
 Death Month: Jan
 Death Year: 1926
 County: Crawford
 Roll Number: 19241933"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Jane Marcum McElyea in the Gill Cemetery, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas:

"Martha Jane Marcrum McElyea

Birth: Feb. 24, 1839
Franklin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Jan. 8, 1926
Crawford County
Arkansas, USA

Burial:
Gill Cemetery
Van Buren
Crawford County
Arkansas, USA

Note: Place of burial is from her death certificate."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha "Jane" Marcrum was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born in about 1839 in Alabama, and married John McYlea.

vi. Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders, Her Husband
James Crawford Sanders, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Arkansas, listed Elizabeth C. Marcrum in the Thomas Marcrum household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1870 Census for Searcy County, Arkansas, listed James C. Sanders with the following household on August 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James C Sanders	30	M	W	Dealer in Dry Goods	205
Elisabeth Sanders	28	F	W	Keeping house	
Loucinda Sanders	6	F	W	attending school	
James Sanders	4	M	W	.	
Daniel Sanders	3	M	W	.	
Nancy Elage	31	F	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
850	Tennessee			.	.
	Alabama			.	.
	Arkansas			1	1
	Arkansas			.	.
	Arkansas			.	.
	Alabama			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
1			
.			
.			
1			

This record indicates that Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders was born in about 1842 and that James Crawford Sanders was born in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Searcy County, Arkansas, listed James Sanders with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Sanders	W	M	40	.	.
Elizabeth Sanders	W	F	38		Wife
James Sanders	W	M	14		Son
Daniel Sanders	W	M	12		Son
Elias Sanders	W	M	8		Son
Holaway Sanders	W	M	6		Son
Charles Sanders	W	M	4		Son
Orelia Sanders	W	F	1		Daughter
Sedalia Sanders	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
.		At Home		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Tennessee	Ala	Tenn
.	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala
1	.	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala
1	1	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala
.	.	.	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala
.	.	.	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala
.	.	.	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala
.	.	.	Arkansas	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders was born in about 1842 and that James Crawford Sanders was born in about 1840.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Caroline Marcrum Sanders in

the Cypert Cemetery, Searcy County, Arkansas:

"Elizabeth
Sanders
Born
Jan. 7, 1840
Died
Aug. 12, 1884"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Crawford Sanders in the Sanders Family Cemetery, Morganton, Van Buren County, Arkansas:

"James Crawford Sanders

Birth: Nov. 19, 1838
Tennessee, USA
Death: Jan. 30, 1897
Little Rock
Pulaski County
Arkansas, USA

Burial:
Sanders Family Cemetery
Morganton
Van Buren County
Arkansas, USA"

Findagrave.com also stated the following with regard to James Crawford Sanders:

"James Crawford Sanders married Elizabeth C. Marcrum in Perry County, Arkansas 11-27-1861. He served in the Confederate war from 1861 to 1865. He was in 36 Ar. Inf. After his wife Elizabeth died in 1884 (she is buried in Searcy County Arkansas in the Cypert Cemetery) James remarried to Addie Jordan. They had no children. His and Elizabeth's younger children moved in with grandparents Elihu and Lucinda Sanders in Van Buren County. James died while working in Little Rock. He was running a wagon yard. He caught pneumonia and died. His wife Addie Jordan Sanders later drew a pension from the civil war on him. Pension # 21326 "

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Caroline Marcrum was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born on January 27, 1840, in Franklin County, Alabama, married James Crawford Sanders on November 27, 1861, in Perry County, Arkansas, died on August 12, 1884, in Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas, and

was buried in Barren Hollow Cemetery, Searcy County, Arkansas, that James Crawford Sanders was born on November 19, 1837 or 1838, in McNairy County, Tennessee, died on January 30, 1897, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in the Sanders Family Cemetery, Van Buren County, Arkansas, and that Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders and James Crawford Sanders had the following children:

- 1) Leannah Lucinda "Cindy" (Sanders) Phipps, born on August 31, 1863, in Van Buren County, Arkansas,
- 2) James Crawford Sanders, born on Decembr 26, 1865 or 1866, in Van Buren County, Arkansas,
- 3) Elihu Daniel Sanders, born on May 26, 1869, in Van Buren County, Arkansas,
- 4) Elias Washington Sanders, born on March 5, 1872, in Searcy County, Arkansas,
- 5) Benjamin Holloway Sanders, born on February 10, 1874, in Marshall, Searcy County, Arkansas,
- 6) Charles VAnce Sanders, born on March 30, 1876, in Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas,
- 7) Arrilia Sanders, born on November 22, 1878, in Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas,
- 8) Sedalia Sanders, born on November 22, 1878, in Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas,
- 9) Pitts Sanders, born on June 7, 1880, in Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas, and
- 10) John Jasper Sanders, born on May 14, 1883, in Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas.

vii. Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum

Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Arkansas, listed Jesse R. T. Marcrum in the Thomas Marcrum household on July 19, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in Alabama,

indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum and Thomas Marcum, was born in about 1843 in Franklin County, Alabama, and died in about 1865 in the Civil War.

viii. Violet A. (Marcum) Williams, Her Husband Macy Monroe Williams, And Her Descendants

Violet A. (Marcum) Williams was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcum and Thomas Marcum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Arkansas, listed Violet A. Marcum in the Thomas Marcum household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The marriage record of Violet Markham and Macy Willi__ was dated on July 1, 1869, at Van Buren County, Arkansas:

"I J Y Kinzey an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the peace in and for the County of Van Buren and State of Arkansas do hereby certify that on the 1st day of July 1869 at the County of Van Buren in the State of Arkansas I did duly join in Marriage Macy Willi[torn] of Van Buren County Ark aged 24 years and Violet[torn] Markham of the Same place aged 23 years and then and there declared them to be Husband and wife Given under my hand this 15th day of August 1869

J Y Kinzey J P

the above marriage Certificate was filed for Record in my office on the 24th day of August A D 1869 and is hereby duly Recorded

Nathan A Sanders Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Van Buren County, Arkansas, listed Macy M. Williams with the following household on July 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Macy M Williams	25	M	W	Farmer	
Violet A Williams	24	F	W		
Sarah R Williams	1/12	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ala	.			
	Ala	.			
	Ark	Apr			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams was born in about 1846 and that Macy M. Williams was born in about 1845.

Neither Mason M. nor Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams has as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the death of Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams on February 1, 1884, in Van Buren County, Arkansas, but no source was given for that information. In addition, the site stated that the place of burial was unknown, but did provide a photograph of her:

"Violet A Marcrum Williams

Birth: 1846
Franklin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1884
Van Buren County
Arkansas, USA

Burial:
Unknown"

The 1900 Census for Cleburne County, Arkansas, listed Macy M. Williams with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	23	23	Macy M. Williams John M. Williams Nehemiah Williams

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1845	54	Wd
Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi
			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Farmer	0
		Farm laborer	0
		Farm laborer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
yes	yes	yes				
No	No	yes				

This record indicates that Macy M. Williams was born in July 1845 and indicates that Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams died before June 4, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Cleburne County, Arkansas, listed M. M. Williams with the following household in 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
21			24	25	M. M. Macy

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>			<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	63	Wd		

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ala.	Va	Ala		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by <u>this person.</u>	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which <u>this person works</u>	Whether an employer, employee, or working on <u>own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		Whether able to <u>read</u>	Whether able to <u>write</u>	Attended school any time since <u>Sept 1, 1900.</u>
Whether out of work on <u>April 15, 1910.</u>	Number of weeks out of work <u>during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				Whether a survivor of the Union <u>Army or Navy</u>	Whether blind <u>(both eyes)</u>	Whether deaf and dumb. <u></u>
Owned or <u>Rented</u>	Owned free or <u>mortgaged</u>	Farm or <u>house</u>	Number of farm <u>schedule</u>			
O	F	F	22			

This record indicates that Macy M. Williams was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Faulkner County, Arkansas, listed Mason M. Williams in the Daniel W. Bloomfield household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as father in law, his age as 75 and born in Alabama, and his marital status as widowed.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of M. M. Williams on September 1, 1926, in Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Name: M M Williams
 Death Day: 1
 Death Month: Sep
 Death Year: 1926
 County: Pulaski
 Roll Number: 19241933"

Findagrave.com listed the death of Mace Monroe Williams in 1926 in Faulkner County, Arkansas, but no source was given for that information. In addition, the site

stated that his place of burial was unknown, but did provide a photograph of him:

"Mace Monroe "Macy/Macie" Williams

Birth: Jul. 3, 1845
Blount County
Alabama, USA
Death: 1926
Faulkner County
Arkansas, USA

Burial:
Unknown"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Violet A. Marcrum was a daughter of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born in about 1846 in Alabama and married Macy M. Williams on July 1, 1869, in Van Buren County, Arkansas.

ix. Thomas "Babe" Marcrum

Thomas "Babe" Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas "Babe" Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born in about 1850 in Franklin County, Alabama, and died in January 1860 in Perry County, Arkansas.

x. Green Marcrum

Green Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Leannah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Perry County, Arkansas, listed Green Marcrum in the Thomas Marcrum household on July 19, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Green Marcrum was a son of Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum and Thomas Marcrum, was born in about 1854 in Mississippi and died in January 1861 in Perry County, Arkansas.

b. Possibly George W. Hallmark, His Wife Martha (Byram) Hallmark, And His Descendants

George W. Hallmark was possibly a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying George W. Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that George W. Hallmark was a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1815 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama), married Martha Byram on July 19, 1838, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, was resident in 1840, 1850, and 1860 in Itawamba County, Mississippi, and was resident in 1870 and 1880 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

In addition, numerous online family trees identify George W. Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, but none provides primary evidence for that identification and all that have been examined rely upon other family trees for that identification.

c. Possibly Thomas Hallmark

Thomas Hallmark was possibly a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas Hallmark was a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark and was born in about 1815.

d. Possibly Mynatt Hallmark And His Wife Elizabeth Patsy (Byron) Hallmark

Mynatt Hallmark was possibly a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Mynatt Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Mynatt Hallmark was a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1817 in Alabama, married Elizabeth Patsy Byron about 1836, was resident in 1850 and 1860 in Itawamba County, Mississippi, and was resident in 1870 and 1880 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

In addition, numerous online family trees identify Mynatt Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, but none provides primary evidence for that identification and all that have been examined rely upon other family trees for that identification.

e. Possibly Keziah (Hallmark) Byram And Her Husband Alden Byram

Keziah (Hallmark) Byram was possibly a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Keziah (Hallmark) Byram as a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Keziah (Hallmark) Byram was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1819 in Blount County, Alabama, married Alden Byram on July 19, 1838, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, was resident in 1840 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, was resident in 1850 and 1860 in Itawamba County, Mississippi, and was resident in 1870 and 1880 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

In addition, numerous online family trees identify Keziah (Hallmark) Byram as a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, but none provides primary evidence for that identification and all that have been examined rely upon other family trees for that identification.

f. Possibly Taylor Hallmark And His Wife Eliza () Hallmark

Taylor Hallmark was possibly a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Mynatt Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Taylor Hallmark was a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1821 in Blount County, Alabama, married Eliza _____, was resident in 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi, was resident in 1860 and 1870 in Franklin County, Alabama, was resident in 1880 in Independence County, Arkansas, and died after 1880.

In addition, numerous online family trees identify Taylor Hallmark as a son of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, but none provides primary evidence for that identification and all that have been examined rely upon other family trees for that identification.

g. Matilda T. Hallmark

Matilda T. Hallmark was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

The 1850 Census for Itawamba County, Mississippi, listed Matilda Halmark in the William Armor or Amror(?) household on November 18, 1850, and her age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Matilda Hallmark immediately adjacent to Emaline Jackson with the following household on August 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Matilda Hallmark	45	F	W	Keeping house	100
<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ala				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Matilda T. Hallmark was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed M. T. Hallmark with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M T Hallmark	W	F	54	.	.
Jesy C Hallmark	W	M	26		Nephew
Emmer M Jackson	W	F	49		Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Keeping house		
S		Farmer		
Wd		helps in House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Mississippi	.	Ala
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Matilda T. Hallmark was born in about 1826.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Matilda Hallmark was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1825 in Blount County, Alabama, and resided in 1850 with Eliza (Hallmark) Armon and William Armon in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

h. Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor Or Armer, Her Husband William L. Armor Or Armer, And Her Descendants

Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor or Armer was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Eliza J. Halmark and W. L. Armer on July 22, 1849, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

"Name W. L. Armer
 Spouse's Name Eliza J. Halmark
 Event Date 22 Jul 1849
 Event Place Tishomingo, Mississippi"

The 1850 Census for Itawamba County, Mississippi, listed William Armor or Amror(?) with the following household on November 18, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Armor	25	M		Farmer	
Eliza Armor	23	F			
Matilda Halmark	25	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tenn				
Ala				
Ala				

This record indicates that Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor was born in about 1827 and that William L. Armor was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed William L. Arnold with the following household on September 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William L Arnold	37	M		Farmer	300
Eliza J Arnold	33	F			
Mary E Arnold	8	F			
Amanda E Arnold	6	F			
Matilda J Arnold	4	F			
Nancy K Arnold	2	F			
Leaner L Arnold	9/12	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Tenn Ala Miss Miss Miss Miss Miss				

This record indicates that Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor was born in about 1827 and that William L. Armor or Armer was born in about 1823.

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed William L. Armor and his wife Elijah or Eliza J. Armor:

"Name of Soldier:	William L. Armor		
Name of Dependent:	Elijah J. Armor		
Widow,	Clarinda Penland		
Minor,	C 1 Ala Cav.		
Service:			
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1876 Jan 21	Invalid,	213,480	
1885 Feb 6	Widow,	323,420	
1893 Feb. 2	Minor,	569,613	

State From Which Filed.

.
III
III

Attorney:
Remarks:"

This record indicates that William L. Armor was an invalid in 1876 and died before February 6, 1885, and that Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor had moved to Illinois by 1885.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. L. Armor in the Toledo Christian Church Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinois:

"W. L. Armor

Co C,
1st Ala. Cav."

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for William Lively Armor but did not list sources for the information:

"Birth: Mar. 1, 1823, USA
Death: Dec. 21, 1879, USA

William Lively Armor was born March 1, 1823 in Giles County, Tennessee. Died December 21, 1879 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. Private in Company "C", 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment (Union Army). Enlisted December 1, 1862 in Corinth, Mississippi(Tishomingo County). Honorably discharged November 20, 1863 in Jo Daviess County, Mississippi. Parents were Davis Wiley Armor and Elizabeth Lively. Spouse was Eliza Jane Hallmark; married July 11, 1849 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

William Lively Armor and Eliza Jane Hallmark were the parents of:

Robert J. Armor b. 18 Apr 1850 in MS; d. 26 Apr 1850, MS
Mary E. Armor b. 19 Jul 1851 in MS; d. 27 Nov 1905 in IL
Amanda E. Armor b. 1 Apr 1853 in MS; d. 22 Mar 1910 in IL
Matilda Jane Armor b. 12 Mar 1855 in MS; d. Before 1894, IL
Nancy K. Armor b. 13 Feb 1857; d. After 1900 in IL
Leanah L. Armor b. 17 Aug 1859 in MS; d. 01 May 1880 in IL
Martha A. Armor b. 04 Mar 1862 in MS; d. 25 Jun 1862 in MS
Marshall T. Armor b. 09 Feb 1865, stillborn
Clorinda Rhoda Armor b. 02 Sep 1866; d. 14 Nov 1920 in IL
Susan M. Armor b. 28 Jan 1870 in IL; d. 02 Sep in IL"

The 1880 Census for Union County, Illinois, listed Eliza J. Armer with the following household on July 13, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Eliza J Armer	W	F	53	.	.
Mary Armer	W	F	29	.	Daughter
Jane Armer	W	F	25	.	Daughter
Clarinda Armer	W	F	14	.	Daughter
Laura Armer	W	F	11	.	Daughter
Robert Armer	W	M	5	.	Son
Frank Armer	W	M	7	.	Son
Ader Armer	W	F	3	.	Daughter
Monroe Shepherd	W	M	23	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping house at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Farm laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Mississippi	Miss	Miss
			Mississippi	Miss	Miss
			Mississippi	Miss	Miss
			Mississippi	Miss	Miss
			Illinois	Miss	Miss
			Illinois	Miss	Miss
			Illinois	Miss	Miss
			Illinois	Miss	Miss
			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn

This record indicates that Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor was born in about 1827 and that the family moved from Mississippi to Illinois between 1866 and 1869.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eliza (Hallmark) Armor was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1827 in Alabama, married William Armor on July 22, 1849, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, and resided in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

i. Emily H. Hallmark

Emily H. Hallmark was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

The 1850 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Emily H. Haulmark in the Jesse Haulmark household on November 26, 1850, and her age as 21 and born

in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Emily Hallmark was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1829 in Blount County, Alabama, and resided with her father in 1850 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

j. Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson, Her Non-Husband
And Her Husband Elijah Jackson, And Her
Descendants

Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³)

The 1850 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Emeline M. Haulmark in the Jesse Haulmark household on November 26, 1850, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Rilda E. Halmark and Eligah Jackson on November 5, 1856, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

"Name	Eligah Jackson
Spouse's Name	Rilda E. Halmark
Event Date	05 Nov 1856
Event Place	Tishomingo, Mississippi"

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Merilda E. Jackson with the following household on September 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Merilda E Jackson	27	F			
Jesse C Jackson	6	M			
George S Jackson	4	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
45	Ala Miss Miss				

This record indicates that Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson was born in about 1833.

The 1870 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Emaline Jackson with the following household on August 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Emaline Jackson	38	f	W	keeping house	300
Jessee C Jackson	16	M	W	working on farm	
George Jackson	13	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Ala Miss Miss			.	
				1	
				1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson was born in about 1832.

The 1880 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Emmer M. Jackson in the M. T. Hallmark household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M T Hallmark	W	F	54	.	
Jesy C Hallmark	W	M	26		Nephew
Emmer M Jackson	W	F	49		Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Keeping house		
S		Farmer		
Wd		helps in House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Mississippi	.	Ala
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson was born in about 1831. The change of name of Jesse C. Jackson to Jesse C. Hallmark, his date of birth before the marriage of his mother to Elijah Jackson, and the failure to list a place of birth for his father indicate that Jesse Cummins Hallmark was a son of Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson by a prior relationship.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Hallmark and Jesse Hallmark, was born in about 1831 in Blount County, Alabama, married Elijah Jackson on November 5, 1856, in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, and resided in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson was the following:

1) Jesse Cummins Hallmark, born on April 17 1854, or in about 1855 in Mississippi,

and the child of Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson and Elijah Jackson was the following:

1) George S. Jackson, born in about 1856 or in August 1857 or in about 1858 in Mississippi.

i. Jesse Cummins Hallmark, Also Known As Jesse C. Jackson, His Wife Elizabeth L. () Hallmark, And His Descendants

Jesse Cummins Hallmark, also known as Jesse C. Jackson, was a son Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson and ____ _____. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Emeline Merilda⁴)

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse C. Jackson in the Merilda E. Jackson household on September 5, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse C. Jackson in the Emaline Jackson household on August 18, 1870, his age as 16 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and his occupation as working on farm.

The 1880 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse C. Hallmark in the M. T. Hallmark household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M T Hallmark	W	F	54	.	.
Jesy C Hallmark	W	M	26	.	Nephew
Emmer M Jackson	W	F	49	.	Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Keeping house		
S		Farmer		
Wd		helps in House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Mississippi	.	Ala
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala

The change of name of Jesse C. Jackson to Jesse C. Hallmark, his date of birth or 1854 before the marriage of his mother to Elijah Jackson, and the failure to list a place of birth for his father indicate that Jesse Cummins Hallmark was a son of Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson by a prior relationship.

The 1900 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse C. Hallmark with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	117	121	Jesse C. Hallmark Elisabeth L Hallmark George C. Hallmark Drusilla M Hallmark Thomas E Hallmark James W Hallmark John L Hallmark Bertie A Hallmark

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apri	1854	46	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Apri	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Apri	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Apri	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Mississippi	Dont Know	Mississippi
18	7	6	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	2	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	4-1/2
			Farm Laborer	.	4
			Farm Laborer	.	4
			.	.	5
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	128
yes	No	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Jesse Cummins Hallmark was born in April 1854 and that Elizabeth L. or Christian (____) Hallmark was born in December 1859.

The 1910 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jessie C. Howmark with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
42			114	108	Jessie C. Howmark Mrs Elizabeth C. Howmark John L. Howmark Bertie A. Howmark

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	56	M1	28	.	.
Wife	F	W	51	M1	28	7	6
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	6	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
O	M	F	52			

This record indicates that Jessie Cummins Hallmark was born in about 1854 and that Elizabeth L. or Christian (____) Hallmark was born in about 1859.

The 1920 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Jesse C. Hallmark with the following household on January 23, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
85			276	279	Jesse C. Hallmark Elisabeth C. Hallmark Birtie A. Hallmark

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	65	M
wife			F	W	60	M
Daughter			F	W	21	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	no
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Mississippi		South Carolina		Alabama	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Retail Merchant	Feed & Gro.	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Saleslady	Retail supply store	w	

This record indicates that Jessie Cummins Hallmark was born in about 1855 and that Elizabeth L. or Christian (____) Hallmark was born in about 1860.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse Cummins Hallmark in the Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

"Jesse Cummins
Hallmark
Apr. 17, 1854
July 10, 1921"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Christian Hallmark in the Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

"Elizabeth Christian
Hallmark
Dec. 11, 1859
Oct. 31, 1948"

Findagrave.com also listed the maiden name of Elizabeth Christian Hallmark as Pharr, but no source was given for that identification.

ii. George S. Jackson, His Wives Amanda (Davidson) Jackson And Lottie S. () Jackson, And His Descendants

George S. Jackson was a son Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson and Elijah Jackson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Mary³, Emeline Merilda⁴)

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed George S. Jackson in the Merilda E. Jackson household on September 5, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed George Jackson in the Emaline Jackson household on August 18, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George Jackson and Amanda Davidson on December 24, 1879, in Lowndes County, Alabama:

"Name: George Jackson
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1879
Marriage Place: Lowndes, Alabama
Spouse: Amanda Davidson
FHL Film Number: 1293893 V. 3, A"

The 1880 Census for Prentiss County, Mississippi, listed George S. Jackson with the following household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
George S Jackson	W	M	22	.	.
Amanda D Jackson	W	F	24		wife
General C Jackson	W	M	1		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farm Laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		at home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Miss	.	.
		.	Miss	Ala	Ala
		.	Miss	Miss	Miss

This record indicates that George S. Jackson was born in about 1858 and that Amanda (Davidson) Jackson was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed George S. Jackson with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House Street Number</u>	113	117	George S Jackson Amanda D Jackson Jesse C Jackson Fannie I Jackson William A Jackson Lutha A Jackson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Apri	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
22	.	.	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama
22	8	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			.		4
			.		1-1/2
			Farm Laborer		3
			Farm Laborer		2

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	No	yes				

This record indicates that George S. Jackson was born in August 1857 and that Amanda (Davidson) Jackson was born in September 1855.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Amanda D. Jackson in the Friendship Cemetery, New Site, Prentiss County, Mississippi:

"Hope
 Amanda D.
 wife of
 Geo. S. Jackson
 Born
 Sept. 25, 1855
 Died
 Jan. 2, 1910
 Farewell, husband and
 children dear,
 I am not dead, but
 sleeping here."

The 1910 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed George S. Jackson with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2			253	258	George S. Jackson Fann T Jackson William A Jackson Luther A Jackson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	Wd			
Daughter	F	W	26	S			
Son	M	W	22	S			
Son	M	W	20	S			

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farm	OA
English	Post man	Post Office	W
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.		yes	yes	.
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
no		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
O	F	F	158			

This record indicates that George S. Jackson was born in about 1858 and that Amanda (Davidson) Jackson had died before May 3, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed George S. Jackson with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
76			337	368	George S. Jackson Lottie S. Jackson Kate D Jackson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Daughter			F	W	7	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi	
Kansas		England	English	England	English
Mississippi		Mississippi		Kansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			
.	none			

This record indicates that George S. Jackson was born in about 1858 and had married second Lottie S. (____) Jackson and that she was born in about 1872.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George S. Jackson in the Friendship Cemetery, New Site, Prentiss County, Mississippi:

"Hope
Geo. S.
Jackson
Aug. 21,
1857
June 7,
1920
Having finished
life's duty, He now
sweetly rests"

Findagrave.com also listed the maiden name of George S. Jackson's first wife as Hallmark, but no source was given for that identification.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lottie Jackson in the Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi:

"Lottie Jackson
Oct. 1, 1871
June 8, 1936"

4. 1872 John Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah
"Sally" (Moon) Wright, And His Descendants

1872 John Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

There were two John Wrights in Madison County, Alabama, who have sometimes been confused. One John Wright was 1847 John Wright of DeSoto County, Mississippi, who was the son of 1838 Daniel Wright of Madison County, Alabama, married Mary Wood in 1819, and moved to DeSoto County, Mississippi, by 1839. His identification as a descendant of 1792 John Wright of Fauquier County, Virginia, has been confirmed by Y-DNA matching, as set forth at the Wright DNA Project. The other John Wright was 1872 John Wright of Madison county, Alabama, discussed in this section.

The marriage record of John Wright and Sarah Moon was dated on September 22, 1820, in Madison County, Alabama:

"137 The State of Alabama.
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorised:

These are to authorise you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between John Wright and Sarah Moon of said county, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided. Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said county, this 20 day of Sept 1820

Thos. Branam Clerk C. C.

Solemnized on the 22 day of Sept 1820

Wm. Rountree J.P"

The 1830 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed three John Wrights, one of whom was immediately adjacent to Robert Wright with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Wright	1	30-40	1	40-50
	1	10-15	1	15-20
	1	0-5	1	10-15
			1	5-10
			1	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

8

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that John Wright was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Sarah (Moon) Wright was born between 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Wright	1	40-50	1	50-60
	1	20-30	1	20-30
	1	5-10	1	15-20
	1	0-5	1	10-15
			1	5-10

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
9		1				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u>

John Wright 48

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that John Wright was born in about 1792 and was a military veteran and that Sarah (Moon) Wright was born between 1780 and 1790.

U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872, available from Ancestry.com, listed payments to John Wright, a private, through the Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, pension office from 1843 until 1860.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included John Wright:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

.....

4. John Wright.

.....

The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Wright with the following household on November 8, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Wright	59	M		Farmer	250
Sarah Wright	61	F		.	
Kisiah M Wright	18	F		.	
Robert J Wright	16	M		Farmer	
John P Moon	10	M		.	
Lydia Wilkerson	33	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		.	1	

This record indicates that John Wright was born in about 1791 and that Sarah (Moon) Wright was born in about 1789.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed John Wright as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that John Wright, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said John Wright, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jonathan Wright with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno Wright	69	m		Farmer	500
Sally Wright	72	f		Domestic	
Susan Clark	18	f		Domestic	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Va Va Ala				

This record indicates that John Wright was born in about 1791 and that Sarah (Moon) Wright was born in about 1788.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Wright with the following household on June 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Wright	79	M	W	farmer	300
Sarah Wright	82	F	W	Keeping house	
John Moon	27	M	W	Farm laborer	
Charlotte Moon	19	F	W	Without occupat(?)	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Va Va Ala Ala				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1		.	
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that John Wright was born in about 1791 and that Sarah (Moon) Wright was born in about 1788.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John wright in the Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"[Broken stone]
John Wright
[Born]
Feb. 3, 1791
Died
Oct. 23, 1872"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Sallie Wright in the Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"[Fallen stone]
Sallie Wright
Born
Feb. 15, 1788
Died
Dec. 3, 1877"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born on February 3, 1791, in Amherst County, Virginia, served in the War of 1812, married Sarah "Sallie" Moon on September 23, 1820, in Madison County, Alabama, died on October 23, 1872, at Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, and was buried in the Moon Cemetery, that Sarah (Moon) Wright was born on February 15, 1788, in Virginia, died on December 3, 1877 or 1879, at Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, and was buried in the Moon Cemetery, and that John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright had the following children:

- 1) possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon, born in 1825,

- 2) Robert James Wright, born in 1830 in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 3) Keziah Wright, born in 1832 in Madison County, Alabama.

Mrs. Connally also stated that:

"Judge Jones says on page 42 & 43 of his book in describing fierce fighting of Capt. Hamilton's Co. at a village called Emuckfou on the Coosa River in Alabama, 'John Wright once so well known in New Madison was slightly wounded while carrying Grant Taylor out of reach of the bullets.'"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Wright and Sarah "Sally" (Moon) Wright were the following:

- 1) possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon, born in about 1825 in Alabama,
- 2) Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb, born in about 1832 or 1833 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Robert James Wright, born on September 28, 1833, or in about 1834 in Madison County, Alabama.

a. Possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon, Her Husband John Moon, And Her Descendants

Susan Jane (Wright) Moon was possibly a daughter of John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susan Jane (Wright) Moon was probably a daughter of John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright, was born in 1825 and married John Moon and that John Moon was born in 1822. However, no direct documentary evidence has as yet been located to confirm this identification. Nevertheless, this identification is possible given the marriage between Susan Jane Wright's brother Robert and Samantha Moon and, therefore, the information that has been found for Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon is given here.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage record of Susan Jane Wright and John Moon on May 29, 1844, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	John Moon
Spouse's Name	Susan Jane Wright
Event Date	29 May 1844
Event Place	Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number M52602-3
 System Origin Alabama-ODM
 GS Film number 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Moon with the following household on October 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Moon	28	M		Farmer	300
Susan J Moon	25	F			
John W. S. Moon	4	M			
Nathaniel M Moon	2	M			
Sarah H. Moon	1	F			
James C Wright	9	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	1	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		1	.	

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Wright) Moon was born in about 1825 and that John Moon was born in about 1822. The James C. Wright in this household has not as yet been identified.

The 1860 Mortality Schedule for Madison County, Alabama, listed the death of Jno. Moon in February 1860:

"Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1860, in the South Eastern Division in the County of Madison State of Ala., enumerated by me, Horatio H. Hadin Ass't Marshall.

Name of Person Who Died	Jno Moon
Description.	
Age.	38
Sex.	m
Color.	
Free or slave.	

Married or Widowed.
 Place of Birth. Ala.
 Month Died. Feb.
 Profession, Occupation,
 or Trade. Farmer
 Disease or Cause Of Death. Nervous fever
 Number of Days Ill. 90"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Moon in the Moon Cemetery,
 Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"John Moon

Birth: 1822
 Madison County
 Alabama, USA
 Death: Feb., 1860
 Madison County
 Alabama, USA

Burial:
 Moon Cemetery
 Owens Cross Roads
 Madison County
 Alabama, USA"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Moon with the
 following household on June 13, 1860;

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Susan Moon	35	f			
John Moon	14	m			
Nathanel Moon	12	m			
Hester Moon	10	f			
Robt. Moon	8	m			
Mary Moon	6	f			
Margaret Moon	4	f			
Jos. Moon	3	m			
Geo. Moon	7/12	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Ala.		.	1	
	Ala.		1	.	
	Ala.		1	.	
	Ala.		1	.	
	Ala.		1	.	
	Ala.		1	.	
	Ala.		.	.	
	Ala.		.	.	
	Ala.		.	.	

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Wright) Moon was born in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Moon with the following household on July 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Susan Moon	44	F	W	Keeping house	
Robert Moon	19	M	W	at Home	
Mary Bell	6	F	W	.	
Mary Moon	17	F	W	at Home	
Margaret Moon	15	F	W	at Home	
Joseph Moon	13	M	W	at Home	
George Moon	11	M	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	1
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	1
	Ala			1	1

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

.
1

.
1
1
1
1

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Wright) Moon was born in about 1826.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Susan J. Moon and Allen Sanford on December 15, 1870, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Allen Sanford
Spouse's Name	Susan J. Moon
Event Date	15 Dec 1870
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

In addition, Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Allen Sanford in the Sanford Cemetery, Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama:

"Allen Sanford

Birth: 1803
Death: Aug. 26, 1875
Madison County
Alabama, USA

SANFORD - Allen, (b. cir 1803) 26 Aug 1875, Aged 72 years
Stone no longer visible in this cemetery.

Burial:
Sanford Cemetery
Brownsboro
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

However, no gravestone was listed for Susan J. Sanford in the Sanford Cemetery. The result is that although it seems likely that Susan Jane (Wright) Moon married Allen Sanford as her second husband, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon were the following:

- 1) John William S. Moon, born in about 1843 or 1846 in Alabama,
- 2) Nathaniel M. Moon, born in about 1846 in Alabama,
- 3) Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd, born in March 1849 in Alabama,
- 4) Robert Moon, born in about 1851 or 1852 in Alabama,
- 5) Mary Moon, born in about 1853 or 1854 in Alabama,
- 6) Margaret Moon, born in about 1855 or 1856 in Alabama,
- 7) Joseph Moon, born in about 1857 in Alabama, and
- 8) George Moon, born in about 1859 in Alabama.

i. John William S. Moon

John William S. Moon was a son of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. S. Moon in the John Moon household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John William Moon in the Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Pvt
John William Moon
Co E
37 Tenn Inf
CSA
1843
1862"

ii. Nathaniel M. Moon

Nathaniel M. Moon was a son of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nathaniel M. Moon in the John Moon household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama,

indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nathanel Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

iii. Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd, Her Husband James L. Byrd, And Her Descendants

Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd was a daughter of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah H. Moon in the John Moon household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Hester Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sarah H. Moon and James S. Byrd on November 29, 1866, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	James S. Byrd
Spouse's Name	Sarah H. Moon
Event Date	29 Nov 1866
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Byrd with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Byrd	W	M	36	.	.
Sarah Byrd	W	F	31		Wife
John Byrd	W	M	11		Son
Mary Byrd	W	F	10		Daughter
Margret Byrd	W	F	8		Daughter
Robert Byrd	W	M	6		Son
Lockey Byrd	W	F	3		Daughter
Alonza Byrd	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	3	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		Work on Farm	3	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Alabama	N C	Ala
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd was born in about 1849 and that James L. Byrd was born in about 1844.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, included the Application For Relief of James L. Byrd dated June 12, 1899, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Application For The Relief Of Confederate Soldiers And Sailors.

The State of Alabama)
 Madison County)

To the Honorable Board of Pension Examiners for said County:

Your petitioner, Jas L Byrd, respectfully represents to your honorable board that he is a resident citizen of Madison County, in the State of Alabama, and that he resided in said State on the first day of January in the year 1899. That he enlisted in the service of the State, or Confederate States, as a Soldier in company K in the 49 Regiment on the 12 day of March 1862, at Decatur in the

State of Alabama, and that he was honorably discharged from such service on the 24 day of December 1864, that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States, or of the State of Alabama; That he was wounded at the battle of _____ in the State of _____; That he is now unable to make a living by manual labor on account of age and affliction; That he is at the time of filing this application 57 years of age, and that his postoffice address is Erwin, Alabama; That he does not own property either in his own name, nor that of his wife, to the value of four hundred (\$400) dollars; that his annual income does not exceed four hundred (\$400) dollars, and that he has no children upon whom he can depend for support. Your petitioner files herewith a complete schedule of all the property owned by himself and wife. In consideration of the foregoing facts, your petitioner asks that his name be placed upon the pension rolls, in the class that your honorable board my adjudge him to belong, that he may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of Confederate and Alabama soldiers and their widows, by act of the General Assembly approved February 10 1899.

Jas. L Byrd
Applicant

....."

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James L. Byrd with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>		
	11	11		James L Byrd Sarah H Byrd Lockey L Byrd Ada M Byrd Marvaline Byrd

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M
wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M
daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S
daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S
daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
33	.	.	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama
33	12	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	no	yes	R		F	10
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd was born in March 1849 and that James L. Byrd was born in January 1843.

The 1910 Census for Titus County, Texas, listed James L. Byrd with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
74			224	229	James. L. Byrd Sarah H. Byrd Marveline Byrd Mary S. Jones

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	67	M1	43	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	43	12	4
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Grand Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F		259	CA		

This record indicates that Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd was born in about 1849 and that James L. Byrd was born in about 1843.

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah Hester Byrd on May 16, 1910, in Titus County, Texas:

"Name: Sarah Hester Byrd
 County: Titus
 Date: 16 May 1910
 Certificate: 3199"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Hester Moon Byrd in the Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas:

"Sarah Hester Moon Byrd

Birth: 1849
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Death: May 16, 1910
Titus County
Texas, USA

Burial:
Gladewater Cemetery
Gladewater
Titus County
Texas, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. L. Byrd in the Clark Cemetery,
Jenkins, Morris County, Texas:

"J. L. Byrd
Co K,
49th Ala Inf
C. S. A."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for James L Byrd dated February 4,
1930:

"Application For Headstone

Name	James L Byrd
Rank	private
Company	K
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization or Vessel	49 Ala. Inf. Reg
Date of Death	Oct 22 - 1922
Name of Cemetery	Clarks
Located in or near	
City	Daingerfield
State	Tex R#1
To Be Shipped To	W. D. Newell
Post Office Address of	
Consignee	Daingerfield, Morris Co. Tex
Applicant	Mrs W. D. Newell
Address	Daingerfield, Tex
Date	2-4-1930"

iv. Robert Moon

Robert Moon was a son of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Moon in the Sarah Moon household on July 11, 1870, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

v. Mary Moon

Mary Moon was a daughter of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Moon in the Sarah Moon household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

vi. Margaret Moon

Margaret Moon was a daughter of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Moon in the Sarah Moon household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

vii. Joseph Moon

Joseph Moon was a son of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Joseph Moon in the

Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Joseph Moon in the Sarah Moon household on July 11, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

viii. George Moon

George Moon was a son of Susan Jane (Wright) Moon and John Moon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Moon in the Susan Moon household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 7/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Moon in the Sarah Moon household on July 11, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

b. Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb, Her Husband Thomas Cobb, And Her Descendants

Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb was a daughter of John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Kiziah M. Wright in the John Wright household on November 8, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Margaret K. Wright and Thomas Cobb on August 4, 1853, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Thomas Cobb
Spouse's Name	Margaret K. Wright
Event Date	04 Aug 1853
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Cobb with the following household on June 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Tho. Cobb	29	m		Farmer	900
Kisiah Cobb	27	f		Domest	
Louisa Cobb	5	f		.	
Jno. Cobb	4	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Ala.		.	1	
	Ala.		.	1	
	Ala.		1	.	
	Ala.		.	.	

This record indicates that Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb was born in about 1833 and that Thomas Cobb was born in about 1831.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Cobb with the following household on June 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Margaret Cobb	39	F	W	Keeping house	400
Sarah Cobb	15	F	W	at Home	
John Cobb	14	M	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			1	.

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1
1
1

This record indicates that Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb was born in about 1831 and the absence of Thomas Cobb from the household indicates that he had died before June 20, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Keziah Cobb with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Keziah Cobb	W	F	49	.	.
John D. Cobb	W	M	24	.	Son
Sarah Boyd	W	F	26	.	.
Charles Boyd	W	M	8	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Tenn	(Ala)
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Tenn	(Tenn)	Ala

This record indicates that Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb was born in about 1831.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Widows Application of Keziah M. Cobb on May 15, 1891, in

Madison County, Alabama:

"Widows.

Application

For Relief by Widows of Confederate Soldiers or Sailors, under Act approved February 13, 1891.

The State of Alabama)

County of Madison)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor Judge of Probate in and for said County, Mrs. Keziah M Cobb who, being duly sworn, upon oath, says that her husband, Thomas Cobb, was a Private in Company -- of 55 regiment of Alabama Infantry; that he came to his death from wounds received Killed on the field of battle in the service of the Confederate States, and that his death occurred during the late war or within five years thereafter; that she has not since remarried; that she was a resident of Alabama on the 13th day of February, 1891, and is a resident at the date of this application; and that her taxable property does not exceed six hundred dollars in value.

Keziah her
 X Cobb
 mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of May 1891.

Thomas J Taylor
Judge of Probate of Madison County

The State of Alabama)

County of Madison)

I hereby certify that satisfactory proof has been made before me of the truth of the allegations set forth in the above affidavit, and that I believe Mrs. Keziah Cobb is entitled to relief under the Act approved February 13th, 1891, and that the duplicate of the foregoing application and affidavit is on file in my office.

Given under my hand this the 15 day of May, 1891.

Thomas J Taylor
Judge of Probate of Madison County."

Similar Applications were filed on May 14, 1892, April 1, 1893, and May 25, 1894.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Keziah Wright was a daughter of John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright and was born in 1832 in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb and Thomas Cobb were the following:

1) Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller, born on July 16, 1853, or in about 1855 in Alabama, and

2) John D. Cobb, born in about 1856 in Alabama.

i. Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller, Her Husbands Charles Boyd And William C. Miller, And Her Descendants

Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller was a daughter of Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb and Thomas Cobb. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Margaret Keziah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Louisa Cobb in the Thomas Cobb household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Cobb in the Margaret Cobb household on June 20, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Louisa Cobb and Charles Boyd was dated on November 10, 1870, in Madison County, Alabama:

"1002
The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorised:

These are to authorise you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Charles Boyd and Miss Louisa Cobb of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided. Given at the office of the Court of said county, this 8th day of Nov 1870

Lewis M Douglass Judge PC

Solemnized on the 10th day of Nov 1870
 By Dickson Cobb JP."

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Boyd in the Keziah Cobb household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Keziah Cobb	W	F	49	.	.
John D. Cobb	W	M	24	.	Son
Sarah Boyd	W	F	26	.	.
Charles Boyd	W	M	8	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Laborer			
S		Laborer			
S		Laborer			
S		Laborer			

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Tenn	(Ala)
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Tenn	(Tenn)	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah Louisa (Cobb) Boyd was born in about 1854 and the absence of Charles Boyd from the household indicates that he died before June 1880..

The marriage record of Louisa Boyd and W. C. Miller was dated on August 12, 1883, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W C Miller and Louisa Boyd of said County, agreeable to the Statute in

such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 11 day of August 1883.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 12 day of August 1883.

Wm I Pariss JP

Know all Men by these Presents, That we W C Miller & Ed I Mostin of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 11 day of August 1883

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said W C Miller hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Louisa Boyd. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved August 11 1883
Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate

W. C. his
 X Miller
 mark
Ed I Mastin

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County W C Miller and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Louisa Boyd is over the age of 18 years.

W. C. his
 X Miller
 mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of August 1883

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Miller with the

following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		185	187	William Miller Sarah Miller James Miller Frank Miller Ada Miller Ida Miller Reubin Miller Henry Miller Eva Miller

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M
wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M
son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S
son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S
daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S
daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S
son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S
son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S
daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
17	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
17	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	4
			.	4
			.	4
			.	4
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
no	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller was born in July 1854 and that William C. Miller was born in January 1858.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William C. Miller in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Miller
William C.
Jan. 1, 1852
Apr. 3, 1906"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah L. Miller with the following household on April 26, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
14			182	186	Sarah L Miller James E Miller Ada M Miller Ida M Miller Reubin Miller Henry Miller Eva Miller

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u> <u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	55	W		8 7
Son	M	W	24	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	21	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	18	S		. .
Son	M	W	16	S		. .
Son	M	W	14	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	12	S		. .

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F				

This record indicates that Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller was born in about 1855.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Sarah L. Miller and William C. Miller in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Miller William C. Jan. 1, 1852 Apr. 3, 1906	Sarah L. July 16, 1855 Oct. 14, 1927"
---	---

ii. John D. Cobb

John D. Cobb was a son of Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb and Thomas Cobb. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, Margaret Keziah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jonathan Cobb in the Thomas Cobb household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Cobb in the Margaret Cobb household on June 20, 1870, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John D. Boyd in the Keziah Cobb household in June 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as laborer.

c. 1920 Robert James Wright Of Hopkins County, Texas, His Wives Samantha E. (Moon) Wright And Melvina (Hancock) (Conley) Wright, And His Descendants

Robert James Wright was a son of John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Wright in the John Wright household on November 8, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Robert J. Wright and Samantha E. Moon on March 21, 1852, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Robert J. Wright
Spouse's Name	Samantha E. Moon
Event Date	21 Mar 1852
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed R. J. Wright with the

following household on June 14, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R. J. Wright	37	m		Farmer	800
Samantha Wright	37	f		Domest	
Jane Wright	4	f		.	
Thos. Wright	11/12	m		.	
Charlotte Moon	20	f		Domest	
Sarah Moon	14	f		.	
Jos. Moon	12	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	1	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		1	.	

This record indicates that Robert James Wright and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright were born in about 1833.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the following household on June 15, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Wright	36	M	W	farmer	100
Samantha Wright	36	F	W	Keeping house	
Jane Wright	13	F	W	At Home	
Thomas Wright	11	M	W	At Home	
Elizabeth Wright	8	F	W	.	
William Wright	5	M	W	.	
Mary Wright	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Robert James Wright and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright were born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert Wright	W	M	46	.	.
Samantha Wright	W	F	46		Wife
Sarah Wright	W	F	18		Daughter
William Wright	W	M	15		Son
Mary Wright	W	F	11		Daughter
Thomas Wright	W	M	20		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	2	.
M		Keeping house	.	1*
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	Amputation Arm
S		.	.	.
S		Works on Farm	2	.

*Maimed, crippled, bedridden or other disability

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.
.	.	1	.	.	.
.
1	.	1	.	.	.
1
1

This record indicates that Robert James Wright and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright were born in about 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samantha E. Wright in the Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas:

"Samanthe E. Wright
Wife of R. J. Wright
Nov. 10, 1833
Died July 29, 1904
Our Father in his wisdom
Called the boon his live had given
And thought on earth her body lies
Her Soul is safe in heaven"

The 1910 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed Robert J. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
92			120	121	Robert J Wright Melvira Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	76	M2	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	64	M2	4	3	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer none	General Farm .	OA .

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	116	CA		

This record indicates that Robert James Wright was born in about 1834 and that Melvina (Hancock) (Conley) Wright was born in about 1846 and that they had been married in about 1906.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of R. J. Wright dated Jun 11, 1914, in Hopkins County, Texas, for a pension in right of his service in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"Form A For Use of Soldiers Who Are In Indigent Circumstances

The State of Texas)
County of Hopkins)

I, R. J Wright do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension to be granted me under the Act passed by the 33rd Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved April 7, 1913, on the following grounds:

I enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that I did not desert the Confederate service, but during the said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; or (that I was in service of the State of Texas during the war, to protect said State against the Indians and Mexicans for more than 6 months). That I was honorably discharged or surrendered at Huntsville Alabama in April 1865. that I have been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900,

and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any National, State, city or county office which pays me a salary or fees of \$300.00 per annum, nor have I an income from any other employment or other source whatever which amounts to \$300.00 per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of \$300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of assessed value over one thousand dollars, exclusive of a home of the value of not more than \$1000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Confederate Home, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 80 years
 2. Where were you born? In Madison County Ala.
 3. How long have you resided in Texas? 34 years
 4. In what county do you reside? Hopkins
 5. How long have you resided in said county, and what is your postoffice address? 34 years. Saltillo, Texas. Route #2.
 6. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejected? If rejected, state when and where
 7. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? Farming
What is your physical condition? Very good
 8. In what State was the command in which you served organized?
Alabama
 9. How long did you serve? Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge. 1861 - 1865
 10. What was the letter of your company, number of battalion, regiment or battery? Company "D" Second Confederate Regiment
 11. If transferred from one command to another, give time of transfer, name of command and time of service
 12. What branch of the service did you enlist in - infantry, cavalry, artillery or navy? Infantry
 13. If commissioned direct by the President, what was your rank and line of duty?
 14. If detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, what was the nature of your service and how long did you serve?
 15. What is the assessed value of your home, if you own a house? Four hundred & ninety Dollars
 16. What is the assessed value of your other property? No Dollars
 17. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? none
- Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

R J Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11" day of June, A. D. 1914

Dan R. Junell
County Judge Hopkins County, Texas

...."

This record indicates that Robert James Wright moved from Madison County, Alabama, to Hopkins County, Texas, in late 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Captain R. J. Wright in the Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas:

"Capt. R. J.
Wright
Sept. 28, 1833
Sept. 29, 1920
In Heaven"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Mrs. R. J. Wright dated October 28, 1920, in Hopkins County, Texas, for a pension in right of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"For use of Widows of soldiers Who are In Indigent Circumstances

The State of Texas)
County of Hopkins)

I, Mrs. R. J. Wright do hereby make application to the Comptroller of Public Accounts for a pension, to be granted me under under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved April 7, 1913, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of Capt. R. J. Wright, deceased, who departed this life on the 29 day of Sept, A. D. 1920, in the county of Hopkins in the State of Texas

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 1 day of Nov A. D. 1905, in the county of Hopkins in the State of Texas.

My husband, the said Capt. R. J. Wright, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate service. I have been a

of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of \$300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of assessed value over one thousand dollars, exclusive of a home of the value of not over \$1000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 65 years
 2. Where were you born? Alabama
 3. How long have you resided in Texas? 63
 4. How long have you resided in said county, and what is your postoffice address? 50 years. Saltillo, Texas
 5. Did your husband draw a pension? If so, give his file number 28080
 6. What was your husband's full name? Capt. R. J. Wright
 7. What was the date of his death?
 8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? #28080
 9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge. #28080
 10. What was the name or letter of company, or number of battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. #28080
 11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service. #28080
 12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? no
- Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

Mrs. R. J. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of Oct, A. D. 1920

J. Tucker
County Judge Hopkins County, Texas

...."

On September 14, 1929, Melvira Wright executed a declaration regarding her birth and marriage:

"Sulphur Springs, Texas
September 14th 1929

State of Texas
County of Hopkins,

On this the 14th day of September, A. D. 1929, personally appeared before me Mrs Melvira Wright, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and after being duly examined by me disposes and says, My name is Mrs. Melvira Wright, I am the widow of Capt. R. J. Wright, Decd., I was borned in Eufala, Ala, May 29th, 1845, and was married to Capt. R. J. Wright on the 1st day of November, A. D. 1905, making my age at the present time eighty four years.

Mrs. R J Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th, day of September, A. D. 1929,

Louis E Ardis
Clerk of the County Court, of Hopkins County,
Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Melvina Hancock Wright in the Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas:

"Melvina Hancock Wright

Birth: May 29, 1845
Alabama, USA
Death: Jun. 1, 1930
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

"Aunt Dump"

Daughter of William Hancock and Elizabeth Nesbitt. Melvina first married Fred W Conly, who had been married to her sister Mary. After Fred died in 1904 she married Robert Wright.

Burial:
Old Saltillo Cemetery
Saltillo
Hopkins County
Texas, USA"

Southern Heritage Family Tree, compiled by Ginny Young, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following undated obituary for Captain R. J. Wright from the

Hopkins County Echo:

"Wright, R. J., Capt. - E. P. Poor of Saltillo was here Monday and reported the death of his father-in-law, Capt. R. J. Wright, who died on Sept. 29, 1920, at his home in Evans Point neighborhood at the age of 87. The remains were buried at Old Saltillo, conducted by Revs. Tucker and Preston of Mt. Vernon of the Methodist Church of which the deceased had been a member for 72 years. He was born in North Alabama and came to Hopkins County in 1881. He served his country as a Confederate soldier in Alabama Regiment, having rose to Captain for gallant service. He is survived by his wife, one son, Tom Wright of Mt. Pleasant, and two daughters Mrs. Umbarger of Greenville, and Mrs. Lizzie Cooper of Paris. (Hopkins Co. Echo)"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert James Wright was a son of John Wright and Sarah (Moon) Wright and was born in 1830 in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert James Wright and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright were the following:

- 1) Farable or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor, born in October 1856 or in about 1857 in Alabama,
- 2) Thomas F. Wright, born on June 29, 1859, or in about 1860 or 1861 in Alabama,
- 3) Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper, born on November 10, 1861, or November 10, 1862, in Alabama,
- 4) William Wright, born in about 1865 in Alabama, and
- 5) Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger, born on October 5, 1867, or in about 1868 or 1869 in Alabama.

i. Farable Or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor, Her Husband Franklin P. Poor, And Her Descendants

Farable or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor was a daughter of 1920 Robert James Wright of Hopkins County, Texas, and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, 1920 Robert James⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Wright in the R. J. Wright household on June 14, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Wright in the

Robert Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The marriage record of Farable J. Wright and Franklin P. Poor was dated on February 24, 1875, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Franklin P. Poor and Miss Farable J. Wright of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 15" day of Feby 1875.

Robert S Sprague
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 24" day of February 1875.

By Elder E N. Maples

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Franklin P. Poor & George W Poor of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves, and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 15" day of Feby 1875

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Franklin P. Poor hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Farable J. Wright. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Franklin P. Poor
George W. Poor"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Frank Poor with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Frank Poor	W	M	25	.	.
Pheriby Poor	W	F	23		Wife
Ida Poor	W	F	4		Daughter
Ada Poor	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	3	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Farable or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor was born in about 1857 and that Franklin P. Poor was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed Frank P. Poor with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	104	112	Frank P Poor F. Jane Poor Edgar Poor Robert Poor Nuska Poor Henry Poor Gussie Poor Bessie Poor Frank Poor

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	Oct.	1856	43	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1897	3	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1899	9/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
25	11	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			Farm laborer	0
			Farm laborer	0
			.	0
			.	0
			.	0
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	110
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	no				

This record indicates that Farable or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor was born in October 1856 and that Franklin P. Poor was born in October 1854.

The 1910 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed Frank P. Poor, Sr., with the following household on April 30, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
5			184	185	Frank P. Poor Sr Jane Poor Nuska Poor Henry Poor Gussie Poor Bessie Poor Frank Poor Jr

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	56	M1	35	.	.
wife	F	W	54	M1	35	10	10
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	198			

This record indicates that Farable or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor was born in about 1856 and that Franklin P. Poor was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jane Poor in the Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas:

"Poor
Jane
1856 - 1913"

The 1920 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed Frank P. Poor in the Nuska Poor household on January 20, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 65 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as salesman in dry goods store.

The 1930 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed F. P. Poor in the N. P. Poor household on April 15, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 75 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of F. P. Frank Poor was dated on August 16, 1931, in Hopkins County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death.

Registrar's No.	22
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Hopkins Co
City or Precinct	Saltillo Tex No. 2
2. Full Name	F. P. Frank Poor
Residence	No. 2 Saltillo 39016
Length of residence in city	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
Divorced	Married
5a. If married, widowed or divorced	
Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	76 Yrs. 9 Months 14 Days
8. Occupation	Farming
9. Birthplace	Alabama
Parents	
10. Name of Father	G. W. Poor
11. Birthplace of Father	
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Not known
13. Birthplace of Mother	
14. Signature of Informant	R R Poor

Address
 15. Filed Nov 7, 1931
 Registrar R. F. Christinber
 Medical Certificate Of Death
 16. Date of Death August 16, 1931
 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , 19__, to , 19__, that I last saw
 h_ alive on , 19__, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.
 The cause of death was as follows:
 Contributory
 18. Where was disease contracted
 if not at place of death dropped dead
 Did an operation precede
 death? No
 Was there an autopsy?
 What test confirmed diagnosis?
 Signed , 19_
 Address
 19. Place of Burial or Removal Tapp Undertaker Sulphus Springs
 Date of Burial 1931
 20. Undertaker
 Address"

This record indicates that Franklin P. Poor was born on November 2, 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jane and Frank Poor in the Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas:

"Poor
 Jane Frank
 1856 - 1913 1854 - 1931"

ii. 1939 Thomas F. Wright Of Titus County, Texas, His
 Wife Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright, And His
 Descendants

1939 Thomas F. Wright of Titus County, Texas, was a son of 1920 Robert James Wright of Hopkins County, Texas, and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, 1920 Robert James⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright in the R. J. Wright household on June 14, 1860, and his age as 11/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright in the

Robert Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 5, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as works on farm.

The 1900 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed T. F. Wright with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		86	91	T. F. Wright M. F Wright Robert Wright Dura Wright Myrtle Wright Upton Wright

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M.
Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M.
Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
12	5	4	Texas	Don't Know	Dont Know
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	2	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	2	1
			.	.	1
			.	.	0
			.	.	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Thomas F. Wright was born in June 1859 and that Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright was born in November 1873 and that they were married in about 1888.

The 1910 Census for Hopkins County, Texas, listed Thomas Wright with the

following household on March 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
30			243	243	Thomas Wright Francis Wright Robert Wright Myrtle Wright Upton Wright Thomas Wright Jr.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	22	6	5
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Unknown	Unknown		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	263			

This record indicates that Thomas F. Wright was born in about 1861 and that Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Titus County, Texas, listed Thomas F. Wright with the following household on January 15, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
36			141	141	Thos. F. Wright Margaret Wright Thos F. Wright Jr

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Son			M	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	141
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home farm	.	.

This record indicates that Thomas F. Wright was born in about 1860 and that Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright was born in about 1874.

Southern Heritage Family Tree, compiled by Ginny Young, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following undated obituary for Captain R. J. Wright from the Hopkins County Echo and which listed Tom Wright as a son of Captain R. J. Wright:

"Wright, R. J., Capt. - E. P. Poor of Saltillo was here Monday and reported the death of his father-in-law, Capt. R. J. Wright, who died on Sept. 29, 1920, at his home in Evans Point neighborhood at the age of 87. The remains were buried at Old Saltillo, conducted by Revs. Tucker and Preston of Mt. Vernon of the Methodist Church of which the deceased had been a member for 72 years. He was born in North Alabama and came to Hopkins County in 1881. He served his country as a Confederate soldier in Alabama Regiment, having rose to Captain for gallant service. He is survived by his wife, one son, Tom Wright of Mt. Pleasant, and two daughters Mrs. Umbarger of Greenville, and Mrs. Lizzie Cooper of Paris. (Hopkins Co. Echo)"

The 1930 Census for Titus County, Texas, listed Tom F. Wright with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		95	95	Tom F Wright Fannie Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	70	M	28	no	yes
F	W	56	M	14	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama Texas	Alabama Georgia	Alabama South Carolina

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		103

This record indicates that Thomas F. Wright was born in about 1860 and that Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright was born in about 1874.

The death record of Thomas F. Wright was dated on October 4, 1939, in Titus County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Registrar's No.	48401
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Titus
City or Precinct No.	1
Length of Residence	
2. Full Name of Deceased	Thomas F. Wright

Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mrs. Margarette Wright
6. Date of Birth	June 29th, 1859
7. Age	80 Years 3 Months 4 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Alabama
Father	
13. Name	R. J. Wright
14. Birthplace	Ala.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Dont Know
16. Birthplace	Dont Know
17. Informant	Tommie Wright
Address	Mt. Pleasant Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Gladewater Cem.
Date	10-5-39
19. Undertaker	Floyd D Thomas
Address	Mt. Pleasant Texas
20. Filed	Oct. 6, 1939
Registrar	Chas M Robinson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Oct. 4th. 1939
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec, 1938, to Oct 4, 1939, that I last saw him alive on Sept 10, 1939	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cardiorenal senility
Other contributory causes	
Name Of Operation	none
Date of	none
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Physical
Was there an autopsy	no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	no
Date of Injury	none
Where Did Injury Occur	none

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	none
Manner Of Injury	none
Nature Of Injury	none
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	no
Signed	John M. Ellis M.D.
Address	Mt Pleasant Tx"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Filmore Wright in the Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas:

"Thomas Filmore Wright

Birth: Jun. 29, 1859
Death: Oct. 4, 1939

Burial:
Gladewater Cemetery
Gladewater
Titus County
Texas, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Margaret Frances Adair Wright in the Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas:

"Margaret Frances Adair Wright

Birth: Nov. 26, 1873
Death: May 5, 1948

Burial:
Gladewater Cemetery
Gladewater
Titus County
Texas, USA"

The death record of Robert E. Wright dated on October 29, 1965, in Titus County, Texas, listed his parents as Tom Wright and Fannie Adair and his birth on March 15, 1889, in Hopkins County, Texas.

The death record of Dura Elender Garvin dated on July 23, 1966, in Lubbock

County, Texas, listed her parents as T. F. Wright and Margaret F. Adair and her birth on February 23, 1891, in Texas.

The death record of Thomas F. Wright dated on December 2, 1978, in Titus County, Texas, listed his parents as Thomas F. Wright and Margaret Adair and his birth on June 23, 1901, in Hopkins County, Texas.

iii. Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper, Her Husband
Hosea A. Cooper, And Her Descendants

Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) was a daughter of 1920 Robert James Wright of Hopkins County, Texas, and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, 1920 Robert James⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 5, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lizzie Wright and H. A. Cooper on October 31, 1883, in Hopkins County, Texas:

"Name:	Lizzie Wright
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	31 Oct 1883
Marriage Place:	Hopkins, Texas, United States
Spouse:	H A Cooper
FHL Film Number:	1298848"

The 1900 Census for Lamar County, Texas, listed H. A. Cooper with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
North Church	194	209	H A Cooper S E Cooper M C Cooper E P Cooper M H Cooper W C Cooper L M Cooper

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M
son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S
son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S
son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
17	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
17	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Blacksmith	0	.
			Day labor Ledby(?) at school	0	.
			at school	.	8
			at school	.	8
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper was born in November 1861 and that H. A. Cooper was born in August 1863.

The 1910 Census for Lamar County, Texas, listed Sarah Cooper with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
26	East Price Street	211	139	149	Sarah Cooper Lizzie Cooper Doc Cooper Roxie Cooper Leon Cooper Elrab Cooper Minnie Cooper Olivia Cooper William Cooper Ella Cooper

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	F	W	48	Wd	.	7	5
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	22	M1	1	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	18	M1	1	0	0
Grand-son	M	W	8/12	.	.	.	.
Son in law	M	W	23	M1	1	.	.
Daughter	F	W	21	M1	1	0	0
Grand daughter	F	W	5/12	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	M1	0	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	16	M1	0	0	0

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Missouri	Georgia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Driver	Fire Station	W
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
English	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	W
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
English	Delivery boy	Groceries	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper was born in about 1862 and that H. A. Cooper had died before April 19, 1910.

Southern Heritage Family Tree, compiled by Ginny Young, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following undated obituary for Captain R. J. Wright from the Hopkins County Echo and which listed Lizzie Cooper as a daughter of Captain R. J.

Wright:

"Wright, R. J., Capt. - E. P. Poor of Saltillo was here Monday and reported the death of his father-in-law, Capt. R. J. Wright, who died on Sept. 29, 1920, at his home in Evans Point neighborhood at the age of 87. The remains were buried at Old Saltillo, conducted by Revs. Tucker and Preston of Mt. Vernon of the Methodist Church of which the deceased had been a member for 72 years. He was born in North Alabama and came to Hopkins County in 1881. He served his country as a Confederate soldier in Alabama Regiment, having rose to Captain for gallant service. He is survived by his wife, one son, Tom Wright of Mt. Pleasant, and two daughters Mrs. Umbarger of Greenville, and Mrs. Lizzie Cooper of Paris. (Hopkins Co. Echo)"

The 1930 Census for Lamar County, Texas, listed Sarah E. Cooper in the Mary E. Cooper household on January 2, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 58 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and her marital status as widow.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sarah E. Cooper, widow of Hosea, in 1921 at 162 Main Street, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

The death record of Sarah E. Cooper was dated on February 7, 1926, in Lamar County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics 6892
Standard Certificate of Death.

Registrar's No.
1. Place of Death
County Lamar
City Paris (No. 61, S. 18 St.
2. Full Name Mrs. Sarah E. Cooper
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced _____(?)
6. Date of Birth Nov. 10, 1861
7. Age 64 yrs. 2 mos 28 ds
8. Occupation
9. Birthplace Texas
Parents
10. Name of Father Robt. Wright
11. Birthplace of Father S C.
12. Maiden Name of Mother unobtainable
13. Birthplace of Mother unobtainable
14. Signature of Informant E. P. Cooper
Address Paris Tex
15. Filed 2/9th, 1926
Registrar L. M. Gooch M.D.
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Feby. 7, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feby 7, 1926, to Feby 7,
1926, that I last saw her alive on Feby 7, 1926, and that death occurred on the
date stated above at 10:25 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Paralysis
Contributory

Signed	P. A. Spain M.D.
	2-8, 1926
Address	Paris Tex
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Evergreen
Date of Burial	2-8, 1926
20. Undertaker	Marten -Fry Co
Address"	Paris Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah E. Cooper in the Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas:

"Sarah E. Cooper
November 10, 1862
February 7, 1926"

iv. William Wright

William Wright was a son of 1920 Robert James Wright of Hopkins County, Texas, and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, 1920 Robert James⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 5, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and that his arm had been amputated.

v. Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger And Her Husband John P. Umbarger

Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger was a daughter of 1920 Robert James Wright of Hopkins County, Texas, and Samantha E. (Moon) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², John³, 1920 Robert James⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Wright in the

Robert Wright household on June 5, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1910 Census for Hunt County, Texas, listed J. P. Umbarger with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Kingston		191	193	J. P. Umbarger Mary Umbarger Emmett Umbarger May Umbarger James Umbarger Omega Umbarger Franklin Umbarger Johnnie Umbarger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M2		1	
wife	F	W	41	M1		1	
Son	M	W	16	S			
daughter	F	W	12	S			
Son	M	W	10	S			
daughter	F	W	8	S			
Son	M	W	6	S			
daughter	F	W	4	S			

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	US	US.		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
yes	0	yes	yes	yes
yes	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	106		

This record indicates that Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger was born in about 1869 and that John P. Umbarger was born in about 1871 and that they were married in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Hunt County, Kentucky, listed John P. Umbarger with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
10	Jackson Highway		109	119	John P. Umbarger Mary E. Umbarger Frank H. Umbarger Johnie B. Umbarger

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		U. S.		U. S.	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Virginia		Virginia	
Texas		Virginia		Virginia	

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced
6. Date of Birth 1869
7. Age 57 yrs. mos ds
8. Occupation Farmer
9. Birthplace Va West

Parents

10. Name of Father no
11. Birthplace of Father no
12. Maiden Name of Mother no
13. Birthplace of Mother no
14. Signature of Informant J. M. Umbarger
Address Celeste R. 1
15. Filed 3/31, 1926
Registrar J W Briscoe

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death Feb 12, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 16, 1925, to Feb 12, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Feb 12, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Brights Disease
Contributory Pus in Kidneys

18. Where was the disease contracted
Did an operation precede death? no
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? ____ (?)

Signed Jas W Benton M.D.
Feb 24, 1926

Address Pense Tex
19. Place of Burial or Removal McRight
Date of Burial Feb 13, 1926
20. Undertaker J M ____ (?)
Address" Grnvll(?) Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Patton Umbarger in the McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas:

"John Patton Umbarger

Birth: Apr. 12, 1869
Lee County
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 12, 1926

Hunt County
Texas, USA

Burial:
McWright Cemetery
Greenville
Hunt County
Texas, USA"

The death record of Mary E. Umbarger was dated on February 10, 1936, in Hunt County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Registrar's No.	9293
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Hunt
City or Precinct No.	1
Length of Residence	25 yrs mos days
2. Full Name of Deceased	Mary E. Umbarger
Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. P. Umbarger
6. Date of Birth	Oct. 5, 1867
7. Age	68 Years 4 Months 5 Days
Occupation	Domestic
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Miss
Father	
13. Name	No. R.. Wright
14. Birthplace	Miss
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Dont Know
16. Birthplace	Dont Know
17. Informant	J. C. Bailey

Address	Greenville Tex
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	McWright
Date	2-12, 1936
19. Undertaker	____(?)
Address	Greenville Tex
20. Filed	2-14, 1936
Registrar	E W Ragan
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feb 10, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 10, 1936, to Feb 10, 1936, that I last saw her alive on Feb 10, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 9:50 P. m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Coronary occlusion
Other contributory causes	Hypertensive Heart disease
Name Of Operation	none
Date of	none
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Physical
Was there an autopsy	no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred	
In Industry, In Home, Or In Public	
Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	W. P. Philips M.D.
Address	Greenville Texas"

5. Robert Wright, Jr., His Wife Nancy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants

Robert Wright, Jr., was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Robert Right and Nancy Calvesh on July 4, 1811, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Robert Right
Spouse's Name	Nancy Calvesh
Event Date	04 Jul 1811
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

Although this record lists the marriage as in Madison County, Alabama, at the time of this marriage in 1811 Madison County was still part of the Territory of Mississippi. In addition, Nancy's surname of Calvert was apparently misread as Calvesh.

On September 10, 1834, at Bureau of Land Management Accession No. AL1260_.015 Robert Wright, Jr., purchased 39-94/100 acres of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 15, Township 5 South, Range 2 East, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Certificate No. 347
The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Robert Wright Junior of Madison County Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Robert Wright Junior according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section fifteen, in Township five, of Range two, East, in the District of Lands, Subject to Sale at Huntsville Alabama Containing thirty nine Acres and ninety four hundredths of an Acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Robert Wright Junior

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Robert Wright Junior and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Robert Wright Junior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the tenth day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and of the

Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A. J. Donelson Secy
Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On August 5, 1837, at Bureau of Land Management Accession No.

AL1320_.463 Robert Wright, Jr., purchased 40-6/100 acres of the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 17, Township 5 South, Range 2 East, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Certificate No. 453
The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Robert Wright, Junior, of Madison County Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Robert Wright, Junior, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section seventeen, in Township five, of Range two, East, in the District of lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing forty Acres and six hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Robert Wright Junior

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Robert Wright, Junior and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Robert Wright, Junior, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren, President of the United States of American, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifth day of August, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the Independence of the United States the sixty second

By the President: Martin Van Buren

By A. Van Buren Secy
 Jos. S. Milam, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office, ad interim."

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright, Jur., with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Robert Wright Jur	1	40-50	1	50-60
	1	15-20	2	20-30
			1	15-20
			1	10-15

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7		2				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Robert Wright, Jr., was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the following household on November 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Wright	57	M		Farmer	
Kizziah Wright	38	F			
Unias Wright	30	F			
Jane Wright	26	F			
Nancy Ann Wright	22	F			
Hester A Wright	4	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Virginia			.	
Alabama			1	
Alabama			.	

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1793.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Robert Wright, Jr.:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

. . . .
5. Robert Wright Jr.

.....
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Robert Wright, Jr., as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....
And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Robert Wright, Jr., are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Robert Wright, Jr., . . . each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the

following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robt. Wright	67	m		Cos_er(?)	100
Kesiah Wright	48	f		Domestic	
Unice Wright	43	f		Domestic	
Jane Wright	35	f		Domestic	
Hester Wright	14	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Va Ala Ala Ala Ala				

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1793.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the following household on June 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Wright	77	M	W	Farmer	160
Cicely Wright	58	F	W	Keeping house	
Jane Wright	40	F	W	without Occupation	
Hester Wright	23	F	W	without Occupation	
Eunice Ellett	48	F	W	without Occupation	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala				. 1 1 1 1 1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1			
1			
1			
1			

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1793. The listing of Cicely Wright in the household may indicate a second marriage for Robert Wright, but further research will be required to confirm that identification.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Nancy Calvert on July 4, 1811, in Madison County, Alabama, and resided in 1830, 1840, and 1850 in Madison County, Alabama, and that Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Keziah Wright, born in 1812 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) probably Albert Wright, born in 1815,
- 3) Unis or Eunice Wright, born in 1820 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Jane Wright, born in 1824 in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 5) Nancy Ann Wright, born in 1828 in Madison County, Alabama

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert Wright, Jr., and Nancy (Calvert) Wright were the following:

- 1) Keziah Wright, born in about 1812 in Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama),
- 2) Possibly Albert Wright, born in about 1819 in Alabama,
- 3) Unias or Unis or Eunice (Wright) Ellett, born in about 1817 or 1819 or 1820 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Jane Wright, born in about 1824 or 1825 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) _____ Wright, a son, born between 1820 and 1825, and
- 6) Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott, born in about 1828 in Madison County, Alabama.

a. Keziah Wright

Keziah Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Robert³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Kizziah Wright in the Robert Wright household on November 21, 1850, and her age as 38 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1812.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Keziah Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 48 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1812.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Keziah Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright, was born in 1812 at Madison County, Alabama, and resided with her father in 1850 at Madison County, Alabama.

b. Possibly Albert Wright, His Wife Susan N. () Wright, And His Descendants

Albert Wright was possibly a son of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Robert³)

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with 1 male age 15 to 20 years in his household. As set forth below, this age would be consistent with the age of Albert Wright as listed in the 1850 Census.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Albert Wright	31	M		Farmer	2500
Susan N Wright	28	F			
Sarah P Wright	5	F			
Jerusha A W Wright	4	F			
Julia A Wright	2	F			
Susan N Wright	1/12	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		

This record indicates that Albert Wright was born in about 1819 and that Susan N. (____) Wright was born in about 1822.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Albert Wright was probably a son of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright and was born in 1815. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification and so it is left as only a possibility.

c. Unias Or Unis Or Eunice (Wright) Ellett And Her Husband
____ Ellett

Unias or Unis or Eunice (Wright) Ellett was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Robert³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Anias Wright in the Robert Wright household on November 21, 1850, and her age as 30 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Unice Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 43 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eunice Ellett in the Robert Wright household on June 6, 1870, and her age as 48 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Unas Elit with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Unas Elit	W	F	63	.	
Jane Wright	W	F	56		Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd S		keeping house at home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Alabama	Ten	Ten
	1	1	Alabama	Ten	Ten

This record indicates that Eunice (Wright) Ellett was born in about 1817.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Unis or Eunice Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright and was born in 1820 in Madison County, Alabama.

d. Jane Wright

Jane Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Robert³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Wright in the Robert Wright household on November 21, 1850, and her age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1824.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 35 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Wright in the Robert Wright household on June 6, 1870, and her age as 40 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Wright in the Unas

Elit household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her age as 56 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1824.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jane Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright and was born in 1824 in Madison County, Alabama.

e. _____ Wright

_____ Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Robert³)

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed a male age 15 to 20 in the Robert Wright household, indicating a son with a date of birth between 1820 and 1825.

f. Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott And Her Husband Richard B. Elliott

Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Robert³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy Ann Wright in the Robert Wright household on November 21, 1850, and her age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Richard B. Elliott in the Joseph Elliott household on November 21, 1850, and his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1830. This household was listed within four households of that of Robert Wright

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nancy Ann Wright and Richard B. Elliott on November 15, 1851, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Richard B. Elliott
Spouse's Name	Nancy Ann Wright
Event Date	15 Nov 1851
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Richer Ellett in the John Ellett household on June 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Ellett	28	m		Laborer	
Nancy Ellett	22	f		Domest	
Richer Ellett	28	m		Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Ala	1			
	Ala	1			
	Ala	.			

This record indicates that John Ellett had married Nancy (____) Ellett in about 1859. If this listing of Richer Ellett in this household is for the Richard B. Wright born in about 1829 or 1830, then the absence of his wife Nancy would indicate she had died before June 18, 1860.

37th Tennessee Infantry Company E, available at <http://barthlynnmccoy.tripod.com/alabamaroots-index-2.html>, stated that on October 8, 1861, Richard Ellett, age 32, was listed on the roster of Company E.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Richard Elliott with the following household on July 27, 1870, immediately adjacent to the John and Nancy Elliott household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richard Elliott	39	M	W	farmer	
Carrie Elliott	31	F	W	Keeping house	
Elizabeth Elliott	1	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				

Cannot
Write

Deaf Dumb Blind
Insane or Idiot

Male Citizen
Over 21

Male Citizen Over 21
Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Richard Elliott was born in about 1831 and confirms the death of Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Ann Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Nancy (Calvert) Wright and was born in 1828 in Madison County, Alabama.

6. 1870 William Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife
Jerusha (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants

1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the marriage record of William Wright and Jerusha Connally on May 21, 1818, in Madison County, Alabama Territory:

“Marriage Record #2 page 194
Alabama Territory of the United States.
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said Territory, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or any ordained Minister of the Gospel, legally authorised:

These are to authorise you or either of you to solemnize the rites of matrimony between William Wright and Jerusha Connally of said County, agreeable to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Register of the Orphans’ Court of said County this 16th day of May 1818.

I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between William Wright and Jerusha Connally on the 21 day of May 1818.

Given under my hand the ___ day of _____ 18__

John Grayson, J.P.

Note: Our original marriage records were evidently loose bonds; about 1850 the marriage record books were made - somewhat carelessly. We have found duplications, omissions, and countless errors in names and dates. This Wright - Connally marriage is shown on Page 88 of this same book, and shows the marriage bond signed by William Wright and John Connally, but does not show the return of the J.P. The one copied showing the return, omits the names of the bondsmen.”

Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of William Wright and Jerusha Connally on May 21, 1818, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name William Wright
 Gender Male
 Event Type Marriage
 Event Date 21 May 1818
 Event Place Madison, Alabama, United States
 Spouse's Name Jerusha Connally
 Spouse's Gender Female"

The 1830 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was William W. Wright and the other of whom had the following household:

Names <u>Heads of Families</u>	Free White		Free White	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Wright	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	10-15	2	5-10
	2	0-5	1	0-5

Slaves		Slaves		Free		Free	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	2	24-36				
		1	10-24				
		1	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>					

13

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that William Wright was born between 1790 and 1800 and the Jerusha (Connally) Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed one William Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Wright	1	70-80	1	50-60
	1	40-50	1	30-40
	2	20-30	1	20-30
	2	10-15	1	15-20
	1	5-10	1	10-15
			2	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	36-55	1	36-55
				1	24-36	1	10-24
				2	10-24	2	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
22		6				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

1

The second oldest male and female in this record were probably William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright, which would indicate that they were born between 1790 and 1800 and between 1800 and 1810, respectively.

On April 13, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, Orphan's Court Minute Book 12, page 116, the court appointed William Wright as administrator of the estate of Robert Wright:

"Tuesday, 13th April, 1847.

1. It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Robert Wright Senr. late of said County hath departed this life intestate and William Wright here applying for Letters of Administration on the Estate of said decedent, - It is ordered by the Court that he give bond and securities in the penalty of two thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, and said William Wright together with Miles Jenkins and Robert W. Peevey his securities, who are approved by the Court, having entered into bond in the penalty aforesaid, conditioned as aforesaid and taken the oath prescribed by law It is order that said bond be filed, and that Letters of Administration on the Estate of said decedent be granted him accordingly, &c.

1. Ordered that Levi Hinds, Richard Moon, Nathaniel Moon, A. J. Eslinger and Lewillen William or a majority of them, appraise the Real Estate and

perishable property belonging to the Estate of Robert Wright Senr. deceased which shall be shown them by William Wright, Administrator of the Estate of said decedent, and report the same to this Court agreeably to law.

1. Ordered that William Wright Administrator of the Estate of Robert Wright Senr, deceased, expose to public Sale agreeably to Law the perishable property (Slaves excepted) belonging to the Estate of said decedent and report the same to the next term of this Court thereafter.”

On May 13, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama, Orphan’s Court Minute Book 12, page 151, William Wright, as administrator of the estate of Robert Wright, filed his petition for a sale of the land of Robert Wright:

“Robert Wright Sr, Admr)
vs) Petition for sale of land.
Robert Wrights heirs)

On the petition of William Wright Administrator of the Estate of Robert Wright Senr. late of said County deceased for the sale of the following described tract or parcel of land lying and being in Madison County, State of Alabama, to wit: the South East quarter of Section No. 8 Township four of Range 2 East of the Bases Meridian; And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the heirs of said decedent are fourteen in number, three of them non-residents and eleven are residents of said State, It is ordered by the Court that Citation issue against said resident heirs requiring them to be and appear before the Judge of said Court at the Court house in the town of Huntsville on the second Monday in July next, to show cause why an order for the sale of said land shall not then be ordered & Publication ordered for forty days.”

On November 11, 1850, at Madison County, Alabama, Orphan’s Court Minute Book 13, page 411, the court confirmed the sale to Andrew J. Esslinger of the land of the estate of Robert Wright:

“Monday November 11th 1850.

. . . .
This day William Wright, Administrator of the Estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having made his report of the sale of the South East quarter of section No eight, Township four of Range two East of the basis Meridian to Andrew J. Eslinger at and for the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars, who executed his notes for the same with Levi Hinds and James Wright his Securities, which is approved and ordered to be recorded.

And on moton It is ordered by the Court that said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid convey to said Andrew J Eslinger, the purchaser thereof, all the right, title interest and claim, which the said Robert Wright deceased had in and to said above described quarter section of land.”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright with the following household on November 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Wright	55	M		Farmer	4500
Jerusha Wright	49	F		.	
William J Wright	20	M		Farmer	
Thomas A Wright	17	M		Farmer	
Mary J Wright	14	F		.	
Jurusia E Wright	11	F		.	
James K P Wright	5	M		.	
Susan Love	62	F		.	
Rebecca Childress	60	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.	.	
N Carolina		.	1	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
N Carolina		.	.	

This record indicates that William Wright was born in about 1795 and that Jerusha (Connally) Wright was born in about 1801

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included William Wright:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

.....

6. William Wright.

.....

The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen.

decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed William Wright as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that William Wright (this admr.) are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said William Wright administrator as aforesaid retain in his hands the sum of sixty one 07/100 dollars being his distributive share of said balance.

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright with the following household on June 26, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm. Wright	65	m		Farmer	12000
Mandy Wright	13	f		.	
Narcipa Wright	10	f		.	
Leroy Wright	6	m		.	
Rebecca Childress	70	f		Domestic	
J. K. P. Wright	15	m		Student	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
28040	Va.		.		
	Ala		1		
	Ala		1		
	Ala		1		
	N C.		.		
	Ala		1		

This record indicates that William Wright was born in about 1795.

The 1870 Mortality Schedule for Madison County, Alabama, listed the death of a William Wright in March 1870:

"Name: William Wright
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Estimated birth year: abt 1795
Birth Place: North Carolina, USA
Age: 75
Death Date: Mar 1870
Cause of Death: Disease of the Heart
Census Year: 1870
Census Place: District 80, Madison, Alabama, USA
Line: 9"

Since William Wright had resided in Madison County, Alabama, this record would normally indicate the death of William Wright in Madison County. However, the place of birth is incorrectly listed as North Carolina and there is a second record which may be for William Wright, the son of Robert Wright.

U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Wright in March 1870 in DeSoto County, Mississippi:

"Surname:	William Wright
Year:	1870
County:	De Soto CO.
State:	MS
Age:	75
Gender:	M (Male)
Month of Death:	Mar
State of Birth:	VA
ID#:	198_381635
Occupation:	Farmer
Cause of Death:	Bowel Infl"

This record correctly listed the place of birth as Virginia, but it is unclear when or why William Wright would have moved in old age from Madison County, Alabama, to DeSoto County, Mississippi. The explanation may be provided by a letter dated August 18, 1988, from Margaret S. Connally who enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and that in the notice of William Wright's death it stated that he had died while visiting his son George in Senatobia, Mississippi. The result is that William Wright may have been temporarily in Senatobia, Mississippi, which resulted in the listing of his death in the Mortality Schedules of both DeSoto County, Mississippi, and his normal residence of Madison County, Alabama.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1795 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Jerusha Connally on May 21, 1818, in Madison County, Alabama, and died in 1869 at Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi, that Jerusha (Connally) Wright was born on September 12, 1800, in Orange County, North Carolina, and that William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Paralee (Wright) Grayson, born in 1821 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens, born in 1828 in Madison County, Alabama,

- 3) William J. Wright, born in 1830 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Thomas A. Wright, born in 1833 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Mary Jane Wright, born in 1836, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Jerusha E. Wright, born in 1839 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) James K. P. Wright, born in 1845, and
- 8) George Wright.

However, Tate County, Mississippi, was not formed until 1873 at which time Senatobia became part of that new county and therefore, Mrs. Connally may have been referring to DeSoto County as the place of death rather than Tate County, which would be consistent with the second Mortality Schedule set forth above. Again, further research will be required to determine which place of death was the correct one for William Wright, the son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright were the following:

- 1) Paralee (Wright) Grayson, born on December 16 or 17, 1820, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) George Burton Wright, born in about 1825 or 1826 in Alabama,
- 3) Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens, born in about 1828 or 1829 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) William J. Wright, born in about 1830 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Thomas Augustus Wright, born in about 1833 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Mary Jane Wright, born in about 1836 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Jerusha E. Wright, born in about 1839 in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 8) James K. P. Wright, born in about 1845 in Alabama.

a. Paralee (Wright) Grayson, Her Husband James Gordon Grayson, And Her Descendants

Paralee (Wright) Grayson was a daughter of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gorden or Gordon Grayson as follows:

"The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820
John William Grayson was born May 23, 1838
Sarah Jane Grayson was born October 8, 1841
Charles Albert Grayson was born July 6, 1843
George Washington Grayson was born November 14, 1844
James Franklin Grayson was born April 26, 1846
Ambrose Carter Grayson was born January 29, 1848
Jerusha Ann Grayson was born June 10, 1850
Andrew Jackson Grayson was born October 19, 1852
Mary Paralee Grayson was born March 21, 1847
Fannie Elizabeth Grayson was born September 5, 1863
Emma Polk Grayson was born September 5, 1863

Marriages

James G. Grayson and Paralee Wright his wife, were married the 9th of February 1837
James T. Davidson and Sarah J. Grayson were married September 12, 1860
John William Grayson and Sarah S. Allison were married July 11, 1861
Richard H. Medlin and Jerusha Ann Grayson were married March 26th. 1867
Charles Albert Grayson and Almina Ava Gorden were married November the 28th. 1867
Andrew Jackson Grayson and Eugenia Eliza Wade were married January 22, 1874
Ambrose Carter Grayson and Mattie I. Logan were married August 30, 1876
David E. Allison and Emma Polk Grayson were married October 23, 1879
William R. W. King and Fannie Grayson were married June 1, 1892
John W. Grayson and Charity C. Penland were married September 7, 1887
(second wife John William Grayson and Azubia Martin were married March 1, 1893 (third wife)

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820
John William Grayson was born the 28th day of May 1838
Sarah Jane Grayson was born the 8th day of October, 1841
Charles Albert Grayson was born the 6th day of July 1843
George Washington Grayson was born the 14th day of November 1844
James Franklin Grayson was born the 26th of April 1846
Ambrose Carter Grayson was born January 29, 1848
Jerusha Ann Grayson was born June the 10th, 1850
Andrew Jackson Grayson was born the 19th of October, 1852
Mary Paralee Grayson was born the 21st of March 1857
Fannie Grayson was born January 27, 1860
Emma Polk Grayson was born September the 5th 1863

Marriages

James G. Grayson and Paralee Wright his wife were married the 9th of February 1837
Dr. James T. Davidson and Sarah J. Grayson were married September the 12th, 1860.
John William Grayson and Sallie S. Allison were married July the 11th, 1861
Richard H. Medlin and Jerusha Ann Grayson were married March the 26th, 1867
Charles Albert Grayson and Almira Ava Gorden were married November the 28th, 1867
Andrew Jackson Grayson and Eugenia Eliza Wade were married January 22, 1874
Ambrose Carter Grayson and Mattie L. Logan were married August 30, 1876
David E. Allison and Emma Polk Grayson were married October 23, 1879

Deaths

James Franklin Grayson died April the 8th, 1853
George Washington Grayson departed this life the 30th of October 1854
Mary Paralee Grayson departed this life the 10th of September 1857
James Gorden Grayson departed this life on the 4th day of June 1864 being 47 years, 2 months and 7 days old

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

James Franklin Grayson died April 8, 1853
George Washington Grayson died October 30th, 1854

Mary Paralee Grayson died September 10, 1857
James Gordon Grayson died June 4, 1864 aged 47 years, 2 months and 7 days
Paralee Grayson died July 27, 1876 aged 55 years 7 months and 10 days
Sarah S. Grayson wife of John W. Grayson died September 27, 1883 aged 40
years, 7 months and 1 day.
Jerusha Ann Medlin died November 17, 1885 aged 35 years, 5 months and 7
days
Charity C. Grayson died January 13, 1890
Sarah J. Grayson Davidson died February 23, 1909

In an envelope in this Bible are these documents:

I. A letter as follows:

Richard B. Purdom Esq.
Clerk of the County Court of
Madison County Alabama

Dear Sir:

At any time when Brother James G. Grayson shall apply at your office for a
marriage license betwixt himself and Mip Paralee Wright -, you will please grant
them if the proper authority shall be presented on her part.

Yours very respectfully
John C. Grayson
Guardian of James G. Grayson

Notarized, 8th February 1837

I have faithfully copied these records from the aforesaid Bibles.

Signed	Sarah Davidson Reilly
Date	June 2, 1949

Witnessed: Laurena Cope
 Notary Public
 Dallas Co., Texas

Document II on linen like paper:

Know all men by these presents, That we, James G. Grayson and William Wright
of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound into C. C. Clay,
Governor of said state, for the time being, and his successors in office, in the
sum of two hundred dollars for the use of said state - for the due payment
whereof, we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally. Witness
our hands and seals this 8th day of Feby. 1837.

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
James G Grayson	3	20-30	1	15-20
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	
				1	10-24	1	10-24

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7		4				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Paralee (Wright) Grayson was born between 1820 and 1825 and that James Gordon Grayson was born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James G. Grayson with the following household on October 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James G Grayson	33	M		Farmer	4000
Paralee Grayson	29	F		.	
John W Grayson	12	M		.	
Sarah J Grayson	8	F		.	
Charles A Grayson	6	M		.	
George W Grayson	5	M		.	
James F Grayson	4	M		.	
Ambros C Grayson	2	M		.	
Abslom B Elliott	22	M		Farmer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		

This record indicates that indicates that Paralee (Wright) Grayson was born in about 1821 and that James Gordon Grayson was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. G. Grayson with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. G. Grayson	43	m		Farmer	13,340
Paralee Grayson	39	f		Domestic	
John W. Grayson	22	m		_ School Teacher	
Sallie Grayson	18	f		Domestic	
Chas. Grayson	16	m		Student	
Ambrose Grayson	12	m		.	
Ann Grayson	10	f		.	
Jackson Grayson	7	m		.	
Fannie Grayson	3/12	f		.	
Julia Wright	12	f		.	
Jos. Russel	22	m		Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
22,325	Ala				
	Ala				

This record indicates that Paralee (Wright) Grayson was born in about 1821 and that James Gordon Grayson was born in about 1817.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Paralee (Wright) Grayson had been appointed administratrix of the estate of James G. Grayson after September 1865.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Paralee Grayson with the following household on June 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Paralee Grayson	49	F	W	Keeping house	4000
Andrew Grayson	17	M	W	at Home	
Fanny Grayson	10	F	W	at Home	
Polk Grayson	6	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Ala			.	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Paralee (Wright) Grayson was born in about 1821 and the absence of James Gordon Grayson from the household confirms his death prior to June 29, 1870.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed the death of Paralee (Wright) Grayson on July 26, 1876, and also listed the following persons as the heirs of James Gordon Grayson:

- "1) John W. Grayson, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Jerusha A., wife of Richard Medlin, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Sarah Jane, widow of James T. Davidson, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Andrew Jackson Grayson, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Fannie E. Grayson, age 16 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,

- 6) Emma Polk Grayson, age 13 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Charles A. Grayson, over 21 and resident of Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi,
- 8) Ambrose C. Grayson, over 21 and resident of Carson's Landing, Bolivar County, Mississippi.

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Paralee (Wright) Grayson was a daughter of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright, was born in 1821 in Madison County, Alabama, and married James Gordon Grayson on February 9, 1837, and that James Gordon Grayson died before September 1865.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson were the following:

- 1) John William Grayson, born on May 23 or 28, 1838, in Alabama,
- 2) Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson, born on October 8, 1841, or in about 1842 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Charles Albert Grayson, born on July 6, 1843, or in about 1845 in Alabama,
- 4) George Washington Grayson, born on November 14, 1844, in Alabama,
- 5) James Franklin Grayson, born on April 26, 1846, in Alabama,
- 6) Ambrose Carter Grayson, born on January 29, 1848, or in about 1849 in Alabama,
- 7) Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin, born on June 10, 1850, in Alabama,
- 8) Andrew Jackson Grayson, born on October 19, 1852, or in about 1853 in Alabama,
- 9) Mary Paralee Grayson, born on March 21, 1857,
- 10) Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King, born on January 27, 1860, or in about 1861 in Alabama, and
- 11) Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison, born on September 5, 1863, or in about 1864 in Alabama.

- i. John William Grayson And His Wives Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson, Charity C. (Penland) Grayson, And Azubia (Parker) (Martin) Grayson

John William Grayson was a son of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed John William Grayson as a son of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

“The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820
John William Grayson was born May 23, 1838

.....

Marriages

.....

John William Grayson and Sarah S. Allison were married July 11, 1861

.....

John W. Grayson and Charity C. Penland were married September 7, 1887
(second wife John William Grayson and Azubia Martin were married March 1, 1893 (third wife)

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820
John William Grayson was born the 28th day of May 1838

.....

Marriages

.....

John William Grayson and Sallie S. Allison were married July the 11th, 1861

.....

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

.....

Sarah S. Grayson wife of John W. Grayson died September 27, 1883 aged 40 years, 7 months and 1 day.

.....

Charity C. Grayson died January 13, 1890

.....”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Grayson in the James G. Grayson household on October 31, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, his age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838, and his occupation as school teacher.

The marriage record of John W. Grayson and Sally S. Allison was dated on July 11, 1861, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between John W. Grayson and Sally S. Allison of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 8th day of July 1861.

James H. Scruggs
Judge P. C.

Solemnized on the 11th day of July 1861 by me.

Rev Alex Penland"

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of John W. Grayson as lieutenant and then captain in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War:

"Name: John W Grayson
 Residence: Madison County, Alabama, Alabama
 Occupation: Farmer
 Age at Enlistment: 23
 Enlistment Date: 1 Oct 1861
 Rank at enlistment: 1st Lieutenant
 Enlistment Place: Madison County, Alabama
 State Served: Tennessee
 Survived the War?: Yes
 Service Record: Commissioned an officer in Company E, Tennessee 37th Infantry Regiment on 01 Oct 1861.Promoted to Full Captain on 01 Oct 1862.
 Birth Date: 23 May 1838
 Sources: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records Confederate Veteran Magazine Photo from Confederate Veteran Magazine "

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Grayson with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Grayson	32	M	W	farmer	5000
Sallie Grayson	27	F	W	Keeping house	
Nannie Grayson	6	F	W	.	
James Grayson	4	M	W	.	
Isabella Grayson	6/12	F	W	.	
James Allison	13	M	W	at Home	
Barbara Vann	27	F	B	House Keeper	
David Allison	12	M	B	at Home	
Allen Allison	12	M	B	.	
William Vann	4	M	B	.	
Thomas Allison	42	M	B	Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2500	Ala	.			.
	Ala	.			.
	Ala	.			.
	Ala	.			.
	Ala	Dec			.
	Ala*	.			.
	Ala	.			1
	Ala	.			1
	Ala	.			1
	Ala	.			.
	Ala	.			1

*Father of foreign birth

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that John William Grayson was born in about 1838 and that Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson was born in about 1843.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed John W. Grayson as one of the heirs:

"1) John W. Grayson, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,

.....

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. W. Grayson with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. W. Grayson	W	M	42	.	.
Sarah Grayson	W	F	37		Wife
N. P. Grayson	W	F	16		Daughter
Gordon Grayson	W	M	12		Son
David A. Grayson	W	M	10		Son
C. N. Grayson	W	M	7		Son
A. Tilden Grayson	W	M	3		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Blind & Dumb Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		.	
M		Keeping house			Accouchement(?)
S		At home		.	
S		.		.	
S		.		.	
S		.		.	
S		.		.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ireland	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that John William Grayson was born in about 1838 and that Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson was born in about 1843.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah S. Grayson in the Bethel Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Sarah S. Grayson
Wife of
John W. Grayson sen.
and Daughter of
David Allison
Born Feb. 26, 1813
Died Sept. 17, 1883"

The marriage record of John W. Grayson and Charity C. Penland was dated on
September 7, 1887, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or
other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony
between John W. Grayson and Charity C. Penland of said County, agreeable to
the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 7 day of Sep
1887.

Thomas J Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 7th day of September 1887.

R. M. DuBose

Know all Men by these Presents, That we John W. Grayson and Wm Richardson
of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State
of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the
due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 7 day of Sep 1887

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John W Grayson
hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison
County, to be married to Miss Charity C. Penland. Now, if their be no lawful
cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise
to remain in full force.

Approved Sep 7, 1887
Thomas J Taylor
Judge of Probate

John W. Grayson
William Richards

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Jno W Grayson and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Miss C C Penland is over the age of 18 years.

John W. Grayson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ___ day of _____ 188__

Witness: William Richardson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charity C. Grayson in the Bethel Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Charity C. Grayson
2nd wife of
John W. Grayson
and Daughter of
Rev. Alex. Penland.
Born Mar 22, 1855
Died Jan. 13, 1890"

The marriage record of John W. Grayson and Azuba P. Martin, nee Parker, was dated on March 1, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John W. Grayson and Mrs. Azuba P. Martin (nee Parker) of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 28 day of Feby 1893.

T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 1 day of March 1893.

Rev Alex Penland

Know all Men by these Presents, That we John W. Grayson and J G. Grayson of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 28 day of Feby 1893

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John W. Grayson hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Mrs Azuba P. Martin. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Feby 28, 1893
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate

John W. Grayson
J. G. Grayson

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J W Grayson and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Mrs Azuba P. Martin is over the age of 18 years.

John W. Grayson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Feby 1893

T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Grayson with the following household on June 25, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	241	253	John W Grayson Azubah P Grayson Ambose T Grayson Claude A Grayson Christo Robinson Callie Herron Parl Sanford

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	May	1838	62	M
wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M
son	W	M	May	1877	23	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S
overseer	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S
cook	W	F	May	1845	55	S
niece	W	F	Apr	1881	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
7	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
7	0	0	Alabama	Connecticut	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			Physician	0
			at school	.
			Overseer Farm	0
			Cook	0
			.	.
				10
				.
				.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John William Grayson was born in May 1838 and that Azuba (Parker) (Martin) Grayson was born in November 1849.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. W. Grayson with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
75	Owens X Roads		139	139	J. W. Grayson Azabah P. Grayson Callie Herron

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex or Race</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>		<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>		<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	72	M3	17	.	.	
Wife	F	W	60	M2	17	0	0	
Cook	F	W	64	S	.	.	.	

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Conn	Ireland		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Cook	Private Family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	M	F	137	CA		

This record indicates that John William Grayson was born in about 1838 and that Azuba (Parker) (Martin) Grayson was born in about 1850.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John M. Grayson on April 23, 1917, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	John M Grayson
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Death Date:	23 Apr 1917
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	78
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	John W Grayson
Mother Name:	Mrojwl Grayson
FHL Film Number:	1908184"

Although this record listed his name as John M. Grayson, the petition for probate set forth below made clear that this was the death record of John W. Grayson.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Grayson in the Bethel Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"John W. Grayson
May 23, 1838
Apr. 17, 1917

[Second stone beneath first stone]

John W Grayson
Capt Co E 37 Tenn Inf
Confederate States Army
May 23 1838 Apr 23 1917"

The will of John W. Grayson was dated on August 21, 1916, and probated on April 27, 1917, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 4/268:

"State of Alabama,
County of Madison.

Last Will And Testament Of John W. Grayson

Know all men by these presents: That whereas, I, John W. Grayson of Colliers Precinct, in Madison County, Alabama, am mindful of the uncertainty of life and of the certainty of death, and being desirous of making disposition of my worldly estate, do hereby make and publish this as my last will and testament, revoking all wills and parts of wills heretofore made by me.

Item I. - It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid after my death, as soon as may be convenient for my Executor hereinafter named.

Item II. - It is my judgment, that I have advanced to my several children now living and to Nannie P. Laughinghouse, a deceased daughter, and her husband and children, property and money in quantities, amounts and value making them all equal, up to this date of my said will. Nothing is to be charged to any of my children or grand children as an advancement unless it appears on my books charged as of a date later than this.

Item III. - I give to my beloved wife, Mrs. Azuba P. Grayson, during her life, to descend at her death as though I had died intestate, the following decribed real estate as a home-stead, to-wit:

The North Half of the North-west Quarter of Section Twenty-one (21), and South Half of the South Half of the South-west Quarter of Section Sixteen (16), all in Township Four (4), Range Two (2) East, in Madison County, Alabama, reserving rights of way during the life of my said wife, over the roads as they now exist, from the Turn Pike in front of my residence to my other lands, but the said Mrs. Azuba P. Grayson is authorized to maintain gates across said roads.

My residence, the out house, three tenant houses, one large corn crib, one large stable with hay loft above, one large corn crib with hay loft above, one large corn crib and long cattle shed with hay loft above, one cow stable (large) with hay loft above, one wheat granary, one blacksmith shop; cribs and stables are located on said lands and said property is worth over Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars, in my judgment and this provision in my will is intended to be in lieu of the Homestead secured to my said wife under the provisions of section 4196 of the Alabama Code of 1907.

Item IV. - I do give and bequeath to my wife, the said Azuba P. Grayson, One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars, to be paid to her, either in cash or in personal property to be selected by her and taken at the valuation fixed by the appraisers appointed by the court to appraise my property. This bequest is to be in lieu of the One Thousand (1,000.00) Dollars of exempt personal property to which my said wife would be entitled if I had died intestate, and I do hereby direct that in making distribution of my personal property, that she be charged with this sum as is now provided under Section 4800 of the Code of 1907, of the State of Alabama.

I request that my said wife leave this said sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars, by will to my children and grand children, to be distributed among them as though the property belonged to my estate and I had died intestate.

Item V. - I do hereby direct that in the event there is any money on hand after paying my just debts and funeral expenses, and after making provisions for my said wife, that said money not exceeding Fifteen Hundred (\$1500.00) Dollars in

cash, be set aside and placed in the hands of Claude A. Grayson, as trustee, which said sum he is directed to invest and the income he will expend for the benefit of Miss Callie Herrin, who has been a member of my household for nearly thirty-five years. The annual income is to be paid to the said Miss Callie Herrin or for her benefit, in monthly instalments of not less than Ten (\$101.00) Dollars per month. On the death of Miss Callie Herrin, I direct and it is my will that said sum of Fifteen Hundred (\$1500.00) Dollars be distributed as though I had died intestate.

In the event my personal property does not yield enough money to meet this item of my will, it is my will that enough of my real estate be sold in order to raise said fund of Fifteen Hundred (\$1500.00) Dollars. I further direct that said sum shall be delivered to said Claude A. Grayson, without his being required to give bond as such trustee.

Item VI. - I have two Life Insurance Policies on my own life, payable in such manner that the children of any of my children who may be dead at the time of my deceased, may not receive any of said insurance money. Should the courts hold that the children of my deceased daughter, or the children of any other or others of my children who may not be living at my death are not entitled to take any part of the said insurance money which the parent would have taken if living at my death, then it is my will that those children of my said children who are not living at the time of my death shall have in excess of what my living children received from the insurance money enough carved from my personal or real property to make said children (grand children) receive sums, respectively, equal to what they would have received had the insurance money been a part of my estate and I had died without making a will.

If for any reason the insurance money is not paid to my children living at my death, due to the insurance company failing or for any other reason then this item of my will is to have no effect.

Item VII. - It is my will that the debts due by my son-in-law, Murphy Laughinghouse to the firm of J. W. Grayson & Son, amounting to over Nine Hundred (\$900.00) Dollars in the year 1901, and which was assigned by J. G. Grayson, the other member of the firm of J. W. Grayson & Son or charged on the books of the firm to me in such a way as to make Murphy Laughinhouse indebted to me, shall not be collected of him, nor shall two individual notes amounting to about One Hundred Twenty-five (\$125.00) Dollars payable to me be collected of him or his estate because all the accounts and notes were really intended as advancements to my daughter Nannie P. Laughinhouse, his wife.

. . . .
Item X. - It is my will that of the residue of my estate my descendants shall take as provided by the laws of descent and distribution of the State of Alabama, just as though I had made no will.

Item XI. - It is my will that at the death of Miss Callie Herrin, mentioned in the fifth item of this will, if there is not enough interest due on the trust fund mentioned therein to pay her funeral expenses, then the trustee is directed to pay out of said trust funds her funeral expenses and the balance of said trust funds he will distribute as directed in said item Five.

Items XII. - I hereby nominate as the executor of this my last will and testament, my son, David A. Grayson, and it is my will that he shall not be required to give bond as such executor.

J W. Grayson

The writing contained on this and the four preceding pages was signed and sealed by John W. Grayson whose name is signed to the foregoing will, which instrument was published and declared by him to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses at this request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other.

The signature of said John W. Grayson, appears on each page of said will and on this page, it being the page on which the attesting clause is written.

This August 21, 1916.

C. W. Joplin
Malvern U. Griffin

State of Alabama,
Madison County.

I, Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate in and for said county and state hereby certify that the within and foregoing Will of J W. Grayson, deceased, was duly probated and admitted to record on the 27th day of April, 1917, and together with the proof ordered recorded, which was accordingly done, being recorded in will book no. 4, page 268

Witness my hand this 27th day of April, 1917

Thos. W Jones
Judge of Probate."

On April 27, 1917, at Madison County, Alabama, Case No. 6244, R.B. 48/484, David A. Grayson filed his petition for probate of the will of John W. Grayson, which petition provided in part as follows:

"State of Alabama
Madison County.

In the Probate Court.

To the Honorable Thomas W. Jones, Judge of said Court:

Your petitioner, David A. Grayson, who is a resident of Huntsville, in the County of Madison, State of Alabama, and who is over the age of twenty one years, respectfully represents unto your Honor: That on the 23rd day of April 1917, John W. Grayson departed this life near the town of Gurley, about four miles therefrom, in the County of Madison, in the state of Alabama, leaving a last will and testament,

.....

2. That said Decedent was married at the time of his death to Azuba P. Grayson, who resided with him at his late residence in said County. His next of kin so far as it is known to Petitioner are as follows, to-wit:

James Gordon Grayson, a son , who resides in the County of Jefferson in said State in the City of Birmingham; David A. Grayson, your Petitioner, a son, who resides in the County of Madison of said State in the City of Huntsville; Dr. Ambrose T. Grayson, a son, who resides in the County of Morgan in said State in the City of Albany; Claude A. Grayson a son, who resides in the County of Mobile in said State in the City of Mobile; Miss Sallie Laughinghouse, a grand daughter, Miss Margaret Laughinghouse, a grand daughter, and Miss Mattie Laughinghouse, a grand daughter, the last mentioned three grand daughters being daughters of Mrs. Nqannie P. Laughinghouse, deceased, who was the daughter of the said John W. Grayson, the said Sallie Laughinghouse, Margaret Laughinghouse and Mattie Laughinghouse all reside in the town of Gurley, in the County of Madison and the State of Alabamqa. The said Azuba P. Grayson, widow of the said John W. Grayson deceased, James Gordon Grayson, David A. Grayson, Ambrose T. Grayson and Claude A. Grayson Mattie Laughinghouse, Margaret Laughinghouse and Sallie Laughinghouse are all over the ages of twenty one years and are of sound mind.

.....

David A. Grayson
Petitioner

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of April 1917.

Moses Jones
Judge Probate

....."

This record identifies the family of John W. Grayson as follows:

Wife: Azuba P. Grayson

Children: 1) James Gordon Grayson,
 2) David A. Grayson,

- 3) Ambrose T. Grayson,
- 4) Claude A. Grayson,
- 5) Nannie P. (Grayson) Laughinghouse, deceased,

Grandchildren, children of Nannie P. Laughinghouse:

- 1) Sallie Laughinghouse,
- 2) Margaret Laughinghouse, and
- 3) Mattie Laughinghouse.

- ii. Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson, Her Husband
James Thomson Davidson, And Her Descendants

Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson was a daughter of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Sarah Jane Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

“The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....
Sarah Jane Grayson was born October 8, 1841

.....
Marriages

.....
James T. Davidson and Sarah J. Grayson were married September 12, 1860

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820

.....

Sarah Jane Grayson was born the 8th day of October, 1841

.....
Marriages

.....
Dr. James T. Davidson and Sarah J. Grayson were married September the 12th, 1860.

.....

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

.....
Sarah J. Grayson Davidson died February 23, 1909

.....”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, also included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of Charles Grayson Davidson which listed the following:

“The Bible of Charles Grayson Davidson has the following recorded in it: (now belongs to Mrs. Tom Reilly)

Marriages

Henry Davidson and Becky Ditto were married in Morgan County, Alabama in 1830

James Thomson Davidson and Sarah Jane Grayson were married in Madison County, Alabama September 12, 1860

William Davidson and Molly Gardner were married in 1861

Betty Davidson and Simeon Lovelady were married in 1865

James Gordon Grayson and Paralee Wright were married in Madison County, Alabama February 9, 1837

Births

James Thomson Davidson was born in Morgan County, Alabama, April 10, 1833

Sarah Jane Grayson was born in Madison County, Alabama October 8, 1841

Henry Davidson II was born in Warsaw, Franklin Parish, Louisiana, November 8, 1861

Lula Davidson born in Madison County, Alabama April 20, 1864

Sally Davidson born in Warsaw, Franklin Parish, Louisiana, March 26, 1866

Charles Grayson Davidson born in Warsaw, Franklin Parish, Louisiana, May 25, 1868

John William Davidson born in, Delhi, Franklin Parish, Louisiana September 21, 1870

Minnie Davidson born in Senatobia, Mississippi, October 26, 1872

Marriages Cont'd.

Henry Polk McGaha and Lula Davidson, December 31, 1895

John William Davidson and Katie Blystone, 1899

Charles Grayson Davidson and Ethel Florence James, April 22, 1906 in Moody, Texas

Frank S. Henry and Minnie Davidson May 16, 1907

Births Cont'd.

Ethel Florence James April 22, 1888, Anniston, Alabama

Sarah Davidson June 1, 1907 Waco, Texas

Helen Marie [Marie crossed out] Maie [Maie handwritten in] January 20, 1909, Waco, Texas

Sarah Davidson Reilly, September 1, 1938, Dallas, Texas

Helen Elizabeth McDugald August 14, 1940, Corsicana, Texas

James Wallace McDugald III September 20, 1941, Waco, Texas

Thomas Philip Reilly Jr., June 18, 1942, Dallas, Texas

Charles Davidson McDugald July 1, 1943, Austin, Texas

Thomas Reilly McDugald September 26, 1946, Corsicana, Texas

Marriages Cont'd.

Thomas Philip Reilly and Sarah Davidson were married July 17, 1933, Corsicana, Texas

James Wallace McDugald Jr., and Helen Davidson were married September 9, 1939, Corsicana, Texas

Deaths

Henry Davidson II, September 24, 1870

James Thomson Davidson, October 22, 1874

Sally Davidson, May 1, 1878

Lula Davidson McGaha, April 6, 1903

Sarah J. Grayson Davidson, May 1, 1878

John William Davidson, June 24, 1932

Ethel James Davidson, March 30, 1939

Helen Elizabeth McDugald, August 17, 1940

Charles Grayson Davidson, May 17, 1943

I have faithfully copied these records from the aforesaid Bibles.

Witnessed:
Laurena Cope
Notary Public Dallas Co., Texas"

Signed Sarah Davidson Reilly
Date June 2, 1949

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah J. Grayson in the James G. Grayson household on October 31, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The marriage record of Sarah J. Grayson and James T. Davidson was dated on September 12, 1860, in Madison County, Alabama:

"No 386
The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between James T Davidson and Sarah J. Grayson of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided. Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 10th day of September 1860

James H. Scruggs Judge P. C.

Solemnized on the 12th day of September 1860

By M G Milligan M. G."

The 1870 Census for Franklin Parish, Louisiana, listed T. J. Davidson with the following household on August 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
T. J. Davidson	27	M	W	Md.	1000
J S. Davidson	28	F	W	Keeping house	
H Davidson	8	M	W	At home	
L Davidson	6	F	W	At home	
S Davidson	4	F	W	At home	
C Davidson	2	M	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
879(?)	Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

Although this record reversed the order of the initials for James Thompson Davidson and Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson, the initials and ages for the children are consistent with the Bible record, identifying this record as for the James Thompson Davidson family. In addition, the Bible record indicated that Sally Davidson and Charles Davidson were born in Franklin Parish, Louisiana. This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Grayson) Thompson was born in about 1842 and that James Thompson Davidson was born in about 1833.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Thompson Davidson in the Grayson Cemetery, Big Cove, Mdison County, Alabama:

"Dr James Thompson Davidson

Birth: 1843
Death: 1879

Inscription:
Surgeon in Co. F 27 th Ala Infantry Confederate States Army

Burial:
Grayson Cemetery
Big Cove
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Although this record lists his date of date as in 1879, this may be a misreading of a 4 as a 9. The Family Bible set forth above listed his death on October 22, 1874.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson as one of the heirs:

". . . .

3) Sarah Jane, widow of James T. Davidson, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,

. . . .

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah D. Davidson with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sarah D. Davidson	W	F	38	.	.
Lula Davidson	W	F	16		Daughter
Charlie Davidson	W	M	12		Son
John Davidson	W	M	9		Son
Minna Davidson	W	F	7		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping House	.	
S		Keeping House	3	
S		going to School	3	
S		going to School	3	
S		going to School	3	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
1			Ala	Ala	Ala
1			Ala	Ala	Ala
1			Ala	Ala	Ala
1			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Grayson) Thompson was born in about 1842.

The 1900 Census for McLennan County, Texas, listed Sarah J. Davidson with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
South 9th Street	905	222	231	Sarah J Davidson Chas L. Davidson Minnie Davidson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	F	Oct	1841	58	Wd
Son	W	M	May	1868	32	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immigration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
Number of years in the United States	Occupation	Months not employed

Telephone operator 2

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson was born in October 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of S. J. Davidson in the Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas:

"Mrs. S. J. Davidson
Oct. 8, 1841
Feb. 23, 1909"

iii. Charles Albert Grayson And His Wife Almira Ava (Gorden) Grayson

Charles Albert Grayson was a son of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Charles Albert Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

"The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....
Charles Albert Grayson was born July 6, 1843

.....

Marriages

.....
Charles Albert Grayson and Almira Ava Gorden were married November the 28th. 1867

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

.....
Charles Albert Grayson was born the 6th day of July 1843

.....

Marriages

.....
Charles Albert Grayson and Almira Ava Gorden were married November the 28th, 1867

.....”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Grayson in the James G. Grayson household on October 31, 1850, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1870 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed Charley Grason with the following household on July 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charley Grason	25	M	W	Farmer	2000
Elmira Grason	20	F	W	Keeps House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Ala Miss				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Charles Albert Grayson was born in about 1845 and that Almira Ava (Gordon) Grayson was born in about 1850.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of ____ Grayson, infant son of C. A. and A. A. Grayson, in the Salem Cemetery, Senatobia, DeSoto County (now Tate County), Mississippi:

"Infant
son of
C. A. and A. A. Grayson
Born
Oct. 12, 1872"

On April 15, 1873, Tate County, Mississippi, was formed from DeSoto County, Mississippi, and Senatobia became part of the new county.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Charles A. Grayson as one of the heirs:

". . . .
7) Charles A. Grayson, over 21 and resident of Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi,
. . . .

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

The 1880 Census for Tate County, Mississippi, listed C. A. Grayson with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C A Grayson	W	M	36		.
A A Grayson	W	F	35		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala Miss	Ala Tenn	Ala Tenn

This record indicates that Charles Albert Grayson was born in about 1844 and that Almira Ava (Gordon) Grayson was born in about 1845.

On August 16, 1881, The Memphis Daily Appeal included the following report:
"Senatobia, Miss.

The County Republican Convention - Names of Nominees.

Special to the Appeal.]

Senatobia, August 15, - The Republican Nominating Convention met here to-day. It was thought to be the largest political Convention ever held in Senatobia, and passed off very quietly. The colored troops predominated by a very large majority. The delegates to the State Convention are as follows: C. A. Grayson, Jesse F. Heard, W. B Wright and J. B. Robinson, colored. The nominees for county officers are: For the Legislature, J. V. Walker and J. P. Powell, the latter colored; Charles A. Grayson, Sheriff;"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. A. Grayson, wife of C. A. Grayson, in the Salem Cemetery, Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi:

"A. A.
wife of
C. . Grayson
Sept. 19, 1844
Dec. 20, 1898

The mines of earth no
treasures give
that could this volume
buy
In teaching me the way to live
It taught me how to die.
She died as she lived
a noble Christian."

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Grayson with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	102	108	Charles Grayson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Landlord	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

This record indicates that Charles Albert Grayson was born in August 1841 and confirmed that Almira Ava (Gordon) Grayson had died before June 12, 1900.

The marriage record of Charles A. Grayson and Mamie Watts was dated on September 19, 1900, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Charles A. Grayson and Mamie Watts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 19 day of Sept 1900.

S. M. Stewart
 Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 19th day of Sept 1900.

Geo. L. Betzer M.G.

State of Alabama,)
 County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, D. A. Grayson and made oath that C. A. Grayson is over the age of 21 years; and that Mamie Watts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

David A. Grayson

Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Sept 1900

S M Stewart
 Judge of Probate"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Grayson with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
43	Owens X Roads		94	94	Charles A. Grayson Mamie C. Grayson Charles A. Grayson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	66	M2	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	9	1	1
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Virginia	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	M	F	91			

This record indicates that Charles Albert Grayson was born in about 1844 and that Mamie C. (Watts) Grayson was born in about 1870.

Alabama, Death Index, 1908-59, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles A. Grayson on January 29, 1920, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Chas. A. Grayson
 Death Date: 29 Jan 1920
 Death County: Madison
 Volume: 6
 Roll: 2
 Page #: 2758"

On February 2, 1920, an obituary of Charles A. Grayson was published in the News Scimitar, Memphis, Tennessee:

"Charles A. Grayson.

Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 2 (Spl) - Charles A. Grayson, for many years a prominent citizen of Madison county, died Thursday at his home in Huntsville. He is survived by his widow and one son. Mr. Grayson was 77 years old and was a member of the company of Fourth Alabama regiment, Confederate states army, which was commanded by his brother, Capt. John W. Grayson."

This record indicates that Charles Albert Grayson died on January 29, 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles A. Grayson in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"[Older stone]
Charles A.
Grayson
July 6, 1843
Jan. 28, 1920

[Second more modern stone]
Charles A Grayson
Serg Co E 37 Tenn Inf
Confederate States Army
Aug 10 1841 Jan 29, 1920"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mamie W. Grayson with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Madison Street	400	36	46	Mamie W Grayson Lee M Brown

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head Roomer	O	\$10000	no

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	60	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	34	M	16	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama North Carolina	Georgia Texas	Georgia New Jersey

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Worker	Textile plant	7759	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Mamie C. (Watts) Grayson was born in about 1870.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mamie Grayson in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mamie Watts
Grayson
Jan. 30, 1866
May 25, 1941"

iv. George Washington Grayson

George Washington Grayson was a son of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed George Washington Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

"The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....

George Washington Grayson was born November 14, 1844

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labeled Family Record

Births

.....

George Washington Grayson was born the 14th day of November 1844

.....

Deaths

.....

George Washington Grayson departed this life the 30th of October 1854

.....

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

.....

George Washington Grayson died October 30th, 1854

.....”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George W. Grayson in the James G. Grayson household on October 31, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

v. James Franklin Grayson

James Franklin Grayson was a son of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed James Franklin Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

“The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta

King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....

James Franklin Grayson was born April 26, 1846

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

.....

James Franklin Grayson was born the 26th of April 1846

.....

Deaths

James Franklin Grayson died April the 8th, 1853

.....

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

James Franklin Grayson died April 8, 1853

....."

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James F. Grayson in the James G. Grayson household on October 31, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

- vi. Ambrose Carter Grayson, His His Wives Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan) Grayson And Frances L. (Homer) (Wilson) Grayson, And His Descendants

Ambrose Carter Grayson was a son of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

“The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....

Ambrose Carter Grayson was born January 29, 1848

.....

Marriages

.....

Ambrose Carter Grayson and Mattie I. Logan were married August 30, 1876

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820

.....

Ambrose Carter Grayson was born January 29, 1848

.....

Marriages

.....

Ambrose Carter Grayson and Mattie L. Logan were married August 30, 1876

.....”

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ambros C. Grayson in the James G. Grayson household on October 31, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ambrose Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Coahoma County, Mississippi, listed Ambro C. Grayson in the Hardy King household on July 29, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farmhand.

The marriage record of Ambrose C. Grayson and Mattie L. Logan was dated on August 30, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County or other Person Legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Ambrose C. Grayson and Miss Mattie L. Logan of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 28" day of August 1876.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 30th day of August 1876.

Rev W. T. Andrew

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Ambrose C. Grayson & W. P. Jenkins of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 28" day of August 1876.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Ambrose C. Grayson hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Mattie L Logan. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

A. C. Grayson
W. P. Jenkins"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Ambrose C. Grayson as one of the heirs:

".

8) Ambrose C. Grayson, over 21 and resident of Carson's Landing, Bolivar County, Mississippi.

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. C. Grayson with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. C. Grayson	W	M	31	.	.
M L Grayson	W	F	26	.	wife
M L Grayson	W	F	2	.	Daughter
A L. Grayson	W	F	1	.	Daughter
Bessy Seems	B	F	10	.	.
Peter Jones	B	M	35	.	.
F. E. Grayson	W	F	20	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		
S		Servant		
M		Servant		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	.	.
.	1	1	Ala	.	.
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Ambrose Carter Grayson was born in about 1849 and that Martha Louise (Logan) Grayson was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, listed Ambrose C. Grayson with the following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	199	201	Ambrose C Grayson Martha Grayson Mamie Grayson Charles Am Grayson Reubie Grayson Morris Grayson John L Grayson Percy Watkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M
Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M
daughter	W	F	Aug.	1877	22	S
son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S
daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S
son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S
son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S
servant	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
24	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
24	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farmer	.	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	4
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	133
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Ambrose Carter Grayson was born in January 1848 and that Martha Louise (Logan) Grayson was born in June 1853.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Am. C. Grayson with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
9			30	32	Am. C. Grayson Mattie L. Grayson Morris G. Grayson John L. Grayson Lizzie Medlin Author Moore

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1	33	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Boarder	F	W	70	Wd	.	12	2
Boarder	M	W	25	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	Laborer	On Farm	W
English	Laborer	On Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	On Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	M	F	31			

This record indicates that Ambrose Carter Grayson was born in about 1848 and that Martha Louise (Logan) Grayson was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie Louise Grayson in the Grange Hall Cemetery, Trinity, Morgan County, Alabama:

"Mattie Louise
Wife of
Ambrose C. Grayson
Jun. 19, 1853
Oct. 1, 1911
[Inscription unreadable]"

The marriage record of Ambrose C. Grayson and Frankie M. Wilson was dated on February 6, 1913, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person Legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony between Ambrose C. Grayson and Frankie M. Wilson of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 1 day of Feby 1913.

W. T. Lawler
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 6 day of Feby 1913.

M. L. Phillips M.G.

Memorandum

No _____ Date Issue _____
Age of Man 64
Age of Woman 39

Color	
Height of Man	5. 11
Height of Woman	5. 6
Weight of Man	
Weight of Woman	
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	none
No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relation	no
Religious Belief of Man	M E
Religious Belief of Woman	M E
Residence of Man	Co
Residence of Woman	Co"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ambrose C. Grayson with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
47			194	195	Ambrose C Grayson Fraces L Grayson Margaret Wilson John Wilson Lela Wilson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	71	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Step daughter			F	W	15	S
Step son			M	W	12	S
Step daughter			F	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	general	Em	188
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	farm laborer	home farm	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Ambrose Carter Grayson was born in about 1849 and that Frances L. (Homer) (Wilson) Grayson was born in about 1874.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ambrose C. Grayson on March 15, 1923, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Ambrose C Grayson
 Birth Date: abt 1848
 Birth Place: Alabama
 Death Date: 15 Mar 1923
 Death Place: Madison County, Alabama
 Burial Date: 16 Mar 1923
 Cemetery Name: Trinity Cem.
 Death Age: 75
 Occupation: Farmer
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Street address: Owens X Road
 Father Name: Jasn Grayson
 Mother Name: Parolee
 Spouse Name: Francis Grayson
 FHL Film Number: 1908248"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frances L. Grayson on January 30, 1929, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Frances L Grayson
 [Frances L Homer]
 Birth Date: 24 Jul 1877
 Birth Place: Alabama
 Death Date: 30 Jan 1929
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Burial Date: 31 Jan 1929
 Cemetery Name: Family B. Ground
 Death Age: 55
 Occupation: Farmer
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Widowed
 Gender: Female
 Street address: Owens X Roads
 Father Name: Wm E Homer
 Father Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother Name: Mary Soloman
 Mother Birth Place: Tennessee
 Spouse Name: Ambrose Grayson
 FHL Film Number: 1908463"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frances L. Grayson in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama:

"Frances L. Grayson
July 24, 1885
Jan. 30, 1929
She was the sunshine of our home.
Mother"

vii. Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin And Her Husband
Richard Medlin

Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin was a daughter of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Jerusha Ann Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

"The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....

Jerusha Ann Grayson was born June 10, 1850

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820

.....

Jerusha Ann Grayson was born June the 10th, 1850

.....

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

.....
Jerusha Ann Medlin died November 17, 1885 aged 35 years, 5 months and 7 days
.....”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ann Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Richard Henry Medlin as a private in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War:

"Name:	Richard Henry Medlin
Birth Date:	20 Oct 1840
Birth Place:	USA, Alabama, Jackson County
Enlistment Date:	1861
Enlistment Place:	Alabama, USA
Enlistment Age:	21
Military Branch:	Infantry
Regiment or Unit:	37th Tennessee
Company Unit:	E
Enlistment Info:	Age 21, Alabama, Owens Cross Roads, Private
Discharge Info:	Measles.
Remarks:	Enlisted in 1861 at Owens Cross Roads, Alabama and continued in the same until 12 months. Was discharged on account of measles. Address 1907: Brownsboro, Alabama.
Author:	Census, Tax Assessor, Madison County, 1907."

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jerusha A. Grayson and Richard H. Medlen on March 26, 1867, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Richard H. Medlen
Spouse's Name	Jerusha A. Grayson
Event Date	26 Mar 1867
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Jerusha A. Grayson and Richard H. Medlen on March 26, 1867, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Richard H. Medlen
Gender:	Male

Marriage Date: 26 Mar 1867
 Marriage Place: Madison, Alabama
 Spouse: Jerusha A. Grayson
 FHL Film Number: 1305698 V. 4B-5"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Richard Medlen with the following household on July 24, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richard Medlen	29	M	W	farmer	1000
Jerusha Medlen	20	F	W	Keeping house	
Ann Moon	30	F	W	Housekeeper	
Emma Moon	3	F	W	.	
George Moon	23	M	W	farm laborer	
Samuel Webb	13	M	W	at Home	
Lucinda Medlen	60	F	W	without Occupation	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				1
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				1
	Tenn				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin was born in about 1850 and that Richard Henry Medlin was born in about 1841.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Jerusha (Grayson) Medlin as one of the heirs:

".

2) Jerusha A., wife of Richard Medlin, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,

".

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed R. H. Medlin with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
R. H. Medlin	W	M	40	.	.
J. A. Medlin	W	F	30	.	wife
L. Medlin	W	F	65	.	mother
J. E. Medlin	W	M	42	.	Brother
Ab. Goldman	W	M	24	.	.
Lee Allen	W	M	16	.	.
B Herrin	W	F	13	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
Wd		at Home		
S		Laborer		
S		Laborer		
S		Laborer		
S		at Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	.	.
		.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
		.	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin was born in about 1850 and that Richard Henry Medlin was born in about 1840.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. H. Medlen and Jane A. Martin on October 5, 1887, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: R . H. Medlen
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1887
Marriage Place: Limestone, Alabama
Spouse: Jane A. Martin
FHL Film Number: 1035012"

This record indicates that Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin had died before October 5, 1887.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jane Armstrong Martin Medlin in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Jane Armstrong Martin Medlin

Birth: 1861
Death: 1900
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Richard Medlen with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	101	107	Richard Medlen Nellie M Medlen John G Medlen Ruby L Medlen Charles A Medlen Susan E Martin

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	Wd
Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S
mother in law	W	F	Aug	1839	60	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
1		0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Months not employed	Education (Attended school in months)
	Number of years in the United States			Occupation			
				Farmer		0	.
				at school		.	3
				at school		.	3
				.		.	.
				.		.	.
				.		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Richard Henry Medlin was born in October 1840 and that Jane A. (Martin) Medlin had died before June 12, 1900.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. H. Medlen and Ida Miller on March 13, 1901, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	R.H. Medlin
Spouse's Name	Ida Miller
Event Date	13 Mar 1901
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richard Henry Medlin in the Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama:

"Pvt
Richard H Medlin
Co E
27 Tenn Inf
CSA
Oct 20 1840
Mar 15 1909"

viii. Andrew Jackson Grayson, His Wife Eugenia Eliza
(Wade) Grayson, And His Descendants

Andrew Jackson Grayson was a son of Paralee
(Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870
William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991,
included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James
Gordon Grayson which listed Andrew Jackson Grayson as a child of James Gordon
Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

"The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta
King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on
inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820
.....
Andrew Jackson Grayson was born October 19, 1852

Marriages

.....
Andrew Jackson Grayson and Eugenia Eliza Wade were married January 22,
1874
.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820
.....
Andrew Jackson Grayson was born the 19th of October, 1852

.....
Marriages

.....
Andrew Jackson Grayson and Eugenia Eliza Wade were married January 22,
1874
.....”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jackson Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew Grayson in the Paralee Grayson household on June 29, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of Andrew J. Grayson and Eugenia N. Wade was dated on January 22, 1874, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Andrew J Grayson and Miss Eugenia N Wade of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 21st day of January 1874.

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 22nd day of January 1874.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Andrew J Grayson and James J. Grayson of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 21st day of January 1874.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Andrew J Grayson hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Eugenia N Wade Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

A. J. Grayson
 J. J. Grayson

State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Andrew J Grayson and made oath that Miss Eugenia N Wade is over the age of 18 years and upwards

A J Grayson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of January 1874

L M Douglass
 Judge Probate Court"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Andrew Jackson Grayson as one of the heirs:

". . . .
 4) Andrew Jackson Grayson, over 21 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

The 1880 Census for Cooke County, Texas, listed Andrew J. Grayson with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Andrew J Grayson	W	M	27	.	.
Eugenia Grayson	W	F	22		Wife
Jurusha Grayson	W	F	5		Daughter
Jennie Grayson	W	F	4		Daughter
Henry Bevel	W	M	16		Employed

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Labors on farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala.
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala.
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala.
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Arkansas	Ark	Ark

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Grayson was born in about 1853 and that Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson was born in about 1858.

The 1900 Census for Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, listed Andrew Grayson with the following household on June 21, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
House Street Number	226	226	Andrew Grayson Eugena E Grayson Leonard Grayson Ella Little(?)

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
Head		W	M	Oct	1852	47	M
Wife		W	F	June	1857	42	M
Son		W	M	Mar	1888	12	S
Servant		W	F	Oct	1883	16	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
26	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
26	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	South Carolina	Texas	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			At school	.	6
			Servant	0	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	202
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Grayson was born in October 1852 and that Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson was born in June 1857.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Andrew J. Grayson with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
3	Jackson Avenue		83	83	Andrew J. Grayson Eugenia Grayson Jere. Patterson A. R. Waite

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced		Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
	Sex	Race		or	or		born	living
Head	M	W	57	M1	36			
Wife	F	W	52	M1	36			
Roomer	M	W	42	S	.			
Roomer	M	W	52	M1	.			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Illinois	Maryland	Illinois		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Merchant	Retail Furniture	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	President	Bank	OA
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No		Yes	Yes	
.		Yes	Yes	
No		Yes	Yes	
No		Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
O	F	F	44			

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Grayson was born in about 1853 and that Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Andrew J. Grayson with the following household on January 22, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
73	East 9th		166	170	Andrew J. Grayson Uigenia E Grayson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	_(?)	M	W	67	M
Wife			F	W	61	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Post Master none	U S Postoffice .	Sal .	

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Grayson was born in about 1853 and that Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson was born in about 1859.

The 1930 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Andrew J. Grayson with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		136	155	Andrew J. Grayson Eugenia Grayson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	2000		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	77	M	21	no	yes
F	W	71	M	16	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>

none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Grayson was born in about 1853 and that Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson was born in about 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Andrew Jackson Grayson and Eugenia (Wade) Grayson in the Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma:

"Grayson
Eugenia Wade Andrew Jackson
1857 - 1950 1852 - 1944"

ix. Mary Paralee Grayson

Mary Paralee Grayson was a daughter of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Mary Paralee Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

"The Bible of James Gordon Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....

Mary Paralee Grayson was born March 21, 1847

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820

.....

Mary Paralee Grayson was born the 21st of March 1857

.....

Deaths

.....

Mary Paralee Grayson departed this life the 10th of September 1857

.....

Written on inside of back cover

Mrs. Paralee Grayson

Deaths

.....
Mary Paralee Grayson died September 10, 1857
.....”

- x. Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King, Her
Husband William R. W. King, And Her Descendants

Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King was a daughter of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Fannie Elizabeth Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

“The Bible of James Gordon Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....
Fannie Elizabeth Grayson was born September 5, 1863

Marriages

.....
William R. W. King and Fannie Grayson were married June 1, 1892

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820

.....
Fannie Grayson was born January 27, 1860
.....”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fannie Grayson in the J. G. Grayson household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 3/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fanny Grayson in the Paralee Grayson household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The marriage record of William R. W. King and Ellen Moore was dated on August 20, 1874, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between William R W King and Miss Ellen Moore of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 18" day of August 1874.

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 20" day of August 1874.

F M Proctor Minister

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, William R W King and Robt W King of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 18" day of August 1874.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said William R W King hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Ellen Moore Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

William R. W. King
Robert W. King

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County William R W King and made oath that Miss Ellen Moore is over the age of 18 years and upwards

W. R. W. King

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18" day of August 1874

L M Douglass
Judge Probate Court"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Fannie E. Grayson as one of the heirs:

"
5) Fannie E. Grayson, age 16 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,
. . . .

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

This record indicates that Fannie Elizabeth Grayson was born in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed F. E. Grayson in the A. C. Grayson household on June 5, 1880, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Collin County, Texas, listed William R. W. King on June 17, 1880, his age as 28 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of W. R. W. King and Fannie Grayson was dated on June 1, 1892, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W. R. W. King and Miss Fannie Grayson of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 30 day of May 1892.

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 1st day of June 1892.

W W Thompson Minister C P Church

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, W R. W. King and J A. Moore of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 30 day of May 1892.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said W. R W. King hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Fannie Grayson Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved May 30, 1892
T J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

W. R. W. King
J A Moore

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County W. R. W. King and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Fannie Grayson is over the age of 18 years and lives in this County.

W. R. W. King

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of May 1892

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Collin County, Texas, listed Fannie G. King with the following household on June 14,1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	

	157	157	Fannie G King Ollie V. King Una V. King James G. King Roberta W King Teletha E King James T. Howell
--	-----	-----	---

Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd
Step-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S
Step-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S
Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1843	57	S
Hired Hand	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			At School	.	4
			At School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	2	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King was born in January 1860 and that William R. W. King had died before June 14, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Collin County, Texas, listed Fannie King with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
70			125	125	Mrs Fannie King Grayson King Roberta King Josephine Acker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now born living

Head	F	W	50	W		
Son	M	W	15	S		
Daughter	F	W	13	S		
Boarder	F	W	23	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Free School	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

yes	yes	.
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

O F H

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed Fannie King with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
93	North Madison Ave	607	122	150	Fannie King Roberta King William Mathews May Bell Mathews

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	F	W	59	Wd
daughter			F	W	23	S
lodger			M	W	45	M
lodger			F	W	23	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Oregon		United States		United States	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Teacher	High School	W	
yes	Broker	Oil Leases	OA	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King was born in about 1859.

The 1930 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed Fannie G. King with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Madison Avenue	1167	5	5	Fannie G King James G King Gertrude L King Roberta W King Ruth Ruffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$7500		No
son				
daughter in law				
daughter				
roomer				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	70	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	35	M	25	no	yes
F	W	32	M	22	no	yes
F	W	33	S	.	no	yes
F	W	32	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Kentucky	Texas
Texas	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee

Mother Tongue or Native Language

Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity
--	---	---------	----------

Citizenship, etc.

Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
		yes

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widow
6. Date of Birth January 27, 1860
7. Age 82 Years 10 Months 9 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased Housewife
Industry or Business Home
9. Birthplace Ala.

Parents

10. Name of Father Unknown
11. Birthplace of Father Unknown
12. Maiden Name of Mother Unknown
13. Birthplace of Mother Unknown
14. Informant Roberta King
Address 1167 N. Madison, Dallas, Texas
15. Place of Burial or Removal Laurel Land, Dallas, Texas
Date of Burial 12/7/42
16. Signature Lamar & Smith
Address Dallas, Texas

Medical Certificate Of Death

17. Date of Death Dec. 6, 1942
18. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct. 23, 1942, to Dec. 5, 1942, that I last saw her alive on Dec. 5, 1942, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:45 a.m.
The primary cause of death was: Chronic Myocarditis
Contributory causes were Upper respiratory infection
Senility

Accident, Suicide, or Homicide

Date of occurrence
Place of occurrence
Manner or means
Signature Erman(?) Fry M.D.
Address 705 Mer. Oil Bldg, Dallas, Texas
20. File number 3373
File Date Dec 7, 1942
Signature of Local Registrar Nora Humphreys
Postoffice Address Dallas, Texas"

The Robinson Family Tree, compiled by Julie T. Roseberry and available from Ancestry.com, included the following obituary for Fannie G. King dated December 7, 1942, from the Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas:

"King - Mrs. Fannie G., age 82; passed away local hospital Sunday, residence 1167 North Madison. Survived by one son, Grayson King, Dallas; one daughter,

Roberta King, Dallas; one stepson W. D. King, Muskogee, Okla.; three stepdaughters, Mrs. J. A. Garrison, McKinney, Texas; Mrs. Ollie Bounds, Celina, Texas; Mrs. W. A. Robinson, Sherman, Texas; one brother, A. J. Grayson, Blanchard, Okla. Services, Monday, 4:30 p.m., chapel Lamar & Smith, Dr. Jasper Manton officiating. Interment Laurel Land Memorial Park. Pallbearers: R. B. Roberts, Charles D. Pollock, Virgil L. Hines, S. A. Ellsberry, W. D. Roseborough, J. H. Chiles."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fannie Grayson King in the Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Mother
Fannie Grayson King
1860 - 1942"

xi. Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison, Her Husband David E. Allison, And Her Descendants

Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison was a daughter of Paralee (Wright) Grayson and James Gordon Grayson. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Paralee⁴)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation a transcription of the Family Bible of James Gordon Grayson which listed Emma Polk Grayson as a child of James Gordon Grayson and Paralee (Wright) Grayson:

"The Bible of James Gorden Grayson now in the possession of Miss Roberta King, 1167 North Madison, Dallas, Texas, has the following recorded in it, (on inside of front cover):

Births

James Gordon Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born December 16, 1820

.....

Emma Polk Grayson was born September 5, 1863

Marriages

.....

David E. Allison and Emma Polk Grayson were married October 23, 1879

.....

Recorded on two fly leaves labled Family Record

Births

James Gorden Grayson was born March 27, 1817
Paralee Wright Grayson was born the 16th of December 1820

.....

Emma Polk Grayson was born September the 5th 1863

Marriages

.....

David E. Allison and Emma Polk Grayson were married October 23, 1879"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Polk Grayson in the Paralee Grayson household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that a petition dated September 19, 1876, to sell the land of James G. Grayson listed Emma Polk Grayson as one of the heirs:

".....

6) Emma Polk Grayson, age 13 and resident of Madison County, Alabama,

.....

Paralee Grayson was the widow of James G. Grayson deceased - also she was the former administratrix. She died July 26 last. Dated 19 Sept 1876."

This record indicates that Emma Polk Grayson was born in about 1863.

The marriage record of Emma P. Grayson and David E. Allison was dated on October 23, 1879, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between David E Allison and Miss Emma P Grayson of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 17th day of October 1879.

William Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 23d day of Oct 1879.

By Rev Alex Penland

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, David E Allison & _sed M Bennett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 17th day of October 1879.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said David E Allison hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Emma P Grayson. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

David E Allison

Hon William Richardson Judge P.C.

Miss Emma P. Grayson my sister is under my care and no legal guardian The application of Mr. David E. Allison for License for himself and Miss Emma P. to marry can be granted as it meets my approval.

Respectfully
Oct 17, 1879 J. W. Grayson"

The 1880 Census for Jackson County, Alabama, listed D. E. Alleson with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
D. E. Alleson	W	M	26		.
E. P. Alleson	W	F	16		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		merchant		
M		at home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala Ala	Ala Ala	Ala Ala

This record indicates that Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison was born in about 1864 and that David E. Allison was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, listed David E. Allison with the following household on June 22, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	164	165	David E Allison Emma Polk Allison Clyde Allison Maud Lee Allison Grayson J. Allison Fanny Allison Irene Allison David C. Allison Louis Polk Allison

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M
son	W	M	Dec	1800	19	S
daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S
son	W	M	July	1885	14	S
daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S
daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S
son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S
son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
20	.	.	Alabama	Ireland	Alabama
20	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	.
			.	.
			Farm laborer	6
			.	6
			.	6
			.	6
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison was born in September 1863 and that David E. Allison was born in May 1854.

The 1910 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, listed David E. Allison with the following household on April 23, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
26			118	129	David E Allison Emma P Allison Frances Allison Irene Allison David C Allison

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	55	M1	30	.	.
wife	F	W	46	M1	30	7	6
Daughter	F	W	22	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Ireland-Engl	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Literary	W
English	Farm laborer	working out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	69			

This record indicates that Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison was born in about 1864 and that David E. Allison was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed D. E. Allison with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
55			12	12	D. E. Allison Emma Allison

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	65	M
wife			F	W	65	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Ireland		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison was born in about 1855, but this is clearly a mistaken entry by the census taker, and that David E. Allison was born in about 1855.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Emma P. Allison with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Section Line Street	89	76	79	Emma P Allison

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1500		no

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	66	Wd		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>	
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison was born in about 1864.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Emma P. Allison and David E. Allison in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Allison
Emma P. David E.
1863 - 1941 1854 - 1922"

- b. 1888 George Burton Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Huldah (Rigney) Wright, And His Descendants
1888 George Burton Wright of Pulaski County, Arkansas,

was a son of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying George Burton Wright as a son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. However, in her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and that in the notice of William Wright's death it stated that he had died while visiting his son George in Senatobia, Mississippi. That notice of death has not as yet been located. Nevertheless, as set forth below, the birth of George Burton Wright in 1828 in Alabama and his marriage in Madison County, Alabama, in 1846 add to the likelihood that this identification is correct.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George B. Wright and Huldah Rigley on November 4, 1846, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	George B. Wright
Spouse's Name	Huldah Rigney
Event Date	04 Nov 1846
Event Place	Madison,Alabama"

The 1850 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed George B. Wright with the following household on October 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George B Wright	24	M		Farming	
Huldah Wright	23	F			
William H Wright	2	M			
Charles A Wright	1	M			
George B Wright Jr	2/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Alabama				
Alabama				
Miss				
Miss				
Miss				

This record indicates that George Burton Wright was born in about 1826 and that Huldah (Rigney) Wright was born in about 1827.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Huldah Wright in the Salem Cemetery, Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi:

"Mrs. Huldah
[Wife of?]
Geo. B. Wright
Born
[Broken stone]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for this gravestone:

"Mrs Huldah Wright

Birth: Aug., 1828
Death: May 14, 1854

Inscription:
Wife of Geo B. Wright

Burial:
Salem Cemetery
Senatobia
Tate County
Mississippi, USA"

The 1860 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed G. B. Wright with the following household in 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
G B Wright	34	M		Shff of County	2,400
Wm H Wright	13	M			
George Wright	10	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
20,000	Ala		.		
	Miss		1		
	Miss		1		

This record indicates that George Burton wright was born in about 1826.

The Official and Statistical Register of the State of Mississippi, 1908 listed George B. Wright as First Sergeant of Company A, 9th Mississippi Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War:

"Ninth Regiment - Infantry.

.....

Company A, Irrepressibles, De Soto County, mustered into State servie at Hernando 21 February, 1861.

.....

First Sergeant - George B. Wright.

....."

Tate County And The Civil War: The Roll Of Tate County And The City Of Senatobia During The War Between The States, excerpted from a manuscript for "The Senatobia Cenntennial" published in 1960, stated as follows:

"April 8, Began early to fix up camp and named our town "Camp Davis." Nothing strange until about the 12th the election came off. Capt. J. R. Chalmers of the Irrepressibles, Hernando, elected Colonel over Col. Kit Mott; A. R. Bowd elected Major, formerly Captain, Senatobia Invincibles; Jas. L. Autre elected Lieutenant Colonel. Orderly Sergeant G. B. Wright was elected Captain of the Irrepressibles over First Lieutenant White. Wright's friends were willing that White should be elected Captain (but objected to 3rd Lt. Banks' being a 1st Lt) Wright, feeling that the [o]position was due White on account of his many valuable services to the company, resigned. White was then elected Captain and Wright first Lieutenant. O. F. West, 2nd Lt., was elected Captain of the Invincibles. J. M. S. Jones elected 2nd Lt"

The 1870 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed G. B. Wright with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
G. B Wright	44	M	W	Farmer	6000
George Wright	18	M	W	Farmer	
Jeff D. Wright	16	M	W	At School	
George Orne	16	M	B	Dom Servt.	
Baily Orne	14	M	B	.	
Carrie Orne	12	F	B	.	
Caldonia Culem	30	F	B	Dom Servt.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Ala			.	.
	Miss			1	.
	Miss			1	.
	Miss			.	1
	Miss			.	1
	Miss			.	1
	Miss			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
1			
1			
1			
1			

This record indicates that George Burton Wright was born in about 1826.

Proceedings Of The Twenty-Fourth Grand Annual Convocation Of The Grand Royal Arch Chapter Of The State Of Mississippi, Held In The City Of Holly Springs, January 18 and 19, A. I. 2402, A. D. 1872 listed G. B. Wright as a member in 1872 of the Ward Chapter, Senatobia, DeSoto County, Mississippi:

"Ward Chapter, No. 73 - Senatobia, DeSoto County.
Regular Convocations, 3d Friday in each month.

.....
Members - G. B. Wright, - Total, 41.
....."

On April 15, 1873, Tate County, Mississippi, was formed in part from DeSoto County, Mississippi.

The 1880 Census for Tate County, Mississippi, listed G. B. Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
G B Wright	W	M	54		
G B Wright jr	W	M	29		
Jeff D Wright	W	M	28		
James Tyler	W	M	25		

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Farmer		
S		Teacher		
S		Farmer		
M		Wages		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ala	Va	NC
	.	.	Miss	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Miss	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Miss	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that George Burton Wright was born in about 1826.

On January 11, 1881, as reported in Index To The Miscellaneous Documents Of The House Of Representatives For The First Session Of The Forty-Seventh Congress, 1881-'82, George B. Wright, Sr., testified regarding the contested election of Buchanan vs. Manning in the 2nd Congressional District:

"State of Mississippi,
Tate County:

The depositions of George B. Wright and the other witnesses, as set out hereinafter, taken before J. E. Ballard, mayor of Batesville, Panola County, Mississippi, at the court-house in the town of Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi, the same to be read on behalf of Geo. M. Buchanan, who is contesting with Van H. Manning for a seat in the 47th Congress of the United States of America, from the 2d Congressional district of Mississippi, and taken upon proper and legal notice to said Manning, which notice is herewith filed marked "A," said Van H. Manning being represented by his attorneys, Shands & Johnson, and N. A. Taylor.

Said Geo. B. Wright, being legally sworn, testified as follows:

Question 1. Where do you reside—where did you reside November 2, 1880? what is your occupation and politics?—Answer. I reside near Senatobia, Tate County, Miss. I am a farmer by occupation, and a Republican in politics.

Q. 2. How long have you resided in the county, and what offices, if any, have you held during the time of your residence in the county?—A. I have resided in

what is now this county twenty-five years, and three years in Hernando. I was three times elected a member of the board of supervisors (called board of police then). I acted three years as deputy sheriff of De Soto County, and four years as sheriff—Tate County being now what was then a portion of De Soto County, and since the formation of Tate County I have acted as a member of the board of registration.

Q. 3. Do you know the politics of the members of the county board of election commissioners at the time of and just prior to the last election here on 2nd November, 1880? If so, state the politics of the members of that board, and whether or not the Republicans had any representation on that board.—A. Two of them were Democrats and one a Greenbacker. The Republicans had no representation on the said board.

Q. 4. What acquaintance have you with the voting population of this county, and what position do you now hold, and did you hold at and prior to the late election, as a political representative of your party, in the county?—A. My acquaintance with the voting population of the county is tolerably general. I was a member of the county executive committee during the late canvass of my party.

Q. 5. Do you know the politics of the clerks and inspectors of election at the several 13 voting-places in your county at the election November 2, 1880? If so, state what representation the Republicans had in the said officers of that election.—A. I know the politics of the most of them. I know of but one officer out of the entire thirteen boxes that claims to be a Republican.

Q- 6. Did you, as chairman of the republican executive committee of your county, make demand of the county board of election commissioners for representation for the Republicans in the officers to hold the last election? If so, state how you made the demand and with what result.—A. I was a member of the county executive committee, but not chairman, but by the request of the chairman I went before the board of election commissioners and requested them to give us one inspector of election at each voting-place in the county, which they refused to do.

Q- 7. Do you know if there was an intelligent representation of the republican voters at each of the voting-places in the county?—A. I think there are Republicans at each voting-place of sufficient intelligence to assist in holding an election, with the exception of Evansville box. I do not know of a Republican in the neighborhood.

Q.- 8. Do you know when the registration books of the county were ___(?) just preceding the last election? If so, state when.—A. I do not know. They were registering at Senatobia on Saturday preceding the election.

Cross-examined :

X Int. 1. How many parties were represented by candidates in this county at the election preceding the last one; and what parties were they?

-A. Two parties. The democratic and the national greenback party.

X Int. 2. Which one of these parties in that election succeeded in electing its candidates?

This question is ruled out as being irrelevant and not pertinent to the case.)

X Int. 3. When, before the last election, had the republican party an organization in Tate County?—A. My recollection is that the Republicans have not had a regular organized party in Tate County since 1876, until last fall.

X Int. 4. There was an election in this county in 1878, was there not? (This question ruled out.)

X Int. 5. In the election of 1878 was the republican party represented by candidates? State how this was. (This question overruled.)

X Int. 6. Now state when, for the first time since 1876, the republican party was organized and had candidates before the people.—A. They were organized in July last and had candidates in the field for the first time, since 1876.

X Int. 7. Was not the greenback party, so called, the only organized opposition to the democratic party in this county from the summer of 1879 up to the fall of 1880?—A. In 1879 the greenback party was the only organized party in opposition to the democratic party, but was not in 1880.

X Int. 8. Was not the greenback party an organized party in 1880, and in opposition to the democratic party? I mean in Tate County.—A. Yes; they were an organized party in opposition to both of the other parties.

X Int. 9. Didn't the greenback party have candidates in the field for all the offices that were to be filled at last election?—A. Yes, sir.

X Int. 10. Were not the inspectors of election at the thirteen boxes in this county selected from three lists recommended by the democratic county executive committee, the republican county executive committee, and the greenback county executive committee? State fully what you may know upon this point.—A. I presented a list of persons to the board of election commissioners and asked that they be appointed to represent the republican party, but my recollection is that only one or two were appointed. The democratic members of the board replied that they could not give this representation. They claimed that they had the right to appoint two democratic inspectors of election at each voting-place, and proposed to give the other inspector at each box to the

greenback and republican party. Capt. Jones dissented to this proposition and left the board, and saying that if he could not get full representation he would not have anything to do with it.

X Int. 11. If I understand you correctly, you state that your party claimed one inspector at each box and the greenback party claimed one at each box, and the democratic registrars proposed to divide the thirteen inspectors between the Republicans and Greenbackers—that is, give the Republicans representation at some boxes and the greenback party representation at others. Is this correct?—A. Yes, this is correct.

X Int. 12. Now don't you remember that the registrars appointed five or six inspectors from the list your party recommended; I am not asking as to whether they served or not; were they not appointed?—A. Upon the examination of the list I handed to the board I find four names as being appointed who were recommended, but only two of the four acted.

Geo. B. Wright, Sr.

Sworn to and subscribed this 11th day of January, 1881.

J. E. Ballard,
Mayor of Batesville."

Official Register Of The United States, Containing A List Of Officers And
Employes In The Civil, Military, And Naval Service On The First Of July, 1883, Volume
II, The Post-Office Department And The Postal Service, listed G. B. Wright as
postmaster of Senatobia, Mississippi:

"Post-office.	County.	Postmaster	Compensation.
..... Senatobia	Tate	G. B. Wright	\$840.80
....."			

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Burton Wright, Sr., in the Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"George Burton Wright, Sr

Birth: 1817
Death: Aug. 29, 1883

Burial:
Mount Holly Cemetery
Little Rock
Pulaski County
Arkansas, USA
Plot: W.H. Wright lot"

As set forth below, the W. H. Wright lot was for William Henry Wright, born in 1849 in Senatobia, Mississippi, and therefore, despite the incorrect date of birth, this record was for George Burton Wright, the son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. In addition, the year of death was apparently misread as 1883 when it should have been read as 1888.

On September 3, 1888, the Arkansas Democrat published the following obituary for George B. Wright:

"Wright - Died at Walnut Lake, Ark., August 29th, age sixty-three years. Buried in Mount Holly Cemetery on the 2d inst., attended by a large number of friends, from the residence of his son, W. H. Wright

'Friend after friend departs, who has not lost a friend.' When the writer of this notice looked for the last time upon the face of his departed friend, and saw standing around the casket of their father a trio of noble sons, recollections of the past came over him. George B. Wright, sr., is no more. For a number of years he was sheriff of Desoto county, Mississippi. He was held in high esteem by his fellow citizens, and none knew him but to love him. Admired for his bravery, candor, devotion to friends, he has gone to his grave deeply lamented by friends and relatives. Warmly respected and esteemed by all classes. Peace to his ashes, and

'May birds of sweetest notes, from spring to spring,
In Mount Holly his peaceful requiem sing."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Burton Wright and Huldah (Rigney) Wright were the following:

- 1) William Henry Wright, born in about 1847 or in August 1848 or on August 11, 1849, in Senatobia, DeSoto County (now Tate County), Mississippi,
- 2) Charles A. Wright, born in about 1849 in Mississippi,
- 3) George Burton Wright, Jr., born on March 4, 1850, or in about 1851 in DeSoto County (now Tate County), Mississippi, and
- 4) Jeff D. Wright, born in about 1852 or 1854 in Mississippi.

i. 1905 William Henry Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Ann Or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright, And His Descendants

1905 William H. Wright of Pulaski County, Arkansas, was a son of 1883 George Burton Wright of Pulaski County, Arkansas, and Huldah (Rigney) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1883 George Burton⁴)

The 1850 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed William H. Wright in the George B. Wright household on October 21, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed William H. Wright in the G. B. Wright household in 1860 and his age as 13 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Virginia Marriages, 1851 -1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Henry Wright and Ann C. Wood on January 10, 1872, in Albemarle County, Virginia:

"Name: Wm . Henry Wright
 Spouse's Name: Ann C. Wood
 Marriage Date: 10 Jan 1872
 Marriage Place: Albemarle County
 Original Source Page: 229"

The 1880 Census for Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed William Wright with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Wright	W	M	32	.	.
Nannie Wright	W	F	30		Wife
Drury Wright	W	M	7		Son
Mary Wright	W	F	5		Daughter
Laura Wright	W	F	2		Daughter
James Wood	W	M	21		Brother in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Sec'y. Oil Mill		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Book-keepr		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Mississippi	Ala.	Ala
			Virginia	Va.	Va.
			Virginia	Miss.	Miss.
			Tennessee	Miss.	Miss.
			Virginia	Miss.	Miss.
			Virginia	Va.	Va.

This record indicates that William Henry Wright was born in about 1848 and that Ann or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed William H. Wright with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Cum-berland	210	27	35	Wm. H. Wright Nannie Wright Drury Wright Mary Wright Laura Wright Nannie Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M
Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
28	.	.	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
28	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Tennessee	Mississippi	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Mississippi	Virginia
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			President Oil Mill	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Henry Wright was born in June 1848 and that Ann or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright was born in January 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Wright in the Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"William H. Wright
 Aug. 11, 1849
 Jan. 30, 1905"

Findagrave.com also stated as follows:

"William Henry "Captain Dan" Wright

Birth: Aug. 11, 1849
 Death: Jan. 30, 1905

Oil mill president; husband of Caroline "Nannie" Wood.

Rendered Confederate service; Elks; Royal Arcanum; Knights of Honor; president, American Cotton Oil Company; pioneer of cotton oil industry; president, Brinkley, Helena & Indian Bay Railway (later known as Arkansas Midland).

Burial:
 Mount Holly Cemetery
 Little Rock
 Pulaski County
 Arkansas, USA"

The 1910 Census for Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed Nannie C. Wright with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
65	Battery St	1617	53	56	Nannie C. Wright Nan W. Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Personal Description			
				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	F	W	61	Wd		4	4
Daughter	F	W	27	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Mississippi	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None (Own Income)		
English	None		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Ann or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright was born in about 1849.

The 1920 Census for Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed Nannie Wright in the Earnest Bodman household on January 20, 1920, her relationship as mother-in-law, her age as 75 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nannie Wood Wright in the Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Nannie Wood Wright
Jan. 26, 1848
June 26, 1930"

Arkansas Families: Glimpses of Yesterday, Columns from The Arkansas Gazette, by Lucy Marion Reaves, edited by Desmond Walls Allen, included the following biography of Mrs. William Henry Wright dated March 31, 1935:

Sandwiching in History, Nannie C. Wright House, 1617 S. Battery Street, Little Rock, April 1, 2016, by Rachel Silva, included the following biography of Nannie Caroline Wood Wright:

"Nannie Caroline Wood Wright was born on January 26, 1848, at Charlottesville, Virginia, to Drury Wood and his wife, Laura Poore Wood. In 1872 she married Captain William Henry "Dan" Wright and in 1875 moved to Little Rock. The couple had four children: a son, Drury Wright (b. 5/28/1873); and three

daughters, Mary Wright Bodman (b. Jan. 1875), Laura Wright McClerkin (b. 8/21/1878), and Nan Wright Wendell (b. 8/4/1882).

Nannie Wright's husband, W. H. "Dan" Wright, was one of the city's most well-known residents and was a pioneer in Arkansas's cotton oil industry. Captain Wright was born on August 11, 1849, at Senatobia, Mississippi. He served in the Confederate Army and settled at Memphis after the war. Wright worked in the cotton oil business at Memphis, and after he moved to Little Rock in 1875, he and Edward Urquhart started the Little Rock Oil and Compress Company, which manufactured cotton seed oils, cake, and meal (used for lamp fuel, animal feed, fertilizer, and later, for cooking—cotton seed oil was the main ingredient in Crisco shortening for many years).

The company's Little Rock mill was located at the northeast corner of E. Second and Byrd streets, which is presently the green space in front of the Clinton Presidential Library. The Little Rock Oil and Compress Company also operated 6 plants at Brinkley, Helena, Newport, Fort Smith, Texarkana, Pine Bluff, and Arkansas City. W. H. Wright initially served as secretary and treasurer of the company but was later promoted to vice president. The chain of cotton oil mills was later purchased by the American Cotton Oil Company, and Wright served as vice president and manager of that company's Arkansas interests until 1897, when he resigned to start the Pine Bluff Cotton Oil Company, of which he was president and manager until the end of 1902. Wright also served as president of the Brinkley, Helena & Indian Bay Railroad, later known as the Arkansas Midland Railroad and ultimately, a branch of Missouri Pacific. While visiting New York City in 1903, Wright "was taken ill" and never fully recovered. He died on January 30, 1905, at his Little Rock home at 810 Cumberland Street (810 Cumberland is no longer extant) and was buried in the family plot at Mount Holly Cemetery.

According to the 1907 Little Rock City Directory, Wright's widow, Nannie C. Wright, continued to live in the family home at 810 Cumberland with her youngest child, Nan, for a couple years after her husband's death. By 1908, Nannie Wright lived at 1611 S. Battery with her daughter, Nan. Her other two daughters, Mary Wright Bodman (Mrs. Ernest J. Bodman) and Laura Wright McClerkin (Mrs. Felix W. McClerkin), along with their husbands, lived at 1615 Battery. By 1910, the house at 1617 S. Battery was completed, and Nannie C. Wright and her daughter, Nan, moved there. 1615 then became the home of Nannie's daughter, Laura, and son-in-law, Felix McClerkin, who owned and operated McClerkin's Drug Store at 700 Main Street. 1611 became the residence of Nannie's daughter, Mary, and son-in-law, Ernest Bodman, then-assistant secretary of the Union & Mercantile Trust Company.

About 1919 Nannie Wright moved in with her daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Felix McClerkin, at 1615 Battery. The 1920 Census actually lists Nannie Wright twice—it shows her living with her daughter, Mary Bodman, at 1611

Battery, and it shows her living with her daughter, Laura McClerkin, at 1615 Battery. Nannie Wright would have been in her early 70s at that time.

About 1927 the Bodmans moved to a house in the upscale Prospect Terrace Addition in the Heights (5124 Crestwood), and Nannie Wright remained in her daughter, Laura McClerkin's, home at 1615 S. Battery. Nannie C. Wright died on June 26, 1930, at the home of her daughter, Laura. She was 82 years old."

ii. Charles A. Wright

Charles A. Wright was a son of 1883 George Burton Wright of Pulaski County, Arkansas, and Huldah (Rigney) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1883 George Burton⁴)

The 1850 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed Charles A. Wright in the George B. Wright household on October 21, 1850, and his age as 1 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

iii. 1913 George Burton Wright, Jr. Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, And His Wife () Wright

1913 George Burton Wright, Jr., of Pulaski County, Arkansas, was a son of 1883 George Burton Wright of Pulaski County, Arkansas, and Huldah (Rigney) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1883 George Burton⁴)

The 1850 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed George B. Wright, Jr., in the George B. Wright household on October 21, 1850, and his age as 2/12 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed George Wright in the G. B. Wright household in 1860 and his age as 10 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed George Wright in the G. B. Wright household on July 13, 1870, his age as 18 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1880 Census for Tate County, Mississippi, listed G. B. Wright, Jr., in the G. B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, his age as 29 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as teacher.

On February 2, 1881, as reported in Index To The Miscellaneous Documents Of The House Of Representatives For The First Session Of The Forty-Seventh Congress, 1881-'82, George B. Wright, Jr., testified regarding the contested election of Buchanan vs. Manning in the 2nd Congressional District:

"The State Of Mississippi,
County of Tate :

Pursuant to the notice herewith attached, I proceeded to take the deposition of George B. Wright, jr., a witness on the part of George M. Buchanan, in the case of George M. Buchanan vs. Van H. Manning, contesting the seat of the Hon. Van H. Manning in the Forty-seventh Congress

The said George B. Wright, jr., appeared before me, and made the following answers to the interrogatories propounded to him. The Hon. Van H. Manning was represented by Eugene Johnson, Esq.

Interrogatory 1. State your residence, occupation, and politics.—Answer. Tate County, Mississippi; school-teacher and farmer; Liberal in politics.

Int. 2. Were you an officer of election November 2, 1880, and if so, where, and what officer?—A. I was one of the clerks of the election held at Sherrod's.

Int. 3. Was there any adjournment of the election from time polls opened until the vote was counted? If so, when, and for how long, and what was done with ballot-box during adjournment?—A. They adjourned for one hour for dinner. The box remained at the place of voting. They adjourned from twelve o'clock until one o'clock. Nothing was done with ballot-box. Those present with the box were C. A. Grayson, supervisor, and an inspector.

Int. 4. Did any person or persons apply to vote at this box who were refused a vote? If so, how many, for what reason, and what was the politics of those refused, and whether or not those so refused a vote claimed to be lawfully registered?—A. There were twenty persons who were not allowed to vote (colored) because their names were not found upon the poll-book. They were Republicans. They claimed to be lawfully registered.

Int. 5. Did any of those persons refused a vote make any effort on the day of election to show that they were refused, and if so, how did they make the effort, and were they voters at this box heretofore?—A. There were three persons who went to Senatobia and obtained certificates that they had registered their names as voters and returned to the polls within legal hours, and were refused because their names were not found on the pollbook. One voter who presented a youthful appearance was not allowed to vote. He asserted that he had registered, and was twenty-one years of age. Three-fourths of the voters that were refused had voted there heretofore.

Int. 6. What was the politics of the election officers at that box? Answer particularly.—A. There were two democratic inspectors and one Greenbacker. Clerks, one Democrat and one Republican.

Int. 7. Were the officers of election sworn to perform their duties as such officers before they entered on the discharge of the same?—A. I can simply answer for myself. I was not sworn. I was selected after they had organized, or after the election officers had met. So far as the others were concerned I don't know whether they were sworn or not.

Int. 8. When the count was commenced, was the box publicly opened and the count publicly made?—A. The box was publicly opened and the count publicly made.

Int. 9. How did the voters generally turn out, and especially the republican voters, at this box?—A. The votes polled at Sherrod's were the same as usual. The Republicans always nearly double that of the Democrats.

Int. 10. Is Sherrod's a republican or democratic box? If a republican box, is it a large one?—A. I consider it a republican box by several majority. The polls at this place sometimes vary, though it is nearly always double that of the Democrats.

Cross-examined :

X Int. 1. At the adjournment at 12 o'clock was not the ballot-box sealed up, and did not C. A. Grayson, the United States supervisor of election, remain with the box during the adjournment?—A. I do not know whether it was sealed or not. Mr. C. A. Grayson was with the box all the time. The box was locked.

X Int. 2. What was the politics of C. A. Grayson, and was he not supervisor of election?—A. He is a Republican. He was also supervisor of election held at Sherrod's.

X Int. 3. You state, in answer to interrogatory fifth, that one voter was rejected because of his youthful appearance. Was there not some proof taken as to his age? If so, state by whom the proof was made and the nature of it. —A. After he asserted that he was of age, Mr. C. A. Grayson said that he didn't think that he was of the requisite age. Mr. Grayson knew the family, and asserted that to the best of his knowledge and belief that he was not old enough for competency to vote.

Geo. B. Wright, Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2d February, A. D. 1881.

Jno. C. Clifton, Circuit Clerk."

The 1900 Census for Jefferson County, Arkansas, listed George B. Wright in the Lizzie Thompson household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of families in the order of visitation</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>	
West	520	164	194	Lizzie Thompson
2nd				Geo. B. Wright
Avenue				....

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Dec	1860	39	Wd
Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S
....						

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	6	4	Kentucky	Ireland	England
.	.	.	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
				<u>Months not employed</u>
			Keeper of Boarding house	
			Seed agt. Cot. Oil Co	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George Burton Wright, Jr., was born in March 1850.

The 1910 Census for Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed George B. Wright in the Gerome Brandie household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
80	Walen St	1116	26	31	Gerome Brandies Hillie M. Brandies George B. Wright

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex or Race</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>		<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Race</u>		<u>single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>		<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	28	M1	1	.	.	
Wife	F	W	32	M2	1	4	4	
.....								
Boarder	M	W	59	Wd				

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Mississippi	Ger German	Tennessee		
.....				
Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Engineer	Steam cars	W
English	Boarding House	Keeper	Emp
.....			
English	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mills	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.....				
no	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that George Burton Wright, Jr., was born in about 1851.

Excerpts From 1913 Tate County Democrat, compiled by Syble Embrey for publication in Tate Trails, listed the following obituary from the Tate County Democrat dated November 20, 1913:

"Nov 20, 1913 FORMER TATE COUNTAINS DEAD

The older citizens of Tate County will remember Mr. GEORGE BURTON WRIGHT, who removed from this section in 1888, settling near Walnut Lake, Ark.

Mr. WRIGHT died at his home in Little Rock, last week and the remains were entered at that place. He was born in Tate County March 4th, 1850 and was a substantial farmer of this section. After going to Arkansas he embarked in the Oil Mill business and accumulated considerable wealth and became quite an influential man of that state."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George B. Wright, Jr., in the Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Geo. B. Wright, Jr.
1847 - 1914"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information:

"George Burton Wright, Jr

Birth: 1847
Mississippi, USA
Death: 1914

Born near Senatobia, MS.
Rendered Confederate service; planter; employee Rose City Cotton Oil Mills.

Burial:
Mount Holly Cemetery
Little Rock
Pulaski County
Arkansas, USA"

iv. Jeff D. Wright

Jeff D. Wright was a son of 1883 George Burton Wright of Pulaski County, Arkansas, and Huldah (Rigney) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1883 George Burton⁴)

The 1870 Census for DeSoto County, Mississippi, listed Jeff D. Wright in the G. B. Wright household on July 13, 1870, and his age as 16 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Tate County, Mississippi, listed Jeff D. Wright in the G. B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, his age as 28 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farmer.

c. Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens, Her Husband Andrew G. Pickens, And Her Descendants

Sarah Rebecca (Wright) Pickens was a daughter of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Susan R. Wright and Andrew G. Pickens on December 16, 1847, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Andrew G. Pickens
 Spouse's Name: Susan R. Wright
 Event Date: 16 Dec 1847
 Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Marshall County, Alabama, listed Andrew G. Pickens with the following household on October 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew G Pickens	28	M		Physician	1000
Susan R Pickens	21	F		.	
George W Pickens	1	M		.	
Joseph W Pickens	4/12	M		.	
Levy M Pevy	30	M		Tavern keeper	
Preston Thorbury	19	M		Clerk	
John M Taylor	20	M		Printer	
E G Kerr	28	M		Stage Driver	
Charles Gellert	25	M		Stage Driver	
James Moore	35	M		Barber	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala				
Tenn				
Ala				
N C				
New England				
Tenn				

This record indicates that Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens was born in about 1829 and that Andrew G. Pickens was born in about 1822.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally stated that Marriages, Deaths, & Legal Notices From Early Alabama Newspapers by Jones & Gondrud listed the following death notice:

"4 Feb 1852 Died in Madison Co. of Typhoid fever in her 24th year Mrs. Susan Rebecca, consort of Dr. A. G. Pickens and daughter of William Wright Esquire. She died at her father's house surrounded by her husband, parents, brothers, & sisters. On the 27th of last Nov. she witnessed the death of her little son George Wilson aged 3 years."

This record indicates that Sarah Rebecca (Wright) Pickens was born in about 1828.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Andrew G. Pickens and Emily C. Connally on March 3, 1854, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Andrew G. Pickens
Spouse's Name:	Emily C. Connally
Event Date:	03 Mar 1854
Event Place:	Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-4 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305698 V. 4B-5"

The 1860 Census for Lamar County, Texas, listed Andrew Pickens in the Franklin Tipton household on September 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Franklin Tipton	40	m	.	.	.
Angelico Tipton	39	f	.	.	.
Angelia Tipton	11	f	.	.	.
Andrew Pickens	38	m	.	Physician	.
Emily Pickens	23	f	.	.	.
Joseph Pickens	10	m	.	.	.
Mary Pickens	9	f	.	.	.
Andrew Pickens	5	m	.	.	.
Louisa Pickens	4	f	.	.	.
Salina Pickens	3	f	.	.	.
John Pickens	8/12	m	.	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
.	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Ala	.	1	.	.
1200	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Ala	.	1	.	.
.	Ala	.	1	.	.
.	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Ala	.	.	.	.
.	Texas	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Andrew G. Pickens was born in about 1822.

Texas, Voter Registrtrion Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed A.

G. Pickens on August 6, 1867, in Fannin County, Texas:

"Fannin County	
No.	941
Date of Registry.	August 6" 1867
Names	A. G. Pickens
Place of Residence.	Fannin Co
Precinct.	4
Time of Residence.	
In State.	8 yrs
In County.	7 yrs
In Precinct.	4 yrs"

This record indicates that Andrew G. Pickens resided in Texas in about 1859 and resided in Fannin County in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Texas, listed Andrew J. Pickens with the following household on September 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew J. Pickens	48	M	W	Physician	500.00
Emma Pickens	34	F	W	Keeping house	
Andrew C Pickens	15	M	W	.	
Mary C Pickens	19	F	W	.	
Lula Pickens	14	F	W	.	
Lima Pickens	12	F	W	.	
Henry Pickens	10	M	W	.	
Walton R Pickens	7	M	W	.	
James A Pickens	4	M	W	.	
Bowen Pickens	10/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300.00	Alabama				
	Texas				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Andrew G. Pickens was born in about 1822.

The 1880 Census for Fannin County, Texas, listed A. G. Pickens with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A G Pickens	W	M	58	.	.
E C Pickens	W	F	44		Wife
Dr A C Pickens	W	M	25		Son
Lula Pickens	W	F	22		Daut
Lina Pickens	W	F	21		Daut
Henry Pickens	W	M	20		Son
Jas A Pickens	W	M	13		Son
H. B Pickens	W	M	10		Son
J. E Pickens	W	F	7		Daut
M. L. Pickens	W	F	4		Daut

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		M D		
M		Keeps house		
S		Dr of Physics		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		Public Wigher(?)		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	N C	Va
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
.			Tex	Ala	Ala
.			Tex	Ala	Ala
1			Tex	Ala	Ala
1			Tex	Ala	Ala
.			Tex	Ala	Ala
.			Tex	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Andrew G. Pickens was born in about 1822.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew Gibson Pickens in the Oakwood Cemetery, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas:

"Dr Andrew Gibson Pickens

Birth: Apr. 1, 1822
Alabama, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 1887
Fannin County
Texas, USA

s/o Joseph W. Pickens & Selina B. Brazelton

Burial:
Oakwood Cemetery
Honey Grove
Fannin County
Texas, USA"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susan Rebecca Wright was a daughter of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright, was born in 1828 in Madison County, Alabama, married Andrew G. Pickens on June 16, 1848, and died on February 4, 1852, in Madison County, Alabama, and that Andrew G. Pickens was a doctor.

From the evidences set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah Rebecca (Wright) Pickens and Andrew G. Pickens were the following:

- 1) George Wilson Pickens, born in about 1848 or 1849 in Alabama,
- 2) Joseph W. Pickens, born in March 1849 or in about 1850 in Alabama, and
- 3) Mary Pickens, born in about 1851 in Alabama.

i. George Wilson Pickens

George Wilson Pickens was a son of Sarah Rebecca (Wright) Pickens and Andrew G. Pickens. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Sarah Rebecca⁴)

The 1850 Census for Marshall County, Alabama, listed George W. Pickens in the Andrew G. Pickens household on October 23, 1850, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally stated that Marriages, Deaths, & Legal Notices From Early Alabama Newspapers by Jones & Gondrud listed the following death notice:

"4 Feb 1852 Died in Madison Co. of Typhoid fever in her 24th year Mrs. Susan Rebecca, consort of Dr. A. G. Pickens and daughter of William Wright Esquire. She died at her father's house surrounded by her husband, parents, brothers, & sisters. On the 27th of last Nov. she witnessed the death of her little son George Wilson aged 3 years."

This record indicates that George Wilson Pickens was born in about 1849.

ii. Joseph W. Pickens, His Wife Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens, And His Descendants

Joseph W. Pickens was a son of Sarah Rebecca (Wright) Pickens and Andrew G. Pickens. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Sarah Rebecca⁴)

The 1850 Census for Marshall County, Alabama, listed Joseph W. Pickens in the Andrew G. Pickens household on October 23, 1850, and his age as 4/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Lamar County, Texas, listed Joseph Pickens with Andrew Pickens in the Franklin Tipton household on September 22, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Catherine Connally in the Nathaniel Connally household on September 30, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Joseph W. Pickens and Katie S. Conolly on October 28, 1875, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Joseph W Pickens
Spouse:	Katie S Conolly
Marriage Date:	28 Oct 1875
County:	Madison
State:	Alabama
Performed By Title:	Justice of the Peace
Performed by Name:	James M Jones
Source information:	Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. W. Pickens with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. W. Pickens	W	M	30	.	.
Kate Pickens	W	F	24		Wife
M. L. Pickens	W	F	3		Daughter
Andrew Pickens	W	M	5/12		Son
Wm Connelly	W	M	10		Sister in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		1	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Joseph W. Pickens was born in about 1850 and that Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. W. Pickens with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>Street</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Eustis Street	108	134	138	J. W. Pickens C. S. Pickens A. T. Pickens N. B. Pickens S. P. Pickens W. S. Pickens F. G. Pickens T. R. Pickens R. G. Pickens

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>	<u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>birthday</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S
Dtr	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S
Dtr	W	F	July	1885	14	S
Dtr	W	F	June	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
25	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Justice of the Peace	0
			.	0
			Salesman, shoes	0
			Salesman dry goods	0
			.	0
			.	0
			.	0
			.	0
			.	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R			
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Joseph W. Pickens was born in November 1849 and that Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens was born in February 1856.

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed J. W. Pickens with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
			23	23	J. W. Pickens Catherine Pickens

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	Un(?)		M	W	70	M
Wife			F	W	65	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	none		23
yes	none	.		.

This record indicates that Joseph W. Pickens was born in about 1850 and that Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens was born in about 1855.

The 1930 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Joseph W. Pickens with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		27	27	Joseph W. Pickens Catherine Pickens

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Wife	O	\$2500		No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	80	M	27	No	Yes
F	W	74	M	19	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None				
None				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Joseph W. Pickens was born in about 1850 and that Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens was born in about 1855.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cathrine Steiger Pickens on May 15, 1934, in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Cathrine Steiger Pickens [Cathrine Steiger Conally]
Birth Date:	11 Feb 1855
Death Date:	15 May 1934
Death Place:	Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama
Death Age:	79
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Nathaniel B Conally
Mother Name:	Virginia Sue Tuny
Spouse Name:	Joseph W Pickens
FHL Film Number:	1908521"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Katherin C. Pickens in the Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Katherin C. Pickens
1855 1934"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Joseph W. Pickens on November 8, 1936, in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Joseph W Pickens
Birth Date:	abt 1849
Death Date:	8 Nov 1936
Death Place:	Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama
Death Age:	87
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	J W Pickens
Mother Name:	Rebecca Pickens
FHL Film Number:	1908547"

The listing of Joseph W. Pickens as the father is incorrect and may have reflected confusion of the name of the grandfather with the name of the father.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. W. Pickens in the Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"J. W. Pickens
1849 1936"

iii. Mary Pickens

Mary Pickens was a daughter of Sarah Rebecca (Wright) Pickens and Andrew G. Pickens. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, Sarah Rebecca⁴)

The 1860 Census for Lamar County, Texas, listed Mary Pickens with Andrew Pickens in the Franklin Tipton household on September 22, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

d. 1861/66 William J. Wright, His Wife Mary Catherine (Peevey) (Wright) Hedrick, And His Descendants

1861/66 William J. Wright was a son of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William J. Wright in the William Wright household on November 26, 1850, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and his occupation as farmer.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William J. Wright and Mary Catharine Peevy on December 10, 1850, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: William J. Wright
 Spouse's Name: Mary Catharin Peevy
 Event Date: 10 Dec 1850
 Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
 GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1860 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed W. J. Wright with the following household on July 21, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W J Wright	30	M		Farming	1000
M C Wright	27	F		.	
S R Wright	7	F		.	
C J Wright	3	F		.	
Wm P Wright	6/12	M		.	
G M D Peevey	19	M		Com Labor	
J R P Peevey	19	M		Com Labor	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2920	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Texas				
	Texas				
	Ala				
	Ala				

This record indicates that William J. Wright was born in about 1830 and that Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright was born in about 1833.

Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed a William J. Wright who enlisted on January 15, 1862, in Company K, 31st Alabama Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War, died on March 25, 1862, and whose widow was

Mary C. Wright. However, the 1860 Census set forth above indicates that William J. Wright resided in Falls County, Texas, and the biography of John Calhoun Peever set forth below indicates that Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright remained in Falls County, Texas, and remarried in 1866. The result is that this military listing for William J. Wright may be for a different person than the son of 1870 William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and further research will be required to determine the identity of this William J. Wright.

The marriage record of Mary C. Wright and Jesse T. Hedrick was dated on May 31, 1866, in Falls County, Texas:

"J T Hedrick)
To) S.S.
Mary C Wright)

Be it Remembered, That on this 31st day of May, 1866, the following marriage license was issued, to=wit:

Texas, to-wit: Falls County, SS.

To all who shall see these presents, Greeting:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, J T Hedrick and Mary C Wright, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, F. W. Allen Clerk of the Falls County Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 31st day of May, 1866.

F Allen
by Deputy B B C Clarkson(?)

Be it further remembered, That on this 31st day of May, 1866, the following certificate was filed in my office, to=wit:

Texas, to-wit: Falls County,

This certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Jesse T Hedrick and Mary C Wright on the 31st day of May, 1866.

Leon(?) Tenney Minister of the Gospel"

This record indicates that William J. Wright died before May 31, 1866, and in conjunction with the birth of his last child Walter in June 1862, as set forth below, his death would have been after about August 1861.

The 1870 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Jesse Headthrik with the following household on April 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Headthrik	30	m	W	Farmer	3600
Mary Headthrik	35	f	W	keeping house	
Paul Headthrik	4	m	W	at home	
Viola Headthrik	2	f	W	at home	
George Headthrik	1	m	W	at home	
Susanne Wright	17	f	W	Attending school	
Cora Wright	12	f	W	Attending school	
William Wright	10	m	W	Attending school	
Walter Wright	9	m	W	Attending school	
William Hone(?)	25	m	W	Farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Missouri			.	
	Alabama			.	
	Texas			.	
	Texas			.	
	Texas			.	
	Alabama			1	
	Texas			1	
	Texas			1	
	Texas			1	
	Mississippi			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright was born in about 1835 and that Jesse T. Hedrick was born in about 1840..

The 1880 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Mary C. Hedsick in the J. T. Hedsick household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as wife, and her age as 47 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The 1900 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Mary F. Hedrick in the Chroner Hedrick household on June 18, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in January 1832 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Mary Hedrick on April 20, 1910, and her age as 78 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary C. Hedrick in the Carolina Cemetery, Falls County, Texas:

"Mary C. Hedrick
Jan. 19, 1832
Dec. 31, 1915"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William J. Wright was a son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright, was born in 1830 in Madison County, Alabama, married Mary Catherine Peevy on December 10, 1850, in Madison County, Alabama, and died in 1869.

Families of Falls County, compiled by the Falls County Historical Commission and published in 1987, stated the following in a biography of John Calhoun Peevey:

"JOHN CALHOUN PEEVEY, I

John Calhoun Peevey, I, b July 16, 1838; in Madison County, Alabama, d April 1, 1928 at Cedar Springs and buried in Calvary Cemetery in Marlin, Falls County, Texas - was the seventh of nine children of Robert William and Susan (Cramer) Peevey, who settled in Alabama at an early date. Susan died several years before her husband's death in 1857. Their children were:

. . . .

Mary C. Peevey, b January 19, 1832 in Alabama, d December 31, 1915 and buried in Carolina Cemetery near Durango, Falls County, Texas, who married first to William J. Wright, b ca 1830 in Alabama, and had Susan Wright, b 1853 in Texas, Cora J. Wright, b 1856 in Texas, William P. Wright, b 1859 in Texas, and Walter Wright, b 1861 in Texas, and married second on May 31, 1866 in Falls County to Jesse T. Hedrick, of Durango;"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright were the following:

- 1) Susan R. (Wright) Lyon, born on June 28, 1853, or in about 1854 in Alabama,
- 2) Cora J. Wright, born in about 1857 or 1858 in Texas,
- 3) William P. Wright, born on November 14, 1859, or in about 1860 in Texas, and
- 4) Walter Jefferson Wright, born in about 1861 or in June 1862 in Texas.

- i. Susan R. (Wright) Lyon, Her Husband Leroy King Lyon, And Her Descendants

Susan R. (Wright) Lyon was a daughter of 1861/66 William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1861/66 William J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed S. R. Wright in the W. J. Wright household on July 21, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Susanne Wright in the Jesse and Mary Headthrik with the following household on April 1, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of S. R. Wright and L. K. Lyon was dated on February 24, 1876, at Falls County, Texas:

"No. 97
The State of Texas, County of Falls,

To any regularly ordained minister of the Gospel, Judge of the District Court, or
Justice of the Peace:

I hereby authorize any one of you to celebrate the Rite of Matrimony between L
K Lyon and Miss S R Wright and due return of your proceedings hereon to me,
at my Office make, within sixty days, as the Law directs.

In Witness Whereof, I, J M Hart, Clerk of the District Court of Falls County,
hereto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, this 23rd day of Feb
A. D. 1876

J M Hart
Clerk, D.C., Falls County.
By Wm Christopher Deputy.

Return.

The Rite of Matrimony between the above-named parties was duly celebrated by
the undersigned M. G. on the 24 day of February A. D. 1876

L Teirny"

The 1880 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed S. R. Lyons in the W. P. Wright
household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as sister, her age as 26 and born in
Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and her marital status as widowed.
The 1880 Census for Falls County, Texas, also listed Susie Lyons in the W. P. Wright
with the following household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as niece, and her age as
3 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Sue Lyons in the Chroner
Hedrick household on June 18, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth in January
1832 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Mrs. Sue Lyon in the Mary
Hedrick household on April 20, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 56 and
born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and her marital status as
widowed.

The 1920 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Sue R. Lyon with the following
household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
30	Hockberry st		86	86	Sue R Lyon Susie W Lyon Frank C Hedrick

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd
daughter			F	W	43	S
1/2 Brother			M	W	49	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Missouri		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Yes	buyer & seller	mules & horses	OA	

This record indicates that Susan R. (Wright) Lyon was born in about 1855.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sue R. Lyon in the Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas:

"Sue R. Lyon
June 28, 1853
Aug. 16, 1927"

Families of Falls County, compiled by the Falls County Historical Commission, stated the following in a biography of John Calhoun Peevey:

"JOHN CALHOUN PEEVEY, I

. . . .

Mary C. Peevey, b January 19, 1832 in Alabama, d December 31, 1915 and buried in Carolina Cemetery near Durango, Falls County, Texas, who married first to William J. Wright, b ca 1830 in Alabama, and had Susan Wright, b 1853 in Texas, Cora J. Wright, b 1856 in Texas, William P. Wright, b 1859 in Texas, and Walter Wright, b 1861 in Texas, and married second on May 31, 1866 in Falls County to Jesse T. Hedrick, of Durango;"

ii. Cora J. Wright

Cora J. Wright was a daughter of 1861/66 William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1861/66 William J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed C. J. Wright in the W. J. Wright household on July 21, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Cora Wright in the Jesse and Mary Headthrik with the following household on April 1, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed C. T. or O. Wright in the W. P. Wright household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her age as 22 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858

Families of Falls County, compiled by the Falls County Historical Commission, stated the following in a biography of John Calhoun Peevey:

"JOHN CALHOUN PEEVEY, I

. . . .

Mary C. Peevey, b January 19, 1832 in Alabama, d December 31, 1915 and buried in Carolina Cemetery near Durango, Falls County, Texas, who married first to William J. Wright, b ca 1830 in Alabama, and had Susan Wright, b 1853 in Texas, Cora J. Wright, b 1856 in Texas, William P. Wright, b 1859 in Texas, and Walter Wright, b 1861 in Texas, and married second on May 31, 1866 in Falls County to Jesse T. Hedrick, of Durango;"

iii. 1899 William P. Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright, And His Descendants

1899 William P. Wright of Woodward County, Oklahoma, was a son of 1861/66 William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1861/66 William J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Wm. P. Wright in the W. J. Wright household on July 21, 1860, and his age as 6/12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed William Wright in the Jesse and Mary Headthrik with the following household on April 1, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Louisa Ratliff and James W. Anderson on October 22, 1876, in Williamson County, Texas:

"Name	James W. Anderson
Spouse's Name	Louisa Ratliff
Spouse's Birth Date	1860
Spouse's Age	16
Event Date	22 Oct 1876
Event Place	Williamson, Texas"

As will be set forth below, William P. Wright married Louis (Ratliff) Anderson.

The 1880 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed W. P. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
W. P. Wright	W	M	20	.	.
C. T. Wright	W	F	22		Sister
W. J. Wright	W	M	19		Brother
S. R. Lyons	W	F	26		Sister
Susie Lyons	W	F	3		Neice

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Farmer		
S		without occp		
S		Farmer		
Wd		Keeping house		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Texas	Ala	Ala
			Texas	Ala	Ala
			Texas	Ala	Ala
			Texas	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Texas	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that William P. Wright was born in about 1860.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wm. P. Wright and Louisa Wright in the Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma:

"At Rest
Wm P. Wright
Born Nov. 14, 1859
Died Aug. 7, 1899
[Inscription unreadable]
Louisa Wright
Born Jan. 18, 1861
Died Mar. 12, 1943"

The 1900 Census for Woodward County, Oklahoma, listed Louisa Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	4	4	Louisa Wright Walter Wright [Anderson] Frankie Wright [Anderson] Connie Wright William Wright Kelly Wright Harold Wright Luther M. Pyle Joseph Ratliffe

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Jan	1861	39	Wd
Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S
Hired hand	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S
Hired m	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
11*	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
.
.	.	.	.	10
.	.	.	.	10
.	.	.	.	10
.	.	.	.	10
.
.
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright was born in January 1861 and confirms the death of William P. Wright before June 12, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Woodward County, Oklahoma, listed Louise Wright with the following household on May 6, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
74			246	249	Louise Wright Willie Wright Kelly Wright Harold Wright

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Relationship</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	49	Wd		7	7
Daughter	F	W	19	S		.	.
Son	M	W	15	S		.	.
Son	M	W	13	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
yes	none	.	.
yes	Collector	Printing office	W
yes	none	.	.
yes	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
yes	52	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.	
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright was born in about 1861. Although William Wright was listed as a son in the 1900 Census, that was corrected to Willie Wright, a daughter, in this 1910 Census.

The 1930 Census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Louisa Wright in the Constance Wright household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 68 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and her marital status as widowed.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Louisa (Ratliff) Wright on March 12, 1943, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Louisa Wright [Louisa Ratliff]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	18 Jan 1859
Birth Place:	Texas
Death Date:	12 Mar 1943
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Harrell
Father's Surname:	Ratliff"

Woodward County Pioneer Families Before 1915, produced by Plains Indians and Pioneer Historical Foundation in 1975, stated in a biography of Lovilla (Wright) Trego that:

"In 1898, when she was nine months old, Lovilla Wright (Mrs. George Trego) traveled from Haskell, Texas, to Fort Supply, Oklahoma Territory, in a covered wagon. The Fort had been made available by the government in 1893 for the use of citizens. Lovilla, her mother, Elizee Cook Wright, her father, Walter Jefferson Wright, and her three year old brother, Dee Wright, lived in what had been General Sheridan's home. Their neighbors were Gandys, Masons, Brewers, DeVore, Mrs. W. P. Wright, Mrs. Erwin and Sarah.

...."

This record indicates that William P. Wright had died and that Walter Jefferson Wright had probably moved to Woodward County, Oklahoma, to be near his brother William P. Wright.

Families of Falls County, compiled by the Falls County Historical Commission, stated the following in a biography of John Calhoun Peevey:

"JOHN CALHOUN PEEVEY, I

. . . .

Mary C. Peevey, b January 19, 1832 in Alabama, d December 31, 1915 and buried in Carolina Cemetery near Durango, Falls County, Texas, who married first to William J. Wright, b ca 1830 in Alabama, and had Susan Wright, b 1853 in Texas, Cora J. Wright, b 1856 in Texas, William P. Wright, b 1859 in Texas, and Walter Wright, b 1861 in Texas, and married second on May 31, 1866 in Falls County to Jesse T. Hedrick, of Durango;"

iv. 1923 Walter Jefferson Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants

1923 Walter Jefferson Wright of Woodward County, Oklahoma, was a son of 1861/66 William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1861/66 William J.⁴)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found that identifies 1923 Walter Jefferson Wright of Woodward County, Oklahoma, as the same person as Walter Wright, the son of 1861/66 William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright. However, his date of birth in about 1862 and his place of birth in Texas indicate that he may have been that Walter Wright. In addition, although there are three other Walter Wrights and one other W. J. Wrights in the 1880 Census for Texas, only Walter J. Wright, the son of 1861/66 William J. Wright and Mary Catherine (Peevey) Wright, and 1923 Walter Jefferson Wright of Woodward County, Oklahoma, both had parents born in Alabama. This circumstantial evidence seems adequate to make the identification.

The 1870 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Walter Wright in the Jesse and Mary Headthrik with the following household on April 1, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed W. J. Lyons in the W. P. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as brother, and his age as 19 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The marriage record of W. J. Wright and Lizzie Cook was dated on October 11, 1893, in Haskell County, Texas:

"State of Texas, Haskell County, SS:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Haskell, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. W J Wright and Miss Lizzie Cook and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Haskell this 11 day of Oct A. D. 1893

J L Jones
Clerk of the County Court Haskell County.
By J. A. Jones Deputy.

I, P. D. Sauders hereby certify that on the 11 day of Oct A. D. 1893, I united in Marriage Mr. W. J. Wright and Miss Lizzie Cook the parties above named.

Witensess my hand, this 12 day of Oct A. D. 1893.

P. D Sauders County Judge
Haskell County Texas

Returned and filed for Record, this 12 day of Oct A. D. 1893

J L Jones
County Clerk.
By J. A. Jones Deputy."

The 1900 Census for Woodward County, Oklahoma, listed Walter J. Wright with the following household in June 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	87	87	Walter J. Wright Mary L Wright Dee Wright Lovella Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M
Son	W	M	May	1893	6/7	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.					
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
6	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
6	2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Stockman	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Walter Jefferson Wright was born in June 1862 and that Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright was born in December 1877.

The 1910 Census for Woodward County, Oklahoma, listed Walter J. Wright with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
38			144	148	Walter J Wright D Wright Loville Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	48	Wd			
Son	M	W	15	S			
Daughter	F	W	12	S			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Dealer in stock		OA
English	none		.
English	none		.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R			H			

This record indicates that Walter Jefferson Wright was born in about 1862 and that Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright had died before May 6, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Woodward County, Oklahoma, listed Walter J. Wright with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
20	Harmon Road		5	5	Walter J Wright D Wright Easton Sweek

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	58	Wd
Son			M	W	24	S
Hired man			M	W	19	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Tennessee	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Stockman	Stock farmer	OA	5
yes	Stockman	Stock farmer	W	.
yes	Farm laborer	Working Out	W	.

This record indicates that Walter Jefferson Wright was born in about 1862.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Walter J. Wright in the Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma:

"Walter J. Wright

Birth: Jun., 1862
Texas, USA
Death: Feb. 21, 1923
Woodward County
Oklahoma, USA

Burial:
Elmwood Cemetery
Woodward
Woodward County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: 01-29-272-6"

Woodward County Pioneer Families Before 1915, produced by Plains Indians and Pioneer Historical Foundation in 1975, stated in a biography of Lovilla (Wright) Trego that:

"In 1898, when she was nine months old, Lovilla Wright (Mrs. George Trego) traveled from Haskell, Texas, to Fort Supply, Oklahoma Territory, in a covered wagon. The Fort had been made available by the government in 1893 for the use of citizens. Lovilla, her mother, Elizee Cook Wright, her father, Walter Jefferson Wright, and her three year old brother, Dee Wright, lived in what had been General Sheridan's home. Their neighbors were Gandys, Masons, Brewers, DeVore, Mrs. W. P. Wright, Mrs. Erwin and Sarah.

The children who lived in the Fort used the Firehouse as their playhouse. "Cowboys and Indians" was their favorite game. The firehouse is now property of the pioneer Museum in Woodward.

Walter Wright staked a claim eighteen miles northwest of Old Fort Supply on the South Fork of Clear Creek in Beaver County. Walter was a rancher and cattle trader so Elizee took her two children and spent the required three months of each year out on the prairie to prove up their claim. There was an old sod dugout house, half tumbled down. Elizee cooked their meals there but was afraid it would fall in on them so they spent their nights under the stars.

.....

Lovilla moved with her family to Woodward and lived on the old Dougherty place, which had an orchard on it. Lovilla picked and ate Mr. Dougherty's prize apple he had planned to show at the County Fair.

.....

Lovilla's mother died when she was ten and now she spent more and more time on a horse.

....

In 1922, Walter and Dee Wright fought a prairie fire which had started on their land on Hell's Half Acre. They both contracted pneumonia from smoke inhalation and died within three days of each other.

...."

This record indicates that Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright died in about 1898 in Woodward County, Oklahoma.

Families of Falls County, compiled by the Falls County Historical Commission, stated the following in a biography of John Calhoun Peevey:

"JOHN CALHOUN PEEVEY, I

....

Mary C. Peevey, b January 19, 1832 in Alabama, d December 31, 1915 and buried in Carolina Cemetery near Durango, Falls County, Texas, who married first to William J. Wright, b ca 1830 in Alabama, and had Susan Wright, b 1853 in Texas, Cora J. Wright, b 1856 in Texas, William P. Wright, b 1859 in Texas, and Walter Wright, b 1861 in Texas, and married second on May 31, 1866 in Falls County to Jesse T. Hedrick, of Durango;"

- e. 1868 Thomas Augustus Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright, And His Descendants

1868 Thomas Augustus Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas A. Wright in the William Wright household on November 26, 1850, his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1833, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Census for Jackson County, Alabama, listed Thomas A. Wright with the following household on June 2, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos A. Wright	27	M		Physician	300
C. F. Wright	20	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5000	Ala	1			
	Ala	1			

This record indicates that Thomas Augustus Wright was born in about 1833 and that Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright was born in about 1840 and that they were married in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charlotte Wright with the following household on June 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charlotte Wright	32	F	W	Keeping house	2,500
George Wright	9	M	W	.	
Mary Wright	7	F	W	.	
Thomas Wright	5	M	W	.	
Nellie Melton	22	F	W	Housekeeping	
Henry Parish	18	M	W	Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.			
.			
.			
.			
1			
1			

This record indicates that Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright was born in about 1838 and the absence of Thomas Augustus Wright from the household indicates that he had died before June 27, 1870.

The Kristi Temple Family Tree, compiled by Kristi Temple and available from Ancestry.com included the following statement from the Thomas Augustus Wright Family Bible:

"My Fathers and Mothers Family Bible Dr. Thomas Augustus Wright and Charlotte Frances Dillard Wright. Their only Daughter Mary Wright and her husband Samuel Finley Ryan, have their Family records in it also this sacred Book has been in the Family since 1859. I have always had the utmost reverence for my Parents having lost my Father when I was 5 yrs old, he was a Physician and sacrificed his Life for his Patients, he had a large practice in Madison Co. & Huntsville, Ala, and my Precious Mother departed this Life when I was 15 years old, and my Brothers 17 and 13 This is written at the age of 71 and I still long for my Parents. Mary Wright Ryan
Oct. 8 - 1934 Mary Wright Ryan
Waco, Texas"

This record indicates that Thomas Augustus Wright died in about 1868 in Madison County, Alabama, that Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright died in about 1878, that they had three children and Mary Wright was their only daughter, and that Mary Wright married Samuel Finley Ryan and resided on October 8, 1934, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas A. Wright was a son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and was born in 1833 in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Thomas Augustus Wright and Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright were the following:

- 1) George Wright, born in about 1861 in Alabama,
- 2) Mary (Wright) Ryan, born on December 27, 1862, or in about 1863 in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 3) Thomas Wright, born in about 1865 in Alabama.

i. George Wright

George Wright was a son of 1868 Thomas Augustus Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1868 Thomas Augustus⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Wright in the Charlotte Wright household on June 27, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

ii. Mary (Wright) Ryan, Her Husband Samuel Finley Ryan, And Her Descendants

Mary (Wright) Ryan was a daughter of 1868 Thomas Augustus Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1868 Thomas Augustus⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Wright in the Charlotte Wright household on June 27, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mollie Wright and Samuel F. Ryan on January 14, 1880, in Jackson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mollie Wright
Spouse:	Samuel F Ryan
Marriage Date:	14 Jan 1880
County:	Jackson
State:	Alabama
Performed By Title:	Minister of the Gospel
Performed by Name:	W T Andrews
Source information:	Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research"

The 1900 Census for McLennan County, Texas, listed Samuel Ryan with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
11 St	619	238	285	Samuel Ryan May W. Ryan Ida B. Ryan Virginia B Ryan Augusta Ryan Samuel F Ryan Jr. James H. Ryan Willard J. Ryan Gilbert B Ryan Ava Martin Belle Martin

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M
daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S
daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S
daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S
Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S
nephew	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S
Boarder	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	S
Boarder	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
20	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
20	8	6	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Mo	N.Y	Ill.
.	.	.	Mo	N.Y.	Ill.

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>	
			Commission Merchant	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	9
			music teacher	0	0
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9
			day laborer	6	0
			School teacher	3	.
			School teacher	3	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Ryan was born in December 1862 and that Samuel Finley Ryan was born in July 1855.

The 1910 Census for McLennan County, Texas, listed S. F. Ryan with the following household on April 22, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
62		800		11	S. F. Ryan S F Ryan James P Ryan Willard Ryan Adol Smith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Nativity		Personal Description		Citizenship		
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	54	M	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M	30	8	6
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchant	retail	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Salesman	.	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			

H

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Ryan was born in about 1863 and that Samuel Finley Ryan was born in about 1856.

The 1920 Census for McLennan County, Texas, listed Sam F. Ryan with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
33	North Sixteenth Street	707	178	217	Sam F Ryan Mary W Ryan J. Polk Ryan Ida R. Gill John W Gill

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	M	M	W	64	M
wife			F	W	57	M
son			M	W	28	S
daughter			F	W	34	D
grandson			M	W	9	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	merchant	grocery	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	fireman	fire station	W	
yes	teacher	public school	W	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Ryan was born in about 1863 and that Samuel Finley Ryan was born in about 1856.

The death record of S. F. Ryan, Sr., was dated on January 7, 1926, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death

Reg. Dis. No.	2804
Registrar's No.	17
1. Place of Death	
County	McLennan
City	Waco (No. 707, N 16th St.)
2. Full Name	S F Ryan Sr
(a) Residence	No. 707 St., N 16th
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	July 13, 1855
7. Age	70 yrs. 5 mos 24 ds
8. Occupation	Merchant
9. Birthplace	Alabama
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John Ryan
11. Birthplace of Father	Alabama
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Joeanna Ricketts
13. Birthplace of Mother	Alabama
14. Signature of Informant	S F Ryan Jr
Address	Waco
15. Filed	Jan 12 1926

Registrar	T. E. Tabb
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Jan 7, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 7th, 1926, to Jan 7th, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Jan 7th, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cardiac Dilatation(?)
Contributory	Myocardial Weakness since last
Monday Jan 4th 1926	
18. Where was the disease contracted	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Phys findings
Signed	Paul C Murphey M.D.
	Jan 9, 1926
Address	Waco Tex
19. Place of Burial or Removal	(Oakwood) Waco
Date of Burial	Jan 10, 1926
20. Undertaker	Puckett Funeral Parlar
Address"	Waco Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel Finley Ryan in the Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas:

"Samuel Finley
Ryan
July 13, 1855
Jan. 7, 1926"

The 1930 Census for McLennan County, Texas, listed Mary Ryan in the Ida Gill household on April 14, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 68 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and her marital status as widowed.

The Kristi Temple Family Tree, compiled by Kristi Temple and available from Ancestry.com included the following statement from the Thomas Augustus Wright Family Bible:

"My Fathers and Mothers Family Bible Dr. Thomas Augustus Wright and Charlotte Frances Dillard Wright. Their only Daughter Mary Wright and her husband Samuel Finley Ryan, have their Family records in it also this sacred Book has been in the Family since 1859. I have always had the utmost reverence for my Parents having lost my Father when I was 5 yrs old, he was a Physician and sacrificed his Life for his Patients, he had a large practice in Madison Co. & Huntsville, Ala, and my Precious Mother departed this Life when I was 15 years old, and my Brothers 17 and 13 This is written at the age of 71 and I still long for my Parents. Mary Wright Ryan

Oct. 8 - 1934
Waco, Texas"

Mary Wright Ryan

This record indicates that Mary Wright was a daughter of Thomas Augustus Wright and Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright, married Samuel Finley Ryan, and resided on October 8, 1934, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

The death record of Mrs. Mary Ryan was dated on March 14, 1952, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
State File No.

1. Place of Death	
a. County	McLennan
b. City or Town	Waco
c. Hospital or Institution	Providence Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	McLennan
c. City or Town	Waco
d. Street Address	707 North 16th Street
3. Name of Deceased	Mrs. Mary Ryan
4. Date of Death	March 14, 1952
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 27, 1862
9. Age	89 Years 2 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
11. Birthplace	Madison County, Alabama
12. Father's Name	Thomas A. Wright
Birthplace	Alabama
13. Mother's Maiden Name	Charlotte Frances Dillard
Birthplace	Alabama
14. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No.
15. Social Security No.	None
16. Informant's Signature	S F Ryan Jr
17. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	

- I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading to Death
Antecedent Causes
- Coronary occlusion
Subject to hypertension &
arteriosclerosis for a good many years,
blood pressure being 220/110 when first
seen for present trouble.
- II. Other Significant Conditions
18. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Findings of Operation
19. Autopsy? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide None
b. Place of Injury None
c. City, Town, or Country
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How did injury occur?
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 4, 1952, to March 14, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on March 14, 1952, and that death occurred at 8:30 Pm, from the causes and on the date stated above.
22. a. Signature Paul C. Murphey
b. Address 2320 Columbus Ave., Waco, Texas
c. Date signed 3/18/52
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date March 17, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Oakwood Cemetery
d. Location Waco Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Victor S. Hoffmann
Wilkinson & Hatch, Waco, Texas
25. a. Registrar's File No. 204
b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar March 19, 1952
c. Registrar's Signature Lorraine G_fin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Wright Ryan in the Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas:

"Mary Wright
Ryan
Dec. 27, 1862
Mar. 14, 1952"

iii. Thomas Wright

Thomas Wright was a son of 1868 Thomas Augustus Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³, 1868 Thomas Augustus⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright in the Charlotte Wright household on June 27, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

f. Mary Jane Wright

Mary Jane Wright was a daughter of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Jane Wright in the William Wright household on November 26, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Jane Wright was a daughter of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and was born in 1836 in Madison County, Alabama.

g. Jerusha E. Wright

Jerusha E. Wright was a daughter of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jurusia Wright in the William Wright household on November 26, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jarisha F. Wright and Robert H. Owen on December 27, 1858, in Madison County, Alabama. However, this was the marriage of Jerusha F. Wright, the daughter of William Wright's younger brother James Wright and his wife Obedience (Connally) Wright. Jerusha F. Wright and the wife of Robert H. Owen were both born in about 1835 or 1836, whereas Jerusha E. Wright was born in about 1839. The differences in middle initial and dates of birth distinguish these two Jerusha Wrights.

No further record of Jerusha E. Wright has as yet been found.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jerusha E. Wright was a daughter of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and was born in 1839 in Madison County, Alabama.

h. James K. P. Wright

James K. P. Wright was a son of 1870 William Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Jerusha (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1870 William³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James K. P. Wright in the William Wright household on November 26, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. K. P. Wright in the William Wright household on June 26, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James K. P. Wright was a son of William Wright and Jerusha (Connally) Wright and was born in 1845.

7. Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert, Her Husband William Calvert, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert was a daughter of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

On December 1, 1814, at BLM Patent Deed CV-0107-399 William Calvert, as assignee of Robert Wright, patented the Northwest 1/4 of Section 9, Township 5 South, Range 1 East, in Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama):

"James Madison, President of the United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That William Calvert, Assignee of Robert Wright, having deposited in the Treasury a certificate of the Register of the land office at Huntsville, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the North West quarter of Section nine, of Township five, in Range one, (East of the Meridian line,) of the lands directed to be sold at Huntsville, in pursuance of the laws providing for the sale of the land of the United States in Mississippi Territory, There is granted, by the

United States, unto the said William Calvert, the quarter lot or section of land above described: To have and to hold, the said quarter, lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said William Calvert, his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land=Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the thirty-ninth.

By the President

J. M. Commissioner of the General Land Office."

Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Calvert in Madison County, Alabama Territory:

"Name: William Calvert
State: AL
County: Madison County
Township: Alabama Territory
Year: 1816
Record Type: Resident's List
Database: AL 1811-1819 Tax Lists Index"

On December 15, 1819, at BLM Patent Deed CV-0110-131 William Calvert and Jonathan Calvert, as assignees of William Calvert, patented 159.40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of Section 17, Township 4 South, Range 2 East, of Madison County, Alabama:

"James Monroe, President of the United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That William and Jonathan Calvert, Assignees of William Calvert, having deposited in the General Land Office, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the South West quarter of Section Seventeen in Township four, of Range Two East containing one hundred and fifty nine acres and forty hundreds of an Acre of the Lands directed to be sold at Huntsville in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the United States in Mississippi and Alabama: There is granted, by the United States, unto the said William and Jonathan Calvert, the quarter lot or section of Land above described: To have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said William & Jonathan Calvert their heirs and assigns forever, as tenants in common and not as joint tenants.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land-Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the forty-fourth.

By the President Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On December 26, 1823, Walker County, Alabama, was formed in part from Marion County, Alabama. FamilySearch.org stated that Walker County had destructive courthouse fires in 1865, 1877, 1886, and 1932 causing a significant loss of records.

On October 2, 1824, at BLM Patent Deed AL1180_.084 William Calvert of Marion County, Alabama, patented 80.47 acres of land in the Est 1/2 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 36, Township 11 South, Range 5 West, of Walker County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 1610

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Calvert of Marion County A. has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville State of Alabama whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Calvert according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the west half of the north west quarter of section thirty six in township eleven of range five west, in the District of Huntsville & State of Alabama, Containing eighty acres and forty seven hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Calvert and his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Monroe President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the forty-ninth.

By the President, J. M

G. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On April 4, 1825, at BLM Patent Deed AL1180_.201 William Calvert of Walker County, Alabama, patented 81.30 acres of land in the East 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 35, Township 11 South, Range 5 West, of Walker County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 1735

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Calvert of Walker County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville State of Alabama whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Calvert according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the north east quarter of Section thirty five in Township eleven of Range five west, in the District of Huntsville and State of Alabama, Containing eighty one acres and thirty hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty five, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the forty-ninth.

By the President, Commissioner of the General Land Office."

The 1830 Census for Walker County, Alabama, listed William Calvert with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Calvert		1	30-40	1	30-40
		1	10-15	1	15-20
		2	5-10	2	10-15
				1	5-10
				3	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
12					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert were born between 1790 and 1800.

On October 16, 1835, at BLM Patent Deed AL1300_.236 William Calvert of Walker County, Alabama, patented 79.87 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the

Southeast 1/4 of Section 24, Township 11 South, Range 5 West, of Walker County
(now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 7142

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Calvert of Walker County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Calvert according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South East quarter of Section twenty four in Township eleven of Range five West, in the District of land subject to sale at Huntsville Alabama containing seventy nine Acres and Eighty seven hundredths of an Acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson

Ethan A Brown By A T Donelson Sec'y
Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On August 1, 1839, William Calvert of Walker County, Alabama, patented three more parcels of land in Walker County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

1) BLM Patent Deed AL3600_.150 for 81.29 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 35, Township 11 South, Range 5 West,

2) BLM Patent Deed AL3600_.228 for 39.94 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 25, Township 11 South, Range 5 West, and

3) BLM Patent Deed AL3600_.229 for 40.24 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 36, Township 11 South, Range 5 West.

The 1840 Census for Walker County, Alabama, listed William Calvert with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Calvert	1	40-50	3	30-40
	1	20-30	1	20-30
	2	15-20	1	15-20
	1	5-10	3	10-15
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
16		3				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Calvert was born between 1790 and 1800. The absence of a female age 40 to 50 indicates that Sarah (Wright) Calvert probably died before 1840.

On July 1, 1845, at BLM Patent Deed AL3620_.470 William Calvert of Walker County, Alabama, patented a further 39.61 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 32, Township 11 South, Range 4 West, in Walker County (now Cullman County), Alabama.

On February 12, 1850, Hancock County, Alabama, was formed from Walker County, Alabama.

On April 1, 1850, at BLM Patent Deed AL3660_.049 William Calvert of Walker County, Alabama, patented 40.21 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 18, Township 12 South, Range 4 West, in Hancock County (later Winston County and now Cullman County), Alabama.

The 1850 Census for Hancock County, Alabama, listed William Calvert with the following household on November 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Calvert	58	M		Farmer	600
Mariah Calvert	29	F			
Martha Calvert	9	F			
James Calvert	5	M			
Sintha Calvert	4	F			
Canda Calvert	2	M			
Mills Calvert	7/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ten			.	
Ten			1	
Ala			.	

This record indicates that William Calvert was born in about 1792. The absence of Sarah (Wright) Calvert from the household, the presence of Mariah (____) Calvert in the household, and the ages of the children indicate that Sarah (Wright) Calvert had probably died before about 1840.

Immediately adjacent to the William Calvert household were the households of Robert Calvert, age 30, Jane Calvert, age 29, William Calvert, age 27, and Joseph Calvert, age 25. In the Jane Calvert household were Nancy Calvert, age 19, Thomas Calvert, age 18, and Jonathan Calvert, age 14. As set forth below, all of these persons were children of Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Sally Calvert, deceased:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.
.....
7. Sally Calvert (dec’d) (13 or 14 children)
.....

The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Sally Calvert (dec'd) as one of the children of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that and the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Elizabeth, Keziah, Eunice, Robert, William, Jane, Joseph, Rebecca, Mary, Nancy, Thomas, Jonathan, Eliza are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Elizabeth Calvert, Kizziah Calvert, Eunice Calvert, Robert Calvert, William Calvert, Jane Calvert, Joseph Calvert, Rebecca Calvert, Mary Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Thomas Calvert, Jonathan Calvert, and Eliza Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1,

Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

On April 2, 1857, at BLM Patent Deed AL3740_.423 William Calvert of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 80.05 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 and the Northwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 14, Township 12 South, Range 5 West, in Hancock County (later Winston County and now Cullman County), Alabama.

On January 22, 1858, the name of Hancock County, Alabama, was changed to Winston County, Alabama.

The 1860 Mortality Schedule for Winston County, Alabama, listed the death of William Calvert in September 1860:

"Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1860, in the Eastern Division in the County of Winston State of Ala., enumerated by me, T. A. Tatham Ass't Marshall.

Name of Person Who Died	William Calvert
Description.	
Age.	61
Sex.	M
Color.	
Free or slave.	
Married or Widowed.	W
Place of Birth.	Unknown
Month Died.	Sept
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Disease or Cause Of Death.	Typhoid Fever
Number of Days Ill.	6 weeks"

This record indicates that William Calvert died in September 1859 and was born in about 1798. However, William Calvert was apparently married in about 1812, which would be too young for a birth in 1798. The explanation may be that the age of William Calvert was mis-written or mis-read as 61 rather than 67. The latter age would be consistent with the 1850 Census and his gravestone set forth below and would place his birth in about 1792.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"William Calvert
1792 1859"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of America A. Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"America A. Calvert
Died - 1863"

Findagrave.com also stated that American Ann (Lay) Calvert was the second wife of William Calvert.

The gravestone of Jane Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama, listed her as the daughter of William and Sarah Calvert, thereby confirming that Sarah (Wright) Calvert's husband was William Calvert:

"Jane
Daughter of
William & Sarah
Calvert
Born May 31, 1821
Died May 7, 1902
She followed virtue
Her Truest Guide
Lived As A Christian
As A Christian Died"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah "Sally" Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1797 in Amherst County, Virginia, married William Calvert, and died before 1840 and that Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth Calvert,
- 2) Kezziah Calvert,
- 3) Eunice Calvert,
- 4) Robert Calvert,
- 5) William Calvert,
- 6) Jane Calvert,
- 7) Joseph Calvert,
- 8) Rebecca Calvert,

- 9) Mary Calvert,
- 10) Nancy Calvert,
- 11) Thomas Calvert, and
- 12) Jonathan Calvert.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth Calvert,
- 2) Kezziah Calvert,
- 3) Eunice Calvert,
- 4) Robert Calvert, born on November 17, 1819, or in about 1820 in Alabama,
- 5) Jane Calvert, born on May 31, 1821, or in about 1823 or 1825 in Alabama,
- 6) William Calvert, born in about 1823 in Alabama,
- 7) Joseph J. Calvert, born in about 1825 in Alabama,
- 8) Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay, born in about 1825 or on February 23, 1826, in Alabama,
- 9) Mary Calvert,
- 10) Nancy Calvert, born in about 1830 or 1831 in Alabama,
- 11) Thomas Calvert, born in about 1832 in Alabama,
- 12) Jonathan Calvert, born in about 1836 in Alabama, and
- 13) Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris, born on March 10, 1838, in Alabama.

a. Elizabeth Calvert

Elizabeth Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Elizabeth Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and a grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec’d who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec’d to wit: Elizabeth, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed . . . That said Elizabeth Calvert, . . . children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

b. Kezziah Calvert

Kezziah Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Kizziah Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec’d who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec’d to wit: . . . Keziah, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Kizziah Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Kezziah Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

c. Eunice Calvert

Eunice Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Eunice Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Eunice, Robert, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Eunice Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover

of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eunice Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

d. Robert Calvert, His Wife Mary (Moon) Calvert, And His Descendants

Robert Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 listed the marriage of Robert Calvert and May Moon on December 23, 1841, at Madison County, Alabama:

Name:	Robert Calvert
Spouse:	May Moon
Marriage Date:	23 Dec 1841
County:	Madison
State:	Alabama
Performed By Title:	Justice of the Peace
Performed by Name:	John M Culp
Source information:	Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research"

The 1850 Census for Hancock County, Alabama, listed Robert Calvert on the same census page as William Calvert and with the following household on November 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Calvert	30	m		Farmer	500
Mary Calvert	25	f			
Sarah Calvert	7	f			
William Calvert	4	m			
Elizabeth Calvert	3	f			
Ann Calvert	1	f			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala			.	
Ala			1	
Ala			.	

This record indicates that Robert Calvert was born in about 1820 and that Mary (Moon) Calvert was born in about 1825.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Robert Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Robert, are the distributees of said balance.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Robert Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

On April 2, 1857, at BLM Patent Deed AL3740_.453 Robert Calvert of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 318.89 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of Section 23, Township 11 South, Range 5 West, and the Southwest 1/4 of Section 24, Township 11 South, Range 5 West, in Hancock County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 23,709

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Robert Calvert of Hancock County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Robert Calvert according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of section twenty three and the South West quarter of section Twenty four in Township Eleven of Range five West, in the district of lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing three hundred and Eighteen acres and Eighty nine hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Robert Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said Robert Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Robert Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of April in the

year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Eighty first.

By the President: James Buchanan

By G. H. Jones, Secretary
J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

On January 22, 1858, Hancock County, Alabama, changed its name to Winston County, Alabama. Family Search.org stated that Winston County, Alabama, suffered a destructive courthouse fire in 1891 which resulted in a substantial loss of marriage, land, and probate records.

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Robert Calvert with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Calvert	40	M		Farmer	600
Mary Calvert	37	F		.	
Charlotte Calvert	17	F		.	
Nathaniel Calvert	16	M		Farmer	
Elizabeth Calvert	14	F		.	
Julia Calvert	11	F		.	
Willis Calvert	8	M		.	
Leroy Calvert	6	M		.	
Kiziah Calvert	4	F		.	
Rebecca Calvert	1	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
900	Ala				
	Ala				

This record indicates that Robert Calvert was born in about 1820 and that Mary (Moon) Calvert was born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Robert Calvert with the following household on June 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Calvert	50	M	W	Farmer	1000
Mary Calvert	47	F	W		
Elisabeth T. Calvert	24	F	W		
Nathaniel W. Calvert	25	M	W		
Julia Calvert	19	F	W		
Willis J. Calvert	18	M	W		
Leroy J. Calvert	15	M	W		
Kisiah Calvert	14	F	W		
Rebecca Calvert	12	F	W		
Biddie Calvert	8	F	W		
Lyddia Calvert	4	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Alabama			.	.
.	Alabama			.	.
.	Alabama			.	.
50	Alabama			.	.
.	Alabama			1	X
.	Alabama			1	X
.	Alabama			1	X
.	Alabama			1	X
.	Alabama			1	X
.	Alabama			.	.
.	Alabama			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
X		.	
X		.	
X		.	
X		.	
X		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1820 and that Mary (Moon) Wright was born in about 1823.

On May 26, 1871, in the case of Robert Calvert vs. The United States in U.S. Southern Claims Commission, Disallowed and Barred Claims, 1871-1880, Report #7, available from Ancestry.com, Robert Calvert petitioned for compensation for \$395 of property taken during the Civil War by the Union Army:

"Robert Calvert)
vs.) At the City of Washington, D. C.
The United States) 187_

To the Honorable Commissioners of Claims.
(Under the Act of Congress of March 3d, 1871)

Washington, D.C.

The petition of Robert Calvert, a citizen of the State of Alabama, residing at Ryans Creek, in the County of Winston, and State of Alabama respectfully represents that, at the time the claim herewith presented accrued, he was a citizen of the State of Alabama, residing at Ryans Creek that he was the original owner of said claim; that no other person or persons have any interest in or right or title to said claim or an part thereof; that he is a citizen of the United States and remained a loyal adherent to the cause and the Government of the United States during the war of the rebellion; that he was so loyal before and at the time of the taking of the property for which this claim is now made; and that said claim has never been presented to any officer agent or department of the Government, nor to Congress or to any committee thereof; and that the property for which this claim is now made was the property of your petitioner and taken as he was informed and believes for the use of the Army of the United States.

Of his own knowledge your petitioner avers and states the fact to be that on or about the 16th day of April 1865 at your petitioners residence in said county and state, officers and soldiers of the United States Army under command of Brig. Gen. Croxton then on a raid in the state of Alabama took from your petitioner one Grey mare valued at one hundred and twenty five dollars, one hundred and twenty five bu. corn valued at one dollar and twenty five cents pr bushel, twenty bu corn meal valued at one dollar pr bushel and five hundred lbs Bacon valued at twenty five cents pr pound

For which no voucher receipt or other writing was given by any officer or authority of said army taking said property as aforesaid

Your petitioner was informed and believes and so states the fact to be that said Brig. Genl. Croxton was on a raiding expedition in the enemies country, that siad property was removed to the camps of his army, but for the use of which particular regiment your petitioner is unable to state and that said Brig. Genl Croxton was in command of the forces of said army in the district in which said property was taken as aforesaid..

Your petitioner further states of his own knowledge that said proeprty was in good merchantable order

Your petitioner further avers that he believes the prices charged for the property so taken to be reasonable and just, and of his own knowledge do not exceed the market price for such property at the times and places stated.

The premises considered, your petitioner therefore prays that he may be allowed the sum of Three Hundred and Ninety Five dollars as compensation for said property as aforesaid for the use and benefit of the United States.

Robert Calvert,
Petitioner

Thos. C. Fullerton,
Solicitor

State of Alabama)
County of Winston) SS.

Robert Calvert, being duly sworn, deposes and says, that he is the petitioner named in the foregoing petition, and who signed the same; that the matters therein stated are true of deponent's own knowledge, except as to those matters which are stated on information and belief, and, as to those matters, he believes them to be true.

And deponent further says, that he did not voluntarily serve in the Confederate army or navy, either as an officer, soldier, or sailor, or in any other capacity, at any time during the late rebellion; that he never voluntarily furnished any stores, supplies or other material aid to said Confederate army or navy, or to the Confederate Government, or to any officer, department, or adherent of the same, in support thereof, and that he never voluntarily accepted or exercised the functions of any office whatsoever under, or yielded voluntary support to the said Confederate Government.

Robert Calvert,
Petitioner

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Jasper Alabama, this 26th day of May, 1871.

John Burns
Judge of Probate

To prove my loyalty I rely upon -
Samuel Givens residing at Ryans Creek
James C. Harris residing at Ryans Creek
Richard H Davis residing at Ryans Creek

The other matters I rely upon -
Andrew J. McMurry residing at Ryans Creek
Simeon Harbison residing at Ryans Creek
Alexander Gibson residing at Ryans Creek
Nathaniel Calvert residing at Winston County Alabama

My Post office address is Ryans Creek, Winston Co. Alabama
My counsel is Lewis & Fullerton, Esq., whose post office address is Washington D. C."

On January 24, 1872, in the same case of Robert Calvert vs. The United States, Robert Calvert testified along with other witnesses regarding his claim for compensation:

"Robert Calvert, Claimant,
Vs.
United States, Defendant.

In pursuance fo the Commission issued by the Commissioners of Claims at Washington City, D. C., to the undersigned, on the 23rd day of November, A. D. 1871, I, John Brown, have called and caused to come before me at Jasper, in the County of Walker, and State of Alabama, on the 24" day of January, A. D. 1872, Robert Calvert the claimant, James C Harris, Samuel H Davis, Nathaniel Calvert and Samuel H Given witnesses in behalf of the claimant in the cause now pending before said Commissioners in the City of Washington, in which Robert Calvert, of Winston County Ala, is claimant and the United States is defendant

The said Robert Calvert, being first duly sworn, says, in answer to the Interrogatories propounded to him, that he is fifty two years of age, resides about 2 & 1/2 miles from Ryans Creek Winston Co Ala, and is a farmer, has resided at his present residence for about forty five years, and was there personally all during the war, from the beginning of the Rebellion to the end thereof, he was in favor of the Union cause, and opposed to secession and Rebellion. Never was in the Rebel army, nor never did anything voluntarily for the Confederacy, that he advocated the Election of and voted for C. C. Sheats as the union candidate for delegate to secession convention of Winston Co, Ala, and after the state seceded he did not go with the state but still adhered to the Union cause, that from first to last opposed secession and Rebellion and done all he could for the Union cause, that he never owned any Confederate bonds or done anything to sustain the credit of the so called confederate states.

Claimant says that he often fed Union men who were in the Union army and who were lying in to evade conscription in the Rebel army. That he carried rations at one time to a man, co___ the Rebel cavalry had shot, and who was lying in the woods. That he aided and assisted said Union man until he was able to get away. That he was threatened to be arrested in consequence of his Union sentiments, and that they would frequently make raids on his property, and feed off of him, that they would forage and live off of Union men more frequently than those of Rebel proclivities

Claimant says that in the Fall of 1862 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace by Union votes and Union votes only, which office he held the remaining part of the Rebellion Claimant says in answer to the question, why he accepted said office States as nas_s as follows. that he he had fully determined never to go into the Rebel army, that he was a poor man with a large family, and

could not well have crossed to the Union lines, only one son, and he a cripple, and that if had left then he would have had to left a family of females unprotected, he felt it his duty to stay with them, provide for them and protect them, and for the farther reason that he was advised by his Union friends, to accept said office, to exempt him from conscription in the Rebel army, and for the farther reason that his county Winston) was by an overwhelming majority in favor of the Union, that it was the determined policy of the Union party to fill all its civil offices by Union men, and Union men alone. Above are the reasons alone which caused him to accept said office

Claimant solemnly declares that from the beginning of hostilities against the United States to the end thereof his sympathies were constantly with the cause of the United States that he never of his own free will or accord, did anything, or offered or sought or attempted to do anything by word deed, to injure said cause or retard its success and that he was at all times ready and willing when called upon, or if called upon, to aid and assist the cause of the Union, so far as his means and power and the circumstances of the case permitted. Claimant says that after the war was over he was in favor of the reconstruction acts of Congress, and voted for U. S Grant for President in 1868.

Robert Calvert"

On January 24, 1877, Cullman County, Alabama, was formed in part from Winston County, Alabama.

On December 5, 1877, in the same case of Robert Calvert vs. The United States, the commissioners rejected the claim of Robert Calvert because his election as justice of the peace of Winston County in 1862 constituted holding office under the Confederate government:

"Remarks

Claimant resided in Winston Co. Ala. In the fall of 1862 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace & served as such throughout the war. He undoubtedly took the oath of office which included an oath to the Confederacy.

He alleges that he was elected by Union votes & Union votes only; that the county (Winston) was overwhelmingly Union at this time &c His first witness swears "that in the latter part of the year 1862 it became dangerous for Union men to publicly express their Union sentiments in the section of county where the claimant lived": That his property was endangered: that he was in danger of being arrested, hung, shot, &c; that their families were in danger of being molested & maltreated. The witness mentions several persons who were arrested & put in Blount Co. jail on account of their Union sentiments. No doubt this witness testifies truly. But the facts stated by him are wholly irreconcilable

with the statement that claimant was elected a justice of the peace as a Union man by Union men & their interest.

The acceptance of this office & the exercise of its functions under a Confederate authority, after having been duly qualified, are inconsistent with adherence to the Union cause.

The claim is disallowed.

A. O. Alder) Comr's
 T B. Howell) of
 O. Ferriss) Claims."

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robert Calvert with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert Calvert	W	M	60	.	.
Mary Calvert	W	F	57	.	Wife
Julia A Calvert	W	F	26	.	Daughter
Leroy J Calvert	W	M	24	.	Son
Rebecca Calvert	W	F	29	.	Daughter
Biddy Calvert	W	F	16	.	Daughter
Lyddy Calvert	W	F	14	.	Daughter
Mary T(?) Renow	W	F	8/12	Sep	G Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		at Home		
S		Farm Laborer		
S		at Home		
S		at Home		
S		at Home		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	Tenn	Tenn
.	.	1	Alabama	Tenn	Tenn
.	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Tenn
.	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Tenn
.	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Tenn
.	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Robert Calvert was born in about 1820 and that Mary (Moon) Calvert was born in about 1823.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Mary Calvert
Born
Aug. 27, 1823
Died
Oct. 28, 1897"

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robert Calvert with the following household on June 16, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
	164	164	Robert Calvert Diddy Calvert Lyddia Calvert

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov.	1819	80	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1861	38	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	34	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in (months)
			Occupation	Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			:	:
			:	:

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Robert Calvert was born in November 1819.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Robert Calvert
Born
Nov. 17, 1819
Died
Nov. 12, 1901"

On November 21, 1901, The Cullman Democrat published the following obituary:

"The Cullman Democrat, 21 Nov 1901 A Ripe Old Age. "Uncle Robert" Calvert Died Suddenly Last Wednesday Night. Mr. Robert Calvert, well known to nearly all our older citizens, was found dead in his bed last Thursday morning. Mr. Calvert was nearly 90 years of age and for many years had lived on his farm on

Ryan's Creek about midway between Bremen and Logan. Last Wednesday Mr. Calvert appeared to be in better health than usual and was planning some duties for the succeeding day. When one of his daughters went to call him for breakfast, it was found that he had passed away. Mr. Calvert, while living on the same farm has the peculiar distinction of having lived in three counties. When first going on the farm it was in Hancock county. After a while the portion of Hancock on which his farm laid was taken to form Winston and later it was converted into Cullman. The deceased leaves many relatives and hundreds of friends to mourn his loss."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert were the following:

- 1) Sarah Charlotte Calvert, born in about 1843 in Alabama,
- 2) Nathaniel William Calvert, born in October 1844 or in about 1845 or 1846 in Alabama,
- 3) Elizabeth T. Calvert, born in about 1846 or 1847 in Alabama,
- 4) Julia Ann Calvert, born on September 4, 1849, or in about 1851 in Alabama,
- 5) Willis J. Calvert, born in about 1852 in Alabama,
- 6) Leroy J. Calvert, born in about 1854 or 1855 or 1856 in Alabama,
- 7) Kiziah Calvert, born in about 1856 in Alabama,
- 8) Rebecca Calvert, born in about 1858 or 1859 or 1860 in Alabama,
- 9) Biddie Calvert, born on October 23, 1861, or in November 1861 or in about 1862 or 1864 in Alabama, and
- 10) Lyddia Calvert, born on August 20, 1865, or in about 1866 in Alabama.

i. Sarah Charlotte Calvert

Sarah Charlotte Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Sarah Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Charlotte Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

ii. Nathaniel William Calvert, His Wife Nancy Ann (_____) (Self) Calvert, And His Descendants

Nathaniel William Calvert was a son of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed William Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Nathaniel Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Nathaniel W. Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and his age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

On January 24, 1872, in the case of Robert Calvert vs. The United States in U.S. Southern Claims Commission, Disallowed and Barred Claims, 1871-1880, Report #7, available from Ancestry.com, Nathaniel W. Calvert testified on behalf of Robert Calvert in connection with his petition for compensation of \$395 for property taken by the Union Army in the Civil War:

"Nathaniel Calvert Witness for claimant as to taking of his property being first duly sworn says that he is twenty seven years of age resides with claimant and by occupation a farmer. Affiant says he was present at claimants' residence about the 15th April 1865, when U S. Troops belonging to the command of Brig Gen Croxton came and took therefrom one mare about 11 or 12 years of age, was in good serviceable condition and worth about one hundred twenty five dollars and twenty four bushels corn, the quantity of which affiant judges from the size of the crib it was said corn was good & dry & worth as much as one dollar per bushel about twenty bushels meal, the amount of which affiant estimates from the sacks it was in, said meal was fresh & good and worth as much as one dollar & fifty cents per bushel, about five hundred pounds Bacon, the quantity of which affiant estimates from the number and size of Hogs that claimant had killed and from number & size of pieces taken said bacon was well cured & dry and worth as much as twenty five cents per pound. Affiant says that they consumed a portion of the corn on the premises was all that he saw used,

but they said that they were obliged to have the mare for cavalry service, and remainder of said property to feed the men and stock, that he believe that said property was taken for the actual use of the army, and that he believes that it was taken for same purpose so necessary as warrant and requir the Government to pay for it. And that ll of said property belonged to and was the property of claimant of Walker County Alabama, and that he has never talked with claimant in regard as to what he should testify in this cause.

N. W. Calvert"

This record indicates that Nathaniel William Calvert was born in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed N. Calvert with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
N Calvert	W	M	36	.	.
Nancy Calvert	W	F	50		Wife
Hannah Self	W	F	21		S Daughter
Henry Self	W	M	18		S Son
Robert Calvert	W	M	5		Son
Eddy Calvert	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		at Home		
S		at Home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Alabama	Ala	Ala
			Illinois	Ala	Ala
			Alabama	Ala	Ala
			Alabama	Ala	Ala
			Alabama	Ala	Ala
			Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Nathaniel William Calvert was born in about 1844 and that Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert was born in about 1830.

The 1900 Census for Scott County, Arkansas, listed Nathaniel W. Calvert with the following household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	165	168	Nathaniel W. Calvert Nancie A. Calvert Robert F. Calvert

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1830	69	M
Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
26	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
26	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			Farm laborer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Nathaniel William Calvert was born in October 1844 and that Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert was born in August 1830.

The 1910 Census for Logan County, Arkansas, listed Nathaniel and Nancy Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on April 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
51			7	5	Robert Calvert May Calvert Nathaniel Calvert Nancy Calvert

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Relationship</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	34	M1	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M1	9	0	0
Father	M	W	65	M1	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	80	M2	30	6	6

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Illinois	Illinois		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farmer	OA
English	None	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farmer	OA
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		yes	yes	
.		yes	yes	
.		yes	yes	
.		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	F	F	7			

This record indicates that Nathaniel William Calvert was born in about 1845 and that Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert was born in about 1830.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Ann Calvert in the Doss Cemetery, Logan County, Arkansas:

"Nancy Ann
Wife of
N. W. Calvert
Born Aug. 20, 1829
Died Oct. 2, 1916
[Inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also stated that:

"Nancy Ann was born to unknown Lauderdale and Sarah Bradford Lauderdale. She was brought up in Blount County, Alabama. She is the sister of Sarah Jane Spaulding, #63216724 and Orpha Elizabeth Edwards, #31531729.

Nancy married Allen R Self #3200930, a widower, who also had children, on July 9, 1850 and they had 5 children together, before he left for the Civil War. Allen died during the war leaving Nancy to raise her children alone.

The owner of this memorial has a letter dated July 27, 1872 from Winston County, Alabama. She writes to her sister Orpha Elizabeth James and her husband William Moses James. By Oct 1872 Nancy married Nathaniel William Calvert.

Known Children are:
Thomas Asbury Self #96142521
Sarah (Self) Doss # 31531705
William E Self #50637613"

The 1920 Census for Logan County, Arkansas, listed Nathaniel W. Calvert in the Robert F. Calvert household on January 2, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 75 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farmer.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Nathaniel Calvert on November 20, 1928, in Logan County, Arkansas:

"Name	Nathaniel Calvert
Event Type	Death
Event Date	20 Nov 1928
Event Place	Logan, Arkansas
Affiliate Film Number	19241933"

iii. Elizabeth T. Calvert

Elizabeth T. Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Elizabeth Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Elisabeth T. Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

iv. Julia Ann Calvert

Julia Ann Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Ann Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Julia Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Julia Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Julia A. Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia A. Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Julia A.
Dau of
Robert & Mary
Calvert
Born
Sep 4, 1849
Died
Mar 29(?), 1884"

v. Willis J. Calvert

Willis J. Calvert was a son of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Willis Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Willis J. Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

vi. Leroy J. Calvert, His Wife R. A. "Lina" (Rushing)
Calvert, And His Descendants

Leroy J. Calvert was a son of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Leroy Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Leroy J. Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Leroy J. Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Leroy J. Calvert and R. A. Rushing was dated on December 15, 1885, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"Marriage License.

No. 90-603

The State of Alabama, Cullman County: To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in regular communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member, or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize Marriage between Mr. Leroy J Calvert and Miss R. A. Rushing, and to join them together in Matrimony, and certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law.

Given under my hand, this 12th day of December, 1885

A. B. Hays
Judge of Probate

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. Leroy J Calvert and Miss R. A. Rushing according to law, at J. J. Rushing's in said County and State, on the 15 day of December 1885

C. K. Land, J. P.

The State of Alabama,)
Cullman County.)

Know All Men by these Presents, That we, Leroy J. Calvert and W. G. Bailey are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a license to solemnize Marriage between Mr. Leroy J. Calvert and Miss R. A. Rushing has this day been issued by the Probate Judge of said County, at ____ request; Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals, this 12th day of December, 1885.

Approved: A. B. Hayes
Judge of Probate

Leroy J. Calvert
W. G. Bailey"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. L. Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"J. L.
Calvert
1855 1890"

As set forth below, Leroy J. Calvert died before September 30, 1890, but further research will be required to confirm that this is the gravestone of Leroy J. Calvert and to explain why his initials were listed in reverse order.

The marriage record of Mrs. Lina Calvert and Henry W. Wood was dated on September 30, 1890, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"Marriage License.
No. 76-116

The State of Alabama, Cullman County: To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in regular communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member, or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize Marriage between Mr. Henry W. Wood and Mrs Lina Calvert, and to join them together in Matrimony, and certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law.

Given under my hand, this 30th day of September, 1890

A. B. Hays
Judge of Probate

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. Henry W. Wood and Mrs Lina Calvert according to law, at Cullman in said County and State, on the 30th day of September 1890

A. B. Hays
Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama,)
Cullman County.)

Know All Men by these Presents, That we, Henry W. Wood and J. P. Roden are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a license to

solemnize Marriage between Mr. Henry W. Wood and Mrs Lina Calvert has this day been issued by the Probate Judge of said County, at ____ request; Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals, this 30" day of September, 1890.

Approved: A. B. Hayes
Judge of Probate

Henry W. Wood
J. P. Roden"

The 1900 Census for Liney Wood and her children James M. Calvert and Mary R. Calvert in the Henry W. Wood household on June 28, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>		
	317	317		Henry W Wood Liney Wood William P. Wood Josie A Wood Luler M. Wood James M. Calvert Mary R. Calvert Millie W. Wood Martha J. Wood Henry W. Wood

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr.	1853	47	M
Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S
Step Son	W	M	Mar.	1887	13	S
Step Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
8	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
.
.	.	.	.	0
.	.	.	.	2
.	.	.	.	2
.	.	.	.	2
.	.	.	.	2
.	.	.	.	0
.
.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	310
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert) Wood was born in July 1868 and that Henry W. Wood was born in April 1853. Although the last three children were indexed as Calverts, the dates of birth and the places of birth of their father make clear that they were children of Henry W. Woods.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lina Wood on May 31, 1958, in Trade, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Name: Lina Wood
 [Lina Rushing]
 Birth Date: abt 1869
 Death Date: 31 May 1958
 Death Place: Trade, Cullman, Alabama
 Death Age: 89
 Gender: Female
 Father Name: Joel Rushing
 Mother Name: Martha Jane Tubb
 FHL Film Number: 1908929"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lina Wood and Henry Wood in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Wood
 Lina Henry
 July 17, 1868 April 21, 1853
 May 31, 1958 March 20, 1922
 In Loving Memory"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed death record of J. M. Calvert on May 24, 1973, in Cullman, Cullman County,

Alabama, and his parents as Leroy Calvert and Lina Rushing, indicating that R. A. Rushing of the marriage record set forth above was the same person as the Lina Calvert of the second marriage record set forth above and the wife of Leroy J. Calvert.

vii. Kiziah Calvert

Kiziah Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Kiziah Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Kisiah Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

viii. Rebecca Calvert

Rebecca Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

ix. Biddie Calvert

Biddie Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Biddie Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Bidy Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Diddy Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1861 in Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bidy Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Biddy
Dau of
Robert & Mary
Calvert
Born
Oct. 28, 1861
Died
May 10, 1904"

x. Lyddia Calvert

Lyddia Calvert was a daughter of Robert Calvert and Mary (Moon) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Robert⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Lyddia Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Lyddy Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Lyddia Calvert in the Robert Calvert household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1865 in Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lydia Calvert in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Lydia Calvert
Aug. 20, 1865
Sept. 5, 1940"

e. Jane Calvert

Jane Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County, Alabama, listed Jane Calvert on the same census page as William Calvert and with the following household on November 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jane Calvert	29	m	.	.	.
Nancy Calvert	19	f	.	.	.
Thomas Calvert	18	m	.	Farmer	.
Jonathan Calvert	14	m	.	.	.
Sarah Calvert	12	f	.	.	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala				

This record indicates that the children of William Calvert's first family were living in 1850 separate from but nearly adjacent to their father and that Jane Calvert was born in about 1821.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Jane Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

"Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: . . . Jane, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Jane Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Jane Calvert in the Jonathan Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 35 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Janie Calvert in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, her relationship as sister, her age as 57 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1823, and her occupation as boarder.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Jane Calvert in the Johnnathan Harris household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as "ant", her birth in May 1821 in Alabama, and her marital status as single.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, also listed Jane Calvert in the John F. Harris household on June 27, 1900, her relationship as "ant", her birth in May 1821 in Alabama, and her marital status as single.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jane Calvert, daughter of William and Sarah Calvert, in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Jane
Daughter of
William & Sarah
Calvert
Born May 31, 1821
Died May 7, 1902

She followed virtue
Her Truest Guide
Lived As A Christian
As A Christian Died"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jane Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

f. William Calvert, His Wife Nancy () Calvert, And His
Descendants

William Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

On February 12, 1850, Hancock County, Alabama, was formed from Walker County, Alabama.

On May 1, 1850, at BLM Patent Deed AL3660_.298 William Calvert, Jr., of Walker County, Alabama, patented 39.61 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 32, Township 11 South, Range 4 West, in Walker County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 14,483

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Calvert, Junior of Walker County Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Calvert, Junior, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for The north East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Thirty-Two, in Township Eleven, of Range four West, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing Thirty-nine acres and Sixty One hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Calvert, Junior

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said William Calvert, Junior and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights,

privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Calvert, Junior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Zachary Taylor President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy fourth.

By the President: Z. Taylor
 By Tho. Ewing Jr Sec'y
 N. Sargent, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1850 Census for Hancock County, Alabama, listed William Calvert on the same census page as William Calvert and with the following household on November 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Calvert	27	m		Farmer	400
Nancy Calvert	28	f			
Margaret Calvert	7	f			
Suanna Calvert	5	f			
Hester Calvert	3	f			
William Calvert	1	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala				

This record indicates that William Calvert was born in about 1823 and that Nancy (____) Calvert was born in about 1822.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed William Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: . . . William, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed . . . That said . . . William Calvert, . . . children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

On January 22, 1858, Hancock County, Alabama, changed its name to Winston County, Alabama. Family Search.org stated that Winston County, Alabama, suffered a destructive courthouse fire in 1891 which resulted in a substantial loss of marriage, land, and probate records.

On March 1, 1858, at BLM Patent Deed AL3840_.327 William Calvert, Jr., of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 80.50 acres of land in the East 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 31, Township 11 South, Range 4 West, in Hancock County (later Winston and now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 26681

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Calvert, Junior of Hancock County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Calvert, Junior, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for The East half of the South East Quarter of Section Thirty one, in Township Eleven of Range Four West in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Huntsville Alabama containing Eighty acres and Fifty hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Calvert, Junior

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said William Calvert, Junior and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Calvert, Junior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the First day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty eight and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Eighty second.

By the President: James Buchanan
By T. J. Albright Secretary.
J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

On September 1, 1860, at BLM Patent Deed AL3930_.187 William Calvert, Jr., of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 118.83 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4 and the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 32, Township 11 South, Range 4 West, in Winston County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 23648

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Calvert Junior of Hancock County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by

the said William Calvert, Junior, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West Quarter and the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Thirty two, in Township Eleven of Range four West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Huntsville Alabama, Containing one hundred and eighteen acres and eighty three hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Calvert, Junior

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said William Calvert Junior and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Calvert, Junior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixty and of the Independence of the United States of America, the eighty fifth.

By the President: James Buchanan
By J. A. B. Leonard Secretary.
J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

William Calvert has not as yet been located in the 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of William Calvert and Nancy (____) Calvert were the following:

- 1) Margaret Calvert, born in about 1843 in Alabama,
- 2) Suanna Calvert, born in about 1845 in Alabama,
- 3) Hester Calvert, born in about 1847 in Alabama, and
- 4) William Calvert, born in about 1849 in Alabama.

i. Margaret Calvert

Margaret Calvert was a daughter of William Calvert and Nancy (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, William⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Sarah Calvert in the William Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

ii. Suanna Calvert

Suanna Calvert was a daughter of William Calvert and Nancy (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, William⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Suanna Calvert in the William Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

iii. Hester Calvert

Hester Calvert was a daughter of William Calvert and Nancy (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, William⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Hester Calvert in the William Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

iv. William Calvert

William Calvert was a son of William Calvert and Nancy (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, William⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed William Calvert in the William Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

g. Joseph J. Calvert, His Wives Eliza C. (____) Calvert And Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert, And His Descendants

Joseph J. Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a copy of the Family Bible of Thomas Crawford held in Kurth Memorial Library, Lufkin, Texas, which stated

as follows:

". . . .
Mary Elizabeth Crawford was born August the 6th 1838
. . . ."

As set forth below, Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert was the second wife of Joseph J. Calvert.

The 1850 Census for Hancock County, Alabama, listed Joseph Calvert on the same census page as William Calvert and with the following household on November 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Calvert	25	m		Farmer	400
Elizar Calvert	21	f			
Jane Calvert	1	f			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala			.	
Ala			1	
Ala			.	

This record indicates that Joseph J. Calvert was born in about 1825 and that Eliza C. (____) Calvert was born in about 1829.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Joseph Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

"Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

". . . .
And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: . . . Joseph, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed . . . That said . . . Joseph

Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

On June 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed AL3730_.058 Joseph Calvert of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 40.02 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 21, Township 11 South, Range 9 West, in Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 18,172

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Joseph Calvert of Hancock County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Joseph Calvert, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Twenty one, in Township eleven of Range nine West in the District of Lands subject to sale, containing Forty Acres and Two hundredths of an Acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Joseph Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said Joseph Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Joseph Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy-Eight.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin Sec'y.
J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

On June 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed AL3730_.059 Joseph Calvert of Hancock County, Alabama, also patented 40.06 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 28, Township 11 South, Range 9 West, in Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary E. Crawford and George W. Cheatham on January 7, 1855, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name	George W Cheatham
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	07 Jan 1855
Event Place	Angelina, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	Mary E Crawford
Spouse's Titles and Terms	Miss"

On April 2, 1857, at BLM Patent Deed AL3740_.306 Joseph Calvert of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 120.15 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 28, Township 11 South, Range 9 West, and in the Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 21, Township 11 South, Range 9 West, in Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 23,260 & 23,261

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Joseph Calvert, of Hancock County, Alabama, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by

the said Joseph Calvert, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter, of section Twenty eight, and the South West quarter of the South East quarter of section Twenty one in Township Eleven of Range nine West in the district of lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing One hundred and Twenty acres and fifteen hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Joseph Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said Joseph Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Joseph Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Eighty first.

By the President: James Buchanan
 By G. H. Jones, Secretary.
 J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Joseph J. Calvert with the following household on July 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph J Calvert	35	M		Farmer	
Eliza C Calvert	31	F			
Mary A Calvert	11	F			
Marion Calvert	9	M			
Amanda Calvert	6	F			
Sarah J Calvert	4	F			
Jasper Calvert	1/4	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Ala				
	Ala				

The similarity of names for the parents and their dates and places of birth indicate that this was the household of Joseph Calvert, the son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. This record indicates that Joseph J. Calvert was born in about 1825 and that Eliza C. (____) Calvert was born in about 1829.

FamilySearch.org stated that the Angelina County, Texas, courthouse burned in 1891 and many of the county records were destroyed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Calvert in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Joseph Calvert
Co B
29 Regt
Ala Inf
C S A
1824 1869"

However, this appears to be a modern gravestone and not one erected in 1869 and it seems unlikely that Joseph J. Calvert, who resided in 1860 in Angelina County, Texas, would have returned to Alabama to join the 29th Alabama Infantry Regiment rather than joining a Texas regiment. In addition, there was a Joseph Calvert listed in the 1870 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, who was born in 1824 in Alabama and may have been the Joseph Calvert who enlisted in the 29th Alabama Infantry. The result is that further research will be required to confirm whether Joseph J. Calvert, the son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert, was the same Joseph Calvert who served in the 29th Alabama Infantry.

The 1870 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Marie Calvert with the following household on September 8, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Marie Calvert	31	F	W	Hse Kpg	240
Ella Calvert	6	F	W		
Charlie Calvert	4	M	W		
Rebecca Calvert	1	F	W		
Jennie Cheatham	13	F	W		
Lemuel Cheatham	11	M	W		
Albert Cheatham	9	M	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
450	Tx			.	
	Tx			.	
	Tx			.	
	Tx			1	
	Tx			1	
	Tx			.	
	Tx			.	

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert was born in about 1839.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the

life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

This record identifies the children of Joseph J. Calvert as follows:

Children by first wife:

- 1) Marion Calvert,
- 2) Amanda Calvert, and
- 3) Jasper G. Calvert,

Children by second wife Mary:

- 1) Eliza Ellen Calvert,
- 2) Charles Calvert, and
- 3) Rebecka N. Calvert.

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Mary Calvert in the A. C. Cheatham household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A C Cheatham	W	M	19	.	.
Mary Calvert	W	F	41		Mother
Ella Calvert	W	F	16		1/2 Sister
Charles Calvert	W	M	14		1/2 Brother
Narcisa Calvert	W	F	11		1/2 Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Farmer		
Wd		House Keeper		
S		.		
S		Works on farm		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Texas	.	Texas
1	1	1	Louisiana	.	.
1	1	1	Texas	.	Louisiana
1	1	1	Texas	.	Louisiana
1	1	1	Texas	.	Louisiana

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert was born in about 1839.

The 1900 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Mary Calvert in the Bolen(?) and Dollie Martin household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in May 1845 in Texas, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Mary Calvert in the Robert Behannon household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as grandmother, her age as 71 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Marion Calvert dated on November 22, 1941, at Angelina County, Texas, listed his parents as Joseph Calvert and Margaret South. This record indicates that his mother was Margaret Eliza (South) Calvert, but given that Marion Calvert was young when his mother died and that this record was made some 80 years after the mother's death, further research will be needed to confirm this identification.

The death record of Ella (Calvert) Nelson dated on December 13, 1944, in Angelina County, Texas, listed her parents as Joe Calvert and Mary Crawford and her birth on May 21, 1863, in Angelina County, Texas.

The death record of Charlie Calvert dated on March 1, 1942, in Angelina County, Texas, listed his parents as Joseph Calvert and unknown and his birth on October 29, 1868, in Angelina County, Texas.

The death record of Rebecca Calvert Martin dated on October 16, 1946, in Angelina County, Texas, listed her parents as Joseph Marion Calvert and Mary Crawford and her birth on June 29, 1869.

These last three records confirm that Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert was the second wife of Joseph J. Calvert.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Joseph J. Calvert and Eliza C. (____) Calvert were the following:

- 1) Jane or Mary A. Calvert, born in about 1849 in Alabama,
- 2) Marion Calvert, born on October 29, 1851, in Alabama,
- 3) Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn, born in about 1854 or in April 1855 in Alabama,
- 4) Sarah J. Calvert, born in about 1856 in Alabama, and
- 5) Jasper G. Calvert, born on September 20, 1858, or in about 1860 in Alabama,

and the children of Joseph J. Calvert and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert were the following:

- 1) Eliza Ellen (Calvert Nelson, born on May 21, 1863, or in May 1864 or in about 1865 or 1866 in Angelina County, Texas,
- 2) Charles Calvert, born in October 1866 or on October 29, 1867, or on October 29, 1868, or in about 1869 in Angelina County, Texas, and
- 3) Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin, born on June 29, 1869, or in about 1870 in Angelina County, Texas.

i. Jane Or Mary A. Calvert

Jane or Mary A. Calvert was a daughter of Joseph J. Calvert and Eliza C. (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Jane Calvert in the Joseph Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Mary A. Calvert in the Joseph J. Calvert household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849. It is unclear whether her name was Mary Jane Calvert and the "A" was a mis-listing of her middle initial or whether two children were

involved, one Jane Calvert born in 1849 and a second Mary A. Calvert, born shortly thereafter.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which did not list Jane or Mary A. Calvert among the surviving children of Joseph Calvert, indicating that Jane or Mary A. Calvert had died before their father's death in 1870.

ii. Marion Calvert, His Wife Martha C. (Allen) Calvert,
And His Descendants

Marion Calvert was a son of Joseph J. Calvert and Eliza C. (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Marion Calvert in the Joseph J. Calvert household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Marion Calvert and Martha C. Allen on January 4, 1872, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name:	Marion Calvert
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	4 Jan 1872
Marriage Place:	Angelina, Texas, United States
Spouse:	Martha C Allen
FHL Film Number:	1035039"

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which identified Marion Calvert as an adult child of Joseph Calvert by his first wife:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your

petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Marion (or Manon) Calvert with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Marion Calvert	W	M	29	.	.
M C Calvert	W	F	23		wife
J L Calvert	W	M	5		son
J W Calvert	W	M	2		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Housekeeper		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ala	.	.
	1	1	Louisiana	Ala	La
	1	1	Texas	Ala	La
	1	1	Texas	Ala	La

This record indicates that Marion Calvert was born in about 1851 and that Martha C. (Allen) Calvert was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Marion Calvert with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	500	507	Marion Calvert Martha Calvert Wilson Calvert Robert Calvert Flora Calvert Grover Calvert Dioil(?) Calvert Bryan Calvert

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M
Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S
Son	W	M	July	1889[1]	19	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S
Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
28	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
28	10	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Locomotive Engineer	0
			.	.
			Laborer Saw Mill	4
			Laborer Saw Mill	4
			.	0
			.	4
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Marion Calvert was born in October 1851 and that Martha C. (Allen) Calvert was born in August 1855.

The 1910 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Marion Calvert with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
61	Moody Street	325	325	337	Marion Calvert Martha Calvert Dever Calvert Bryan Calvert

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	59	M1	38	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	38	10	7
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		
Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		
Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by <u>this person.</u>	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which <u>this person works</u>	Whether an employer, employee, or working on <u>own account.</u>
English	Blacksmith	Shop	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		yes	yes	.
		no	no	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Marion Calvert was born in about 1851 and that Martha C. (Allen) Calvert was born in about 1856.

The 1930 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Marion Calvert with the following household in 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		359	380	Marion Calvert Martha Calvert Robert Calvert

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	77	M	22	no	yes
F	W	75	M	20	no	yes
M	W	45	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
Texas	Alabama	Louisiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Marion Calvert was born in about 1853 and that Martha C. (Allen) Calvert was born in about 1855.

The death record of Martha C. Calvert was dated on March 24, 1936, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Death
 Registrar's No. 12256

1. Place of Death
 State of Texas
 County of Angelina
 City or Precinct 3 Clawson, Texas

2. Full Name of Deceased	Mrs. Martha C. Calvert
(A) Residence	
City	Clawson
State	Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	August 25, 1855
7. Age	80 Years 6 Months 29 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House wife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	La
Father	
13. Name	John Allen
14. Birthplace	La
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Miss Susan Shaver
16. Birthplace	La
17. Informant	Grover Calvert
Address	Jasper Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Gann
Date	3/25, 1936
19. Undertake	M. T. Gipson
Address	Lufkin, Texas
20. Signature of Registrar	J. C. Mantrans J P
File Date	4-2-1936
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 24, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from 3-15, 1936, to 3-23, 1936; I last saw her alive on 3-23, 1936; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1 a.m.	
The principal cause of death was:	Pneumonia
Contributory Causes were	
Name of operation	none
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	

Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in
industry, in home or in
public place

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way
related to occupation of
deceased?

no

Signed

J. W Hawkins M.D.

Address

Lufkin, Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Calvert in the Gann Cemetery,
Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Martha Calvert
1855 - 1936"

The death record of Marion Calvert was dated on November 22, 1941, in
Angelina County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

48506

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

Angelina

City or Precinct

3

2. Full Name of Deceased

Mr. Marion Calvert

(A) Residence

City

Clawson

County

Angelina

State

Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Widowed

6. Date of Birth

October 29, 1851

7. Age

90 Years 0 Months 24 Days

Occupation

8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

Retired

8B. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Alabama

Father

10. Name	Joseph Calvert
11. Birthplace	Alabama
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Margaret South
13. Birthplace	Alabama
Informant	
Signature	J. L. Calvert
Address	Rt. 4, Lufkin
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	
Place	Gann Cem., Clawson, Texas
Date	November 23, 1941
Undertaker	
16. Signature	T R Gipson
Address	Lufkin, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	November 22, 1941
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 10, 1939, to Nov 18, 1941. I last saw him alive on Nov 18, 1941. The death occurred on the date stated above at 7:30 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Mitral regurgitation
Contributory Causes were	
If not due to disease specify whether	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	J. W Hawkins M.D.
Address	Lufkin, Texas
20. File Number	7
File Date	12-1, 1941
Signature of Local Registrar	Loy Red(?)
Postoffice Address	Pollak, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Marion Calvert in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Alabama:

"Marion Calvert
1851 - 1941"

iii. Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn, Her Husband Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn, And Her Descendants

Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn was a daughter of Joseph J. Calvert and Eliza C. (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Amanda Calvert in the Joseph J. Calvert household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Amandie Calvert in the Andrew Butler household on September 10, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Amanda Calvert and Jno. A. Oquin on November 3, 1874, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name:	Amanda Calvert
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	3 Nov 1874
Marriage Place:	Angelina, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Jno. A. Oquin
Spouse Gender:	Male
Source:	Texas Marriages, 1851-1900"

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which identified Amanda Calvert as an adult child of Joseph Calvert by his first wife:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be

granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Aquilla Oquin with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Aquilla Oquin	W	M	46	.	.
Amanda Oquin	W	F	25		Wife
Malissey Oquin	W	F	5		Daughter
Charles Oquin	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ga	NC	Ga
	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Texas	Ga	Ala
	.	.	Texas	Ga	Ala

This record indicates that Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn was born in about 1855 and that Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn was born in about 1834.

The 1900 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed John A. O'Quinn with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

712

719

John A O'Quinn
Mandie O'Quinn
Ella O'Quinn
Lillie O'Quinn
Lawrence O'Quinn

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1835	65	M
Wife	W	F	Apl	1855	45	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
25	.	.	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
25	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
.	.	.	Texas	Georgia	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Georgia	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Georgia	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Attended school in months)
Number of years in the United States	Months not employed	
	Farmer	0
	.	.
	.	.
	.	5
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	130
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn was born in April 1855 and that Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn was born in March 1835.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Amanda Oquinn dated August 28, 1909, for a pension in right of the service of her husband J. A. Oquinn in Company K, 4th Texas Cavalry, in the Civil War in Pension File 17293:

"The State Of Texas)
County of Angelina)

I, Mrs. Amanda Oquinn, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of J A. Oquinn, deceased, who departed this life on the ___ day of Jan., A. D. 1902, in the county of Angelina, in the State of Texas.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 24th day of Dec, A. D. 1874, in the county of _____, in the State of _____.

My husband, the said J. A. Oquinn, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? I am 65 years of age
2. Where were you born? in the state of Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the state of Texas? 51 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? 49 years. My postoffice Lufkin Texas
5. What was your husband's full name? John A. Oquinn
6. When and where were you married? in 1874 in Angelina Co Texas
7. What was the date of his death? Jan. 1902
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge. 3 years He enlisted in the fall of 1862 and served till the war closed
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. Fords Company "K" 4th Texas Cavalry
11. Name branch of service in which your husband served. whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and the time of service. Cavalry
12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? I have not

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

Amanda her
 X Oquinn
 mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of August, A. D. 1909.

J. T. Maroney
County Judge Angelina County, Texas

...."

The 1910 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Mandi O'Quinn in the Tom Kennedy household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 60 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as widowed.

On February 11, 1910, in Pension File 17293 the War Department reported on the service of J. J. O'Quinn:

"1618536
War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
Washington. February 11, 1910.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. J. O'Quinn (name not found as J. A. O'Quinn), private, Company K, 4th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted October 4, 1861, at San Antonio; that he was captured June 28, 1863, at Donaldsonville, Louisiana, paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana, _____, 1863, and sent to City Point, Virginia, where exchanged July 6, 1863. No later record of him has been found.

F Climsall(?)
The Adjutant General"

The 1930 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Amanda Oquinn in the Oscar B. Bowles household in 1930, her relationship as lodger, her age as 76 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Amanda O'Quinn and Aquilla O'Quinn in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"O'Quinn
Aquilla Amanda
1836 - 1902 1855 - 1931"

On March 30, 1931, in Pension File 17293 the Glinn Undertaking Company filed an Application For Mortuary Warrant in behalf of Amanda O'Quinn:

"Application For Mortuary Warrant

The State of Texas,)
County of Angelina)

I, M. T. Gipson Manager of Glenn Undertaking Co, do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late Mrs. Amanda O'Quinn, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 17293 and whose original county was Angelina.

The said pensioner Mrs Amanda O'Quinn, died on the 23 day of March, 1931, in the town of Lufkin Texas County of Angelina, Texas.

The pensioner died at the home of Mrs Tom Kamady who was related to the pensioner as Doughter

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the funeral expenses incurred by the said pensioner Mrs Amada O'Quinn

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner as (Friend) that my postoffice address is 208 Lufkin Ave Lufkin Texas

Signed Glinn Undertaking Company Inc
By M. T. Gipson Manager

Sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1931

F H Barden, NP.
Notary Public in and for Angelina County State
of Texas.

....."

iv. Sarah J. Calvert

Sarah J. Calvert was a daughter of Joseph J. Calvert and Eliza C. (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Sarah J. Calvert in the Joseph J. Calvert household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which did not list Sarah J. Calvert among the surviving children of Joseph Calvert, indicating that Sarah J. Calvert had died before their father's death in 1870.

v. Jasper G. Calvert, His Wife Mary E. (Brister) Calvert,
And His Descendants

Jasper G. Calvert was a son of Joseph J. Calvert and Eliza C. (____) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Jasper Calvert in the Joseph J. Calvert household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 1/4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Jasper Calvert in the Charles Parker household on September 10, 1870, his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as possibly farm laborer.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which identified Jasper G. Calvert as a minor child of Joseph Calvert by his first wife:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Jasper Calvert in the Emily Walker household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 22 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as laborer.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Jasper Calvert and Mary E. Brister in 1882 at Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name: Jasper Calvert
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 1882
 Marriage Place: Nacogdoches, Texas, United States
 Spouse: Mary E. Brister
 FHL Film Number: 1003582"

The 1900 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Jasper Calvert with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	497	504	Jasper Calvert Mary Calvert Delphia Calvert

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M
Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
18	10	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Laborer (Saw Mill)	6
			.	.
			.	4

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Jasper G. Calvert was born in September 1858 and that Mary B. (Brister) Calvert was born in August 1868.

The 1910 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Jasper G. Calvert with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			70	70	Jasper G. Calvert Mary Calvert

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	26	2	2

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama Texas	Alabama Mississippi	Alabama Georgia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer None	General Farm .	Emp .

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
			No	No		
			Yes	Yes		
<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	39			

This record indicates that Jasper G. Calvert was born in about 1860 and that Mary B. (Brister) Calvert was born in about 1870.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jasper G. Calvert in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"J. G. Calvert
Born Sep. 20, 1858
Died Nov. 18, 1915"

vi. Eliza Ellen (Calvert) Nelson, Her Husband Benjamin F. Nelson, And Her Descendants

Eliz Ellen (Calvert) Nelson was a daughter of Joseph J. Calvert and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Ella Calvert in the Marie Calvert household on September 8, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which identified Eliza Ellen Calvert as a minor child of Joseph Calvert by his second wife Mary:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Ella Calvert in the A. C. Cheatham household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as half sister, and her age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ella Calvert and Benjamin F. Nelson on October 20, 1886, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name	Benjamin F Nelson
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	20 Oct 1886
Event Place	Angelina, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	Ella Calvert
Spouse's Titles and Terms	Miss"

The 1900 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Benjamin Nelson with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	198	211	Benjamin Nelson Ella E. Nelson William Nelson Lemuel(?) Nelson Nina M Nelson Thomas W Nelson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M
Son	W	M	Jul	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
25	.	.	Texas	New York	Alabama
25	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	.	3
			Farm Laborer	.	3
			.	.	3
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	105
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ella E. (Calvert) Nelson was born in May 1864 and that Benjamin F. Nelson was born in November 1852.

The 1910 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Ben F. Nelson with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
33	Lufkin & Procella Road		204	208	Ben F Nelson Ella Nelson Will Nelson Della Nelson Lem Nelson Waitis Nelson Callie Nelson Baby Nelson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	57	M2	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	23	4	4
Son	M	W	21	M1	3	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	20	M1	3	2	2
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4 da	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	New York	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Woods forman	Saw Mill	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W
English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	24	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that Ella E. (Calvert) Nelson was born in about 1864 and that Benjamin F. Nelson was born in about 1853.

The 1920 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Ben F. Nelson with the following household on January 29, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
48			179	180	Ben F Nelson Ella Nelson Lem Nelson Della Nelson Callie Nelson Crittington Nelson Edith Nelson Willie Nelson

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	67	M
Wife			F	W	54	M
son			M	W	29	S
Daughter in law			F	W	31	Wd
Grand daughter			F	W	11	S
Grand son			M	W	9	S
Grand daughter			F	W	7	S
Grand son			M	W	10/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		New York		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	131
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Engineer	Log train	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ella E. (Calvert) Nelson was born in about 1866 and that Benjamin F. Nelson was born in about 1853.

The 1930 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Benjamin F. Nelson with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		120	126	Benjamin F. Nelson Ella L. Nelson Lem Nelson Bert Nelson Willie Dell Nelson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
			<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Son			
Grandson			
Granddaughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	77	M	21	no	yes
F	W	65	M	16	no	yes
M	W	40	M	35	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	New York	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

yes
yes
yes
yes
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on

Farmer	Farm Gen	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		22

This record indicates that Ella E. (Calvert) Nelson was born in about 1865 and that Benjamin F. Nelson was born in about 1853.

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Benjamin F. Nelson on September 17, 1941, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name: Benjamin F. Nelson
Death Date: 17 Sep 1941
Death County: Angelina
Certificate: 39945"

The death record of Ella Nelson was dated on December 13, 1944, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 54434

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Angelina
City or Precinct Lufkin 1

2. Full Name of Deceased Mrs. Ella Nelson
Length of Residence 81 years
Residence of the deceased
City Keltys
County Angelina
State Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed
6. Date of Birth May 21, 1863
7. Age 81 Years 6 Months 9 Days
Occupation
8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housewife
8B. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Angelina County, Texas
Father
10. Name Mr. Joe Calvert
11. Birthplace Alabama
Mother
12. Maiden Name Mary Crawford
13. Birthplace Angelina County, Texas
Informant

Signature	Mrs. Irvine Rowe
Address	Keltys, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	
Place	Gann Cemetery, Texas
Date	December 14, 1944
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Gipson Funeral Home
Address	222 South Second St. Lufkin, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	December 13, 1944
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept. 23, 1944, to Dec 13, 1944. I last saw her alive on Dec 12, 1944. The death occurred on the date stated above at 7:00 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Organic Heart trouble
Contributory Causes were	Diabetes
If not due to disease specify whether	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	J. T. Dubose M.D.
Address	Wells, Texas
20. File Number	2568
File Date	12/20, 1944
Signature of Local Registrar	J. S. Cochran
Postoffice Address	Lufkin, Texas"

vii. Charles Calvert And His Wife Lila (Chamblee) Calvert

Charles Calvert was a son of Joseph J. Calvert and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Charlie Calvert in the Marie Calvert household on September 8, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and

which identified Charles Calvert as a minor child of Joseph Calvert by his second wife Mary:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Charles Calvert in the A. C. Cheatham household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as half brother, his age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as works on farm.

The 1900 Census for Robertson County, Texas, listed Charley Calvert as an officer in the Calvert Cole & Clay Co. prison on June 22, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	361	372	. . . . Charley Calvert

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Officer	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.					
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Number	Year of immigration to the United States	of years in the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
		Natural-ization	Occupation	Months not employed
			Guard	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Charles Calvert was born in October 1866.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Charles Calvert and Lila Chamblee on February 8, 1913, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name	Chas Calvert
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	08 Feb 1913
Event Place	Angelina, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	Lila Chamblee
Spouse's Titles and Terms	Miss"

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Texas, listed Charles Calvert with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
94	Long Avenue	1251	94	134	Charles Calvert Lila Calvert

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	51	M
Wife			F	W	24	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Father	
10. Name	Joseph Calvert
11. Birthplace	Alabama
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Unknown
13. Birthplace	
Informant	
Signature	Mrs. Deva Tolbert
Address	
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	
Place	Clawson, Texas
Date	March 2, 1942
Undertaker	
16. Signature	M. T. Gipson
Address	Lufkin, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	March 1, 1942
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 20, 1942, to Jan. 31, 1942. I last saw him alive on Jan 31, 1942. The death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	P___ Coronary Occlusion
Contributory Causes were	Diabetes
If not due to disease specify whether	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	J. T. Dubose M.D.
Address	Wells, Texas
20. File Number	11
File Date	3-13, 1942
Signature of Local Registrar	Loy Red
Postoffice Address	Pollok, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Calvert in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Charles
Calvert
Oct. 29, 1867
Mar. 1, 1942"

vii. Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin, Her
Husband Bolden Louis Martin, And Her Descendants

Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin was a daughter of Joseph J. Calvert and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Joseph J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Rebecca Calvert in the Marie Calvert household on September 8, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

In her email dated August 24, 2016, Shirley Bray enclosed a transcription of a Petition by Mary Calvert dated February 18, 1877, in the Angelina County, Texas, Probate Court for Letters of Guardianship of the minor children of Joseph Calvert and which identified Rebecka N. Calvert as a minor child of Joseph Calvert by his second wife Mary:

"The State of Texas,
County of Angelina.

To the Hon. John Granberry, Judge of the Probate Court of said County your petitioner Mary Calvert who resides in Angelina respectfully represents unto your honor that her late husband Joseph Calvert departed this life intestate leaving three minor children to wit Eliza Ellen, Charles & Rebecka N. Calvert by your petitioner and three other children by a previous marriage to wit Marion & Amanda who are of lawful age and Jasper G. who is a minor. That during the life of said Joseph Calvert he and petitioner sold a tract of land and received part payment therefore and that it is necessary in order to confirm the said sale and to collect the ballance of the purchase money that letters of guardianship be granted to your petitioner therefore your petitioner prays that notice hereof be given according to law and that letters of guardianship by granted to your petitioner in terms of law and in duty bound petitioner will ever pray.

Mary Calvert
by Jas D. Green, Atty for plff."

The 1880 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Narcisa Calvert in the A. C. Cheatham household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as half sister, and her age as 11 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. N. Calvert and B. L. Martin on April 12, 1891, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name B L Martin
Titles and Terms Mr
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 12 Apr 1891
Event Place Angelina, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name R N Calvert
Spouse's Titles and Terms Miss"

The 1900 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Bolen(?) Martin with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	498	505	Bolen(?) Martin Dollie Martin Guy Martin Dick Martin Ross Martin Mary Calvert

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M
wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M
son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S
son	W	M	May	1895	5	S
son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S
M in Law	W	F	May	1845	55	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Laborer (Saw Mill)	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin was born in October 1868 and that Bolden Louis Martin was born in April 1868.

The 1910 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed B. L. Martin with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
81	Lufkin & Alto Road No 2		131	135	B L Martin Rebecca Martin Guy Martin Dickson Martin Ross Martin Joe C Martin Virgie Martin Hobson Martin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	46	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	19	7	6
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W
English	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
.	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	24	yes	yes	yes
no	24	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	76			

This record indicates that Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin was born in about 1870 and that Bolden Louis Martin was born in about 1864.

The 1920 Census for Angelina County, Texas, listed Bolden L. Martin with the following household on January 30, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
56	Lufkin and Pollok Road		180	181	Bolden L Martin Rebecca N Martin Guy Martin Vergie Martin Hobbie Martin

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Louisiana		Mississippi		Louisiana	
Texas		Alabama		Texas	
Texas		Louisiana		Texas	
Texas		Louisiana		Texas	
Texas		Louisiana		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	132
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	oil field	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin was born in about 1869 and that Bolden Louis Martin was born in about 1864.

The death record of Rebecca Calvert Martin was dated on October 16, 1946, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

43512

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

City or Precinct

Angelina

#1 Rt #4, Lufkin, Texas

2. Full Name of Deceased

Length of Residence

Residence of the deceased

Street and No.

City

County

State

Rebecca Calvert Martin

40 years

Rt #4

Lufkin

Angelina

Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Married

6. Date of Birth

June 29, 1869

7. Age

77 Years 3 Months 17 Days

Occupation

8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind

Of Work

Housewife

8B. Industry Or Business

none

9. Birthplace

Angelina County, Texas

Father

10. Name

Joseph Marion Calvert

11. Birthplace	Alabama
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Mary Crawford
13. Birthplace	Texas
Informant	
Signature	Mrs. Mary Virginia Crow (Daughter)
Address	Hope, Arkansas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	
Place	Clawson, Texas
Date	October 17, 1946
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Oakley-Metcalf Funeral Home, J. B. Smith
Address	Lufkin, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	October 16, 1946
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct 1, 1946, to Oct 16, 1946. I last saw her alive on Oct 14, 1946. The death occurred on the date stated above at 5:20 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Congestive Heart Failure
Contributory Causes were	Hypertension Senility
If not due to disease specify whether Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	J H Qrade(?) M.D.
Address	Lufkin, Texas
20. File Number	3231
File Date	10/23, 1946
Signature of Local Registrar	J. S. Cochran
Postoffice Address	Lufkin, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca Calvert Martin in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Rebecca
Calvert
Martin
June 29, 1869
Oct. 16, 1946"

The death record of Bolden Louis Martin was dated on October 10, 1954, at Angelina County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
State of Texas
State File No.

47562

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Angelina
 - b. City or Town Keltys
 - c. Length of Stay
 - c. Hospital or Institution Residence, Keltys
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Angelina
 - c. City or Town Keltys
 - d. Street Address
3. Name of Deceased Bolden Louis Martin
4. Date of Death Oct. 10, 1954
5. Sex male
6. Color or Race white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced widowed
8. Date of Birth Jan. 15, 1863
9. Age 91 years 8 months 28 days
10. a. Usual Occupation farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Pine Grove, La.
12. Father's Name Dixon Brooks Martin
Birthplace Mississippi
13. Mother's Maiden Name
Birthplace
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? no
15. Social Security No.
16. Informant's Signature Ross Martin
17. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Cerebral thrombosis
Antecedent Causes Generalized arteriosclerosis
 - II. Other Significant Conditions
18. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Findings of Operation

19. Autopsy?
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 - b. Place of Injury
 - c. City, Town, or Country
 - d. Time of Injury
 - e. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
 - f. How Did Injury Occur?
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1 Sep, 1953, to 10 Oct, 1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on 10 Oct, 1954, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
22. a. Signature Dan Spring M.D.
 - b. Address Lufkin, Texas
 - c. Date signed 15 Oct 1954
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 - b. Date 10/14/54
 - c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Gann
 - d. Location Angelina County Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Oakley-Metcalf Funeral Home
25. a. Registrar's File No. 3462
 - b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 10-26-54
 - c. Registrar's Signature Charles Marberry"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bolden Louis Martin in the Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas:

"Bolden
Louis
Martin
Jan. 15, 1863
Oct 13, 1954"

- h. Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay, Her Husband Thomas H. Lay,
And Her Descendants

Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Thomas H. Lay with the following household on November 29, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas H Lay	22	M	W	fm	
Rebecca Lay	24	F	W	.	
Sarah Lay	2	F	W	.	
Martha Lay	3/12	F	W	.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tn			.	
Al			1	
Al			.	
Al			.	

As will be set forth below, Rebecca A. Calvert married Thomas H. Lay. This record indicates that Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay was born in about 1826 and that Thomas H. Lay was born in about 1828.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Rebecca Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: . . . Rebecca, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed . . . That said . . . Rebecca Calvert, . . . children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

The 1860 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Thomas H. Lay with the following household on July 10, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos H Lay	33	m		Farmer	400
Rebecca Lay	34	f			
Sarah A Lay	12	f			
Martha J Lay	11	f			
Reubin Lay	4	m			
Reufus Lay	3	m			
Mary S Lay	7/12	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
325	Tennessee		.	.	
	Ala		.	1	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	

This record indicates that Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay was born in about 1826 and that Thomas H. Lay was born in about 1827.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the record of Thomas H. Lay and his enlistment on April 1, 1863, in Glendale, Mississippi, as a private in Company E, 1st Alabama Cavalry, U.S. Army, in the Civil War:

"Name: Thomas H Lay
 Residence: Glendale, Mississippi
 Age at Enlistment: 36
 Enlistment Date: 1 Apr 1863
 Rank at enlistment: Private
 Enlistment Place: Glendale, Mississippi
 State Served: Alabama
 Survived the War?: Yes
 Service Record: Enlisted in Company E, Alabama 1st Cavalry
 Regiment on 05 Apr 1863. Mustered out on 03 Mar
 1864 at Memphis, TN.
 Birth Date: abt 1827"

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Thomas Lay with the following household on July 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Lay	43	M	W	Farmer	600
Rebecca Lay	45	F	W		
Martha J. Lay	19	F	W		
Reuben Lay	14	M	W		
Rufus Lay	13	M	W		
Susan Lay	11	F	W		
Alabama Lay	9	F	W		
Elisabeth Lay	3	F	W		
Frances Lay	1	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
650	Tennessee				.
	Alabama				.
	Alabama				1
	Alabama				1
	Alabama				1
	Alabama				1
	Alabama				.
	Alabama				.
	Alabama				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay was born in about 1825 and that Thomas H. Lay was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Thomas H. Lay with the following household on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas H. Lay	W	M	52	.	.
Rebecca A Lay	W	F	53		Wife
Mary S. Lay	W	F	24		Daughter
Eunice M Lay	W	F	14		Daughter
Talitha F Lay	W	F	12		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
	.	1	Ala	Tenn	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay was born in about 1827 and that Thomas H. Lay was born in about 1828.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca Lay in the Old Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Arley, Winston County, Alabama:

"Rebecca Lay
Was Born
February The
23 Of 1826
And Was Buried
On Her Birthday
Feb. The 23, 1899
Age 73 Years"

Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas H. Lay and Jane M. Key on July 18, 1899, in Winston County, Alabama:

"Name: Thomas H. Lay
Gender: Male
Spouse: Jane M. Key
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 18 Jul 1899
Marriage Place: Winston
Performed By: Justice of the Peace
Surety/Perf. Name: J. A. Lay
OSPage: 350"

The 1900 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Thomas Lay with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	18	18	Thos Lay Jane Lay

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1828(?)	79	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1848(?)	52	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
2	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	
		Farmer		

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Thomas H. Lay was born March 1828 and that Jane M. (Key) Lay was born in February 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas H. Lay in the Old Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Arely, Winston County, Alabama:

"Thos. H. Lay
Co. E
1 Ala. Cav."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application for a headstone for Thos. H. Lay in the Bethell Cemetery in Arley, Alabama, for service in Company E, 1st Alabama Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"Application For Headstone			
Thos. H. Lay	Co. E	1 Ala. Cav.	Civil War
Name	Lay thomas H.		
Rank	Private		
Company	Co. E		
U.S. Regiment	1st Ala Cavalry		
Date of Death	May 4, 1909		
If World War veteran			
Division			
State			
Emblem			
Name of Cemetery	Bethell		
Located in or near			
City	Arley		
State	Ala		
To be shipped to	Mr. C. E farley		
at	Jasper Ala		
	walker Co. Filed by Hon. Geo. Huddleston		
	1/10/28		
Permanent Address	Arley Ala		
Date	Dec 30-1927		

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

C. E. farley, Consignee

This application is for the unmarked grave of a Confederate Soldier.

E. E. farley, Applicant"

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of R. H. Lay on November 6, 1933, in Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama, and his parents as Thomas H. Lay and Rebecca Calvert, thereby identifying Rebecca Lay as Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and therefore, the daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay were the following:

- 1) Sarah A. Lay, born in about 1848 in Alabama,
- 2) Martha J. Lay, born in about 1849 or 1850 or 1851 in Alabama,
- 3) Reuben H. Lay, born in August 1853 or in about 1854 or on August 27, 1855, or in about 1856 in Alabama,
- 4) Rufus Lay, born in about 1857 in Alabama,
- 5) Mary Susan Lay, born in about 1859 or 1860 in Alabama,
- 6) Alabama Lay, born in about 1861 in Alabama,
- 7) Elisabeth or Eunice M. Lay, born in about 1866 or 1867 in Alabama, and
- 8) Talitha Frances Lay, born in about 1868 or 1869 in Alabama.

i. Sarah A. Lay

Sarah A. Lay was a daughter of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1850 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Sarah Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on November 29, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Sarah A. Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

ii. Martha J. Lay

Martha Lay was a daughter of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1850 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Martha Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on November 29, 1850, and her age as 3/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Martha J. Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Martha J. Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

iii. Reuben H. Lay, His Wives Mary M. (Possibly Clifton) Lay And Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay, And His Descendants

Reuben Henry Lay was a son of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1860 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Reubin Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on July 10, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Reuben Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Ruben L??y and ____ Clifton on November 15, 1874, in Van Buren County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Ruben H L??Y
Gender:	Male
Age:	18
Birth Year:	abt 1856
Residence:	Faulkner, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	Clifton
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	24
Spouse's Residence:	Van Buren, Arkansas
Marriage Date:	15 Nov 1874
Marriage County:	Van Buren
Event Type:	Marriage

FHL Film Number: 1031200"

It is not clear that this was the marriage of Reuben Henry Lay, but the birth of his son James W. Lay in Arkansas in 1878 set forth below suggests that it was. Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1880 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Reuben H. Lay with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Reuben H Lay	W	M	24	.	.
Mary M Lay	W	M	23	.	Wife
James W Lay	W	M	2	.	Son
Thomas N Lay	W	M	10/12	Aug	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		1	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
		.	Arkansas	Ala	S.C.
		.	Alabama	Ala	S.C.

This record indicates that Reuben Henry Lay was born in about 1856 and that Mary M. (possibly Clifton) Lay was born in about 1857.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Henry Lay and Cinthia Emoline Creel on October 23, 1884, in Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name: Henry Lay
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1884

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Alabama
 Spouse: Cinthia Emoline Creel
 FHL Film Number: 1299240"

The 1900 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Reuben H. Lay with the following household on June 30, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	224	224	Reuben H Lay Scyntha E Lay Norah C Lay Paul E Lay Daniel A Lay Eliza L Lay Sarah S Lay Ida O Lay Andrew J Lay

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M
Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
15	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
15	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	2
			.	.
			Farm laborer	3
			.	2
			.	2
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	234
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Reuben Henry Lay was born in August 1853 and Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay was born in July 1870.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Alabama, listed Reuben H. Lay with the following household on May 10, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
43	Atwood Road		336	341	Reuben H Lay Sinthey E. Lay Noah C Lay Paul E. Lay Daniel A. Lay Lizer M Lay Sarah Lay Ida O. Lay Andrew J. Lay Joseph E. Lay Dallie A. Lay Vina M. Lay

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	56	M2	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	22	16	10
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	no	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	no	no	no
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	.	.	no
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	295		

This record indicates that Reuben Henry Lay was born in about 1854 and Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Alabama, listed Ruben H. Lay with the following household on February 4, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm Dwelling Number</u>		
46	Hamilton	130	134	Ruben H Lay Sinay E Lay Sarah S Lay Andrew J Lay Joel E Lay Dolly A Lay Lizzie V Lay

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	66	M
Wife			F	W	47	M
Daughter			F	W	24	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	no
.				yes	yes
no				yes	yes
no				no	yes
yes				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Georgia		South Carolina		South Carolina	
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	138
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Reuben Henry Lay was born in about 1854 and Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Alabama, listed Rubin H Lay with the following household on April 29, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		94	96	Rubin H Lay Cintha E Lay Joel E Lay Liza L Lynch Virdie M Lynch

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			Yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Grand Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	74	M	27	no	yes
F	W	59	M	15	no	no
M	W	26	Wd	.	no	yes
F	W	34	M	18	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		91
.		.
no		.
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Reuben Henry Lay was born in about 1856 and Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay was born in about 1871.

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of R. H. Lay on November 6, 1933, in Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama:

"Name	R. H. Lay
Event Date	06 Nov 1933
Event Place	Hodges, Franklin, Alabama
Gender	Male
Age (Original)	78y
Birth Year (Estimated)	1855
Spouse's Name	S. E. Lay
Father's Name	Thomas H. Lay
Mother's Name	Rebeca Calvert"

Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974 also listed the death of Cynthia E. Lay on November 17, 1951, in Atwood, Franklin County, Alabama:

"Name:	Cynthia E Lay [Cynthia E Creel]
Birth Date:	abt 1869
Death Date:	17 Nov 1951
Death Place:	Atwood, Franklin, Alabama
Death Age:	82
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	George Creel
Father Birth Place:	Mary/Warren
Mother Name:	Mary Warren
FHL Film Number:	1908864"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of R. H. Lay and S. E. Lay in the Holly Springs Cemetery, Franklin County, Alabama:

"Lay	
R. H.	S. E.
Aug 27, 1855	July 5, 1870
Nov 6, 1933	Nov 17, 1951"

iv. Rufus Lay

Rufus Lay was a son of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1860 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Reufus Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on July 10, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Rufus Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

v. Mary Susan Lay

Mary Susan Lay was a daughter of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1860 Census for Fayette County, Alabama, listed Mary S. Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 7/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Susan Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Mary S. Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on June 18, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

vi. Alabama Lay

Alabama Lay was a daughter of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Alabama Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

vii. Elisabeth Or Eunice M. Lay

Elisabeth or Eunice M. Lay was a daughter of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Elisabeth Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Eunice M. Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on June 18, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

viii. Talitha Frances Lay

Talitha Frances Lay was a daughter of Rebecca (Calvert) Lay and Thomas H. Lay. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Rebecca⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Frances Lay in the Thomas Lay household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Talitha F. Lay in the Thomas H. Lay household on June 18, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

i. Mary Calvert

Mary Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Mary Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Mary, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Mary Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

j. Nancy Calvert

Nancy Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Nancy Calvert in the Jane Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed nancy Calvert in the Jonathan Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 30 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Nancy Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: . . . Nancy, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed . . . That said . . . Nancy Calvert, . . . children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

k. Thomas Calvert

Thomas Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Thomas Calvert in the Jane Calvert household on November 13, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farmer.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Thomas Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

"Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that . . . the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: . . . Thomas, . . . are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed . . . That said . . . Thomas Calvert, . . . children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

I. Jonathan Calvert

Jonathan Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Jonathan Calvert in the Jane Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

On February 12, 1850, Hancock County, Alabama, was formed from Walker County, Alabama.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Jonathan Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Jonathan, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Jonathan Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851."

On March 1, 1858, at BLM Patent Deed AL3840_.015 Jonathan Calvert of Hancock County, Alabama, patented 40.11 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 4, Township 12 South, Range 4 West, in Winston County (now Cullman County), Alabama:

"Certificate No. 26743

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jonathan Calvert of Hancock County Alabama has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Huntsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jonathan Calvert, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section Four in Township Twelve of Range Four West in the District of Lands subject to sale at Huntsville Alabama containing Forty acres and Eleven hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jonathan Calvert

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and, by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said Jonathan Calvert and to his heirs the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jonathan Calvert and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the First day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty eight and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Eighty second.

By the President: James Buchanan
 By T. J. Albright, Secretary.
 J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Jonathan Calvert with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jonathan Calvert	24	M		Farmer	300
Jane Calvert	35	F			
Nancy Calvert	30	F			
Eliza Calvert	22	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			1	

This record indicates that Jonathan Calvert was born in about 1836.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jonathan Calvert was a son of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

m. Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris, Her Husband James
Constantine Harris, And Her Descendants

Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Hancock County (now Winston County), Alabama, listed Sarah Calvert in the Jane Calvert household on November 13, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Eliza Calvert as a child of Sally Calvert, deceased, and grandchild of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

.....

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that the following named children of Sally Calvert dec'd who was a daughter of said Robert Wright dec'd to wit: Eliza are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed That said Eliza Calvert, children of said Sally Calvert deceased, each respectively recover of William Wright administrator as aforesaid, the sum of Four 70/100 dollars being their distributive share of said balance.

.....

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Eliza Calvert in the Jonathan Calvert household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed James C. Harris with the following household on June 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James C. Harris	37	M	W	Farmer	550
Nancy A. Harris	32	F	W	.	
Sarah E. Harris	8	F	W	.	
Wm H. Harris	6	M	W	.	
John N. Harris	4	M	W	.	
Jonathan F. Harris	1	M	W	.	
James M. Harbison	13	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Alabama			.	
	Alabama			.	
	Alabama			.	
	Alabama			.	
	Alabama			.	
	Alabama			.	
	Alabama			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

As set forth below, James Constantine Harris was the husband of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris. And as will be apparent by reference to the 1880 Census set forth below, this record inadvertently reversed the positions of Nancy A. and Sarah E. Calvert. When those positions are corrected, then this record indicates that Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris was born in about 1838 and that James Constantine Harris was born in about 1833.

On January 24, 1877, Cullman County, Alabama, was formed in part from Winston County, Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James C. Harris in the Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama:

First stone:

"James C.
Harris
Born Oct. 31, 1834
Died Dec. 14, 1878
Thy Memory Shall Ever Be
A Guiding Star To Heaven"

Second stone:

"James Constantine Harris
Pvt Co A 50 Ala Inf
Confederate States Army
Oct 31 1834 Dec 14 1878"

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Sarah E. Harris with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sarah E Harris	W	F	42	.	.
Nancy A Harris	W	F	17		Daughter
William Harris	W	M	16		Son
Johnathan Harris	W	M	13		Son
John F Harris	W	M	12		Son
Robbert Harris	W	M	8		Son
Asberry Harris	W	M	6		Son
Albert Harris	W	M	4		Son
James M Harris	W	M	2		Son
Janie Calvert	W	F	57		Sister
Randolph Calvert	W	M	44		Nephew

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Farmer		.
S		at Home		.
S		at Home		.
S		at Home		.
S		at Home		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		Boarder		.
S		Boarder		Insane

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
1	.	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Alabama	Tenn	Ala

The listing of Janie Calvert in the household as her sister identifies Sarah E. Harris of this record as Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris. This record indicates that Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris was born in about 1838.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Sarah E. Harris in the John F. Harris household on June 27, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in March 1838 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Eliza C. Harris in the Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama:

First Stone Broken:

"Sarah E.
Wife Of
James C. H____
As a wife devoted
As a mother affectionate
As a friend ever kind and true"

Second Stone Modern:

"Sarah Eliza C.
Harris
Mar. 10 1838
Jan. 5 1904"

The death record of John H. Harris dated May 11, 1924, in Cullman County, Alabama, as set forth at [Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974](#), available from Ancestry.com, listed his parents as James C. Harris and Eliza Cahart, probably a misreading of Calvert.

The death record of Nancy Harris Gibson dated February 17, 1934, in Lauderdale County, Alabama, as set forth at [Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974](#), available from Ancestry.com, listed his parents as James Harris and Eliza Calvert.

These last two records confirm that the husband of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris was James C. Harris.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eliza Calvert was a daughter of Sarah (Wright) Calvert and William Calvert.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris were the following:

- 1) Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson, born on August 26, 1862, or in about 1863 in Alabama,
- 2) William Henry Harris, born on March 10, 1864, or in about 1865 in Alabama,

- 3) Johnathan Nathaniel Harris, born in about 1865 or on February 25, 1866, or in September 1866 or in about 1867 or 1868 in Alabama,
- 4) John F. Harris, born on August 22, 1868, or in about 1869 in Alabama,
- 5) Robert J. Harris, born on July 19, 1871, or in about 1872 in Alabama,
- 6) Asberry Perkin Harris, born on October 4, 1873, or in about 1874 or in May 1876 in Alabama,
- 7) Albert N. Harris, born on January 9, 1876, in Alabama, and
- 8) James M. Harris, born on January 5, 1878, in Alabama.

i. Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson, Her Husband James S. Gibson, And Her Descendants

Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson was a daughter of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Nancy A. Harris in the James C. Harris household on June 28, 1870. However, the census taker inadvertently reversed the positions of Nancy A. and Sarah E. Harris and when corrected, this record indicates that Nancy A. Harris as age 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Nancy A. Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Nancy Ann Harris and James S. Gibson on November 28, 1880, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"Name:	Nancy Ann Harris
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	28 Nov 1880
Marriage Place:	Cullman, Alabama
Spouse:	James S. Gibson
FHL Film Number:	1026703 V. 1-3"

The 1900 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed James Gibson with the following household on June 20, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	

201

206

James Gibson
Nancy Gibson
James Gibson
Alexander Gibson
Sarah F Gibson
Emly Gibson
Mary L. Gibson

Relation Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
20	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			Farm labor	0	
			Farm labor	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson was born in August 1862 and that James S. Gibson was born in September 1859.

The 1920 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed James S. Gibson with the following household on January 31, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
64	Huntsville Road		235	249	James S. Gibson Nancy Gibson James Gibson Alex Gibson Sarah Gibson Emer Gibson Bertha Gibson John Gibson

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	57	M
Son			M	W	38	S
Son			M	W	36	S
Daughter			F	W	31	S
Daughter			F	W	25	S
Daughter			F	W	22	S
Son			M	W	16	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Wagon driver	Dry Goods & Groceries	OA	
yes	Wagon driver	Dry Goods & Groceries	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	.	

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson was born in about 1863 and that James S. Gibson was born in about 1859.

The 1930 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed James S. Gibson with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

5	5	James S. Gibson Nancy Gibson James Gibson Jess Bruner
---	---	--

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Boarder				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	71	M	21	no	yes
F	W	67	M	18	no	yes
M	W	47	S	.	no	yes
M	W	22	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							yes
							yes
							yes
							yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes or no		
no		5
.		.
no		5
no		5

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson was born in about 1863 and that James S. Gibson was born in about 1859.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Harris Gibson, daughter of James Harris and Eliza Calvert, on February 17, 1934, in Killen, Lauderdale County, Alabama:

"Name: Nancy Harris Gibson
[Nancy Harris Harris]"

Birth Date: abt 1862
Death Date: 17 Feb 1934
Death Place: Killen, Lauderdale, Alabama
Burial Date: 18 Feb 1934
Burial Place: Anderson
Death Age: 72
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: James Harris
Mother Name: Eliza Calvert
Spouse Name: Jim Gibson
FHL Film Number: 1908517"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of James S.

Gibson on February 27, 1953, in Lauderdale County, Alabama:

"Name: James S Gibson
Birth Date: abt 1859
Death Date: 27 Feb 1953
Death Place: Lauderdale, Alabama
Death Age: 94
Gender: Male
Father Name: Alex Gibson
Mother Name: Nancy A Gibson
FHL Film Number: 1908878"

Findagrave.com listed the adjacent gravestones of Nancy A. Gibson and James S. Gibson in the Anderson Cemtery, Anderson, Lauderdale County, Alabama:

Old Stone:

"Wi+fe
Mrs An Gibson
Aug 26 1862
Feb 18 1934
At Rest"

New Adjacent Stones:

"Nancy A. Gibson Aug. 26, 1862 Feb. 18, 1934"	"James S. Gibson Sept. 19, 1858 Feb. 27, 1953"
---	--

ii. William Henry Harris And His Wife Buena (Land) Harris

William Henry Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed William H. Harris in the James C. Harris household on June 28, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed William Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William H. Harris and Buena Land on August 2, 1891, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"Name:	William H. Harris
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	2 Aug 1891
Marriage Place:	Cullman, Alabama
Spouse:	Buena Land
FHL Film Number:	1026703"

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed William H. Harris with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	190	190	William H Harris Buney Harris Robert J. Harris

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Mar.	1864	36	M
Wife	W	F	Dec.	1871	28	M
Brother	W	M	July	1871	28	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				0
				.
				.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
			<u>O</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>F</u>	
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Henry Harris was born in March 1864 and that Buena (Land) Harris was born in December 1871. The presence of Robert J. Harris in the household and his relationship as brother identifies this William H. Harris as the son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris.

The 1910 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Henry Harris with the following household on March 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
33			260	267	Henry Harris Buana Harris Arthur B Tucker Robert J. Harris

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	46	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	19	0	0
Nephew	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	38	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	228			
.		.	.			
.		.	.			
R		F	229			

This record indicates that William Henry Harris was born in about 1864 and that Buena (Land) Harris was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed William H. Harris with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
40			24	26	William H. Harris Bunie Harris Arthur B. Tucker

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	55	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Nephew			M	W	17	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	own farm	OA	26
yes	Housekeeper	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Henry Harris was born in about 1865 and that Buena (Land) Harris was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed William H. Harris with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Crane Hill and Cullman Road		118	124	William H Harris Buney Harris Rales R Breggins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Boarder			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	27	no	yes
F	W	58	M	19	no	yes
M	W	35	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Pedler none	Produce	9191	yes	
Teacher	Public school	9494	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that William Henry Harris was born in about 1865 and that Buena (Land) Harris was born in about 1872.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Harris in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama:

"William H. Harris
Mar. 10, 1854
Nov. 20, 1936"

This record inadvertently listed the year of birth as 1854 rather than 1864 as set forth in the census records.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Buney Harris in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Buney Harris
Dec. 4, 1871
Feb. 6, 1950"

iii. Johnathan Nathaniel Harris, His Wife Mary R. Or A. (Murphy) Harris, And His Descendants

Johnathan Nathaniel Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed John N. Harris in the James C. Harris household on June 28, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Johnathan Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The marriage record of Jonathan N. Harris and Mary Murphy was dated on January 12, 1888, in Morgan County, Alabama:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	126	128	Johnnathan Harris Mary Harris Fred O Harris James M. Harris Sarah E. Harris Elbert Harris Robert E. Harris Ada P Harris Jane Calvert

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	feb	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	feb	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S
Ant	W	F	May	1821	79	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
12	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	1	1
			Farm Laborer	0	0
			.	.	0
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
yes	.	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Johnathan Nathaniel Harris was born in September 1866 and that Mary (Murphy) Harris was born in October 1866. The presence of Jane Calvert in this household and her listing as an aunt identifies this Johnathan Nathaniel Harris as the son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris.

The 1910 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Jonathan N. Harris with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm		
61			396 403	Jonathan N. Harris Mary Harris James M Harris Emmer Harris William E Harris Robert E Harris Allie S Harris Maude Harris Audie Harris Essie Harris Bessie Harris

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	42	M1	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	22	12	10
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	general farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	No
.	.	yes	yes	No
No	0	yes	yes	No
No	0	yes	yes	No
.	.	.	.	No
.	.	.	.	No
.	.	.	.	No
.	.	.	.	No
.	.	.	.	No

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	361			

This record indicates that Johnathan Nathaniel Harris and Mary (Murphy) Harris were born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Walker County, Alabama, listed Johnathan M. Harris with the following household on February 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
1		39	39	Johnathan M Harris Mary Harris Earl Harris Audie Harris Maudie Harris Essie Harris Bessie Harris Virgie Harris Emily Murphy

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	53	M
Wife			F	W	53	M
Son			M	W	22	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Mother in law			F	W	83	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	31
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Johnathan Nathaniel Harris and Mary (Murphy) Harris were born in about 1867.

The 1930 Census for Walker County, Alabama, listed John N. Harris with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		122	138	John N. Harris Mary R Harris Virgie L Harris Alice Hatcher Audie White James L. White Rachel Hatcher Mattie L. Hatcher Hazel Harris Clifford Harris

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	5	R	no
Wife				.
Son				.
daughter				.
daughter				.
Grand son				no
Grand daughter				.
Grand daughter				.
Grand daughter				.
Grand son				.

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	21	no	yes
F	W	64	M	20	no	no
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
F	W	30	Wd	.	no	no
F	W	28	M	22	no	yes
M	W	4-11/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the <u>United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
	State or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Sub Station Man	Coal mine	1VV2	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	Coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		13

This record indicates that Johnathan Nathaniel Harris was born in about 1865 and that Mary (Murphy) Harris was born in about 1866.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Johnathan Nathaniel Harris on March 5, 1935, in Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama:

"Name:	Johnathan Nathaniel Harris
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1866
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	4 Mar 1935
Death Place:	Sipsey, Walker, Alabama
Burial Date:	5 Mar 1935
Cemetery Name:	Wheeler Cemetery
Death Age:	69
Occupation:	Retired(Coal Mine)
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male

Father Name: Jim Harris
Father Birth Place: Alabama
Mother Name: Eliza Calnert
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse Name: Mary Murphee Harris
FHL Film Number: 1908529"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. N. Harris in Rice's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama:

"J. N. Harris
Sept. 30, 1866
Mar. 4, 1935
In Thee O Lord Have I Put My Trust"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary A. Harris on December 19, 1948, in Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama:

"Name: Mary A Harris
[Mary A Murphy]
Birth Date: abt 1866
Death Date: 17 Dec 1948
Death Place: Sipsey, Walker, Alabama
Burial Date: 19 Dec 1948
Burial Place: Wheeler Cemetery
Death Age: 82
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Thos Murphy
Mother Name: Emily Gibson
Spouse Name: J N Harris
FHL Film Number: 1908835"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Harris in Rice's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama:

"Mary Harris
Nov. 9, 1866
Dec. 16, 1948
In Loving Memory"

iv. John F. Harris, His Wife Leler J. () Harris, and His Descendants

John F. Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1870 Census for Winston County, Alabama, listed Jonathan F. Harris in the James C. Harris household on June 28, 1870, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed John F. Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed John F. Harris with the following household on June 27, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	306	306	John F. Harris Leler J. Harris Sarah E. Harris Jane Calvert

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug.	1868	31	M
Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M
Mother	W	F	Mar.	1838	62	Wd
Ant	W	F	May	1821	79	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
2	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
2	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
.	8	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	299
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John F. Harris was born in August 1868 and that Leler J. (____) Harris was born in May 1883.

The 1910 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed John F. Harris with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44			451	458	John F H____ ____ H____ C____ H____ Pearlie(?) H____ Velmar(?) H____

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	—	W	41	M1	12	.	.
_____	F	W	—	—	—	4	3
Son	—	W	8	—	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	—	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	—	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer(?)		
_____	none		
.	none		
.	none		
.	none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	.	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	—	F	415			

This record is very light and difficult to read, but the given name of the head of the household, his age, the length of their marriage, the number of children born and living, and the names and ages of the children, to the extent readable, are all consistent with other records regarding John F. Harris and indicate that this was the household of John F. Harris and that he was 41 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed John F. Harris with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
63	Cullman and Jasper Road	96	100	John F Harris Leler Harris Constantine Harris Pearlie Harris Velmer Harris Ervin Harris Iler Harris Jewel Harris

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	51	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	2	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	no
			yes	no	no
			yes	no	no
			no	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	own farm	OA	104
yes	Housekeeper	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.
9	.	.	.	.
6	.	.	.	.
.

This record indicates that John F. Harris was born in about 1869 and that Leler J. (____) Harris was born in about 1885.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John H. Harris on May 11, 1924, in Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Name: John H Harris
 Birth Date: abt 1869
 Birth Place: Alabama
 Death Date: 11 May 1924
 Death Place: Cullman, Cullman, Alabama

Burial Date: 12 May 1924
 Burial Place: Brushy Pond
 Death Age: 55
 Occupation: Farmer
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: James C Harris
 Father Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother Name: Eliza Cahart
 Mother Birth Place: Alabama
 Spouse Name: Lela Harris
 FHL Film Number: 1908262"

The 1930 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Lela J. Harris in the Constantine W. Harris household on April 12, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 47 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John F. Harris and Leler J. Harris in the Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Harris	
Leler J.	John F.
May 1, 1882	Aug. 22, 1868
Jan. 28, 1962	May 11, 1924
In Loving Memory"	

v. Robert J. Harris

Robert J. Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robbert Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Harris in the William H. Harris household on June 18, 1900, his relationship as brother, his birth in July 1871, and his marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Harris in the Henry Harris household on March 3, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 38

and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1872, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Harris with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
61			12	13	Robert J. Harris

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head			M	W	48	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	own farm	O.A.	14

This record indicates that Robert J. Harris was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Harris in the Asbeary B. Harris household on April 14, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 58 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1872, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert J. Harris in Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Robert J. Harris
July 19, 1871
Oct. 26, 1936"

vi. Asberry Perkin Harris, His Wives Maggie (Land) Harris And Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris, And His Descendants

Asberry Perkin Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Asberry Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Asberry P. Harris and Maggie Land was dated on December 30, 1897, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"Marriage License
No. 188 - 2555
The State of Alabama, Cullman County.

To any Minister of the Gospel in regular communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member, Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate, or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize Marriage between Mr. Asberry P. Harris and Miss Maggie Land, and to join them together in Matrimony, and certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law.

Given under my hand, 31st day of December, 1897

A. B. Hays
Judge of Probate

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. Asberry P. Harris and Miss Maggie Land according to law, at residence of Mary E. Land, in said County and State, on the ____ day of ____, 189_.

The State of Alabama, Cullman County.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we, A. P. Harris and J. F. Reno, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a license to solemnize Marriage between Mr. Asberry P. Harris and Miss Maggie Land has this day been issued by the Probate Judge of said County, at ____ request; Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals, this 31st day of December, 1897.

Approved: A. B. Hayes
Judge of Probate

A. P. Harris
J F Reno"

The 1900 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Asbery P. Harris in the Jefferson G. Land household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	31	31	Jefferson G Land Mary Land Asbery P. Harris Maggie Harris

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	M	W	June	1860	39	M
Wife	F	W	Mar.	1867	33	M
Brother in law	M	W	May	1876	24	M
Sister	F	W	Oct.	1879	20	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
16	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
2	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
2	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u> <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u> <u>Months not employed</u>
			Merchant	0
			Clerk	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Asberry Perkin Harris was born in May 1876 and that Maggie (Land) Harris was born in October 1879.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maggie Land Harris in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Maggie Land Harris

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Burial:
Mount Hope Cemetery
Crane Hill
Cullman County
Alabama, USA

Plot: Maggie Tombstone is about middle of Cem, closer to Church, nearer Hyw 222, Tall Stone and very Old"

The marriage record of Asberry P. Harris and Maggie Land was dated on December 24, 1908, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Cullman County. Marriage License.
Year No. 476 Whole No. 476

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in Regular Communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member, or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize Marriage between Mr. A. P. Harris and Miss Rosa Freeman, and to join them together in Matrimony, and certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law.

Given under my hand the 22 day of Dec, 1908

R. I. Burke
Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama, Cullman County. Marriage Certificate.

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. A. P. Harris and Miss Rosa Freeman according to law, at the Bride residence in said County and State, on the 24 day of Dec., 1908.

J. W. Wood
N. P Ex off J. P.

The State of Alabama, Cullman County. Marriage Bond.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we, A. P. Harris and W. M. Freeman, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a license to solemnize Marriage between Mr. A. P. Harris and Miss Rosa Freeman has this day been issued by the Probate Judge of said County, at their request; Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals, this 22 day of Dec., 1908.

Approved: A. P. Harris
Judge of Probate W M Freeman

The State of Alabama, Cullman County. Marriage Affidavit.
In the office of the Judge of Probate of said County

Before me, R. I. Burke, Judge of Probate in and for said County in said State, personally came A P Harris and Wm Freeman who, on oath to them by me administered, deposes and says that Mr. A. P. Harris is over 35 years of age, and has no wife, and that Miss Rosa Freeman is 20 years of age, and resides in Cullman County, Alabama, and has no husband, and that the orders herewith presented by ____ and signed by ____ are genuine, and were signed in ____ presence.

A. P. Harris

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of Dec, 1908

W M Freeman
R I Burke
Judge of Probate"

The 1910 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Asbury P. Harris with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
90			252	259	Asbury P. Harris Rosa C. Harris Merrida Harris

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M2	1-6/12		
Wife	F	W	22	M1	1-6/12		
Son	M	W	8/12	S	.		

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F		220			

This record indicates that Asberry Perkin Harris was born in about 1874 and that Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris was born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Asberry Perkin Harris on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1677
 Order Number: 1355
 1. Name: Asberry Perkin Harris
 2. Permanent Home Address: Crane Hill Cullman Co. Ala
 3. Age: 44
 4. Date of Birth: Oct. 4 1873
 Race:
 5. White: White
 6. Negro:

7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: Yes
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Crane Hill Ala
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Rosa Cleveland Harris
20. Address: Crane Hill Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Asberry P. Harris

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Blac,
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G F Campbell

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board, Cullman Co.,
State of Alabama,
Cullman, Ala."

The 1920 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Asbury P. Harris with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		

62				14	Asberry P. Harris Rosa C Harris Marrida Harris Elma Harris
----	--	--	--	----	---

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Son			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	3	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	no
			no	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	own farm	O.A.	14
yes				
yes				
yes				

This record indicates that Asberry Perkin Harris was born in about 1874 and that Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Asbeary B. Harris with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Crane Hill and Cullman Road		108	113	Asbeary B. Harris Rosie C Harris Elma Harris Otis B. Harris Robert J Harris

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Daughter			
Son			
Brother			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	13	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	58	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

111

This record indicates that Asberry Perkin Harris was born in about 1874 and that Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris was born in about 1889.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Asberry Harris on March 25, 1951, in Cullman County, Alabama:

"Name: Asberry Harris
 Birth Date: abt 1874
 Death Date: 25 Mar 1951
 Death Place: Cullman County, Alabama
 Death Age: 77
 Gender: Male

Father Name: James Harris
FHL Film Number: 1908857"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Asberry P. Harris and Rosa C. Harris in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Harris
Rosa C. Asberry P.
Sept. 10, 1887 Oct. 4, 1873
Jan. 9, 1968 March 25, 1951
Absent In Body But Present In Spirit"

vii. Albert N. Harris

Albert N. Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed Albert Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert N. Harris, son of J. C. and S. E. Harris, in the Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama:

"Albert N.
Son Of
J. C. & S. E.
Harris
Born Jan. 9, 1876
Died Nov. 6, 1885
Gone But Not Forgotten"

viii. James M. Harris

James M. Harris was a son of Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris and James Constantine Harris. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Sarah³, Sarah Eliza⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cullman County, Alabama, listed James M. Harris in the Sarah E. Harris household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James M. Harris, son of J. C. and S. E. Harris, in the Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama:

"James M.
Son Of
J. C. & S. E.
Harris
Born Jan. 5, 1878
Died Oct. 23, 1880
We Will Meet Again"

8. Augustine Wright, His Wives Mary (Collier) Wright And Elizabeth
() Wright, And His Descendants

Augustine Wright was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison
County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

The marriage record of Augustine Wright and Mary Collins was dated on June
21, 1825, at Madison County, Alabama:

"747
The State Of Alabama
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or
other person legally authorised:

These are to authorise you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony
between Augustin Wright and Collins of said county, agreeably to the statute in
such case made and provided. Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County
Court of said county, this 15 day of June 1825

Ths. Brandon Clerk C. C.

Solemnized on the 21st day of June 1825

Ths. Bible M. G."

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the
marriage of Augustine Wright and Mary Collins on June 21, 1825, at Madison County,
Alabama:

"Name:	Augustin Wright
Spouse's Name:	Mary Collins
Event Date:	21 Jun 1825
Event Place:	Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-2 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
GS Film number: 1305696 V. 3-3E"

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the marriage record of Augustin Wright and _____ Collins on June 21, 1825, at Madison County, Alabama:

“Note: Our original marriage records were evidently loose bonds; about 1850 the marriage record books were made - somewhat carelessly. We have found duplications, omissions, and countless errors in names and dates. This Wright - Connally marriage is shown on Page 88 of this same book, and shows the marriage bond signed by William Wright and John Connally, but does not show the return of the J.P. The one copied showing the return, omits the names of the bondsmen.

Other marriages:

.....

Book 3, Page 379. Augustin Wright and Collins. 21 June, 1825. (Copyist didn't even attempt to show her given name.)”

The 1840 Census for Tippah County, Mississippi, listed Augustin Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Augustin Wright		1		40-50	1		30-40
		1		10-15	2		0-5
		1		5-10			
		1		0-5			
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	
<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
		<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Augustine Wright was born between 1790 and 1800.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Augustine Wright:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

.....

8. Augustine Wright.

.....

The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen.

decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Augustine Wright as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Augustine Wright, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Augustine Wright, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Austin Wright with the following household on September 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Austin Wright	61	M		Brick Mason	
Elizabeth Wright	52	F		.	
Augustine Wright	18	M		Farm laborer	
Racheal E Wright	16	F		.	
Napoleon Wright	9	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Miss				
	Miss				
	Miss				

This record indicates that Augustine Wright was born in about 1799, that Mary (Collins) Wright had died before September 13, 1860, that Augustine Wright married second Elizabeth _____, and that Elizabeth (_____) Wright was born in about 1808.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Augustine Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Mary Collier on June 15, 1825, in Madison County, Alabama, and resided in 1860 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Augustine Wright and Elizabeth (_____) Wright were the following:

- 1) Augustine Wright, born in about 1842 in Mississippi,
- 2) Racheal Wright, born in about 1844 in Mississippi, and
- 3) Napoleon Wright, born in about 1851 in Mississippi.

a. Augustine Wright

Augustine Wright was a son of Augustine Wright and Elizabeth (_____) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Augustine³)

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Augustine Wright in the Austin Wright household on September 13, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as farm laborer.

b. Racheal Wright

Racheal Wright was a daughter of Augustine Wright and Elizabeth (____) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Augustine³)

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Racheal Wright in the Austin Wright household on September 13, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

c. Napoleon Wright

Napoleon Wright was a son of Augustine Wright and Elizabeth (____) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Augustine³)

The 1860 Census for Tishomingo County, Mississippi, listed Napoleon Wright in the Austin Wright household on September 13, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

9. Thomas L. Wright, His Wife Rachel (Carr) Wright, And His Descendants

Thomas L. Wright was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Thomas L. Wright and Rachel Carr on July 6, 1841, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Thomas L. Wright
Spouse's Name:	Rachel Carr
Event Date:	06 Jul 1841
Event Place:	Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas L. Wright with the following household on November 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas L Wright	50	M		H Carpenter	
Rachel Wright	28	F			
William Z. T. Wright	3	M			
Caroline Sumers	13	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee				
Ala				
Ala				
Ala				

This record indicates that Thomas L. Wright was born in about 1800 and that Rachel (Collier) Wright was born in about 1822.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Thomas L. Wright:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

...
9. Thomas L. Wright

...
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851,

at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Thomas L. Wright as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Thomas L. Wright, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Thomas L. Wright, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas L. Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1800 in Tennessee and married Rachel Carr on July 5, 1841, in Madison County, Alabama, and that Rachel (Carr) Wright was born in 1822.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Thomas L. Wright and Rachel (Collier) Wright was the following:

1) William Z. T. Wright, born in about 1847 in Alabama.

a. William Z. T. Wright

William Z. T. Wright was a son of Thomas L. Wright and Rachel (Collier) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Thomas L.³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Z. T. Wright in the Thomas L. Wright household on November 16, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

10. James Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Obedience (Connally) Wright. And His Descendants

James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

The marriage record of James Wright and Obedience Connally was dated on March 31, 1824, at Madison County, Alabama:

"561
State of Alabama)
Madison County)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or any ordained minister of the Gospel legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James Wright and Obedience Connally of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 30th day of March 1824

Thomas Brandon, Clerk C. C.

I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony with the above named persons March 31st 1824

John Hamner J.P."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the marriage record of James Wright and Obedine Connally on March 31, 1824, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Note: Our original marriage records were evidently loose bonds; about 1850 the marriage record books were made - somewhat carelessly. We have found duplications, omissions, and countless errors in names and dates. This Wright - Connally marriage is shown on Page 88 of this same book, and shows the marriage bond signed by William Wright and John Connally, but does not show the return of the J.P. The one copied showing the return, omits the names of the bondsmen.

Other marriages:

.....

Book 3, page 287. James Wright to Obedine Connally. 31 March 1824. (Should be Obedience.)"

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of James Wright and Obedience Connally on March 31, 1824, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: James Wright
 Spouse's Name: Obedi'Ma Connally
 Event Date: 31 Mar 1824
 Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-2 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305696 V. 3-3E"

The 1830 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed one James Wright with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
James Wright		1	20-30	1	20-30
		1	0-5	1	10-15
				2	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

7

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed one James Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
James Wright	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	15-20	2	10-15
	1	5-10	1	5-10
			3	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
10		2				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Wright with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Wright	48	M		Farmer	400
Obedience Wright	42	F		.	
Thomas K Wright	17	M		None	
William L Wright	14	M		Farmer	
Jarusha Wright	13	F		.	
Edy P Wright	13	F		.	
Louisa Wright	11	F		.	
Agathy Wright	6	F		.	
Tranquilla Wright	4	F		.	
Mariah G Wright	6/12	F		.	
John Johnston	21	M		Farmer	
Elisabeth Johnston	20	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee				
N Carolina				
Ala				

This record indicates that James Wright was born in about 1802 and that Obedience (Connally) Wright was born in about 1808.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included James Wright:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

.....
10. James Wright

.....
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the

accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed James Wright as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that James Wright, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said James Wright, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Wright with the following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas Wright	58	m		Farmer	500
Biddy Wright	52	f		Domestic	
Thos Wright	35	m		.	
Levi Wright	27	m		Laborer	
Louisa Wright	21	f		Domestic	
Agathy Wright	18	f		Domestic	
Tranquilla Wright	15	f		Domestic	
Mariah Wright	10	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Tenn.		.		.
	N C.		.		.
	Ala		.		Pauper
	Ala		.		.
	Ala		.		.
	Ala		.		.
	Ala		1		.
	Ala		1		.

This record indicates that James Wright was born in about 1802 and that Obedience (Connally) Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Wright with the following household on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Wright	68	M	W	farmer	400
Obedience Wright	64	F	W	Keeping house	
Louisa Wright	31	F	W	without Occupation	
Agatha Wright	27	F	W	without Occupation	
Maria Wright	21	F	W	without Occup	
Willia Wright	7	M	W	.	
George Wright	4	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Tenn				.
	Ala				1
	Ala				1
	Ala				0
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			

This record indicates that James Wright was born in about 1802 and that Obedience (Connally) Wright was born in about 1806.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Obedance Right in the James Adare household adjacent to her daughter Mara Right on June 2, 1880, her age as 72 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1808, her marital status as widowed, and that she suffered from pneuraga. This record indicates that James Wright died before June 2, 1880.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Obedience Wright on May 22, 1881, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Obedience Wright
Birth Date:	abt 1808
Birth Place:	North Carolina
Death Date:	22 May 1881
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Burial Place:	Madison County, Alabama
Death Age:	73
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	1305694"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1802 in Tennessee, married married Obedience Connally on March 31, 1824, in Madison County, Alabama, died in 1875, and was buried in Madison County, Alabama, that Obedience (Connally) Wright was born on October 11, 1808, in

Orange County, North Carolina, and was buried in Madison County, Alabama, and that James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Thomas K. Wright, born in 1825 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston, born in 1830 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass, born in 1832 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) William Levi Wright, born in 1833 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Jerusha Wright, born in 1836 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair, born in 1837 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Louisa (Wright) Ward, born in 1839 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 8) Agatha Wright, born in 1842 in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 9) Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally, born in 1846 in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright were the following:

- 1) Thomas K. Wright, born in about 1825 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston, born in about 1830 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass, born in about 1832 or 1833 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) William Levi Wright, born in about 1833 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen, born in about 1835 or 1836 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair, born in about 1837 or 1838 or 1840 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Louisa C. (Wright) Ward, born in about 1839 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 8) Agatha Wright, born in about 1842 or 1844 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 9) Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally, born in about 1844 or on July 20, 1845, or in about 1846 in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 10) Mariah G. Wright, born in about 1850 in Alabama.

a. Thomas K. Wright

Thomas K. Wright was a son of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas K. Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, his age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, his occupation as laborer, and his condition as pauper.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright in the James Wright household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 35 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas K. Wright was a son of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1825 at Madison County, Alabama.

b. Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston And Her Husband John L. Johnston

Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Jane Wright and John L. Johnson on September 25, 1849, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	John L. Johnson
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Jane Wright
Event Date:	25 Sep 1849
Event Place:	Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elisabeth Johnston and John Johnston in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Wright	48	M		Farmer	400
Obedience Wright	42	F		.	
Thomas K Wright	17	M		None	
William L Wright	14	M		Farmer	
Jarusha Wright	13	F		.	
Edy P Wright	13	F		.	
Louisa Wright	11	F		.	
Agathy Wright	6	F		.	
Tranquilla Wright	4	F		.	
Mariah G Wright	6/12	F		.	
John Johnston	21	M		Farmer	
Elisabeth Johnston	20	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee				
N Carolina				
Ala				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Johnston was born in about 1830 and that John Johnston was born in about 1829.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Jane Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright, was born in 1830 in Madison County, Alabama, and married John L. Johnston on September 26, 1849, in Madison County, Alabama.

c. Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass, Her Husband Volney M. Glass,
And Her Descendants

Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Eliza Ann Wright and Volney Glass on November 21, 1848, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Volney Glass
Spouse's Name: Eliza Ann Wright
Event Date: 21 Nov 1848
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Volney Glass with the following household on October 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Volney Glass	19	M		Farmer	
Elizabeth Glass	18	F			
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>	
Ala					
Ala					

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass was born in about 1832 and that Volney Glass was born in about 1831.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Volney Glass with the following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Volney Glass	28	m		Farmer	
Eliza Glass	27	f		Domestic	
Betsy Glass	8	f		.	
Jas. Glass	7	m		.	
Geo. Glass	5	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Ala				
	Ala				

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass was born in about 1832 and that Volney Glass was born in about 1833.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Volney Glass as a private in Company K, 49th Alabama Infantry, in the Civil War:

"Name: Volney Glass
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Alabama
Regiment: 49th Regiment, Alabama Infantry
Company: K
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Private
Film Number: M374 roll 16"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Volney Glass with the following household on June 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Volney Glass	39	M	W	Farmer	800
Eliza Glass	39	F	W	Keeping House	
Elizabeth Glass	18	F	W	without occupation	
James Glass	16	M	W	at Home	
Mary Glass	10	F	W	at Home	
Maria Glass	2	F	W	.	
James Hollinsworth	19	M	W	Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Ala				.
	Ala				1
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				1
	Ala				.
	Ala				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
.			
1			
1			
.			
1			

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass were born in about 1831.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Volney Glass with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Volney Glass	W	M	49	.	.
Eliza Glass	W	F	48		Wife
Mariah Glass	W	F	12		Daughter
Mary Maples	W	F	19		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
M		Housekeeping		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Alabama	Va	Ala
		1	Alabama	Va	N.C
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass was born in about 1832 and that Volney Glass was born in about 1831.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Volney Glass in the Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama:

"Volney Glass
Pvt Co K 49 Ala Inf
Confederate States Army
1826 1899"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eliza Ann Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright, was born in 1832 in Madison County, Alabama, and married Volney M. Glass on November 16, 1848, that Volney Glass was born in 1831 in Madison County, Alabama, and that Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen, born in 1852 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) James Glass, born in 1854,
- 3) George Glass, born in 1855,
- 4) Mary (Glass) Maples, born in 1860, and
- 5) Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore, born on April 28, 1868, in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth Jane "Bestsey" (Glass) Owen, born in November 1851 or in about 1852 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) James Glass, born in about 1853 or 1854 in Alabama,
- 3) George Glass, born in about 1855 in Alabama,
- 4) Mary L. (Glass) Maples, born in about 1860 in Alabama, and
- 5) Mary Tranquilla (Glass) Moore, born on April 28, 1868, or in about 1869 in Madison County, Alabama.

i. Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen, Her Husband William D. Owen, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen was a daughter of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Betsy Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eliza J. Glass and William D. Owen on May 7, 1871, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Eliza J. Glass
Gender:	Female

Marriage Date: 7 May 1871
 Marriage Place: Madison,Alabama
 Spouse: William D. Owen
 FHL Film Number: 1305699 V. 5-7"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William D. Owen with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wm D. Owen	W	M	31	.	.
Betsy Owen	W	F	28	.	Wife
George Owen	W	M	8	.	Son
James Owen	W	M	6	.	-
Wm A. Owen	W	M	3	.	-
Maria Owen	W	F	2/12	Apr	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		-		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			-	-	-
			-	-	-
			-	-	-
			-	-	-
			-	-	-
			-	-	-

This record indicates that Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen was born in about 1852 and that William D. Owen was born in about 1849.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William D. Owen with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	216	218	William D. Owen Elizabeth J Owen Annie L. Owen Mariah T. Owen Harvey L. Owen

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S
Grandson	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
29	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
29	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Farmer	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen was born in November 1851 and that William D. Owen was born in January 1846.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Owen in the George Owen household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 58 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1920 Census for Lowndes County, Georgia, listed Elizabeth J. Owen in the Andrew J. Carpenter household on January 20, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 58 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Jane Glass was a daughter of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass, was born in 1852 in Madison County, Alabama, married William D. Owen on May 7, 1871, in Madison County, Alabama, and that Elizabeth Jane (Glass) Owen and William D. Owen had the following children:

- 1) George Owen, born in 1872,
- 2) James Owen, born in 1874,
- 3) William A. Owen, born in 1877, and
- 4) Maria Owen, born in April 1880.

ii. James Glass

James Glass was a son of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 14, 1870, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Glass was a son of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass and was born in 1852.

iii. George Glass

George Glass was a son of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Glass was a son of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass and was born in 1855.

iv. Mary L. (Glass) Maples And Her Husband G. W. Maples

Mary L. (Glass) Maples was a daughter of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary L. Glass and G. W. Maples on June 14, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mary L. Glass
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	14 Jun 1876
Marriage Place:	Madison, Alabama
Father:	Volney Glass
Spouse:	G. W. Maples
FHL Film Number:	1305700 V. 7-9"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Maples in the Volney Glass household on June 4, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and her marital status as married.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Glass was a daughter of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass and was born in 1860.

v. Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore, Her Husband
Burgess Andrew Moore, And Her Descendants

Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore was a daughter of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Maria Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mariah Glass in the Volney Glass household on June 4, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The marriage record of Maria T. Glass and Burgess A. Moore was dated on August 25, 1886, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other persons legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Burgess A. Moore and Maria T. Glass of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 24 day of August 1886.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 25 day of August 1886.

O. L. Sullivan

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Burgess A. Moore and W. A. Sanford of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 24 day of August 1886.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said B. A. Moore hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Maria T. Glass

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Aug 24 1886 B. A. Moore
Wm Richardson W A Sanford
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Burges P. Moore with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	201	210	Burges P Moore Mariah T Moore Gordon A Moore Murphy L Moore Jessie C Moore William A Moore Mariah P Moore

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	m
wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	m
son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S
son	W	M	June	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S
son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
13	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
13	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			at school	.
			at school	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore was born in April 1868 and that Burgess A. Moore was born in October 1859.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Burgess A. Moore with the following household on April 25, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
72	Gurley Pike		175	179	Burgess A Moore Maria Moore Oliver G Moore Murphy L Moore Jessie C Moore William A Moore Lucretia M Moore Margaret G Moore

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	24	8	6
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
R	F	58			

This record indicates that Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore was born in about 1869 and that Burgess A. Moore was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed B. A. Moore with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			Dwelling Number
43			89	89 B. A. Moore Mercia Moore Gorden Moore Laymon Moore Jessie Moore William Moore Lucretia Moore Margaret Moore

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	31	S
Son			M	W	29	S
Son			M	W	27	S
Son			M	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	22
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

Although this record lists her as Mercia rather than Maria, it indicates that Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore was born in about 1869 and that Burgess A. Moore was born in about 1860. It is unclear why Jessie Moore was listed as a son in this household, since she was a daughter, married in 1913, and living in her own household in 1920.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Maria T. Moore on January 29, 1943, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Maria T Moore
[Maria T Glass]
Birth Date: abt 1869

Death Date: 29 Jan 1943
Death Place: Gurley, Madison Co, Alabama
Death Age: 74
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Volney Glass
Mother Name: Eliza Ann Wright
Spouse Name: B A Moore
FHL Film Number: 1908625"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Maria Glass Moore and Burgess A. Moore in the Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama:

"Moore
Maria Glass Burgess A.
1868 - 1943 1859 - 1939"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Tranquilla Glass was a daughter of Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass and Volney Glass, was born on April 28, 1868, married Burgess Andrew Moore on August 25, 1886, in Madison County, Alabama, died on January 29, 1943, and was buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama, that Burgess Andrew Moore was born on October 29, 1859, died on February 5, 1939, and was buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama, and that Mary Tranquilla (Glass) Moore and Burgess Andrew Moore had the following children:

- 1) Oliver Gordon Moore, born on June 6, 1889,
- 2) Murphy Laymon Moore, born on June 27, 1890,
- 3) Jessie Cleveland (Moore) Sanford born on April 4, 1892,
- 4) Annie Pearl Moore, born on July 28, 1894,
- 5) William Andrew Moore, born on October 13, 1896,
- 6) Lucretia (Moore) Schrimsher, born on July 16, 1901, and
- 7) Margaret Graham (Moore) Thornton, born on July 13, 1904.

d. William Levi Wright

William Levi Wright was a son of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William L. Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Levi Wright in the James Wright household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 27 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Levi Wright was a son of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1833 in Madison County, Alabama.

e. Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen, Her Husband Robert H. Owen,
And Her Descendants

Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jarusha Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robert H. Owen and Amanda E. Lane on April 19, 1857, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Robert H Owen
Spouse:	Amanda E Lane
Marriage Date:	19 Apr 1857
County:	Madison
State:	Alabama
Performed By Title:	M G
Performed by Name:	Elijah R Berry
Source information:	Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research"

As set forth below, the date of birth of William Owen and the second marriage of Robert H. Owen indicate that Amanda E. (Lane) Owen probably died in childbirth.

The marriage record of Jarusha F. Wright and Robert H. Owen was dated on December 27, 1858, at Madison County, Alabama:

"No. 617
The State Of Alabama

Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between Robert H Owen and Jarusha F Wright of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 27th day of Decr 1858

F L Hammond Judge P. C.

Solemnized on the 27th day of Decr. 1858.

By H. H. Haden J.P."

The 1860 Census for Jackson County, Alabama, listed Robert H. Owen in the Lorenzo Russell household on July 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Lorenzo Russell	40	M		Farmer	50,000
Sarah Russell	10	F		.	.
Robert H. Owen	38	M		Overseer of farm	.
Jerusha Owen	25	F		.	.
William Owen	12	M		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
75,000	Tennessee		.		
.	Tennessee		1		
150	Alabama		.		
.	Alabama		.		
.	Alabama		.		

This record indicates that Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen was born in about 1835 and that Robert H. Owen was born in about 1822. The year of birth of William Owen in the household indicates that he was a child of Robert H. Owen's first marriage to Amanda E. (Lane) Owen.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Owens immediately adjacent to James Wright with the following household on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Owens	48	M	W	farm laborer	
Jamaica Owens	35	F	W	Keeping hous	
William Owens	23	M	W	farm laborer	
James Owens	8	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
.	Ala				
.	Ala				
100	Ala				
.	Ala				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen was born in about 1835 and that Robert H. Owen was born in about 1822.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jerusha Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1836 in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen and Robert H. Owen was the following:

1) James Owen, born in about 1862 in Alabama.

i. James Owen

James Owen was a son of Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen and Robert H. Owen. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Jerusha F.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Owens in the Robert Owens household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

f. Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair Her Husband James Adair, and Her Descendants

Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edy P. Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The marriage record of A. P. Wright and John A Deer was dated on November 28, 1855, at Madison County, Alabama:

"No. 271
The State Of Alabama
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between James A Deer and A. P. Wright of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 28th day of Nov 1855

F L Hammond Judge P. C.

Solemnized on the ___ day of ___ 185_."

Although the names are mis-listed, this appears to be the marriage record for Edy Paralee Wright and James Adair.

Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 also listed the marriage of A. P. Wright and James A Deer on November 28, 1855, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	A P Wright
Spouse:	James A Deer
Marriage Date:	28 Nov 1855
County:	Madison

State: Alabama
 Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research"

Although the names are confused, this appears to be the marriage record for Edy Paralee Wright and James Adair.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Adare with the following household on June 30, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas. Adare	23	m		Laborer	
Paralee Adare	22	f		Domestic	
Biddy Adare	2	f		.	
Jas. Adare	11/12	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Ala.				
	Ala.				
	Ala.				
	Ala.				

This record indicates that Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair was born in about 1838 and that James Adair was born in about 1837.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Adair with the following household on June 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Adair	34	M	W	farmer	
Edna Adair	30	F	W	Keeping house	
Pink Adair	12	F	W	at Home	
James Adair	11	M	W	at Home	
Sarah Adair	10	F	W	at Home	
Molly Adair	8	F	W	.	
Amanda Adair	7	F	W	.	
Laura Adair	4	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Ala				1
	Ala				.
	Ala				1
	Ala				1
	Ala				1
	Ala				.
	Ala				.
	Ala				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair was born in about 1840 and that James Adair was born in about 1836.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Adare with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Adare	W	M	44	.	.
Edie Adare	W	F	43		Wife
Pinkie Adare	W	F	22		Daughter
Sallie Adare	W	F	19		Daughter
Mandie Adare	W	F	16		Daughter
Laura Adare	W	F	12		Daughter
Joseph McElzer	W	M	23		Boarder
Annie McElzer	W	F	1		Daughter
Obedance Right	W	F	72		.
Mara Right	W	F	26		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		.
M		House Keeping		.
S		At Home		.
M		At Home		.
S		At Home		.
S		At Home		.
M		Work on Farm		.
Wd		.		.
Wd		At Home		Pneuraga
S		At Home		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ky
.	1	1	Ala	Tenn	N C
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	N. C	N. C	N. C
.	.	.	Ala	Ten	N. C

This record indicates that Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair was born in about 1837 and that James Adair was born in about 1836.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Edy Paralee Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1837 in Madison County, Alabama, and married James S. B. M. Adair.

In his email dated June 11, 2006, Lee Denham stated that Edith Paralee Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and married James S. B. M. Adair and had the following child:

- 1) Amanda May Adair.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair were the following:

- 1) Biddy or Pinkie Adair, born in about 1858 in Alabama,
- 2) James Scruggs Adair, born in Jun 1857 or on June 3, 1859, or in about 1860 in Alabama,
- 3) Sarah "Sallie" Adair, born in about 1860 or 1861 in Alabama,
- 4) Mollie Adair, born in about 1862 in Alabama,
- 5) Amanda May Adair, born in about 1863 or 1864 in Alabama, and
- 6) Laura T. (Adair) Fox, born in September 1866 or in about 1867 or 1868 in Alabama.

i. Biddy Or Pinkie Adair

Biddy or Pinkie Adair was a daughter of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Edy Paralee⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Bidy Adare in the James Adare household on June 30, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Pink Adair in the James Adair household on June 11, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Pinkie Adare in the James Adare household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

ii. James Scruggs Adair, His Wife Laura (Owen) Adair, And His Descendants

James Scruggs Adair was a son of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Edy Paralee⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Adare in the James Adare household on June 30, 1860, and her age as 11/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Adair in the James Adair household on June 11, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The marriage record of James S. Adair and Laura Owen was dated on January 24, 1878, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James S. Adair [Adare] and Miss Laura Owen of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 21st day of January 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 24th day of January 1878.

Eld L. W. Woodall

Know All Men by these Presents, That we James S. Adair [Adare] and Jno. L. Adair [Adare] of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 21st day of January 1878.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James S. Adair [Adare] hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Laura Owen

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

James S Adare
John L. Adare

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, John L Adair [Adare] and made oath that Jas S Adair is over the age of 16 years and that Miss Laura Owen is over the age of 18 years

John L Adare

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of January 1878

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The name Adair was in several places overwritten as Adare and those are marked [Adare].

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Adare with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Adare	W	M	20	.	.
Laura Adare	W	F	20		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that James Scruggs Adair and Laura (Owen) Adair were born in about 1860.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Scruggs Adair with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
	235	237	Scruggs Adair Laura Adair George F Adair Joseph Adair Lula Adair Walter Adair Jessie Adair Charlotte Adair Eva Adair Annie Adair Mike Bowman

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M
wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M
son	W	M	July	1880	19	S
son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S
daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S
son	W	M	March	1887	13	S
son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S
son	W	M	July	1892	7	S
daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S
daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S
Boarder	W	M	July	1882	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
22	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
22	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm Hand	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	R		F	66
yes	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that James Scruggs Adair was born in June 1857 and that Laura (Owen) Adair was born in February 1858.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Scruggs Adair with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
31	Owens X Roads		130	130	Scruggs Adair Laura Adair Frank Adair Joe E Adair Eva Adair Robt. Adair

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	51	M1	38	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M1	38	8	7
Son	M	W	30	Wd	.	.	.
Son	M	W	28	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Grand-Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	.	no
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	126			

This record indicates that James Scruggs Adair was born in about 1859 and that Laura (Owen) Adair was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James S. Adair with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
57			11	12	James S. Adair Lara D. Adair George F Adair Robert Adair

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	60	M
wife			F	W	60	M
son			M	W	39	Wd
grand son			M	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	11
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Scruggs Adair and Laura (Owen) Adair were born in about 1860.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James S. Adair with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Gurley and New Hope		236	226	James S. Adair Laura D. Adair G. Franklin Adair

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Son			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	70	M	19	no	no
F	W	70	M	19	no	no
M	W	50	Wd	26	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

.

no

This record indicates that James Scruggs Adair and Laura (Owen) Adair were born in about 1860.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James S. Adair on August 17, 1936, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	James S Adair
Birth Date:	3 Jun 1866
Death Date:	17 Aug 1936
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	18 Aug 1936
Cemetery Name:	Esslinger
Death Age:	70
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Father Name:	James Adair
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Mother Name:	Edith Wright
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	Laura Adair
FHL Film Number:	1908545"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of Laura D. Adair on March 25, 1949, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Laura D Adair
Birth Date:	abt 1860
Death Date:	25 Mar 1949
Death Place:	Rural, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	89
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	1908837"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James S. Adair and Lara D. Adair in the Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mother	
Lara D	James S
Adair	Adair
Feb. 17, 1860	June 3, 1859
19_	Aug. 17, 1936
	At rest"

iii. Sarah "Sallie" Adair

Sarah "Sallie" Adair was a daughter of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Edy Paralee⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Adair in the James Adair household on June 11, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Adare in the James Adare household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

iv. Mollie Adair

Mollie Adair was a daughter of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Edy Paralee⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mollie Adair in the James Adair household on June 11, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, did not list a Mollie Adare in the James Adare household on June 2, 1880, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

v. Amanda May Adair

Amanda May Adair was a daughter of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Edy Paralee⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Amanda Adair in the James Adair household on June 11, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mandie Adare in the James Adare household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

In his email dated June 11, 2006, Lee Denham stated that Amanda May Adair was a daughter of Edith Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair and was his great grandmother.

vi. Laura T. (Adair) Fox, Her Husband Joseph C. Fox,
And Her Descendants

Laura T. (Adair) Fox was a daughter of Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair and James Adair. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Edy Paralee⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Laura Adair in the James Adair household on June 11, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Laura Adare in the James Adare household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The marriage record of Laura Adare and J. C. Fox was dated on July 18, 1883, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between J. C. Fox and Miss Laura Adare of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 17 day of July 1883.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 18 day of July 1883.

Thos B. Lawler J.P.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we J. C. Fox & William Denham of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 17 day of July 1883.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said J C Fox hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Laura Adare

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved July 18 1883
Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

his
J C X Fox
mark
William X Denham
mark

Witness J. B. C Cabaniss

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, J. C. Fox and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Miss Laura Adare is over the age of 18 years.

his
J. C. X Fox
mark

Witness J. B. Cabaniss

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of July 1883

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Joseph C. Fox with the following household on June 24, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	258	258	Joseph C Fox Laura T. Fox Bunna L Fox Lizzie D Fox Joseph F Fox Flويد R. Fox Lucinda Fox Mertie Fox William A. Fox

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M
daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S
daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S
son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S
son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S
mother	W	F	June	1825	74	Wd
niece	W	F	May	1886	14	S
nephew	W	M	July	1892	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
15	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
15	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	0
			Farm laborer	8
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm laborer	6
			Farm laborer	6
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	206
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
no	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Laura T. (Adair) Fox was born in September 1866 and that Joseph C. Fox was born in April 1863.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Joseph C. Fox with the following household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
4	Athens Pike		20	20	Joseph C. Fox Laura Fox Joseph F Fox Floyd Fox Robert Fox

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	48	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	43	M1	16	5	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

yes	yes	.
yes	yes	.
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		

R	F	6			
---	---	---	--	--	--

This record indicates that Laura T. (Adair) Fox was born in about 1867 and that Joseph C. Fox was born in about 1862.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. C. Fox with the following household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			

70			270	270	J. C. Fox Laura Fox
----	--	--	-----	-----	------------------------

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>

Head	R		M	W	58	M
Wife			F	W	52	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Tennessee	English	Tennessee	English	Tennessee	English
Alabama	English	Tennessee	English	Tennessee	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	69
yes	House Keeping	.	.	.

This record indicates that Laura T. (Adair) Fox was born in about 1868 and that Joseph C. Fox was born in about 1862.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Laura T. Fox on November 30, 1928, in Merrimack, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Laura T Fox [Laura T Adier]
Birth Date:	abt 1866
Death Date:	30 Nov 1928
Death Place:	Merrimack, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	62
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female

Father Name: Jim Adier
Mother Name: Paralee Wright
Spouse Name: J C Fox
FHL Film Number: 1908459"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Joseph C. Fox in the Jessie B. Adair household on April 16, 1930, his relationship as none, his age as 69 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Joseph C. Fox on August 28, 1935, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Joseph C Fox
Birth Date: abt 1862
Birth Place: TN
Death Date: 28 Aug 1935
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 73
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Male
Father Name: Emanuel Fox
Father Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother Name: Lucinda Fox
Mother Birth Place: Tennessee
Spouse Name: Lona T Fox
FHL Film Number: 1908533"

g. Louisa C. (Wright) Ward, Her Possible Non-Husband

And Her Husband John M. Ward, And Her

Descendants

Louisa C. (Wright) Ward was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Louisa Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Louisa Wright in the James Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Loueisa Wright in the James Wright household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 31 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The marriage record of Louisa C. Wright and John M. Ward was dated on June 2, 1875, at Madison County, Alabama:

"The State Of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John M Ward and Miss Louisa C. Wright of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 1st day of June 1875

William Richardson Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 2nd day of June 1875.

By R. M. White J. P."

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Louisa Ward with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Louisa Ward	W	F	40	.	.
William Wright	W	M	17		son
William H Ward	W	M	4		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>	
Wd S S		Keeping House working on farm .			
<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Ala	Tenn	N C
		1	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Georgia	Ala

This record indicates that Louisa C. (Wright) Ward was born in about 1840. No marriage record of Louisa C. Wright prior to her marriage to John M. Ward has as yet been found and the presence of William Wright in the household indicates that Louisa C. (Wright) Ward may have had a child by an unknown father while unmarried.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Louisa Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1839 at Madison County, Alabama, and married John M. Ward on June 1, 1875.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Louisa C. (Wright) Ward and _____ was the following:

- 1) William Wright, born in about 1863 in Alabama,

and the child of Louisa C. (Wright) Ward and John M. Ward was the following:

- 1) John H. Ward, born in about 1876 in Alabama.

- i. William Wright

William Wright was a son of Louisa C. (Wright) Ward and _____. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Louisa C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright in the Louisa Ward household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863. No marriage record of Louisa C. Wright prior to her marriage to John M. Ward has as yet been found and the presence of William Wright in her household in 1880 indicates that William Wright may

have been a child of Louisa C. (Wright) Ward and an unknown father while she was unmarried.

ii. John H. Ward

John H. Ward was a son of Louisa C. (Wright) Ward and John M. Ward. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³, Louisa C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John H. Ward in the Louisa Ward household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

h. Agatha Wright

Agatha Wright was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Agathy Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Agathy Wright in the James Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Agatha Wright in the James Wright household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 27 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Agatha Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1842 in Madison County, Alabama.

i. Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally And Her Husband John W. Connally

Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Tranquilla Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama,

indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Tranquilla Wright in the James Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The marriage record of Mary T. Wright and John W. Connally was dated on January 16, 1870, at Madison County, Alabama:

"No. 1702
The State Of Alabama
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between John W Connally and Mary T Wright of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of the Probate of said County, this 15th day of Jany 1870

Lewis M Douglass Judge P. C.

Solemnized on the 16th day of January 1870.

By the Rev Peter Maples"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Connely with the following household on June 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Connely	26	M	W	Farmer	
Mary Connely	24	F	W	Keeping house	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Ala Ala		Jan Jan		

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally was born in about 1846 and that John W. Connally was born in about 1844.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Connally with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Connally	W	M	37	.	.
Mary Connally	W	F	34		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Saloon keeper		
M		Keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	N. C.	Va
			Ala	Tenn	Va

This record indicates that Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally was born in about 1846 and that John W. Connally was born in about 1843.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Connally with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
East Clinton Street	129	166	John W Connally Mary T. Connally [list of 27 prisoners]

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M
Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
30	.	.	Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia
30	0	0	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Jailer	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally was born in July 1845 and that John W. Connally was born in February 1843.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Connally with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
45	Fourth Street		147	151	John W Connally Mary T Connally

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description		
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	M	W	67	M1	40	
Wife	F	W	64	M1	40	

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	N. Carolina	Virginia		
Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennessee		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer none	General Farm .	Emp .

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H	47	CA		

This record indicates that Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally was born in about 1846 and that John W. Connally was born in about 1843.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Connally on May 25, 1921, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: John W Connally
 Birth Date: abt 1843
 Birth Place: Madison Alabama
 Death Date: 25 May 1921
 Death Place: Gurley, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 78
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother Birth Place: Alabama
 Spouse Name: Lee Connally
 FHL Film Number: 1908230"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Connelly in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

First Stone:

"John W.
Connelly
Feb. 25, 1843
May 25, 1921"

Second Stone:

"John W. Connelly
Pvt Co K 49 Ala Infantry
Feb 25 1843 May 25 1921"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the pension application of Mary T. Connally dated August 18, 1921:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To the Alabama Pension Commission:

My full name is Mary T Connally. I am the widow of Jno W Connally who died, month May day 25 year 1921 at Gurley in Madison County, State of Ala. He was at the time of his death on the pension roll of Madison County as Number _____. My present full post office address is Gurley, Madison County, Alabama. I was married to him at Gurley in the County of Madison, State of Ala, on month Jan day 16th year 1870. I was born at Gurley, County of Madison, State of Ala, on month July day 20 year 1845 and my age is 76 years ___ months, 29 days. I moved to Alabama on ____ day of _____. I have lived in other states during years stated, State of ____ years _____. I am now living with lone whose post office address is ____ County, Alabama. The names of my children and their post office address and occupation of each are as follows:

The above and foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mary T Connally
Full name of widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Aug 1921.

Co Reed
Notary Public

.....

State of Alabama.)
Madison County.)

Give your full name Mary T. Connally
Your present, permanent, complete post office address Gurley Ala
What is your number on pension roll? Warrant #6198
With whom are you now living? Self & hired lady
Where were you born? Place near Huntsville County Madison State Ala
When were you born? Month July Day 20 Year 1845
State name of your father James Wright
If living, his present address Dead
If dead, when and where he died near Huntsville Ala
What was the name of your husband? John W Connally
When and where did you marry him? near Huntsville Ala Jan 16 - 1870
When and where did he die? Gurley Ala May 25 - 1921
Were you living with him one year prior to his death? yes
Were you ever divorced from him no
Have you been married more than once? no
Have you been on the pension roll of any other county in this State at any time?
no
Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no
Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected?
no
Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? no
Have you ever lived in any other states? no
Also state when you moved to Alabama Born & raised in Ala
When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the confederate States
or State of Alabama? Huntsville Ala 1862
To what branch of the service did he belong? Infantry
What was his rank? Private
Give number of his Regiment 49th Ala
Letter of his Company K
Name of his Colonel
Name of his Captain John R Gardiner after Killed but with Thos Taylor
Was he wounded? yes
If so, in what battles? Shiloh
State whether he was ever captured yes
Where Shiloh
When Apri 62
Or imprisoned yes
Where Chicago
When 62
And when discharged from prison Escaped after being in prison 5 months
Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under
what circumstances? Discharged at Ft Hudson I think 1864
Was he paroled? no
Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? yes

If so, give county in which he drew pension Madison
Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? no
Was his name ever struck from the pension roll of this State? no
Give below the schedule of your property:

Real Estate	Value
1/2 Acres in Bern, Madison County	\$600
1/2 Acres in Residence Madison County	\$400"

On January 11, 1922, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 6849, the will of J. W. Connally dated May 13, 1916, was admitted to probate:

"State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Know All Men By These Presents, that I, J. W. Connally, a resident citizen of Madison county, Alabama, being of sound mind and of disposing memory, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

(1st) If my beloved wife Mary T. Connally shall survive me it is my will, devise and bequeth, that all my real and personal property situated in the Town of Gurley, in the County of Madison, in the State of Alabama, shall be held, owned, controlled and used by her for and during the term of her natural life, and that she shall collect from said property all the rents, and profits arising from the use thereof, and shall expend the same for and on behalf of her support. At her death it is my will, devise and bequeth, that all of said real and personal property shall go to my beloved niece Laura Sandford, to be held and used by her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

(2nd) It is also my will and desire that my said wife shall have, receive and control the interest arising from such sums of money, if any, which I have on hand or in bank at the time of my death. She is to use such interest for her support and in maintaining herself in such comfortable condition as she is accustomed to.

(3rd) It also is my desire and will, that if the interest arising from said sums of money in paragraph two hereof mentioned, together with the rents and profits derived from the property in paragraph one hereof described, are insufficient to support and maintain my said wife in such comfortable condition to which she now is accustomed, and if she make proof of that fact, then she is to have in addition to the above amounts the sum of one-hundred dollars yearly, to be drawn from the amount of cash which I have on hand or in bank at the time of my death.

(4th) I will, devise and bequeath to my beloved niece, Laura Sandford, all my property, real, personal and mixed, together with cash on hand and of every kind, character and description, subject however only to the above provisions of

my will, to be held and owned by her and her heirs in fee simple and absolutely forever.

(5th) I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid out of the property which I own at the time of my death. Said amounts to be paid out of the cash which I have on hand or in bank, if it is sufficient to pay the same, if not, then such portion of my real-estate shall be sold as is sufficient to satisfy said debts and funeral expenses.

(6th) I nominate my wife Mary T. Connally, as executrix of this my last will and testament, and exempt her from making bon in said matter.

In Witness Whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this May 13, 1916.

J. W. Connally

Signed and declared to be his Last will and Testament by J. W. Connally in our presence, and we in his presence and in the presence of each other, and at his request, have hereunto set our names as witnesses on the day the same bears date.

W. A. Given, Witness
A M Branner Witness

State of Alabama
Madison County

I hereby certify that the foregoing will of J W Connally was duly probated and admitted to record as such in the Court on the 11 day of Jan, 1922, and together with the proof ordered recorded and the same was duly recorded.

Thos W Jones
Judge of Probate"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary T. Connally in the Willis A. Sanford household on April 11, 1930, her relationship as aunt, her age as 84 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed a joint gravestone for John W. Connally and Mary T. Connally with the following for her:

"Mary [T?]
Connally
July 20, 1845
"

The absence of a date of death for Mary [T?] Connolly on this gravestone suggests that she may not have been buried there.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Tranquilla Wright was a daughter of James Wright and Obedience (Connally) Wright and was born in 1846 in Madison County, Alabama, and married John W. Connally on January 15, 1870, and that John W. Connally was born on February 25, 1843, and that his will dated May 13, 1916, was probated on January 11, 1922.

j. Mariah G. Wright

Mariah G. Wright was a daughter of James Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Obedience (Connally) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², James³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mariah G. Wright in the James Wright household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 6/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mariah Wright in the James Wright household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Maria Wright in the James Wright household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mara Right in the James Adare household adjacent to her mother Obedance Right on June 2, 1880, her age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XV: 1776 AUGUSTINE WRIGHT OF AMHERST COUNTY,
HIS WIFE ALICE OR ALCEY (BALL) (WRIGHT) EDMUNDS,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Volume 2, Text

Revised as of December 31, 2016

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

XV.	1776 Augustine Wright Of Amherst County, His Wife Alice Or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds, And His Descendants	1
A.	1847 Robert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Keziah (Bibb) Wright And Peggy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants	51
1.	Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger Or Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew Esslinger Or Esslinger, And Her Descendants	85
a.	Mary "Polly" Esslinger	114
b.	Sarah "Sally" Esslinger	118
c.	Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, And His Descendants	120
i.	Charles A. Esslinger	133
ii.	Levi William Esslinger, His Wife Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger, And His Descendants	133
iii.	James Thomas Esslinger, His Wife Mary E. (DeBow) Esslinger, And His Descendants	149
iv.	Elizabeth T. Esslinger	153
v.	John Washington Esslinger, His Wives Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger And Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger, And His Descendants	154
vi.	Samuel K. Esslinger	169
vii.	Albert Ogden Esslinger, His Wife Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants	169
viii.	Ann A. K. Esslinger	176
ix.	Eliza J. Esslinger	177
x.	Sarah "Sallie" C. (Esslinger) Campbell, Her Husband John Will Campbell, And Her Descendants	179
xi.	Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, Her Husband George A. Crumrine, And Her Descendants	189

d.	William Wright Esslinger, His Wife Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger, And His Descendants	191
i.	Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger, His Wives Catherine (Fennell) Esslinger And Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger, And His Descendants	199
ii.	Elender Esslinger	219
iii.	John N. Esslinger	220
iv.	James Wesley Esslinger And His Wife Mattie (Bowers) Esslinger	220
v.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett, Her Husband Robert J. Ellett, And Her Descendants	226
vi.	Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, Her Husband Angelo N. Glover, And Her Descendants	233
vii.	Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, His Wife Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger, And His Descendants	236
viii.	William Wright Esslinger, Jr., His Wives Maria Or Minah (Sublett) Esslinger And Anne (Stallings) Esslinger, And His Descendants	248
ix.	Emily Esslinger	266
x.	Thomas Randall Esslinger, His Wife Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger, And His Descendants	267
xi.	Jason Campbell Esslinger And His Wives Jennie E. (Spenny Or Sheney Or Spivey) Esslinger And Nannie Lou (Gardiner) Esslinger	282
e.	Robert J. Esslinger, His Wives Nancy (Harless) Esslinger And Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants	294
i.	William H. Esslinger	302
ii.	Mary E. Esslinger	303

iii.	George Washington Esslinger, His Wives Mary (Masterson) Esslinger And Lucy (McMullin) Esslinger, And His Descendants	305
iv.	James David Esslinger, His Wives Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger	314
v.	Martha J. Esslinger	320
vi.	Andrew Jackson Esslinger, His Wife Francis Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger, And His Descendants	320
vii.	Charles Albert Esslinger, His Wives Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger And Eliza (Parks) Esslinger, And His Descendants	324
viii.	Any Or Ann Or Anna Esslinger	333
ix.	Raleigh "Rollie" Esslinger And His Wife Hulda (White) Esslinger	343
x.	Mills Jenkins Esslinger, His Wife Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger, And His Descendants	343
xi.	Sally Esslinger	351
xii.	Calvin Esslinger	351
f.	Thomas S. Esslinger, His Wives Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger And Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger, And His Descendants	351
i.	John William Esslinger, His Wives Mary Ellen (Keel) Wright And Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger, And His Descendants	356
ii.	Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, And His Descendants	370
iii.	Possibly Agnes Esslinger	381
iv.	Possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger	381
v.	Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes, Her Husband John D. Barnes, And Her Descendants	381

vi.	Emma (Esslinger) Craft, Her Husband James Mathew Craft, And Her Descendants	389
vii.	Lucy Esslinger	396
g.	Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts, Her Husband William L. Potts, And Her Descendants	396
i.	John A. Potts	399
ii.	Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett, Her Husband Littleberry Madison "Pub" Sublett, And Her Descendants	399
h.	James Esslinger	410
2.	Susannah (Wright) Love And Her Husband John T. A. C. Love	411
3.	Mary (Wright) Hallmark, Her Husband Jesse Hallmark, And Her Descendants	415
a.	Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum, Her Husband Thomas Marcrum, And Her Descendants	424
i.	William Marcrum And His Wife Harriet (Young) Marcrum	430
ii.	Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris And Her Husband Basil Harris	431
iii.	Squire Washington Marcrum, His Wives Dicy (Strickland) Marcrum And Eliza J. (____) Marcrum, And His Descendants	431
iv.	Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley, Her Husband Robert Franklin Presley, And Her Descendants	440
v.	Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea, Her Husband John R. McElyea, And Her Descendants	443
vi.	Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders, Her Husband James Crawford Sanders, And Her Descendants	446
vii.	Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum	450
viii.	Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams, Her Husband Macy Monroe Williams, And Her Descendants	451

ix.	Thomas "Babe" Marcrum	456
x.	Green Marcrum	456
b.	Possibly George W. Hallmark And His Wife Martha (Byram) Hallmark	457
c.	Possibly Thomas Hallmark	457
d.	Possibly Mynatt Hallmark And His Wife Elizabeth Patsy (Byron) Hallmark	457
e.	Possibly Keziah (Hallmark) Byram And Her Husband Alden Byram	458
f.	Possibly Taylor Hallmark And His Wife Eliza (____) Hallmark	458
g.	Matilda T. Hallmark	459
h.	Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor Or Armer, Her Husband William L. Armor Or Armer, And Her Descendants	460
i.	Emily H. Hallmark	464
j.	Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson, Her Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband Elijah Jackson, And Her Descendants	465
i.	Jesse Cummins Hallmark, Also Known As Jesse C. Jackson, His Wife Elizabeth L. (____) Hallmark, And His Descendants	468
ii.	George S. Jackson, His Wives Amanda (Davidson) Jackson And Lottie S. (____) Jackson, And His Descendants	475
4.	1872 John Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Moon) Wright, And His Descendants	482
a.	Possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon, Her Husband John Moon, And Her Descendants	489
i.	John William S. Moon	494
ii.	Nathaniel M. Moon	494

iii.	Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd, Her Husband James L. Byrd, And Her Descendants	495
iv.	Robert Moon	502
v.	Mary Moon	502
vi.	Margaret Moon	502
vii.	Joseph Moon	502
viii.	George Moon	503
b.	Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb, Her Husband Thomas Cobb, And Her Descendants	503
i.	Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller, Her Husbands Charles Boyd And William C. Miller, And Her Descendants	507
ii.	John D. Cobb	515
c.	1920 Robert James Wright Of Hopkins County, Texas, His Wives Samantha E. (Moon) Wright And Melvina (Hancock) (Conley) Wright, And His Descendants	515
i.	Farable Or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor, Her Husband Franklin P. Poor, And Her Descendants	525
ii.	1939 Thomas F. Wright Of Titus County, Texas, His Wife Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright, And His Descendants	534
iii.	Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper, Her Husband Hosea A. Cooper, And Her Descendants	545
iv.	William Wright	552
v.	Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger And Her Husband John P. Umbarger	552
5.	Robert Wright, Jr., His Wife Nancy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants	560
a.	Keziah Wright	568

b.	Possibly Albert Wright, His Wife Susan N. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	568
c.	Unias Or Unis Or Eunice (Wright) Ellett And Her Husband ____ Ellett	569
d.	Jane Wright	570
e.	____ Wright	571
f.	Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott And Her Husband Richard B. Elliott	571
6.	1870 William Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Jerusha (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants	574
a.	Paralee (Wright) Grayson, Her Husband James Gordon Grayson, And Her Descendants	583
i.	John William Grayson And His Wives Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson, Charity C. (Penland) Grayson, And Azubia (Parker) (Martin) Grayson	593
ii.	Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson, Her Husband James Thomson Davidson, And Her Descendants	609
iii.	Charles Albert Grayson And His Wife Almira Ava (Gorden) Grayson	616
iv.	George Washington Grayson	626
v.	James Franklin Grayson	627
vi.	Ambrose Carter Grayson, His His Wives Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan) Grayson And Frances L. (Homer) (Wilson) Grayson, And His Descendants	628
vii.	Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin And Her Husband Richard Medlin	640
viii.	Andrew Jackson Grayson, His Wife Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson, And His Descendants	647
ix.	Mary Paralee Grayson	657

x.	Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King, Her Husband William R. W. King, And Her Descendants	658
xi.	Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison, Her Husband David E. Allison, And Her Descendants	671
b.	1888 George Burton Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Huldah (Rigney) Wright, And His Descendants	681
i.	1905 William Henry Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Ann Or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright, And His Descendants	691
ii.	Charles A. Wright	698
iii.	1913 George Burton Wright, Jr. Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, And His Wife ____ (____) Wright	698
iv.	Jeff D. Wright	704
c.	Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens, Her Husband Andrew G. Pickens, And Her Descendants	705
i.	George Wilson Pickens	710
ii.	Joseph W. Pickens, His Wife Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens, And His Descendants	711
iii.	Mary Pickens	719
d.	1861/66 William J. Wright, His Wife Mary Catherine (Peevey) (Wright) Hedrick, And His Descendants	719
i.	Susan R. (Wright) Lyon, Her Husband Leroy King Lyon, And Her Descendants	724
ii.	Cora J. Wright	727
iii.	1899 William P. Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright, And His Descendants	728
iv.	1923 Walter Jefferson Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	735

e.	1868 Thomas Augustus Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright, And His Descendants	742
i.	George Wright	745
ii.	Mary (Wright) Ryan, Her Husband Samuel Finley Ryan, And Her Descendants	745
iii.	Thomas Wright	756
f.	Mary Jane Wright	756
g.	Jerusha E. Wright	756
h.	James K. P. Wright	757
7.	Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert, Her Husband William Calvert, And Her Descendants	757
a.	Elizabeth Calvert	769
b.	Kezziah Calvert	770
c.	Eunice Calvert	771
d.	Robert Calvert, His Wife Mary (Moon) Calvert, And His Descendants	772
i.	Sarah Charlotte Calvert	785
ii.	Nathaniel William Calvert, His Wife Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert, And His Descendants	786
iii.	Elizabeth T. Calvert	792
iv.	Julia Ann Calvert	792
v.	Willis J. Calvert	793
vi.	Leroy J. Calvert, His Wife R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert) Wood, And His Descendants	793
vii.	Kiziah Calvert	799
viii.	Rebecca Calvert	799

ix.	Biddie Calvert	799
x.	Lyddia Calvert	800
e.	Jane Calvert	801
f.	William Calvert, His Wife Nancy (____) Calvert, And His Descendants	803
i.	Margaret Calvert	808
ii.	Suanna Calvert	808
iii.	Hester Calvert	808
iv.	William Calvert	808
g.	Joseph J. Calvert, His Wives Eliza C. (____) Calvert And Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert, And His Descendants	808
i.	Jane Or Mary A. Calvert	817
ii.	Marion Calvert, His Wife Martha C. (Allen) Calvert, And His Descendants	818
iii.	Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn, Her Husband Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn, And Her Descendants	829
iv.	Sarah J. Calvert	835
v.	Jasper G. Calvert, His Wife Mary E. (Brister) Calvert, And His Descendants	836
vi.	Eliza Ellen (Calvert) Nelson, Her Husband Benjamin F. Nelson, And Her Descendants	840
vii.	Charles Calvert And His Wife Lila (Chamblee) Calvert	852
vii.	Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin, Her Husband Bolden Louis Martin, And Her Descendants	858
h.	Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay, Her Husband Thomas H. Lay, And Her Descendants	868
i.	Sarah A. Lay	876

ii.	Martha J. Lay	876
iii.	Reuben H. Lay, His Wives Mary M. (Possibly Clifton) Lay And Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay, And His Descendants	877
iv.	Rufus Lay	889
v.	Mary Susan Lay	889
vi.	Alabama Lay	889
vii.	Elisabeth Or Eunice M. Lay	890
viii.	Talitha Frances Lay	890
i.	Mary Calvert	890
j.	Nancy Calvert	891
k.	Thomas Calvert	892
l.	Jonathan Calvert	893
m.	Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris, Her Husband James Constantine Harris, And Her Descendants	896
i.	Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson, Her Husband James S. Gibson, And Her Descendants	901
ii.	William Henry Harris And His Wife Buena (Land) Harris	909
iii.	Johnathan Nathaniel Harris, His Wife Mary R. Or A. (Murphy) Harris, And His Descendants	916
iv.	John F. Harris, His Wife Leler J. (____) Harris, And His Descendants	930
v.	Robert J. Harris	936
vi.	Asberry Perkin Harris, His Wives Maggie (Land) Harris And Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris, And His Descendants	938
vii.	Albert N. Harris	950

viii.	James M. Harris	950
8.	Augustine Wright, His Wives Mary (Collier) Wright And Elizabeth (____) Wright, And His Descendants	951
a.	Augustine Wright	955
b.	Racheal Wright	956
c.	Napoleon Wright	956
9.	Thomas L. Wright, His Wife Rachel (Carr) Wright, And His Descendants	956
a.	William Z. T. Wright	958
10.	James Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Obedience (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants	959
a.	Thomas K. Wright	968
b.	Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston And Her Husband John L. Johnston	968
c.	Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass, Her Husband Volney M. Glass, And Her Descendants	970
i.	Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen, Her Husband William D. Owen, And Her Descendants	974
ii.	James Glass	977
iii.	George Glass	978
iv.	Mary L. (Glass) Maples And Her Husband G. W. Maples	978
v.	Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore, Her Husband Burgess Andrew Moore, And Her Descendants	979
d.	William Levi Wright	987
e.	Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen, Her Husband Robert H. Owen, And Her Descendants	988
i.	James Owen	990

f.	Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair, Her Husband James Adair, And Her Descendants	991
i.	Biddy Or Pinkie Adair	995
ii.	James Scruggs Adair, His Wife Laura (Owen) Adair, And His Descendants	995
iii.	Sarah "Sallie" Adair	1007
iv.	Mollie Adair	1007
v.	Amanda May Adair	1007
vi.	Laura T. (Adair) Fox, Her Husband Joseph C. Fox, And Her Descendants	1008
g.	Louisa C. (Wright) Ward, Her Possible Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband John M. Ward, And Her Descendants	1016
i.	William Wright	1018
ii.	John H. Ward	1019
h.	Agatha Wright	1019
i.	Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally And Her Husband John W. Connally	1019
j.	Mariah G. Wright	1029

Volume II

11.	Jane (Wright) Jenkins, Her Husband Mills Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1030
a.	Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden, Her Husband Horatio H. Haden, And Her Descendants	1043
i.	George M. Haden, His Wife Sarah J. (Whited) Haden, And His Descendants	1049
ii.	Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith, Her Husband William P. Smith, And Her Descendants	1055

iii.	John Tate Haden, His Wife Sallie (Egg) Haden, And His Descendants	1062
iv.	Carrie (Haden) Sanford, Her Husband John D. Sanford, And Her Descendants	1071
v.	William Wright Haden, His Wives Lucy A. (Vann) Haden And Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden, And His Descendants	1079
vi.	Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger, Her Husband Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, And Her Descendants	1092
vii.	Robert J. Haden, His Wife Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden, And His Descendants	1103
viii.	Walter D. Haden, His Wife Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden, And His Descendants	1110
ix.	Mary "Mollie" Haden	1120
x.	Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper, Her Husband William Thomas Cooper, And Her Descendants	1120
b.	Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley, Her Husband Abram H. Sibley, And Her Descendants	1129
i.	John William Sibley, His Wife Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley, And His Descendants	1133
ii.	Nancy Sibley	1141
iii.	Mills Jenkins Sibley, His Wife Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley, And His Descendants	1141
iv.	Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton, Her Husband John Houston Brazelton, And Her Descendants	1151
v.	Abram H. Sibley, His Wife Nina J. (Collier) Sibley, And His Descendants	1159
c.	Marina (Jenkins) Sanford, Her Husband James Sanford, And Her Descendants	1169
i.	Mills Or James Jenkins Sanford, His Wife Charity Ellen (Collins) Sanford, And His Descendants	1174

ii.	Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum, Her Husbands James S. Mathis, Gus Carpenter, And Joseph Whittier Corum, And Her Descendants	1177
iii.	Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole, Her Husbands George W. Glover And William M. Cole, And Her Descendants	1189
iv.	Alva Curtis Sanford, His Wife Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford, And His Descendants	1197
d.	John Robert Jenkins, His Wives Jennetta (Hathaway) Jenkins And Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1206
i.	James A. Jenkins	1220
ii.	Jennetta Jenkins	1220
iii.	Mills Jenkins	1221
iv.	Maggie (Jenkins) Wall, Her Husband William L. Wall, And Her Descendants	1221
v.	Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens, Her Husbands Allious R. Hosmer S. L. Garner, And _____ Givens, And Her Descendants	1232
vi.	Carrie Jenkins	1245
vii.	James Mills Jenkins, His Wife Lewis (Powell) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1246
viii.	John Tate Jenkins, His Wife Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1257
ix.	Eugene K. Jenkins	1269
e.	Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett, Her Husbands Robert S. Phipps and Frederick M. Bennett, And Her Descendants	1269
i.	James S. Phipps	1280
ii.	Jane Phipps	1281

- iii. Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures, Her Husband Charles A. Maures, And Her Descendants 1281
 - f. William H. Powell Jenkins, His Wives Martha "Mattie" (Bennett) Jenkins And Nancy Ann (____) (Holt) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1290
 - i. John Bennett Jenkins, His Wives Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins And Amanda Jane (Bennett) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1297
 - ii. Robert F. Jenkins And His Wife Daisy J. (Stewart) Jenkins 1309
 - iii. William Powell Jenkins, Jr., His Wife Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1315
 - iv. Mills Jenkins 1325
 - v. Gilford Cummins Jenkins, His Wives Vera L. (Miller) (Jenkins) McLeroy, Kate L. (Greer) Jenkins, And Leona (Holoman) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1326
 - vi. Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White, Her Husband Hollister Max White, And Her Descendants 1337
- 12. Eunice P. (Wright) Connally, Her Husband Charles Connally, And Her Descendants 1347
 - a. Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby And Her Husband Charles Ruby 1351
- 13. Alsey Or Elsy Ball (Wright) Potts, Her Husband Calloway H. Potts, And Her Descendants 1353
 - a. John Robert Potts, His Wife Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants 1366
 - i. Alva Potts 1375
 - ii. Robert Calloway Potts 1376
 - iii. Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal, Her Husbands Joe S. Stewart, Harry Thompson, And J. C. Neal, And Her Descendants 1378

iv.	Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell, Her Husband James Pickney McDowell, And Her Descendants	1387
v.	Burton "Bertie" C. Potts	1398
vi.	George Frank Potts, His Wife Alma Clyde (Manning) Potts, And His Descendants	1399
b.	William Jonathan Potts, His Wives Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts, And Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts, And His Descendants	1409
i.	William Lee Potts, His Wife Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants	1429
ii.	Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton, Her Husband Franklin Wade Hampton, And Her Descendants	1440
iii.	Polly Ann Potts	1452
iv.	Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts And Her Husband Thomas Ladd Pitts, And Her Descendants	1453
v.	Horton Witherspoon Potts, His Wife Nora (Mitchell) Potts, And His Descendants	1460
vi.	Essie Exine (Potts) Hill, Her Husband Joseph Bancroft Hill, And Her Descendants	1465
c.	Charles Albert Potts, His Wife Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts, And His Descendants	1472
i.	Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White, Her Husbands Jonathan R. Wright And Clarence M. White, And Her Descendants	1483
ii.	Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs, Her Husband Newton Whitacre Jacobs, And Her Descendants	1492
iii.	Virginia "Jennie" F. Or Taylor (Potts) Nail, Her Husband Andrew Monroe Nail, And Her Descendants	1500
iv.	Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher, Her Husband Henry J. Schrimsher, And Her Descendants	1514

v.	John O. Potts	1522
vi.	Albert Calloway Potts, His Wives Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts And Susan T. (Smith) (Woody) Potts, And His Descendants	1523
d.	Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs And Her Husband S. T. Or S. Jacobs	1532
e.	Evaline M. Potts	1536
f.	James C. Potts, His Wife Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon, And His Descendants	1538
i.	Daisy Potts	1547
ii.	James Franklin Potts, His Wife Mary O. (Durham) Potts, And His Descendants	1547
g.	Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson McNeill, And Her Descendants	1559
i.	William Thomas McNeill, His Wives Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill And Edna (Harwell) McNeill, And His Descendants	1571
h.	Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, And Her Descendants	1583
i.	Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks, Her Husband Andrew L. Brooks, And Her Descendants	1583
i.	Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody And Her Husband Robert Andrew Woody	1591
j.	Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband George Andrew McNeill, And Her Descendants	1598
i.	Gracie Lee McNeill	1609
ii.	Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband Marvin Edward Guthrie, And Her Descendants	1609
iii.	Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels, Her Husband Lawrence Samuels, And Her Descendants	1618

iv.	Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband John Thomas Guthrie, And Her Descendants	1627
v.	Owen Jefferson McNeill, His Wife Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill, And His Descendants	1639
vi.	Bertha Gertrude McNeill	1646
vii.	Lillie Mae McNeill	1648
viii.	Nannie Belle McNeill	1649
k.	Mills Jenkins Potts, His Wife Cornelia "Connie" Fatima (McNeill) Potts, And His Descendants	1651
i.	James Gordon Potts, His Wife Sophia Amelia (Miller) Potts, And His Descendants	1662
ii.	Cassie (Potts) Sadler, Her Husband Thomas Doyle Sadler, And Her Descendants	1668
iii.	Edna May (Potts) Foster, Her Husband Louis Fletcher Foster, And Her Descendants	1676
iv.	Pauline (Potts) Branon, Her Husband Earnest Howard Branon, And Her Descendants	1680
l.	Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields, Her Husband James Daniel Or A. Fields, And Her Descendants	1685
i.	George Mills Fields	1703
ii.	Lillie (Fields) Keel, Her Husband Warren Fredrick Keel, And Her Descendants	1704
iii.	Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac And Her Husband Hugh Eustac	1712
iv.	Onie Or Oney (Fields) Patton, Her Husband Ted Patton, And Her Descendants	1713
v.	Jewel (Fields) Chandler And Her Husband Frederick Allen Chandler	1715
vi.	Posey Fields	1721

14. 1874 Jonathan R. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright, And His Descendants 1724
 - a. 1925 Robert C. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret S. (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants 1733
 - i. 1949 George W. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wives Mary (Reaves) Wright And Ellen V. (Liles) Wright, And His Descendants 1741
 - ii. Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller, Her Husband James H. Miller, And Her Descendants 1752
 - iii. Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum, Her Husband William Alva Branum, And Her Descendants 1763
 - iv. 1970 Robert C. Wright, Jr., Of Webster Parish, Louisiana, His Wife Anna (Branum) Wright, And His Descendants 1772
 - v. 1901/05 Walter J. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, And His Wife Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore 1781
 - vi. Maggie Wright 1789
 - b. Eliza J. Wright 1789
 - c. 1914 William Albert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary M. Or Addlee (Godsey) Wright, And His Descendants 1790
 - i. 1953 John Henry Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright And Laura Ann (Dearmond) Wright, And His Descendants 1797
 - ii. Emanuel Noah Wright 1812
 - iii. 1942 James Coleman Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Amanda (Robinson) Wright, And His Descendants 1817
 - iv. 1960 Robert Nunley Or Nunnally Wright Of Marshall County, Alabama, His Wife Ella Frances (Whitaker) Wright, And His Descendants 1826

d.	Margaret Wright	1833
e.	Nancy Wright	1833
f.	Sarah "Sallie" Wright	1834
g.	James Wright	1834
h.	1952 Jonathan R. Wright Of Ouachita County, Arkansas, His Wives Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White And Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright, And His Descendants	1834
i.	1967 Odell W. Wright Of Erath County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright, And His Descendants	1856
ii.	Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs, Her Husband James Arthur Jacobs, And Her Descendants	1866
iii.	John D. Wright	1872
iv.	1976 Albert H. Wright Of Columbia County, Arkansas, His Wife Velma (Haynes) Wright, And His Descendants	1873
v.	Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory, Her Husband Charles Felix Gregory, And Her Descendants	1876
vi.	Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin, Her Husband Troup Tullos Toadvin, And Her Descendants	1880
vii.	Ethel Wright	1884
viii.	Irene Wright	1885
ix.	Harvey Wright	1886
x.	1985 Gene Reed Wright Of Union County, Arkansas, And His Wife Mittie Lee (Daniel) Wright	1886
xi.	Wayne Wright, Probably 2010 Wayne Owen Wright of Dallas County, Texas, His Wives Jimadell Louise (Howard) Wright And Roberta (_____) (Henson) Wright, And His Descendants	1888

i.	Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger, Her Husbands Robert Othneil Bailey And John Patton Umbarger, And Her Descendants	1889
i.	Ira Stancel Bailey, His Wife Mattie H. (Mathison) Bailey, And His Descendants	1912
ii.	John Robert Bailey, His Wife Tommie (Groves) Bailey, And His Descendants	1918
iii.	Charles S. Bailey, His Wife Myrtle Or Mertie E. (Ady) Bailey, And His Descendants	1929
iv.	Jesse Claron Bailey, His Wife Idras Naomi (Hightower) Bailey, And His Descendants	1935
v.	Earnest Milam Bailey And His Wife Lillie Bell (Mather) Bailey	1944
j.	1951 Thomas Walker Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright, And His Descendants	1950
i.	William A. Wright	1964
ii.	Mollie B. (Wright) Spears, Her Husband John Hubert Spears, And Her Descendants	1965
iii.	Mamie Wright	1970
iv.	Edna (Wright) Thomas, Her Husband Raymond Thomas, And Her Descendants	1971
v.	Geneva "Jennie" Wright	1971
vi.	Alvie Wright	1971

Volume III

B.	William Wright And His Wife Frances (Hudson) Wright	1973
C.	Susan Or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Jesse Mays, And Her Descendants	1979
1.	Daniel W. Mays	2000
2.	Mariah (Mays) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson	2002

3. William W. Mays, His Probable Wife Elizabeth (Skinner) Mays
And His Wives Hester (Plummer) Mays And Julina (Riney)
Mays, And His Descendants 2006
 - a. Susan Jane (Mays) Brown, Her Husband Marion F. Brown,
And Her Descendants 2016
 - i. Nancy "Nannie" H. (Brown) Glazebrook, Her Husband
George W. Glazebrook, And Her Descendants 2025
 - ii. Harrison W. Brown And His Wife Cordelia A. (Christy)
Brown 2039
 - b. Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston, Her Husband James W. Johnston,
And Her Descendants 2050
 - i. William Ray Johnston, His Wife Mamie Ray (Doom)
Johnston, And His Descendants 2055
 - c. George W. Mays And His Wife Sarah "Sallie" E. (Ahern)
Mays 2068
 - d. Richard Mays 2071
 - e. Robert Mays 2071
 - f. Sarah M. (Mays) Smith And Her Husband William H. Smith 2072
 - g. Andrew Jackson Mays, His Wife Sarah Catherine "Kate"
(England) Mays, And His Descendants 2080
 - i. William Graham Mays, His Wife Zelma Hope
(Guthrie) Mays, And His Descendants 2089
 - ii. George Monarch Mays, His Wife Elizabeth "Bettie"
Ethel (Marple) Mays, And His Descendants 2099
 - iii. Nettie Gertrude Mays 2110
 - h. Nancy Ann Mays 2110
 - i. Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn And Her Husband John H.
Zorn 2111
4. Moses Jackson Mays, His Wife Harriet (Allen) Mays, And His
Descendants 2114

a.	Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes, Her Husband Raiford Riley Rhodes, And Her Descendants	2130
i.	John Potter Rhodes, His Wife Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2137
ii.	Mary Rhodes	2142
iii.	Harriet Rhodes	2143
iv.	Martha Rhodes	2143
v.	Coleta Rhodes	2143
vi.	Francis Barto Rhodes, His Wife Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2144
vii.	Bayford Or Rayford R. Rhodes	2155
vii.	Augustus G. Rhodes, His Wife Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2155
b.	Archelous G. Mays, His Wives ____ (____) Mays, Lincey Adalilne (Shirley) Mays, And Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays, And His Descendants	2165
i.	Finis Or Frank Mays	2176
ii.	Lemuel M. Mays	2177
iii.	James Reed Mays, His Wife Barbara (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants	2177
iv.	Eli E. "Lon" Mays, His Wife Lucinda M. (Wilson) Mays, And His Descendants	2189
v.	Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson And Her Husband George W. Wilson, And Her Descendants	2194
vi.	Moses K. Mays	2208
vii.	Charles Lee Mays, His Wives Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden And Mamie Corinne (Ivey) Mays, And His Descendants	2209

viii.	Alfred Ewing Mays, His Wife Lela (Ray) (Rucker) Mays, And His Descendants	2228
ix.	Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney, Her Husband Albert Wesley Finney, And Her Descendants	2239
x.	Christopher Columbus Mays	2256
xi.	Grover Cleveland Mays And His Wives _____ (_____) Mays And Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield) Mays, And His Descendants	2261
xii.	Andrew J. Mays, His Wife Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) (Finney) Springs	2272
xiii.	William M. Mays, His Wife Mary Lou (Whisenhunt) Mays, And His Descendants	2283
xiv.	Elizabeth Mays, Probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright, Her Husband Isaac Dozier Bright, And Her Descendants	2291
c.	Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard, Her Husband John W. Dillard, And Her Descendants	2301
i.	Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton, Her Husband Squire Newton Burton, And Her Descendants	2304
ii.	Joseph F. Dillard	2310
iii.	Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo, Her Husband William John Lookadoo, And Her Descendants	2310
iv.	Melissa Dillard	2319
d.	Susannah Mays	2319
e.	Martha Jane Mays	2319
f.	Alexander James Mays, His Wife Margaret J. (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants	2320
i.	Melvina (Mays) Howell, Her Husband Calvin A. Howell, And Her Descendants	2326

ii.	Susan H. (Mays) Garner, Her Husband Jesse Thomas Garner, And Her Descendants	2333
iii.	Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge, Her Husband Lewis E. Partridge, And Her Descendants	2338
iv.	Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan, Her Husband Henry Malki Fagan, And Her Descendants	2352
g.	Emaline Mays	2365
5.	Wilson B. Mays, His Wife Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays, And His Descendants	2366
a.	James Wesley Mays, His Wife Julia Ann (McBride) Mays, And His Descendants	2371
i.	James Edgar Mays And His Wives Mary Sue (Huff) Mays And Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith) Mays	2382
ii.	John Wesley Mays, His Wife Anna (Burr) Mays, And His Descendants	2392
iii.	Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley, Her Husband Charles M. Tinsley, And Her Descendant	2411
iv.	Aubrey Bascomb Or Baxter Mays, His Wife Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays, And His Descendants	2413
v.	William Henry Mays	2425
vi.	Robert Austin Mays And His Wife Bertha Ann (Deline) Mays	2430
vii.	Lula B. (Mays) Stinnette, Her Husband Frank Dillard Stinnette, And Her Descendants	2440
b.	Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash And Her Husbands Robert J. Burks And _____ Cash	2450
c.	Robert Henry Mays, His Wife Mollie D. (Williams) Mays, And His Descendants	2457
i.	Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark, Her Husband James H. Clark, And Her Descendants	2468

ii.	Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark, Her Husbands Frank Gates Morehouse And James Harbin Clark, And Her Descendants	2481
iii.	Virginia May (Mays) Tarr, Her Husband Frank Eugene Tarr, And Her Descendants	2490
iv.	Lilah Or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood, Her Husband Thomas Augustus Wood, And Her Descendants	2497
d.	Nathan Austin Mays	2508
e.	Sarah Mays	2508
6.	James L. Mays, His Wife Rosanna (Wright) Mays, And His Descendants	2509
a.	William W. Mays, His Wife Jane E. (Lobban) Mays, And His Descendants	2513
i.	Eugene R. Mays, His Wife Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays, And His Descendants	2517
ii.	Alice A. Mays	2528
iii.	Thomas Edward Mays, His Wives Kemmie E. (Goodwin) Mays And Ella May (Perry) Mays, And His Descendants	2529
b.	John Mays	2543
c.	Ann M. (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Austin B. Smith, And Her Descendants	2543
i.	Rose Belle Smith	2549
ii.	Fletcher Bruce Smith, His Wife Jennie (Kirkman) Smith, And His Descendants	2550
iii.	Maria Louise (Smith) Reed, Her Husband Albert Church Reed, And Her Descendants	2558
d.	Marcellus Hersey Mays, His Wife Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2564

i.	John Edward Mays And His Wives Elizabeth (____) Mays And Adelaide (Williams) Mays	2571
ii.	Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Thomas Henry Smith, And Her Descendants	2579
iii.	James Hersey Mays, His Wife Annie (Mays) Mays, And His Descendants	2588
iv.	Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill, Her Husbands Charles J. Smoot And Lemuel O. Merrill, And Her Descendants	2598
v.	Robert Cabell Mays, His Wife Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2605
vi.	Lavender Eugene Mays, His Wife Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2617
vii.	Emma Mays	2631
viii.	Ellen Mays	2631
e.	George W. Mays	2632
f.	Robert Bibb Mays, His Wife Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays, And His Descendants	2633
i.	Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton, Her Husband James Asa Stratton, And Her Descendants	2639
ii.	Robert Bethel Mays	2652
iii.	Anna Lee (Mays) Mays, Her Husband James Hersey Mays, And Her Descendants	2654
iv.	Wilbourne Moore Mays	2664
v.	Alma Catherine Mays	2665
vi.	Melville Clark Mays, His Wife Olive Viola (Snow) Mays, And His Descendants	2667
vii.	Alfred Ray Mays And His Wife Bland (Brooks) Mays	2674

D.	John Wright, His Wife Susannah (Bibb) Wright, And His Descendants	2678
1.	Rosanna (Wright) Mays, Her Husband James L. Mays, And Her Descendants	2679
E.	Mary (Wright) Pamplin, Her Husband William Pamplin, And Her Descendants	2679
1.	Ligis Or Segis Or Segus Or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford, Her Husband Peter Rutherford, And Her Descendants	2704
a.	Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley, Her Husband Henry S. Beasley, And Her Descendants	2708
i.	Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell, Her Husband George Washington Beasley, And Her Descendants	2709
b.	George W. Rutherford	2712
c.	Sarah A. Rutherford	2713
d.	Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell And Her Husband George Washington Mitchell	2713
2.	Austin G. Pamplin, His Wife Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin, And His Descendants	2713
a.	Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles, Her Husband Julian R. Peebles, And Her Descendants	2718
i.	Hartwell P. Peebles	2726
ii.	Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall, Her Husband William Massie Tunstall, And Her Descendants	2726
iii.	Julian R. Peebles	2736
iv.	Austin Peebles	2737
v.	William S. Peebles And His Wife Bessie G. (Gabbert) Peebles	2738
vi.	Mary Evelyn Peebles	2745
F.	1838 Augustine Or Austin Wright Of Nelson County	2746

G. Sally (Wright) Edmunds, Her Husband John Edmunds, And Her Descendants	2883
1. Samuel Edmunds	2887
H. Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London, Her Husband Lavender London, And Her Descendants	2888
1. Sarah "Sally" W. Or L. (London) Cheakwood And Her Husband Daniel A. Cheakwood	2801
2. Martha L. (London) Pamplin, Her Husband John H. Pamplin, And Her Descendants	2802
a. Sarah J. Pamplin	2811
b. Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan, Her Husband Henry Clay Jordan, And Her Descendants	2812
i. William Jordan	2822
ii. John Jordan	2822
iii. James Peachie Jordan, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan, And His Descendants	2823
c. Lavender London Pamplin And His Wife Mary Emma (Scruggs) Pamplin	2835
d. Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus, Her Husband Henry Bruce Fogus, And Her Descendants	2845
i. Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen, Her Husband Avery Lawson Owen, And Her Descendants	2850
ii. Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick, Her Husband John Edmond Patrick, And Her Descendants	2860
iii. Daniel Bruce Fogus And His Wife Lillie Ella (Edmonds) Fogus	2869
e. Martha M. Or H. Pamplin	2875
f. William A. W. Pamplin	2875
g. Mary A. Pamplin	2875

h.	Daniel C. Pamplin, His Wife Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin, And His Descendants	2876
i.	Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro And Her Husband B. R. Taliaferro	2880
i.	Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey, Her Husband William Ray Harvey, And Her Descendants	2881
i.	Edgar Harvey	2885

11. Jane (Wright) Jenkins, Her Husband Mills Jenkins, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert was a daughter of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Keziah (Bibb) Wright.

The marriage record of Jane Wright and Mills Jenkins was dated on January 6, 1826, at Madison County, Alabama:

"826 Page 419
 The State Of Alabama
 Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Mills Jenkins and Jane Wright of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said county, this 4 day of Jany 1826

Thos. Branam Clerk C. C.

Solemnized on the 6 day of Jany 1826.

Jno C Grayson J.P"

The 1830 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Jenkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Mills Jenkins		1	20-30	1	30-40
				1	15-20
				3	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>		<u>Slaves Female</u>		<u>Free Colored Males</u>		<u>Free Colored Females</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
6					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Jenkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Mills Jenkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Jenkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Mills Jenkins	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	5-10	1	15-20
			2	10-15
			2	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36	1	24-36
				2	10-24	3	10-24

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
15		5				

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Jinkens with the following household on October 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mills Jinkens	45	M		Farmer	4000
Jane Jinkens	46	F		.	
Evalina Jinkens	21	F		.	
Marina Jinkens	19	F		.	
John R Jinkens	17	M		Farmer	
Susan K Jinkens	15	F		.	
William H P Jinkens	4	M		.	
Horatia H Haden	28	M		Farmer	
Tranquilla Haden	23	F		.	
George M Haden	2	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N Carolina		.	.	
Tennessee		.	1	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Jenkins was born in about 1804 and that Mills Jenkins was born in about 1805.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Jane Jenkins, wife of Mills Jenkins:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.
. . . .
11. Jane Jenkins wife of Mills Jenkins
. . . .
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Jane Jenkins, wife of Mills Jenkins, as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Jane Jenkins wife of Mills Jenkins, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Jane Jenkins, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Jenkins with the following household on June 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mills Jenkins	55	m		Farmer	16000
Jane Jenkins	56	f		Domestic	
Wm H. Jenkins	14	m		.	
Jane Jenkins	29	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
32,860	N C.		.		
	Tenn		.		
	Ala		1		
	Ala		.		

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Jenkins was born in about 1804 and that Mills Jenkins was born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Jenkins with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mills Jenkins	65	M	W	Farmer	
Jane Jenkins	66	F	W	Keeping house	
Mary Esslinger	26	F	W	House Keeper	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	N.C				
	Tenn				
	Ala				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Jenkins was born in about 1804 and that Mills Jenkins was born in about 1805.

On July 8, 1875, The Huntsville Weekly Democrat published the following death announcement:

"We regret to announce that two of the oldest citizens of Madison county - Nashville Malone and Mills Jenkins - died last week. They were honest, industrious farmers and good citizens"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally stated that Marriages, Deaths, & Legal Notices From Early Alabama Newspapers by Jones & Gondrud listed the following death notice:

"July 20, 1875 Died of paralysis at the Residence of his daughter, Mrs. Sibley in Madison County, Alabama, Mr. Mills Jenkins who was born January 13, 1805, and died June 30, 1875, aged 70 yrs., 3 months, and 13 days. Leaves wife and large circle of friends and relatives.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Jenkins in the H. H. Haden household in June 1880, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 76 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1804, and her marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally stated that Marriages, Deaths, & Legal Notices From Early Alabama Newspapers by Jones & Gondrud listed the following death notice:

"Died 7 Feb 1885 Mrs. Jane Jenkins aged 83 years & 11 months. Sister Jenkins had been a consistent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for 68 years."

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Jenkins was born in about March 1801.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jane Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Keziah (Bibb) Wright, was born in about 1804 in Tennessee, married Mills Jenkins on January 6, 1826, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on February 7, 1885, that Mills Jenkins was born on January 13, 1805, in Bertie County, North Carolina, and died on June 30, 1875, of paralysis, and that Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins had the following children:

- 1) Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden, born in 1827,

- 2) Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley, born in 1829,
- 3) Marina (Jenkins) Sanford, born in 1831,
- 4) John Robert Jenkins, born on September 12, 1832,
- 5) Susan K. (Jenkins) Phipps, born in 1835, and
- 6) William H. P. Jenkins, born in 1846.

In her letter dated July 24, 1996, Lillian Herrin enclosed copies of two undated letters from Dr. A. T. Grayson which provided as follows:

"Transcription of Letter From Dr A. T. Grayson to Margaret Elizabeth Wall Cummings

Dr. Ambrose Tilden Grayson

Mrs. Charles Cummings,

You may think odd of me writing an unsolicited letter, & when I get started I don't stop quick. I slept all the evening and tonight I can't begin to go to sleep. -- Kate Sanford Jones after I told her some of the history of Uncle Mills Jenkins, Aunt Jane Wright Jenkins that you may be interest in seeing. Aunt Jane Wright oil painting & where she married & lived & buried. I went to the Esslinger Kin meeting and two or three wondered how I was kin, and interested? So I wrote a letter that night not about the Esslingers or the Jenkins but most about my g-grandfather born 1796. The 6th child of Robert Wright who was First Leut. in A.R. Army, and whose name is on a bronze plaque at Courthouse placed there by the Chapter of D.A.R.'s the most influential in politics of all society or chapter in our nation today, and his wife Kesiah Bibb, where my aunt & father gave credit for much. I also mentioned John William Connally my grandmother's grand father whose name is on the D.A.R. bronze plaque at Courthouse. You can see why I am kin to every old settler in the County, Wrights, Conally's, Allison's, Cobbs & Graysons. (over)

Jane Wright was the 10th child was a business woman and helped her husband Mills Jenkins in selling his produce. Kept books or a diary for him. My father always kept one for every day in the year & would say like Aunt Jane, kept hers. first thing after supper put on book. date new calf or colt baby on the farm & etc. and referred to it often. While we lived over a mile the Jenkins could hear my father call hogs. Uncle Mills Jenkins would go for miles with three yoke of oxen to get wood so afraid he would burn up all the wood close. Now you can't give wood away after you cut it. Elaine(?) was 13th child. Married Uncle Calleny(?) Potts. She & Jane bought the Wright's home & Robert Sr. & Kesiah moved to near the Cradlestand or Chestnut Grove. Where William & Robert Jr. and some other Wrights owned cotton land in a big two story house. Only a large tree & the Wright Cem to mark it. When Robert & Kesiah left N.C. to take up a soldiers grant they selected 3-1/2 miles due west of where Gurley is now, 1808,

homesteaded 1809 & 10. Selected before buying set out holly trees one is living now 150 yrs. That is as good land as the County has today. Mr. John Acuff & Blake McMullen own it.

Some day I would to take you, Douglas, the other Mr. Chas., Emily & Wilfred the 4 and show you Aunt Jane's oil painting. The owner takes pride in showing. Then show you where my Great Grandfather William Wright and Jerousha Connally built lived & died but buried in Wright Cem. Will go from there to Robert Wright Sr. bought 1809 or 10. Then by the Jenkins Cem. on by where I was born by the Candle Stick by Chestnut Grove Church, to see the tree and birds eye view of the 1 acre cem. Nothing but bushes & weeds. See it from Mary Joe Collins(?) house a negro.

Then return by where Congressman W. R. W. Cobb. Catherine Allison's my aunt. Bryant Cobb & Polly Grayson married in Grayson home Big Cove 1813. See the Cem from Cobbs Bridge, too many weeds. Come home by Goldsmith's born on through Bankhead Mountain Road home. Katie has been but if can stand Wilfred 4th & Douglas will be o.k. with me if its your pleasure if Mr. Chas. should not go, but I will be glad to have him. He won't think less of you for your ancestors. They showed good judgment. Elizabeth Wright Esslinger was their 1st child & married when they left N.C. William was 12 when they moved here. Dr. A. T. Grayson"

"Dear Phoebe You may & may not be interested in you ancestors. -- a few are till you wait too late. Your Aunt Mattie & Katie Samford Jones are better versed than any other. I am sending you some unsolicited history even if you read The 200 yr Esslinger Family it has to be explained. Robert Wright went to a military school ____ in American Revolutionary Army, was in battle Seige of York & Capture of Corn Wallase. 1784 married Kesiah Bibb her relative William Bibb signed as wedding witness. They later moved to N.C. where they had about 14 children the oldest Elizabeth married a Mr. Esslinger, about time my grandfather William (6) was a 12 the Government gave 160 acres land in Mississippi Territory, all but Elizabeth came brought a governess from Va. William had been a student & continued studying was a read lawyer, school teacher, surveyor, state senator, tax collector and administrator for several rich families Married Jerousha Connally daughter of John William Connally and American Revolutionary Soldier whose name is on a bronze plaque with Robt. Wright. he locate 3 miles N.W Maysville burried in the Connally cem. he had very fine farm. They (William) built a res. about 1820 in big Cove (the) chimneys are standing & cedar floor the E_dy Drake res. Elsie the (13) married Calloway Potts

Jane the (10)th child married Mills Jenkins they Elsie & Jane bought home place. Robert Jr. _ened the land Andrew Esslinger raised his family. William & Jerousha owned W. W. Ben & James Westly & where Wright Cem. is John William Connally helped his daughter, some. William had become land poor by time he was 35 -- His Sisters husband died in N. Carolina William and Govenor William Bibb her relative Kesiah she and Robert invited her to come from N.C. to

Madison Co who came & visited after wrote Elizabeth he had a place for her. At this time Robert Wright Sr. lived 1/2 mile N. of Chestnut Grove Robert Wright Jr. the (5) lived on the Cousin Andrew Esslinger land SE 3/4 mile. Soon after Elizabeth got to where her father lived. The son Bill Esslinger built a house about 1-1/2 miles South the chimney is standing & the log house may be veneered with brick. where Cousin Andrew Jim Westly Ben & William Wright & several girls were born. W. W. has often remarked that he was proud to be named for his uncle & my G. grandfather who had befriended his grand mother in so many ways. Cousin Andrew married a neice of my mother Sarah Smith Allison by name.

Catharine Fennell. Her Mother Matilda Allison Mary Jane who married Rev Alex Pen_? Charaty who married (Col) Cooper died the Col. Lee. Catharine married Congressman W R W Cobb John married Nancy Cobb sister of Congressman & Bryant Cobb. David my grandfather married Sarah Smith later Jane Cooke. Those seven came from Ireland were prominent in Ireland came with finances and all did well.

That makes the Andrew Esslinger family & Mary Jane Parke decendants Katie Sanford Jones & John Sanford Pres Armour Fertilizer Co Kin to me on both sides Wright & Allison John Grayson's mother was Barbara Bibb William Wrights mother was Kesiah Bibb (a coincidence) 2 great grand mothers by name Bibb. The youngest son of John Grayson born 1817, James Josh married Nancy Paralee Wright 1837 daughter of Jerousha & William Wright (6) son of Robert & Kesiah. Why I wrote on reason

Several of the Esslingers did not know where I came in on Wright family. Had my great grand father no inviting his oldest sister to come she might have not come & she is really the great great great Grand mother of all the Esslinger I know. and I like every Esslinger & Connally I have ever known. & Cousin Lee Wright the only Wright I ever knew. I joined the Sons of American Revolution on the Robert Wright Sr. name he has a very high rating in Virginia as well as N.C & Ala. you should be very proud of the Wright name & the Allison even if they are Irish. direct from Ireland but leaders there -- Allison Irish ancestry is among the very best. While you are not expected to be invited to join the D.A.R. Chapter there is nothing wrong. It is the greatest of all organizations today I wish for your children you would join. Cousin Cassie your Grand Mother was my first cousin and as great a woman this Country ever had. Lovely & intelligent. Ambrose T. Grayson, M.C.

I was at the Wright Cem July 4th Cant see anything there but weeds Mr. Tom Martin's grandfather is buried there President of Alabama Power Co. Mr. Church Spivey. 1 acre in the Wright Cem. He has no marker I could locate. nor has Kesiah, 1/2 mile N. of Chestnut Grove Church, Berkley - on Mary Joe Cross Collier place Chris Coll__i__ is supposed to care for the cem.

The Wright graveyard is deeded to the Chestnut Grove Church 1 acre of land.

About 1817 Two Allison Brothers Left Dublin Ireland one had 2 boys 5 girls
John & William Allison
One daughter Matilda married Dr. Watkins Fennell
one son David Allison " Sarah Smith
you & I had same great grand father came 1817.

Lt. Robert Wright married Kesiah Bibb 1784.
Their oldest (1) child Elizabeth Esslinger your great grand mother
Their (6)th child William was my grandfather
We have the same great grandfather on you Wright grandmothers side.
We have " " " " " on your Fennell " "

My grand grand mother Kesiah Bibb. William Wrights mother
My grand grand mother Barbara Bibb John Graysons mother were cousins in
Virginia. (a coincidence)

I write this several months ago it was so disconnected & uninteresting I was
ashamed to mail. I am so proud of your daughter it is no surprise to me for her
to do well.

It would please me to drive you your daughter Carmine and husband any other
you wish to see the old Robert Wright & Kesiah Bibb Wright William (6) Jane
(10) Jenkins Elsie (13)th Potts & 10 more Wrights first home and after Jane &
Elsie bought their 2nd home where they lived when Elizabeth Wright Esslinger
went to when they came from N.C. and Cem where many Wrights were burried
my grandfather William Wright & Paralee Connally Wright were burried but I dont
know where no markers that I actually know. Any Sunday from about 2 P.M. to
dark. That you, Carmine, Mr. Russell can or wish to ride. It might suit Mattie if
suits you. Your daughter is not likely to be interested in ancestors. She is to
young. No one but the aged are usually interested. _____ more about Wade
Hamton than any other exeet Thomas, Mattie, that your ever contact. I am
almost ashamed to tax you with reading this disconnected History.

Dr. A. S. Grayson

(Congressman) W. R. W. Cobb and Bryant Cobb were Bros.
Bryant Cobb married Polly Grayson the 2nd child born in John Grayson
first wo(man) born Mad City(?)
Born Oct 8 1795 Married 1815, built a residence at Cave Spring where both lived
and died.

W R. W. Cobb married Catherine Allison a sister of John Allison who married
their Sister Nancy.

John Allison Sr. came from Ireland about 1820
children were.
John Allison married Nancy Cobb (no children)

David Sarah Smith
Catharine " W R W Cobb (no children)
Matilda " Dr James Wadkins Fennell
Isabella " Alex Penland (Rev.)
Charaty " a cooper then a Lee (no children)

David Allison daughter Sarah Smith married J. W. Grayson (Capt)
Matilda Allison " Catherine " Andrew J Esslinger.

David first wife Sarah Smith died when at Grayson Mother was young and John & Nancy Cobb Allison raised her.
Matilda daughter Catherine Fennell spent a great part of her time at Uncle John & Nancy Allison Where Sarah Allison was at at Bryant Cobbs who lived near.
The were the only girls of the 6 Allison's at that time over

Naturally those two would be very popular as John & Nancy had no children
Bryant Cobb & Polly Grayson No "
Charaty Lee " "
W. R. W. Cobb Catherine Allison no children
I was taught that W. R. W. Cobb father lived at Belfonte but his wife stayed with his Brother Bryant & Polly and near her Uncle John Allison while he was in Congress. 12 Yrs.
Bryant Cobbs res was practically Catherine's
Cobb's Home W. R. W. Cobb father lived Belfonte.
I do not know personally

Chances are Catherine died first & was buried in Wilson Indian reservation on bank of a Spring? branch. And if he died at his father at Belfonte they took his body to Cobb Bridge & buried. I believe that Polly & Bryant are buried there.

John Allison & Nancy Cobb have Nonunts? at their home at Shiolo Church which finally was Cumberland Presbetry & may have been it was built after Cumberland desolved in 1910 in Ky or Tenn.

Camp Ground began before 1910 about 1800 as Sallie Carter & John Grayson help organise it & they came from Va a Prespytem.

In her letter dated January 20, 1993, Margaret Connally enclosed a photograph of a portrait of Jane (Wright) Jenkins which appears as follows:

[photo]

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins were the following:

- 1) Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden, born on September 30, 1826, or in about 1827 in Alabama,
- 2) Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley, born in October 1827 or in October 1828 or in about 1829 or 1830 in Alabama,
- 3) Marina (Jenkins) Sanford, born in about 1830 ro 1831 or 1833 in Alabama,
- 4) John Robert Jenkins, born on September 10, 1832, or in about 1833 or 1834 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett, born on April 14, 1835, or in about 1836 in Alabama,
- 6) William H. Powell Jenkins, born in April 1846 or in about 1847 in Madison County, Alabama.

a. Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden And Her Husband Horatio H. Haden, And Her Descendants

Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Tranquilla Jenkins and Horatio H. Haden on October 15, 1846, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name	Horatio H. Haden
Spouse's Name	Tranquilla Jenkins
Event Date	15 Oct 1846
Event Place	Madison, Alabama"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Horatio H. Haden and Tranquilla Haden in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mills Jinkens	45	M		Farmer	4000
Jane Jinkens	46	F		.	
Evalina Jinkens	21	F		.	
Marina Jinkens	19	F		.	
John R Jinkens	17	M		Farmer	
Susan K Jinkens	15	F		.	
William H P Jinkens	4	M		.	
Horatio H Haden	28	M		Farmer	
Tranquilla Haden	23	F		.	
George M Haden	2	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N Carolina		.	.	
Tennessee		.	1	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		1	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Ala		.	.	
Ala		.	.	

This record indicates that Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden was born in about 1827 and that Horatio H. Haden was born in about 1822.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Horatio H. Haden with the following household on July 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Horatio H Haden	38	m		Farmer	7000
Tranquilla Haden	33	f		Domest	
Geo. Haden	12	m		.	
Sallie Haden	9	f		.	
Jno. Haden	7	m		.	
Carrie Haden	5	f		.	
Wright Haden	3	m		.	
Susan Haden	7/12	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
7000	Va.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		1		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		
	Ala.		.		

This record indicates that Tranquilla (Wright) Haden was born in about 1827 and that Horatio H. Haden was born in about 1822.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed H. H. Haden with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
H H Haden	48	M	W	Merchant (Ret)	3600
____ Haden	44	F	W	Keeping house	
____ Haden	22	M	W	Farmer	
____ Haden	19	F	W	at Home	
____ Haden	17	M	W	at Home	
____ Haden	13	M	W	at Home	
____ Haden	11	F	W	at Home	
Robert Haden	9	M	W	.	
Walter(?) Haden	7	M	W	.	
Mollie Haden	4	F	W	.	
Cecile Haden	15	F	B	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Va			1	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This census record was very faded and the names were difficult to read and the indexed names on Ancestry.com may or may not be correct.. This record indicates that Tranquilla (Wright) Haden was born in about 1826 and that Horatio H. Haden was born in about 1822.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed H. H. Haden with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
H. H. Haden	W	M	58	.	.
Tranquilla Haden	W	F	53		Wife
Robert Haden	W	M	17		Son
Walter Haden	W	M	15		--
Mary Haden	W	F	13		Daughter
Olivia Haden	W	F	7		--
B. F. Esslinger	W	M	23		Son in law
S. F. Esslinger	W	F	20		Daughter
Sicity Haden	B	F	21		Servant
Jane Jenkins	W	F	76		Mother in law
Thomas Hughes	B	M	40		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Laborer		
S		--		
S		At school		
S		--		
M		Farmer		
M		.		
S		Cook		
Wd		Old age		
Wd		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.		.	Va	Va	Va
.		.	Ala	N.C.	Tenn
1		.	Ala	Va	Ala
1		.	--	--	--
1		.	--	--	--
1		.	--	--	--
.		.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
.		.	--	Va	Ala
.		1	--	Unknown	
.		.	Tenn	Va	Va
.		1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Tranquilla (Wright) Haden was born in about 1827 and that Horatio H. Haden was born in about 1822.

Findagrave.com listed the graveston of H. H. Haden in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"H. H. Haden
Born
Sept. 22, 1822
Died
Apr. 15, 1887
An amiable father now lies at rest
As ever God with his image blest:
The friend of man, the friend of truth,
The friend of age, the guide of youth."

Findagrave.com also listed the graveston of T. J. Haden in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Our Mother
T. J.
Wife of
H. H. Haden
Born Sept. 30, 1826
Died July 4, 1894"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Tranquilla Jenkins was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins, was born in 1827, and married Horatio Haden on October 15, 1848, in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden were the following:

- 1) George M. Haden, born on January 19, 1848, or in about 1849 in Alabama,
- 2) Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith, born in September 1849 or in about 1850 or 1851 in Alabama,
- 3) John Tate Haden, born in December 1852 or in about 1852 in Alabama,
- 4) Carrie (Haden) Sanford, born on December 23, 1853, or in December 1854 or in about 1855 in Alabama,
- 5) William Wright Haden, born on May 27, 1857, or in about 1858 or 1860 or 1861 in Alabama,
- 6) Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger, born on October 16, 1859, or in about 1860 in Alabama,
- 7) Robert J. Haden, born in about 1861 or in June 1862 or on September 9, 1863, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 8) Walter D. Haden, born in about 1863 or in August 1865 or in about 1866 in Alabama,
- 9) Mary "Mollie" Haden, born in about 1866 or 1867 in Alabama, and
- 10) Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper, born on September 16, 1871, or in about 1872 or 1873 or in October 1874 in Alabama.

i. George M. Haden, His Wife Sarah J. (Whited) Haden,
And His Descendants

George M. Haden was a son of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George M. Haden with Horatio H. Haden and Tranquilla Haden in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Haden in the Horatio H. Haden household on July 12, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed _____ Haden in the H. H. Haden household on June 1, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of George M. Haden and Sarah Whited was dated on November 23, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Geo M Haden and Miss Sarah Whited of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 22nd day of November 1876.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 23rd day of November 1876.

By Rev J. C Hunkapillar

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Geo M. Haden & Jas L. Cooper of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 22nd day of November 1876.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Geo M Haden hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Sarah Whited

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Geo M Hayden
Jas L Cooper"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George M. Haden with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Geo M Haden	W	M	32	.	.
Sarah J. Haden	W	F	23	.	Wife
Vera P [or T.] Haden	W	F	.	Jan	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	6	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia
			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee

This record indicates that George M. Haden was born in about 1848 and that Sarah J. (Whited) Haden was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George M. Haden with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	41	46	George M Haden Sarah Haden Tate Haden Horace Haden Mamie Haden Frank M Means Jas B Dickey William C Harnor

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M
wife	W	F	Feby	1855	45	M
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S
Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S
Boarder	W	M	Sept	1836	63	W
Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
24	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
24	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in
Number of years in the United States	Months not employed	months)
Natural- ization	Occupation	
	Farmer	.
	.	.
	At School	10
	Farm laborer	.
	At School	8
	Teaching School	.
	Mayor	.
	Salesman drugstore	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George M. Haden was born in January 1848 and that Sarah J. (Whited) Haden was born in February 1855.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George M. Hayden with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94			21	23	George M Hayden Sarah Hayden Tate Hayden Mamie Hayden

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	33	3	3
Daughter	F	W	30	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	24	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	general farm	Emp
English	Keeper	Boarding house	OA
English	Teacher	Public schools	W
English	Teacher	Public schools	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	16	yes	yes	
yes	20	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	66			

This record indicates that George M. Haden was born in about 1848 and that Sarah J. (Whited) Haden was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah J. Haden in the Horace Haden household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 64 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George M. Hayden and Sarah J. Hayden in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Hayden
Sarah J.
Feb. 22, 1855
Dec. 14, 1931

George M.
Jan. 19, 1848
Sept. 11, 1910"

ii. Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith, Her Husband William P. Smith, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith was a daughter of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Haden in the Horatio H. Haden household on July 12, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Sallie J. Haden and William P. Smith was dated in November 1866 in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorise you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between William P Smith and Miss Sallie J Haden of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 27th day of October 1866.

James H Scruggs J. P.C.

Solemnized on the ___ day of November 1866.

By J P Smith JP."

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Smith with the following household on June 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Smith	28	M	W	Farmer	275
Sarah Smith	20	F	W	Keeping house	
William Smith	10/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Ala Ala Ala	. . July			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Sarah J. (Haden) Smith was born in about 1850 and that William P. Smith was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Smitt with the following household on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Smitt	W	M	38	.	.
Sallie Smitt	W	F	29		Wife
William Smitt	W	M	10		Son
Jenetty Smitt	W	F	8		Daughter
Margret Smitt	W	F	6		Daughter
Horatio Smitt	W	M	4		Son
Susan Smitt	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	2	1
M		Keeping house	.	.
S		Work on Farm	2	.
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.		.	Alabama	Ala	Ga
.		.	Alabama	N C	Tenn
1		1	Alabama	Va	Ala
.		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
.		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah J. (Haden) Smith was born in about 1851 and that William P. Smith was born in about 1842.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. P. Smith in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

First Older Stone:

"W. P. Smith
Born
Decr. 31, 1849
Died
July 5, 1892
Gone but not forgotten"

Second newer stone:

"William P. Smith
Corp Co H 49 Ala Infantry
Confederate States Army
Dec 31 1849 Jul 5 1892"

It is unclear whether William P. Smith's year of birth was 1842, as indicated in the census records, or 1849, as indicated in these gravestones.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Smith with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	

	156	156	Sallie Smith Rash Smith Gea(?) Smith Senah Smith Gussie Smith Mattie Smith Susan Smith
--	-----	-----	--

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd
Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22v	
Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S
.	W	F	Apr	1833	67	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
33	12	8	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	.	
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah J. (Haden) Smith was born in September 1849.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Smith with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
68			111	102	Sarah Smith Guss Smith Ella Smith Mattie Smith

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	59	W	.	12	8
Son	M	W	26	M1	1	.	.
daughter in law	F	W	26	M1	1	.	.
daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	farmer	own farm	Emp
English	farm laborer	home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.			yes	yes	
no	0			yes	yes	
.	.			yes	yes	
.	.			yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	102			

This record indicates that Sarah J. (Haden) Smith was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah J. Smith in the Orasha H. Smith household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 69 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah J. Sineth [Smith] on September 19, 1927, in New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Sarah J Sineth
[Sarah Jane Smith]
[Sarah J Haden]
Birth Date: abt 1850
Death Date: 19 Sep 1927
Death Place: New Hope, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 77
Gender: Female
Father Name: H H Haden
Mother Name: J Jenkins
FHL Film Number: 1908446"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Smith in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Sarah J. Smith
 Sept. 6, 1850
 Sept. 20, 1927
 Gone but not forgotten"

iii. John Tate Haden, His Wife Sallie (Egg) Haden, And
 His Descendants

John Tate Haden was a son of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jonathan Haden in the Horatio H. Haden household on July 12, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Jonathan F. Haden in the J. R. Jenkins household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as nephew, his age as 27 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, his marital status as single, and his occupation as physician.

1900 Census:

The 1900 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed J. T. Haden with the following household on June 23, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	280	294	J. T. Haden Sallie Haden H. H. Haden Carrie A. Haden Thurman Haden G. R. Haden Irene Haden Jonas Deloach Sr Nathan Deloach

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S
Servant	B	M	July	1843	56	Wd
Servant	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
18	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
18	7	5	Miss	Miss	Ky
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Miss
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Miss
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Miss
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Miss
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Miss
.	.	.	Tenn	Ky	Va
.	.	.	Ark	Tenn	Ky

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	County Clerk	.
		.
		0
		4
		4
		4
		.
	Hostler	.
		1

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	254
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John Tate Haden was born in December 1852, that Sallie (Egg) Haden was born in November 1861, and that they were married in about 1882.

The 1910 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed John T. Haden with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
75			22	22	John T. Haden Sallie Haden Irene S Haden Effie T Haden

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	57	Md	28	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	Md	28	8	5
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	.	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		
Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Physician	General Practice	OA
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John Tate Haden was born in about 1853, that Sallie (Egg) Haden was born in about 1862, and that they were married in about 1882.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Tate Haden on July 2, 1917, in Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Name: John Tate Haden
 Birth Date: 1852
 Death Date: 2 Jul 1917
 Death Place: Crawfordsville, AR
 Type Practice: Allopath
 Practice Specialities: Crawfordsville, AR, 1876

Licenses: AR, 1903
 Practice Dates Places: Crawfordsville, AR, 1876
 Medical School: Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, 1876, (G)
 JAMA Citation: 69:581
 Death Notice Info: Aug 9, 1917
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage"

The 1920 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Sallie E. Haden with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
84				142	Sallie E. Haden J. T. Haden J. T. Cockrell Irene Cockrell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	Un	F	W	58	wd
son			F	W	31	S
son in law			M	W	31	M
wife			F	W	25	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Arkansas		Alabama		Mississippi	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Arkansas		Alabama		Mississippi	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
. yes . .	. Mechanic Farmer . .	. Engin(?) work General Farm . .	. w OA . .	

This record indicates that Sallie (Egg) Haden was born in about 1862.

The 1930 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Sallie E. Haden with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Main Street		16	16	Sallie E. Haden Thurman Haden Irene H Cockrell James F. Cockrell Jr. Sarah J. Cockrell Haden H Cockrell James F. Cockrell Sr.

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	5000	R	no
Son				
Daughter				
Gr. Son				
Gr. Daughter				
Gr. Son				
Son in Law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	63	wd	18	no	yes
M	W	42	S	.	no	yes
F	W	35	M	25	no	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	3-3/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	42	M	32	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi
Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Pipe fitter	Oil Pumps	3075	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
Dept Sriff	County	8993	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.	.	.
yes	WW	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
yes	WW	.

This record indicates that Sallie (Egg) Haden was born in about 1867.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Sallie Haden on January 4, 1948, in Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Sallie Haden
Estimated birth year:	1862
Age:	86
Death Day:	4
Death Month:	Jan
Death Year:	1948
County:	Crittenden
Volume Number:	1
Roll Number:	1948
Certificate Number:	154"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Tate Haden and Sallie Egg Haden in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Haden	
Sallie Egg	John Tate, M. D.
1861 - 1948	1852 - 1917"

The death record of John Thurman Haden dated January 17, 1948, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed his parents as John Tate Haden, born in Crawfordsville, Arkansas, and Sallie Egg, born in Greenville, Mississippi, and his birth on August 12, 1888, in Crawfordsville, Arkansas.

iv. Carrie (Haden) Sanford, Her Husband John D. Sanford, And Her Descendants

Carrie (Haden) Sanford was a daughter of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Haden in the Horatio H. Haden household on July 12, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed _____ Haden in the H. H. Haden household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Carrie Haden and John D. Sanford was dated on September 1, 1874, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John D Sanford and Miss Carrie Haden of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 25th day of September 1874.

Lewis N. Douglas
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 1st day of September 1874.

By Rev C. B. Sanders

Know All Men by these Presents, That we John D Sanford & Saml W Sanford of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 25 day of August 1874.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John D Sanford hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Carrie Haden

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

John Del Sanford
Saml W. Sanford"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. D. Sanford with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J D Sanford	W	M	30	.	.
Carrie Sanford	W	F	25		Wife
Olivia Sanford	W	F	5		Daughter
Allen Sanford	W	M	3		Son
George Sanford	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	2	
M		House keeping	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	NC	Ala
			Ala	Va	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Carrie (Haden) Sanford was born in about 1855 and that John D. Sanford was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Sanford with the following household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
House Street Number	188	197	Carrie Sanford William R Sanford Mary L Sanford Thomas H Sanford

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
head		W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd
Son		W	M	Feb	1887	13	S
Daughter		W	F	June	1889	10	S
Son		W	M	Apr	1892	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>			
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.			
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	
		9	3	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
		.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
		.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>	
			<u>Occupation</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>
					landlord at school . at school	. 7 0 7

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Carrie (Haden) Sanford was born in December 1854 and that John D. Sanford and six of their children had died before June 18, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Sanford with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51	Ginley(?) Star(?) Route		173	173	Carrie Sanford Will. R. Sanford Lucy May Sanford Thomas Sanford

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	55	Wd		9	3
Son	M	W	23	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	20	S		.	.
Son	M	W	18	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	174			

This record indicates that Carrie (Haden) Sanford was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Sanford with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
31	Walker Street	215	151	151	Carrie Sanford Tom S Sanford Benjamin D Given Claude Given Helen Given

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	65	Wd
Son			M	W	28	S
Roomer			M	W	27	M
Roomer			F	W	27	M
Roomer			F	W	2-9/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Indiana	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Prescription clerk	Drug Store	W	
yes	Salesman	Broker	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Carrie (Haden) Sanford was born in about 1855.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Carrie Sanford on August 30, 1926, at Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Carrie Sanford
 [Carrie Haden]
 Birth Date: Dec 1853
 Death Date: 30 Aug 1926
 Death Place: Owens X Roads, Madison, Alabama
 Burial Date: 31 Aug 1926
 Death Age: 73
 Occupation: House Work
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Widowed
 Gender: Female
 Residence: Owens X Roads
 Father Name: H H Haden
 Mother Name: Dk

Spouse Name: J D Sanford
Comments: Mrs.
FHL Film Number: 1908436"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carried Sanford in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Carrie Sanford
Dec. 23, 1853
Aug. 31, 1926."

v. William Wright Haden, His Wives Lucy A. (Vann)
Haden And Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden, And His
Descendants

William Wright Haden was a son of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Wright Haden in the Horatio H. Haden household on July 12, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed ____ Haden in the H. H. Haden household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The marriage record of W. W. Haden and Lucy Vann was dated on December 11, 1879, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W. W. Haden and Miss Lucy Vann of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 9th day of December 1879.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 11 day of Dec 1879.

Thos B. Lawler J.P.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we W. W. Haden & of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 9th day of December 1879.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said W. W. Haden hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Lucy Vann

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

W. W. Haden
B. F. Esslinger

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, _____ and made oath that Both of the above named parties are over the ages of 21 and 18 years respectively.

B. F. Esslinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of December 1879

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Haden with the following household on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Haden	W	M	23	.	.
Lucy Haden	W	F	19		Wife
Isaac Schmautt	B	M	21		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	1	Farming		
M	1	Keeping house		
S	.	Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Alabama	Va	Ala
	.	.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that William Wright Haden was born in about 1857 and that Lucy A. (Vann) Haden was born in about 1861.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of L. A. Haden in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

Old Stone:

"L A Haden
Born
____, 1861
Died
Oct. 21, ____
[Inscription unreadable]"

New Stone:

"Lucy A. Vann
Haden
Jan. 1, 1861
Oct. 21, 1894"

The marriage record of William W. Haden and Anna L. Wallace was dated on December 6, 1894, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Wm W. Haden and Miss Anna L. Wallace of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 4 day of Dec 1894.

Francisco Rice
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 6th day of Decr 1894.

Rev I M Jgone(?)

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Wm W. Haden and J. D. Owen of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 4 day of Dec 1894

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Wm W. Haden hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Anna L. Wallace. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec. 4 1894
Francisco Rice
Judge of Probate

Wm W. Haden
J. D. Owen

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J. D. Owen and made oath that Wm W Haden is over the age of 21 years, and that Anna L. Wallace is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

J. D. Owen
Witness: Thomas W. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Dec 1894

Francisco Rice
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Haden with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	114	114	Wm W. Haden Anna L. Haden Carrie Haden Larassa A. Haden Albert H. Haden Hallie Haden Lucy Haden William W Haden Jr Rubie L. Haden

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
5	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		of each person Ten Years of age and over.		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Physician	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Wright Haden was born in May 1857 and that Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden was born in September 1872.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William M. Haden with the following household on April 1, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94	Whitesburg Pike		86	88	William M Haden Anna Haden William M Haden John T Haden Elizabeth Haden

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M2	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	15	5	3
Son	M	W	14	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	.	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	.	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Physician	County Doctor	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R				H		

This record indicates that William Wright Haden was born in about 1860 and that Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Haden with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
30	East Clinton	900	46	46	William W Haden Anna Haden William Haden Jr John T Haden Elizabeth Haden

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	59	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	24	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		South Carolina		Ireland	Irish
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Physician	Office	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Electritian	Hutchesn Co	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Wright Haden was born in about 1861 and that Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William W. Hayden with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Whitesburg Pike		147	156	William W Hayden Anna L. Hayden William W. Hayden Jr. Loma Hayden John T. Hayden Clyde W Woodward Elizabeth Woodward

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife	O	\$7500	R	no
Son				
daughter in law				
Son				
Son in law				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	72	M	23	no	yes
F	W	57	M	24	no	yes
M	W	35	M	29	no	yes
F	W	28	M	22	no	yes
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes
M	W	30	M	27	no	yes
F	W	24	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
electrician	Hardware Co.	IV90	yes	
none	.	.	.	
timer	Construction Co	37X1	yes	
lineman	Electric Power Co	7762	yes	
Secretary	Building & Loan Association	7183	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	
.	.	
yes	WW	
.	.	
no	.	
no	.	
.	.	

This record indicates that William Wright Haden was born in about 1858 and that Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden was born in about 1873.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William W. Haden on August 13, 1931, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: William W Haden
 Birth Date: abt 1857
 Birth Place: New Hope, Alabama
 Death Date: 13 Aug 1931
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
 Burial Date: 14 Aug 1931
 Burial Place: Maple Hill
 Death Age: 74
 Occupation: Doctor
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: H H Haden
 Father Birth Place: Virginia
 Mother Name: Tranquilla Jenkins
 Mother Birth Place: Alabama
 Spouse Name: Anna Haden
 FHL Film Number: 1908491"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. W. W. Haden in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Dr. W. W. Haden
May 27, 1857
Aug. 13, 1931
A friend to the poor"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Anna Lee Wallace Haden on March 12, 1937, in Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama:

"Name:	Anna Lee Wallace Haden
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1871
Death Date:	12 Mar 1937
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	13 Mar 1937
Cemetery Name:	Maple Hill Cem.
Death Age:	65
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Father Name:	W J Wallace
Father Birth Place:	Madison County, Alabama
Mother Name:	Bettie Ashburn
Mother Birth Place:	Madison County, Alabama
Spouse Name:	Wm Wright Haden
FHL Film Number:	1908552"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Anna W. Haden in the Maple Hill
Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mother
Anna W. Haden
Sept. 3, 1871
Mar. 12, 1937"

vi. Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger, Her Husband
Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, And Her Descendants

Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger was a daughter of
Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²,
Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Haden in the Horatio H. Haden household on July 12, 1860, and her age as 7/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed ____ Haden in the H. H. Haden household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The marriage record of Susan T. Hoden and Benjamin F. Esslinger was dated on October 23, 1879, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Benj F. Esslinger and Miss Susan T. Hoden of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 22d day of October 1879.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 23d day of Octobr. 1879.

M. L. Whitten M.G.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Benj. F. Esslinger & Robt. J. Ellett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 22d day of October 1879.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Benj. F. Esslinger hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Susan T. Hoden

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

B F Esslinger
Robt J. Ellett

State of Alabama)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, Robt J Ellett and made oath that Both of the above named parties are over the ages of 21 and 18 years respectively.

Robt J. Ellett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22d day of October 1879

Wm Richardson
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed B. F. and S. F. Esslinger in the H. H. Haden household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
H. H. Haden	W	M	58	.	.
Tranquilla Haden	W	F	53		Wife
Robert Haden	W	M	17		Son
Walter Haden	W	M	15		--
Mary Haden	W	F	13		Daughter
Olivia Haden	W	F	7		--
B. F. Esslinger	W	M	23		Son in law
S. F. Esslinger	W	F	20		Daughter
Sicily Haden	B	F	21		Servant
Jane Jenkins	W	F	76		Mother in law
Thomas Hughes	B	M	40		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Laborer		
S		--		
S		At school		
S		--		
M		Farmer		
M		.		
S		Cook		
Wd		Old age		

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M
wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S
Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
20	9	6	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Attended</u> school in months)
	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
		Farmer	0
		.	.
		.	.
		Farm laborer	0
		at School	.
		at School	5
		.	3
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Susan Tate (Haden) was born in October 1859 and that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in October 1855.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Ben F. Esslinger with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
99	Owens X Roads		124	124	Ben F. Esslinger Susan T. Esslinger Leila M Esslinger Will H. Esslinger James N Esslinger Herman T Esslinger Joshua J. Esslinger Oliva M. Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	54	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M1	30	9	6
Daughter	F	W	29	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Public School	W
English	Teacher	Public School	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	120			

This record indicates that Susan Tate (Haden) was born in about 1860 and that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in about 1856.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Benjamin F. Esslinger with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.	
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
94			21	21	Benjamin F Esslinger Susan T. Esslinger Joshua J Esslinger Oliver M. Esslinger Sue M. Isbell Jane E. Isbell Lizzie Franks

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	64	M
wife			F	W	60	M
son			M	W	24	S
son			M	W	20	S
grand child			F	W	5	S
grand child			F	W	2-4/12	S
Servant			F	W	30	Wd

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Tennessee		Virginia	
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Georgia		United States		Georgia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	21
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	home Farm	W	.
yes	Farm laborer	home Farm	W	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Servant	Private Family	W	.

This record indicates that Susan Tate (Haden) was born in about 1860 and that Benjamin Franklin Esslinger was born in about 1856.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Benjiman F. Esslinger on April 28, 1931, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Benjiman F Esslinger
 Birth Date: abt 1856
 Death Date: 28 Apr 1931
 Death Place: Gurley, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 75
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: W W Esclinger

Mother Name: Martha Neal
Spouse Name: Susan Esslinger
FHL Film Number: 1908488"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Franklin Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Benjamin Franklin Esslinger

Birth: Oct. 15, 1855
Death: Apr. 28, 1931

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

On April 30, 1931, The Huntsville Daily Times published the following obituary for Benjamin Franklin Esslinger:

"B. F. Esslinger Funeral

Funeral services for Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, 77, whose sudden death during the night of April 28 brought deep sorrow to many friends and a large connection in this county will be hld Friday afternoon at the Chestnut Grove church in the Berkely community with interment there. The services will be in charge of Rev. W. H. Pettus with Womack in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Esslinger's death occurred at his home about four miles south of Gurley on the New Hope pike. He had not been well for several days but his death came unexpectedly.

He was a native of Madison county as were his father and mother and his ancestors came to this county from East Tennessee. Early in life he began farming and throughout a long and successful career was rated as one of the best farmers in his section.

For one term he was a member of the board of commissioners of the county and for many terms served as a school trustee.

Though an active democrat he did not seek political preferment but rather desired to aid his friends. He was a life long member of the Methodist church.

Surviving are his wife, who was Miss Susan T. Haden, and the following sons: Marvin Esslinger, of Gurley; John Tate Esslinger, of Arizona; Hossmer Esslinger, of Florence, and James Norman Esslinger, who is teaching at Flot Rock school,

werhe he is principal. There was a daughter, Mrs. Leila Esslinger Hall, whose death occurred in Guntersville in 1919, and a son, John M. Esslinger, who died several years ago in Florence. He is also survived by three brothers, W. W. and T. R. Esslinger of Huntsville, and J. C. Esslinger of Gurley. There are also numerous nieces and nephews, and other descendants.

Active pallbearers will be J. N. Chandler, Robert Baler, Ben Andrews, Charlie Givens, A. J. Williams and Elmer Quick.

Honorary pallbearers will be J. B. Woodall, F. I. Bennett, Jr. R. Smith, Dr. E. O. Williamson, David A. Grayson, Judge Thomas W. Jones, P. D. Pickens, W. A. Givens, W. E. Drake and Floyd Gilliam."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Susan T. Haden Esslinger in the Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama:

"Susan T. Haden Esslinger

Birth: Oct. 16, 1859

Death: Feb. 6, 1936

Burial:
Esslinger Cemetery
Adair Ford
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

vii. Robert J. Haden, His Wife Laura Samantha (Doran)
Haden, And His Descendants

Robert J. Haden was a son of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Haden in the H. H. Haden household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Haden in the H. H. Haden household in June 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of Robert J. Haden and Laura S. Doran was dated on September 16, 1891, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Robert J Haden and Laura S Doran of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 11 day of Sept 1891.

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 16 day of Sept 1891.

Rev. J. C. Hankapillar

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Robert J. Haden and J. D. Sanford of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 11 day of Sept 1891.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Robert J. Haden hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Laura S. Doran Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Sept 11, 1891
T J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

Robert J. Haden
J. D. Sanford

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Robert J. Haden and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Laura S. Doran is over the age of 18 years and lives in this County.

Robert J. Haden
Witness: J. D. Sanford

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Sept. 1891

T. J. Taylor
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Haden with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	160	160	Robt J Haden Laura Haden Pearl Haden Bessie Haden Essie Haden

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
8	5	3	Alabama	Canada	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
of years in the United States	Farmer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Robert J. Haden was born in June 1862 and that Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden was born in February 1872.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert J. Hadden with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
95			74	75	Robert J Hadden Laura S Hadden Bessie L Hadden

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	68	M
Wife			F	W	47	M
Daughter			F	W	21	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Canada		North Carolina	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	68
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	.	.

This record indicates that Robert J. Haden was born in about 1852 and that Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden was born in about 1873. The 1900 and 1930 Census records make clear that the age of Robert J. Haden was mis-listed in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Haden with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Butler & New Hope		59	60	Robert Haden Laura S Haden

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	29	No	yes
F	W	57	M	19	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama Alabama	Virginia Canada	Alabama Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		55

This record indicates that Robert J. Haden was born in about 1865 and that Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden was born in about 1873.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert J. Hayden on October 10, 1930, in New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Robert J Hayden
Birth Date:	9 Sep 1863
Birth Place:	New Hope, Alabama
Death Date:	10 Oct 1930
Death Place:	New Hope, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	10 Oct 1930
Burial Place:	Hayden Cemetery
Death Age:	67
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married

Gender: Male
Father Name: Bob Hayden
Father Birth Place: Alabama
Mother Name: Sallie Hayden
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse Name: Samantha D Hayden
FHL Film Number: 1908482"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of Laura S.

Hayden on August 25, 1951, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Laura S Hayden
[Laura S Doran]
Birth Date: abt 1872
Death Date: 25 Aug 1951
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 79
Gender: Female
Father Name: James Doran
Mother Name: Elizabeth Potette
FHL Film Number: 1908862"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert J. Haden and Laura D.

Haden in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Hayden
Laura D. Robert J.
1872 - 19__ 1863 - 1930"

viii. Walter D. Haden, His Wife Matilda Mary (Woody)
Haden, And His Descendants

Walter D. Haden was a son of Tranquilla (Jenkins)
Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed ____ Haden in the H. H.
Haden household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a
date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter Haden in the H.
H. Haden household in June 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in
Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of Walter D. Haden and Matilda Woody was dated on
January 13, 1888, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Walter D Haden and Miss Matilda Woody of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 13 day of January 1888.

Thos J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 13 day of January 1888.

by Eld J. W Brown

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Walter D. Haden and J. D. Sanford of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 6 day of Jany 1888.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Walter D. Haden hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Matilda Woody Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Jany 6, 1888
Thos J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

W. D. Haden
J. D. Sanford

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Walter D Haden and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Matilda Woody is over the age of 18 years and lives in this County.

W. D. Haden
Witness: J. D. Sanford

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Jany 1888

Thos J. Taylor
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter D. Haden with the following household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	192	197	Walter D Haden Mary T Haden Katie Haden Solan Haden Tranquilla Haden

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M
Daughter	W	F	Jun 29	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
12	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. <u>Occupation</u>	Attended school in (months)
of years in the United States	Months not employed	
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Farmer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	O	F	F	188
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Walter D. Haden was born in August 1865 and that Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden was born in December 1870.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter D. Haden with the following household on April 23, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
5			101	92	Walter D Haden Matilda M Haden Katy Haden Solon Haden Tranquilla Haden Mattie Haden

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	44	M1	23	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	23	5	4
daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	3/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Own farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	farm laborer	home farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	92			

This record indicates that Walter D. Haden was born in about 1866 and that Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter D. Haden with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
19			81	81	Walter D. Haden Matilda M Haden Delia T Haden Mattie A Haden

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	50	M
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	74
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Labor	Home Farmer	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Walter D. Haden was born in about 1866 and that Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter Haden with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Butler and New Hope Road		64	65	Walter Haden Matilda M Haden Delia Haden Mattie Haden

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	20	No	yes
F	W	59	M	18	No	yes
F	W	31	S	.	No	yes
F	W	20	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer		VVVV	yes	
None		.	.	
None		.	.	
None		.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		60

This record indicates that Walter D. Haden was born in about 1865 and that Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden was born in about 1871.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Matilda May Hayden on May 26, 1953, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Matilda May Hayden
 [User-submitted-comment]
 [Matilda May Woody]
 Birth Date: abt 1868
 Death Date: 26 May 1953
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 85
 Gender: Female
 Father Name: Benjamin Woody
 Mother Name: Carolyn Browning
 FHL Film Number: 1908879"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Walter D. Hayden and Matilds M. Hayden and Delia Hayden in the Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama:

"Hayden
Walter D.
1865 - 1932

Matilda M.
1869 - 1953

Delia
1898 - 1949"

ix. Mary "Mollie" Haden

Mary "Mollie" Haden was a daughter of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mollie Haden in the H. H. Haden household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Haden in the H. H. Haden household in June 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

x. Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper, Her Husband William Thomas Cooper, And Her Descendants

Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper was a daughter of Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden and Horatio H. Haden. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Tranquilla⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Olivia Haden in the H. H. Haden household in June 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Olivia J. Haden and W. T. Cooper was dated on August 29, 1894, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W. T. Cooper and Olivia J Haden of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 28 day of August 1894.

T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 29 day of Aug 1894.

Rev J M Igan(?)

Know all Men by these Presents, That we W. T. Cooper & J. B. Vaughan of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 28 day of Augt 1894

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said W. T. Cooper hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Olivia J. Haden. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 28 Aug 1894
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate

W. T. Cooper
J B Vaughan

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County W. T. Cooper and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Olivia J Haden is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

W. T. Cooper
Witness: J B Vaughan

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of August 1894

T J Taylor
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Will T. Cooper with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	90	90	Will T. Cooper L Cooper May Cooper

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1870	30	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
5	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
5	2	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u> <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>		
	Farmer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	85
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper was born in October 1874 and that William Thomas Cooper was born in October 1870.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William T. Cooper with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
17			94	95	William T Cooper Olivia Cooper Mary Cooper Roy Cooper Jane Cooper Lillie Haden

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	14	5	3
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	B	52	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Teacher	City school	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Cook	Private family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
yes	24	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.
no	0	no	no	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy Confederation</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R			H			

This record indicates that Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper was born in about 1874 and that William Thomas Cooper was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William T. Cooper with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
16	Meridian Street	115	39	41	William T. Cooper Olivia Cooper Roy Cooper

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	49	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Virginia		Virginia	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Optician	City	OA	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	

This record indicates that Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper was born in about 1872 and that William Thomas Cooper was born in about 1871.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William T. Cooper with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Meridian Street	114	298	364	William T. Cooper Olivia J. Cooper Roy H Cooper

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$7000	R	no
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	23	no	yes
F	W	56	M	20	no	yes
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
optimetrest	at home	9691	yes	
none	.	.	.	
linotype	newspaper	0749	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper was born in about 1874 and that William Thomas Cooper was born in about 1871.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Thomas Cooper on August 27, 1945, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: William Thomas Cooper
 Birth Date: abt 1870
 Death Date: 27 Aug 1945
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 75
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: Andrew J Cooper
 Mother Name: Jane Dilworth Cooper
 Spouse Name: Olevia J Cooper
 FHL Film Number: 1908798"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William T. Cooper in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"William T. Cooper
Feb. 2, 1870
Aug. 26, 1945"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Livia Jennings Cooper on September 11, 1951, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Livia Jennings Cooper [Livia Jennings Haden]
Birth Date:	abt 1872
Death Date:	11 Sep 1951
Death Place:	Madison, Huntsville, Alabama
Death Age:	79
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	J H Haden
Mother Name:	Tranquilla
FHL Film Number:	1908862"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Olivia Haden Cooper in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Olivia Haden Cooper
Sept. 16, 1871
Sept. 11, 1951"

b. Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley, Her Husband Abram H. Sibley, And Her Descendants

Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Evalina Jinkens in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Emeline Jenkins and Abram H. Sibley on April 27, 1853, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Emeline Jenkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	27 Apr 1853
Marriage Place:	Madison,Alabama
Spouse:	Abram H. Sibley

FHL Film Number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed A. H. Sibley with the following household on June 14, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A. H. Sibley	56	m		Farmer	3,500
Evaline Sibley	30	f		Domest	
Eliza Sibley	25	f		.	
Felix Sibley	19	m		Manager	
John Sibley	5	m		.	
Nancy Sibley	4	f		.	
Mills Sibley	1	m		.	
Jane Sibley	1	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
22,000	Va Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala.				

This record indicates that Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley was born in about 1830 and that Abram H. Sibley was born in about 1804.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eveline Sibley with the following household on June 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Eveline Sibley	41	F	W	Keeping house	1500
John Sibley	15	M	W	at Home	
Nancy Sibley	14	F	W	at Home	
Mills Sibley	11	M	W	at Home	
Jane Sibley	11	F	W	at Home	
Abram Sibley	8	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			.	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
.					
.					
.					
1					
.					
.					

This record indicates that Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley was born in about 1829 and the absence of Abram H. Sibley from the household indicates that he had died prior to June 30, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Evaline Sibley with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Evaline Sibley	W	F	52	.	.
Jane Sibley	W	F	21		Daughter
Abram Sibley	W	M	15		Son
Mills Sibley	W	M	21		Son
Emma Sibley	W	F	20		Daughter Law
Wilson Crols	Mu	M	21		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd	.	Keeping house	.	
S	.	.	.	
S	.	Works on Farm	.	
M	1	Works on Farm	.	
M	1	.	.	
S	.	Servant	4	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Alabama	N C	Tenn(?)
			Alabama	Va	Ala
			Alabama	Va	Ala
			Alabama	Va	Ala
			Louisiana	Ala	Ala
			Alabama	Ala	Va

This record indicates that Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley was born in about 1828.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Evaline Sibley in the John W. Sibley household on June 6, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in October 1828 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, also listed Evoline Sibley in the Mills Sibley household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in October 1827 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Evaline Jenkins was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins, was born in 1829, and married Abram Sibley in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley and Abram H. Sibley were the following:

- 1) John William Sibley, born in August 1854 or in about 1855 in Alabama,
- 2) Nancy Sibley, born in about 1856 in Alabama,
- 3) Mills Jenkins Sibley, born in March 1859 or in about 1860 in Alabama,

4) Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton, born in about 1857 or on March 3, 1859, in Alabama, and

5) Abram H. Sibley, born in about 1862 or 1865 in Alabama.

i. John William Sibley, His Wife Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley, And His Descendants

John William Sibley was a son of Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley and Abram H. Sibley. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Evaline⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Sibley in the Abram H. Sibley household on June 14, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Sibley in the Eveline Sibley household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of J. W. Sibley and Anna M. Miller was dated on November 26, 1878, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between J. W. Sibley and Miss Anna M. Miller of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 26th day of November 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 28 day of November 1878.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know All Men by these Presents, That we J. W. Sibley W. W. Haden of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 26th day of November 1878.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said J. W. Sibley hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Anna M. Miller

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J. W. Sibley
W. W. Haden

Hadens A___ Nov 6 1878

[Verification of ages obscured]

To the Honorable Judge of Probate

Sir you will please issue Mr J W Sibley license to marry my daughter Anna if he should call for them and it will be all right with me

John W Miller"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Sibley with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John W. Sibley	W	M	26	.	.
Anna M. Sibley	W	F	19	.	Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	4	
M		Keeping House	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that John William Sibley was born in about 1854 and that Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley was born in about 1861.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Sibley with the following household on June 6, 1900;

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	34	37	John W Sibley Anna M Sibley William U Sibley Albert J Sibley Romio D Sibley Evaline Sibley

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	m
wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	m
Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S
Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S
mother	W	F	Oct	1828	71	wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
21	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
21	4	8	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	5	3	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Cleark Dry goods	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			at school	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John William Sibley was born in August 1854 and that Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley was born in August 1861.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Sibley with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
35	Brownsboro R. F. D		25	25	John W. Sibley Anna Sibley Albert Sibley Romie Sibley Stella Sibley

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	55	M1	31	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	31	5	4
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Ireland Eng	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	23			

This record indicates that John William Sibley was born in about 1855 and that Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley was born in about 1862.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John W. Sibley with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
19	Huntsville Pike		232	243	John W Sibley Anna Sibley Romie D. Sibley Stella Sibley

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	65	m
wife			F	W	58	m
son			M	W	22	S
daughter			F	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Ireland	Irish	Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	241
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that John William Sibley was born in about 1855 and that Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley was born in about 1862.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John William Sibley, mistakenly listed as Sihley, on September 19, 1927, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: John William Sihley
 Birth Date: abt 1854
 Death Date: 19 Sep 1927
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 73
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: Mills Jenkinson Sibley
 Mother Name: Eveline Haden
 Spouse Name: Anna Sibley
 FHL Film Number: 1908446"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of Anna Miller Sibley on May 16, 1937, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Anna Miller Sibley
 [Anna Miller Miller]
 Birth Date: abt 1862
 Death Date: 16 May 1937
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 75
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Female
 Father Name: John W Miller
 Mother Name: Martha Armstrong
 Spouse Name: John W Sibley
 FHL Film Number: 1908554"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John William Sibley and Anna Milligan Sibley in the Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama:

"Anna Milligan	John William
Aug. 31, 1861	Aug. 18, 1854
May 16, 1937	Sept. 19, 1927"

ii. Nancy Sibley

Nancy Sibley was a daughter of Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley and Abram H. Sibley. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Evaline⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy Sibley in the Abram H. Sibley household on June 14, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy Sibley in the Evaline Sibley household on June 30, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

iii. Mills Jenkins Sibley, His Wife Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley, And His Descendants

Mills Jenkins Sibley was a son of Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley and Abram H. Sibley. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Evaline⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Sibley in the Abram H. Sibley household on June 14, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Sibley in the Evaline Sibley household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The marriage record of Mills J. Sibley and Emma Cobb was dated on March 16, 1880, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mills J. Sibley and Miss Emma Cobb of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 10th day of March 1880.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 16 day of March 1880.

J. F. Bartee M.P.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Mills J Sibley & W. T Bartee of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 10th day of March 1880.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Mills J. Sibley hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Emma Cobb

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

M J Sibley
W T Bartee

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, W. T. Bartee and made oath that Both of the above named parties are over the ages of 21 and 18 years respectively.

W. T. Bartee

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of March 1880

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Sibley in the Evaline Sibley household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Evaline Sibley				W F 52	.
Jane Sibley				W F 21	Daughter
Abram Sibley				W M 15	Son
Mills Sibley				W M 21	Son
Emma Sibley				W F 20	Daughter Law
Wilson Crols				Mu M 21	Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd	.	Keeping house	.	
S	.	.	.	
S	.	Works on Farm	.	
M	1	Works on Farm	.	
M	1	.	.	
S	.	Servant	4	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Alabama	N C	Tenn(?)
			Alabama	Va	Ala
			Alabama	Va	Ala
			Alabama	Va	Ala
			Louisiana	Ala	Ala
			Alabama	Ala	Va

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Sibley was born in about 1859, that Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley was born in about 1860, and that they were married in about 1880..

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills J. Sibley with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	

195

195

Mills J. Sibley
Emma V. Sibley
Harry Sibley
Nannie B Sibley
William A Sibley
Edgar Sibley
Julian E Sibley
Letha A Sibley
David E Sibley
Evoline Sibley

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S
Mother	W	F	Oct	1827	72	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
20	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
20	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	4
			.	.
			.	4
			.	4
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Sibley was born in March 1859 and that Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley was born in January 1860.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed M. J. Sibley with the following household on May 2, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
24	Browns Ford R. F. D.		74	74	M. J. Sibley Emma Sibley Nannie Sibley Elma Sibley Leather Sibley Ephraim Sibley John Sibley

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	51	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M1	30	11	8
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	70			

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Sibley was born in about 1859 and that Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills J. Sibley with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
14	Buckford Road		4	4	Mills J Sibley Emma V Sibley Leatha Sibley David E Sibley John O Sibley

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	59	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	20	S
Son			M	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farming	Gen Farm	OA	3
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Teacher	Public School	W	.
yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	.	.

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Sibley was born in about 1860 and that Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley was born in about 1861.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mills Jenkins Sibley on March 3, 1924, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Mills Jenkins Sibley
 Birth Date: abt 1859
 Death Date: 3 Mar 1924
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Burial Date: 4 Mar 1924
 Cemetery Name: Gurley
 Death Age: 65
 Occupation: Farming
 Race: Black
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Street address: 106 Beadle St.
 Father Name: Ira L Sibley
 Father Birth Place: Virginia
 Mother Name: Everline Jenkins
 Mother Birth Place: Madison County, Alabama
 Spouse Name: Emma V Sibley
 FHL Film Number: 1908258"

Although this record listed Mills Jenkins Sibley as black, the other records for him list him as white and this was an error in the record or in the transcription.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mills J. Sibley in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mills J. Sibley
 1859 - 1922"

Although the gravestone listed the year of death as 1922, this appears to be a modern stone and that year of death is inconsistent with the death record.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Emma Virginia Sibley on July 16, 1928, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Emma Virginia Sibley [Emma Virginia Cobb]
Birth Date:	26 Jan 1860
Birth Place:	Gurley, Alabama
Death Date:	16 Jul 1928
Death Place:	Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
Burial Date:	18 Jul 1928
Burial Place:	Gurley, Alabama
Death Age:	68
Occupation:	At Home
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Street address:	6407 1st Court North
Father Name:	Ira T Cobb
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	M J Sibley
FHL Film Number:	1908456"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma C. Sibley in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Emma C. Sibley
1860 - 1929"

The year of death is different from the death record and since this appears to be a new stone, is probably incorrect.

iv. Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton, Her Husband John
Houston Brazelton, And Her Descendants

Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton was a daughter of Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley and Abram H. Sibley. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Evaline⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Sibley in the Abram H. Sibley household on June 14, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Sibley in the Eveline Sibley household on June 30, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Sibley in the Evaline Sibley household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The marriage record of Jane J. Sibley and J. H. Brazelton was dated on February 22, 1881, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace for said County; or other persons legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between J. H. Brazelton and Miss Jane J. Sibley of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 19th day of February 1881.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 22d day of February 1881.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know All Men by these Presents, That we J. H. Brazelton & J. W Pickens of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 19th day of February 1881.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said J. H. Brazelton hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Jane J. Sibley

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J H Brazelton
J. W. Pickens

State of Alabama)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, J W Pickens and made oath that Miss Jane J. Sibley is over the age of 18 yrs.

J. W Pickens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of February 1881

Wm. Richardson
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John H. Brazelton with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		297	300	John H Brazelton Jennie Brazelton Hurbert H Brazelton John H Brazelton Felix Brazelton Kate Brazelton Sibley Brazelton

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	w	m	Octo	1859	40	m
Wife	w	f	Marc	1859	41	m
son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	s
son	w	m	Octo	1884	15	s
son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	s
Daughter	w	f	Feby	1889	11	s
Son	w	m	Oct	1884	5	s

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
19	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
19	9	5	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Pysecean Hap(?)	12	.
			Carder in Cotton Mill	2	.
			Carder in Cotton Mill	0	0
			Weaver in Cotton Mill	0	0
			Spinner in Cotton Mill	2	0
			at School	.	3
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
y	y	y	R		H	
y	y	y				
y	y	y				
y	y	y				
y	y	y				
y	y	y				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton was born in March 1859 and that John Houston Brazelton was born in October 1859.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John H. Brazelton with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24			6	6	John H Brazelton Jennie Brazelton Herbert Brazelton Sibley Brazelton Jessie Brazelton Sam Brazelton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	51	M1	30	11	7
Son	M	W	28	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Doctor	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton was born in about 1859 and that John Houston Brazelton was born in about 1860.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Houston Brozzleton on September 5, 1913, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: John Houston Brozzleton
 Birth Date: abt 1859
 Death Date: 5 Sep 1913
 Death Place: Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 54
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: Aquilla C Brozzleton
 Mother Name: Anna Liza Brozzleton
 FHL Film Number: 1894100"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. John Houston Brazelton in the Brazelton Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"[Modern Stone]
 Dr. John Houston
 Brazelton
 Born
 Oct. 24, 1859
 Died
 Sept. 5, 1913
 He gave his life
 in service to others

[Printed sign posted in front of stone]
 Dr. John Houston, MD
 Brazelton
 October 24, 1859 - September 5, 1913"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jennie Brazelton with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
57		304	1 2 3	Jennie Brazelton Jessie Brazelton Sam Brazelton

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	63	Wd
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Son			M	W	17	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	.	

This record indicates that Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jennie Brazelton in the Sam Brazelton household on April 11, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jane S. Brazelton in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Jane S. Brazelton
Mar. 3, 1859
Feb. 16, 1955"

v. Abram H. Sibley, His Wife Nina J. (Collier) Sibley,
And His Descendants

Abram H. Sibley was a son of Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley and Abram H. Sibley. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Evaline⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Abram Sibley in the Eveline Sibley household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Abram Sibley in the Evaline Sibley household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The marriage record of Abram H. Sibley and Nina J. Collier was dated on December 23, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Abram H. Sibley and Nina J. Collier of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 15 day of Dec 1885.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 23 day of Dec 1885.

O. L. Sullivan Minister

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Abram H. Sibley & W. T Bartee of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 15 day of Dec 1885.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said A. H. Sibley hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to N. J. Collier

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

A. H. Sibley
W. T. Bartee

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, A. H. Sibley and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that N. J. Collier is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

A. H. Sibley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Dec 1885

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nina J. Sibley with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	129	132	Nina J. Sibley Estelle Sibley Ernest Sibley Willie Sibley Joseph Sibley

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Dec	1866	33	wd
daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	s
son	W	M	Apr.	1890	10	s
son	W	M	July	1894	5	s
son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	s

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Dressmaker		.
			.		10
			.		6
			.		.
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nina J. (Collier) Sibley was born in December 1866 and that Abram H. Sibley had died before June 7, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nina J. Sibley with the following household on April 19, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
24	Taylor St		48	48	Nina J Sibley Ernest A Sibley William F Sibley Joseph M Sibley

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	43	W		6 4
Son	M	W	20	S		. .
Son	M	W	15	S		. .
Son	M	W	14	S		. .

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA
English	Operator	Telegraph	WA
English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Nina J. (Collier) Sibley was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Shelby County, Tennessee, listed Nina Sibley with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm Dwelling Number</u>		
35	Spotswood Ave	109	174	Mrs Nina Sibley Earnest Sibley Joe Sibley

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd
son			M	W	29	S
son			M	W	24	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Operator	R. R.	W	
yes	Foreman	R. R	W	

This record indicates that Nina J. (Collier) Sibley was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Shelby County, Tennessee, listed Nina Sibley with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Spotswood Ave	3558	181	202	Nina Sibley

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$6000		

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	63	Wd		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Nina J. (Collier) Sibley was born in about 1867.

The death record of Nina Collier Sibley was dated on November 7, 1949, at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"Certificate of Death
State of Tennessee
Department of Public Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Death No. 49-25723

1. Name Mrs Nina Collier Sibley
2. Date of Death 11-7-49
3. Color or Race W
4. Sex F
5. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widow
6. Date of Birth 12-23-'66
7. Age 82
8. Place of Death
 - a. County Shelby
 - b. Civil District
 - c. City or Town Memphis
 - d. Length of Stay 34 years
 - e. Hospital or Institution 3580 Spottswood
9. Usual Residence
 - a. State Tenn
 - b. County Shelby
 - c. Civil District

d.	City or Town	Memphis
e.	Street Address	3558 Spottswood
10. a.	Usual Occupation	At home
b.	Kind of Business or Industry	
11.	Social Security Number	
12.	Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
13.	Birthplace	Ala
14.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
15.	Father's Name	Joe B. Collier
16.	Mother's Maiden Name	Maria Bennett
17.	Informant's Signature	Joe M. Sibley
	Address	3553 Spottswood
18.	Cause of Death	
Medical Certification		
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Broncha pneumonia
	Due to	Senile dementia
	Due to	Arteriosclerosis, generalized
	Antecedent Causes	
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19. a.	Date of Operation	
b.	Major Findings of Operation	
20. a.	Autopsy?	No
b.	Findings at autopsy	
21. a.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b.	Place of Injury	
c.	City, Town, or Country	
d.	Time of Injury	
e.	Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
f.	How did injury occur?	
22.	I hereby certify that the deceased died on the date and from the causes stated above.	
	Signature	N. W. Kuykendall
	Address	530 S. Highland, Memphis, Tenn.
	Date signed	11/11/49
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	11-8-49
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Memorial Park
d.	Location	Memphis Tenn.
24.	Funeral Director	National Fun. Home, Memphis, Tenn.
25.	Registration Dist. No.	791
26.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Nov 14 1949

27. Registrar's Signature

L. M. Graves
By Sue Lackey Deputy"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nina Collier Sibley in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"Mother
Nina Collier Sibley
December 23, 1866
November 2, 1949"

c. Marina (Jenkins) Sanford, Her Husband James Sanford,
And Her Descendants

Marina (Jenkins) Sanford was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Marina Jinkens in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Marina Jenkins and James Sanford on December 31, 1850, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: James Sanford
Spouse's Name: Marina Jenkins
Event Date: 31 Dec 1850
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Sanford with the following household on June 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Sanford	31	m		Farmer	
Marina Sanford	30	f		Domest	
Mills Sanford	5	m		.	
Jane Sanford	2	f		.	
Lydia Sanford	4/12	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2040	Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala				

This record indicates that Marina (Jenkins) Sanford was born in about 1830 and that James Sanford was born in about 1829.

On July 26, 1869, in the Reports Of Committees Of The House of Representatives For The Second Session Of The Forty-Second Congress James Sanford, Joseph P. Doyle, and Mary Campbell gave their affidavits regarding lawlessness in Madison County, Alabama, and the murder of William Campbell:

"[No. 6 - Class second, 1869.]

The State of Alabama, Madison County:

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, judge of the probate court in and for said county and State, James Sanford, who, after being duly sworn, deposeth and says, that about midnight on the night of the 24th day of July, A. D. 1869, a band of armed men, in disguise, came to my house and asked if a man named William Campbell lived on my place; I told them there was; they then asked if there was not a difficulty between myself and him; I told them that there had been but that it was settled, and that there was no difficulty between us now; they said there was a difficulty between us that is not settled, meaning the disguised men, and then asked for water, and they left; the next morning a black man came to my house and told me that William Campbell had been killed that night by a band of disguised men, and that he wanted to get some lumber to make a coffin out of; I went to the house and found that the man had been shot three times, and was dead, and on that day he was buried. I also found a pistol cylinder that was broken, laying in the yard; the wife of the man who was shot says that there was about fifteen of the disguised men in the gang that did the shooting.

James Sanford.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of July, A. D. 1869.

Lewis M. Douglass,
Judge of Probate.

A true copy:

James Miller,
First Lieutenant Second Infantry, Post
Adjutant.

[No. 7 - Class second, 1869.]

Huntsville, Alabama, July 29, 1869.

I am the sheriff of Madison County, Alabama. I respectfully inform you that lawlessness prevails to such an extent in this county that armed forces are necessary to suppress violence. Murders are perpetrated by armed bands of disguised outlaws, and without the aid of armed men I cannot arrest the perpetrators or execute process. I ask for such force as you can give me, mounted, for the purposes stated above.

Jos. P. Doyle, Sheriff.

I further ask that you distribute your troops in such numbers as you can spare at Meridianville, Maysville, and Madison Station, in this county, also at Newmarket, and this request to exist until order is restored.

Jos. P. Doyle, Sheriff.

General S. W. Crawford,
Commanding Post at Huntsville

A true copy:

James Miller,
First Lieutenant Second Infantry, Post
Adjutant.

.....

[No. 9 - class second, 1969.]

B.

State of Alabama, County of Madison.

On this 4th day of August, 1869, personally appeared before me, a clerk of the circuit court in and for the county and State aforesaid, Mary Campbell, of the county of Madison, State of Alabama, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that on Saturday night, the 24th day of July, 1869, while she and her husband, William Campbell, were asleep in their bed in a house on the plantation of Mr. James Sanford, we were aroused from sleep by the report of a pistol-shot and I saw that my husband had been shot in the left side; I saw the blood running out of his side; it ran on my clothes; he cried out, "Oh, Lord," and I saw six or seven men in the room around our bed, which was on the floor; they had their faces covered over with black masks and their bodies were covered with black gowns.

These men said, "You are the damned rascal who has been keeping up all the fuss in the Cove," and one of them reached around me and shot my husband in the side of the head with a pistol-ball. They told my husband to go out of the room, saying, "Go out of this room, God damn you; you are the one that has been keeping up all the fuss in the Cove." He went out with them and leaned up against the fence, and I saw and heard some three or four of them shoot at him. He was hit in the small of his back by one fo the shots; he fell on the ground and the men shot at him again while he was lying on the ground. I saw some others outside of the yard, about three or four that I could see after they had fired the last shot. One of them said, "Come, let's go," and they left. I helped to carry my husband into the house and found that he had been shot some six times; he died in about an hour after he was shot. I am about seven months with child. I could not tell any of the men. I further swear that about three weeks before that, on a Sunday morning, Mr. James Sanford came down to our house; I was not there when he first came in; was at my brother's below it and I saw he had a pistol in his hand. Then I went to my house; my husband was sitting in a chair but set leaning against the house near the door. Mr. James Sanford was leaning against the fence around the grounds on which our house is situated. He had in his hands a pistol resting n the top of the fence, pointed toward my husband. He accused my husband of stealing his chickens, which my husband denied doing. Mr. James Sanford wanted him to pay for the chickens; hy husband refused to do so. Then Mr. James Sanford said if he did not he would shoot his infernal black heart out of him. He continued to curse and abuse my husband. When I got to my house I sat down in the door-way and my child was by my side. Mr. James Sanford told me to take my child away from there, that he did not want to shoot the child. I took my child in the house; then my husband told him he would come to town and report him for saying he would take his life, and for drawing his pistol over him. Mr. James Sanford said if he did come here and report it he would have to leave the county. Mr. Sanford left for his house; my husband left our house Sunday evening for town to report what Mr. Sanford said.

her
Mary + Campbell.
mark.

Witnesses:

John Lee Rogers
John H. Wager.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 4th day of August, A. D. 1869.

Jas. H. Bone,
Clerk Circuit Court..

I hereby certify that the foregoing affidavit was carefully read to the affiant before she signed her name by making her mark.

Jas. H. Bone,
Clerk Circuit Court"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed one adult James Sanford with the following household on June 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Sanford	39	M	W	Farmer	1500
Marvina Sanford	37	F	W	Keeping house	
James Sanford	15	M	W	at Home	
Jane Sanford	13	F	W	at Home	
Lydia Sanford	10	F	W	at Home	
Alva Sanford	5	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Ala			.	
	Ala			.	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			1	
	Ala			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Marina (Jenkins) Sanford was born in about 1833 and that James Sanford was born in about 1831.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Sanford with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Sanford	W	M	50	.	
Marina Sanford	W	F	50		Wife
Liddia Sanford	W	F	20		Daughter
Alvia Sanford	W	M	14		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	8	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		Keeping House	.	
S		Works on Farm	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	N Ca	N Ca
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Marina (Jenkins) Sanford and James Sanford were born in about 1830.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Marina Jenkins was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins, was born in 1831, and married James Sanford.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Marina (Jenkins) Sanford and James Sanford were the following:

- 1) Mills or James Jenkins Sanford, born in about 1855 or 1856 in Alabama,
- 2) Jaen "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum, born in December 1857 or on December 22, 1858, in Alabama,
- 3) Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole, born on January 19, 1860, or on January 19, 1861, or in January 1863 in Alabama, and
- 4) Alva Curtis Sanford, born on September 2, 1865, or in January 1866 in Alabama.

i. Mills Or James Jenkins Sanford, His Wife Charity Ellen (Collins) Sanford, And His Descendants

Mills or James Jenkins Sanford was a son of Marina (Jenkins) Sanford and James Sanford. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Marina⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 16, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in 1855.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855. His name may have been initially Mills Jenkins Sanford after his grandfather and then changed to James Jenkins Sanford.

The marriage record of James J. Sanford and Charity E. Collins was dated on December 3, 1878, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace for said County; or other persons legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James J. Sanford and Miss Charity E. Collins of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 26th day of November 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 3 day of Dec 1878.

By Rev Alex Penland

Know All Men by these Presents, That we James J. Sanford and W. W. Haden of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 26th day of November 1878.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James J. Sanford hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Charity E. Collins

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J J Sanford
W W Haden

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, W W Haden and made oath that Miss Charity E Collins is over the age of 18 years.

W W Haden

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of November 1878

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James J. Sanford immediately adjacent to James Sanford and with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James J. Sanford	W	M	24	.	.
Charity Sanford	W	F	21	.	Wife
Johnie Sanford	W	M	5/12	Dec	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	10	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that James Jenkins Sanford was born in about 1856 and that Charity E. (Collins) Sanford was born in about 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Jenkins Sanford and Charity E. Collins Sanford in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama:

"Sanford Father James Jenkins Sanford 1856 - 1895	Mother Charity E. Collins Sanford 1859 -1894"
--	---

- ii. Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter)
Corum, Her Husbands James S. Mathis, Gus
Carpenter, And Joseph Whittier Corum, And Her
Descendants

Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter)

Corum was a daughter of Marina (Jenkins) Sanford and James Sanford. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Marina⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 16, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in 1858.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 30, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The marriage record of Jennie W. Sanford and James S. Mathus was dated on November 11, 1875, in Madison County, Alabama:

"State of Ala
Madison County

To the Hon. Judge of Probate

This is to certify that I am willing that license be issued to James S. Mathus he being under the age of twenty one years has my consent to marry

This Nov 5th 1875

M. J. Mathus

State of Ala
Madison County

To the Hon Judge of Probate

This is to certify that I am willing that licens be issued to James matus to mary my daughter Jennie W. Sanford her being under the age of eighteen has my consent to mary this Nov 5 1875

James Sanford

The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James S. Mathus and Miss Jennie W. Sanford of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 6th day of October 1875.

William Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 11th day of November 1875.

F. H Proctor (Minister)

Know All Men by these Presents, That weJames S. Mathus & Jas J. Grayson of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 6th day of November 1875.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James S. Mathus hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Jennie W. Sanford

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

J. S. Mathus
J. P. Grayson"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Mathis with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Mathis	W	M	22	.	.
Jinnie Mathis	W	F	22		Wife
Stanny Mathis	W	M	3		Son
Otis Mathis	W	M	2		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping hous		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala
		.	Alabama	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum and James S. Mathis were born in about 1858.

The marriage record of Jennie Carpenter and J. W. Corum was dated on December 30, 1894, in Dyer County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee, Dyer County.

Marriage License.

To any one legally authorized to solemnize marriages:

This is to authorize you to solemnize the rites of matrimony between J. W. Corum and Jennie Carpenter of your County, agreeably to an Act of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided: Provided that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage for which this License is desired; otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority for you

or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than if the same had never been prayed or granted.

Given under my hand, at the Clerk's Office, in said County, this 29th day of Dec 1894

Tom Ferguson Clerk

State of Tennessee,)
Dyer County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, J. W Corum and A M. Poon of County of Dyer and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this 29th day of Dec 1894

J W Corum
A. M Poon

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas, the above bounden J W Corum has this day prayed and obtained a License to marry Jennie Carpenter Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage and for which License is desired, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Attest: Tom Ferguson Clerk

Certificate

State of Tennessee,)
Dyer County.)

I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 30 day of Decr 1894

H D Clift M. G.

Returned on the 18th day of Jany 1895

Tom Ferguson Clerk."

The delayed birth record of Elmer Abiga Corum was dated on March 4, 1896, at

Dyer County, Tennessee, approved on August 28, 1953, and listed his parents as Joseph Whittier Corum and Jennie Wright Sanford:

"State of Tennessee
 Dept. of Public Health
 Div. of Vital Statistics
 Delayed Certificate Of Birth
 File Number D-420168

Name at Birth Elmer Abiga Corum
 Date of Birth March 4 1896
 Birthplace
 County Dyer
 City or Town Newbern Rural
 Color or Race W
 Sex M

Father:
 Full Name Joseph Whittier Corum
 Birthplace Virginia

Mother:
 Maiden Name Jennie Wright Sanford
 Birthplace Alabama

I hereby certify on oath, that the above statements are true.
 Signature of Registrant Elmer Abiga Corum
 Present Address 944 Brower, Memphis Tennessee.

W. C. Pett___(?)
 Notary Public
 My commission expires Jan. 5th, 1954.

Abstract of Supporting Evidence

Name and Kind of Document	Date Original Document Was Made
1. The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. of California Endowmnt issued to Elmer Abiga Corum, to Emma Broskowski, wife two thousand dollars. Premium payable annually of \$50,60 For a period of 38 years, or until prior death Policy No. 488994 Life Insurance Policy.	3 - 13th, 1923
2. Affidavit of Relative (Reverse)	Aug. 13, 1853
3. Affidavit of Non-Relative (Reverse)	Aug. 13, 1953

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Document of Corresponding Number Above

	Birth Date Or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father
1.	March 4th 1896	Newbern, Tennessee	Joseph Wittiker Corum
2.	March 4, 1896	Dyer Col, Newbern Rural	Joseph W. Corum

3. March 4, 1896 Dyer Co., Newbern, Rural J. Whittier Corum

Full Name of Mother

- 1.
2. Jennie Wright Sanford
3. Jennie Wright Sanford

I hereby certify that I have examined the documents abstracted above, find them valid, and that the information contained therein is as noted above, and recommend that this delayed certificate of birth be accepted for filing by the Division of Vital Statistics, Tennessee Department of Public Health.

Signed Clark P. Mann(?), Attorney General
Date August 13, 1953

This delayed certificate of birth is not valid until approved by the Tennessee State Registrar of Vital Statistics or his authorized agent.

Approved: M R Band(?)
Date: Aug 28 1953
By: C. S"

The 1900 Census for Pemiscot County, Missouri, listed Joseph W. Corum with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	
	272	272	Joseph W. Corum Jennie W. Corum Elmer A. Corum James S. Mathis Alva A. Carpenter Francis M. Carpenter Harry B. Carpenter

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M
Wife	W	F	Dec.	1857	42	M
Son	W	M	Mch.	1896	4	S
S. Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S
S. Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S
S. Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S
S. Son	W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
5	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
5	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Lawyer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Clerk	0
			At School	.
			At School	.
			At School	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum was born in December 1857 and that Joseph Whittier Corum was born in July 1860 and that confirms that Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum had been married first to James Mathis and indicates that she had been married second to _____ Carpenter, and confirms that she married third Joseph Whitter Corum.

The 1920 Census for Mississippi County, Arkansas, listed Joe W. Corum with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
44	First St	307	28	36	Joe W Corum Jennie Corum William Corum

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	63	M
Son			M	W	18	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Missouri		Tennessee		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Machinist	Automobile	W	

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum was born in about 1857 and that Joseph Whittier Corum was born in about 1860.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joe W.

Corum and Jennie Corum in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1929:

"Name: Jennie Corum
 Gender: Female
 Residence Year: 1929
 Street address: 350 Reese W
 Residence Place: Memphis, Tennessee, USA
 Spouse: Joe W Corum

Publication Title: Memphis, Tennessee, City Directory, 1929"

The death record of Joseph Whitter Corum was dated on February 27, 1929, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 2800
Primary Registration District No.
File No. 6415
Registered No. 821

1. Place of Death
County of Shelby
Civil Dist or Village or City Memphis (No. 786 Joackson St.)
2. Full Name Joseph Whitter Corum
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth
7. Age 70 yrs mos ds
8. Occupation Of Deceased Carpenter
9. Birthplace Tennessee.
Parents
10. Name of Father Albert Abiga
11. Birthplace of Father Tenn
12. Maiden Name of Mother Adeline
13. Birthplace of Mother Don't know
14. Informant Mrs. Jennie Corum
Address 786 Jackson Ave.
15. Filed 2.28, 1929
Registrar L. M. Graves
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Feb. 27, 1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 24th, 1929 to Feb. 27th, 1929, that I last saw him alive on Feb 27th, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Uremia
Contributory Prostatic Hypertrophy
Signed R R Mall, M.D.
2/28/29
Address Hemalloy(?)
18. Length of Residence

At place of death	yrs 1 mos ds
In the State	Life
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Memorial Park cemetery
Date of Burial	3-1, 1929
20. Undertaker	McDowell & Monteverde
Address"	

The 1930 Census for Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed Jennie W. Corum in the James O. Woodward household along with Lydia B. Cole on April 7, 1930, her relationship as aunt, her age as 72 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Jennie Wright Corum was dated on July 6, 1937, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee	
State Department Of Health	
Division of Vital Statistics	
Certificate Of Death	
Registration District No.	
Primary Registration District No.	28005
File No.	17206
Reg. No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Shelby
Civil Dis. or Village or City	Memphis (No. St. Joseph Hospital)
2. Full Name	Jennie Wright Corum
(A) Residence:	No. 640 Leath St.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	December 22nd
7. Age	79 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	None
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Alabama
Father	
13. Name	James Sanford
14. Birthplace	Alabama.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Marina. Jenkins.

16. Birthplace	Alabama
17. Informant	Mr. A. C. Carpenter
Address	640 Leath St.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Memorial Park
Date	July 8th, 1937
19. Undertaker	Thompson Brothers Mortuary
Address	257 Adams Avenue
20. Filed	7-9, 1937
Registrar	L. M. Graves
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	July 6th, 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 25, 1937, to June 25, 1937, that I last saw her alive on June 25, 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5-45 P.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Mitral Reguttations(?)
Contributory Causes	myocarditis
Name Of Operation	none
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	no
If so, specify	
Signed	H B E__tt(?), M.D.
Address	2541 Bland"

The death record of Alva Carpenter dated September 22, 1944, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Gus Carpenter and Jennie Corum and his birth on August 28, 1886, in Arkansas. This record identifies Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum's second husband as Gus Carpenter.

iii. Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole, Her Husbands
George W. Glover And William M. Cole, And Her
Descendants

Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole was a daughter of Marina (Jenkins) Sanford and James Sanford. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Marina⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lydia Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 16, 1860, and her age as 4/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in 1860.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lydia Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 30, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Liddia Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Glover in the Marry Glover household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Lydia Sanford and George W. Glover was dated on November 6, 1882, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace for said County; or other persons legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorize you, or either of you to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Geo. W. Glover and Lydia Sanford of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 6th day of Nov. 1882.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 7 day of Nov 1882.

By Rev. J. H. Drake

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Geo. W. Glover and Frank Adams of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 6th day of Nov. 1882.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Geo. W. Glover hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Lydia Sanford

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Nov. 6/82	G W Glover
Wm Richardson Sen	F. H. Adams
J. P. C.	

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, G W Glover and made oath that He is over 21 years of age and Lydia Sanford is over 18 years of age.

G W Glover

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Nov 1882

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The marriage record of L. B. Glover and W. M. Cole was dated on August 9, 1897, in Dyer County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee, Dyer County.

Marriage License.

To any one legally authorized to solemnize marriages:

This is to authorize you to solemnize the rites of matrimony between W. M. Cole and L. B. Glover of your County, agreeably to an Act of the General Assembly in

such cases made and provided: Provided that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage for which this License is desired; otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority for you or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than if the same had never been prayed or granted.

Given under my hand, at the Clerk's Office, in said County, this 9" day of Aug 1897

Tom Ferguson Clerk

State of Tennessee,)
Dyer County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, W. M. Cole and O. J. Matthews of County of Dyer and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this 9" day of Aug 1897

O. J. Mathews

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas, the above bounden W. M. Cole has this day prayed and obtained a License to marry L. B. Glover Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage and for which License is desired, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Attest: Tom Ferguson Clerk

Certificate

State of Tennessee,)
Dyer County.)

I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 9" day of Aug 1897

H. L. Fowlkes J.P.

Returned on the 10 day of Aug 1897

Tom Ferguson Clerk."

This record indicates that George W. Glover had died before August 9, 1897.

The 1900 Census for Pemiscot County, Missouri, listed William M. Cole with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	36	36	William M. Cole Lyddia Cole James Cole Hattie Glover George Glover Oliver Glover

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M
Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S
Step Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S
Step Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S
Step Daughter	W	F	April	1893	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
3	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
3	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			.		.
			.		0
			.		0
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	16
no	no	yes				
no	no	no				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole was born in January 1863 and that William M. Cole was born in November 1867.

The 1910 Census for Pemiscot County, Missouri, listed Liddia Cole with the following household on June 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
36	Highland Ave		197	198	Liddia Cole Logan Glover George Glover James Cole Flويد Cole

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Nativity			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	F	W	49	M2	14	6	6
Son	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		
Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	Clerk	Store	W
English	Clerk	Store	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole was born in about 1861. Although William M. Cole was not listed in this record, the entry immediately above Liddia Cole was for Geraldine Matthews and she was listed as a single person and yet married 14 years, the same number of years as that listed on the next line for Liddia. This suggests that the census taker inadvertently left out William M. Cole from the listing.

The 1930 Census for Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed Lydia B. Cole along with Jennie W. Corum in the James O. Woodward household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 69 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Lydie Bryn Cole was dated on September 22, 1937, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee
State Department Of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No. 28005
File No. 17206
Reg. No.

1. Place of Death	Shelby
County of	Memphis (No. 273 S. Pauline St.)
Civil Dis. or Village or City	
2. Full Name	Mrs. Lydie Bryn Cole
(A) Residence:	No. 273 S. Pauline
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
6. Date of Birth	Jan. 19, 1860
7. Age	77 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	Housewife
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Alabama
Father	
13. Name	Jim Sanford
14. Birthplace	Ala
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Marina Jenkins
16. Birthplace	Ala
17. Informant	Miss Thelma Woodward
Address	273 S. Pauline
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Memorial Park
Date	Sept. 23, 1937
19. Undertaker	Thompson Brothers Mortuary
Address	257 Adams Avenue
20. Filed	9-23, 1937
Registrar	L. M. Graves
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Sept. 22, 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sep 19, 1937, to____, 19__, that I last saw her alive on Sept 22, 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 P.M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Fall with injury to back. She had had a broken hip about one year previous leaving vilolity(?) a____ the principal cause
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	Fall
Date of Injury	Sept 19, 1937
Where Did Injury Occur	273 S Pauline
Specify Whether Injury Occurred	In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury	Trying to ____ (?)
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	no
If so, specify	
Signed	R T Nowlin, M.D.
Address	1434 Hollywood"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lydia Byran Cole in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"Mother
Lydia Byran Cole
January 19, 1860
September 22, 1937"

iv. Alva Curtis Sanford, His Wife Anna Lee (Hambrick)
Sanford, And His Descendants

Alva Curtis Sanford was a son of Marina (Jenkins) Sanford and James Sanford. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Marina⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Alva Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Alvia Sanford in the James Sanford household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Alva C. Sanford and Anna Lee Hambrick was dated on August 26, 1889, in Jackson County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Jackson County.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County - Greeting:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Alva C. Sanford and Anna Lee Hambrick and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal this 26" day of August A. D. 1889

John H Norwood
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Harris Hotel Scottsboro on the 26" day of August A. D. 1889

M. P. Brown M.G.
Judge Probate

The State of Alabama)
Jackson County)

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Alva C. Sanford J. J. Sanford are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 26" day of August 1889

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of Alva C. Sanford and Anna Lee Hambrick to whom a license has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the day and year above written.

Attest: John H Norwood Alva C. Sanford
Judge of Probate J. J. Sanford"

The 1900 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed A. C. Sanford with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
18 St bet G & H	727	280	425	A. C. Sanford Anna Sanford Lucy May Sanford Alice Sanford Pauline Sanford

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M
wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Apri	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
	Natural- ization	Occupation	
		R. R. Conductor	.
		At school	6
		.	.
		.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Alva Curtis Sanford was born in January 1866 and that Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford was born in May 1867.

The Ancestry.com Index for the 1910 Census for Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Alva C. Sanford with the following household, but the associated page from the census does not list Alva C. Sanford:

"Name:	Alva C Sanford
Age in 1910:	44
Birth Year:	abt 1866
Birthplace:	Alabama
Home in 1910:	Birmingham Ward 8, Jefferson, Alabama
Street:	17 St
House Number:	818
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Anna L Sanford
Father's Birthplace:	United States
Mother's Birthplace:	United States
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Cenducten

Industry: Rail Road
 Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
 Home Owned or Rented: Own
 Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
 Farm or House: House
 Able to Read: Yes
 Able to Write: Yes
 Years Married: 20
 Out of Work: N
 Number of weeks out of work: 0
 Household Members:
 Name Age
 Alva C Sanford 44
 Anna L Sanford 40
 Alice Sanford 15
 Pauline Sanford 11
 Curtis Sanford 8"

The 1920 Census for Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Alford C. Sanford with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
18	28th Street	1029	308	371	Alford C. Sanford Annie L. Sanford Curtis J. Sanford Frank Pullen Maude L Hardy

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	49	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Boarder			M	W	27	S
Boarder			F	W	26	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Alabama		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Tennessee	
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	
yes	Teacher	School	W	

This record indicates that Alva Curtis Sanford was born in about 1866 and that Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford was born in about 1871.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Albert Curtis Sanford on January 8, 1922, in Birmingham, Jefferson

County, Alabama:

"Name: Albert Curtis Sanford
 Birth Date: 2 Sep 1865
 Birth Place: Huntsville, Alabama
 Death Date: 6 Jan 1922
 Death Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
 Burial Date: 8 Jan 1922
 Cemetery Name: Elmwood
 Death Age: 56
 Occupation: Rr Conductor
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: James Sanford
 Father Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother Name: Marina Jenkins
 Mother Birth Place: Alabama
 Spouse Name: Anna Lee Sanford
 FHL Film Number: 1908236"

Although this record listed his first name as Albert, this is clearly the record for Alva Curtis Sanford.

The 1930 Census for Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Anna L. Sanford with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
28 Street	1029	343	453	Anna L Sanford J. Curtis Sanford Alice Jones Pauline Jones Orin L Key R William Schellenbauer

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set
Head	O	5000	
son			
daughter			
granddaughter			
roomer			
roomer			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	60	Wd		no	yes
M	W	28	S		no	yes
F	W	35	Wd		no	yes
F	W	12	S		yes	yes
M	W	50	S		no	yes
M	W	49	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
United States	United States	United States
United States	Germany	Germany

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none	.	.	.	.
engineer	Coal & Tran	IXV2	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
accountant	Public	6694	yes	.
electrician	Foundry	IV29	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

.
no
. .
no
no

This record indicates that Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford was born in about 1870.

d. John Robert Jenkins, His Wives Jennetta (Hathaway) Jenkins And Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins, And His Descendants

John Robert Jenkins was a son of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John R. Jinkens in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850, his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1833, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed John B. Jenkins with the following household on July 9, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John B Jenkins	27	M		Physician	
<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1200	Alabama				

This record indicates that John Robert Jenkins was born in about 1833.

The 1860 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Jennette Hathaway in the M. C. Hathaway household on July 3, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The marriage record of John R. Jenkins and Jennett Hathaway was dated on September 10, 1862, in Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"I Jas A Alexander a duly ordained minister of the Gospel of the Methodist E. Church do hereby Certify that on the 10th day of September A. D. 1862 at the County of Crittenden in the State of Arkansas I did duly join in marriage John R Jenkins of said County aged 28 years and Jennett Hathaway of the County aforesaid in said State aged 22 years according to the forms and customs prescribed by said church whereof I am a minister and then and there declared them to be husband and wife Given under my hand this 10th day of November 1862

James A. Alexander M. G.

State of Arkansas)
County of Crittenden)

I John Sweptston Clerk of the Circuit Court and Ex Officio recorder in and for said county do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from the original filed for record on the ____ day of October 1865 and duly recorded this the 19th day of October 1865

Jno Sweptston
Clerk & Ex Officio Recorder"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jennetta Jenkins, wife of Dr. J. R. Jenkins, and two of their children in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Jennetta
Wife Of
Dr. J. R.(?) Jenkins
Died In 1865.

James A. Son Of
Dr. J. R. & Jennetta
Jenkins
Born Oct. 10, 1863
Died Sept. 17, 1877.

Jennetta Dau. Of
Dr. J. R. & Jennetta
Jenkins.
Born In 1865.
Died In 1865."

The marriage record of Dr. John R. Jenkins and Caroline Wilson was dated on January 22, 1869, in Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas)
County of Crittenden)

Be it Remembered that I Benona Harriss a legally authorized member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South do hereby certify that on the 22d day of January 1869 I united in marriage according to the rules and usage of said church Dr. John R Jenkins and Mr(?) Caroline Wilson both of Lawful age and residents of said county and State and further certify that my credentials are recorded in Camden Ark Marian Ark Jan 22 1869

Benoina Harris

Minister M E C South

A true copy of the original

John Swepston
Clerk"

John Robert Jenkins has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mills Jenkins, son of Dr. J. R. and
Carrie Jenkins, in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Mills Son Of
Dr. J. R. & Carrie
Jenkins
Born
Apr. 12, 1872
Died
Sept. 25, 1877"

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed J. R. Jenkins with the
following household on June 30, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Dr J R Jenkins	W	M	47	.	.
Caroline Jenkins	W	F	41		Wife
Maggie Jenkins	W	F	8		Daughter
Jennie Jenkins	W	F	5		Daughter
Carrie Jenkins	W	F	4		Daughter
James M Jenkins	W	M	2		Son
Jno Tate Jenkins	W	M	1		Son
Maria Doeblor	W	F	78		mother in law
Ben Williams	W	M	42		Boarder
J E Wallace	W	M	23		Boarder
Jno F Haden	W	M	27		Nephew
John C Malone	W	M	18		ward
Wm Guter	B	M	22		Servt
W P Jenkins	B	M	12		Servt
Dr G T Stall	W	M	59		.
Nancy Moffat	B	F	32		Cook
Richd Hendricks	B	M	48		Servt
Elijah Hendricks	B	M	23		Servt
Henry Williams	B	M	22		Servt
Edward Williams	B	M	19		Servt
Stephen Copeland	B	M	24		Servt
Ralph Hogshead	B	M	26		Servt
Joseph Martin	B	M	20		Servt

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer & JP		Rheumatism
M		Keeping house		.
.		.		.
.		.		.
.		.		.
.		.		.
Wd		.		.
S		Merchant		.
S		clerks in store		
S		Physician		
S		.		
S		Cook		
.		Nurse		
Wd		.		
M		.		
Wd		Laborer		
S		Laborer		.
S		Laborer		.
S		Laborer		.
S		Laborer		.
S		Laborer		.
S		Laborer		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Tenn
.	.	.	Ill	Pa	Pa
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Ill
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Ill
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Ill
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Ill
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Ill
.	.	.	Penn	Holland	Holland
.	.	.	Tenn	Va	Tenn
.	.	.	Ark	N Ca	N Ca
.	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
.	.	.	Ark	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Miss	unknown	unknown
1	1	1	Ark	Ala	Tenn
.	.	.	Tenn	Tenn	N Ca
1	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
1	1	1	Tenn	Va	Va
.	.	.	Tenn	Tenn	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Tenn	Ala	Tenn
1	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
.	.	.	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn

This record indicates that John Robert Jenkins was born in about 1853 and that Caroline "Carrie" (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins was born in about 1839.

Southern Roots, Cemeteries stated with regard to the Bethel Cemetery in Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas, that:

"Following the Civil War, Bethel Church was in a state of disorganization and a long period of inertial followed. Crawfordsville was developing, and members felt the church should be relocated there. In 1883, Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Jenkins deeded the land for the present church site on Bay Ferry Road for \$50 and in 1884 a small frame church was erected."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eugene K. Jenkins, son of Dr. J. R. and Carrie Jenkins, in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Eugene K. Son Of
 Dr. J. R. & Carrie
 Jenkins
 Born
 Nov. 27, 1881.
 Died
 Aug. 15, 1885."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Dr. J. R. Jenkins in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Dr. J. R. Jenkins
 Born
 Sept. 10, 1832
 Died
 Nov. 6, 1888."

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie A. Jenkins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
East Nelson Street	453	195	237	Carrie A Jenkins Carrie Jenkins James M Jenkins John T. Jenkins Maggie Wall Wm L Wall John H Wall Wm L Wall Jane Hosmer

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	F	Oct	1838	61	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S
Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M
Son in law	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M
G son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S
G son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
.	8	5	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
8	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
.
.	.	.	Pharmacist	.	.
.	.	.	Commercial Traveler	0	.
.
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins was born in October 1838.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Jenkins with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
16	Holmes Street	423	377	391	Carrie Jenkins Jennie Garner Lawson Garner Katie Sanford Will Sanford

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	71	wd	.	8	5
Daughter	F	W	35	wd	dv.	1	1
Grandson	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Niece	F	W	22	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	26	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Alabama	Pennsylvania		
Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois		
Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	own income	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Commercial Traveler	for Fertilizer Co	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
yes	16	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins was born in about 1839.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Jenkins with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
7	Holmes Street	423	115	115	Carrie Jenkins Jennie Garner Katie Sanford Lawson Garner Laura Griffin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	81	Wd
Daughter			F	W	44	Wd
Cousin			F	W	25	S
Grandson			M	W	17	S
Boarder			F	W	24	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Arkansas		Alabama		Pennsylvania	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Arkansas	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Agent	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Teacher	City School	W	

This record indicates that Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins was born in about 1839.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carrie A. Jenkins in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Alabama:

"Carrie A.
Jenkins
1838 - 1923"

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Dr. John R. Jenkins and Carrie A. Jenkins in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Alabama:

"Jenkins
Dr. John R. Carrie A.
1832 - 1888 1838 - 1923"

The death record of Jennie J. Givens dated on August 26, 1943, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed her father as Dr. J. R. Jenkins and his place of birth

as in Madison County, Alabama, and listed her mother as Carrie Dobler and her place of birth as in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

The death record of Maggie Jenkins Wall dated on February 11, 1961, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, as set forth in Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed her parents as John Robert Jenkins and Carrie Doebler:

"Name:	Maggie Jenkins Wall
Birth Date:	abt 1871
Death Date:	11 Feb 1961
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	90
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	John Robert Jenkins
Mother Name:	Carrie Doebler
FHL Film Number:	1908959"

This record identifies the middle name of John Robert Jenkins and the maiden name of Caroline "Carrie" (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Robert Jenkins was a son of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins, was born on September 12, 1832, married first Janettie Hathaway, and married second Caroline Wilson on December 22, 1869.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Robert Jenkins and Jennetta (____) (Hathaway) Jenkins were the following:

- 1) James A. Jenkins, born on October 10, 1863, and
- 2) Jennetta Jenkins, born in 1865,

and the children of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins were the following:

- 1) Mills Jenkins, born on April 12, 1872,
- 2) Maggie (Jenkins) Wall, born in November 1870 or in about 1871 or 1872 in Arkansas,
- 3) Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens, born on July 7, 1874, or in about 1875 or 1876 in Crittenden County, Arkansas,
- 4) Carrie Jenkins, born in March 1876 in Arkansas,

5) James Mills Jenkins, born on November 3, 1877, or in about 1878 in Crittenden County, Arkansas,

6) John Tate Jenkins, born on June 21, 1879, or in about 1878 or 1880 in Arkansas, and

7) Eugene K. Jenkins, born on November 27, 1881.

i. James A. Jenkins

James A. Jenkins was a son of John Robert Jenkins and Jennetta (____) (Hathaway) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James A. Jenkins, son of J. R. Jenkins and Jennetta Jenkins, in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Jennetta
Wife Of
Dr. J. R.(?) Jenkins
Died In 1865.

James A. Son Of
Dr. J. R. & Jennetta
Jenkins
Born Oct. 10, 1863
Died Sept. 17, 1877.

Jennetta Dau. Of
Dr. J. R. & Jennetta
Jenkins.
Born In 1865.
Died In 1865."

ii. Jennetta Jenkins

Jennetta Jenkins was a daughter of John Robert Jenkins and Jennetta (____) (Hathaway) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jennetta Jenkins, daughter of J. R. Jenkins and Jennetta Jenkins, in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Jennetta
Wife Of
Dr. J. R.(?) Jenkins
Died In 1865.

James A. Son Of
Dr. J. R. & Jennetta
Jenkins
Born Oct. 10, 1863
Died Sept. 17, 1877.

Jennetta Dau. Of
Dr. J. R. & Jennetta
Jenkins.
Born In 1865.
Died In 1865."

iii. Mills Jenkins

Mills Jenkins was a son of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mills Jenkins, son of Dr. J. R. and Carrie Jenkins, in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Mills Son Of
Dr. J. R. & Carrie
Jenkins
Born
Apr. 12, 1872
Died
Sept. 25, 1877"

iv. Maggie (Jenkins) Wall, Her Husband William L. Wall,
And Her Descendants

Maggie (Jenkins) Wall was a daughter of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Maggie Jenkins in the J. R. Jenkins household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The marriage record of Maggie Jenkins and William L. Wall was dated on

November 4, 1891, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between William L Wall and Miss Maggie Jenkins of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 4th day of Novr 1891.

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 4 day of November 1891.

J W Caldwell Minister

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Wm L. Wall and Will Cooper of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 4 day of Novr 1891.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Wm. L. Wall hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Maggie Jenkins Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 4 Novr, 1891
T J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

W. L. Wall
Will Cooper

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Wm L. Wall and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years;

and that Miss Maggie Jenkins is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

W. L. Wall
 Witness: Will Cooper

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Novem. 1891

T. J. Taylor
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Maggie (Jenkins) Wall and William L. Wall in the Carrie A. Jenkins household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>Street</u>	<u>Number</u>			
East Nelson Street	453	195	237	Carrie A Jenkins Carrie Jenkins James M Jenkins John T. Jenkins Maggie Wall Wm L Wall John H Wall Wm L Wall Jane Hosmer

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
Head		W	F	Oct	1838	61	Wd
Daughter		W	F	Mar	1876	24	S
Son		W	M	Nov	1877	22	S
Son		W	M	June	1879	20	S
Daughter		W	F	Nov	1870	29	M
Son in law		W	M	Nov	1868	31	M
G son		W	M	Sept	1892	7	S
G son		W	M	Feb	1896	4	S
Daughter		W	F	July	1874	25	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	8	5	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
8	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
.
.	.	.	Pharmacist	.
.	.	.	Commercial Traveler	0
.
.
.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Maggie (Jenkins) Wall was born in November 1870, that William L. Wall was born in November 1868, and that they were married in about 1892.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wall with the following household on April 20, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
36	Holmes St	432	89	90	William Wall Maggie Wall John Henderson Wall William Wall James S Wall Harold Wall

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	43	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	18	5	4
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama		
Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama		
Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama		
Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama		
Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Traveling Salesman	American Snuff Co	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
.		yes	yes	yes
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Maggie (Jenkins) Wall was born in about 1871 and that William L. Wall was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William L. Wall with the following household on January 21, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
58	432		550	644	William L Wall Maggie Wall James Wall Harold Wall

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	49	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Alabama		Illinois	
Alabama		Alabama		Arkansas	
Alabama		Alabama		Arkansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Maggie (Jenkins) Wall was born in about 1871 and that William L. Wall was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed William L. Wall with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Gravel Ranch No. 61		1	1	William I. Wall Maggie J. Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$5	R	no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	68	M	25		yes
F	W	59	M	21		yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>				
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
								yes
								yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>				<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	yes		
none	.	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Maggie (Jenkins) Wall was born in about 1871 and that William L. Wall was born in about 1867.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of William L. Wall on August 18, 1930, in Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Name	William L Wall
Event Type	Death
Event Date	18 Aug 1930
Event Place	Crittenden, Arkansas
Affiliate Film Number	19241933"

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of William L. Wall in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"William Wall

Birth:	unknown
Death:	Aug. 23, 1930

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Maggie Jenkins Wall on February 11, 1961, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Maggie Jenkins Wall
Birth Date:	abt 1871
Death Date:	11 Feb 1961
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	90
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	John Robert Jenkins
Mother Name:	Carrie Doebler
FHL Film Number:	1908959"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maggie Jenkins Wall in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Maggie Jenkins
Wall
Nov. 6, 1870
Feb. 11, 1961"

v. Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens,
Her Husbands Allious R. Hosmer, S. L. Garner, And
Givens, And Her Descendants

Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens
was a daughter of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson)
Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Jennie Jenkins in the
J. R. Jenkins household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as
5 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The marriage record of Jane Jenkins and Allious R. Hosmer was dated on
October 15, 1896, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; Any Justices of the Peace of said County; or
other Persons Legally Authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony
between Allious R. Hosmer and Jane Jenkins of said County, agreeable to the
Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 15 day of
October 1896.

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 15 day of October 1896.

T. M. Hosney, Minister

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Allious R. Hosmer and A. J. Bentley of
Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of
Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the
due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 15 day of Oct 1896

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Allious R. Hosmer
hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison
County, to be married to Jane Jenkins. Now, if their be no lawful cause to

obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Oct 15 1896
S M. Stewart
Judge of Probate

Allious R Hosmer
A. J. Bentley

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, S M Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Allious R Hosmer and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Jane Jenkins is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Allious R Hosmer
Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Oct 1896

S. M. Stewart
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane (Jenkins) Hosmer in the Carrie A. Jenkins household on June 12, 1900:

		Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
East Nelson Street	453	195	237	Carrie A Jenkins Carrie Jenkins James M Jenkins John T. Jenkins Maggie Wall Wm L Wall John H Wall Wm L Wall Jane Hosmer

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Oct	1838	61	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S
Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M
Son in law	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M
G son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S
G son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
.	8	5	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
8	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
8	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>gration to the the United Natural-</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Months not</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>Months not</u>
<u>employed</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>employed</u>
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	Pharmacist	.
.	Commercial Traveler	0
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens was born in July 1874 and that Alloius R. Hosmer had died before June 12, 1900.

The marriage record of Jane Jenkins Hosmer and S. L. Garner was dated on January 2, 1902, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between S L. Garner and Jane Jenkins Hosmer of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 2nd day of January 1902.

S. M. Stewart
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 2nd day of Jany 1902.

J W Caldwell Minister

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, W L Wall and made oath that S. L. Garner is over the age of 21 years; and that Jane Jenkins Hosmer is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Witness: W L Wall
 Logan D Wallace

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of January 1902

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jennie Garner in the Carrie Jenkins household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
16	Holmes Street	423	377	391	Carrie Jenkins Jennie Garner Lawson Garner Katie Sanford Will Sanford

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	F	W	71	wd	.	8	5
Daughter	F	W	35	wd	dv.	1	1
Grandson	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Niece	F	W	22	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	26	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Alabama	Pennsylvania		
Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois		
Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	own income	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Commercial Traveler	for Fertilizer Co	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
yes	16	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens was born in about 1875 and that S. L. Garner had either died before April 29, 1910, or the couple was divorced before April 29, 1910.

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the application of Jane Jenkins Garner on May 19, 1911:

"United States of America
 State of Alabama)
 County of Madison)

I, Jane Jenkins Garner widow, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for myself,

I solemnly swear that I was born at Crawfordsville, in the State of Arkansas, on or about the 7th day of July, 1874; that my father & husband were both citizens of the United States; that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent address being at Huntsville, in the State of Alabama, where I follow the occupation of ____; that I am about to go abroad temporarily; and that I intend to return to the United States within twelve months, with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein. I am a widow.

Oath of Allegiance

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; So help me God.

Jane Jenkins Garner

Sworn to before me this 19th day of May, 1911.

Walter Lee Gilliam
Notary Public

Description of Applicant.

Age: 37 years.	Mouth: Large
Stature: 5 feet, 4 inches Eng.	Chin: Receding
Forehead: High	Hair: Black
Eyes: Grey	Complexion: Dark
Nose: Roman	Face: Round

Identification.

Huntsville, Ala May 19th, 1911.

I hereby certify that I have known the above-named Jane Jenkins Garner personally for fifteen (15) years, and know her to be a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the facts stated in her affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

S. S. Pleasants
Huntsville, Alabama

Applicant desires passport sent to following address:

Mrs Jane Jenkins Garner
E. Holmes St.
Huntsville, Ala"

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens was born on July 7, 1874.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jennie Garner in the Carrie Jenkins household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
7	Holmes Street	423	115	115	Carrie Jenkins Jennie Garner Katie Sanford Lawson Garner Laura Griffin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	81	Wd
Daughter			F	W	44	Wd
Cousin			F	W	25	S
Grandson			M	W	17	S
Boarder			F	W	24	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Arkansas		Alabama		Pennsylvania	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Arkansas	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Agent	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Teacher	City School	W	

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Harrison County, Mississippi, listed Jennie Givens and Lawson Garner in the Great Southern Hotel in Gulfport on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
.....				Jennie Givens Lawson Garner
.....				

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
			<u>Radio set</u>

.....
 Lodger
 Lodger

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>

F	W	56	Wd		no	yes
M	W	28	S		no	yes

.....

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
---------------	---------------	---------------

Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois
Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas

.....

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only) State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>

						yes
						yes

.....

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
.....				
Farmer	Agriculture	VVVV	yes	
Teller	Bank	7X83	yes	
.....				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.....		
no		
.....		

This record indicates that Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens was born in about 1874, that she had married third ____ Givens, and that ____ Givens had died before April 10, 1930.

The death record of Jennie J. Givens was dated on August 26, 1943, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"Certificate Of Death
 Dept. Of Public Health
 State Of Tennessee
 Div. of Vital Statistics
 Reg. No. 2849
 Reg. Dist. No. 801
 1. Full Name Mrs. Jennie J. Givens
 2. Date of Death Aug. 26, 1943
 3. Place of Death
 A) County of Shelby
 B) City or Town Memphis
 C) Name of Hospital Baptist Hospital
 D) Length of Stay:
 In Hospital 14 da
 In Community

4. Legal Residence:	
A) State	Ark.
B) County	
C) City or Town	Crawfordsville
D) Street No	
E) Citizen of Foreign Country	
5. Color or Race	W
6. Sex	F
7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
8. Age	69 Years 1 Months 19 Days
9. Date of Birth	July 7 1874
10. Place of Birth:	
City or County	Crawfordsville
State or Country	Ark
11. Husband or Wife of	Widow
Age of Husband or Wife, if living	
12. If Veteran Name of War	
Social Security Number	
13. Usual Occupation	At Home
14. Industry or Business	
Father	
15. Full Name	Dr. J. R. Jenkins
Birthplace	
City or County	Madison
State or Country	Alabama
Mother	
16. Maiden Name	Carrie Dobler
Birthplace	
City or County	Mt. Carmel
State or Country	Illinois
17. Informant	Mr. Lawson Garner
Address	Crawfordsville, Ark
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Removal
Date	8-27, 1943
Cemetery	Jenkins Cem.
Place	Crawfordsville, Ark
19. Undertaker	National Funeral Home
Address	Memphis, Tenn
By	E. E. Jennings
Date Filed	8-26 1943
Registrar	L. M. Graves
Medical Certification	
20. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 8/12, 1943, to 8/26, 1943, that I last saw her alive on 8/26, 1943, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:45 p.m.	
Immediate Cause of Death	Cirrhosis of liver

Other Conditions	Abdominal exploration
Operation?	Yes
Findings	Cirrhosis
Autopsy?	no

21. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Occurrence

Where Did Injury Occur

Did Injury Occur In Or About Home, On Farm, Industrial Place, In Public Place?

While At Work?

Means Of Injury

Signature

R L Sanders, M.D.

Address

Memphis, Tenn

Date Signed

8/26/43"

Findagrave.com stated that no gravestone for Jennie J. Jenkins Givens was found in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas, but that her death certificate stated that she was to be buried there.

vi. Carrie Jenkins

Carrie Jenkins was a daughter of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Carrie Jenkins in the J. R. Jenkins household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Jenkins in the Carrie A. Jenkins household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1876 in Arkansas.

Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed three marriages of a Carrie Jenkins in Madison County, Alabama:

First:

"Name	T.A. Hanna
Gender	Male
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	05 Dec 1900
Event Place	Madison, Alabama, United States
Spouse's Name	Carrie Jenkins
Spouse's Gender	Female"

Second:

"Name	William Acklin
Gender	Male
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	08 Sep 1901
Event Place	Madison, Alabama, United States
Spouse's Name	Carrie Jenkins
Spouse's Gender	Female"

Third:

"Name	W. T. Horton
Gender	Male
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	05 Oct 1908
Event Place	Madison, Alabama, United States
Spouse's Name	Carrie Jenkins
Spouse's Gender	Female"

It is unclear which, if any of these, was for Carrie Jenkins, the daughter of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins.

- vii. James Mills Jenkins, His Wife Lewis (Powell) Jenkins, And His Descendants

James Mills Jenkins was a son of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed James M. Jenkins in the J. R. Jenkins household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James M. Jenkins in the Carrie A. Jenkins household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1877 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Jim and Louis Jenkins in the Lula Scott household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
77			190	190	Lula Scott Jim Jenkins Louis Jenkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	49	WD	.	3	2
Boarder	M	W	32	M1	3	.	.
Boarder	F	W	28	M1	3	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		
Mississippi	Texas	Arkansas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	own income	.
English	Retail merchant	General Store	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy			
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm house schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.		
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James Mills Jenkins was born in about 1878 and that Lewis (Powell) Jenkins was born in about 1882.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Mills Jenkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1822
 Order Number: 150
 1. Name: James Mills Jenkins
 2. Permanent Home Address: Earle Crit Ark
 3. Age: 40
 4. Date of Birth: Nov 3 - 1877
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:

7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Earl Crit Ark
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lewis Powell Jenkins
20. Address: Earle Crit Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Mills Jenkins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. J. Macher

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Exemption Board,
Crittenden County, Ark "

The 1920 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed James M. Jenkins with the following household on January 31, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
20	Fourth Street		430	449	James M. Jenkins Lewis P. Jenkins James M. Jenkins Jr. John P. Jenkins Lula L. Scott Lena C Lewis

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Mother-in-Law			F	W	61	Wd
Aunt			F	W	53	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Alabama		United States	
Mississippi		Texas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Mississippi	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Mississippi	
Arkansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Arkansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Own farm	Em	17
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	Rents to Tenants	Em	.
yes	Teacher Expesion(?)	Home	OA	.

This record indicates that James Mills Jenkins was born in about 1878 and that Lewis (Powell) Jenkins was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed Jim M. Jenkins with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Fourth Street		47	47	Jim M Jenkins Lula L. Jenkins James M. Jenkins John P. Jenkins Carolyn L. Jenkins Lula L. Scott Lena C. Lewis Kid S. Clark Sallie Williams Charlet Roger

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	10000	yes	yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Mother in Law				
Sister in Law				
Servant				
Servant				
Servant				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	32	no	yes
M	W	44	M	24	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes
F	W	64	S	.	no	yes
M	Neg	68	Wd	25	no	yes
F	Neg	40	Wd	.	no	yes
F	Neg	68	Wd	27	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas
Mississippi	Texas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi
Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi
Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi
Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi
Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi
Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Planter	Plantation	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Cook	Family	6096	yes	
Cook	Family	6096	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that James Mills Jenkins was born in about 1878 and that Lewis

(Powell) Jenkins was born in about 1886.

The death record of J. M. Jenkins was dated on January 18, 1953, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Tennessee
Department Of Public Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Death No. 53-01764
1. Full Name J M Jenkins
2. Date of Death 1 18 53
3. Color or Race W
4. Sex Male
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth
7. Age 74 Years Months Days
8. Place of Death
A) County of Shelby
B) City or Town Memphis
C) Length of Stay: 13 da
D) Name of Hospital Or Institution Baptist Memorial Hospital
9. Legal Residence:
A) State Ark.
B) County Crittenden
C) Civil District
D) City or Town Earle
E) Street Address
10A. Usual Occupation Farmer
10B. Industry or Business Own Farm
11. Social Security Number
12. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces
13. Birthplace Crittenden Co. Ark
14. Citizen of What Country
15. Father's Name John R. Jenkins
16. Maiden Name Cary Dobler
17. Informant Mrs. J M Jenkins
Address Earle Ark
Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
1. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Cardiac Failure
Antecedent Causes Gastrointentional hemorrhage
Due to Duodenal Ulcer

2. Other Significant Conditions

19A. Date Of Operation?

19B. Major Findings Of Operation

20A. Autopsy no

20B. Findings At Autopsy

21A. Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

21B. Place Of Injury

21C. Place Of Injury

21D. Time Of Injury

21E. Injury Occurred

21F. How Did Injury Occur?

22. I hereby certify that the deceased died on the date4 and from the cause stated above

Signature Liema H. Wadlington M.D.

Address Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

Date 1/18/53

23A. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Removal

23B. Date 1-18-53

23C. Name Of Cemetery Or Crematory

23D. Location Earle, Ark

24. Funeral Director W N. Holt

Address Earle, Ark.

25. Registration Dist. No. 791

26. Dated Signed By Local Reg. Jan 19 1953

27. Registrar's Signature L. M. Graves

By Sue Llacken Deputy"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Mills Jenkins, Sr., in the Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"In Loving memory
James Mills Jenkins, Sr.
1877 1953"

Southern Roots - Obituaries from The Earle Enterprise, compiled by Debbie Yates, listed the following obituary for James Mills Jenkins dated January 23, 1953:

"January 23, 1953

SERVICES ARE HELD HERE MONDAY FOR J. M. JENKINS
Services for JAMES MILLS JENKINS, a beloved citizen of Earle for the past 50 years, was held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church. Dr. C. V. Carbo officiated, assisted by two former pastors of the Earle, church, Dr. J. P. Snipes of Clarendon and Rev. C. A. Harper of Frayser, Tenn. Burial was in Crittenden Memorial cemetery at Marion with Holt Funeral Home in charge.

Mr. Jenkins, who was 75, died Sunday morning, January 18, at the Baptist Hospital in Memphis where he had been a patient for the past ten days. He was born in Crawfordsville, Arkansas. the son of the late Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Jenkins. He later lived in Huntsville, Ala., and was graduated from Alabama Polytechnical Institute at Auburn.

He returned to Crawfordsville in 1901 and moved to Earle in 1905 where he held farming interests for many years. He married Miss Lewis Powell of Earle in 1907, uniting two prominent families of Crittenden County. Mr. Jim was a charter member of the Earle Presbyterian Church and has served faithfully as an Elder since its organization. His genial personality won for him friends in all walks of life. He was active in civil affairs and in politics of the county and state.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Lewis Powell Jenkins; two sons, J. M. Jenkins of Frayser, Tenn., and John P. Jenkins of Earle; a daughter, Miss Carolyn Louise Jenkins of Memphis and a sister Mrs. Maggie Wall of Huntsville, Ala., and four grand-children.

Active Pallbearers were, Daryl Cato, Gene Morrison, Ellis Haddad, Watt Campbell, James Wood, Ed Bond and J. C. Reece. Honorary: J. O. Anderson, C. B. O'Neil, Floyd Roberts, F. E. Beattie, R. W. Miller and H. N. Rogers"

viii. John Tate Jenkins, His Wife Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins, And His Descendants

John Tate Jenkins was a son of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Crittenden County, Arkansas, listed John Tate Jenkins in the J. R. Jenkins household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 1 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John T. Jenkins in the Carrie A. Jenkins household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1879 in Arkansas, and his occupation as pharmacist.

The marriage record of John Tate Jenkins and Mary Olivia Long was dated on November 26, 1902, at Maury County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee Maury County.

To any Minister of the Gospel having the care of souls, Jewish Rabbi, Justice of the Peace of said county, Judge or Chancellor - Greeting:

You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony between John Tate Jenkins and Miss Mary Olivia Long of your County agreeably to the direction of the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided; Provided always, That the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized in this County, otherwise this shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, etc.

Given at the Clerk's Office of said County, this the 26 day of Nov 1902.

A. L. Thomas
County Court Clerk
By H W Thomas DC

Marriage License Issued.

415
17, 631

John Tate Jenkins
To
Miss Mary Oivia Long

Issued Nov 26 1902

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the within named parties the 26th day of November 1902

Walter B Cohen(?)"

The 1910 Census for Maury County, Tennessee, liste J. T. Jenkins with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
4	Hay Long Avenue		295	305	J. T. Jenkins Mary Jenkins Olivia Jenkins John R. Jenkins Tom H Jenkins Lucile Dowel Emma Harris

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	of how many children now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	9	3	3
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	B	17	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	B	35	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		
Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		
Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	merchant	Retail Drugs	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	nurse	Private Family	W
English	Cook	Private Family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				Whether		
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>		<u>Number</u>	a survivor		
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>of farm</u>	of the Union	Whether	Whether
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>schedule</u>	Confederation	blind	deaf and
				<u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John Tate Jenkins was born in about 1880 and that Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins was born in about 1872.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed John Tate Jenkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 2294
Order Number: 3076
1. Name: John Tate Jenkins
2. Permanent Home Address: Hay Long Mt Pleasant Maury Tenn
3. Age: 40
4. Date of Birth: June 21 - 1878
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Phosphate miner Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: Mt Pleasant Mining Tenn
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mary Long Jenkins
20. Address: Hay Long Mt Pleasant Maury Tenn

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. Tate Jenkins

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes Gray
 Color of hair Dark
 Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F Sheeler

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
 County of Maury, State of Tenn.
 Columbia, Tenn."

The 1920 Census for Maury County, Tennessee, listed John T. Jenkins with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
65	Pleasant Street	104	43	44	John T Jenkins Mary L Jenkins Olivia L Jenkins John R Jenkins Tom H Jenkins

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Son			M	W	11	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Arkansas		Alabama		Illinois	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Tennessee		Arkansas		Tennessee	
Tennessee		Arkansas		Tennessee	
Tennessee		Arkansas		Tennessee	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Contractor man	Phosphate Ro_	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
y	Student	High School	.	
yes	Student	Grammar School	.	
yes	Student	Grammar School	.	

This record indicates that John Tate Jenkins was born in about 1878 and that Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Maury County, Tennessee, listed J. T. Jenkins with the following household on April 11, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
Pleasant Street		256	280	J. T. Jenkins Mary Jenkins Tom Jenkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	50,000	R	no
Wife				
Son. ab				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	51	M	24	no	yes
F	W	61	M	34	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	yes	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							yes
							yes
							yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Dealer none	Phosphate Co	9791	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes or no		

no

This record indicates that John Tate Jenkins was born in about 1879 and that Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins was born in about 1869.

The death record of Mary Olivia Long Jenkins was dated on November 29, 1934, in Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee
State Department Of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 612
Primary Registration District No. 612
File No. 25765
Reg. No. 96
1. Place of Death

County of	Maury
Civil Dis. or Village or City	7th Mt Pleasant
2. Full Name	Mary Olivia Long Jenkins
(A) Residence:	No. Mt Pleasant Tenn
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Oct 23 - 1868
7. Age	66 Years 1 Months 6 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	House wife
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Tenn
Father	
13. Name	Johnson Long
14. Birthplace	Tenn
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Olivia Harris
16. Birthplace	Tenn
17. Informant	Bill Hardin
Address	Mt Pleasant Tenn
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Lawrence Cem
Date	Dec 1, 1934
19. Undertaker	Irwin Bros
Address	Mt Pleasant Tenn
20. Filed	Nov 30, 1934
Registrar	E. D. Hughes
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Nov 29, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from _____, 1927, to Nov 29, 1934, that I last saw her alive on Nov 29th, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 P.M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Apoplexy
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In	

Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury
 24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
 Related To Occupation Of
 Deceased:
 If so, specify
 Signed W. H. Kettrell, M.D.
 Address Mt Pleasant Tenn"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Long Jenkins in the Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee:

"Mary Long Jenkins
 Wife Of
 John Tate Jenkins
 Born Oct. 23, 1868
 Died Nov. 29, 1934"

The death record of John Tate Jenkins was dated on August 22, 1943, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee:

"Certificate Of Death	17428
Dept. Of Public Health	
State Of Tennessee	
Div. of Vital Statistics	
Reg. No.	26107
Reg. Dist. No.	611
1. Full Name	John Tate Jenkins
2. Date of Death	Aug 22, 1943
3. Place of Death	
A) County of	Maury
B) City or Town	
C) Name of Hospital	
D) Length of Stay:	
In Hospital	
In Community	
4. Legal Residence:	
A) State	Tenn
B) County	Maury
Civil District	
C) City or Town	Mt Pleasant Tenn
D) Street No	
E) Citizen of Foreign Country	
5. Color or Race	W
6. Sex	Male
7. Single, Married, Widowed or	

Divorced	W
8. Age	64 Years 2 Months 1 Days
9. Date of Birth	June 21 1879
10. Place of Birth:	
City or County	Crawfordsville
State or Country	Ark
11. Husband or Wife of	Mary Long Jenkins
Age of Husband or Wife, if living	
12. If Veteran Name of War	
Social Security Number	
13. Usual Occupation	Phosphate Broker
14. Industry or Business	
Father	
15. Full Name	John Robt Jenkins
Birthplace	
City or County	
State or Country	Ark
Mother	
16. Maiden Name	Carrie Dobler
Birthplace	
City or County	
State or Country	Ark
17. Informant	William Hardin
Address	Mt Pleasant Tenn
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Burial
Date	Aug 24, 1943
Cemetery	Lawrence
Place	Mt Pleasant
19. Undertaker	Irwin Bros Sep 9, 1943
Address	Mt Pleasant
By	T E Irwin
Date Filed	8/25 1943
Registrar	H C. Busly
Medical Certification	
20. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 8-22, 1943, to 8-22, 1943, that I last saw him alive on 8-22, 1943, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 p.m.	
Immediate Cause of Death	Coronary Thrombosis
Other Conditions	
Operation?	
Findings	
Autopsy?	
21. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Where Did Injury Occur	

Did Injury Occur In Or About Home, On Farm, Industrial Place, In Public Place?
While At Work?
Means Of Injury
Signature Chas W Walton, M.D.
Address Mt Pleasant, Tenn
Date Signed 8-24-43"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Tate Jenkins in the Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee:

"John Tate Jenkins
Born June 21, 1879
Died Aug. 22, 1943"

ix. Eugene K. Jenkins

Eugene K. Jenkins was a son of John Robert Jenkins and Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, John Robert⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eugene K. Jenkins, son of Dr. J. R. and Carrie Jenkins, in the Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas:

"Mills Son Of
Dr. J. R. & Carrie
Jenkins
Born
Nov. 27, 1881
Died
Aug. 15, 1885"

e. Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett, Her Husbands Robert S. Phipps and Frederick M. Bennett, And Her Descendants

Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan K. Jinkens in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The marriage record of Susan Jenkins and Robert S. Phipps was dated on February 1, 1859, in Madison County, Alabama:

"No. 637
The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between Robert S. Phipps and Susan Jinkins of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 27th day of January 1859.

F. L. Hammond Judge P.C.

Solemnized on the 1st day of February 1859.

Joseph R. Morris
a Licensed Minister."

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Susan Jinkins and Robert S. Phipps on February 1, 1859, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Robert S. Phipps
Spouse's Name: Susan Jinkins
Event Date: 01 Feb 1859
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-4 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
GS Film number: 1305698 V. 4B-5"

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed R. S. Phipps with the following household on June 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R. S. Phipps	39	m		Farmer	3000
Susan Phipps	25	f		Domest	
Jas. Phipps	6/12	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
18,810	Va Ala Ala				

This record indicates that Susan K. (Jenkins) Phipps was born in about 1835 and that Robert S. Phipps was born in about 1821.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Phipps in the John Hamilton household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Hamilton	59	M	W	Farmer	500
.....					
Susan Phipps	34	F	W	Keeping house	1600
James Phipps	10	M	W	at Home	.
Jane Phipps	8	F	W	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Va			.	
.....					
1600	Ala			.	
.	Ala			1	
.	Ala			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Susan (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett was born in about 1836 and indicates that Robert S. Phipps had died before June 1, 1870.

The marriage record of Mrs. Susan Phipps and Frederick M. Bennett was dated on December 27, 1871, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other Person Legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Frederick M. Bennett and Mrs Sue Phipps of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 22nd day of December 1871.

Lewis M Douglass Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 27" day of December 1872.

Rev J H Drake

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Frederick M Bennett and W B Jenkins of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 23rd day of December 1871

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Frederick M. Bennett hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Mrs Sue Phipps

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

F. M Bennett
W. P Jenkins

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Lewis M. Douglass, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, Frederick M Bennett and made oath that Mrs Sue Phipps is over the age of 18 years.

F. M. Bennett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of Decr 1871

Lewis M Douglass
Judge Probate Court"

Although the return stated the marriage was in December 1872, all other dates in this record were for December 1871 and that is probably the correct year of marriage.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Frd. M. Bennett, indexed by Ancestry.com as Fed. M. Burkett, with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Frd. M. Bennett(?)	W	M	35	.	.
Susan Bennett	W	F	45	.	Wife
Mollie Bennett	W	F	11	.	Daughter
James S. Bennett	W	M	20	.	Step Son
Anna Bennett	W	F	18	.	Step Daughter
Daisie Bennett	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Mary Esslinger	W	F	32	.	Hirling
Ike Evans	B	M	14	.	Hireling

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farming	5	.
M	.	Keeping	.	.
S
S	.	Works on Farm	4	.
S
S
S	.	House Servant	3	.
S	.	Work on Farm	2	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Ala	Tenn	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala

The image of this record is faded and the surname is difficult to read and may be

incorrectly listed. This record indicates that Susan (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett was born in about 1835 and that Frederick M. Bennett was born in about 1845. The age of Mollie Bennett indicates that she was a daughter of Frederick M. Bennett by a prior marriage. Although the children James and Anna were listed as Bennetts, the relationship and age columns make clear that they were step-children born before the second marriage of Susan (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett, and therefore, their surnames should be Phipps.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan K. Bennett in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Susan K. Bennett
April 14, 1835
June 28, 1898
Her children rise up, and
call her blessed.
Prov. 31, 28"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fred A. Bennett in the Charles A. and Daisy Mauran(?) household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as father in law, his birth in June 1843 in Alabama, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as landlord.

The marriage record of Fred M. Bennett and Eva H. Neely was dated on December 18, 1902, in Davidson County, Tennessee:

"Marriage License.

State of Tennessee, Davidson County.

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel of any Denomination or Jewish Rabbi, the Governor, or any Judge, Chancellor or Justice of the Peace within said county:

These are to authorize you or either of you to solemnize Rtes of Matrimony Between Fred M. Bennett and Eva H. Neely of your County, agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such cases made and provided: Provided always, that the Rite of Matrimony be solmnized in this County, otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any License or authority for you or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted.

Witness my hand at the office, this 18th day of Dec 1902

John E Shelton Dept
Clerk of Davidson County Court.

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the above named parties on the 18th day of December 1902

(Rev) Ira Landreth"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Frederick M. Bennett with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
35	California	312	205	214	Frederick M Bennett Eva H Bennett

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	64	M3	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M	7	0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English English	Farmer and merchant retail none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Frederick M. Bennett was born in about 1846 and that Eva H. (Neely) Bennett was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fred Bennett with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
56	McClung Hill		147	154	Fred Bennett Eva Bennett Hattie Bennett

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	65	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	seamstress	at Home	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Frederick M. Bennett was born in about 1855, which is inconsistent with the other records set forth above.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fred M. Bennett with the following household on April 14, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
McClung Street	501	316	334	Fred M. Bennett Eva N. Bennett

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4,000		no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	84	M	54	no	yes
F	W	57	M	27	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama Tennessee	Alabama Tennessee	Alabama Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
none	.	.	.	.
Seamstress	At home	8364	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	Civ	

This record indicates that Frederick M. Bennett was born in about 1846.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fred M. Bennett on December 17, 1930, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Fred M Bennett
Birth Date:	abt 1845
Death Date:	17 Dec 1930
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	85
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Gilford Bennett
Mother Name:	Eliza J Culp
Spouse Name:	Eva Neuly Bennett
FHL Film Number:	1908484"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frederick M. Bennett in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

First Stone:

"Frederick M.
Bennett
1845 - 1930"

Second Stone:

"Fred M Bennett
Pvt Co C 4 Ala Cavalry
Confederate States Army"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susan K. Jenkins was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins, was born in 1835, and married ____ Phipps.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and Robert S. Phipps were the following:

1) James S. Phipps, born on November 29, 1859, or in about 1860 in Madison County, Alabama, and

2) Jane Phipps, born in about 1862 in Alabama, and the child of Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and Frederick M. Bennett was the following:

1) Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures, born in June 1874 in Alabama.

i. James S. Phipps

James S. Phipps was a son of Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and Robert S. Phipps. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Susan K.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Phipps in the R. S. Phipps household on June 16, 1860, and his age as 6/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Phipps along with Susan Phipps in the John Hamilton household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James S. Bennett in the Frd. M. Bennett household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as step son, and his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860. Although his surname is listed as Bennett, the relationship and age columns make clear that he was a step child born before the second marriage of Susan (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and therefore, his surname should be Phipps.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James S. Phipps in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"James S. Phipps
Born
Nov. 29, 1859
Died
June 22, 1897
Darling we miss thee"

ii. Jane Phipps

Jane Phipps was a daughter of Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and Robert S. Phipps. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Susan K.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Phipps along with Susan Phipps in the John Hamilton household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jane Bennett in the Frd. M. Bennett household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as step daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862. Although her surname is listed as Bennett, the relationship and age columns make clear that she was a step child born before the second marriage of Susan (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and therefore, her surname should be Phipps.

iii. Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures, Her Husband Charles Anselm Maures, And Her Descendants

Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures was a daughter of Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett and Frederick M. Bennett. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, Susan K.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Daisy Bennett in the Frd. M. Bennett household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Daisy D. Bennett and Charles A. Maures was dated on December 25, 1892, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Charles A. Maures and Daisy D. Bennett of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 23 day of December 1892.

Thomas J. Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 25 day of Dec 1892.

G. W. Moore

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Charles A Maures T P Hay of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 23 day of Dec 1892

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Charles A Maures hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Daisy D Bennett. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 23 1892
Thomas J. Taylor
Judge of Probate

Charley A Maures
Thos. P Hay

State of Alabama)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Charles A Maures and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Daisy D Bennett is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Charley A Maures
 Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Dec 1892

Thomas J Taylor
 Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Mauran(?) with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>	
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visition</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>	
Walker 315 Street	245	289	Chas A Mauran(?) Daisy Mauran Gladus Mauran Fred. A Bennett Mary E Esslilinger Tom Pruitt Ed Bennett	

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	Whether single, married,
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
HeadW	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M
Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S
F in law	W	M	June	1843	56	Wd
Cousin	W	F	May	1844	56	S
Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S
Boarder	W	M	.	1883	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Indiana	Germany	Germany
7	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Barber	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Landlord	0
			.	.
			Driver Express Wagon	0
			Salesman Dry goods	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Daisy (Bennett) Maures was born in June 1874 and that Charles Anselm Maures was born in November 1866.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Daisy D. Maures dated May 4, 1904, from The Weekly Mercury, Huntsville, Alabama:

"The Weekly Mercury, May 4, 1904
Huntsville, Alabama

MRS. DAISY MAURES

She Died Yesterday Morning After A Long Illness

Mrs. Daisy D. Maures, beloved wife of Charles Maures, died yesterday morning at a quarter past five at her home on Walker street after a long and painful illness. She had been an invalid several years and her death was not a surprise to relatives and friends who were well informed of her condition. Her husband and a little daughter survive her.

The funeral will be conducted from the residence Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock by Rev. B.G. Mitchell, pastor of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Daisy Dean Bennett Maures in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Daisy Dean Bennett Maures

Birth: Jun., 1874
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Death: May 3, 1904
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Note: According to her granddaughter, Daisy, she was buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, but someone else was put in her grave and her tombstone and records disappeared."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Mauries with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
68	Walker Street		438	456	Charlie Mauries Gladys Mauries Mary Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex		Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race					Number now born	Number now living
Head	M	W		39	Wd			
Daughter	F	W		9	S			
Cook	F	W		66	S			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship		
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien	
Indiana	Germany (German)	Germany (German)			
Alabama	Indiana	Alabama			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Works in Barber Shop		W
English	none		.
English	House Keeper & Cook		W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Charles A. Maures was born in about 1871.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Maures with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
11	Walker Street	236	141	155	Chas Maures Gladys Maures

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	49	Wd
Daughter			F	W	19	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
(Unknown)					yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Bavaria	German	New York	
Alabama		Indiana		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Barber none	Shop owner .	Em .	

This record indicates that Charles A. Maures was born in about 1871.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Charles Aselm Maures:

"Name: Charles Aselm Maures
SSN: 421327227
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1872
Birth Place: New Albany F, Indiana
Father: Roman Maures
Mother: Elizabeth Myer
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Dec 1944: Name listed as Charles Aselm Maures"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Maures on March 21, 1946, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Charles Maures
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1886
Birth Place: Ind.
Death Date: 21 Mar 1946
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date: 23 Mar 1946
Cemetery Name: Maple Hill
Death Age: 80
Occupation: Barber
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Male
Residence: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Father Name: Roman A Maures
Father Birth Place: Germany
Mother Name: Mary Elizabeth Myers
Mother Birth Place: N. Y.
Spouse Name: Daisy Maures
FHL Film Number: 1908805"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Charles Anselm Maures dated March 22, 1946, from The Huntsville Times:

"The Huntsville Times, March 22, 1946
CHARLES MAURES' SERVICES SUNDAY

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Laughlin-Service chapel for Charles Anselm Maures, 70 who died at his home, 329 Walker street yesterday at 2:30 p.m.

The Rev. Howard I. Kerr will officiate and interment will be in Maple Hill cemetery. A Masonic service will be held at the grave.

Survivors: one daughter, Mrs. Gladys M. Bruce; three granddaughters, Miss Daisy Bell Bruce, Miss Charity Bruce and Miss Lauren Parker Bruce.

Pallbearers: Coyle H. Ray, John M. Cobb, Vernon Roe, W. W. Mabry, William Hooper, Clarence H. Carroll, Herman Schilds, Hugh Hall.

Mr. Maures was one of the oldtimers in the barber shop business in Huntsville. He moved from a location on Washington street in 1916 to open the Antiseptic Barber shop on Randolph street, next to the present Business Equipment location, and continued to operate the shop until selling it to W. D. Warden last year. He worked for a time in the shop after selling it, but retired several months ago."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Charles Anselm Maures in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Charles Anselm Maures

Birth: Nov. 10, 1866
New Albany
Floyd County
Indiana, USA
Death: Mar. 21, 1946
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

f. William H. Powell Jenkins, His Wives Martha "Mattie" (Bennett) Jenkins And Nancy Ann () (Holt) Jenkins, And His Descendants

William H. Powell Jenkins was a son of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William H. P. Jinkens in the Mills Jinkens household on October 30, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in

Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William H. Jenkins in the Mills Jenkins household on June 16, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The marriage record of William Powell Jenkins and Mattie R. Bennett was dated on December 31, 1867, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace for said County; or other person legally authorized - Greeting:

These are to authorise you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between William Powers Jenkins [William B. Jenkins crossed out] and Miss Mattie R Bennett of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 30 day of Decr 1867.

James H Scruggs J. P. C.

Solemnized on the 31st day of December 1867.

By W. N. Moore P.G"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Jenkins with the following household on June 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Jenkins	24	M	W	Farmer	3000
Mollie Jenkins	20	F	W	Keeping house	
John Jenkins	1	M	W	.	
Martha Esslinger	18	F	W	Housekeeper	
Jones Brazelton	17	M	W	farm laborer	
Robert Brazelton	16	M	W	Farm laborer	
Jane Phipps	20	F	B	Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
700	Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
1			
1			
1			
1			

This record indicates that William H. Powell Jenkins was born in about 1846 and that Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins was born in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed W. P. Jenkins with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
W. P. Jenkins	W	M	33	.	.
Martha Jenkins	W	F	31		Wife
John Jenkins	W	M	11		Son
Robert Jenkins	W	M	9		Son
William Jenkins	W	M	7		Son
Mills Jenkins	W	M	4		Son
Gilford Jenkins	W	M	2		Son
Martha Esslinger	W	F	30		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Merchant		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Cook		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.		.	Ala	N. C.	.
.		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.		1	Ala	Tenn	Ala

This record indicates that William H. Powell Jenkins was born in about 1847 and that Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins was born in about 1849.

The marriage record of William P. Jenkins and Mrs. Annie Holt was dated on December 2, 1888, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Wm P. Jenkins and Mrs Annie Holt of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 2nd day of December 1888.

Thomas J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 2d day of December 1888.

H H Smith

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Wm. P. Jenkins and S. M. Stewart of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2 day of December 1888.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said William P. Jenkins hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Mrs Annie Holt Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 2 1888
Thomas J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

W. P. Jenkins
S M. Stewart

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County S. M Stewart and made oath that W P. Jenkins is over the age of 21 years; and that Mrs Ann Holt is over the age of 18 years and lives in this County.

S. M Stewart
Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Dec 1888

Thos J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

This record indicates that Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins had died before December 2, 1888.

The 1900 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed William Jenkins with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
E. Oak 514	330	439	William Jenkins Robert F. Jenkins Gilford C Jenkins Pearl Jenkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr.	1846	54	Wd
Son	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	S
Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1882	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Salesman (Dry Goods)	0
			Stereotyper(?)	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William H. Powell Jenkins was born in April 1846 and that Annie (____) (Holt) Jenkins had died before June 14, 1900.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian:

"Was Killed By A Fall

Fatal Accident Suffered By W. P. Jenkins

He Was Blind and Made a Misstep, Which Resulted in His Death - East Side Affairs.

William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head. Mr. Jenkins had been splitting and carrying in wood from the east side of the house just before his fall. He was totally blind, but was able to get about fairly well, and went out after the wood for exercise more than anything else. He usually sat in a chair while splitting the wood. He carried in several armfuls when he slipped and fell on a post. He was seen soon afterward by some neighbor women, who covered him with a blanket until he could be carried into the house, but he was then dead.

Dr. C. H. Raffety was called to the house and found him beyond all help. Dr. Raffety at first concluded that his neck had been dislocated, but without a post mortem investigation this could not be determined fully. At the inquest, which was held at 5 o'clock last evening, the physician gave it as his opinion that the direct cause of Mr. Jenkins' death was apoplexy caused by the fall and striking his head. This, he said, was his conclusion without making a post mortem examination. It was also brought out that Mr. Jenkins had been totally blind for about three years.. The verdict was that he came to his death from apoplexy produced by an injury received from a fall.

Mr. Jenkins had been in good health. He was born in Madison County, Alabama, and was 55 years old. He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, and engaged in the real estate and insurance business until his failing eyesight compelled him to retire. He was a fine man, gentle and courtly, and respected by all who knew him. He is survived by six children, who are as

follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G, and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of William P. Jenkins and Nancy Ann Holt Jenkins in the Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Jenkins	
William P.	Nancy Ann Holt
1846 Father 1900	1954 Mother 1894"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William H. P. Jenkins was a son of Jane (Wright) Jenkins and Mills Jenkins, was born in 1846.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William H. Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins were the following:

- 1) John Bennett Jenkins, born on April 16, 1869, in Alabama,
- 2) Robert F. Jenkins, born on November 25, 1970, or in about 1871 or 1872 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) William Powell Jenkins, Jr., born on September 16, 1872, or in September 1873 or in about 1874 or 1875 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Mills Jenkins, born in about 1876 in Alabama,
- 5) Gilford Cummins Jenkins, born in about 1875 or in July 1876 or on July 24, 1877, or in about 1878 or on July 29, 1879, or in about 1880 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White, born in November 1882 or in about 1882 in Alabama.

i. John Bennett Jenkins, His Wives Betty Mae (Burnum) Jenkins And Amanda Jane (Bennett) Jenkins, And His Descendants

John Bennett Jenkins was a son of William H. Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, William H. Powell⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Jenkins in the

Witness our hands and seals, the day and year above written.

Attest: W J Weaver

J. B. Jenkins
Neill Thomson"

The 1900 Census for Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed Jonathan B. Jenkins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Johnson 1713 Street	205	214	Jno B Jenkins May B Jenkins Louisa L Jenkins Coleman Jenkins Geneva Jenkins

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M
wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
7	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
Number of years in the United States	Months not employed	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	R R Engineer	.
	House Keeper	.
	.	9
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that John Bennett Jenkins was born in April 1869 and that Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins was born in January 1874.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian, and which stated that

". . . .
William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head.
. . . .
He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, He is survived by six children, who are as follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G, and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

However, as set forth in the marriage record and 1900 census record set forth above, John Bennett Jenkins apparently did not move with his father in 1890 to Multnomah County, Oregon.

The 1910 Census for Vernon Parish, Louisiana, listed May B. Jinkins with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
38	Trimble Street		73	73	May B. Jinkins Mattie Luease Jinkins Eugene Coleman Jinkins Johnah Pearl Jinkins Min__ Estelle Jinkins Ann(?) McCanis(?) Wilson(?)

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	35	M	17	5	4
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Cook	F	W	21	W.	2	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
La	Alabama	Alabama		
La	Texas	Louisiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by <u>this person.</u>	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which <u>this person works</u>	Whether an employer, employee, or working on <u>own account.</u>
English	Boarding and Lodging House		OA
English	none	o	o
English	o	o	o
English	o	o	o
English	o	o	o
English	Cook	in Boarding House	o

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
Whether out of work on <u>April 15, 1910.</u>	Number of weeks out of work during <u>1909.</u>	Whether able to read <u>to read</u>	Whether able to write <u>write</u>	Attended school any time since <u>Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	no	yes	yes	no
o	o	yes	yes	yes
o	o	yes	yes	yes
o	o	yes	yes	yes
o	o	yes	yes	yes
o	o	no	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			Whether a survivor of the Union <u>Confederation Army or Navy</u>	Whether blind <u>(both eyes)</u>	Whether deaf and dumb. <u>dumb.</u>
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of Farm or house <u>schedule</u>			
O		H			

This record indicates that Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins was born in about 1875.

The 1920 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, listed Mae B. Jenkins with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
1	Short Street		91	98	Mae B Jenkins Jonny P Jenkins Estelle M Jenkins Malinda Burnum William Mann

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	44	D
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Mother			F	W	83	Wd
Roomer			M	W	25	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
			.	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	
			.	yes	yes	
			.	yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		South Carolina		South Carolina	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	

This record indicates that Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins was born in about 1876.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of May Burnum Jenkins on March 21, 1929, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name: May Burnum Jenkins
 Birth Date: abt 1875
 Death Date: 21 Mar 1929
 Death Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
 Death Age: 54
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Female
 Father Name: S A Burnum
 Mother Name: Milinda D Cain
 Spouse Name: J C Jenkins
 FHL Film Number: 1908464"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of May Burnum Jenkins in the Hartselle

City Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama:

"May Burnum Jenkins

Birth: Jan. 31, 1875

Death: Mar. 21, 1929

Burial:

Hartselle City Cemetery

Hartselle

Morgan County

Alabama, USA"

The 1930 Census for Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, listed John B. Jenkins with the following household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Houston Avenue	1006	43	46	John B. Jenkins Jane Jenkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	20		no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	61	M	21	no	yes
F	W	44	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Louisiana	Mississippi	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>				<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)		
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment	
Salesman none	Grocery Store	4590	yes		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that John Bennett Jenkins was born in about 1869 and that Amanda Jane (Bennett) Jenkins was born in about 1886.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of Robert F. Jenkins dated May 8, 1934, in The Oregonian which listed his brother as John Jenkins of Marshall, Texas:

"Funeral services for Robert F. Jenkins, prominent Portland business man who

died Sunday at his home, 1235 Southwest Cardinell drive, will be held at the Colonial mortuary, East Fourteenth avenue and Sandy boulevard, tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock. Burial will be made in Riverview cemetery.

Mr. Jenkins was born in Gurley, Alabama, November 25, 1870. He came to Portland in 1891 and for 25 years with his brother, William Jenkins of this city, maintained offices in the Sherlock building as manufacturers' agents, merchandisers and distributors.

He is survived by his widow, Daisy; three brothers, William of Portland, John and Gilford of Marshall, Tex.; a sister, Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane; two step-brothers, Dr. Robert E. L. Holt and alter Holt, and a step-sister, Mrs. Lizzie Meline of Portland. Mr. Jenkins was a member of Willamette lodge, A.F. and A.M.

[The Oregonian, 8 May 1934, p6; w/photo] "

The death record of Amanda Jane Jenkins was dated on May 30, 1946, in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

22850

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

Harrison

City or Precinct

Marshall

2. Full Name of Deceased

Amanda Jane Jenkins

Length of Residence

25 years

Residence of the deceased

Street and No.

1003 Dedberry

City

Marshall

County

Harrison

State

Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Married

6. Date of Birth

April 14, 1884

7. Age

62 Years 1 Months 16 Days

Occupation

8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind

Of Work

Housewife

8B. Industry Or Business

none

9. Birthplace

Marthasville, La.

Father	
10. Name	Richmond A. Bennett
11. Birthplace	Mississippi
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Mary Pernecia McConell
13. Birthplace	Kentucky
Informant	
Signature	Mrs. Marvin Hall
Address	Marshall, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	Algoma Cemetery, Marshall, Texas
Date	May 31, 1946
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Sullivan Funeral Home
Address	Marshall, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	5-30, 1946
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5-10, 1946, to 5-30, 1946. I last saw her alive on 5-30, 1946. The death occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Toxemia
Contributory Causes were	Nephritis
If not due to disease specify whether	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	C. A. Wyatt M.D.
Address	Marshall, Texas
20. File Number	
File Date	5-31, 1946
Signature of Local Registrar	Hazle Williams
Postoffice Address	Marshall, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John B. Jenkins and Jane Jenkins in the Algoma Cemetery North and South, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas:

"Jenkins
John B.
Apr. 16, 1869

His Wife
Jane
Apr. 14, 1884
May 30, 1946

At Rest"

ii. Robert F. Jenkins And His Wife Daisy J. (Stewart)
Jenkins

Robert F. Jenkins was a son of William H. Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, William H. Powell⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Jenkins in the W. P. Jenkins household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The 1900 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed Robert F. Jenkins in the William Jenkins household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in November 1870, and his occupation as dry goods salesman.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian, and which stated that

". . . .

William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head.

. . . .

He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, He is survived by six children, who are as follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G., and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

Genealogical Forum of Oregon listed the marriage of R. F. Jenkins and Daisy J. Stewart in 1908 in Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Name:	R F Jenkins
Marriage Year:	1908
Marriage Place:	Multnomah, Oregon, USA
Spouse:	Daisy J Stewart
Volume:	21
Page:	273"

The 1920 Census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, listed Robert F. Jenkins with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
69	East 23rd North	525	18	19	Robert F Jenkins Daisy J Jenkins Harold F Stewart Inez M Stewart

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Father in law			M	W	75	Wd
Sister in law			F	W	22	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		United States		United States	
Oregon		Iowa		Oregon	
Iowa		United States		United States	
Oregon		Iowa		Oregon	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Com. Travel	Mens Furnsh	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Typist	Undertaking	W	

This record indicates that Robert F. Jenkins was born in about 1872 and that Daisy J. (Stewart) Jenkins was born in about 1877 and that they were married before January 2, 1920.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert T. Jenkins and Daisy Jenkins at 324 E. 15th Street, Portland, Oregon, in 1927 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name: Robert T Jenkins
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1927
 Street address: 324 E 15th N
 Residence Place: Portland, Oregon, USA
 Occupation: Salesman
 Spouse: Daisy Jenkins
 Publication Title: Portland, Oregon, City Directory, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, listed Robert F. Jenkins with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Schuyler	580	34	62	Robert F Jenkins Daisy J Jenkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	52.50	R	No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	58	M	38	No	Yes
F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama Oregon	Alabama Illinois	Alabama Oregon

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Com. Traveler none	Mens furnishings	4290	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Robert F. Jenkins was born in about 1872 and that Daisy J. (Stewart) Jenkins was born in about 1877 and that they were married in about 1910 or 1911.

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert Jenkins on May 6, 1934, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Name: Robert Jenkins
 Death Date: 6 May 1934
 Death Place: Portland
 Spouse: Daisy
 Certificate: 1287"

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of Robert F. Jenkins dated May 8, 1934, from The Oregonian:

"Funeral services for Robert F. Jenkins, prominent Portland business man who died Sunday at his home, 1235 Southwest Cardinell drive, will be held at the Colonial mortuary, East Fourteenth avenue and Sandy boulevard, tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock. Burial will be made in Riverview cemetery.

Mr. Jenkins was born in Gurley, Alabama, November 25, 1870. He came to Portland in 1891 and for 25 years with his brother, William Jenkins of this city, maintained offices in the Sherlock building as manufacturers' agents, merchandisers and distributors.

He is survived by his widow, Daisy; three brothers, William of Portland, John and Gilford of Marshall, Tex.; a sister, Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane; two step-brothers, Dr. Robert E. L. Holt and alter Holt, and a step-sister, Mrs. Lizzie Meline of Portland. Mr. Jenkins was a member of Willamette lodge, A.F. and A.M.

[The Oregonian, 8 May 1934, p6; w/photo] "

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Daisy J. Jenkins on January 8, 1945, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Name:	Daisy J Jenkins
Death Date:	8 Jan 1945
Death Place:	Portland
Certificate:	113"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Daisy J. Jenkins dated January 10, 1945, from The Oregonian:

"JENKINS – Jan. 8. Daisy J. of 110 SE Franklin, sister of Mrs. M. V. Urfer, Mrs. Charles C. Conkey of Portland, Mrs. LaNoue Matta, San Marino, Cal.; W. E. Stewart, Ken, Wash.; Carl G. Stewart, Eugene, Ore.; also 5 nieces and 4 nephews. Services Thursday, 2:30 P.M., Finley's Rose Chapel, SW Montgomery at 4th. Friends invited. Commitment Riverview.

[The Oregonian, 10 Jan 1945, p10]"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert F. Jenkins and Daisy J. Jenkins in the River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Jenkins	
Robert F.	Daisy J.
1870 - 1934	1876 - 1945"

iii. William Powell Jenkins, Jr., His Wife Lena Lee
(Haskell) Jenkins, And His Descendants

William Powell Jenkins, Jr., was a son of William H. Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, William H. Powell⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Jenkins in the W. P. Jenkins household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

Genealogical Forum of Oregon listed the marriage of William P. Jenkins, Jr., and Lena L. Haskel in 1896 in Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Name: Wm P (Jr) Jenkins
 Marriage Year: 1896
 Marriage Place: Multnomah, Oregon, USA
 Spouse: Lena L Haskel
 Volume: 11
 Page: 313"

The 1900 Census for Spokane County, Washington, listed William P. Jenkins with the following household on June 16, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>		
Desmit	399	427		William P Jenkins Lena H Jenkins Lucile C Jenkins Jo Lee

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S
Servant	Ch	M	Sept	1854	45	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
4	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
4	1	1	Michigan	New York	New York
.	.	.	Oregon	Alabama	Michigan
.	.	.	China	China	China

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Merchant (Clothing)	0	
			.	.	
			Cook	4	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
.	.	.				
yes	yes	no				

This record indicates that William Powell Jenkins, Jr., was born in September 1873, that Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins was born in August 1874.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian, and which stated that W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane was a son of William Powell Jenkins:

". . . .
William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head.
. . . .

He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, He is survived by six children, who are as follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G, and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

The 1910 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed W. P. Jenkins with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
100	Tillamook	586	1	20	W. P. Jenkins Lena L Jenkins Lucille K Jenkins Charles H Jenkins Laura Tidler

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	35	M	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M	12	2	2
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	61	Wd	.	8	3

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	.	
Michigan	New York	New York	.	
Oregon	Alabama	Michigan	.	
Oregon	Alabama	Michigan	.	
Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Western Agent	f Manufacturing	W
English	none	none	.
English	none	none	.
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	Private family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that William Powell Jenkins, Jr., was born in about 1875, that Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins was born in about 1876.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed William Powers Jenkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 2500
 Order Number: 249
 1. Name: William Powers Jenkins
 2. Permanent Home Address: 586 Tillamook Portlan Multnomah Ore.
 3. Age: 45
 4. Date of Birth: Sept. 16 1872
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father’s Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: General Agent
 17. Employer’s Name: A W. Cowen & Bros.
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Sherlock Bldg Portland Multnomah Ore.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Lena Jenkins (wife)
 20. Address: 586 Tillamook Portland Multn. Ore.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. P. Jenkins

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Dark
 Lost limb or disability No.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Robert A. Bennett

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
 Div. No. 7
 Court House
 Portland, Ore"

The 1920 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed William P. Jenkins with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
15	Tillamook St	582	156	162	William P Jenkins Lena H. Jenkins Lucille K. Jenkins Charles H. Jenkins

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	20	S
Son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Michigan		New York		New York	
Oregon		Alabama		Michigan	
Oregon		Alabama		Michigan	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Commercial traveler	Jewelry etc	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Powell Jenkins, Jr., was born in about 1874, that Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed William P. Jenkins with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Tillamook	586	130	185	William P. Jenkins Lena H. Jenkins Charles H. Jenkins Adah G. Haskell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	40	R	no
Wife				
Son				
mother in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	56	M	23	No	Yes
M	W	23	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	86	Wd.	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Michigan	New York	New York
Oregon	Alabama	Michigan
Michigan	Michigan	Michigan

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							Yes
							Yes
							Yes
							Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Agent	Manufacturers	6269	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Commercial Salesman	Wholesale Novelties	4290	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that William Powell Jenkins, Jr., and Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins were born in about 1874.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of Robert F. Jenkins dated May 8, 1934, in The Oregonian and which listed William Jenkins as the brother and business partner of Robert F. Jenkins:

"Funeral services for Robert F. Jenkins, prominent Portland business man who died Sunday at his home, 1235 Southwest Cardinell drive, will be held at the Colonial mortuary, East Fourteenth avenue and Sandy boulevard, tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock. Burial will be made in Riverview cemetery.

Mr. Jenkins was born in Gurley, Alabama, November 25, 1870. He came to Portland in 1891 and for 25 years with his brother, William Jenkins of this city, maintained offices in the Sherlock building as manufacturers' agents, merchandisers and distributors.

He is survived by his widow, Daisy; three brothers, William of Portland, John and Gilford of Marshall, Tex.; a sister, Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane; two step-brothers, Dr. Robert E. L. Holt and alter Holt, and a step-sister, Mrs. Lizzie Meline of Portland. Mr. Jenkins was a member of Willamette lodge, A.F. and A.M.

[The Oregonian, 8 May 1934, p6; w/photo] "

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Jenkins on November 7, 1935, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Name:	William Jenkins
Death Date:	7 Nov 1935
Death Place:	Portland
Spouse:	Lena
Certificate:	3364"

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William P. Jenkins dated November 8, 1937, from The Oregonian:

"Funeral services for William P. Jenkins, prominent Portland business man, who died Thursday at his home at Northeast Sixteenth avenue will be held in the Holman and Lutz Colonial mortuary tomorrow at 11 A.M. Interment will be at Riverview cemetery.

Mr. Jenkins was born September 1872, at Gurley, Ala. He came to Portland in 1891 and maintained an office in the Sherlock building as a Manufacturers' agent, merchandisers and distributor.

He is survived by the widow, and a daughter, Mrs. Francis S. Jackson of San Diego; a son, Charles H. Jenkins in Portland; two brothers, John and Gilford and a sister, Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane; two step-brothers, Robert E. L. Holt and Wallace Holt, both of Portland; and two sisters, Mrs. Lissie Milne, Portland and Mrs. Della Haradon, San Francisco. Mr. Jenkins was a member of Willamette lodge, A.F. and A. M.

[The Oregonian, 8 Nov 1937, p 7]"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William P. Jenkins in the River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"William P. Jenkins
1872 [Masonic Symbol] 1935"

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lena Lee Jenkins on January 20, 1957, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name: Lena Lee Jenkins
[Lena Lee Haskell]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: abt 1874
Death Date: 20 Jan 1957
Age at Death: 83
Death Location: Seattle, King, Washington
Father: Steven Haskell
Mother: Adah Andrus
Record Source: Washington State Death Records"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lena Haskell Jenkins in the River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon:

"Lena Haskell Jenkins
1873 1957"

iv. Mills Jenkins

Mills Jenkins was a son of William H. Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, William H. Powell⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Jenkins in the W. P. Jenkins household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mills Jenkins at 185 E. 12th Street, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, in 1897:

"Name: Mills Jenkins
Residence Year: 1897
Street address: 185 E 12th
Residence Place: Portland, Oregon, USA
Occupation: Clerk
Publication Title: Portland, Oregon City Directory, 1897"

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian, and which stated that Mills Jenkins was a son of William Powell Jenkins:

".

William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head.

".

He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, He is survived by six children, who are as follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G, and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

- v. Gilford Cummins Jenkins, His Wives Vera L. (Miller) Jenkins, Kate L. (Greer) Jenkins, And Leone (Holoman) Jenkins, And His Descendants

Gilford Cummins Jenkins was a son of William H.

Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, William H. Powell⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Gilford C. Jenkins in the W. P. Jenkins household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed Gilford C.. Jenkins in the William Jenkins household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in July 1876, and his occupation as Stereotyper(?).

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian, and which stated that

".

William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head.

".

He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, He is survived by six children, who are as follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G, and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

The 1910 Census for Sabine Parish, Louisiana, listed Gilford C. Jenkins with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
83	West Main		60	60	Gilford C Jenkins Vera L Jenkins Gilford C Jenkins Jr

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	3	.	.
Wife	M	W	21	M1	3	1	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		
Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W
English	Housewife	Home	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
yes	8	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>	<u>Whether of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
R		H				

This record indicates that Gilford Cummins Jenkins was born in about 1877, that Vera L. (Miller) Jenkins was born in about 1889, and that they were married in about 1907.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Vera Jenkins, widow of Gilford, in Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1917. As will be set forth in the records below, the use of the term widow in this record was a euphemism for divorced.

The marriage record of Gilford C. Jenkins and Kate L. Greer was dated on January 17, 1918, in Van Zandt County, Texas:

"The State of Texas,)
 County of Van Zandt)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for Van

Zandt County, Texas - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony Between Gilford C. Jenkins, and Miss Kate L. Greer and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, At office in Canton the 16 day of Jan. A. D. 1918

W. L. Steed
Clerk County Court Van Zandt County, Texas
By _____ Deputy

I, J. E. Thomas, certify that on the 17 day of Jan A. D. 1918 I united in marriage Gilford Jenkins and Kate Greer the parties above named.

Witness my hand This 17 day of Jan. A. D. 1918

J. E. Thomas

Returned and Filed for Record The 16 day of Jan A. D. 1918, and recorded the 26 day of Jan A. D. 1918

W. L. Steed County Clerk
By _____ Deputy"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Gilford

C. Jenkins on September 10, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2169
Order Number:	2119
1. Name:	Gilford C. Jenkins
2. Permanent Home Address:	602 N. Bolivar, Marshall, Texas
3. Age:	39
4. Date of Birth:	July 24th, 1879
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation: U.S.A

16. Present Occupation: R. R. Conductor

17. Employer's Name: T & P. Ry. Co.

18. Place of Employment or Business: Marshall, Texas

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Kate L. Jenkins

20. Address: 602 N. Bolivar St, Marshall, Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

G. C Jenkins

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium

Build Medium

Color of eyes Blue

Color of hair Brown

Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. K. Turner
Clerk of the Local Board

Date of Registration Sept. 10th, 1918

Local Board Harrison County
Marshall, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, listed G. C. Jenkins in the Toliver Willis household on January 9, 1920, his relationship as roomer, his age as 40 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as conductor on the railroad.

The 1920 Census for Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, also listed Vera Jenkins in the Samuel Miller household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19	Maple St	1648	146	182	Samuel Miller Vera Jenkins Gilford Jenkins

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	27	S
Sister			F	W	28	Wd
Nephew			M	W	12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana	
Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana	
Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	
yes	Stenographer	Attorney Office	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Vera L. (Miller) Jenkins was born in about 1892.

The death record of Gilford Cooper Jenkiins dated December 18, 1927, in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, listed his parents as G. C. Jenkins and Vera Miller, his birth on December 18, 1907, in Hornbeck, Louisiana, his father as born in Huntsville, Alabama, and his mother as born in Louisiana.

The 1930 Census for Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, listed Gilford Jenkins with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Darien St	3439	17	17	Gilbert Jenkins Leona Jenkins Irene Jenkins Grace Jenkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$4000	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	55	M	45	no	yes
F	W	26	M	16	no	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
Texas	Alabama	Louisiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Conductor	Railroad	8777	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Gilford Cummins Jenkins was born in about 1875, that Leona (Holoman) Jenkins was born in about 1904, and that they were married in about 1920.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Gilford C. Jenkins and Leone Jenkins at 3439 Darien, Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1931, 1932, 1933, 1935, and 1936 and his occupation as either conductor or brakeman.

The death record of Gilford Cummins Jenkins was dated on March 1, 1937, in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No. 15603

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Harrison
City or Precinct No.	Marshall
No.	Texas & Pacific Ry Hospital
2. Full Name of Deceased	Gilford Cummins Jenkins
Length of Residence	3 mos
Residence of the deceased	
No	3439
Street	Darien
City	Shreveport
State	La.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	July 24, 1877
7. Age	59 Years 7 Months 5 Days
8. Trade, Profession, Or Particular kind of work	Ry Conductor
9. Industry Or Business	Railroad

10. Date deceased last worked	Dec. 5, 1936
11. Total time spent in this occupation	37 yrs.
12. Birthplace	Ala.
Father	
13. Name	William Jenkins
14. Birthplace	Ala.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mattie Bennett
16. Birthplace	Ala.
17. Informant	Mrs. G. C. Jenkins
Address	Shreveport, La.
18. Burialm, Removal	
Place	Algoma
Date	March 2, 1937
19. Undertaker	Sullivan Funeral Home
	E E Sullivan
Address	Marshall, Texas
20. Signature and File Date of Local Registrar	3-2 1937 Hazle Williams
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	3-1, 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from 12-7, 1936, to 3-1, 1937. I last saw him alive on 3-1, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4 a.m.	
The principal cause of death was:	Hemiplegra
Other contributory causes of importance:	Knocked down by auto producing concussion
Name of operation	
Date of	
What test confirmed diagnosis	Phys & clinical Ex
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	Followed accident
Date of injury	12-5, 1936
Where did injury occur:	Jefferson Tex
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place	
Manner of injury	Ry crossing
Nature of injury	struck by car
	Back of head injured producing concussion
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased	no

Signature
Address

John E Hue M.D.
Marshall, Texas"

The death record of Vera M. McLeroy was dated on August 11, 1976, at
Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

64051

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Tarrant
 - b. City or Town Arlington
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b 8 years
 - d. Hospital or Institution Eastern Star Home
1201 East Division
 - e. Place of Death Inside
City Limits? Yes
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Tarrant
 - c. City or Town Arlington
 - d. Street Address 1201 East Division
 - e. Place of Death Inside
City Limits? No
 3. Name of Deceased Vera M. McLeroy
 4. Date of Death August 11, 1976
 5. Sex Female
 6. Color or Race White
 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced Widowed
 8. Date of Birth September 15, 1889
 9. Age 86 years
 10. a. Usual Occupation Secretary
 - b. Kind of Business or
Industry Legal
 11. Birthplace Louisiana
 12. Citizen of What Country? U. S. A.
 13. Father's Name Samuel Miller
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Charity Evalessa Burnside
 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? No
 16. Social Security No. 456-22-6791
 17. Informant Mrs. Potsy Sawyer
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - I. Death Was Caused By

- | | |
|--|---|
| Immediate Cause | Cardiac Arrhythmia |
| Due to | Acute Myocardial Infarction |
| Due to | Arteriosclerotic cardio-vascular disease |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. Was Autopsy Performed? | No |
| 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Describe How Injury Occurred | |
| c. Time | |
| d. Injury Occurred While at Work / Not While at Work | |
| e. Place Occurred | |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9 June 1970, to 11 August 1976 and last saw the deceased alive on 10 August 1976. Death occurred at 9:45 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated. | |
| 22. a. Signature | Donald F. Davis, M.D. |
| b. Address | 402 Duncan Perry Road
Grand Prairie, Texas 75050 |
| c. Date signed | 8-25-76 |
| 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. Date | August 13, 1976 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Parkdale Cemetery |
| d. Location | Arlington Texas |
| 24. Funeral Director's Signature | Hugh M. Moore & Sons Funeral Home
Michael D. Wells |
| 25. a. Registrar's File No. | 2685 |
| b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | August 27, 1976 |
| c. Registrar's Signature | Bobby Ray" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Vera M. McLeroy in the Parkdale Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas:

"Vera M. McLeRoy
1889 1976"

vi. Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White, Her Husband Hollister Max White, And Her Descendants

Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White was a daughter of William H. Powell Jenkins and Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Jane³, William H. Powell⁴)

The 1900 Census for Multnomah County, Oregon, listed Pearl Jenkins in the William Jenkins household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1882.

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William Powell Jenkins dated November 20, 1900, from the Morning Oregonian, and which stated that

". . . .
William Powell Jenkins, living at 514 East Oak street, corner East Eleventh, was killed yesterday afternoon by a fall, in which he struck on his head.

". . . .
He came with his children to Portland 10 years ago, He is survived by six children, who are as follows: Robert F., Mills, C. G, and Pearl Jenkins, of Portland; W. P. Jenkins, Jr., of Spokane; J. B., of Houston, Tex. The funeral will be arranged for today."

The 1910 Census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, listed Hollister M. White with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
66	Montgomery Ave	1608	67	71	Hollister M White Pearl M White Lucia A. Jenkins Sigrid Peterson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M	6		
Wife	F	W	27	M	6		
Boarder	F	W	30	M	.		
Servant	F	W	18	S	.		

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Iowa	Pennsylvania	Maine	.	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	.	
Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1909	

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Officer(?)	Drug House	W
English	none	.	.
English	Stenographer	Court	W
English	Servant	.	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White was born in about 1883, that Hollister Max White was born in about 1882, and that they were married in about 1904.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Hollister Max White on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	320
Order Number:	1739
1. Name:	Hollister Max White
2. Permanent Home Address:	S 730 Lincoln Place
3. Age:	37
4. Date of Birth:	March 20, 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Ass't Mgr. Spokane Drug Co
17. Employer's Name:	Spokane Drug Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	W 707 R. R. Ave Spokane Wn
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Pearl Martha White (Wife)
20. Address:	S 730 Lincoln Place

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Hollister Max White

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Green
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Thos F Geraghty

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division
No. 2 City of Spokane, State
of Washington"

Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Richard Lawrence White, son of Hollister Max White and Pearl Martha Jenkins, on October 2, 1919, in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington:

"300	White, Hollister Max	Spokane City	10-2-10	1567
	Richard Lawrence	Pearl Martha Jenkins	M	___(?)"

This record confirms that Pearl Martha Jenkins was the wife of Hollister Max White.

The 1920 Census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, listed H. Max White with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line <u>number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	Number of family, in order of <u>visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, <u>1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
5	W. Sixth		77	300	H. Max White Pearl White Hollister White Richard White

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	39	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Son			M	W	3/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Iowa		Pennsylvania		Maine	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Washington		Iowa		Alabama	
Washington		Iowa		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Asst Manager	Drug Co.	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White was born in about 1883, that Hollister Max White was born in about 1881

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed H. Max White and Pearl M. White in Spokane, Washington, and his occupation as manager:

"Name: H Max White
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1925
 Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA
 Occupation: Manager
 Spouse: Pearl M White
 Publication Title: Spokane, Washington, City Directory, 1925"

The 1930 Census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, listed Harold W. White with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Fourteenth	347	214	219	Harold W. White Pearl M. White Robert H. White Richard F. White

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	12500	R	No
Wife				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes
M	W	19	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Iowa	Pennsylvania	Maine
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Washington	Iowa	Alabama
Washington	Iowa	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only) State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Manager	Whsle Drug Co	9991	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Stenographer	Whsle Drug Co	7190	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
.		
No		
.		

This record indicates that Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White was born in about 1883, that Hollister Max White was born in about 1881, and that they were married in about 1905.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed H. Max White and Pearl M. White in Spokane, Washington, in 1933 and his occupation as secretary:

"Name: H Max White
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1933
Street address: W 347 14th av
Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA
Occupation: Secretary
Spouse: Pearl M White
Publication Title: Spokane, Washington, City Directory, 1933"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed H. Max White and Pearl M. White in Spokane, Washington, in 1936 and his occupation as manager:

"Name: H Max White
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1936"

Street address: W 347 14th av
Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA
Occupation: Manager
Spouse: Pearl M White
Publication Title: Spokane, Washington, City Directory, 1936"

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of Robert F. Jenkins dated May 8, 1934, in The Oregonian and which listed Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane as his sister:

"Funeral services for Robert F. Jenkins, prominent Portland business man who died Sunday at his home, 1235 Southwest Cardinell drive, will be held at the Colonial mortuary, East Fourteenth avenue and Sandy boulevard, tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock. Burial will be made in Riverview cemetery.

.....

He is survived by his widow, Daisy; three brothers, William of Portland, John and Gilford of Marshall, Tex.; a sister, Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane; two step-brothers, Dr. Robert E. L. Holt and alter Holt, and a step-sister, Mrs. Lizzie Meline of Portland. Mr. Jenkins was a member of Willamette lodge, A.F. and A.M.

[The Oregonian, 8 May 1934, p6; w/photo] "

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed H. Max White and Pearl M. White in Spokane, Washington, in 1936 and his occupation as manager:

"Name: H Max White
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1936
Street address: W 347 14th av
Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA
Occupation: Manager
Spouse: Pearl M White
Publication Title: Spokane, Washington, City Directory, 1936"

Findagrave.com listed the obituary of William P. Jenkins dated November 8, 1937, from The Oregonian which listed Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane as his sister:

"Funeral services for William P. Jenkins, prominent Portland business man, who died Thursday at his home at Northeast Sixteenth avenue will be held in the Holman and Lutz Colonial mortuary tomorrow at 11 A.M. Interment will be at Riverview cemetery.

Mr. Jenkins was born September 1872, at Gurley, Ala. He came to Portland in 1891 and maintained an office in the Sherlock building as a Manufacturers' agent, merchandisers and distributor.

He is survived by the widow, and a daughter, Mrs. Francis S. Jackson of San Diego; a son, Charles H. Jenkins in Portland; two brothers, John and Gilford and a sister, Mrs. H. Max White of Spokane; two step-brothers, Robert E. L. Holt and Wallace Holt, both of Portland; and two sisters, Mrs. Lissie Milne, Portland and Mrs. Della Haradon, San Francisco. Mr. Jenkins was a member of Willamette lodge, A. F. and A. M.

[The Oregonian, 8 Nov 1937, p 7]"

Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Hollister Max White on April 30, 1939, in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington:

"Name:	Hollister Max White
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	58
Estimated birth year:	abt 1881
Death Date:	30 Apr 1939
Death Place:	Spokane, Spokane, Washington
Burial Place:	Fairmount
Father:	Melvin H. White
Mother:	Alice Chase
Spouse:	Pearl White
FHL Film Number:	2023707
Reference ID:	rn568"

This record indicates that Hollister Max White was born on March 20, 1881.

12. Eunice P. (Wright) Connally, Her Husband Charles Connally, And Her Descendants

Eunice P. (Wright) Connally was a daughter of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Peggy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Eunice Wright and Charles Connally on January 5, 1835, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Charles Connally
Spouse's Name:	Eunice Wright
Event Date:	05 Jan 1835
Event Place:	Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM ,
 GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Connally with the following household on November 8, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles Connaly	65	M		Farmer	200
Unice P Connally	38	F			
Margaret J Connally	14	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N Carolina		.	.	
Ala		.	1	
Ala		1	.	

This record indicates that Euncie P. (Wright) Connally was born in about 1812 and that Charles Connally was born in about 1785.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Eunice Connally, wife of Charles Connally:

"Robert Wright Sen'r dec'd.
 List of Heirs.

 12. Eunice Connally wife of Charles Connally

 The State of Alabama)
 Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, in Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Eunice Connally, wife of Charles Connally, as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Eunice Connally wife of Charles Connally, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that Eunice Connally, each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The will of Charles Connally was dated on July 1, 1858, submitted for probate on October 30, 1858, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 1/196, and provided as follows:

"The Last Will and Testament of Charles Connally, decd.

State of Alabama, Madison County

I Charles Connally of the County & State aforesaid being in a low state of health, but of Sound mind do make this my last will & Testament as follows, first after paying all my Just debts and funeral expenses, I desire my money to disposed of as follows, Viz I give and bequeath to my only daughter Margaret Ruby to be used and managed by my executors in the following manner, all the money I have on hand, and that is coming to me on Notes and accounts, I desire my

executors or trustees to collect and loan at interest taking good and sufficient Security for the Same, and the Interest annually arising from said money to be applied for the support & maintenance of my Said daughter Margaret Ruby for the term of Ten Years if she should live so long. At the expiration of Ten Years I desire that my executors (or trustees) Collect the money if any, and pay the same over to my daughter for her to dispose of as she may think proper. But in Case the Interest arising from said money Should not be Sufficient for the support of my dear daughter as in Case of Sickness, I desire my executors to use as much of the principal as may be necessary , leaving my executors to exercise their Judgment in that Case so as not to be extravagant. I do hereby appoint Uni(?) Wright & Robt W Childress my executors of this my last will and testament revoking all others. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 1st day of July 1858

Test			his
Robert H. Owen	)	Charles	+ Connally
Thos A Wright	)		mark

Robert H. Owen one of the subscribing witnesses to the within Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will & testament of Charles Connally decd, on oath states, that he saw Charles Connally make his instrument, that he Signed as a witness in the presence of Thomas A Wright the other subscribing Witness thereto who Signed it in the presence of the testator at his request and that he told us it was his will & wished us to witness the same

Robert H Owen

Sworn to & subscribed before me this Oct 30 1858.

F L Hammond Judge P C

I Thomas A Wright the Other Subscribing Witness to the within Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Charles Connally decd fully concur in the Certificate of Robert H Owen as above

Tho A Wright

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 11th day of Nov. 1858

F L Hammond Judge P C"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that the will of Charles Connally was filed on July 24, 1858, listing his only daughter as Margaret Ruby and that a petition dated August 1, 1860, by Charles Ruby and Margaret Ruby stated that Margaret Ruby was the sole child and

legatee of Charles Connally.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eunice Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Peggy (Calvert) Wright, was born in about 1812 in Madison County, Alabama, and married Charles Connally, that Charles Connally was born on May 5, 1786, in Orange County, North Carolina, married first possibly _____ Horn, resided in Madison County, Alabama, and died in 1858 in Madison County, Alabama, and that Eunice (Wright) Connally and Charles Connally had the following child:

- 1) Margaret (Connally) Ruby.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Eunice (Wright) Connally and Charles Connally was the following:

- 1) Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby, born in about 1836 in Alabama.

- a. Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby And Her Husband Charles Ruby

Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby was a daughter of Eunice (Wright) Connally and Charles Connally. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Eunice³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret J. Connally in the Charles Connally household on November 8, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The marriage record of Margaret J. Connally and Charles Ruby was dated on October 2, 1853, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rights of matrimony between Charles Ruby and Margaret J. Connally of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 1st day of Oct 1853.

F. L. Hammond
Judge P. C.

sheets which stated that Eunice Wright was a daughter of Eunice (Wright) Connally and Charles Connally and married Charles Ruby.

13. Alsey Or Elsy (Wright) Potts, Her Husband Calloway H. Potts, And Her Descendants

Alsey or Elsy (Wright) Potts was a daughter of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Peggy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Alsey Wright and Callaway Potts on February 29, 1844, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Callaway Potts
Spouse's Name: Alsey Wright
Event Date: 29 Feb 1844
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Caloway Potts with the following household on November 8, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Caloway Pots	27	M		Farmer	
Alcey Pots	27	F			
John R Pots	5	M			
William J Pots	4	M			
Charles A Pots	2	M			
Susan J Pots	5/12	F			
Morning Pots	56	F			
John C Pots	26	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala			1	
Ala			1	
Ala			.	
Unknwn			1	
Ala			1	

This record indicates that Alsey (Wright) Potts and Calloway H. Potts were born in about 1823.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Elsy Potts, wife of Calloway Potts:

"Robert Wright Sen'r dec'd.
List of Heirs.

.....
13. Elsy Potts wife of Calloway Potts

.....
The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C."

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Elsy Potts, wife of Calloway Potts, as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

. . . .

And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Elsy Potts wife of Calloway Potts, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Elsey Potts each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Caloway Potts with the following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Caloway Potts	37	m		Farmer	
Ailsy Potts	37	f		Domest	
John Potts	15	m		Laborer	
Wm Potts	14	m		.	
Chas Potts	12	m		.	
Susan Potts	10	f		.	
Evaline Potts	8	f		.	
Jas. Potts	6	m		.	
Margaret Potts	4	f		.	
Eliza Potts	2	f		.	
Mariah Potts	4/12	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
800	Ala		.	1	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	

This record indicates that Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway H. Potts were born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Calloway Potts with the following household on July 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Calloway Potts	47	M	W	farmer	500
Elsie Potts	47	F	W	Keeping house	
William Potts	24	M	W	farm laborer	
Susan Potts	20	F	W	without occupation	
Eveline Potts	19	F	W	at Home	
James Potts	17	M	W	at Home	
Margaret Potts	15	F	W	at Home	
Eliza Potts	13	F	W	at Home	
Maria Potts	10	F	W	at Home	
Mary Potts	8	F	W	.	
Mills Potts	6	M	W	.	
Martha Potts	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Tenn			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Aley Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway H. Potts were born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Calaway Potts with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Calaway Potts	W	M	56	.	.
Ailsey Potts	W	F	56		wife
Susan J Potts	W	F	28		Daughter
Evaline Potts	W	F	26		Daughter

Paralee Potts	W	F	22	Daughter
Elizabeth Potts	W	F	20	Daughter
Mary Potts	W	F	18	Daughter
Mills Potts	W	M	16	Son
Mattie Potts	W	F	11	Daughter
George Owens	W	M	23	Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		working on farm		
S		At Home		
S		Working on farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Ala	.	.
		.	Ala	.	.
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	Ala	Ala
		.	Ala	.	Ala

This record indicates that Aalsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway H. Potts were born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. B. Potts in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"A. B Potts
 Born
 Feb. 22, 1923
 Died
 July 30, 1897"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Caloway C. Potts with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	279	285	Caloway C Potts Susan Potts Eviline Potts John Potts

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Apr.	1823	77	wd
daughter	W	F	Dec	1849	50	S
daughter	W	F	May	1851	49	S
Son	W	M	Nov.	1843	56	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
20	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United Natural- Months not</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States ization employed months)</u>		
	Land Owner	
	.	
	Farm Hand	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Calloway H. Potts was born in April 1823.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Calloway Potts in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"Calloway Potts
Born April 22, 1823
Died
Feb. 25, 1904"

The will of Calaway H Potts was dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, and provided as follows:

"Know all men by these presents that I Calaway H Potts a citizen of Madison County Alabama of full age and sound mind and memory hereby and by these presents make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking all previous wills by me made, I give, devise and bequeath all of the property that I may die seized and possessed of both real and personal as follows to-wit:

First, It is my wish will and desire that my two daughters Susan J. Jacobs and Evaline M. Potts have to share and share alike my old homestead where I now live eighty acres more or less. Als my buggy horse Bob and buggy and harness and one cow and calf cow name Bob and sixty bushels of corn.

Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both

real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.

Third, It is my wish will and desire and I hereby appoint my son William J. Potts my executor

In the presents of my witnesses F. T. Given and W. B. Campbell I make sign and seal this as my last will and testament.

This Feb 26" 1902.

Calaway H his
 X Potts
 mark

Witness.

We F. T. Given and W. B. Campbell in the presents of the testator and in the presents of each other sign the same as witnesses to the foregoing will of Calaway H Potts on the day the same bears date

F. T. Given
W. B Campbell

State of Alabama)
Madison County) Probate Court

I W. T. Lawler Judge of Probate Court in and for said County and State do hereby certify that the foregoing will was duly proved and recorded with the proof on this May 22, 1905 and recorded in Will Book No 3 Page 337

W T Lawler
J Probate"

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway Potts was filed by William J. Potts:

"State of Alabama)
Madison County) In the Probate Court.

To the Honorable S. M. Stewart, Judge of said Court:

Your Petitioner, William J. Potts, respectfully represents unto your Honor that the late Calaway H. Potts, who was an inhabitant of this County and State, at the time of his death, departed this life about a year ago, leaving a last will and

Testament, duly signed and published by him and attested by F. T. Given, and W. B. Campbell, residents of said County and State, in which will your Petitioner is named as Executor. Your Petitioner produces said will herewith to your Honor, and propounds the same for Probate and record in this Court.

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,
W. J. Potts,
C. A. Potts,
Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

Wherefore, your Petitioner prays that a day be set for the hearing of this petition, that due notice thereof as required by law, be given to the said next of kin of said deceased, and that such other proceedings, orders and decrees may be had and made in the premises as may be requisite and proper to have a due probate and record of said will, according to law.

William J. Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of October, 1904."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway Potts was filed by William J. Potts:

"State of Alabama)
Madison County) In the Probate Court.

To the Honorable W. T. Lawler, Judge of said Court:-

Your Petitioner, William J. Potts, respectfully represents unto your Honor that his father Calaway H. Potts departed this life in the month of February 1904, that he was an inhabitant of Madison County, Alabama, at the time of his death, and left a last will and testament duly signed and published by him and attested by F. T. Given, and W. B. Campbell, resident citizens of said County and State, in which

will your petitioner is named as executor. Your petitioner produces said will herewith to your Honor, and propounds the same for Probate and record in this Court.

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

Wherefore, your Petitioner prays that a day be set for the hearing of this petition, that due notice thereof as required by law, be given to the said next of kin of said deceased, and that such other proceedings, orders and decrees may be had and made in the premises as may be requisite and proper to have a due probate and record of said will, according to law.

William J. Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me ths 26 day of April, 1905.

W.T. Lawler
P. J"

These three records identify the children and grandchildren of Calloway H. Potts as follows:

Children:

- 1) John R. Potts,
- 2) William J. Potts,
- 3) Charles A. Potts,
- 4) Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs, widow,

- 5) Evaline Potts,
- 6) Mary C. (Potts) McNeal, wife of George McNeal,
- 7) Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger,
- 8) Margaret (Potts) McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal,
- 9) Mills J. Potts,
- 10) James C. Potts, deceased,
- 11) Mattie (Potts) Fields, deceased wife of James A. Fields, and
- 12) Mariah E. (Potts) Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, and

Grandchild, child of James C. Potts:

- 1) James F. Potts,

Grandchildren, minor children of Mattie (Potts) Fields:

- 1) Millie Fields,
- 2) Lillie Fields,
- 3) Pearl Fields,
- 4) Onie Fields,
- 5) Jewel Fields, and
- 6) Posey Fields.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Aalsey Ball Wright was a daughter of Robert Wright and Peggy (Calvert) Wright, was born on February 22, 1823, in Madison County, Alabama, married Calloway Potts on February 29, 1844, died on July 30, 1897, in Madison County, Alabama, and was buried in the Jenkins Cemetery, Little Cove, Madison County, Alabama, that Calloway Potts was born on April 22, 1823, in Madison County, Alabama, died on February 25, 1904, in Madison County, Alabama, and was buried in the Jenkins Cemetery Little Cove, Madison County, Alabama, and that Aalsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts had the following children:

- 1) John Robert Potts, born in November 1845 in Alabama,
- 2) William Jonathan Potts, born on March 6, 1846, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Charles Albert Potts, born in September 1848 in Madison County, Alabama,

- 4) Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs, born in December 1849 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Eveline M. Potts, born in May 1851 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) James C. Potts, born on March 12, 1854, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill, born on May 17, 1856, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 8) Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, born in October 1858,
- 9) Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks, born in February 1860, and
- 10) Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill, born on January 26, 1862, in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Aley Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts were the following:

- 1) John Robert Potts, born in November 1843 or on November 23, 1844, or in November 1845 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) William Jonathan Potts, born on March 6 or 16, 1846, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Charles Albert Potts, born in September 1846 or on September 23, 1847, or in September 1848 or in about 1849 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs, born in about December 1849 or in about 1850 or 1852 in Alabama,
- 5) Evaline M. Potts, born in May 1851 or on May 4, 1853, or in about 1854 in Alabama,
- 6) James C. Potts, born in about 1853 or on March 12, 1854, in Madison County, Alaama,
- 7) Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill, born in about 1855 or on May 17, 1856, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 8) Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, born in about 1857 or in October 1858 or in about 1859 or 1860 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 9) Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks, born on February 4, 1860, or in about 1864 or 1865 in Alabama,
- 10) Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill, born on January 26, 1862, or in May 1862

in Madison County, Alabama,

11) Mills Jenkins Potts, born on April 11, 1863, or in about 1864 in Alabama,

12) Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields, born in November 1867 or in about 1868 or on November 10, 1869, in Alabama.

a. John Robert Potts, His Wife Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants

John Robert Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John R. Potts in the Caloway Potts household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as laborer.

Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Robert Potts as a private in Company C of the 4th Alabama Cavalry in the Civil War:

"Name:	John Robert Potts
Birth Date:	23 Nov 1844
Birth Place:	USA, Alabama, Madison County, Gurley
Enlistment Date:	1 Jun 1863
Enlistment Place:	Tennessee, USA
Enlistment Age:	18
Military Branch:	Cavalry
Regiment or Unit:	4th Alabama Regiment
Company Unit:	C
Enlistment Info:	Tennessee, Unionville, Private
Military Engagement Info:	Captured at Huntsville, Alabama in Fall of 1864 and paroled a few days later.
Remarks:	Address 1907-08: Paintrock, Alabama
Author:	Personal Statement, Census Tax Assessor Jackson County 1907-08"

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 27, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of John R. Potts and Mattie M. Campbell was dated on

August 6, 1878, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John R. Potts and Mattie M. Campbell of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 2nd day of August 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 6th day of August 1878.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, John R. Potts and L. M. Sivley of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2nd day of August 1878.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John R. Potts hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Mattie M. Campbell. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

John R. Potts
his
L. M. X Sivley
mark

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, L. M. Sivley and made oath that Mattie M. Campbell is above the age Eighteen, to the best of my knowledge and belief

L. M Sivley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of August 1878

Wm Richardson"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Potts in the Caloway C. Potts household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in November 1843, and his marital status as married 20 years.

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Mattie Potts with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	58	62	Mattie Potts Alva Potts Robt. Potts Mary O Potts Bessie T Potts Bertie C Potts Frank Potts Ode Styles Jamey New

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	May	1864	36	Wd
Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S
Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Boarding House Keeper	0	.
			Sawer Pencil Mill	0	.
			Sawer P. Mill	0	.
			Culler P. Mill	0	.
			.	.	6
			.	.	5
			.	.	3
			Sawyer P. Mill	2	.
			Teamster	4	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts was born in May 1864. The listing of John R. Potts in his father's household and the listing of Mattie Potts as widowed may indicate that they had separated before June 5, 1900, but not as yet divorced.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed John R. Potts as one of his children:

". . . .
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.
"

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed John Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .
 Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:
 John Potts,
 W. J. Potts,
 C. A. Potts,
 Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
 Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
 Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
 Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and

M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being
deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also
resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of
Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All
of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of
sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second
revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts
which listed John Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that
the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J.
Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried
woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J.
Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F.
Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel
Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said
persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds
respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are
minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father
James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County,
Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who
reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they
are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is
the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C.
Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie,
Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only
children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is
also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed John Potts with the
following household on April 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
81			18	18	John Potts Mattie Potts Mamie Stewart Bob Potts Frank Potts Fred Stewart

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M/Wd	31	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M/Wd	.	8	5
Daughter	F	W	25	Wd	7	2	1
Son	M	W	27	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Grandson	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by <u>this person.</u>	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which <u>this person works</u>	Whether an employer, employee, or working on <u>own account.</u>
English	Pencil	Factory	W
English	House	work	.
English	Laborer	Pencil Factory	W
English	Pencil	Factory	W
English	Pencil	Factory	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since <u>Sept 1, 1900.</u>
Whether out of work on <u>April 15, 1910.</u>	Number of weeks out of work <u>during 1909.</u>	yes	yes	
		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				Whether a survivor	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
R				H		

This record indicates that John Robert Potts was born in about 1845 and that Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts was born in about 1865. Their presence of John and Mattie together in the same household and their listing as "Head" and "Wife" indicate that they were no longer separated, but the marital status column first listed them as "M" for married and then crossed that out and inserted "Wd" for widowed, or as a euphemism for divorced. So it is unclear whether they had divorced but reconciled or never divorced at all.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Potts in the Susan Jacobs household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 75 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his marital status as married.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John R. Potts on December 15, 1923, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	John R Potts
Birth Date:	abt 1844
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	14 Dec 1923
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	15 Dec 1923
Cemetery Name:	Wright Cem.
Death Age:	79
Occupation:	None
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Clowey Potts
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Mother Name:	Alice Wright
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	Mettie Potts
FHL Film Number:	1908255"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John R. Potts in the Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"John R Potts
Pvt Co C 4 Ala Cav
Confederate States Army
1845 1908"

The stone is a modern one and the year of birth may have been taken from his age at enlistment in the 4th Alabama Cavalry. The persons responsible for preparing the stone may have inadvertently taken the combination of John's residence in Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, in 1907 and 1908 and his absence from that location thereafter as an indication of his death in about 1908 and thus inserted an erroneous year of death.

The death record of Robert Calloway Potts dated April 6, 1952, in Wilson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as John Potts and Mattie Campbell and his birth on December 4, 1883, in Alabama.

The death record of Mamie Potts Thompson Neal dated April 27, 1956, in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, listed her parents as John Potts and Mattie Campbell and her birth on May 13, 1884, in Alabama.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John R. Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born in November 1845 in Madison County, Alabama, and married Mattie M. Campbell on August 2, 1878, in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts were the following children:

- 1) Alva Potts, born in December 1879 in Alabama,
- 2) Robert Calloway Potts, born in September 1882 or on December 4, 1883, in Alabama,
- 3) Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal, born on May 13, 1884, or in about 1885 or 1886 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell, born in April 1888 or in about 1889 in Alabama,
- 5) Burton "Bertie" C. Potts, born on April 27, 1890, in Alabama, and
- 6) George Frank Potts, born on December 3, 1892, or December 3, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama.

i. Alva Potts

Alva Potts was a son of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, John Robert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Alva Potts in the Mattie Potts household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in December 1879 in Alabama, and his occupation as sawer in pencil mill.

ii. Robert Calloway Potts

Robert Calloway Potts was a son of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, John Robert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Robert Potts in the Mattie Potts household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in September 1882 in Alabama, and his occupation as sawer in pencil mill.

The 1910 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed Bob Potts in the John Potts household on April 3, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 27 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and his occupation as working in a pencil factory.

The 1920 Census for Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed Robert Potts in the Harry Thompson household on January 21, 1920, his relationship as boarder, his age as 37 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and his occupation as sawyer in pencil factory. Although listed as a boarder, as set forth below, Harry Thompson was the second husband of Robert's sister Mamie.

The 1930 Census for Jessamine County, Kentucky, listed Bob Potts in the Aaron Stocker household on April 13, 1930, his relationship as boarder, his age as 45 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and his occupation as night watchman in cedar mill.

The death record of Robert Calloway Potts was dated on April 6, 1952, at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee:

"Certificate of Death
State of Tennessee
Department of Public Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Death No.

52-09531

1. Name	Robert Calloway Potts
2. Date of Death	4-6-52
3. Color or Race	W
4. Sex	Male
5. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	12-4-1883
7. Age	68 years 4 months 2 days

8. Place of Death
- a. County Wilson County, Tenn.
 - b. Civil District 10
 - c. City or Town Lebanon, Tennessee
 - d. Length of Stay 42 years
 - e. Hospital or Institution Martha Gaston Hospital
9. Usual Residence
- a. State Tenn.
 - b. County Wilson
 - c. Civil District 10
 - d. City or Town Lebanon, Tennessee
 - e. Street Address East Market Street
10. a. Usual Occupation Carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Social Security Number
12. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?
13. Birthplace Alabama
14. Citizen of what country?
15. Father's Name John Potts
16. Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Campbell
17. Informant's Signature Mrs. J. P. McDowell, Sr.
Address 3553 Spttswood
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
- I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Cerebral hemorrhage
Due to
Due to
Antecedent Causes
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. a. Date of Operation none
b. Major Findings of Operation
20. a. Autopsy? No
b. Findings at autopsy
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Place of Injury
c. City, Town, or Country
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How did injury occur?
22. I hereby certify that the deceased died on the date and from the causes stated above.
Signature T. R. Pinyen(?) MD

Address	Lebanon, Tennessee
Date signed	3 May '52
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-7-52
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Lebanon Cemetery Lebanon, Tenn.
d. Location	
24. Funeral Director	Ligon & Bobo Lebanon, Tenn.
25. Registration Dist. No.	29510
26. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	5-5-52
27. Registrar's Signature	Irene Morse(?), Deputy"

iii. Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal, Her Husbands Joe S. Stewart, Harry Thompson, And J. C. Neal, And Her Descendants

Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal

was a daughter of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, John Robert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Mary O. Potts in the Mattie Potts household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in May 1884 in Alabama, and her occupation as culler in pencil mill.

The marriage record of Mamie Potts and Joe S. Stewart was dated on May 11, 1903, in Jackson County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Jackson County.

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, City or Probate Courts, a Chancellor, or Justice of the Peace for said County - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between Joe S. Stewart previously married, ____ years of age; consent given by ____, and Mamie Potts previously married, ____ years of age; consent given by ____, and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal, this 9" day of May, A. D. 1903

C. L. Cargile
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Will Bingham's Residence, on the 11th day of May, A. D. 1903.

W. M. Gormerley N.P. & J. P.

The State of Alabama, Jackson County.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we, Joe S. Stewart & W. M. Gomerly, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 9th day of May, 1903.

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the marriage of Joe S. Stewart and Mamie Potts, to whom a license has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

Attest

Joe. S. Stewart
W. M. Gomerly"

The 1910 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed Mamie Stewart in the John Potts household on April 3, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, her marital status as widow married 7 years with 2 children and 1 living, and her occupation as laborer in a pencil factory. That same census record also listed Fred Stewart, his relationship as grandson, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed Harry Thompson with the following household on January 21, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
28	Lebanon Pike	171	184	Harry Thompson Mamie Thompson Lucile Thompson Harris Thompson Fred Stewart Robert Potts Charley Bowers

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
Daughter			F	W	3-10/12	S
Son			M	W	1-11/12	S
Step-son			M	W	14	S
Boarder			M	W	37	S
Boarder			M	W	35	D

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Indiana		Alabama	
Tennessee		Indiana		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Sawyer	Pencil Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Sawyer	Pencil Factory	W	
yes	Saw Filler	Pencil Factory	W	

The presence of Fred Stewart in this household on his designation as step-son identifies this as the household of Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal and indicates that she was born in about 1886 and had married second Harry Thompson.

The 1930 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed Mamie O. Thompson in the Fred J. Stewart household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Cumberland Street	399	5	6	Fred J. Stewart Mamie O Thompson Lucile Thompson Harris Thompson Robert Thompson Wade Thompson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	10		no
Mother				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
F	W	43	Wd	18	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Indiana	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Laborer	paper Hanger	78X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
delivers Milk	dairy	8690	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
.		
no		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal was born in about 1887 and that Harry Thompson had died before April 2, 1930.

The death record of Robert Lee Thompson dated on September 17, 1941, in Wilson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Harry Thompson, born in Indianapolis, Indiana, and Mamie Potts, born in Huntsville, Alabama, and that he was 20 years, 9 months, and 25 days of age, indicating a date of birth on November 20, 1920, and born in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

On September 18, 1941, The Wilson County News published the following:

"Pg. 1 -

Robert THOMPSON, Lebanon youth, was killed almost instantly last night at 8:00 when a laundry truck in which he was riding collided with a Southwestern express truck on Nashville Pike 12 miles from Lebanon. THOMPSON, who was about 19 years old was the son of Mrs. Mamie THOMPSON of the corner of Short and South College St. THOMPSON was pinned underneath the wreckage of both vehicles for over an hour while workmen unloaded the Southwestern truck in order to extricate the body which was brought to Lebanon in a Ligon & Son ambulance. THOMPSON's brother, Harry, had left Lebanon earlier yesterday afternoon to enter the U.S. Army."

On September 25, 1941, The Wilson County News published the following:

"Pg. 1 -

Funeral services for Robert THOMPSON, 19, who was killed in an automobile accident on Nashville Pike last Wednesday evening were conducted Friday morning at 10:00 at Ligon & Son Funeral Home by Elder C.L. OVERTURF, pastor of the Church of Christ. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Mamie THOMPSON of Lebanon; two brothers: Wade and Harris THOMPSON, both of Lebanon; one sister, Mrs. John BURNS of Old Hickory; and a half-brother (not named). Burial was in Lebanon Cemetery."

The marriage record of Mamie Potts Thompson and J. C. Neal was dated on September 5, 1954, in Wilson County, Tennessee:

"Application
No. 108

Sept 4, 1954

The undersigned hereby makes application for a Marriage License for J. C. (only) Neal, age 42 years, of Lebanon, Tenn., and Mamie Potts Thompson, age 66 years, of Lebanon, Tenn., and the next of kin of said female is Mrs J P. McDowell (Sister), of Lebanon, Tenn.

J. C. Neal
Applicant
Mrs. Mamie Thompson
Parent, Guardian, or Next of Kin

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 4 day of Sept, 1954.

C O Dodson, Clerk.

Bond

We, J. C. (only) Neal, Principal, and Adelaide Atchley, Surety, are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penal amount of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas J. C. (only) Neal has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Wilson County, Tennessee, to marry Mrs Mamiie Potts Thompson; Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands, this 4th day of Sept., 1954.

J. C. Neal
C O Dodson

License issued the 4th day of Sept, 1954

C O Dodson, Clerk.

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the within-named parties on the 5th day of September, 1954

Tom Johnson J. P."

The death record of Mamie Potts Thompson Neal was dated on April 27, 1956,

at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee:

"Certificate of Death
State of Tennessee
Department of Public Health
Division of Vital Statistics

Death No.	56-12283
1. Name	Mamie Potts Thompson Neal
2. Date of Death	4-27-56
3. Color or Race	W
4. Sex	Female
5. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	5-13-1884
7. Age	
8. Place of Death	
a. County	Wilson County, Tenn.
b. Civil District	10
c. City or Town	Lebanon
d. Length of Stay	
e. Hospital or Institution	329 No. Cumberland
f. Inside City Limits?	Yes
9. Usual Residence	
a. State	Tenn.
b. County	Wilson
c. Civil District	10
d. City or Town	Lebanon, Tennessee
e. Inside City Limits?	Yes
f. Street Address	329 No. Cumberland
g. Is Residence on a Farm?	No
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Social Security Number	
12. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
13. Birthplace	Alabama
14. Citizen of what country?	
15. Name of Husband or Wife	J. C. Neal
16. Father's Name	John Potts
17. Mother's Maiden Name	Mattie Campbell
18. Informant's Signature	Harris Thompson
Address	Lebanon

Medical Certification

19. Cause of Death

Part I. Death Was Caused By :

Immediate Cause	Cerebral Vascular Accident
Due to	Hypertensive and Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease
Due to	Rt. sided Hemiplegia
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
21. c. Time of Injury	
21 d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. Place of Injury	
22. I hereby certify that the deceased died on the date and from the causes stated above.	
Signature	O. Reed Hill M.D.
Address	Lebanon, Tenn.
Date signed	May 29, 1956
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-29-56
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Lebanon
d. Location	Lebanon, Tenn.
24. Funeral Director	Ligon & Bobo
Address	
25. Registration Dist. No.	29510
26. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	5-6-56
27. Registrar's Signature	G. M. Allison"

iv. Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell, Her Husband James
Pickney McDowell, And Her Descendants

Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell was a daughter of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, John Robert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Bessie T. Potts in the Mattie Potts household on June 5, 1900, and her relationship as daughter, her birth in April 1888 in Alabama.

The marriage record of Bessie Potts and Jim McDowell was dated on June 5, 1906, in Jackson County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Jackson County.

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
97	Spring Street		293	294	James P. McDowell Bessie McDowell Wallace McDowell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	M1	3	.	.
wife	F	W	22	M1	3	1	1
son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Foreman	Pencil factory	W
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>	<u>Whether of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
R		H				

This record indicates that Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell and James Pickney McDowell were born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James P. McDowell on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 No. 171
 1. Name: James P McDowell
 Age in years 29
 2. Home Address: Market Lebanon Tenn.
 3. Date of Birth: Oct 8 1887
 4. Citizenship: Natural born
 5. Born: Murfreesboro Tenn. U.S.A.
 6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: buying agent for Gulf Red Cedar Co

8. Employer: Gulf Red Cedar Co.
 Where employed: Lebanon
 9. Family: a wife and four children ___(?)
 10. Marital Status: married
 Race: caucasian
 11. Prior Military Rank:
 12. Claim of exemption: Yes - dependents

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James P. McDowell

Registrar's Report

1. Height medium
 2. Build medium
 3. Color of eyes brown
 Color of hair dark
 Bald
 4. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T. G. Hinson

Precinct 10
 County Wilson Co.
 State Tennessee June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed James P. McDowell with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
74			271	317	James P McDowell Bessie T McDowell Wallace G McDowell Bessie L McDowell James P McDowell Jr Nannie O McDowell Samuel B McDowell

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	4-3/12	S
Son			M	W	2-10/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Timber Buyer	Pencil Mill	S	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell was born in about 1889 and that James Pickney McDowell was born in about 1888.

The death record of J. P. McDowell was dated on November 26, 1927, in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 9610
Primary Registration District No. 963
File No. 26762
Registered No. 125

1. Place of Death
County of Wilson
Civil Dist or 10th
Village or
City Lebanon

2. Full Name J. P. McDowell

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth Oct 18, 1887
7. Age 40 yrs mos ds
8. Occupation Of Deceased Cedar Business
9. Birthplace Tenn

Parents

10. Name of Father James McDowell Sr
11. Birthplace of Father Tenn

12. Maiden Name of Mother	Linnie Thompson
13. Birthplace of Mother	Tenn
14. Informant	Wallace McDaniel
Address	Lebanon Tenn
15. Filed	11/28, 1927
Registrar	Walter Smithouse
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Nov 26, 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 26th, 1927 to Nov 26th, 1927, that I last saw him alive on Nov 26th, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Gun shot wound in Chest - Suicidal - no operation performed - Lived 5 minutes
Contributory	
Signed	B. S. Othen(?), M.D.
Address	Nov. 27th, 1927
18. Length of Residence	Lebanon Tenn
At place of death	
In the State	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Lebanon Tenn
Date of Burial	11-28, 1927
20. Undertaker	Whoyson(?) Sons
Address	Lebanon Tenn"

On November 30, 1927, at Wilson County, Tennessee Administrators Bonds Book 8-10, page 113, the court appointed Lebanon Bank and Trust Company as administrator of the estate of James P. McDowell:

"Wilson County Court, Nov. Term, 1927

We, Lebanon Bank and Trust Company, Inc. Prin. and are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penal sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 30 day of November 1927

The Condition of this Obligation is such That, whereas, the above bound Lebanon Bank & Trust Co has been appointed Administrator of the estate of James P. McDowell deceased.

Now, if the said Lebanon Bank & Trust Co shall well and truly as such Admr, perform all the duties which are or may be required of it by law, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Examined and approved by
the Court.

Lebanon Bank & Trust Co
W Grayson cashier

E. G Weaver Judge

Fidelity Deposit Co. of Md.
By L. H. Walker Atty in Fact

State of Tennessee, Wilson County
County Court, Nov. Term, 1927

To Lebanon Bank & Trust Co, Inc

You have been appointed Administrator of the estate of James P. McDowell, deceased; and, having given bond and qualified as the law requires, this is to authorize you, the said Lebanon Bank & Trust Co. to take under your control the estate of said deceased, and as such Admr perform all the duties which are or may be required by law.

Given at the Clerk's office for Wilson County Court, this 30 day of Nov. 1927

F. M. McDaniel Clerk."

The 1930 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed Bessie T. McDowell with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Spring Street	344	42	53	Bessie T. McDowell Wallace G. McDowell Louise B. McDowell J. P. McDowell Nannie O McDowell Sam McDowell Katherine McDowell Nellie McDowell Nannie McDowell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head	O	\$5000	
son			
daughter			
son			
daughter			
son			
daughter			
daughter			
aunt			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	41	wd	18	no	yes
M	W	22	S	.	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	55	M	14	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
	State	or	M.T.	Country	Nativity	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
manager	Gas station	8989	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
helper	Gas station	7889	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

Yes or no What war or expedition Number of farm schedule

.
no

This record indicates that Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell was born in about 1889.

The death record of Robert Calloway Potts dated on April 6, 1952, in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, listed the informant as Mrs. J. P. McDowell, Sr., who was his younger sister.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Pickney McDowell as the son of James P. McDowell and Bessie T. Potts and born on January 9, 113, in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. The listing of this James Pickney McDowell as "Jr." in the census records indicates that James P. McDowell, Sr.'s middle name was also Pickney.

v. Burton "Bertie" C. Potts

Burton "Bertie" C. Potts was a son of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aalsey Ball³, John Robert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Bertie C. Potts in the Mattie Potts household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1890 in Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Burton C. Potts in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee:

"Burton C
Potts,
Born
Apr. 27, 1890
Died
Sep. 24, 1908
[Inscription unreadable]"

vi. George Frank Potts, His Wife Alma Clyde (Manning)
Potts, And His Descendants

George Frank Potts was a son of John Robert Potts and Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, John Robert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama, listed Frank Potts in the Mattie Potts household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1892 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed Frank Potts in the John Potts household on April 3, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as working in a pencil factory.

The marriage record of Frank Potts and Clyde Manning was dated on December 22, 1912, at Wilson County, Tennessee:

"County Marriage Record.

No. 264

Marriage License
Lebanon, Tenn. Dec. 22 - 1912
This day issued to
Frank Potts
To Marry
Clyde Manning

H. L. Coe Clerk.

Returns

State of Tennessee, Wilson County.

I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between the within named paarties on the 22 day of Dec. 1912

M. B. Williamson J. P."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed George

Frank Potts on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	6
1. Name:	George Frank Potts
Age in years	24
2. Home Address:	Walter Hill Tenn
3. Date of Birth:	Dec. 3 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Gurley Ala. U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	laborer
8. Employer:	Gulf Red Cedar Co.
Where employed:	Walter Hill
9. Family:	wife & two children
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Rank:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

George Frank Potts

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height medium
- 2. Build slender
- 3. Color of eyes blue
- Color of hair light
- Bald no
- 4. Lost limb or disability finger one on left hand fore finger

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Charles A Talbert

Precinct Valley
 County Ruth.
 State Tenn June 5"

The 1920 Census for Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed Frank Potts with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
35	Lebanon Pike	172	185	Frank Potts Clyde Potts Hazel Potts Eleanor Potts Hazel Potts	

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	27	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Daughter			F	W	4-5/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2-11/12	S
Daughter			F	W	5/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Saw filer	Pencil Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that George Frank Potts was born in about 1883 and that Alma Clyde (Manning) Potts was born in about 1885.

The 1930 Census for Wilson County, Tennessee, listed Frank Potts with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		36	39	Frank Potts Clyde Potts Hazel Potts Elanor Potts Earline Potts Frank Potts Jr. Ercie Potts Mamie Potts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	9		no
Wife				
daughter				
daughter				
daughter				
son				
daughter				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	M	20	no	yes
F	W	35	M	18	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	no	yes
F	W	10	S	.	no	yes
M	W	7-6/12	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5-2/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-9/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Cook	Co. Work House	6094	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that George Frank Potts was born in about 1883 and that Alma Clyde (Manning) Potts was born in about 1885.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for George Frank Potts:

"Name: George Frank Potts
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 3 Dec 1892
Birth Place: Huntsville, Alabama
Father: John R Potts
Mother: Mattie M Campbell
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1937: Name listed as George Frank Potts"

The death record of George Frank Potts was dated on November 29, 1939, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia

Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County of
District or
Town or
City of

Richmond (No. 21st & Franklin St.)

2. Full Name

(A) Residence

George Frank Potts
21st & Franklin St.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

male

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Separated

If Married, Widowed, Or

Divorced Husband Or Wife of

Alma Manning Potts

6. Date of Birth

Dec 3 - 1893

7. Age

46 Years Months Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work none

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date Deceased Last Worked

11. Total Time

12. Birthplace

Alabama

Father

13. Name

John Potts

14. Birthplace

Alabama

Mother

15. Maiden Name

Mattie Campbell

16. Birthplace

Alabama

17. Informant

Address

Wife Mrs Alma M. Potts
2703 E Grace St

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place

Oakwood

Date

Dec 2, 1939

19. Undertaker

Address

The Joseph W. Bliley Co Inc
Richmond Va

20. Filed

Registrar

Dec. 2, 1939

W. B. Foster

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death

Nov 29, 1939

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 29, 1939, to ____, 1__,
that I last saw him alive on Nov 29, 1939, death is said to have occurred on the
date stated above at ____m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Coronary occlusion
Cardiac failure

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation no

Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis?

Was there an autopsy? no

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury no

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:

If So, Specify

Signed George Zwell(?) _____(?)

Address Coroner"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alma C.

Potts, widow of Frank Potts, in Richmond, Virginia, in 1942:

"Potts, Alma C (wid Frank) r2703 E Grace"

The death record of alma Potts was dated on July 26, 1983, at Richmond,

Henrico County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia

Certificate of Death

Department of Health

Division of Vital Records And Health Statistics

Richmond

Registration Area Number 143

Certificate Number 1126

State File Number 83-024941

Decedent

1.	Full Name of Deceased	Alma Potts
2.	Sex	female
3.	Race	White
4.	Date of Death	July 26 1983
5.	Age	88 years
6.	Date of Birth	Dec 24 1894
7.	Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no

Place Of Death		
8.	Name of Hospital or Institution	Westminister Canterbury
9.	County of Death	Henrico
10.	City or Town of Death	Richmond
	Inside city or town limits?	no
11.	Street Address of Place of Death	1600 Westbrook Avenue
Usual Residence Of Decedent		
12.	State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13.	County of Deceased's Residence	Henrico
14.	City or Town of Residence	Richmond
15.	Street Address of Residence	1600 Westbrook Avenue 23227
Personal Data Of Decedent		
16.	Name of Father of Deceased	Canna Manning
17.	Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Hansole Curlumbas
18.	Citizen of What Country	USA
19.	Birthplace	Alabama
20.	Never Married	
	Married	
	Divorced	
	Widowed	X
21.	Name of Spouse	Frank F. Potts
22.		
23.	Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24.	Kind of Business or Industry	Nurse
25.	Informant	Family
Medical Certification		
26.	Cause of Death	
	Part I. Death was caused by:	
	Immediate Cause	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis - T.I.A
	Due to	Generalize Arteriosclerosis
	Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a.	Autopsy?	no
b.	If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c.	External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d.	Describe how death occurred	
e.	Time of Injury	
f.	Injury Occurred	

- While at work
- Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 6 a.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	Samuel W Budd
Date Signed	7-27-83
Name of Attending Physician	Samuel W. Budd Jr
Address	5500 M_____ Ave
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oakwood Richmond Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Carol Nelsen Dawson
Name of Funeral Home	Nelsen Funeral Home. Inc
and Address	1603 Wmbg. Rd. Richmond, Va.
Registrar	102
30. Signature of Registrar	Janet Looms Weaver, Deputy
Date Record Filed	7/29/83"

b. William Jonathan Potts, His Wives Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts, And Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts, And His Descendants

William Jonathan Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William J. Potts in the Caloway Potts household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of William J. Potts and Tabitha J. Sublett was dated on April 20, 1875, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between William J Potts and Miss Tabitha J. Sublett of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 17" day of April 1875.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 20" day of April 1875.

By Rev J. C Hunkapillor

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, William J Potts & Matt Sublett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 17" day of April 1875.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is such, That the said William J Potts hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Tabitha J Sublett. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

William J. Potts
his
Mat X Sublett
mark"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Potts with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Potts	W	M	34	.	.
Tabitha J Potts	W	F	27	.	wife
Willie Lee Potts	W	M	3	.	Son
Eddie P Potts	W	F	3/12	Feb	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that William Johnson Potts was born in about 1846 and that Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts was born in about 1853.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, in the file for William Jonathan Potts included his Application dated March 23, 1881, for relief under an Act For Relief Of Maimed Soldiers by reason of the loss of part of his right arm in the Civil War:

"The State of Alabama,)
County of Madison)

Personally appeared before me William Richardson, Judge of Probate in and for said County William J Potts who, being duly sworn, deposed and saith that he was a citizen of this State at the time he rendered the Military Service hereinafter referred to; that he was at the time of the passage of "An Act for the relief of Maimed Soldiers," approved March 1st, 1881, and is now, a resident of said State. Applicant further deposed and saith, that he was a member of Company F of 25th Regiment of Alabama Cavalry in the Military Service of the Confederate States, and while in such service, and in discharge of his duty, he was on the 15th day of April 1865 at Gurleysville in the State of Alabama wounded. In consequence of which wound he has lost his right arm and been materially disabled mesely(?) applicant further deposed and saith that he has received the sum of Thirty Dollars and 12/2 cts received the benefit of former Acts for the relief of maimed soldiers, as passed by the several Legislatures of this State, and that he is entitled to the relief provided for under the Act "For the relief of

Maimed Soldiers," approved March 1st, 1881. And that he is now engaged in business as a farmer in the State of Alabama.

Wm J Potts
Applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of March 1881.

William Richardson
Judge of Probate of Madison County.

...."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for William Jonathan Potts included his Application dated March 17, 1883, for relief under an Act For Relief Of Maimed Soldiers by reason of the loss of part of his right arm in the Civil War:

"The State of Alabama - County of Madison

Personally appeared before me William Richardson, Judge of Probate in and for said County, Wm. J. Potts who, being duly sworn, deposes and saith that he was a citizen of this State at the time he rendered the Military Service hereinafter referred to; that he was at the time of the passage of "An Act for the relief of Maimed or Disabled Soldiers," approved Feb. 23, 1883, and is now, a resident of said State. Applicant further deposes and saith, that he was a member of Company F of 25th Regiment of Alabama Cavalry in the Military Service of the Confederate States, and while in such service, and in discharge of his duty, he was on the 15th (About) day of April 1865, near Gurleystown in the State of Alabama wounded. In consequence of which wound he has lost his right arm above the elbow. Applicant further deposes and saith, that he is entitled to the relief provided for under the Act "For the relief of Maimed or Disabled Soldiers," approved Feb. 23, 1883; And that he is now engaged in business as a farmer in the State of Alabama.

Wm J Potts
Applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of Mch 1883.

William Richardson
Judge of Probate of Madison County.

...."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for William Jonathan Potts included a similar application dated June 6, 1887, for relief

under the Act dated February 25, 1887.

The marriage record of William J. Potts and Cassie Jenkins was dated on June 18, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Wm. J. Potts and Miss Cassie Jenkins of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 17 day of June 1889.

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 18th day of June 1889.

W. O. Horton

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Wm. J. Potts and T. S. Echols of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 17 day of June 1889.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said William J. Potts hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Cassie Jenkins. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 17 June 1889
T. J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

W. J. Potts
T S Echols

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County W. J. Potts and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years;

and that Miss Cassie Jenkins is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

W. J. Potts
Witness: T. S. Echols

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of June 1889

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

This record indicates that Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts had died before June 17, 1889.

The marriage record of W. J. Potts and Leona B. Echols was dated on December 31, 1896, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; Any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other Persons Legally Authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W. J. Potts and Leona B. Echols of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 30 day of December 1896.

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 31st day of December 1896.

W L White MG

Know all Men by these Presents, That we W. J. Potts & Jno. W. Connally of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 30 day of Dec 1896

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said W J Potts hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Leona B. Echols. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 30 1896
S M. Stewart
Judge of Probate

W J Potts
J. W. Connally

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, S M Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County W. J. Potts and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Leona B. Echols is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

W. J. Potts
Witness: J. W. Connally

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of Dec 1896

S. M. Stewart
Judge of Probate"

This record indicates that Cassie (Jenkins) Potts had died before December 30, 1896.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William J. Potts with the following household on June 30, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House Street Number</u>	277	278	William J Potts Leona Potts William L Potts Edith P Potts Mable A Potts Horton W Potts Essie Potts

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M
Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
25*	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

*[Scratched out]

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months) <u>Months not employed</u>
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>		
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	.
			.	.
			.	0
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	262
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
:	:	:				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Johnson Potts was born in March 1846 and that Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts was born in September 1864.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed William J. Potts as one of his children:

". . . .
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.

Third, It is my wish will and desire and I hereby appoint my son William J. Potts my executor
"

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed W. J. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .
 Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:
 John Potts,
 W. J. Potts,
 C. A. Potts,
 Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
 Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
 Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
 Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
 M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,

James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.

Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and

Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed William J. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

".

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed W. J. Potts with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
28			129	131	W. J. Potts Leona Potts Essie Potts

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	64	M3	13	.	.
wife	F	W	45	M1	13	1	1
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	farmer	general farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	118	CA		

This record indicates that William Johnson Potts was born in about 1846 and that Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts was born in about 1865.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for William Jonathan Potts included a further application dated July 7, 1911, for relief under the Act For The Relief Of Confederate Soldiers And Sailors.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Potts with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
38	Eustus St		390	394	William Potts Bracie Potts Mable Potts Essie Potts

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	70	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Daughter			F	W	30	S
Daughter			F	W	21	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Stenographer	Packing House	W	
yes	Stenographer	Packing House	W	

This record indicates that William Johnson Potts was born in about 1850 and that Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts was born in about 1865.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William J. Potts on January 21, 1926, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Wm J Potts
 Birth Date: abt 1846
 Death Date: 21 Jan 1926
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Burial Date: 22 Jan 1926
 Cemetery Name: Maple Hill Cem
 Death Age: 80
 Occupation: Retired
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Street address: 901 Randolph
 Father Name: Calloway Potts
 Father Birth Place: Alabama

Mother Name: Ailsey Wright
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse Name: Leona Potts
FHL Film Number: 1908278"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William J. Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"C.S.A.
534
William J. Potts
1846 - 1926"

On January 23, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Case No. 7378, William Lee Potts filed his petition for appointment as administrator of the estate of William J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.) Probate Court

Petition of William Lee Potts for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of William J. Potts Deceased

To the Hon. Thomas W. Jones Judge of Probate of said County.

The petition of the undersigned William Lee Potts respectfully represents that William J. Potts departed this life in Huntsville, Alabama on or about the 21st day of January 1926 leaving no last will or testament so far as your petitioner knows or believes, and that his death has been known more than five days before this day, and this petition further shows that the said William J. Potts was at the time of his death an inhabitant of this County and died siezed and possessed of real and personal estate in this State consisting chiefly of his homestead all of said personal and real estate being estimated to be worth (\$3000.00) Three Thousand Dollars and probably not more; that the names, residences, ages and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes are as follows, to-wit:

1. William Lee Potts.
2. Mabel Potts.
3. The following are the children of Pearl Hampton a daughter, now deceased,
 1. James Hampton, over 21 years
 2. Lenord Hampton, 18 years.
 3. Ruth Hampton, 17 years
 4. Mildred Hampton 15 years
 5. Helen Hampton 12 years
4. Horton Potts,

5. Essie Potts.

that your petitioner being a son of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State, above twenty one years, and in no respect disqualified under the laws from serving as an administrator, believing that the said estate should be immediately administered to the end that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal interest therein, does therefore, by virtue of his right under the statute, pray that your Honor will grant Letters of Administration on said estate to him upon his entering into a bond in such sum as is required by the statute, and with securities to be approved by your Honor.

William Lee Potts

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

____ being duly sworn, depose and say that the facts alleged in the above petition are true according to the best of ____ knowledge, information and belief.

William Lee Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of January, 1926.

Thos W Jones
Judge of Probate"

The front of the folder for the file listed Leona Potts as the widow.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for William Jonathan Potts included the application of Leona Bressie Potts dated June 5, 1926, for a pension in right of the service of William Jonathan Potts in the Civil War:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To the Alabama Pension Commission:

My full name is Leona Bressie Potts. I am the widow of W J Potts who died, month January day 21st year 1926 at Huntsville in Madison County, State of Alabama. He was at the time of his death on the pension roll of Madison County as Number 5721. My present full post office address is Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. I was married to him at Gurley in the County of Madison, State of Alabama, on month December day 31st year 1896. I was born at Apple Grove, County of Madison, State of Alabama, on month September day 16 year 1864 and my age is 61 years 8 months, 18 days. I moved to Alabama on ____ day of _____. I have lived in other states during years stated, State of ____ years _____. I am now living with my daughter, Essie Potts whose post office address is Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. The names of my children and their post office address and occupation of each are as follows:

Essie Potts Huntsville, Ala Stenographer

The above and foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Leona Bressie Potts
Full name of widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of June 1926.

Thos. W. Jones
Probate Judge"

On August 22, 1929, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 7378, W. L. Potts filed his affidavit regarding the names of the heirs and devisees of the estate of W. J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County

W L Potts administrator of the estate of W J Potts, deceased, being duly sworn, makes oath that

Mabel Potts Pitts, Tanner, Ala;

Essie Potts, Huntsville, Ala

Horton Potts, Gallup, New Mexico;

children of decedent; all of full age;

The following children of Pearl Hampton, a deceased daughter of decedent,

James Hampton, residing harvest, Ala;

Leonard Hampton, residing Huntsville;

and Ruth Hampton Stephenson, residing State St, LaCrosse, Wis;

all of full age and sound mind; and

Mildred Hampton and

Helen Hampton,

minors, residing Gen Delivery Hayward, Cal,

all the above named being of sound mind, are the heirs and devisees of said deceased, according to the best of his information, knowledge and belief.

W L Potts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of August, 1929.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for William Jonathan Potts included the Widows Blank For Reclassification of Leona B. Potts dated July 18, 1935:

"Widows Blank For Reclassification

State of Alabama.)

Madison County.)

Give your full name Leona B. Potts

Your present, permanent, complete post office address 903 Randolph St.
Huntsville, Ala

What is your number on pension roll? 13751

With whom are you now living? Daughter

Where were you born? Place _____ County Morgan State Ala

When were you born? Month September Day 16th Year 1864

State name of your father D. H. Echols

If living, his present address

If dead, when and where he died Aug. 6, 1898 - Gurley, Ala.

What was the name of your husband? William Jonathan Potts

When and where did you marry him? Dec. 31, 1896 - Gurley, Ala.

When and where did he die? Jan. 21 1926 - Huntsville, Ala.

Were you living with him one year prior to his death? yes

Were you ever divorced from him no

Have you been married more than once? no

Have you been on the pension roll of any other county in this State at any time?
no

Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no

Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected?
no

Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? no

Have you ever lived in any other states? no

Also state when you moved to Alabama all my life

When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the confederate States
or State of Alabama? Oct 1864 at New Hope Ala

To what branch of the service did he belong? Cavalry

What was his rank? Private

Give number of his Regiment 25th Ala

Letter of his Company F

Name of his Colonel

Name of his Captain

Was he wounded?

If so, in what battles?

State whether he was ever captured no

Where

When

Or imprisoned

Where

When

And when discharged from prison

Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under

what circumstances? Apl 16 - 1865 Honorable
Was he paroled?
Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? yes
If so, give county in which he drew pension Madison
Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? no
Was his name ever struck from the pension roll of this State? no

The above statements are true and correct

Signed this 18 day of July 1935

Leona B. Potts

....."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Leona Bressie Potts on January 27, 1943, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Leona Bressie Potts [Leona Bressie Echols]
Birth Date:	abt 1865
Death Date:	27 Jan 1943
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	78
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Dainel Holiway Echols
Mother Name:	Serelda Jane Ryan
Spouse Name:	William J Potts
FHL Film Number:	1908622"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bressie E. Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Bressie E. Potts
1864 - 1943"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for William Jonathan Potts listed on the cover folder the death of Leona B. Potts on January 27, 1943.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Jonathan Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born on March 6, 1846, in Madison County, Alabama, served

as a private in Company F, 25th Alabama Cavalry, until April 15, 1865, married first Tabitha Jane Sublett on April 20, 1875, in Madison County, Alabama, married second Cassie A. Jenkins on June 17, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama, married third Leona B. Echols on December 30, 1896, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on January 31, 1926, in Madison County, Alabama, that Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts was born on August 11, 1852, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on July 7, 1885, and that William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts had the following children:

- 1) Willie Lee Potts, born on July 12, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Edith Pearl Potts, born on February 3, 1880, in Madison County, Alabama, and
- 3) Polly Ann Potts, born on June 16, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts were the following:

- 1) William Lee Potts, born on July 12, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton, born on February 3, 1880, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Polly Ann Potts, born on July 16, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama,

and the children of William Jonathan Potts and Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts were the following:

- 1) Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts, born in March 1890 or in about 1892 in Alabama,
- 2) Horton Witherspoon Potts, born on November 4, 1891, or in about 1892 in Madison County, Alabama,

and the child of William Jonathan Potts and Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts were the following:

- 1) Essie Exine (Potts) Hill, born on February 6, 1898, or in about 1865 in Madison County, Alabama.

i. William Lee Potts, His Wife Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants

William Lee Potts was a son of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, William Jonathan⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Willie Lee Potts in the William Potts household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

U.S., Spanish American War Volunteers Index to Compiled Military Service Records, 1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following record for Willie L. Potts:

"Name:	Corporal Willie L Potts
Military Year:	1898
Unit:	5 United States Volunteer Infantry
Company:	K"

The 5th Infantry Regiment Association Website included the following in a history of the regiment:

"In 1891, most of the regiment was shifted from Texas to posts in Florida and Alabama. They were there on February 15, 1898 when the battleship USS Maine blew up in the harbor at Havana, Cuba. Congress, assuming that the destruction of the Maine had been an act of sabotage, declared war against Spain on April 25. Many of the 5th Infantry officers who had led the regiment during the Indian Wars were promoted and assumed commands of state volunteer units that joined in the invasion of Cuba. The four-month-long fight was over, however, before the 5th Infantry reached Havana. It was deployed there as an occupation force for nearly two years."

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William L. Potts in the William J. Potts household on June 30, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth July 1876 in Alabama, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of W. L. Potts and Etta Pearl Campbell was dated on October 22, 1902, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W. L. Potts and Etta Pearl Campbell of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 22nd day of October 1902.

S. M. Stewart
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 22nd day of October 1902.

James H Leslie M.G.

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, W. L. Potts and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Etta Pearl Campbell is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Witness: W. L. Potts
 J. P. Falkenberry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of Oct 1902

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate"

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed William L. Potts with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
86			260	279	William L Potts Ettie P. Potts Annie Potts Janie M. Potts Tracie Potts Horton Potts

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	32	M1	7	4	5
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	laborer	Odd Jobs	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.
.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R			H			

This record indicates that William Lee Potts was born in about 1877 and that Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts was born in about 1878.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed William Lee Potts on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number:
 Order Number: A 271
 1. Name: William Lee Potts

2. Permanent Home Address: Jahus Jefferson Ala
 3. Age: 42
 4. Date of Birth: July 12 1876
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Carpenter
 17. Employer's Name: Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co.
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Jahus Jefferson Ala
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mrs. Etta Pearl Potts (Wife)
 20. Address: Jahus Jefferson Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Lee Potts

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	yes (Eye)

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. C. Head

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 1
 for the County of Jefferson
 State of Alabama”

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed William L. Potts with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
14		92	102	William L. Potts Etta P. Potts Annie E. Potts Janet Mae Potts Minnie G. Potts Wallace D. Potts Mary S. Potts

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Daughter			F	W	3	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	Rock Quarry		
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		
.	none	.		

This record indicates that William Lee Potts was born in about 1877 and that Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts was born in about 1878.

On January 23, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Case No. 7378 William Lee Potts filed his petition for appointment as administrator of the estate of William J. Potts which listed William Lee Potts as a child of William J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.) Probate Court

Petition of William Lee Potts for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of William J. Potts Deceased

To the Hon. Thomas W. Jones Judge of Probate of said County.

The petition of the undersigned William Lee Potts respectfully represents that

.....

that the names, residences, ages and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes are as follows, to-wit:

1. William Lee Potts.
2. Mabel Potts.
3. The following are the children of Pearl Hampton a daughter, now deceased,
 1. James Hampton, over 21 years
 2. Lenord Hampton, 18 years.
 3. Ruth Hampton, 17 years
 4. Mildred Hampton 15 years
 5. Helen Hampton 12 years
4. Horton Potts,
5. Essie Potts.

....."

The 1930 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed William L. Potts with the following household on April 7, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Whorton Ave	1129	144	174	William L. Potts Etta P. Potts Grace M. Potts Wallace Potts Mary J Potts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4000	R	
Wife				
daughtr				
son				
daughtr				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	21	no	yes
F	W	52	M	20	no	yes
F	W	21	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Forman none	Carpenter .	04X1 .	yes .	
Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4590	yes	
Salesman none	Fishery .	4590 .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	sp	
.	.	
.	.	
no	.	
.	.	

This record indicates that William Lee Potts was born in about 1877 and that Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts was born in about 1878 and confirms William Lee Potts service in the Spanish American War.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Etta Pearl Potts on March 13, 1969, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name: Etta Pearl Potts
[Etta Pearl Campbell]
Birth Date: abt 1878
Death Date: 13 Mar 1969
Death Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
Death Age: 91
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: William B Campbell
Mother Name: Jenny Williamson
Spouse Name: Willie Lee Potts
FHL Film Number: 1992707"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Willie Lee Potts on December 22, 1970, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Willie Lee Potts
Birth Date:	abt 1876
Death Date:	22 Dec 1970
Death Place:	Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
Death Age:	94
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	William J Potts
Mother Name:	No Record
FHL Film Number:	2033364"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Willie Potts in December 1970:

"Name:	Willie Potts [William Lee "Willie Lee" Potts]
SSN:	416-10-4275
Last Residence:	35217 Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Born:	12 Jul 1876
Died:	Dec 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	Alabama (Before 1951)"

Whither I Came And Whither I Go Family Tree, compiled by tambourinejayne and available from Ancestry.com, included an undated newspaper clipping from an unidentified newspaper, but probably dated in about 1952, which provided as follows:

"Tarrant couple feted - Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Potts, of Tarrant City, recently celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Natives of Madison County, they have lived in Tarrant City for 32 years. They have four daughters, Mrs. Charles L. Thomason, Mrs. George W. Phillips, Mrs. T. W. Edwards and Mrs. J. H. King; a son, Wallace B. Potts, and five grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Willie Lee Potts was a son of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, was born on July 12, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on July 7, 1885.

ii. Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton, Her Husband Franklin Wade Hampton, And Her Descendants

Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton was a daughter of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, William Jonathan⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eddie P. Potts in the William Potts household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1880 in Alabama.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edith P. Potts in the William J. Potts household on June 30, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth February 1880 in Alabama.

The marriage record of E. Pearl Potts and F. W. Hampton was dated on May 14, 1902, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between F. W. Hampton and E. Pearl of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 13 day of May 1902.

S M Stewart
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 14 day of May 1902.

Thos. W Ragan M.G.

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison.)

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, F. W. Hampton & C. H Lowe and made oath that F W Hampton is over the age of 21 years; and that E. Pearl Potts is over the age of 18 years, and

lives in this County.

Witness: F. W. Hampton
C. H. Lowe

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of May 1902

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed F. W. Hampton with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
38			132	134	F. W. Hampton Pearl Hampton James Hampton Leonard Hampton Ruth Hampton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	32	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	30	M1	8	3	3
son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	1-10/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	farmer	general farm	Oa
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	120			

This record indicates that Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton was born in about 1880 and that Franklin Wade Hampton was born in about 1878.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edith Pearl Hampton on October 25, 1915, in Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Edith Pearl Hampton
[Edith Pearl Potts]
Birth Date: abt 1880
Birth Place: Alabama
Death Date: 25 Oct 1915
Death Place: Meridianville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Place: Huntsville, Alabama
Cemetery Name: Maple Hill Cemetery
Death Age: 35
Gender: Female
Father Name: N J Potts
Mother Name: Janie Potts
FHL Film Number: 1894120"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Pearl P. Hampton in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Hampton James Wm. Feb. 4, 1903 July 3, 19992	Pearl P. Feb. 3, 1880 Oct. 25, 1915	Gladys S. June 15, 1908 Sept. 5, 1986"
--	---	--

The marriage record of Frank W. Hampton and Edna A. Meyer was dated on August 9, 1916, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Frank W Hampton and Edna A. Meyer of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 7 day of Aug 1916

A McDaniel
Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 9 day of Aug 1916

Rev. J. M. Igore

Man

Full Name	F. W. Hampton
Age in years?	38
Color?	white
Height?	5 - 6
Weight?	135
Where born?	Tenn
Occupation?	farmer
Number of Marriage?	1
Is there any blood relation between the parties, if so, what?	none
Religious belief?	methodist
Residence?	meridianville

Woman

Full Name	Edna A Meyer
Age in years?	35
Color?	white
Height?	5 - 4
Weight?	165
Where born?	Indiana
Occupation?	farmer
Number of Marriage?	none
Is there any blood relation between the parties, if so, what?	none
Religious belief?	methodist
Residence?	meridianville

I hereby certify that the above answers are true.

F. W. Hampton"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Franklin

Wade Hampton on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1148
Order Number:	3539
1. Name:	Franklin Wade Hampton
2. Permanent Home Address:	2 Madison Madison Ala
3. Age:	40
4. Date of Birth:	Feb 23 1878
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Black Smith
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Edna Hampton
20. Address:	2 Madison Mad Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Franklin Wade Hampton

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C A Wall

Date of Registration 9/12, 1918

Local Board
County of Madison, - State of Ala
City of Huntsville, Ala.”

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Frank W. Hampton with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling Number</u>
98			131	139	Frank W Hampton Edna A Hampton James W Hampton Leonard C Hampton Ruth Hampton Mildred Hampton Helen Hampton Lettie F Hampton Lewis F Hampton

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	41	M
wife			F	W	38	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	2	S
Son			M	W	1-4/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana Ohio	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	137
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Franklin Wade Hampton was born in about 1879 and that Edna A. (Meyer) Hampton was born in about 1882.

On January 23, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Case No. 7378 William Lee Potts filed his petition for appointment as administrator of the estate of William J. Potts which listed Pearl (Potts) Hampton, as a deceased child of William J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.) Probate Court

Petition of William Lee Potts for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of William J. Potts Deceased

To the Hon. Thomas W. Jones Judge of Probate of said County.

The petition of the undersigned William Lee Potts respectfully represents that

.....
 that the names, residences, ages and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes are as follows, to-wit:

1. William Lee Potts.
2. Mabel Potts.
3. The following are the children of Pearl Hampton a daughter, now deceased,
 1. James Hampton, over 21 years
 2. Lenord Hampton, 18 years.
 3. Ruth Hampton, 17 years
 4. Mildred Hampton 15 years
 5. Helen Hampton 12 years

4. Horton Potts,
 5. Essie Potts.
-"

On August 22, 1929, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 7378, W. L. Potts filed his affidavit regarding the names of the heirs and devisees of the estate of W. J. Potts and listing Pearl (Potts) Hampton as a deceased child of W. J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County

W L Potts administrator of the estate of W J Potts, deceased, being duly sworn, makes oath that

Mabel Potts Pitts, Tanner, Ala;

Essie Potts, Huntsville, Ala

Horton Potts, Gallup, New Mexico;

children of decedent; all of full age;

The following children of Pearl Hampton, a deceased daughter of decedent,

James Hampton, residing harvest, Ala;

Leonard Hampton, residing Huntsville;

and Ruth Hampton Stephenson, residing State St, LaCrosse, Wis;

all of full age and sound mind; and

Mildred Hampton and

Helen Hampton,

minors, residing Gen Delivery Hayward, Cal,

all the above named being of sound mind, are the heirs and devisees of said deceased, according to the best of his information, knowledge and belief.

W L Potts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of August, 1929.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate"

The 1930 Census for Solano County, California, listed Frank Hampton with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Hunt Bros. Camp		146	155	Frank Hampton Edna Hampton Leonard Hampton Mildred Hampton Lettie Hampton Louis Hampton John Hampton

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	8		no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	25	no	yes
F	W	48	M	35	no	yes
M	W	24	M	23	no	yes
F	W	21	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Indiana
Alabama	Tennessee	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	Cannery	0616	yes	
Assorter	Cannery	7716	yes	
Carpenter	Cannery	0616	yes	
Canner	Cannery	7716	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	sp	
no	.	

This record indicates that Franklin Wade Hampton was born in about 1878 and that Edna A. (Meyer) Hampton was born in about 1882.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frank W. Hampton on December 23, 1945, in Tulare County, California:

"Name:	Frank W Hampton [Franklin Wade "Frank" Hampton]
Social Security #:	554181180
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	23 Feb 1878
Birth Place:	Tennessee
Death Date:	23 Dec 1945
Death Place:	Tulare
Mother's Maiden Name:	Cunningham
Father's Surname:	Hampton"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Franklin W. Hampton in the Exeter District Cemetery, Exeter, Tulare County, California:

"Franklin W. Hampton
1878 - 1945"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Edith Pearl Potts was a daughter of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, was born on February 3, 1880, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on October 25, 1915, in Madison County, Alabama.

iii. Polly Ann Potts

Polly Ann Potts was a daughter of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aalsey Ball³, William Jonathan⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Polly Ann Potts was a daughter of William Jonathan Potts and Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, was born on June 16, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on June 30, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama.

iv. Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts And Her Husband Thomas Ladd Pitts, And Her Descendants

Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts was a daughter of William Jonathan Potts and Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, William Jonathan⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mable A. Potts in the William J. Potts household on June 30, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth March 1890 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mabel Potts in the Callie Potts household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as niece, her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and her occupation as spinner in cotton mill.

The 1910 Census for Lincoln County, Tennessee, listed Thomas L. Pitts in the James L. Pitts household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 21 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as farmer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Thomas Lad Pitts on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	158
1. Name:	Thomas Lad Pitts
Age in years	28
2. Home Address:	Belle Mina Ala
3. Date of Birth:	Mch 26 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Fayetteville Tenn U S
6. Non-citizen:	Citz
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	near Mooresville
9. Family:	no
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	____(?)

11. Prior Military Rank:
12. Claim of exemption: no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Thomas Ladd Pitts

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 1. Height | Tall |
| 2. Build | medium |
| 3. Color of eyes | Blue |
| Color of hair | Dk Brown |
| Bald | no |
| 4. Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Hayes

Precinct	11	
County	Limestone	
State	Ala	June 5/17"

The designation of race in this record appears to have been originally listed as Caucasian and then overwritten in darker ink as African. The reason for this change is unclear and all other records examined for Thomas L. Pitts and his brothers listed them as white or caucasian.

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, stated that Thomas Pitts enlisted in the U.S. Army on December 6, 1917, and was released on January 28, 1919:

"Name:	Thomas Pitts
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	26 Mar 1889
Death Date:	25 Aug 1973
SSN:	423402232
Branch 1:	ARMY
Enlistment Date 1:	6 Dec 1917
Release Date 1:	28 Jan 1919"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mable Potts in the William Potts household on January 14, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as

30 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, and her occupation as stenographer in packing house.

The 1920 Census for Limestone County, Alabama, listed Thomas L. Pitts in the Hodge W. Pitts household on January 7, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 30 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Mabel Irene Potts and T. L. Pitts was dated on August 6, 1924, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between T. L. Pitts and Mabel Irene Potts of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 5th day of Aug 1924

Thos W Jones
Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 6 day of August 1924

I T Carlton M. G.

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	35
Age of Woman	34
Color	W
Height of Man	5 11
Height of Woman	5 8
Weight of Man	155
Weight of Woman	130
Nativity of Man	Tenn
Nativity of Woman	Ala.
Occupation of Man	Cler
Occupation of Woman	

No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relations	no
Religious Belief of Man	Prot
Religious Belief of Woman	Prot
Residence of Man	Ky.
Residence of Woman	Co"

On January 23, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Case No. 7378 William Lee Potts filed his petition for appointment as administrator of the estate of William J. Potts which listed Mabel Potts as a child of William J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.) Probate Court

Petition of William Lee Potts for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of William J. Potts Deceased

To the Hon. Thomas W. Jones Judge of Probate of said County.

The petition of the undersigned William Lee Potts respectfully represents that

.....

that the names, residences, ages and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes are as follows, to-wit:

1. William Lee Potts.
2. Mabel Potts.
3. The following are the children of Pearl Hampton a daughter, now deceased,
 1. James Hampton, over 21 years
 2. Lenord Hampton, 18 years.
 3. Ruth Hampton, 17 years
 4. Mildred Hampton 15 years
 5. Helen Hampton 12 years
4. Horton Potts,
5. Essie Potts.

....."

On August 22, 1929, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 7378, W. L. Potts filed his affidavit regarding the names of the heirs and devisees of the estate of W. J. Potts and listing Mabel (Potts) Pitts as a child of W. J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County

W L Potts administrator of the estate of W J Potts, deceased, being duly sworn, makes oath that
 Mabel Potts Pitts, Tanner, Ala;

Essie Potts, Huntsville, Ala
 Horton Potts, Gallup, New Mexico;
 children of decedent; all of full age;
 The following children of Pearl Hampton, a deceased daughter of decedent,
 James Hampton, residing harvest, Ala;
 Leonard Hampton, residing Huntsville;
 and Ruth Hampton Stephenson, residing State St, LaCrosse, Wis;
 all of full age and sound mind; and
 Mildred Hampton and
 Helen Hampton,
 minors, residing Gen Delivery Hayward, Cal,
 all the above named being of sound mind, are the heirs and devisees of said
 deceased, according to the best of his information, knowledge and belief.

W L Potts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of August, 1929.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate"

The 1930 Census for Limestone County, Alabama, listed Thomas L. Pitts with
 the following household on April 10, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Bee Line Highway		126	130	Thomas L. Pitts Mabel I Pitts Thomas L Pitts jr. Charles W Pitts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	r			yes
Wife				
son				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	36	no	yes
F	W	40	M	35	no	yes
M	W	4-2/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	111

This record indicates that Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts was born in about 1890 and that Thomas Ladd Pitts was born in about 1889.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mable Irene Potts on September 12, 1961, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Mable Irene Pitts
[Mable Irene Potts]
Birth Date: abt 1890
Death Date: 12 Sep 1961
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 71
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: William J Potts
Mother Name: Cassie Jenkins
Spouse Name: Thos L Pitts
FHL Film Number: 1908965"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Thomas Ladd Pitts on August 25, 1973, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Thomas Ladd Pitts
Birth Date: abt 1889
Death Date: 25 Aug 1973
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 84
Gender: Male
Father Name: James Pitts
FHL Film Number: 2242021"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com at <http://www.ancestry.com>, also listed the death of Thomas Pitts in August 1973:

"Name: Thomas Pitts
SSN: 423-40-2232
Last Residence: 35801 Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA
Born: 26 Mar 1889
Died: Aug 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Thomas Pitts on August 25, 1973:

"Name: Thomas Pitts
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1889
Death Date: 25 Aug 1973
SSN: 423402232
Branch 1: Army
Enlistment Date 1: 6 Dec 1917
Release Date 1: 28 Jan 1919"

v. Horton Witherspoon Potts, His Wife Nora (Mitchell)
Potts, And His Descendants

Horton Witherspoon Potts was a son of William Jonathan Potts and Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, William Jonathan⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Horton W. Potts in the William J. Potts household on June 30, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth November 1891 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Horton Potts in the William L. Potts household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as laborer at odd jobs.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Horton W. Potts on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 4
1. Name: Horton W. Potts
Age in years 26
2. Home Address: Garfield Colo
3. Date of Birth: November 4th 1891
4. Citizenship: Natural born

5. Born: Huntsville, Ala.
 6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: Metal Miner
 8. Employer: Woods & Frazee
 Where employed: Madonna Mine
 9. Family:
 10. Marital Status: Single
 Race:
 11. Prior Military Rank:
 12. Claim of exemption: no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Horton W. Potts

Registrar's Report

1. Height Tall
 2. Build Medium
 3. Color of eyes Gray
 Color of hair Light Brown
 Bald no
 4. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lloyd N. Felton

Precinct 17
 County Chaffee
 State Colo June 5, 1917"

On January 23, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Case No. 7378 William Lee Potts filed his petition for appointment as administrator of the estate of William J. Potts which listed Horton Potts as a child of William J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.) Probate Court

Petition of William Lee Potts for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of William J. Potts Deceased

To the Hon. Thomas W. Jones Judge of Probate of said County.

The petition of the undersigned William Lee Potts respectfully represents that

.....

that the names, residences, ages and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes are as follows, to-wit:

1. William Lee Potts.
2. Mabel Potts.
3. The following are the children of Pearl Hampton a daughter, now deceased,
 1. James Hampton, over 21 years
 2. Lenord Hampton, 18 years.
 3. Ruth Hampton, 17 years
 4. Mildred Hampton 15 years
 5. Helen Hampton 12 years
4. Horton Potts,
5. Essie Potts.

....."

On August 22, 1929, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 7378, W. L. Potts filed his affidavit regarding the names of the heirs and devisees of the estate of W. J. Potts and listing Horton Potts as a child of W. J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County

W L Potts administrator of the estate of W J Potts, deceased, being duly sworn, makes oath that

Mabel Potts Pitts, Tanner, Ala;

Essie Potts, Huntsville, Ala

Horton Potts, Gallup, New Mexico;

children of decedent; all of full age;

The following children of Pearl Hampton, a deceased daughter of decedent,

James Hampton, residing harvest, Ala;

Leonard Hampton, residing Huntsville;

and Ruth Hampton Stephenson, residing State St, LaCrosse, Wis;

all of full age and sound mind; and

Mildred Hampton and

Helen Hampton,

minors, residing Gen Delivery Hayward, Cal,

all the above named being of sound mind, are the heirs and devisees of said deceased, according to the best of his information, knowledge and belief.

W L Potts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of August, 1929.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate"

U.S. Indiana Census Rolls, 1885-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Horton Potts with the following household on January 1, 1937:

<u>Census Roll Number</u>	<u>Present</u>	<u>Last</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age At Last Birthday</u>
N. K.			Horton Potts	.	.
8384		5469	Nora Mitchell Potts	F	26
8385		116-36	Chauncey Horton Potts	M	1/17/35 1
8386		'37	Laura Elizabeth Potts	F	7/4/36 5/12

<u>Tribe</u>	<u>Degree of Blood</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Relationship To Head of Family</u>	<u>Residence At Jurisdiction Where Enrolled</u>
White	.	.	Head	.
Navajo	F	M	Wife	Yes
Navajo-White	1/2	S	Son	Yes
Navajo-White	1/2	S	Dau	Yes

<u>Ward</u>	<u>Allotment, Annuity, And Identification Number</u>
.	.
Yes	38592
Yes	37420
Yes	56173

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Horton Witherspoon Potts:

"Name: Horton Witherspoon Potts
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 4 Nov 1891
 Birth Place: Huntsville, Alabama
 Father: William J Potts
 Mother: Cassie Jenkins
 Type of Claim: Original SSN.
 Notes: Oct 1937: Name listed as Horton Witherspoon Potts"

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Harton W. Potts on July 1, 1940, in Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico:

"Name	Horton W. Potts
Event Date	01 Jul 1940
Event Place	Bernalillo, New Mexico
Gender	Male
Age	48
Birth Year (Estimated)	1892
Spouse's Name	Nora Mitchell Potts
Father's Name	William J. Potts
Mother's Name	Cassie Jenkins"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Horton W. Potts in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico:

"Horton W.
Potts
Colorado
Pvt 115 Am Tn
10 Div
November 4, 1891
July 1, 1940"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Horton W. Potts:

"Application For Headstone

Enlistment Dates	July 27, 1917
Discharge Dates	February 15, 1918

Name	Horton W. Potts
Rank	Private
Company	"D"
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization, or Vessel	National Guard 115th Ammunition Train
Date of Death	July 1, 1940
Name of Cemetery	Hillcrest
Located in	
City	Gallup
State	N.M.
If World War Veteran	
State	Colo
Emblem	Christian
To be shipped to	Mrs Horton W Potts
at	Gallup New Mexico
Whose post-office address is	Gallup, New Mexico

Mrs Horton W Potts, Applicant
Address Gallup, N. M.
Date July 24, 1940"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nora Potts in the Hillcrest Cemetery,
Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico:

"Nora Potts

Birth: Jul. 10, 1910
Arizona, USA
Death: Jun. 22, 1968
Albuquerque
Bernalillo County
New Mexico, USA

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Gallup
McKinley County
New Mexico, USA
Plot: bk 5 row 5 gr 16"

vi. Essie Exine (Potts) Hill, Her Husband Joseph
Bancroft Hill, And Her Descendants

Essie Exine (Potts) Hill was a daughter of William
Jonathan Potts and Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²,
Alsey Ball³, William Jonathan⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Essie Potts in the William
J. Potts household on June 30, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth
February 1898 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Essie Potts in the W. J.
Potts household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and
born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Joseph
B. Hill on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 622
Order Number: 3504
1. Name: Joseph B Hill

2. Permanent Home Address: 312 E Holmes Huntsville Ala
3. Age: 21
4. Date of Birth: Sept 5 1897
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Hder. Clerk
17. Employer's Name: Yarbrough Bros
18. Place of Employment or Business: Huntsville, Ala
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. W. B. Hill
20. Address: 312 E Holmes Huntsville Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jos. B. Hill

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender/Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Blk
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H C Pollard

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
County of Madison
City of Huntsville

State of Alabama”

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Essie Potts in the William Potts household on January 14, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and her occupation as stenographer in packing house.

On January 23, 1926, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Case No. 7378, William Lee Potts filed his petition for appointment as administrator of the estate of William J. Potts which listed Essie Potts as a child of William J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.) Probate Court

Petition of William Lee Potts for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of William J. Potts Deceased

To the Hon. Thomas W. Jones Judge of Probate of said County.

The petition of the undersigned William Lee Potts respectfully represents that

.....

that the names, residences, ages and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes are as follows, to-wit:

1. William Lee Potts.
2. Mabel Potts.
3. The following are the children of Pearl Hampton a daughter, now deceased,
 1. James Hampton, over 21 years
 2. Lenord Hampton, 18 years.
 3. Ruth Hampton, 17 years
 4. Mildred Hampton 15 years
 5. Helen Hampton 12 years
4. Horton Potts,
5. Essie Potts.

....."

On August 22, 1929, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 7378, W. L. Potts filed his affidavit regarding the names of the heirs and devisees of the estate of W. J. Potts and listing Essie Potts as a child of W. J. Potts:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County

W L Potts administrator of the estate of W J Potts, deceased, being duly sworn, makes oath that

Mabel Potts Pitts, Tanner, Ala;
Essie Potts, Huntsville, Ala
Horton Potts, Gallup, New Mexico;
children of decedent; all of full age;
The following children of Pearl Hampton, a deceased daughter of decedent,
James Hampton, residing harvest, Ala;
Leonard Hampton, residing Huntsville;
and Ruth Hampton Stephenson, residing State St, LaCrosse, Wis;
all of full age and sound mind; and
Mildred Hampton and
Helen Hampton,
minors, residing Gen Delivery Hayward, Cal,
all the above named being of sound mind, are the heirs and devisees of said
deceased, according to the best of his information, knowledge and belief.

W L Potts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of August, 1929.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 in the file for
William Jonathan Potts included the Widows Blank For Reclassification of Leona B.
Potts dated July 18, 1935, which stated that Leona was then living with her daughter in
Huntsville, Alabama.

The marriage record of Essie Exine Potts and Joseph Bancroft Hill was dated on
May 30, 1937, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County
Application for Marriage License

To Hon. W. E. Butler, Judge of Probate of said County:

The undersigned respectfully applies for Marriage License for the following
parties, and being duly sworn, on oath, states that the answers to the following
questions concerning said parties are true to the best of his knowledge,
information, and belief, to-wit:

Groom	
Full name	Joseph Bancroft Hill
Place of residence	219 N Grove St., Huntsville, Ala
Color	Wh
Age	40
Date of birth	Sept. 5, 1897
Place of birth	Elors, Tenn.

Occupation	P.O. Clerk
Full name of father	Wm B Hill
Full maiden name of mother	Julia BakerAlspaugh
Number of proposed marriage	2nd
Is applicant divorced?	no
Where?	
When?	
Is there any blood relationship between parties?	no
Bride	
Full name	Essie Exine Potts
Place of residence	903 Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala
Color	Wh
Age	39
Date of birth	Feb. 6, 1898
Place of birth	Meredianville, Ala
Occupation	Stenographer
Full name of father	Wm J Potts
Full maiden name of mother	Leona Bressie Echols
Number of proposed marriage	none
Is applicant divorced?	no
Where?	
When?	
Is there any blood relationship between parties?	no

Joseph Bancroft Hill

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29 day of May, 1937

W. E. Butler, Judge of Probate

Physician's Certificate

I, O. J. Brosky, being a legally licensed physician, do certify that I have this 29 day of May, 1937, made a thorough examination of Joseph Bancroft Hill and believe him to be free from all venereal disease.

O. J. Brosky, Physician

Marriage Bond

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

Know all Men by These Presents, That we, Joseph Bancroft Hill & John O Talley are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That, whereas a License to solemnize Marriage between:

Joseph Bancroft Hill and Essie Exine Potts

has this day been issued by the Judge of Probate of said County, at _____ request. Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation is to be void; otherwise it is to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals this the 29 day of May, 1937

Joseph Bancroft Hill
John O Talley

Approved;
W. E. Butler, Judge of Probate

Marriage License

The State of Alabama, Madison County,
County No. 65-459

State No. _____

To any person lawfully authorized to solemnize marriages within said State,
Greetings:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rite of matrimony between:

Joseph Bancroft Hill and Essie Exine Potts

and required to return Marriage License, and Certificate, duly certified under your hand, to the Probate Judge of the aforesaid County.

Witness, my name as Judge of Probate, and the seal of said Court, at the Courthouse in Huntsville this the 29 day of May, A.D. 1937

W. E. Butler, Judge of Probate

Marriage Certificate

I certify that the within named Joseph Bancroft Hill and Essie Exine Potts were by me, the undersigned, joined in marriage, by the authority of the within License.

Done this 30 day of May, A.D. 1937, at Huntsville, Alabama, in the presence of:

Name: W. T. Holdridge, Minister of the Gospel
Residence: Huntsville
Name:
Residence:

Returned this 4 day of June, A.D. 1937, and recorded in Marriage License Record Book No 65, Page 159

W. E. Butler, Judge of Probate"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Joseph B. Hill on March 9, 1958, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Joseph B Hill
Birth Date: abt 1898
Death Date: 9 Mar 1958
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 60
Gender: Male
Father Name: William Hill
FHL Film Number: 1908928"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph B. Hill in the Maple Hill Cemtery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Joseph B. Hill

Birth: 1897
Death: 1958

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Sec. 9, Row 7"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death claim for Joseph B. Hill:

"Name: Joseph B Hill
SSN: 423242195
Birth Date: 5 Sep 1897
Death Date: 19 Mar 1958
Claim Date: 10 Oct 1958

Type of Claim: Death Claim
Notes: 21 Oct 1977: Name listed as Joseph B Hill"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Essie Hill on January 22, 1973, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Essie Hill
[Essie Potts]
Birth Date: abt 1899
Death Date: 22 Jan 1973
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 74
Gender: Female
Father Name: William Potts
Mother Name: Bressie Echols
FHL Film Number: 2242014"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Essie P. Hill in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mrs Essie P Hill

Birth: 1898
Death: Jan. 22, 1973

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Block 9, Row 7, Lot 6,"

c. Charles Albert Potts, His Wife Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts,
And His Descendants

Charles Albert Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Potts in the Caloway Potts household on October 24, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama,

indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of C. A. Potts and Lucy Jane Schrimsher was dated on August 30, 1868, at Madison County, Alabama:

"1089
The State Of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between C. A. Potts and Lucy Jane Schrimsher of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided. Given at the Office of the Judge of the Probate Court of said County, this 24th day of August 1868

____ Clerk C. C.

Solemnized on the 30th day of August 1868.

By W. N. Moore M.G."

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Potts with the following household on June 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles Potts	21	M	W	Farmer	
Lucy Potts	5	F	W	Keeping house	
Lula Potts	9/12	F	W	.	
John Potts	21	M	W	farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Ala	.			
	Ala	.			
	Ala	Sept			
	Ala	.			

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	

This record indicates that Charles Albert Potts was born in about 1849. Although this record lists her age as 5, this was probably a mis-transcription by the census taker and, as other records set forth below indicate, Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts was born in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Potts with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Charles Potts	M	W	32	.	.
Lucie Jane Potts	F	W	35		wife
Lula Potts	F	W	10		Daughter
Minnie Potts	F	W	8		Daughter
Jennie F Potts	F	W	7		Daughter
Carrie Potts	F	W	4		Daughter
John O Potts	M	W	3		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Tenn	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	N C	Ala
1	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Charles Albert Potts was born in about 1848 and that Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts was born in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles Potts with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	287	293	Charles Potts Lucy Potts Albert Potts Burt Hannah

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M
son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S
Boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
32	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
32	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	.
			.	.
			.	10
			Farm Hand	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	106
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Charles Albert Potts was born in September 1846 and that Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts was born in December 1844.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B.

3/337, listed Charles A. Potts as one of his children:

". . . .

First, It is my wish will and desire that my two daughters Susan J. Jacobs and Evaline M. Potts have to share and share alike my old homestead where I now live eighty acres more or less. Als my buggy horse Bob and buggy and harness and one cow and calf cow name Bob and sixty bushels of corn.

Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.
....."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed C. A. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

"."

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,
W. J. Potts,
C. A. Potts,
Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

"."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Charles A. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

"."

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said

persons above named are over the age of twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.
"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Potts with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
16	Little Cove Road		202	206	Chas A Potts Lucy J Potts Albert C Potts Susan J Jacobs Eveline M Potts

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	41	.	.
Wife	F	W	65	M1	41	7	5
Son	M	W	24	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	60	W	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	57	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	81			

This record indicates that Charles Albert Potts was born in about 1848 and that Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts was born in about 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy J. Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Lucy J. Potts
Born
Dec. 25, 1844
Died
Dec. 16, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Potts with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
51	East Clinton Street	1000	37	37	Charles A Potts [List of 11 prisoners not included here]

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Jailer	R		M	W	72	Wd
.....						

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
.....					

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
.....					

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Jailer	Jail	W	
.....				

This record indicates that Charles Albert Potts was born in about 1848.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Albert Potts on June 1, 1929, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Charles Albert Potts
Birth Date:	23 Sep 1847
Birth Place:	Madison Ala.
Death Date:	1 Jun 1929
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	2 Jun 1929
Cemetery Name:	Maple Hill
Death Age:	81
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White

Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Male
Street address: Rfd 1
Residence: Huntsville
Father Name: Calloway Potts
Mother Name: Dk
FHL Film Number: 1908467"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Albert Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Charles Albert
Potts
Sept. 23, 1847
June 1, 1929"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles Albert Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born in September 1848 in Madison County, Alabama, married Lucy Jane Schrimsher on August 24, 1868, in Madison County, Alabama, that Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts was born in 1845, and that Charles Albert Potts and Lucy (Schrimsher) Potts had the following children:

- 1) Lola Potts, born in 1870 in Alabama,
- 2) Minnie Potts, born in 1872 in Alabama,
- 3) Jinny or Jenny F. (Potts) Corum, born in 1873 in Alabama,
- 4) Carrie L. (Potts) Schrimsher, born in 1876 in Alabama,
- 5) John O. Potts, born in 1877 in Alabama, and
- 6) Albert Calloway Potts, born on January 3, 1886, in Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts were the following:

- 1) Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White, born in September 1869 or in about 1870 in Alabama,
- 2) Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs, born on October 2, 1871, or in about 1872 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Virginia "Jennie" F. or Taylor (Potts) Nail, born in about 1872 or on January 8, 1873, or in about 1874 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher, born in about 1874 or in June 1875 or in

about 1876 in Alabama,

- 5) John O. Potts, born in 1877 in Alabama, and
- 6) Albert Calloway Potts, born on January 3, 1886, in Madison County,

Alabama.

- i. Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White, Her Husbands
Jonathan R. Wright And Clarence M. White, And Her
Descendants

Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Charles Albert⁴)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lula Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 27, 1870, and her birth in September 1869 in Alabama.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lula Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The marriage record of Lula M. Potts and Jonathan R. Wright was dated on May 9, 1888, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Jonathan R. Wright and Lula M. Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 9th day of May 1888.

Thos J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 9 day of May 1888.

J W Newman Pastor
M E Church South, Huntsville

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, J. R. Wright and W. M. Potts of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of

Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 9th day of May 1888.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Jonathan R Wright hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Lucy M Potts. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 9 May 1888
T. J Taylor
Judge of Probate.

J R Wright
Wem Potts

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J. R. Wright and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Miss Lula M Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

J R. Wright
Witness: Wem Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of May 1888

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

Arkansas Births and Christenings, 1812-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charlotte Wright, daughter of Jonathan Wright and Lula Madora Potts, on March 8, 1893, in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Name	Charlotte Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	08 Mar 1893
Birthplace	Camden, Washita, Arkansas
Father's Name	Jonathan Wright
Mother's Name	Lula Madora Potts"

The marriage record of Lulu Wright and Clarence White was dated on March 15, 1896, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; Any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other Persons Legally Authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Clarence White and Lulu Wright of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 13th day of March 1896.

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 15th day of March 1896.

L. J. Seavey N. P & Ex. Off. J. P.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Clarence White and G. W. Beason of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 13th day of March 1896

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Clarence White hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Lulu Wright. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved March 13 1896
S M. Stewart
Judge of Probate

his
Clarence X White
mark
G. W Beason

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, S M Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Clarence White and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Lulu Wright is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

his
Clarence X White
mark
Witness: G. W. Beason

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of March 1896

S. M. Stewart
 Judge of Probate"

This record indicates that Lula Madora (Potts) Wright and Jonathan R. Wright had divorce before March 13, 1896.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Clarence H. White with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		121	129	Clarence M White Lula M White Charles D White Nina J White Bertha M White Charlotte Wright

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S
Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
4	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
4	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	3

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	R		F	108
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White was born in September 1869, that Clarence M. White was born in October 1870, and that they were married in about 1896. The listing of Charlotte Wright as a step-daughter in this record identifies her as a daughter of Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White and her first husband and as set forth below, the death record of Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs listed her father as

Jonathan Wright .

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Clarence White with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			101	101	Clarence White Lula M White Charlotte Wright Nina J. White Bertha M White Florence M White Thomas W White Lula M White James Jacobs

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M2	12	9	7
step daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Hired-man	M	W	22	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.			
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	none	.	.
Eng	farm laborer	working out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no
		.	.	.
		yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	92			

This record indicates that Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White was born in about 1870 and that Clarence M. White was born in about 1871.

The 1920 Census for Lafayette County, Arkansas, listed Clarence M. White with the following household on January 29, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
69			190	190	Clarence M White Nina J White Florence E White Thomas N White Lula M White

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	50	wd
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	no	no
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	184
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Clarence M. White was born in about 1870 and that Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White had died before January 29, 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lula M. White and Clarence M. White in the Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas:

"White
 Clarence M. Lula M.
 1870 - 1959 1869 - 1914"

The death record of Odell W. Wright dated on September 12, 1967, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed his parents as Jonathan R. Wright and Lula Murle Potts and his birth on December 16, 1890, in Madison County, Alabama.

The death record of Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs dated on January 5, 1970, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed her parents as Jonathan Wright and Lula Madora and her birth on March 8, 1893, in Wichita County, Arkansas.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lola Potts was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts and was born in 1870 in Alabama.

ii. Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs, Her Husband Newton Whitacre Jacobs, And Her Descendants

Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Charles Albert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Minnie Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The marriage record of Minnie L. Potts and Newton W. Jacobs was dated on December 22, 1892, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Newton W Jacobs and Minnie L Potts of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 21st day of December 1892.

Thomas J. Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 22 day of Dec 1892.

J. C. Persinger

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Newton W Jacobs and H J Schrimsher of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 21st day of Dec 1892

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Newton W Jacobs hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Minnie L Potts. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 21st 1892
Thomas J. Taylor
Judge of Probate

N W Jacobs
H. J. Schrimsher

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Newton W Jacobs and made oath that he is over the age of 21

years, and that Minnie L Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

N. W Jacobs
 Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Dec 1892

Thomas J Taylor
 Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Newton Jacobs with the following household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	274	279	Newton Jacobs Minnie Jacobs Edgar H. Jacobs Oscar L. Jacobs Bessie P. Jacobs Jennie C. Jacobs George Thomas James W. Jacobs

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr.	1866	34	M
wife	W	F	Oct.	1871	28	M
son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6	S
son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S
daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	3	S
daughter	W	F	Aug.	1899	8/12	S
Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S
nephew	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
7	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	3
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm Hand	3
			Farm Hand	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	95
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs was born in October 1871 and that

Newton Whitacre Jacobs was born in April 1866.

The death record of Minnie Lee Jacobs was dated on September 24, 1911, in Erath County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate Of Death
Department of Public Health And Vital Statistics
Clerk's Reg. No 1580

County of Erath
Date of Death Sep. 24, 1911
Full Name Minnie Lee Jacobs
Place of Death At home
Residence Stephenville R 3, Tex

Personal And Statistical Particulars
Length of Residence
 At Place of Death 8 months
 In Texas 8 years 00 months
Date of Birth Oct 2, 1871
39 years, 11 months, 23 days
Sex Female
Color or Race white
Alien or Citizen Citizen
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
Birthplace Madison County, Alabama
Occupation Housewife
Name of Father Charles A. Potts
Birthplace of Father Alabama
Maiden Name of Mother Lucy Jane Schrimsher
Birthplace of Mother Alabama

Medical Certificate Of Death

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sept 2, 1911, to Sept. 24, 1911, that I last saw her alive on Sept 24, 1911, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Immediate Mitral Insufficiency
Contributory Epilepsy and Bron___
Signed, M.D. M. S. Stricklin, M.D.
Sept 26, 1911
Address Selden, Tex.

Place of Burial or Removal
Date of Burial
Undertaker

Address"

The 1920 Census for Lafayette County, Arkansas, listed Nute W. Jacobs with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
1			115	115	Nute W Jacobs Pearl(?) Jacobs Jennie Jacobs Isic Jacobs Elizebeth Jacobs

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	53	Wd
Daughter			F	W	22	S
Daughter			F	W	20	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Texas		Tennessee		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farm	General Farm	OA	115
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Newton Whitacre Jacobs was born in about 1867.

The death record of Newton Whitacre Jacobs was dated on April 1, 1942, in Erath County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

16843

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

City or Precinct

Street and Number

Erath

Dublin Texas Precinct 2

Rural Rt 3 Dublin

2. Full Name

Length of Residence

Residence of the Deceased

City

County

State

Newton Whitacre Jacobs

2 years 6 months days

Highland Subdiv. R Route 3

Erath

Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed
6. Date of Birth April 7, 1866
7. Age 75 Years 11 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased Farmer
Industry or Business
9. Birthplace Tennessee

Parents

10. Name of Father Isaac Jacobs
11. Birthplace of Father Tennessee
12. Maiden Name of Mother Unknown
13. Birthplace of Mother Unknown
14. Informant I. N. Jacobs
Address Mingus, R. Route 1, Texas
15. Place of Burial or Removal Indian Creek, Texas
Date of Burial April 2, 1942
16. Signature K. E. Jones
Address Stephenville, Texas

Medical Certificate Of Death

17. Date of Death 4-1, 1942
18. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 3/19, 1942, to 4/1, 1942. I last saw him alive on 3-26, 1942. The death occurred on the date stated above at 2 a.m.

The primary cause of death was: cardiac decompensation with regurgitation

Contributory causes were Pulmonary edema
Senility

Accident, Suicide, or Homicide

Date of occurrence
Place of occurrence
Manner or means

Signature A M Reynolds M.D.
Address De Leon, Texas

20. File number 19
File Date 4/3, 1942

Signature of Local Registrar W B Goodwin
Postoffice Address Dublin, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Minnie Lee Jacobs and N. W. Jacobs in the Indian Creek Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas:

"Minnie Lee	N. W. Jacobs
Oct. 2, 1871	Apr. 2, 1866
Sept. 24, 1911	Apr. 1, 1942
May They Rest In Peace	
Mother	Jacobs
	Father"

The death record of Edgar Hosmer Jacobs dated May 23, 1958, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed his parents as Newt Jacobs and Minnie Lee Potts and his birth on September 12, 1893, in Alabama.

The death record of Isaac Newton Jacobs dated May 14, 1975, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed his parents as Newton W. Jacobs and Minnie Lee Potts and his birth on June 9, 1902, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama.

The death record of Bessie Pearl (Potts) Ormand dated July 13, 1975, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed her parents as Newton W. Jacobs and Minnie Lee Potts and her birth on June 2, 1897, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Minnie Potts was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts and was born in 1872 in Alabama.

iii. Virginia "Jennie" Taylor (Potts) Nail, Her Husband Andrew Monroe Nail, And Her Descendants

Virginia "Jennie" Taylor (Potts) Nail was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alosey Ball³, Charles Albert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jennie F. Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Virginia T. Potts and Monroe Nail was dated on January 14, 1891, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Monroe Nail and Virginia T. Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 13th day of January 1891.

Thomas J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 14th day of January 1891.

by Rev J. G Moore

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, A. Monroe Nail and W. J. Potts of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 13th day of January 1891.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Monroe Nail hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to _____. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved T. J Taylor
Jan 13 91
Judge of Probate.

Andrew M Nail
W. J. Potts

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Monroe Nail & W. J. Potts and made oath that Monroe Nail is over the age of 21 years; and that Virginia Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Andrew M Nail
Witness: W. J. Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of January 1891

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Monroe Nail with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	86	86	Monroe Nail Jennie Nail Elbert Nail May Flower Nail Burton Nail Ofelia Nail

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feby	1869	31	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S
Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S
Sister	W	F	April	1881	19	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
9	.	.	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama
9	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Barber	.
		.
	at school	9
		.
		.
		0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	f	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Virginia Taylor (Potts) Nail was born in January 1873 and that Andrew Monroe Nail was born in February 1869.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andrew M. Nail with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
56	Randolph St	308	262	271	Andrew M Nail Elbert A Nail Virginia F Nail Lucy M Nail William C. Nail Earl M Nail Corale Lee Nail Mildred A Nail

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	41	M1	19	.	.
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	19	7	6
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	1-4/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Barber		OA
English	Barber		Emp
English	none		.
English	none		.
English	none		.
.	none		.
.	none		.
.	none		.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	no	no	no
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Virginia Taylor (Potts) Nail was born in about 1873 and that Andrew Monroe Nail was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Lubbock County, Texas, listed Andrew M. Nail with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
49			219	235	Andrew M Nail Virginia Nail Conrad Nail Earl Nail Carl Nail Mildred Nail Virginia Nail Donald Nail

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	6	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Mississippi		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Barber	Own Shop	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Baggage Man	Depot	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Virginia Taylor (Potts) Nail was born in about 1872 and that Andrew Monroe Nail was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Lubbock County, Texas, listed Monroe A. Nail with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

17 [17th St]	1412	229	292	Monroe A. Nail Virginia T. Nail Virginia Nail Donald M. Nail
-----------------	------	-----	-----	---

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4000	no
Wife			
Daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	61	M	21	no	yes
F	W	56	M	16	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							yes
							yes
							yes
							yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Barber	Barber Shop	8096	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Virginia Taylor (Potts) Nail was born in about 1874 and that Andrew Monroe Nail was born in about 1869.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, stated that the Lubbock, Texas, City Directory listed Andrew Monroe Nail and Virginia T. Nail in 1933, 1935, 1943, and 1948 at 410 17th Street, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

The death record of Andrew Monroe Nail was dated on October 17, 1948, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Death

44396

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

City or Precinct

Street and Number

Lubbock

Lubbock

Lubbock Memorial Hospital

2. Full Name

Length of Residence

Residence of the Deceased

City

County

State

Andrew Monroe Nail

30 years months days

1410 - 17th St.

Lubbock

Lubbock

Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

Married

6. Date of Birth

February 20, 1869

7. Age

79 Years 7 Months 27 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased Industry or Business

Retired

Retired

9. Birthplace

Madison County, Alabama

Parents

10. Name of Father

W. F. Nail

11. Birthplace of Father

Mississippi

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Hester Hublett

13. Birthplace of Mother

No Record

14. Informant

Mrs. A. M. Nail

Address

Lubbock, Texas

15. Place of Burial or Removal

Lubbock, Texas

Date of Burial

October 18, 1948

16. Signature

Bryan McDonald & Son Funeral Home

Address

2304 Broadway; Lubbock, Texas

Medical Certificate Of Death

17. Date of Death

October 17, 1948

18. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from June, 1948, to Oct 17, 1948. I last saw him alive on Oct 17, 1948. The death occurred on the date stated above at 12:05 a.m.

The primary cause of death was:

Uremia

Contributory causes were

Diabetes

arteriosclerosis

Accident, Suicide, or Homicide

Date of occurrence

Place of occurrence

Manner or means

Signature

L. S. Smith, M.D.

Address	Lubbock, Texas
20. File number	831
File Date	Oct. 23, 1948
Signature of Local Registrar	Gerald Jarvis
Postoffice Address	Lubbock, Texas"

The death record of Virginia T. Nail was dated on February 19, 1962, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas:

"State of Texas Certificate of Death State File No.	10357
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Lubbock
b. City or Town	Lubbock
c. Length of Stay in 1b	44 years
d. Hospital or Institution	St. Marys Hospital
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Lubbock
c. City or Town	Lubbock
d. Street Address	1410 17th St.
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
f. Is Residence on a Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Virginia T. Nail
4. Date of Death	2-19-62
5. Sex	female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	1-8-73
9. Age	89 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	retired housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Huntsville, Ala.
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Charles Albert Potts
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lucie Jane Schrimsher
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant	Carl L Nail

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

I. Death Was Caused By

Immediate Cause

Due to

Due to

II. Other Significant Conditions

Bronchopneumonia

Cerebral Thrombosis

Pulmonary Emphysema

Diabetes with Nephrosclerosis

19. Was Autopsy Performed?

No

20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide

b. Describe How Injury

Occurred

c. Time

d. Injury Occurred

While at Work

Not While at Work

e. Place Occurred

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1953 to 2/19, 1962 and last saw the deceased alive on 2/19/62. Death occurred at 8:35 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature

Frank C Goodweis, M.D.

b. Address

701 College, Lubbock, Texas

c. Date signed

2/23/62

23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal

Burial

b. Date

2-21-62

c. Name of Cemetery or

Crematory

City of Lubbock

d. Location

Lubbock Texas

24. Funeral Director's Signature

McDonald Funeral Chapel

Bretand(?) McDonald

25. a. Registrar's File No.

168

b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.

Feb 28 1962

c. Registrar's Signature

Lavenia Lowe(?) - By: A. L. C."

On February 20, 1962, the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal published the following obituary for Mrs. Andrew Monroe Nail:

"Rites Set Wednesday For Mrs. A. M. Nail

Funeral services for Mrs. Andrew Monroe Nail, 89, 1410 17th St., resident of Lubbock 44 years who died at 7:55 p.m. Monday in St. Mary's Hospital, will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Bowman Chapel of First Methodist Church.

Dr. J. Chess Lovern, pastor, will officiate, assisted by Dr. E. E. White, minister on the church staff.

Burial will be in City of Lubbock Cemetery, under direction of McDonald Funeral Chapel.

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Mae Murphy, 1410 17th St., Mrs. Cecil Pray, 4310 46th St., and Miss Virginia Nail, 1410 17th St.; two sons, Earl M., 1411 17th St., and Carl L., 3401 41st St.; one brother, Albert C. Potts, Alabama; five grandchildren and seven great grandchildren."

Findagrave.com lists the joint gravestone of Virginia Taylor Nail and Andrew Monroe Nail in the City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas:

"Nail
Virginia Taylor Andrew Monroe
Jan. 8, 1873 Feb. 20, 1869
Feb. 19, 1962 Oct. 17, 1948
 In Loving Memory"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jinny or Jenny F. Potts was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts, was born in 1873 in Alabama, and married Will Corum on June 11, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama.

iv. Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher, Her Husband Henry J. Schrimsher, And Her Descendants

Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³, Charles Albert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Carrie Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The marriage record of Carrie C. Potts and Henry J. Schrimsher was dated on August 3, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Henry J. Schrimsher and Carrie C Potts of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 2 day of August 1893.

T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 3 day of August 1893.

L W Sloan M G

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Henry J Schrimsher & L A. Sublett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2 day of Aug 1893

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Henry J Schrimsher hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Carrie C Potts. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Aug 2 1893
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate

H. J. Schrimsher
L A Sublett

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Henry J Schrimsher and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Carrie C Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

H. J. Schrimsher
Witness: L A Sublett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Aug 1893

T. J Taylor
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Henry J. Schrimsher with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	147	147	Henry J Schrimsher Carrie Schrimsher Alma Schrimsher Lucile Schrimsher

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M
Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	24	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
7	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farm hand	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
y	y	y	R		H	
y	y	y				
:	:	:				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher was born in June 1875 and that Henry J. Schrimsher was born in November 1866.

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Henry Schrimsher with the following household on May 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
7			297	297	Henry Schrimsher Carrey C Schrimsher Alma Schrimsher Lucile Schrimsher Charley D Schrimsher Henry R Schrimsher Albert M Schrimsher Ollie F Schrimsher

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	15	7	6
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
R	F	324			

This record indicates that Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher was born in about 1874 and that Henry J. Schrimsher was born in about 1868.

The 1930 Census for Limestone County, Alabama, listed Henry J. Schrimsher with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Browns Ferry Road		399	411	Henry J. Schrimsher Carrie C Schrimsher Loucile Schrimsher

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	M	28	no	yes
F	W	54	M	18	no	yes
F	W	29	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		421

This record indicates that Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher was born in about 1876 and that Henry J. Schrimsher was born in about 1868.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Carrie C. Schrimsher on February 21, 1957, in Harvest, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Carrie C Schrimsher
[Carrie C Potts]
Birth Date: abt 1876
Death Date: 21 Feb 1957
Death Place: Harvest, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 81
Gender: Female
Father Name: Charles Potts

Mother Name: Lucy Jane Schrimsher
FHL Film Number: 1908917"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carrie C. Schrimsher and Henry J. Schrimsher in the Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama:

"Schrimsher
Carrie C. Henry J.
1875 - 1957 1867 - 1943"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Carrie L. Potts was a daughter of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts, was born in 1876 in Alabama, and married Henry J. Schrimsher on August 2, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama, and that Carrie L. (Potts) Schrimsher and Henry J. Schrimsher had the following child:

1) Alma (Schrimsher) Curtis.

v. John O. Potts

John O. Potts was a son of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Charles Albert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John O. Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"John Potts

Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 24, 1898

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Huntsville
Madison County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Burial location unknown"

This may have been John O. Potts, the son of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane

(Schrimsher) Potts, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John O. Potts was a son of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts and was born in 1877 in Alabama.

vi. Albert Calloway Potts, His Wives Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts And Susan T. (Smith) (Woody) Potts, And His Descendants

Albert Calloway Potts was a son of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Charles Albert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Albert Potts in the Charles Potts household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1886 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Albert C. Potts in the Charles A. Potts household on April 27, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Albert C. Potts and Gracie Bell Keel was dated on February 25, 1912, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person Legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Albert C. Potts and Gracie Bell Keel of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 24 day of Feby 1912.

W. T. Lawler
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 25 day of Feby 1912.

W. W. Rutland M.G."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Albert

Caloway Potts on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	2673
Order Number:	3191
1. Name:	Albert Caloway Potts
2. Permanent Home Address:	Hazel Green Madison Ala
3. Age:	32
4. Date of Birth:	Jan 3 1886
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Gracie Bell Potts
20. Address:	Hazel Green Madison Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Albert Caloway Potts

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H A Bolo

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
County of Madison
Huntsville, Alabama"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Albert C. Potts with the following household on April 14, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Pulaski Pike		298	319	Albert C. Potts Gracie B. Potts Erma Potts Beatrice Potts Wilma Potts Albert C Potts Jr. Sue C. Potts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	26	no	yes
F	W	39	M	21	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	3-11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farming	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

73

This record indicates that Albert Calloway Potts was born in about 1886 and that Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts was born in about 1891.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com.

listed the death of Grace Potts on May 28, 1933, in Huntsville, Madison County,

Alabama:

"Name: Grace Potts
[Grace Keel]
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1890
Birth Place: Alabama
Death Date: 28 May 1933
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date: 29 May 1933
Burial Place: Maple Hill
Death Age: 42
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Street address: Rfd 11
Residence: Huntsville, Alabama
Father Name: Ben Keel

Father Birth Place: Alabama
Mother Name: Sara Ashburn
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
Spouse Name: A C Potts
FHL Film Number: 1908509"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Gracie Bell Keel Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Gracie Bell Keel
Potts
Dec. 24, 1890
May 28, 1933"

The marriage record of Albert C. Potts and Mrs. T. Woody was dated on September 1, 1935, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County, Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To Any of the Judges of said State, Any Justice of the Peace of said County; or Other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony between Albert C Potts and Mrs T. Woody of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 31 day of September 1935.

W. E. Butler
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 1st day of September 1935.

Rev D. C. Pless Pastor
Meridianville Ala.

The State of Alabama, Madison County

We, Alfred C Potts and L. A. Sublett, being each duly sworn, according to law, make oath that we know the age of Albert C Potts and Mrs T Woody, and that said persons are over the age of twenty-one years and eighteen years, respectively, so help us God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of August, 1935

Albert C. Potts
L A Sublett

W E Butler,
Judge of Probate

No. _____	
Date Issued _____	
Age of Man	49 yr.
Age of Woman	54 yr.
Color	White
Height of Man	5 ft 11-1/2 in
Height of Woman	5 ft 10 in
Weight of Man	137 lb
Weight of Woman	160 lb
Nativity of Man	Ala.
Nativity of Woman	Ala.
Occupation of Man	Farming
Occupation of Woman	none
No. of Marriage of Man	2
No. of Marriage of Woman	2
Blood Relation	no
Religious Belief of Man	Prot
Religious Belief of Woman	Prots.
Residence of Man	Hville R. 1
Residence of Woman	New Hope R. 1"

On February 20, 1962, the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal published an obituary for Mrs. Andrew Monroe Nail which listed Albert C. Potts as her brother and then residing in Alabama:

"Rites Set Wednesday For Mrs. A. M. Nail

Funeral services for Mrs. Andrew Monroe Nail, 89, 1410 17th St., resident of Lubbock 44 years who died at 7:55 p.m. Monday in St. Mary's Hospital, will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Bowman Chapel of First Methodist Church.

.....

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Mae Murphy, 1410 17th St., Mrs. Cecil Pray, 4310 46th St., and Miss Virginia Nail, 1410 17th St.; two sons, Earl M., 1411 17th St., and Carl L., 3401 41st St.; one brother, Albert C. Potts, Alabama; five grandchildren and seven great grandchildren."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Susan T. Potts on March 22, 1969, in Boaz, Marshall County,

Alabama:

"Name: Susan T Potts
[Susan T Smith]
Birth Date: abt 1879
Death Date: 22 Mar 1969
Death Place: Boaz, Marshall, Alabama
Death Age: 90
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Smith
Spouse Name: Albert C Potts
FHL Film Number: 1992707"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan T. Smith Potts in the Marshall Memorial Gardens, Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama:

"Susan T. Potts
1878 - 1969"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Albert Calloway Potts on October 29, 1972, in Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama:

"Name: Albert Calloway Potts
Birth Date: abt 1886
Death Date: 29 Oct 1972
Death Place: Boaz, Marshall, Alabama
Death Age: 86
Gender: Male
Father Name: Albert Potts
Mother Name: Lucy Schrimsher
FHL Film Number: 2114480"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert C. Potts in the Marshall Memorial Gardens, Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama:

"Albert C. Potts
1886 - 1972"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Albert Potts was a son of Charles Albert Potts and Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts, was born on January 3, 1886, in Alabama, married Gracie Bell Keel on February 24, 1912, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on November 29, 1972, that Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts was born on December 24, 1890, and died on May 28,

1933, and that Albert Potts and Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts had the following children:

- 1) Irma Elizabeth (Potts) Murphree, born on December 17, 1912,
- 2) Beatrice Sarah (Potts) Taylo, born on July 23, 1914,
- 3) Wilma Allen (Potts) Daniels, born on March 9, 1917,
- 4) Albert Calloway Potts, Jr., born on November 10, 1918, and
- 5) Sue Cornelia (Potts) Moman, born on May 31, 1926.

d. Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs And Her Husband S. T. Jacobs

Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs was a daughter of Aley Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan J. Potts in the Caloway Potts household on October 24, 1850, and her age as 5/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan J. Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 28 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Potts in the Caloway C. Potts household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in December 1849, and her marital status as single.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Susan J. Jacobs as one of his children:

". . . .

First, It is my wish will and desire that my two daughters Susan J. Jacobs and Evaline M. Potts have to share and share alike my old homestead where I now live eighty acres more or less. Als my buggy horse Bob and buggy and harness and one cow and calf cow name Bob and sixty bushels of corn.

". . . ."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Susan J. Jacobs as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,

W. J. Potts,
C. A. Potts,
Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being
deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also
resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of
Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All
of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of
sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Susan J. Jacobs as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

"...."

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan J. Jacobs in the Charles A. Potts household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as sister, and her age as

60 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Susan Jacobs with the following household on June 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19	New Hope Pike		262	262	Susan Jacobs John Potts Eveline Potts

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	70	S
Brother in law			M	W	75	M
Sister			F	W	69	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs was born in about 1850.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Susan Jane Jacobs on April 4, 1924, in Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Susan Jane Jacobs
 [Susan Jane Potts]
 Birth Date: abt 1853
 Death Date: 4 Apr 1924
 Death Place: Brownsboro, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 71
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Female
 Father Name: C H Potts
 Spouse Name: S S Jacobs
 FHL Film Number: 1908259"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susan J. Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born in December 1849 in Alabama and married August 6, 1886, in Madison County, Alabama.

e. Evaline M. Potts

Evaline M. Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Evaline Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eveline Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Evaline Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eviline Pots in the Caloway C. Potts household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in May 1851, and her marital status as single.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Evaline M. Potts as one of his children:

". . . .

First, It is my wish will and desire that my two daughters Susan J. Jacobs and Evaline M. Potts have to share and share alike my old homestead where I now live eighty acres more or less. Als my buggy horse Bob and buggy and harness and one cow and calf cow name Bob and sixty bushels of corn.

". . . ."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Evaline Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,
W. J. Potts,
C. A. Potts,
Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
Evaline Potts an unmarried woman

Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being
deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also
resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of
Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All
of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of
sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second
revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts
which listed Evaline Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that
the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J.
Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried
woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J.
Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F.
Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel
Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said
persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds
respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are
minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father
James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County,
Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who
reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they
are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is
the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C.
Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie,
Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only
children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is
also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eveline M. Potts in the
Charles A. Potts household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as sister, and her age as
57 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eveline Potts in the

Susan Jacobs household on June 16, 1920, her relationship as sister, and her age as 69 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Evaline Potts on October 7, 1929, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Evaline Potts
Birth Date:	4 May 1853
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	7 Oct 1929
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	8 Oct 1929
Cemetery Name:	Beech Grove
Death Age:	76
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Gender:	Female
Street address:	... Pike
Father Name:	Caloway Potts
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Mother Name:	Elsie Wright
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
FHL Film Number:	1908471"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eveline Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts and was born in May 1851 in Madison County, Alabama.

f. James C. Potts, His Wife Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts)
Solomon, And His Descendants

James C. Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of James C. Potts and Mahulda K. Schrimsher was dated

on December 30, 1878, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James C. Potts and Miss Mahulda K. Schrimsher of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 2nd day of December 1878.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 3d day of December 1878.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James C. Potts and L. M. Sublett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2nd day of December 1878.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James C. Potts hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Mahulda K. Schrimsher. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

James C his
 X Potts
 mark
 his
L. M. X Sublett
 mark

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court

of said County, L. M. Sublett and made oath that Both of the above parties are over the age 21 and 18 years respectively

his
L. M X Sublett
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2d day of December 1878

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Potts with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Potts	W	M	27	.	.
Hulda Potts	W	F	23	.	Wife
Daisy Potts	W	F	7/12	Nov	Daughter
Andrew Esslinger	W	M	21	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		.		
S		.		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Unknown	
			Ala	-	-
			-	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that James C. Potts was born in about 1853 and that Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) Potts was born in about 1857.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. C. Potts in the Jenkins Cemetery,

Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"J. C. Potts
Born
March 12, 1854.
Died
Nov. 25, 1881."

The marriage record of Mahulda K. Potts and James B. Solomon was dated on
October 2, 1884, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or
other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony
between James B. Solomon and Mahulda K. Potts of said County, agreeable to
the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 27 day of September
1884.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 2" day of October 1884.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James B. Solomon and George
Moore of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the
State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State;
for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 27 day of September 1884.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James B. Solomon
hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison
County, to be married to Mahulda K. Potts. Now, if there be no lawful cause to
obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain
in full force.

Approved Sept 27, 1884
Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate

James B. Solomon
George Moore

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, J. B. Solomon and made oath that he is over the age 21 years, and that M. K. Potts is over the age of 18 years.

J. B. Solomon

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of September 1884

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Texas, listed James B. Solomon with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	106	106	James B. Solomon Mahulda Solomon Lucy Solomon Eddie Solomon Thomas Solomon Mattie Solomon Alfred Solomon Howard Solomon Oliver Solomon Frank Potts Vade Moulder

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S
Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S
Boarder	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
15	.	.	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
15	8	7	Alabama	Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	5	5
			Farm Laborer	5	5
			Farm Laborer	5	5
			.	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Day Laborer	3	.
			Day Laborer	2	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon was born in June 1856 and that James B. Solomon was born in February 1851.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed James C. Potts as one of his children:

"
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts,

William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.

...."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed James Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,

W. J. Potts,

C. A. Potts,

Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.

Evaline Potts an unmarried woman

Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.

Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and

M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,

James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.

Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and

Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed James C. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father

James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Fresno County, California, listed Mahulda Solomon in the James Solomon household on May 14, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 53 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, married once for 25 years, and mother of 9 children of whom 8 were living.

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mrs. Solemon on July 15, 1914, in Johnson County, Texas:

"Name:	Mrs. Solemon
Death Date:	15 Jul 1914
Death County:	Johnson
Certificate:	15125"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mrs. M. K. Solomon in the Cleburne Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas:

"Mrs. M. K. Solomon
Born
June 28, 1856
Died
July 15, 1914
A precious one from us is gone
A voice we loved is stilled
A place is vacant in our home
Which never can be filled."

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James C. Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born on March 12, 1854, in Alabama, married _____, died on January 25, 1881, and was buried in the Jenkins Cemetery, and that James C. Potts and _____ (_____) Potts had the following child:

- 1) James F. Potts.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James C. Potts and Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon were the following:

- 1) Daisy Potts, born in November 1879 in Alabama, and
- 2) James Franklin Potts, born on September 25, 1881, or in September 1882 in Madison County, Alabama.

i. Daisy Potts

Daisy Potts was a daughter of James C. Potts and Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³, James C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Daisy Potts in the James Potts household in June 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1869 in Alabama.

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed James F. Potts as a son of James C. Potts, deceased, and an heir of Calloway H. Potts, but did not list Daisy Potts as a child of James C. Potts, indicating that she had probably died before October 10, 1904.

ii. James Franklin Potts, His Wife Mary O. (Durham) Potts, And His Descendants

James Franklin Potts was a son of James C. Potts and Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³, James C.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Texas, listed Frank Potts in the James B. Solomon and Mahulda Solomon household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in September 1882 in Alabama, and his occupation as day laborer.

The marriage record of James F. Potts and Mary O. Durham was dated on August 2, 1903, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James F Potts and Mary O Durham of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 3rd day of August 1903.

S M Stewart, Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 5 day of August 1903.

James U Leslie M.G.

State of Alabama, County of Madison.

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, Jas T Potts & C A Potts and made oath that Jas T Potts is over the age of 21 years; and that Mary O Durham is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Jas. F. Potts

Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3 day of August 1903

S. M. Stewart
Judge of Probate"

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed James F. Potts, the son of James C. Potts, as one of his grandchildren:

". . . .

Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.

". . . ."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed James F. Potts, son of James C. Potts, as one of the grandchildren of Calloway H.

Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,
W. J. Potts,
C. A. Potts,
Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

". . . ."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed James F. Potts, son of James C. Potts, as one of the grandchildren of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie,

Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. F. Potts with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2			136	138	J F. Potts May Potts Della Potts Irene Potts James Potts Gladdis Potts

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Mother of how many children now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M1	7	4	4
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-11/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Blacksmith	Shop	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.
.
.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		H	12			

This record indicates that James Franklin Potts was born in about 1882 and that Mary O. (Durham) Potts was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Franklin Potts on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1335
Order Number:	4627
1. Name:	James Franklin Potts
2. Permanent Home Address:	364 S. 2nd Gadsden Etowah Ala
3. Age:	37
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 25th 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Blacksmith
17. Employer’s Name:	A. L. Christopher
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Gadsden Etowah Ala
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mary C Potts
20. Address:	364 S. 2nd Gadsden Etowah Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J F Potts

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Emag(?) C. Roblue

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
 Etowah County
 Gadsden Ala"

The 1920 Census for Etowah County, Alabama, listed Frank Potts with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
25	Rid more Bend Road		185	191	Frank Potts Dina Potts Della Potts James Potts Gladys Potts John L Potts

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	4-11/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Tennessee	
Tennessee		Alabama		Tennessee	
Tennessee		Alabama		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Tennessee	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	80
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Franklin Potts was born in about 1882 and that Mary O. (Durham) Potts was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Etowah County, Alabama, listed James F. Potts with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Pleasant Hill Road		93	104	James F Potts Mary C Potts James E Potts John L Potts Lloyd Potts Floyd Potts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Son			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	49	M	21	no	yes
F	W	48	M	20	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	on farm	VIVV	yes	
Laborer	Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	SP	9
.	.	.
no	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that James Franklin Potts was born in about 1881, that Mary O. (Durham) Potts was born in about 1882, and that James Franklin Potts had served in the Spanish American War.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James Franklin Potts:

"Name: James Franklin Potts
SSN: 420308958
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1881
Birth Place: Madison, Alabama
Father: James Potts
Mother: Matilda Schrimsher
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1944: Name listed as James Franklin Potts"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Frank Potts on November 7, 1957, in Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama:

"Name: James Frank Potts
Birth Date: abt 1881
Death Date: 7 Nov 1957
Death Place: Alabama City, Etowah, Alabama
Death Age: 76
Gender: Male
Father Name: James Potts
FHL Film Number: 1908924"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. F. Potts in the Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama:

"J. F. Potts
Sept. 25, 1881
Nov. 7, 1957"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary C. Potts on April 19, 1965, in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama:

"Name: Mary C Potts
[Mary C Duham]
Birth Date: abt 1883
Death Date: 19 Apr 1965
Death Place: Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama
Death Age: 82
Gender: Female
Father Name: John Duham
FHL Film Number: 1909078"

Findagrave.com liste the gravestone of Mary C. Potts in the Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama:

"Mary C. Potts
Dec. 12, 1882
Apr. 19, 1965"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that James F. Potts was a son of James C. Potts and ____ (____) Potts.

g. Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson McNeill, And Her Descendants

Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Sarah M. Potts and Thomas J. McNail was dated on January 10, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Thos. J. McNail and Miss Sarah M. Potts of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 10th day of January 1876.

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 12th day of January 1876.

By Rev John H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Thos J. McNail & John R. Potts of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 10th day of January 1876.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Thos. J. McNail hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Sarah M. Potts. Now, if there be no lawful cause

to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Thos his
 X McNail
 mark
 John R. Potts

State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, John R. Potts and made oath that Miss Sarah M. Potts is over the age of 18 years

John R Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of January 1876

Wm Richardson
 Judge of Probate"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas McNeil with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas McNeill	W	M	26	.	.
Sarah McNeill	W	F	25		wife
William T McNeill	W	M	3		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	N C	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill was born in about 1855 and that Thomas Jefferson McNeill was born in about 1854.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Mug M. McNeil as one of his children:

". . . .

Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.

". . . ."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

- John Potts,
- W. J. Potts,
- C. A. Potts,
- Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
- Evaline Potts an unmarried woman
- Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
- Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
- M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
- James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.
- Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
- Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All

of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Thomas J. McNeill with the following household on May 17, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
49			305	305	Thomas J. McNeill Sarah M McNeill

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	33	3	1

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen farm	
English	none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	no	
		no	no	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R	F	331			

This record indicates that Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill was born in about 1855 and that Thomas Jefferson McNeill was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Thomas J. McNeill with the following household on January 29, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
32	Valley Street		128	173	Thomas J McNeill Sarah M McNeill

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	70	M
Wife			F	W	64	M

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		North Carolina		United States	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill was born in about 1856 and that Thomas Jefferson McNeill was born in about 1850.

The 1930 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed T. J. McNeil with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

		153	165	T. J. McNeil Sara M McNeil Margie L Reed Leana O O'Neal
--	--	-----	-----	--

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	500		No
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	84	M	20	no	yes
F	W	74	M	21	no	yes
F	W	40	S	.	no	yes
F	W	32	D	31	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	United States	United States
Alabama	United States	United States
Texas	Texas	Tennessee
Texas	Texas	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
Laborer	Peanut Mill	7819	yes	
Laborer	Peanut Mill	7819	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill was born in about 1856 and that Thomas Jefferson McNeill was born in about 1846. Although Margie L. Reed and Leana O. O'Neal were listed as daughters, the places of birth of their parents were inconsistent with being children of Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill and Thomas Jefferson McNeill. In addition, the 1910 Census listed Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill as having had 3 children of whom only one was then alive. The result is that these two persons listed as daughters may have been relatives or boarders who were mis-listed as daughters by the census taker.

The death record of Thomas Jefferson McNeill was dated on January 25, 1935,

in Dublin, Erath County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

1914

1. Place of Death

State of Texas
County of
City or Precinct

Erath
Dublin

2. Full Name of Deceased

Thomas Jefferson McNeill

(A) Residence

City
State

Dublin
Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced
Husband or Wife of

Sarah McNeill

6. Date of Birth

Dont Know

7. Age

about 90 Years Months Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

Retired Farmer

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date deceased last worked

11. Total time spent in this occupation

12. Birthplace

Alabama

Father

13. Name

Corneilias McNeill

14. Birthplace

Scotland

Mother

15. Maiden Name

Dont Know

16. Birthplace

Dont Know

17. Informant

W R mcNeill

Address

Dublin Tex

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place

New Dublin

Date

Jan 26, 1935

19. Undertake

T H Harrell

Address

Dublin, Texas

20. Signature of Registrar

W B Good___

File Date

1-29 1935

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	Jan. 25, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan. 21, 1935, to Jan. 25, 1935; I last saw him alive on Jan. 25, 1935; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Bronchial Pneumonia
Other contributory Causes were	Senility
Name of operation	none
What test confirmed diagnosis	Clinical
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
Signed	T. F. Bryan M.D.
Address	Dublin, Tex"

The death record of Sarah Margrett McNeill was dated on July 20, 1940, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death	31771
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Comanche
City or Precinct	Comanche
2. Full Name of Deceased	Sarah Margrett McNeill
Length of Residence	
Where Death Occurred	3 years
Social Security No	None
Residence	
City	Comanche
County	Comanche
State	Tex
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	May 17 - 1856
7. Age	84 Years 2 Months 3 Days
Occupation	
8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Keeping
8B. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Madison Co Alabama
Father	
10. Name	Calaway Potts
11. Birthplace	Dont Know
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Alsie Bald
13. Birthplace	Dont Know
Informant	
Signature	W T McNeill
Address	Dublin, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	
Place	New Dublin, Texas
Date	July 21, 1940
Undertaker	
16. Signature	T H. Harrell
Address	Dublin, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	7 - 20, 1940
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Apr 2, 1940, to July 20, 1940. I last saw her alive on Apr 2, 1940. The death occurred on the date stated above at 1:20 p.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Heart Attack Sudden death
Contributory Causes were	Senility
If not due to disease specify whether	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	J. O Lane M.D.
Address	Comanche, Texas
20. File Number	
File Date	July 22, 1940

Signature of Local Registrar
Postoffice Address

Geo C Wetzel
Comanche, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Sarah M. McNeill and T. J. McNeil in the Live Oak Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas:

"McNeill
Sarah M. T. J.
1864 - 1940 1845 - 1935"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Margaret Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born on May 17, 1856, in Alabama, married Thomas Jefferson McNeill on January 10, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama, died on July 20, 1940, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and was buried in New Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas, that Thomas Jefferson McNeill was born in 1845 or 1854 in Alabama, died on January 25, 1935, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas, and was buried in New Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas, and that Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill and Thomas Jefferson McNeill had the following children:

- 1) William Thomas McNeill, born on December 2, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) _____ McNeill, a son who died in infancy, and
- 3) _____ McNeill, a son who died in infancy.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill and Thomas Jefferson McNeill was the following:

- 1) William Thomas McNeill, born on December 2, 1876, or in about 1877 or 1878 in Madison County, Alabama.

- i. William Thomas McNeill, His Wives Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill And Edna (Harwell) McNeill, And His Descendants

William Thomas McNeill was a son of Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill and Thomas Jefferson McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Sarah Margaret⁴)

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed William T. McNeill in the Frank

W. Pairrish household on May 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1			296	296	Frank W Pairrish Irene Pairrish William T. McNeill Annie B McNeill Anne L McNeill William E McNeill

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	20	M1	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	19	M1	0	0	.
Head	M	W	32	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	32	M1	10	2	2
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Tennessee	Texas		
Texas	United States	Mississippi		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Gen farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		F	322			
.		.	.			
R		F	323			
.		.	.			
.		.	.			
.		.	.			

This record indicates that William Thomas McNeill and Annie Bell (Reed) McNeill were born in about 1878.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed William Thomas McNeill on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1687
Order Number: 2552
1. Name: William Thomas McNeill
2. Permanent Home Address: Dublin Erath Tex
3. Age: 41
4. Date of Birth: Dec 2 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Mansfield Tarrant Tex
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Annie Bell McNeill
20. Address:

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William T McNeill

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C W Jakes

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Tarrant
State of Texas,
Court House, Fort Worth, Texas”

The 1920 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed William Mcneill with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
38	West Elm St		47	66	William Mcneill Anna Belle Mcneill Anna Mcneill William E Mcneill

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	10	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Texas		Alabama		Tennessee	
Texas		Alabama		Tennessee	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	Flour mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Thomas McNeill and Annie Bell (Reed) McNeill were born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed William T. McNeil with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		5	5	William T McNeil Annie B McNeil William E McNeil

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$2500	R	no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	21	no	yes
F	W	54	M	22	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Drug Store	7890	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

.

no

This record indicates that William Thomas McNeill was born in about 1877 and that Annie Bell (Reed) McNeill was born in about 1876.

The death record of Annie Belle McNeill was dated on June 18, 1953, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State of Texas
Certificate Of Death
State File No.

29840

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Erath |
| b. City or Town | Dublin |
| c. Hospital or Institution | Dublin Hospital |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Texas |
| b. County | Erath |
| c. City or Town | Dublin |
| d. Street Address | Gen Del. |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Annie Belle McNeill |
| 4. Date of Death | June 18, 1953 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | married |
| 8. Date of Birth | Jan 30, 1876 |
| 9. Age | 77 Years 4 Months 18 Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Housewife |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | Same |
| 11. Birthplace | Tenn |
| 12. Father's Name | Samuel Reed |
| Birthplace | unknown |
| 13. Mother's Maiden Name | Lithie(?) Fox |
| Birthplace | unknown |

14. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? no
15. Social Security No. none
16. Informant's Signature W. T. McNeill
17. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
- I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Cardiac Decompensation
Antecedent Causes myocarditis and hypertension
- II. Other Significant Conditions
18. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Findings of Operation
19. Autopsy? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide None
b. Place of Injury None
c. City, Town, or Country
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
f. How did injury occur?
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec. 14, 1951, to June 18, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on June 17, 1952, and that death occurred at 6 am, from the causes and on the date stated above.
22. a. Signature T F. Bryan M.D.
b. Address Dublin, Texas
c. Date signed 6-22-53
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date June 19, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory New Dublin Cemetery
d. Location Dublin Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature T P Harrell
25. a. Registrar's File No. 38
b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar 7-1-53
c. Registrar's Signature W P Barnett"

The death record of William Thomas McNeill was dated on October 21, 1954, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State of Texas
Certificate Of Death
State File No. 48411

1. Place of Death

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| a. County | Comanche |
| b. City or Town | Comanche, Texas |
| c. Length of Stay | 6 Mo |
| d. Hospital or Institution | 903 East Grand St., Comanche, Texas |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Texas |
| b. County | Erath |
| c. City or Town | Dublin |
| d. Street Address | Gen Del. |
| 3. Name of Deceased | William Thomas McNeill |
| 4. Date of Death | Oct 21, 1954 |
| 5. Sex | Male |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | Dec 2, 1876 |
| 9. Age | 77 Years 10 Months 19 Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Farmer |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | Stock |
| 11. Birthplace | Alabama |
| 12. Father's Name | T. J. McNeill |
| Birthplace | Alabama |
| 13. Mother's Maiden Name | Sarah Margrett Potts |
| Birthplace | Alabama |
| 14. Was Deceased ever in U.S.
Armed Forces? | No |
| 15. Social Security No. | None |
| 16. Informant's Signature | Mrs Anna Lois Guthrie |
| 17. Cause of Death | |
| Medical Certification | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading to Death | Cirrhosis of liver - non alcoholic |
| Antecedent Causes | Chaleystitis, Chonic |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | Malnutrition |
| 18. a. Date of Operation | |
| b. Major Findings of Operation | |
| 19. Autopsy? | No |
| 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place of Injury | |
| c. City, Town, or Country | |
| d. Time of Injury | |
| e. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| f. How did injury occur? | |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct 17, 1954, to Oct 21, | |

1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on Oct 21, 1954, and that death occurred at 12:30 am, from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a. Signature F. R Ory M.D.
b. Address Comanche, Texas
c. Date signed Oct 22 1954
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date Oct 22, 1954
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory New Dublin Cemetery
d. Location Dublin, Erath, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature T. P. Harrell
25. a. Registrar's File No. 70-C
b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar October 25, 1954
c. Registrar's Signature Otis C. Braziiel JP."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William T. McNeill and Annie Belle McNeil in the Live Oak Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas:

"McNeill
Annie Belle William T.
1876 - 1953 1876 - 1954"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Thomas McNeill was a son of Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill and Thomas Jefferson McNeill, was born on December 2, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama, married Annie Belle Reed on December 22, 1897, in Parker County, Texas, died on October 21, 1954, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas, and was buried in New Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas, that Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill was born on January 30, 1876, in Tennessee, died on June 18, 1953, at Dublin, Erath County, Texas, and was buried at New Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas, and that William Thomas McNeill and Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill had the following children:

- 1) Anna Loyce (McNeill) Guthrie, born on October 28, 1905, in Energy, Comanche County, Texas, and
- 2) William Earl McNeill, born on November 13, 1909, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas.

h. Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, And Her Descendants

Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Thomas S. Esslinger and the reader is referred to that section for the information on this couple and their descendants.

i. Mariah Elizabeth "Bettie" (Potts) Brooks, Her Husband Andrew "Andy" L. Or J. Brooks, And Her Descendants

Mariah Elizabeth "Bettie" (Potts) Brooks was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mariah Potts in the Caloway Potts household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 4/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Maria Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The marriage record of Maria E. Potts and A. L. Brooks was dated on December 8, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between A. L Brooks and Maria E. Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 5 day of December 1889.

Thomas J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 8 day of December 1889.

W J. Neil J. P.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, A. L. Brooks and Wm A. Wright of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 5 day of December 1889.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Andrew L. Brooks hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Maria E. Potts. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Decr. 1889
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate.

his
A. L. X Brooks
mark

his
Wm A Wright X
mark

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County A. L. Brooks and made oath that he is over the age of 18 years; and that Maria E. Potts is over the age of 18 years & this is given order from his mother, and lives in this County.

his
A. L. X Brooks
mark

Witness: W A Wright his
X
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of December 1889

Thos J. Taylor
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andy Brooks with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	278	284	Andy Brooks Mirah E. Brooks Nannie Brooks

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M
wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M
daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee
10	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	.
	.	.
	.	7

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				

This record indicates that Maria Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks was born in February 1860 and that Andrew L. Brooks was born in March 1870.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Mariah E. Brooks as one of his children:

"
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.
"

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed M. E. Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

"
 Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J.

Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andy Brooks with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94	Little Cove Road		197	201	Andy Brooks Bettie Brooks Nannie B Brooks Lila Esslinger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	40	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	20	1	1
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
niece	F	W	23	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		no	no	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	76			

This record indicates that Maria Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks was born in about 1865 and that Andrew L. Brooks was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andy Brooks with the following household on June 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
22	New Hope Pike		263	263	Andy Brooks Bettie Brooks

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
wife			F	W	56	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa	122
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Maria Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks was born in about 1864 and that Andrew L. Brooks was born in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria E. Books in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"Maria E.
Wife Of
A. J. Brooks
Feb. 4, 1860
July 18, 1921
Gone home"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Andy J. Brooks in the Robert A. Woody household on April 2, 1930, his relationship as father in law, his age as 60 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, his marital status as divorced, and his occupation as farmer. However, as set forth above, Maria Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks died in 1921 and so the census taker apparently incorrectly listed Andy J. Brooks as divorced rather than widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Andy Brooks on February 23, 1950, in Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Andy Brooks
Birth Date: abt 1872
Death Date: 23 Feb 1950
Death Place: Brownsboro, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 78
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1908847"

Findagrave.com listed a gravestone for A. J. Brooks in the Jenkins Cemetery,

Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"A. J. Brooks"

This might be the stone for the husband of Maria Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks, since it is in the same cemetery as that of Maria, but the absence of data on the stone will necessitate additional research to confirm the identification.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mariah Elizabeth Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born in February 1860 in Alabama, married Andrew L. Brooks on December 5, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama, that Andrew L. Brooks was born in March 1870 in Alabama, and that Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks and Andrew L. Brooks had the following child:

- 1) Nannie Brooks, born in December 1891 in Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks and Andrew L. Brooks was the following:

- 1) Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody, born in December 1891 or in about 1892 in Alabama.

- i. Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody And Her Husband Robert Andrew Woody

Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody was a daughter of Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks and Andrew L. Brooks. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Mariah Elizabeth⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nannie Brooks in the Andy Brooks household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1891 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nannie B. Brooks in the Andy Brooks household on June 26, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1892.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Robert Andrew Woody on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.

60

1. Name:

Robert Andrew Woody

Age in years	27
2. Home Address:	Brownsboro R 1 Ala
3. Date of Birth:	February 24, 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Gurley Ala. USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	R. S. Woody
Where employed:	Gurley Ala
9. Family:	none
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Rank:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Robert Andrew Woody

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
2. Build	Medium
3. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	none
4. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W A Walker

Precinct	15	
County	Madison	
State	Alabama	June 5, 1917"

The marriage record of Nannie B. Brooks and Robert Woody was dated on December 6, 1919, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Ro. A. Woody and Nannie B. Brooks of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 4 day of Dec. 1919

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 6 day of Dec 1919

Chas. W. Reed Minister

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	29
Age of Woman	27
Color	W.
Height of Man	5 11-1/2
Height of Woman	5 1-1/2
Weight of Man	172
Weight of Woman	128
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala.
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	Farmer
No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relations	no
Religious Belief of Man	Prot
Religious Belief of Woman	Prot
Residence of Man	Co.
Residence of Woman	Co."

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert A. Woody with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Little Cove Road		3	3	Robert A Woody Nannie B Woody Andy J. Brooks

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife father in law	O		R	yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	29	no	yes
F	W	39	M	26	no	yes
M	W	60	D	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Tennessee	United States	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farming	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	3
.	.	.
no	.	.

This record indicates that Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody was born in about 1891 and that Robert Andrew Woody was born in about 1890.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nannie B. Woody on October 23, 1946, in Little Cove, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Nannie B Woody
 [Nannie B Brooks]
 Birth Date: abt 1891
 Death Date: 23 Oct 1946
 Death Place: Little Cove, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 55

Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: A J Brooks
Mother Name: Betty Potts
Spouse Name: Robert A Woody
FHL Film Number: 1908811"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert Andrew Woody on October 15, 1958, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Robert Andrew Woody
Birth Date: abt 1890
Death Date: 15 Oct 1958
Death Place: Rural, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 68
Gender: Male
Father Name: Robert Silas Woody
Mother Name: Mattie Schrimsher
FHL Film Number: 1908934"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nannie B. Woody and Robert A. Woody in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"Woody
Nannie B. Robert A.
1891 - 1946 1890 - 1958"

On October 23, 1958, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 13304, Thomas A. Woody and Robert E. Woody filed their petition for the appointment of Robert E. Woody as administrator of the estate of Robert A. Woody alleging that Robert A. Woody had died with no wife or descendants and that they were his brother and nephew:

"The State of Alabama)
Madison County) Probate Court

Petition of Thomas A. Woody and Robert E. Woody for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of Robert A. Woody deceased.

To the Hon Ashford, Todd Judge of Probate of said county.

The petition of the undersigned respectfully represents that Robert A. Woody departed this life on or about the 15th. day of October, 1958, leaving no Law Will and Testament, so far as your petitioner knows or believes, and that his death

was known more than five days before this day and this petition further shows that the said Robert A. Woody was at the time of his death an inhabitant of Madison county, Alabama, and died seized and possessed of real and personal estate in Madison County, Alabama, consisting chiefly of \$759.00 cash on deposit in State National Bank, Huntsville, Alabama, 10 head of cattle, (worth approximate \$500.00) 310 acres of land (120 in cultivation) the reasonable annual rental of said lands being \$1200.00 per year all of said property and real estate being estimated to be worth _____ Dollars, and probably not more; that the names, residences, ages and conditions of the heirs and distributees of the estate of said decedent so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as follows, to-wit: Thomas A. Woody, brother of decedent and Robert E. Woody, nephew of decedent, both being over twenty one years of age and of sound mind, (Decedent left no widow surviving him and no children or descendants of children That said Thomas A. Woody, brother of decedent one of petitioners has declined to administer the said estate, as appears from this petition, and requests that petitioner, Robert E. Woody petitioner being a nephew of decedent of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State, above the age of twenty-one years, and in no respect disqualified under the laws from serving as Administrtr_, believing that the said estate should be immediately administered to the end that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have4 a legal right or interest therein, does, therefore, by virtue of his right under the statute, pray that your Honor will grant Letters of Administration on estate to the said Robert E. Woody upon his entering into a bond in the sum as is required by the statute, and with security or securities to be approved by your Honor.

Petitioner further states that his post-office address is Brownsboro, Ala. R #1.

Thomas A. Woody
Robert E. Woody

The State of Alabama)
Madison County)

Thomas A. Woody and Robert E. Woody being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts alleged in the above are true according to the best of _____ knowledge, information and belief.

Thomas A Woody
Robert E. Woody

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of October, 1958

Ashford Todd
Judge of Probate"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Nannie Brooks was a daughter of Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks and Andrew L. Brooks and was born in December 1891 in Alabama.

j. Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband George Andrew McNeill, And Her Descendants

Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of Mary C. Potts and George A. McNeill was dated on December 27, 1881, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace for said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Geo A. McNeill and Miss Mary C. Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 26th day of Decr 1881.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 27 day of Dec 1881.

By Rev J. H. Drake

Know All Men by these Presents, That we Geo A McNeill & J H Crocker of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 26' day of Decr 1881.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Geo A McNeill hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Mary C. Potts

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Dec 26th 1881
Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

George A McNeill
J. H. Crocker

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, Geo A McNeill and made oath that He is over the age of 21 years, and that Miss Mary C Potts is over the age of 18 years.

G A McNeill

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of Dec 1881

Wm Richardson
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed George McNeill with the following household on June 16, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	211	226	George McNeill Mary McNeill Clara McNeill Cornelia McNeill Minnie McNeill Jefferson McNeill Gertrude McNeill Lilly McNeill

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M
Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M
Daugh	W	F	July	1884	15	S
Daugh	W	F	Mar	1897	13	S
Daugh	W	F	Feb	1879	10	S
Daugh	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S
Daugh	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S
Daugh	W	F	June	1895	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Ala	N Carolina	Miss
17	7	6	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Texas	Ala	Ala

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> Year of immi- gration to the <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> the United <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> school in <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural- ization</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>
		Farmer	
		.	
		Farm Laborer	
		.	
		.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	215
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill was born in May 1862 and that George Andrew McNeil was born in September 1860. However, the census taker included a number of errors in this record: first, Jefferson was listed as a daughter rather than a son; second, Cornelia was listed as age 13 and born in 1897 rather than 1887; and third, Minnie was listed as age 10 and born in 1879 rather than 1889.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Mary McNeil as one of his children:

"
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.
"

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

"
 Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:
 John Potts,
 W. J. Potts,
 C. A. Potts,
 Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.
 Evaline Potts an unmarried woman

Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.
Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and
M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,
James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being
deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also
resides in Madison County Alabama.
Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and
Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of
Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All
of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of
sound minds.

...."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed George McNeill with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
7	Comanche & Hasse Road		303	306	George McNeill Mollie McNeill Cornelia McNeill Owen McNeill Gertrude McNeill Lily McNeill Nannie McNeill

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	of how many children now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	28	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	28	8	7
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
no	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
no	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
no	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		F	257			

This record indicates that Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill was born in about 1862 and that George Andrew McNeil was born in about 1865.

The death record of George A. McNeil was dated on October 14, 1927, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Reg. Dis. No.
Registered No.

32860
30240

1. Place of Death
 - County of Comanche
 - City Comanche
 2. Full Name Geo. A. McNeill
 - Personal And Statistical Particulars
 3. Sex male
 4. Color or Race wht
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
 6. Date of Birth Sept. 22, 1860
 7. Age 69 yrs mos 23 ds
 8. Occupation Of Deceased
 - (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Farmer
 - (b) General nature of industry
 9. Birthplace Alabama
 - Parents
 10. Name of Father Cornelius McNeil
 11. Birthplace of Father Alabama
 12. Maiden Name of Mother
 13. Birthplace of Mother
 14. The above is true
 - Informant Connie McNeill
 - Address Temple Tex
 15. Filed 10-25, 1927
Registrar Clyde Coon
- Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	October 14th, 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from October 1st, 1927 to October 14th, 1927, that I last saw him alive on October 14th, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Eyphoid(?) F__
Contributory	Bad arm _____
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death	At Home
Did an operation precede death?:	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Physical examination
Signed	Ira T. Clamon, M.D. Oct. 21, 1927
Address	Comanche Tex
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Comanche
Date of Burial	10/15, 1927
20. Undertaker	A M Lovelace
Address	Comanche"

The death record of Mary Charlotte McNeill was dated on March 4, 1940, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

13166

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Comanche
City or Precinct	Comanche Texas Sidney St.
2. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Charlotte McNeill
Length of Residence	
Where Death Occurred	2 months
Social Security No	none
Residence	
Street	Sidney St.
City	Comanche
County	Comanche
State	Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
6. Date of Birth	January 26 - 1866
7. Age	74 Years 1 Months 3 Days
Occupation	

8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	None
8B. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Alabama
Father	
10. Name	Calloway Potts
11. Birthplace	dont Know
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Alsie Wright
13. Birthplace	dont Know
Informant	
Signature	Mrs L. Samuels
Address	Comanche, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal Place	Comanche, Texas
Date	3/4, 1940
Undertaker	
16. Signature	G.C. Cannon (Johnsons)
Address	San Angelo, Texas
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	Mch 4, 1940
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 28, 1940, to Mch 4, 1940. I last saw her alive on Mch 3, 1940. The death occurred on the date stated above at 2:35 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Bronchial Pneumonia
Contributory Causes were	Senility
If not due to disease specify whether Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner or Means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	one
Signature	J. O Lane M.D.
Address	Comanche, Texas
20. File Number	
File Date	Mch 4, 1940
Signature of Local Registrar	Geo C Wetzel
Postoffice Address	Comanche, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary Charlotte McNeill and George Andrew McNeill in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"McNeill	
Mary Charlotte	George Andrew
Jan. 26, 1862	Sept. 22, 1864
Mar. 4, 1940	Oct. 14, 1927"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Charlotte Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born on January 26, 1862, in Madison County, Alabama, married George Andrew McNeill on December 27, 1881, in Madison County, Alabama, died on March 4, 1940, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas, that George Andrew McNeill was born on September 22, 1858 or 1860, in Alabama, died on October 15, 1927, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas, and that Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill had the following children:

- 1) Gracie Lee McNeill, born on September 25, 1883, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie, born on July 3, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 3) Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels, born on March 3, 1887, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 4) Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie, born on March 6, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 5) Owen Jefferson McNeill, born on November 23, 1891, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama,
- 6) Gertrude McNeill, born on April 10, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 7) Lillie Mae McNeill, born on March 23, 1896, in Milam County, Texas, and
- 8) Nannie Belle McNeill, born on February 11, 1901, in Roberson County, Texas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill were the following:

- 1) Gracie Lee McNeill, born on September 25, 1883, in Madison County,

Alabama,

2) Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie, born in July 1884 or on February 3, 1885, or on July 3, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama,

3) Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels, born on March 7, 1887, in Madison County, Alabama,

4) Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie, born in about 1888 or in February 1889 or on March 6, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama,

5) Owen Jefferson McNeill, born in September 1891 or on November 23, 1891, or on November 23, 1892, in Madison County, Alabama,

6) Bertha Gertrude McNeill, born on April 10, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama,

7) Lillie Mae McNeill, born on March 23, 1896, in Milam County, Texas, and

8) Nannie Belle McNeill, born on February 11, 1901, in Roberson County, Texas.

i. Gracie Lee McNeill

Gracie Lee McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Gracie Lee McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on September 25, 1883, in Madison County, Alabama, and died on October 5, 1883, in Madison County, Alabama.

ii. Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband Marion Edward Guthrie, And Her Descendants

Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed Clara McNeill in the George McNeill household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in July 1884 in Alabama, and her occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Marion E. Guthrie with

the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
56	Dublin & Comanche Road		143	144	Marion E Guthrie Clara Guthrie Elbert L Guthrie

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	2	1	1
Son	M	W	1-10/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Em(?)
English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F		135			

This record indicates that Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie was born in about 1885, that Marion Edward Guthrie was born in about 1882, and that they were married in about 1908.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Marian

E. Guthrie on September 10, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 308
 Order Number: 546
 1. Name: Marian E. Guthrie
 2. Permanent Home Address: Route 1 Comanche, Comanche Tex.
 3. Age: 36
 4. Date of Birth: Feb 22 1882
 Race:

5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farming
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Route 1 Comanche, Comanche, Tex
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Clara E. Guthrie
 20. Address: Route 1 Comanche Comanche Tex

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Marian E Guthrie

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. W. Littlejohn

Date of Registration Sept. 10, 1918

Local Board for
the County of Comanche
State of Texas"

The 1930 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Marion E. Guthrie with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Community Road Mail Route 4		42	42	Marion E. Guthrie Clare E Guthrie Marie Guthrie Nadine Guthrie Geraldine Guthrie

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
wife			
daughter			
daughter			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	48	M	25	no	yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						.
						.
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.			

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		39

This record indicates that Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie was born in about 1885, that Marion Edward Guthrie was born in about 1882, and that they were married in about 1907.

The death record of Clara Edith Guthrie was dated on April 22, 1930, in Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

22

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Comanche
City or Precinct
2. Full Name of Deceased Clara Edith Guthrie
Residence No.
Street
Length of residence in city where death occurred 5 yrs.
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
- 5a. If married, widowed, or divorced Husband or Wife of M. E. Guthrie
6. Date of Birth Feb. 3, 1885
7. Age 45 Years 2 Months 19 Days
8. Occupation of Deceased
(a) Trade, profession, or kind of work House keeper
(b) General nature of industry
9. Birthplace Alabama
- Parents
10. Name of Father G. A. McNeill
11. Birthplace of Father Alabama.
12. Maiden Name of Mother Mollie Potts
13. Birthplace of Mother Alabama.
14. Signature of Informant Mrs. J. T. Guthrie
Address Sidney Star, Route.
15. Filed Apr. 28, 1930
- Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death April 22, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 4-22, 1930, to 4-22, 1930,

that I last saw her alive on 4-22, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Child birth and heart failure
Contributory	Uremic poisoning
18. Where was disease contracted	
Did an operation precede death?	Delivery
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Inspection
Signed	J O Lane, M.D.
	4-23, 1930
Address	Comanche
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Comanche.
Date of Burial	4/23/30
20. Undertaker	Porter B. Franks
Address	Comanche, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Clara E. Guthrie in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Guthrie
Clara E.
1885 - 1930"

The death record of Marion Edward Guthrie was dated on March 11, 1957, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State of Texas
Certificate Of Death
State File No. 12439

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Comanche
b. City or Town	Comanche, Texas
c. Length of Stay	1-1/2 Hrs.
d. Hospital or Institution	Blackwood-Mims Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Comanche
c. City or Town	Comanche
d. Street Address	211 S. Austin
3. Name of Deceased	Marion Edward Guthrie
4. Date of Death	March 11, 1957
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married,	

	Widowed, Divorced	Married
8.	Date of Birth	Feb. 22, 1882
9.	Age	75 Years 0 Months 19 Days
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Farming
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11.	Birthplace	Alabama
12.	Father's Name	C. C. Guthrie
	Birthplace	Alabama
13.	Mother's Maiden Name	Missie Carroll
	Birthplace	Alabama
14.	Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
15.	Social Security No.	Unkown
16.	Informant's Signature	H. A. Daniel
17.	Cause of Death	
Medical Certification		
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	medullam Paralysis
	Antecedent Causes	
	Due To	Ruptured myocardium
	Due To	Coronary Occlusion
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
18.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Findings of Operation	
19.	Autopsy?	No
20.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, Town, or Country	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
	f. How did injury occur?	
21.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-11, 1957, to 3-11, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-11, 1957, and that death occurred at 1:00 pm, from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22.	a. Signature	W D Blackwood DO
	b. Address	Comanche, Tex
	c. Date signed	3-14-57
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	Mar. 12, 1957
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oakwood
	d. Location	Comanche, Comanche, Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	P. B. Franks The Comanche Funeral Home

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 25. a. | Registrar's File No. | 15 |
| b. | Date Rec'd By Local Registrar | March 16th, 1957 |
| c. | Registrar's Signature | Otis C. Braziiel JP." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of M. E. Guthrie in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Guthrie
M. E.
1882 - 1957"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Clara Edith McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on July 3, 1885, in Madison County, Alabama, married Marvin Edward Guthrie on April 25, 1907, in Newburg, Comanche County, Texas, and died on April 22, 1930, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, that Marvin Edward Guthrie was born on February 22, 1882, in Alabama, and died on March 11, 1957, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and that Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie and Marvin Edward Guthrie had the following children:

- 1) Elbert Lee Guthrie, born on June 6, 1908, in Comanche County, Texas,
- 2) Odessa Marie (Guthrie) Wallace, born on June 23, 1914, in Comanche County, Texas,
- 3) Ila Nadine (Guthrie) Daniel, born on July 20, 1916, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas,
- 4) Marian Geraldine (Guthrie) Carouth, born on December 6, 1925, in Comanche County, Texas, and
- 5) ____ Guthrie, a son, born on April 23, 1930, in Comanche County, Texas.

iii. Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels, Her Husband
Lawrence Samuels, And Her Descendants

Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed Cornelia McNeill in the George McNeill household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in March 1897 but her age as 13 and born in Alabama, and her occupation as farm

laborer.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lawrence Samuels and Hattie Gladis Friedlander on June 10, 1906, in Jefferson County, Texas:

"Name: Lawrence Samuels
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 10 Jun 1906
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Texas, United States
Spouse: Hattie Gladis Friedlander
FHL Film Number: 1311468"

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Cornelia McNeill in the George McNeill household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 23 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and her occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Lawrence Samuels on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 2508
Order Number: 558
1. Name: Lawrence Samuels
2. Permanent Home Address: 1923 Ave. I Gal. Co. Galveston Texas
3. Age: 38
4. Date of Birth: Sept. 16th 1879
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Longshoreman
17. Employer's Name: Binyon-O'Keefe Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: So. Pacific Docks Gal. Co. Galveston Tex

Nearest Relative:

19. Name:

Hattie Gladys Samuels

20. Address:

1923 Ave. I Gal. Co. Galveston Tex

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Laurence Samuels

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	dark brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C D Aduance

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board
City of Galveston
Galveston, Texas"

The marriage record of C. B. McNeill and L. Samuel was dated on September 17, 1925, in Bell County, Texas:

"The State of Texas,)
County of Bell)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in State of Texas - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony between Mr. L. Samuel and Miss C. B. McNeill and make due returns to the Clerk of the County Court within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Belton the 16 day of Sept. A. D. 1925

Tom DuBose
County Clerk .

I, Joseph W. Fort hereby certify that on the 17 day of Sept A. D. 1925 I united in marriage Mr. L. Samuel and Miss C. B. McNeill the parties above named.

Witness my hand This 17 day of Sept A. D. 1925

J. W. Fort, Pastor First M. E. Ch.
Temple, Texas.

Returned and filed for record the 4 day of May A. D. 1926, and recorded the 4 day of May 1926

Tom DuBose,
County Clerk
By Eula Safley Deputy"

The 1930 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Lawrence Samuels with the following household on April 9, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Live Oak		72	74	Lawrence Samuels Conelia Samuels George A. Samuels Lawrence J Samuels

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	10	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	50	M	46	no	yes
F	W	43	M	39	no	yes
M	W	1-4/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	England	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Texas	Alabama
Texas	Texas	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Manager	Cafe	889V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Armed Forces?	Unknown
15. Social Security No.	455-14-9648
16. Informant	George Samuels (Son)
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cardiac Failure
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Senility
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Finds of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. How Did Injury Occur?	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. How Did Injury Occurr	
20. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8-26, 1955, to Sept. 2, 1955, and last saw the deceased alive on Aug. 31, 1955, and that death occurred at 7:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
21. a. Signature	Cecil M. French, M.D.
b. Address	San Angelo, Texas
c. Date signed	9-3-55
22. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b. Date	Sept. 2, 1955
c. Name of Cemetery or	
Crematory	Oak Wood Cemetery
d. Location	Comanche, Texas
23. Funeral Director's Signature	Robert Massie Co. #2961
24. a. Registrar's File No.	345
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9-6-1955
c. Registrar's Signature	O. L. Miller"

The death record of Cornelia B. Samuels was dated on July 13, 1960, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"State of Texas	
Certificate of Death	
State File No.	40577

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Comanche
b. City or Town	Comanche

c. Length of Stay in 1b	25 Yrs.
d. Hospital or Institution	Blackwood-Mims Hospital
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Comanche
c. City or Town	Comanche
d. Street Address	407 W. Grand
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
f. Is Residence on a Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Cornelia B. Samuels
4. Date of Death	July 13, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	March 7, 1887
9. Age	73 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Madison Co., Alabama
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	George Andrew McNeill
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Charlotte Potts
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	455-14-9648-B
17. Informant	Lawrence Samuels Jr.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause	Medullarey paralysis
Due to	cerebral thrombosis
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place Occurred	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 2/26, 1960, to 7-13, 1960, and last saw the deceased alive on 7-13, 1960. Death occurred at 7:35 A.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Roy D. Mims, D.O.
b. Address Comanche, Tex
c. Date signed 7/15/60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date July 14,1960
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Oakwood
d. Location Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature P. B. Franks #303
The Comanche Funeral Home
25. a. Registrar's File No. 56
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. July 15th, 1960
c. Registrar's Signature Otis C. Braziel J. P."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Cornelia B. Samuels and Lawrence Samuels, Sr., in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Samuels
Cornelia B. Lawrence, Sr.
Mar. 7, 1887 Sept. 16,1880
July 13, 1960 Sept. 1, 1955"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Cornelia B. McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on March 3, 1887, in Madison County, Alabama, married Lawrence Samuels on September 12, 1925, in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and died on July 3, 1960, in Comanche County, Texas, that Lawrence Samuels was born on September 23, 1878, in Galveston County, Texas, died in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas, and that Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels and Lawrence Samuels had the following children:

- 1) George Andrew Samuels, born on November 13, 1928, in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and
- 2) Lawrence Samuels, Jr., born on December 5, 1929, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas.

iv. Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband
John Thomas Guthrie, And Her Descendants

Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed Minnie McNeill in the George McNeill household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in February 1879 but her age as 10 and born in Alabama, and her occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed John Guthrie with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	Lower Dublin & Comanche		141	142	John Guthrie Minnie Guthrie Lucile Guthrie

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	24	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	21	M1	2	1	1
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Georgia	Georgia		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	M	F	138			

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie was born in about 1889, that John Thomas Guthrie was born in about 1886, and that they were married in about

1908.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed John Thomas Guthrie on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2171
Order Number:	1564
1. Name:	John Thomas Guthrie
2. Permanent Home Address:	Sidney Comanche
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	Jan 10th 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Sidney Comanche Texas
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Minnie Elizabeth Guthrie
20. Address:	Sidney Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Thomas Guthrie

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	Bald head

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E H Jones

Date of Registration 9-12-18

Local Board of Comanche County
Comanche, Texas”

The 1920 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Jonthan T. Guthrie with the following household in February 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
10			28	30	Jno. T. Guthrie Minnie E Guthrie Lucile Guthrie Olliver Guthrie Melvin Guthrie Clyde Guthrie Johnie M Guthrie

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		m	w	38	M
wife			f	w	32	M
Dau			f	w	11	S
son			m	w	7	S
son			m	w	5	S
son			m	w	2-11/12	S
Dau			f	w	1-11/12	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.
.	.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer		OA	20
yes	none		.	.
yes	none		.	.
.	none		.	.
.	none		.	.
.	none		.	.
.	none		.	.

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie was born in about 1888

and that John Thomas Guthrie was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed John T. Guthrie with the following household on May 8, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
		307	308	John T. Guthrie Minnie Guthrie Lucille Guthrie Oliver Guthrie Melvin Guthrie Clidie Guthrie Johnnie M Guthrie Lonneal Guthrie Carnell Guthrie Missie F Guthrie Lamar Guthrie

<u>Relation.</u> <u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
wife			yes
daughter			
son			
son			
daughter			
daughter			
son			
daughter			
daughter			
son			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	46	M	23	no	yes
F	W	41	M	19	no	yes
F	W	21	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	no
M	W	2	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none
none
none
none
none
none
none
none
none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		269

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie was born in about 1889 and that John Thomas Guthrie was born in about 1884.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed John Thomas Guthrie with the following information on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 285
Order Number	
1. Name	John Thomas Guthrie
2. Place of Residence	Star Route Sidney Comanche Texas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	58
Date of Birth	Leday - Coleman Texas
6. Place of Birth	Jan 10 1884
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs John Guthrie Star Route - Sidney Tex
8. Employer's Name and Address	
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J T Guthrie

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft
Weight	135
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. R. S. Pinkard

Registrar for Local Board II Comanche Texas
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No.
Comanche County
May 26, 1942"

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of
John Guthrie on February 13, 1969, in Erath County, Texas:

"Name: John Guthrie
Death Date: 13 Feb 1969
Death County: Erath
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single"

The death record of Minnie E. Guthrie was dated on August 30, 1977, in
Brownwood, Brown County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 64983

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Brown
b. City or Town	Brownwood
c. Length of Stay in 1b	
d. Hospital or Institution	Brownwood Community Hospital
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Brown
c. City or Town	Brownwood
d. Street Address	Brownwood Care Center
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
f. Is Residence on a Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Minnie E. Guthrie
4. Date of Death	Aug. 30, 1977
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	March 6, 1889
9. Age	88 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife

"Guthrie	
Minnie E.	John T.
Mar. 6, 1889	Jan. 10, 1884
Aug. 30, 1977	Feb. 13, 1969"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Minnie Elizabeth McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on March 6, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama, married John Thomas Guthrie on September 22, 1907, in Comanche County, Texas, died on September 1, 1977, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, and was buried in Pendergrass Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas, that John Thomas Guthrie was born on January 10, 1884, in Leaday, Texas, died on February 13, 1969, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, and was buried in Pendergrass Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas, and that Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie and John Thomas Guthrie had the following children;

- 1) Lucille (Guthrie) Morrow, born on October 2, 1908, in Comanche County, Texas,
- 2) Oliver Guthrie, born on September 2, 1911, in Comanche County, Texas,
- 3) Melvin Lee Guthrie, born on June 5, 1913, in Hasse, Comanche County, Texas,
- 4) Clydie (Guthrie) Drennan, born on November 11, 1916, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas,
- 5) Johnnie Mae (Guthrie) Ward, born on July 4, 1918, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas,
- 6) LonNeal (Guthrie) Phillips, born on March 17, 1920, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas,
- 7) Carnell Berthlene (Guthrie) Potts, born on April 10, 1922, in Byrds Store, Brown County, Texas,
- 8) George Dale Guthrie, born on July 1, 1924, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas,
- 9) Missie Faye (Guthrie) Vines, born on December 31, 1925, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas,
- 10) Thomas Lamar Guthrie, born on October 8, 1927, in Sidney, Comanche

County, Texas,

11) Billy Gene Guthrie, born on February 17, 1933, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas, and

12) Bobby Ray Guthrie, born on August 27, 1935, in Sidney, Comanche County, Texas.

v. Owen Jefferson McNeill, His Wife Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill, And His Descendants

Owen Jefferson McNeill was a son of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed Jefferson McNeill in the George McNeill household on June 16, 1900, his relationship as daughter, his birth in September 1891 in Alabama, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Owen McNeill in the George McNeill household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Owen Jefferson McNeill on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card

No.

1. Name:	Owen Jefferson McNeill
Age in years	25
2. Home Address:	Comanche Texas
3. Date of Birth:	November 23 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Mateson Co. Alabama
6. Non-citizen:	Citz.
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	R. H. Moore Farm
9. Family:	wife
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Rank:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Owen Jefferson McNeill

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Short
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Light
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A E Palmer

Precinct	1	
County	Comanche	
State	Texas	6-5-17"

The 1930 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Owen J. McNeill with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Live Oak		72	73	Owen J McNeill Anna L McNeill Leo C McNeill Charlotte O McNeill Owen J. McNeill

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$12	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	38	M	26	no	yes
F	W	36	M	24	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	0/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	United States	United States
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Texas	Alabama	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Operator	Cafe	889V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Owen Jefferson McNeill was born in about 1892, that Anna Lee (Pate) McNeill was born in about 1894, and that they were married in about 1908.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Owen Jefferson McNeill with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 930
Order Number	
1. Name	Owen Jefferson McNeill
2. Place of Residence	311 N. Irene San Angelo Tom Green Texas

3. Mailing Address (Same)
4. Telephone
5. Age in Years 50
Date of Birth 11 23 1892
6. Place of Birth Gurley, Alabama
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs L. Samuels, Comache, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address not employed
9. Place of Employment or Business
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Owen Jefferson McNeill

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 5
Weight	149
Complexion	Sallow
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Little finger on both hands crooked

Curtis Carter

Registrar for Local Board 1 Tom Green Texas
Date of registration 4-27-42

Local Board No. 1
Tom Green County
Apr 27 1942
Federal Building
San Angelo, Texas"

The death record of Annie Lee McNeill was dated on February 1, 1982, in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No

12685

1.	Name of Deceased	Annie Lee McNeill
2.	Sex	Female
3.	Date of Death	February 1, 1982
4.	Race	White
5a.	Was the Decedent of Spanish origin?	No
6.	Date of Birth	3/26/1893
7.	Age	88
8a.	Place Of Death - County	Tom Green
8b.	City or Town	San Angelo
8c.	Hospital or Institution	Baptist Memorials Geriatrics Hospital
8d.	Inside City Limits	Yes
9.	Married Never Married Widowed Divorced	Married
10.	Birthplace	Texas
11.	Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
12.	Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
13.	Surviving Spouse	Owen J. McNeill
14.	Social Security Number	452 38 1748 B
15a.	Usual Occupation	Housewife
15b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Home
16a.	Residence - State	Texas
16b.	County	Tom Green
16c.	City or Town	San Angelo
16d.	Street Address	311 North Irene
16e.	Inside City Limits?	Yes
17.	Father's Name	John Wesley Pate
18.	Mother's Maiden Name	Arelia Spears
19.	Signature of Informant	(Unavailable) Owen J. McNeill
Cause of Death		
20.	Part I. Immediate Cause	(a) Cerebral thrombosis (b) Cerebral arteriosclerosis
	Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
21.	Autopsy?	No
22a.	Acc, suicide, homicide, Undet or Pending Invest	
22b.	Date of injury	
22c.	Hour of Injury	
22d.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
22e.	Injury at Work	
22f.	Place of Injury	

22g. Location
Certifier

23a. To the best of my knowledge death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated
Signature Robert Carsner MD

23b. Date Signed February 3, 1982

23c. Hour of Death 5:50 A. M.

23d. Name of Attending Physician Robert Carsner MD

24a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated
Texas Department of Health
Rec'd Mar 10 1982
Bureau of Vital Statistics

25a. Burial Cremation Removal Burial

25b. Date February 3, 1982

25c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Comanche Cemetery

25d. Location Comanche Texas

26. Signature of Funeral Director Billy R Harpee #5161

27a. Registrar's File No. 115

27b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar 02-08-82

27c. Signature of Registrar Oma Jones"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Owen J. McNeill on March 27, 1988:

"Name: Owen J. McNeil
SSN: 452-38-1748
Last Residence: 77660 Spurger, Tyler, Texas, USA
Born: 23 Nov 1891
Died: 27 Mar 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Owen J. McNeill and Annie Lee McNeill in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"McNeill
Annie Lee Owen J.
Mar. 26, 1893 Nov. 23, 1891
Feb. 1, 1982 Mar. 27, 1988"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Owen Jefferson McNeill was a son of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on November 23, 1891, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, married Annie Lee Pate on March 4, 1917, in Comanche,

Comanche County, Texas, died on March 27, 1988, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, that Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill was born on March 26, 1893, in Copperas Cove, Coryell, Texas, died on February 1, 1982, in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and that Owen Jefferson McNeill and Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill had the following children:

- 1) Leo Connett McNeill, born on September 12, 1920, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas,
- 2) Charlotte Arelia (McNeill) Autry, born on July 19, 1924, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas, and
- 3) Owen Jefferson McNeill, Jr., born on January 1, 1930, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas.

vi. Bertha Gertrude McNeill

Bertha Gertrude McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed Gertrude McNeill in the George McNeill household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1894 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Gertrude McNeill in the George McNeill household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and her occupation as farm laborer.

The death record of Bertha Gertrude McNeill was dated on April 28, 1965, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

21702

1. Place of Death

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| a. County | Comanche |
| b. City or Town | Comanche |
| c. Length of Stay in 1b | 62 Yrs. |
| d. Hospital or Institution | Memorial Osteopathic Hospital |

- | | |
|---|---|
| e. Place of Death Inside
City Limits? | Yes |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Texas |
| b. County | Comanche |
| c. City or Town | Comanche |
| d. Street Address | 407 West Grand |
| e. Place of Death Inside
City Limits? | Yes |
| f. Is Residence on a Farm | No |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Bertha Gertrude McNeill |
| 4. Date of Death | April 28, 1965 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Never Married |
| 8. Date of Birth | April 10, 1893 |
| 9. Age | 72 years |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Housekeeper |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | Domestic |
| 11. Birthplace | Madison Co., Alabama |
| 12. Citizen of What Country? | U.S.A. |
| 13. Father's Name | George Andrew McNeill |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Mary Charlotte Potts |
| 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? | No |
| 16. Social Security No. | None |
| 17. Informant | Mrs John Guthrie |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Death Was Caused By
Immediate Cause
Due to | Acute medullary paralysis
unclassified malignant tumor face with
metastasis to neck & probably to brain |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. Was Autopsy Performed? | No |
| 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Describe How Injury
Occurred | |
| c. Time | |
| d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work | |
| e. Place Occurred | |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4/2/65 to 4/28/65, and last
saw the deceased alive on 4/28/65. Death occurred at 12:10 P.m., on the | |

- date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Roy D. Mims, D.O.
 - b. Address Comanche, Tex
 - c. Date signed 4/30/65
 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 - b. Date April 29, 1965
 - c. Name of Cemetery or
 Crematory Oakwood
 - d. Location Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
 24. Funeral Director's Signature P. B. Franks #303
The Comanche Funeral Home
 25. a. Registrar's File No. 35
 - b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. May 3, 1965
 - c. Registrar's Signature Otis B. Fields, J. P."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Gertrude McNeill in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Bertha Gertrude
McNeill
Apr. 10, 1893
Apr. 28, 1965"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Gertrude McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on April 10, 1893, in Madison County, Alabama, did not marry, died on April 29, 1964, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

vii. Lillie Mae McNeill

Lillie Mae McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grimes County, Texas, listed Lilly McNeill in the George McNeill household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1895 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Lily McNeill in the George McNeill household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 14 and born in , indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and her occupation as farm laborer.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lillie Mae McNeill in the Oakwood

Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Lillie Mae
McNeill
Mar. 23, 1896
Feb. 9, 1917"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lillie Mae McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on March 3, 1896, in Milam County, Texas, did not marry, died on February 9, 1917, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

viii. Nannie Belle McNeill

Nannie Belle McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³ Mary Charlotte⁴)

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Texas, listed Nannie McNeill in the George McNeill household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The death record of Nannie Bell McNeill was dated on October 20, 1918, in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death

Reg. Dis. No.	115
Registered No.	37965
1. Place of Death	
County	Comanche
City	Comanche
2. Full Name	Nannie Bell McNeill
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	La(?)
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	single
6. Date of Birth	Feb 1 1901
7. Age	17 yrs. 8 mos 9 ds
8. Occupation	
(a) Trade, profession, or	

particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	School
9. Birthplace	Girl Robisan Co, Tex
Parents	
10. Name of Father	G A McNeal
11. Birthplace of Father	Alabama
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Potts
13. Birthplace of Mother	Alabama
14. Signature of Informant	Connie McNeal
Address	Comanche
15. Filed	Oct 26, 1918
Registrar	B C Staeley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Oct 20, 1918
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct. 13, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1918, that I last saw her alive on October 20, 1918, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 p.m. The cause of death was as follows:	Enfluenza with Pneumonia
Contributory	Enfluenza
Signed	J. T. Clemons, M.D. Oct. 23 - 18
Address	Comanche Tex.
18. Length of Residence	
At place of death	10 yrs.
In the State	17 yrs. 8 mos. 9 ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death	
Former or usual residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Comanche
Date of Burial	Oct 21(?), 1918
20. Undertaker	U M Lovelace
Address"	Comanche"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nannie Belle McNeill in the Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas:

"Nannie Belle
McNeill
Feb. 11, 1901
Oct. 20, 1918"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nannie Belle McNeill was a daughter of Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill and George Andrew McNeill, was born on February 11, 1901, in Roberson

County, Texas, did not marry, died on October 20, 1918, in possibly Cisco, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

k. Mills Jenkins Potts, His Wife Cornelia "Connie" Fatima (McNeill) Potts, And His Descendants

Mills Jenkins Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The marriage record of Mills Potts and Cornelia McNeil was dated on September 21, 1892, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said state; any Justices of the Peace of said county; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mills Potts and Cornelia McNeil of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 21 day of September 1892.

T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 22 day of Sept 1892.

J. G. Moore M. G.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Mills Potts of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 21 day of Sept 1892

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Mills Potts hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Cornelia McNeil. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Sept 21 1892
 T. J. Taylor
 Judge of Probate

his
 Mills X Potts
 mark
 James Fields

State of Alabama)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Mills Potts and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years, and that Cornelia McNeill is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

his
 Mills X Potts
 mark
 Witness: James Fields

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of Sept 1892

T. J Taylor
 Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Potts with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	276	281	Mills Potts Connie Potts Gordon Potts Cassie Potts

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M
son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	F
daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	F

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Months not employed</u>	
		Farmer	0	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	97
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Potts was born in April 1863 and that Cornelia

Fatima (McNeill) Potts was born in September 1872.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B. 3/337, listed Mills J. Potts as one of his children:

". . . .

Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.

. . . ."

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed M. J. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,

W. J. Potts,

C. A. Potts,

Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.

Evaline Potts an unmarried woman

Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.

Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and

M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,

James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.

Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and

Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

. . . ."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mills J. Potts as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills J. Potts with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
22	Brownston R. F. D.#1		5	5	Mills J. Potts Cornelia F. Potts Gordon J. Potts Cassie Potts Edna Potts

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	46	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	3	3
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
R	F	4			

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Potts was born in about 1864 and that Cornelia Fatima (McNeill) Potts was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills Potts with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
47			64	68	Mills Potts Connie Potts Edna Potts Parlene Potts

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	56	M
wife			F	W	46	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	General	OA	65
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Potts was born in about 1864 and that Cornelia Fatima (McNeill) Potts was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mills J. Potts with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Madison and Huntsville Road		227	250	Mills J Potts Connie Potts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	30	no	yes
F	W	58	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>		
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)		
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment	
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		205

This record indicates that Mills Jenkins Potts was born in about 1865 and that Cornelia Fatima (McNeill) Potts was born in about 1872.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cornelia Fatima Potts on December 11, 1948, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Cornelia Fatima Potts
[Cornelia Fatima McNeal]
Birth Date: abt 1873
Death Date: 11 Dec 1948
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 75
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: James W McNeal
Mother Name: Nancy Schrimsher
Spouse Name: Mills J Potts
FHL Film Number: 1908834"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cornelia M. Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Cornelia M. Potts
1873 - 1948
July 28, 1953"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mills Jenkins Potts on July 27, 1953, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Mills Jenkins Potts
Birth Date: abt 1863
Death Date: 27 Jul 1953
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 90
Gender: Male
Father Name: Galloway Potts
Mother Name: Elsie Wright
FHL Film Number: 1908881"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mills Jenkins Potts in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mills Jenkins Potts
April 11, 1863
July 28, 1953"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mills Jenkins Potts was a son of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born in April 1863 or 1864 in Alabama, married Cornelia "Connie" McNeill on September 21, 1892, in Madison County, Alabama, died in 1953, and was

buried in the Jenkins Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama, that Cornelia (McNeill) Potts was born in September 1872 or 1874 in Alabama, and that Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia (McNeill) Potts had the following children:

- 1) Gordon Potts, born in January 1894 in Alabama, and
- 2) Cassie Potts, born in March 1896 at Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia F. (McNeill) Potts were the following:

- 1) James Gordon Potts, born on January 15, 1894, in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Cassie (Potts) Sadler, born in about 1895 or in March 1896 or in about 1897 in Alabama,
- 3) Edna May (Potts) Foster, born in about 1901 or 1906 or 1907 in Alabama, and
- 4) Pauline (Potts) Branon, born on February 10, 1910, or on February 10, 1911, in Madison County, Alabama.

i. James Gordon Potts, His Wife Sophia Amelia (Miller) Potts, And His Descendants

James Gordon Potts was a son of Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia F. (McNeill) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Mills Jenkins⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Gordon Potts in the Mills Potts household on June 18, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1894 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Gordon J. Potts in the Mills J. Potts household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as laborer on home farm.

The marriage record of James G. Potts and Sophia A. Miller was dated on November 26, 1916, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between James G. Potts and Sophia A. Miller of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 25 day of Nov. 1916

A. McDonnell, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 26 day of November 1916

L. A. Reazor, M. G.

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	23
Age of Woman	25
Color	W.
Height of Man	6
Height of Woman	5
Weight of Man	175
Weight of Woman	120
Nativity of Man	Ala.
Nativity of Woman	Ala.
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	Farmer
No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relations	no.
Religious Belief of Man	no.
Religious Belief of Woman	Pres.
Residence of Man	Co.
Residence of Woman	Co."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James

G. Potts on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	30
1. Name:	James G. Potts
Age in years	23
2. Home Address:	Gurley Alabama

3. Date of Birth: January 15 1894
 4. Citizenship: natural U.S.
 5. Born: Gurley Alabama U.S.
 6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: Farmer
 8. Employer:
 Where employed: Colliers
 9. Family: Wife
 10. Marital Status: married
 Race: cacion
 11. Prior Military Rank: none
 12. Claim of exemption: Wife

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James G. Potts

Registrar's Report

1. Height Tall
 Build Medium
 2. Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Light brown
 Bald no
 3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. R. Ellett

Precinct No. 4
 County Madison
 State Ala. June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James G. Potts with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
78	Owens X Roads Pike		53	53	James G. Potts Sophie O. Potts Gordon L. Potts

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	25	M
wife			F	W	30	M
son			M	W	2-4/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	55
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Gordon Potts was born in about 1895 and that Sophia

Amelia (Miller) Potts was born in about 1890.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Gordon Potts with the following household on April 7, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Cottage Row	21	90	91	Gordon Potts Amelia Potts Leo Potts

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$4		No
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	35	M	21	no	yes
F	W	42	M	29	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	Cotton Mill	785V	no	49
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that James Gordon Potts was born in about 1895 and that Sophia Amelia (Miller) Potts was born in about 1888.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of James Gordon Potts on December 16, 1969, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: James Gordon Potts
Birth Date: abt 1893
Death Date: 16 Dec 1969
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 76
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Mills J Potts
Mother Name: Connie McNeal
Spouse Name: Amelia Potts
FHL Film Number: 1992716"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sophie Potts in October 1874:

"Name: Sophie Potts
SSN: 443-64-1833
Last Residence: 74129 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 28 Jun 1886
Died: Oct 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Gordon Potts and Sophia Amelia Potts in the Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama:

"Potts
James Gordon Sophia Amelia
January 1893 June 1886
December 1969 October 1974"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Gordon Potts was a son of Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia (McNeill) Potts and was born in January 1894 in Alabama.

ii. Cassie (Potts) Sadler, Her Husband Thomas Doyle Sadler, And Her Descendants

Cassie (Potts) Sadler was a daughter of Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia F. (McNeill) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Mills Jenkins⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Cassie Potts in the Mills Potts household on June 18, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March

1896 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Cassie Potts in the Mills J. Potts household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The marriage record of Cassie Potts and Doyl Saddler was dated on November 16, 1912, in Lincoln County, Tennessee:

"Marriage Record
Lincoln County, Tennessee
Doyl Saddler and Cassie Potts

The State of Tennessee, Lincoln County.

Know All Men, That we, Doyl Saddler of said County, and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas, Dayl Saddler hath prayed and obtained a License to Cassie Potts, Now, if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said Doyl Saddler and Cassie Potts should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as husband and wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect;; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, this 16 day of Nov, 1912.

Doyl Saddler
A. B Wakefield

State of Tennessee, Lincoln County.

To any Minister of the Gospel having the care of Souls, Jewish Rabbi, Justice of the Peace of said County, Judge or Chancellor - Greeting:

You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony between Doyl Saddler and Cassie Potts of your County, agreeably to the direction of the act of Assembly in such case made and provided; provided, always that the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized in this County; otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, etc.

Given at the Clerk's office of said County this 16 day of Nov, 1912

H L Moore, Clerk.

State of Tennessee, Lincoln County.

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 16 day of Nov, 1912.

G. G. Halliburton"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas D. Sadler with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
37	Huntsville Pike		123	129	Thomas D. Sadler Cassie Sadler James W. Sadler John E. Sadler Albert R. Sadler

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	29	M
wife			F	W	23	M
son			M	W	5	S
son			M	W	4-1/12	S
Father			M	W	65	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
			no	.	.
.				.	.
.				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	129
yes	Farm laborer	home Farm	W	.
.
.
yes	Farm laborer	home Farm	W	.

This record indicates that Cassie (Potts) Sadler was born in about 1897 and that Thomas Doyle Sadler was born in about 1891.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Doial Saddler with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Big Cove Highway to Huntsville		57	57	Doial Saddler Cassie Saddler John U. Saddler Edyma M Saddler Nancy C Saddler Doial E Saddler Jr. Mary Saddler Mary L. Saddler

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
daughter				
daughter				
Son				
daughter				
mother				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	39	M	24	no	no
F	W	35	M	16	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	no	yes
F	W	9	S	.	no	.
F	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	1-10/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	4/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	69	D	22	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>				
<u>Language spoken</u> <u>in home before</u> <u>coming to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of</u> <u>immigration</u> <u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Able to</u> <u>speak</u> <u>English</u>
								yes
								yes
								yes
								.
								.
								.
								.
								yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farming	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Cassie (Potts) Sadler was born in about 1895 and that Thomas Doyle Sadler was born in about 1891.

The marriage record of James William Sadler and Ruby Rodgers dated October 3, 1937, in Madison County, Alabama, listed his parents as Thomas Doyle Sadler and Cassie Potts and his birth in about 1913.

The marriage record of Nancy Cornelia Sadler and Allen Debow Moore dated May 19, 1940, in Morgan County, Alabama, listed her parents as T. D. Sadler and Cassie Potts and her birth in about 1922.

The marriage record of Mary Kathryn Sadler and Phil H. Bradford dated September 1, 1950, in Madison County, Alabama, listed her parents as Thomas Doyle Sadler and Cassie Potts and her birth in about 1931.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the claim of Thomas Doyle Sadler dated August 16, 1950, for a duplicate social security card:

"Name: Thomas Doyle Sadler
[Thomas D Sadler]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1890
Birth Place: Owens Rds MA, Alabama
[Owens Rds MA[]
Father: Albert R Sadler
Mother: Mary L Thomas
Claim Date: 16 Aug 1956
Type of Claim: Duplicate SSN - change or replacement.
Notes: Oct 1950: Name listed as Thomas Doyle Sadler; 01
Aug 1956: Name listed as Thomad D Sadler"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Thomas Doyle Sadler on April 12, 1961, in Gurley, Madison County,
Alabama:

"Name: Thomas Doyle Sadler
Birth Date: abt 1890
Death Date: 12 Apr 1961
Death Place: Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 71
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: A R Sadler
Spouse Name: Cassie Potts Sadler
FHL Film Number: 1908961"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of Cassie
Sadler on February 21, 1971, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Cassie Sadler
[Cassie Potts]
Birth Date: abt 1897
Death Date: 21 Feb 1971
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 74
Gender: Female
Father Name: Mills Potts
Mother Name: Connie McNeil
FHL Film Number: 2051648"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group
sheets which stated that Cassie Potts was a daughter of Mills Jenkins Potts and

Cornelia (McNeill) Potts and was born in March 1896 in Alabama.

iii. Edna May (Potts) Foster, Her Husband Louis Fletcher Foster, And Her Descendants

Edna May (Potts) Foster was a daughter of Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia F. (McNeill) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³, Mills Jenkins⁴)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edna Potts in the Mills J. Potts household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Fletcher Lewis Foster on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card

No.		112
1.	Name:	Fletcher Lewis Foster
	Age in yrs	21
2.	Home Address:	Chase, Alabama
3.	Date of Birth:	May 20, 1896
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Limestone Co., Ala.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Himself
	Where employed:	Madison Co., Ala
9.	Family:	No
10.	Marital Status:	No
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Fletcher Foster

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Light
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H C Pollard

Precinct 1
City or County
State Huntsville, Alabama June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edna Potts in the Mills Potts household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The marriage record of Edna May Potts and Lewis Fletcher Foster was dated on February 12, 1927, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Lewis Fletcher Foster and Edna May Potts, of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 12 day of Feby 1927

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 12 day of Feb 1927

C. L Herring

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	30
Age of Woman	21
Color	W
Height of Man	6 2
Height of Woman	5 7
Weight of Man	195

Weight of Woman	135
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala.
Occupation of Man	Tel
Occupation of Woman	Tel
No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relations	No
Religious Belief of Man	Prot
Religious Belief of Woman	Prot
Residence of Man	Co
Residence of Woman	Co"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fletcher Foster with the following household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Walker St	.	50	52	Fletcher Foster Edna Foster Louis Foster

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$20		No
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	35	no	yes
F	W	29	M	25	no	yes
M	W	1	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Lineman	Telephone	8679	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Edna May (Potts) Foster was born in about 1901 and that Fletcher Lewis Foster was born in about 1901.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Louis Fletcher Foster on August 25, 1956, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Louis Fletcher Foster
Birth Date:	abt 1896
Death Date:	25 Aug 1956
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	60
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	John Louis Foster
Mother Name:	Sara Davis
Spouse Name:	Edna Potts Foster
FHL Film Number:	1908911"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edna P. Foster and Fletcher L. Foster in the Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Foster	
Edna P.	Fletcher L.
1906 - 2005	1896 - 1956"

iv. Pauline (Potts) Branon, Her Husband Earnest Howard Branon, And Her Descendants

Pauline (Potts) Branon was a daughter of Mills Jenkins Potts and Cornelia F. (McNeill) Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³, Mills Jenkins⁴)

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Parlene Potts in the Mills Potts household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1911.

The marriage record of Pauline Potts and Howard Branon was dated on July 28, 1928, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, Any Justice of the Peace of said County, or Other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Howard Branon and Pauline Potts, of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 28 day of July 1928

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 28th day of July 1928

O L Millican M. G.

The State of Alabama, Madison County

Personally appeared before me, Thomas W. Jones, Judge of Probate Court of said County Howard Branon and Russell Bridges; and each made oath he knows the age of each of the parties hereinafter named, and that Howard Branon is over the age of 21 years, and that Pauline Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in the County.

Howard Branon
Russell Bridges

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of July, 1928.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate.

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	24
Age of Woman	21
Color	White
Height of Man	5-11
Height of Woman	5-8
Weight of Man	152

Weight of Woman	115
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	Mechanic
Occupation of Woman	none
No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relations	none
Religious Belief of Man	none
Religious Belief of Woman	Prot
Residence of Man	Co.
Residence of Woman	Co."

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Earnest H. Branon with the following household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Deposit Road		55	55	Earnest H Branon Pauline Branon Earnest H Branon Jr

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	26	M	24	no	yes
F	W	19	M	17	no	yes
M	W	1-1/2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Ginner(?)	7768	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Pauline (Potts) Branon was born in about 1911 and that Earnest Howard Branon was born in about 1904.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Earnest Howard Branon on April 18, 1964, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Earnest Howard Branon
Birth Date:	abt 1904
Death Date:	18 Apr 1964
Death Place:	Residence, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	60
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	John O Branon
Mother Name:	Addie Connely
Spouse Name:	Pauline Potts Branon
FHL Film Number:	1909065"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Pauline Branon in May 1980:

"Name:	Pauline Branon
SSN:	419-46-5794
Last Residence:	35748 Gurley, Madison, Alabama, USA
Born:	10 Feb 1911
Last Benefit:	35810, Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, United States of America
Died:	May 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Alabama (1953)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Pauline Potts Branon and Earnest H. Branon in the Locust Grove Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama:

"Branon	
Pauline Potts	Earnest H.
Feb. 10, 1910	Jan. 19, 1904
May 18, 1980	April 18, 1964"

I. Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields, Her Husband James Daniel
Or A. Fields, And Her Descendants

Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields was a daughter of Alosey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alosey Ball³)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Martha Potts in the Calloway Potts household on July 4, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The marriage record of James D. Fields and his first wife Lydia M. Jones was dated on February 6, 1879, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace for said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James D. Fields and Miss Lydia M. Jones of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 20th day of January 1879.

Wm Richardson
Judge of Probate.

Solemnized on the 6th day of February 1879.

By James H. Allen J.P.

Know All Men by these Presents, That we James D. Fields J H Allen of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and our heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 20th day of January 1879.

The condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James D Fields hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County to be married to Miss Lydia M. Jones

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

his
 James D X Fields
 mark
 James H Allen

State of Alabama)
 Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, William Richardson, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, J. H Allen and made oath that Both of the above parties are over the age of 21 and 18 years respectively.

James H Allen

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Janaury 1879

Wm Richardson
 Judge Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mattie Potts in the Calaway Potts household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Fields with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Fields	W	M	23	.	.
Liddie Fields	W	F	23	.	Wife
Emma Fields	W	F	6/12	Dec	Daughter
Lucinda Jones	W	F	51	.	Mother in Law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	5	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		.	.	
Wd		Keeping House	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	1	Ala	Georgia	Georgia

This record indicates that James Daniel or A. Fields and Lydia M. (Jones) Fields were born in about 1857.

The marriage record of Mattie M. Potts and James Fields was dated on September 29, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James Fields and Mattie M. Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 28 day of Sept 1889.

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 29 day of September 1889.

Rev. O L Sullivan

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James Fields and D. H. Woodridge of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 28 day of September 1889.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James Fields hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Mattie M. Potts. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 28 Sept 1889
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate.

James Fields
D. H. Wooldridge

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County James Fields and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Maria E. Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

James Fields
Witness: D. H. Wooldridge

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of September 1889

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

This record indicates that Lydia M. (Jones) Fields had died before September 28, 1889.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Fields with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	280	286	James Fields Martha Fields Robert C. Fields James P. Fields George M. Fields Lillie Fields Mattie P. Fields Onie Fields Charlie Horton

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1867	32	M
son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S
son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S
son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S
daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S
daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S
daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S
Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
10	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	.
	.	.
	Farm hand	1
	Farm hand	2
	.	10
	.	10
	.	3
	.	.
	Farm hand	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	R		F	101
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields was born in November 1867 and that James Daniel or A. Fields was born in July 1854.

The will of Calaway H Potts dated on February 26, 1902, submitted for probate in October 1904, and probated on May 22, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, W.B.

3/337, listed Martha M. Fields as one of his children:

"
 Second, It is my wish will and desire that all of the residue of my property both real and personal be sold and after paying all Just debts and expenses the balance be equally divided between my other ten children to wit: John R. Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Mills J. Potts, and my grand son James F. Potts son of James C. Potts, Mug M. McNeil Eliza P. Esslinger, Mariah E Brooks, Mary McNeil, and Martha M. Fields.
"

On October 10, 1904, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 29/400 a petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states that his said decedent left no Widow, that his children and next of kin are as follows:

John Potts,

W. J. Potts,

C. A. Potts,

Susan J. Jacobs, a Widow.

Evaline Potts an unmarried woman

Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger.

Mattie Fields, wife of Jim Fields, and

M. J. Potts, who reside in Madison County Alabama,

James F. Potts the only son of James Potts, the said James Potts being deceased, who was the son of the said Calaway H. Potts, who also resides in Madison County Alabama.

Mug McNeal, wife of Tom McNeal. and

Mollie McNeal, wife of George McNeal both of whom reside in the State of Texas, but whose Post Office address is to your Petitioner unknown. All of said above are over the age of Twenty one years respectively and of sound minds.

. . . ."

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mattie Fields, deceased and wife of James A. Fields, as one of the children of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they

are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of M. M. Potts Fields in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"M. M. Potts
Fields
1869 - 1905."

The marriage record of James A. Fields and Mattie M. Sadler was dated on September 26, 1906, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James A. Fields and Mattie M. Sadler of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 25 day of Sept 1906.

W T Lawler
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 26 day of Sept 1906.

E. H. Price

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James A. Fields and J E Gardiner of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 25 day of Sept 1906.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James A. Fields hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Mattie A Fields. Now, if there be no lawful cause to

obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Sept 25 1906
 W T Lawler
 Judge of Probate."

James Fields
 J E Gardiner

This record confirms the death of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields before September 25, 1906.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James A. Fields with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
26	Little Cove Road		204	205	Jas. A Fields Mattie H Fields Percy Fields Lilly Fields Pearle Fields Oney Fields Jewel Fields Posey Fields Johnie Fields Jinnie Fields

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	55	M2	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	3	2	2
Son	F	W	26	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Sales Lady	Millinery store	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
0	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	no	no	no
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	84			

This record indicates that James Daniel or A. Fields was born in about 1855 and that

Mattie M. (Sadler) Fields was born in about 1884.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jim Fields with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
41			139	139	Jim Fields Mattie Fields Onie Fields Jinnie Fields Harry Fields Alice Fields Tommie Fields Carolyn Fields

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
daughter			F	W	21	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	2	S
daughter			F	W	2	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Georgia		Georgia		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	71
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Operator	Telephone office	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Daniel or A. Fields was born in about 1864 and that Mattie M. (Sadler) Fields was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Fields with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
	59	54	56	James Fields Mattie Fields Jinnie(?) Fields Harry Fields Alice Fields Tommie L Fields Lurlene Fields Sara Fields Andrew B Hannah

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O	un	
wife			
daughter			
son			
daughter			
daughter			
daughter			
boarder			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	75	M	22	no	no
F	W	46	M	23	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	55	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
State or M.T.	Country	Nativity				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Saleslady	Gen store	4590	yes	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	odd jobs	7899	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		11
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
no		

This record indicates that James Daniel or A. Fields was born in about 1855 and that Mattie M. (Sadler) Fields was born in about 1884.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Daniel Fields on February 28, 1934, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	James Daniel Fields
Birth Date:	17 Jul 1854
Death Date:	28 Feb 1934
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	1 Mar 1934

Burial Place: Gurley Cemetery
Death Age: 79
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: D K
Mother Name: D K
Spouse Name: Mattie Sadler Fields
FHL Film Number: 1908517"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James D. Fields in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"James D. Fields
1854 - 1934"

Findagrave.com also listed gravestone of Mattie S. Fields in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mattie. Fields
1883 - 1964"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Matilda Potts was a daughter of Alsey Ball (Wright) Potts and Calloway Potts, was born in November 1867 in Alabama, married James A. Fields on September 28, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama, and died before February 1904, that James A. Fields was born in July 1854 in Georgia, married first Lydia Jones, resided in 1900 in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, and that Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields had the following children:

- 1) George Mills Fields, born in September 1890,
- 2) Lillie (Fields) Keel, born in December 1893,
- 3) Mattie Pearl Fields, born in May 1895,
- 4) Jewel (Fields) Chandler, born in possibly 1896,
- 5) Onye or Onie (Fields) Patton, born in March 1898 or 1899, and
- 6) Posey Fields, born in September 1903.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields were the following:

- 1) George Mills Fields, born in September 1890 in Alabama,

- 2) Lillie (Fields) Keel, born in about 1892 or in December 1893 or in about 1894 in Alabama,
- 3) Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac, born in May 1895 or in about 1896 in Alabama,
- 4) Onye or Onie (Fields) Patton, born in March 1898 or in about 1899 in Alabama,
- 5) Jewel (Fields) Chandler, born on August 19, 1900, or in about 1901 in Alabama, and
- 6) Posey Fields, born in September 1903 or in about 1904 in Alabama.

- i. George Mills Fields

George Mills Fields was a son of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Martha Matilda⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George M. Fields in the James Fields household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1890 in Alabama.

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Mills Fields as one of the children of Mattie Fields, deceased, and a grandchild of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie,

Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mills Fields in the Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mills Fields
1890 - 1907"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Mills Fields was a son of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields and was born in September 1890.

ii. Lillie (Fields) Keel, Her Husband Warren Fredrick Keel, And Her Descendants

Lillie (Fields) Keel was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Martha Matilda⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lillie Fields in the James Fields household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1893 in Alabama.

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Lillie Fields as one of the children of Mattie Fields, deceased, and a grandchild of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who

reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Lilly Fields in the James A. Fields household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and her occupation as saleslady in millinery store.

The marriage record of Lillie Fields and Fred Keel was dated on January 19, 1913, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Fred Keel and Lillie Fields of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 17 day of Jany 1913

W. T. Lawler, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 19" day of January 1913

W. W. Ruthland

Memorandum

No	Date Issued	
Age of Man		21
Age of Woman		20
Color		
Height of Man		5.8
Height of Woman		5.4
Weight of Man		
Weight of Woman		
Nativity of Man		Ala

Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	none
No. of Marriage of Man	no
No. of Marriage of Woman	no
Blood Relations	no
Religious Belief of Man	no
Religious Belief of Woman	M E
Residence of Man	Co
Residence of Woman	Co"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Warren Fredrick Keel on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 8

- Name: Warren Fredrick Keel
Age in yrs 24
- Home Address: Gurley Ala
- Date of Birth: Nov 2 1892
- Citizenship: Natural born
- Born: Burley Ala USA
- Non-citizen:
- Occupation: Farming
- Employer:
Where employed: PO Brownsboro Route #1
- Family: wife & child
- Marital Status: married
Race: Caucasian
- Prior Military Service: none
- Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Warren Fredrick Keel

Registrar's Report

- Height Medium
Build Medium
- Color of eyes Brown
Color of hair Black
Bald no
- Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W A Walker

Precinct 15
 City or County Madison
 State Ala 6/5/17"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fred Kell with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
4	Churchill		106	106	Fred Kell Lillie Kell Elis Kell W F Kell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	27	M
Wife			F	W	27	M
Son			M	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa	65
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lillie (Fields) Keel and Warren Fredrick Keel were born in about 1893.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Warren F. Keel with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Off Whitesburg Pike		235	256	Warren F Keel Lillie Keel Warren F Keel Jr. Ellis Keel Juanita Keel Virginia Keel Jewel Keel

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		yes	yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	20	No	yes
F	W	36	M	20	No	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
F	W	3-8/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		257

This record indicates that Lillie (Fields) Keel and Warren Fredrick Keel were born in about 1894.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lillie Keel on January 6, 1950, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Lillie Keel
[Lillie Fields]
Birth Date: abt 1893
Death Date: 6 Jan 1950
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 57
Gender: Female
Father Name: James Fields
Mother Name: Martha M Potts
FHL Film Number: 1908846"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lillie F. Keel in Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama:

"Mother
Lillie F. Keel
1892 1950"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 listed the death of Warren Fred Keel on July 28, 1971, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Warren Fred Keel
Birth Date: abt 1893
Death Date: 28 Jul 1971
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 78
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: W F Keel
Mother Name: Edith Childres
Spouse Name: Lola Keel
FHL Film Number: 2051653"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. Fred Keel in Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama:

"Father
W. Fred Keel
1892 1971"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lillie Fields was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields, was born in December 1893, married Warren Fredrick Keel, and died on January 6, 1950, and that Lillie (Fields) Keel and Warren Fredrick Keel had the following children:

- 1) Lillie Pearl Keel, born in September 1913,
- 2) Warren Fredrick Keel, Jr., born on December 27, 1915,
- 3) Ellis Carlton Keel, born on May 10, 1918,
- 4) Juanita (Keel) Durham, born on August 5, 1920,
- 5) Martha Virginia (Keel) Riddle, born on September 30, 1922, and
- 6) Jewel (Keel) Merryfield, born on August 20, 1926.

iii. Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac And Her Husband Hugh Eustac

Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Martha Matilda⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mattie P. Fields in the James Fields household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1895 in Alabama.

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Pearl Fields as one of the children of Mattie Fields, deceased, and a grandchild of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Pearle Fields in the James A. Fields household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mattie Pearl Fields was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields, was born in May 1895, and married Hugh Eustac, and that Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac and Hugh Eustac had no children.

iv. Onie Or Oney (Fields) Patton, Her Husband Ted Patton, And Her Descendants

Onie or Oney (Fields) Patton was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Martha Matilda⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Onie Fields in the James Fields household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1898 in Alabama.

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Onie Fields as one of the children of Mattie Fields, deceased, and a grandchild of Calloway H. Potts:

"....

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C.

Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

...."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Oney Fields in the James A. Fields household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Onie Fields in the Jim Fields household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and her occupation as telephone operator.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Onie Patton on September 14, 1932, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Onie Patton [Onie Fields]
Birth Date:	abt 1899
Death Date:	14 Sep 1932
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Death Age:	33
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Jonns Or Jonas Fields
Mother Name:	Mattie Potts
Spouse Name:	T C Patton
FHL Film Number:	1908502"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Onie F. Patton in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Onie F. Patton
Born 1898"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of Caroline Patton, daughter of T. C. Patton and Onie Fields, on October 24, 1937, at Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Caroline Patton
Birth Date:	16 Apr 1918

Birth Place: Alabama
Death Date: 24 Oct 1937
Death Place: Owens Cross Roads, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date: 25 Oct 1937
Cemetery Name: Gurley Cemetery
Death Age: 19
Occupation: Housekeeper
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Gender: Female
Street address: Rt. 1
Residence: Owens Cross Roads, Madison, Alabama
Father Name: T C Patton
Father Birth Place: Alabama
Mother Name: Onie Fields
Mother Birth Place: Alabama
FHL Film Number: 1908558"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carolyn Patton in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Carolyn Patton
1918 - 1937"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Onye or Onie Fields was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields, was born in March 1898 or 1899, and married Ted Patton, and that Onye or Onie (Fields) Patton and Ted Patton had the following child:

1) Carolyn Patton, born in 1918.

v. Jewel (Fields) Chandler And Her Husband Frederick Allen Chandler

Jewel (Fields) Chandler was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Aley Ball³, Martha Matilda⁴)

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Jewil Fields as one of the children of Mattie Fields, deceased, and a grandchild of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that

the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C. Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.

....."

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jewel Fields in the James A. Fields household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Frederick Allen Chandler on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	18
1. Name:	Frederick Allen Chandler
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Gurley Ala
3. Date of Birth:	M
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	March 8 1894
6. Non-citizen:	Natural born Citizen
7. Occupation:	Engineer on Bridge
8. Employer:	Southern Railway Co
Where employed:	at Decatur
9. Family:	no
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasion
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Frederick A. Chandler

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Height | Tall |
| Build | Medium |
| 2. Color of eyes | Blue |
| Color of hair | light brown |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Eugene Ferris

Precinct	1	
City or County	Decatur Morgan	
State	Alabama	June 5, 1917"

The marriage record of Jewel Field and Fredrick Allen Chandler was dated on February 2, 1921, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To Any of the Judges of said State, Any Justice of the Peace of said County, or Other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Fredrick Allen Chandler and Jewel Field of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 1 day of Feb 1921

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 2nd day of Feby 1921

A. B. Howell, J. P.

No
Date Issued
Age of Man 27
Age of Woman 20
Color W.
Height of Man 6-1
Height of Woman 5-9
Weight of Man 175
Weight of Woman 150
Nativity of Man Ala
Nativity of Woman Ala
Occupation of Man farmer
Occupation of Woman farmer
No. of Marriage of Man 11(?)
No. of Marriage of Woman 1
Blood Relations None
Religious Belief of Man no
Religious Belief of Woman no
Residence of Man Co.
Residence of Woman Co."

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fred A. Chandler with the following household on April 18, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Gurley Road		235	235	Fred A Chandler Jewel F Chandler

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	36	M	27	no	yes
F	W	29	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farming	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	196

This record indicates that Jewel (Fields) Chandler was born in about 1901 and that Frederick Allen Chandler was born in about 1894.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fred A. Chandler on July 20, 1934, in Collins, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Fred A Chandler
 Birth Date: 8 Mar 1894
 Death Date: 20 Jul 1934
 Death Place: Collnins, Madison, Alabama [Collins?]
 Death Age: 40
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: W A Chandler
 Mother Name: Wilie Ceuseary
 Spouse Name: Jennie Freeds Chandler
 FHL Film Number: 1908521"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of F. A. Chandler in the Chandler Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"F. A.
 Chandler
 Mar. 8, 1894
 July 20, 1934
 Resting 'till the
 resurrection morn"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 also listed the death of Jewell Fields on June 5, 1944, in Gurley Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Jewell Fields Chandler
 [Jewell Fields Fields]
 Birth Date: abt 1901
 Death Date: 5 Jun 1944
 Death Place: Gurley, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 43"

Gender: Female
Father Name: James Fields
Mother Name: Mattie Potts
FHL Film Number: 1908785"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jewel F. Chandler in the Chandler Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Jewel F.
Chandler
Aug. 19, 1900
June 5, 1944"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jewel Fields was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields, was born in possibly 1896, married Fred Chandler, and that Jewel (Fields) Chandler and Fred Chandler had no children.

vi. Posey Fields

Posey Fields was a son of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James Daniel or A. Fields. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², Alsey Ball³, Martha Matilda⁴)

On April 26, 1905, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Book 42/386 a second revised petition to probate the will of Calloway H. Potts was filed by William J. Potts which listed Posey Fields as one of the children of Mattie Fields, deceased, and a grandchild of Calloway H. Potts:

". . . .

Your Petitioner further states to Your Honor that his decedent left no widow; that the following named persons are his next of kin, to wit: John Potts, William J. Potts, Charles A. Potts, Susan J. Jacobs, a widow, Evaline Potts, an unmarried woman, Mary C. McNeal, wife of George McNeal, Paralee Esslinger, wife of A. J. Esslinger, Margaret McNeal, wife of Thomas McNeal, Mills J. Potts, James F. Potts, James A. Fields, Mills Fields, Lillie Fields Pearl Fields, Onie Fields, Jewel Fields and Posey Fields, and M E Brooks, wife of Andrew Brooks, that all of said persons above named are over the age fo twenty one years and of sound minds respectively except, Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are minors under the age of fourteen years, respectively, and reside with their father James A. Fields; that all of said above named persons reside in Madison County, Alabama, with the exception of Mary C. McNeal and Margaret McNeal who reside near Energy, in Comanche County, in the State of Texas; and that they are all children of the said decedent with the exception of James F. Potts, who is the grandson of decedent, being the only child of decedent's son James C.

Potts, who is also deceased, and with the exception of Mills, Lillie, Pearl, Onie, Jewel and Posey Fields, who are the grand children of decedent, being the only children of decedent's daughter Mattie, who married James A. Fields, and she is also now deceased.
"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Posey Fields in the James A. Fields household on April 27, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Posey Fields with the following household on May 2, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Madison and Triana Road		555	609	Posey Fields Chrystian Sidney Pearl Clay

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head lodger Cook	un			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
m	W	26	S		no	yes
m	W	27	S		no	yes
F	neg	46	WD		no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Cook	.	6096	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Posey Fields was born in about 1904 and served in World War I.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Posie Field in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Posie Fields
1903 - 1937"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Posey Fields was a daughter of Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields and James A. Fields, was born in September 1903 and died in 1937.

14. 1874 Jonathan R. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright, And His Descendants

1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1847 Robert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Peggy (Calvert) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²)

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Johnathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann Potts on November 24, 1846, at Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Johnathan R. Wright
Spouse's Name: Sarah Ann Potts
Event Date: 24 Nov 1846
Event Place: Madison, Alabama

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52602-3 , System Origin: Alabama-ODM , GS Film number: 1305697 V. 4-4A"

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jonathan R. Wright with the following household on October 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jonathan R Wright	25	M		Farmer	
Sarah A Wright	23	F			
Robert C. Wright	2	M			
Eliza J. Wright	11/12	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ala			.	
Ala			1	
Ala			.	
Ala			.	

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in about 1825 and that Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright was born in about 1827.

On February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 1387, William Wright filed his list of the heirs of Robert Wright, Sr., and which included Elizabeth Eslinger:

“Robert Wright Sen’r dec’d.
List of Heirs.

....
14. Jonathan R Wright.

The State of Alabama)
Madison County SS.)

Before me John W Otey Judge of the Probate Court of said County this day personally appeared William Wright Admr. of the Estate of Robert Wright Sen. decd and made Oath that the foregoing contains a true list of the heirs of said decedent.

Wm. Wright

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 Feby 1851.

Jno. W. Otey Judge P C.”

The DAR Application of Charlotte Arelia McNeill Autry dated November 19, 1991, included in the supporting documentation the following order dated February 10, 1851, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate Record Book 15, page 406, settling the accounting of the estate of Robert Wright and which listed Jonathan R. Wright as a child of Robert Wright:

“Probate Record Book No. 15, page 406. February Term, 1851

....
And it being shown by the affidavit of said administrator that Jonathan Wright, are the distributees of said balance .

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Jonathan R. Wright each recover of said William Wright, Administrator as aforesaid the sum of sixty one 07/100 Dollars being their distributive shares respectively of said balance.

. . . .

Jno. W. Otey, Judge P C

The State of Alabama.
Madison County

Probate Court of Madison County. February 10, 1851. Final Settlement of the administration of the estate of Robert Wright late of said County deceased having this day been made with the Court by William Wright administrator of the estate of said decedent, is ordered to be filed and recorded (See P M Book 1, Page 49) Pursuant to said order said Final Settlement was duly recorded on the 8th day of April, 1851.”

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed J. R. Wright with the following household on June 27, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. R. Wright	38	m		Farmer	
Sallie Wright	33	f		Domest	
Roth Wright	13	m		.	
Eliza Wright	10	f		.	
Wm Wright	9	m		.	
Margaret Wright	6	f		.	
Nancy Wright	3	f		.	
Sallie Wright	1	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	1	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		1	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	
	Ala		.	.	

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in about 1822 and that Sarah

Ann (Potts) Wright was born in about 1827.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jonathan Wright with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jonathan Wright	46	M	W	farm labor	
Sarah Wright	43	F	W	Keeping house	
Robert Wright	22	M	W	farm laborer	
William Wright	18	M	W	at Home	
Margaret Wright	16	F	W	at Home	
Nancy Wright	13	F	W	at Home	
Sarah Wright	9	F	W	.	
James Wright	7	M	W	.	
Jonathan Wright	5	M	W	.	
Mary Wright	3	F	W	.	
John Drake	40	M	W	farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Ala				.
.	Ala				1
.	Ala				1
.	Ala				.
.	Ala				.
.	Ala				.
.	Ala				.
.	Ala				.
.	Ala				.
300	Ala				.

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

.
 1
 1
 1
 .
 1
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in about 1824 and that Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarrah Wright with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sarrah Wright	W	F	53	.	.
Nancy Wright	W	F	24		Daughter
Johnie Wright	W	F	14		Son
Marrah Wright	W	F	12		Daughter
Thomas Wright	W	F	3		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping House	.	
S		Work on Farm	4	
S		Work on Farm	5	
S		Work on Farm	6	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright was born in about 1827. As set forth below, Jonathan R. Wright died on March 9, 1874. The listing of Thomas Wright, born in 1877, as her son indicates that Thomas Wright was the son of someone other than Jonathan R. Wright, but was given the Wright surname and raised as part of Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright's family.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, included the Application dated on June 2, 1897, of S. A. Wright for relief by reason of the service of her husband Jonathan R. Wright in the Civil War:

"Widows.
Application.

The State of Alabama,)
County of Madison)

Personally appeared before me S. M. Stewart Probate Judge in and for said County, Mrs. S. A Wright who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says under oath: That she is the widow of Jonathan Wright; That her said husband was a Private in company ____ of 35 regiment Ala Lonue(?) Division Bufords brigade; and, that he did not desert the service of this State or Confederate States:

That he was killed or died of disease or from wounds during the war, and while in the military or naval service of this State, or of the Confederate States: or, That he died within five years after the close of the war, and from wounds received therein: That she has not since re-married: That she was, on the 13th day of February, 1891, and is now, a resident of Alabama and her post office address is Gurley Ala; That her taxable property consists of nothing, and is not worth in the aggregate more than five hundred dollars; and that her salary or gross income does not amount to five hundred dollars per year.

And she hereby makes application for relief under said Act.

S A her
 X Wright
 mark

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on this 2 day of June 1897

S. M. Stewart Judge of Probate

...."

On May 7, 1898, Sarah A. Wright filed a further Application for relief:

"Widows.
Application.

The State of Alabama,)
County of Madison)

Personally appeared before me S M Stewart, Probate Judge in and for said County, Mrs. Sarah A Wright who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says under oath: That she is the widow of Jonathan Wright; That her said husband was a Private in company ____ of 21st Regiment Alabama; and, that he did not desert the service of this State or Confederate States:

That he was killed or died of disease or from wounds during the war or since said war: That she has not since re-married: That she is now a bona fide resident of Alabama and her post office address is Gurley Ala. That her taxable property consists of nothing, and is not worth in the aggregate more than five hundred dollars; and that her salary or gross income does not amount to five hundred dollars per year.

And she hereby makes application for relief under said Act.

Sarah A. her
 X Wright
 mark

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on this 7 day of May 1898

S M Stewart Probate Judge

After an examination and investigation of the within Application, we report that the said applicant is worthy and recommend that the Application be received.

W. J. Melly
W. Spivey
J. Q. Dillard
Board of Examiners

June 24, 1898

I find the above Application is in due form, and approve the same.

S M Stewart Judge of Probate

...."

On June 6, 1899, Sarah A. Wright filed a further Application to be granted a pension in right of the service of Jonathan R. Wright in the Civil War:

"Application of Widows Of Deceased Soldiers Or Sailors Of The Armies Of The Confederate States Or The State Of Alabama.

State of Alabama,)
County of Madison)

To the Honorable Board of Examiners of said County:

Your petitioner, S A Wright, respectfully represents to your Honorable, Board, that she is a citizen of Madison County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the last day of January 1899; That she is the widow of J. R Wright, who served as a [unreadable] in company F of the 35 Regiment Ala Volunteers; That her husband died, on the 9 day of March, 1874; That he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confederate States, that she has not since remarried, that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support, that all of her property do not exceed four hundred dollars in value, and that her annual income from all sources do not exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your honorable board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act fo the General Assembly of Alabama, approved February 10, 1899.

Respectfully,

S A Wright

The State of Alabama)
Madison County,)

Before me, William E Drake Justice of Peace in and for said County, personally appeared S. A. Wright, whose name is signed to the foregoing, is personally known to me, and after being duly sworn, deposes and says, that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this the 6 day of June A. D. 1899"

William E. Drake
a Justice of the Peace
In and for said County"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie A. Wright in the William A. Wright household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in January 1827 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jonathan R. Wright was a son of Robert Wright and Peggy (Calvert) Wright, was born in about 1825 in Madison County, Alabama, and married Sarah Ann "Sallie" Potts on November 24, 1846, in Madison County, Alabama, that Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright was born in about 1827, and that Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Robert C. Wright, born in about 1848 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Eliza J. Wright, born in about 1850,
- 3) William Wright, born in about 1851,
- 4) Margaret Wright, born in about 1854,
- 5) Nancy Wright, born in about 1857,
- 6) Sallie Wright, born in about 1859,
- 7) John Wright, born in about 1864,
- 8) Marrah Wright, born in about 1866, and
- 9) Thomas Wright, born in about 1867.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright were the following:

- 1) Robert C. Wright, born in about 1847 or on February 7, 1848, or in about 1849 in Madison County, Alabama,
- 2) Eliza J. Wright, born in about 1850 in Alabama,
- 3) William Albert Wright, born in about 1851 or on in November 1852 or in about 1853 in Alabama,
- 4) Margaret Wright, born in about 1854 in Alabama,
- 5) Nancy Wright, born in about 1856 or 1857 in Alabama,

- 6) Sarah "Sallie" Wright, born in about 1859 or 1861 in Alabama,
- 7) James Wright, born in about 1863 in Alabama,
- 8) Jonathan R. Wright, born in about 1864 or on September 4, 1865, or in about 1866 or 1870 in Alabama,
- 9) Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger, born in about 1866 or on October 5, 1867, or in about 1868 or 1869 in Alabama, and
- 10) Thomas Walker Wright, born in 1877 or in January 1878 in Alabama.
 - a. 1925 Robert C. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret S. (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants
 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, was a son of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert C. Wright in the Jonathan R. Wright household on October 30, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Roth Wright in the J. R. Wright household on June 27, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Robert C. Wright and Margaret S. Bell was dated on March 6, 1871, in Madison County, Alabama:

"1092
 The State of Alabama,
 Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other person legally authorized.

These are to authorise you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Robert C Wright and Miss Margaret S Bell of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided. Given at the office of the Judge

Probate Court of said County, this 1st day of March 1871.

Lewis M Douglass Judge of P C

Solemnized on the 6" day of March 1871.

Dickson Cobb J P"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert C. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert C. Wright	W	M	32	.	.
Margret S. Wright	W	F	33	.	Wife
George W. Wright	W	M	9	.	Son
Sarrah M. Wright	W	F	7	.	Daughter
Nancy J. Wright	W	F	5	.	Daughter
Robert Wright Jr	W	M	3	.	Son
Walter Wright	W	M	3/12	Feb	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	3	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
1	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright was born in about 1848 and that Margaret S. (Bell) Wright was born in about 1847.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert C. Wright with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
3rd Street	10	11	Robert C. Wright Margaret Wright Walter J. Wright Maggie Wright

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb.	1848	32	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1846	33	M
Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S
daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
30	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
30	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
				Farmer		0	.
				Farm laborer		0	.
						.	8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O		F	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright was born in February 1848 and that Margaret S. (Bell) Wright was born in November 1846.

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Robert C. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
33			169	174	Robert C. Wright Margaret S. Wright Robert R Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M	39	
Wife	F	W	63	M	39	
Grandson	M	W	17	S	.	

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	
English	[unreadable]		
English	laborer	Home Farm	

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	57		

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright was born in about 1848 and that Margaret S. (Bell) Wright was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Robert C. Wright and Margret Wright in the James H. Miller household on January 17, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
38			10	10	James H Miller Tildie Miller Minnie Miller Archer Miller Oscar Miller Earl Miller Floyd Miller Robert C Wright Margret Wright

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	21	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Father in Law			M	W	71	M
Mother in Law			F	W	72	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Alabama	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Alabama	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen farming	OA	10
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
yes	Farmer	Gen farming	OA	11
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright was born in about 1849 and that Margaret S. (Bell) Wright was born in about 1848.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert C. Wright on January 10, 1925, in Covington County, Alabama:

"Name: Robert C Wright
 Birth Date: 7 Feb 1848
 Birth Place: Alabama
 Death Date: 10 Jan 1925
 Death Place: Covington County, Alabama
 Death Age: 76
 Occupation: Farming
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: Jackson Wright
 Father Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother Name: Sallie Potts
 Mother Birth Place: Germany
 Spouse Name: Margaret Wright
 FHL Film Number: 1908267"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert C. Wright was a son of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1848 in Madison County, Alabama.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Robert C. Wright and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright were the following:

- 1) George W. Wright, born in August 1871 or in about 1872 in Alabama,
- 2) Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller, born on June 5, 1872, or in June 1873 or in about 1874 in Alabama,
- 3) Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum, born in about 1875 or 1877 in Alabama,
- 4) Robert C. Wright, Jr., born in about 1874 or in March 1876 or in about 1877 in Alabama,
- 5) Walter J. Wright, born in February 1880 in Alabama, and
- 6) Maggie Wright, born in about 1889 in Alabama.

i. 1949 George W. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wives Mary (Reaves) Wright And Ellen V. (Liles) Wright, And His Descendants
1925 George W. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, was a son of 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1925 Robert C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George W. Wright in the Robert C. Wright household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of George Wright and Mary Reaves was dated on May 6, 1889, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between George Wright and Miss Mary Reaves of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 6th day of May 1889.

Thomas J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 6 day of May 1889.

Elder J P Kuykendall

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, George Wright and John Reaves of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 6 day of May 1889.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said George Wright hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Mary Reaves. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved May 6th 1889.
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate.

George X Wright
Jno X Reaves

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County George Wright and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Mary Reaves is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

[Obscured]
Witness: [Obscured]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of May 1889

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court

Sir

Robert Wright and Wife are willing to this Maridge

Robbert Wright"

The consent of Robert Wright to this marriage identifies the groom as his son George W. Wright.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed George Wright with the

following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	178	181	George Wright Mary Wright Willie Wright Robert Wright Bessie Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M
wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M
son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S
son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S
daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
10	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Months not employed	Education (Attended school in months)
	Number	of years in the United States		Occupation	Occupation		
				Farmer		0	
				.		.	
				.		.	
				.		.	
				.		.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
no	no	yes	R		F	32
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George W. Wright was born in August 1871 and that Mary (Reaves) Wright was born in May 1874.

The 1910 Census for Cleveland County, Arkansas, listed George W. Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24			175	177	George W. Wright William Wright Robin Wright Elizabeth Wright Melvin Wright Elmer Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	M	W	38	Wd		
Son	M	W	18	S		
Son	M	W	17	S		
Daughter	F	W	14	S		
Son	M	W	10	S		
Son	M	W	7	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
.	Farm laborer	Home farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	12	yes	yes	no
no	16	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	no	no	yes
.	.	.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	39			

This record indicates that George W. Wright was born in about 1872 and had moved to Arkansas in about 1903 and that Mary (Reaves) Wright had died before April 22, 1910.

The marriage record of George Wright and Ellen Liles was dated on August 15, 1914, in Covington County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Covington County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Covington County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judges of the Supreme Circuit Court, or Chancellor of said State, Judge of Probate, or any Justice of the Peace of said County - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites Of Matrimony between Mr. George Wright and Miss Ellen Liles, and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal this 15 day of Aug 1914

J. M Robinson
Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama, Covington County.

The above named parties were married by me at Probate office on the 15 day of Aug, 1914.

J. M Robinson
Judge of Probate

Recorded this 15 day of Aug, 1914

J. M Robinson
Judge of Probate

Record as to ages of parties, consent of parent or guardian, etc.

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	38
Age of Woman	23
Color	White.
Height of Man	5' 10"
Height of Woman	5' 8"
Weight of Man	140
Weight of Woman	150
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	Farmer
No. of Marriage of Man	Second
No. of Marriage of Woman	First
Blood Relations	None
Religious Belief of Man	Baptist
Religious Belief of Woman	Baptist
Residence of Man	Tucker Ark
Residence of Woman	Red Level Ala"

The 1920 Census for Covington County, Alabama, listed George Right with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
59	Loanger Road	170	193	George Right Ellen Right Eurie Right Elizabeth Right

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Daughter			F	W	3-4/12	S
Daughter			F	W	1-11/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				no	no	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	
				.	.	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	96
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George W. Wright was born in about 1872 and that Ellen V. (Liles) Wright was born in about 1891.

The 1930 Census for Covington County, Alabama, listed George W. Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Wright Road		221	231	George W Wright Ellen V Wright Evie L Wright Margrett E Wright Zelma Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			yes
daughter			
daughter			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	17	no	yes
F	W	39	M	23	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	1-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
manager	Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		149

This record indicates that George W. Wright was born in about 1871 and that Ellen V. (Liles) Wright was born in about 1891.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Ellen Wright on May 10, 1936, in Woodruff County, Arkansas:

"Name: Ellen Wright
 Death Day: 10
 Death Month: May
 Death Year: 1936
 County: Wood
 Roll Number: 19341940

Page Number: 3858"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George W. Wright in the Fairmount Cemetery, Red Level, Covington County, Alabama:

"George W Wright

Birth: Aug. 10, 1870

Death: Jul. 25, 1949

Burial:
Fairmount Cemetery
Red Level
Covington County
Alabama, USA"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, included the claim of Evie lee Lowe which listed her parents as George W. Wright and Barbara E. Liles and her birth on September 10, 1916, in Tucker, Jefferson County, Alabama.

ii. Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller, Her Husband James H. Miller, And Her Descendants

Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller was a daughter of 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1925 Robert C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarrah M. Wright in the Robert C. Wright household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Matilda Wright and James Miller was dated on October 25, 1890, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James Miller and Matilda Wright of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 24 day of October 1890.

Thomas J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 25 day of October 1890.

W J. Paris J. P.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James Miller Wm. T. Bennett of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 24 day of Oct 1890.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said James Miller hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Matilda Wright. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved Oct 24 1890.
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate.

James Miller
W. T. Bennett

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County James Miller and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Matilda Wright is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

James Miller
Witness: W T Bennett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Oct 1890

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Miller with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	60	61	James Miller Matilda Miller John Miller Fannie Miller Mattie Miller Archie Miller

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M
wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M
son	W	M	Apr	1882	8	S
daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S
daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S
son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee
10	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Eng. Saw Mill	.
		.
		4
		.
		.
		.
		.
		.
		.
		.
		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah Matilda "Tillie" (Wright) Miller was born in June 1873 and that James H. Miller was born in June 1865.

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed James Miller with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44			172	177	James Miller Tilda S. Miller Johnnie Miller Fannie L. Miller Mattie K. Miller Archie(?) H. Miller Minnie Miller Oscar Miller Earl R. Miller

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M	20	9	7
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	
English	none	.	
English	laborer	Home Farm	
English	none	.	
.	.	.	

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		no	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	yes
		no	no	no
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
R	F	60			

This record indicates that Sarah Matilda "Tillie" (Wright) Miller was born in about 1874 and that James H. Miller was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed James H. Miller with the following household on January 17, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
38			10	10	James H Miller Tildie Miller Minnie Miller Archer Miller Oscar Miller Earl Miller Floyd Miller Robert C Wright Margret Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	21	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Father in Law			M	W	71	M
Mother in Law			F	W	72	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Alabama	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Alabama	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farming	OA	10
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
yes	Farmer	Gen farming	OA	11
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Labor	home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller was born in about 1872 and that James H. Miller was born in about 1859.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of James W. Miller on June 18, 1926, in Columbia County, Arkansas:

"Name	James W Miller
Event Type	Death
Event Date	18 Jun 1926
Event Place	Columbia, Arkansas
Affiliate Film Number	19241933"

The 1930 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Tildie Miller in the James O. Miller household on April 2, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		12	12	James O Miller Tildie Miller Earle Miller Floyd Miller Minnie Miller

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Mother				
Brother				
Brother				
Sister				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	23	S		no	yes
F	W	56	Wd		no	yes
M	W	19	S		no	yes
M	W	17	S		yes	yes
F	W	30	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama
Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farm laborer none	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		13

This record indicates that Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller was born in about 1874 and that James H. Miller had died before April 2, 1930.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of S. A. Matilda Miller and James W. Miller in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas:

"S. A. Matilda	Gone	James W.
June 5, 1872	Home	June 28, 1862
Jan. 6, 1954		June 18, 1926

Miller"

Although the summary of the birth and death dates of James W. Miller listed his year of death as 1926 and the stone appears to have that date chisled in the stone, the image of the stone appears to have 1968 written over the 1926. It is unclear why the stone is so marked, but the 1930 Census would appear to make clear that James H. Miller died before 1930.

iii. Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum, Her Husband William Alva Branum, And Her Descendants

Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum was a daughter of 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1925 Robert C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy J. Wright in the Robert C. Wright household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Alva Branum with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
92	Fourth St		135	139	Alva Branum Nannie C Branum Henry G Branum Morgan J Branum Robert E Branum Anna M Branum George W Branum

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	of how many children now living
Head	M	W	40	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	19	9	6
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
If an employee.				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
	0	yes	yes	.
	.	yes	yes	.
	.	yes	yes	no
	.	yes	yes	yes
	.	no	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		H				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum was born in about 1875 and that William Alva Branum was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Will A. Branum with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
33	New Hope Pike		195	195	Will A Branum Nancy Branum Gordon Branum Morgan Branum Robert Branum Anna Branum William Branum David Branum Clara Branum Ruth Branum

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Son			M	W	26	S
Son			M	W	25	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	2	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa	72
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum was born in about 1877 and that William Alva Branum was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William A. Branum with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

McBroom Road		48	48	William A Branum Nancy J Branum David Branum Ruth Branum John Hover Clara Hover Clara V Hover
--------------	--	----	----	---

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				.
son				yes
daughter				.
son in law				.
daughter				.
Gr. daughter				.

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	60	M	25	no	yes
F	W	55	M	20	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	21	M	17	no	yes
F	W	19	M	16	no	yes
F	W	11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	United States	United States
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Tennessee	United States	United States
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Farmer none	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
Laborer none	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer none	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
.		
.		
no		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum was born in about 1875 and that William Alva Branum was born in about 1870.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Jane Branum on November 14, 1970, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Nancy Jane Branum [Nancy Jane Wright]
Birth Date:	abt 1875
Death Date:	14 Nov 1970
Death Place:	Gurley, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	16 Nov 1970
Burial Place:	Gurley, Alabama
Death Age:	95
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Robert Wright
Mother Name:	Margaret Bell
FHL Film Number:	2033363"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nancy J. Branum and William A. Branum in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Branum	
Nancy J.	William A.
1875 - 1970	1870 - 1933"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death Robert E. Brannum on May 8, 1964, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, and his parents as Alva Brannum and Nancy Wright and his birth in about 1904.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Ruth Margaret (Branum) Hollingsworth as the daughter of William A. Branum and Nancy J. Wright and born on April 7, 1917, in Gurley, Madison County, Alabama.

iv. 1970 Robert C. Wright, Jr., Of Webster Parish, Louisiana, His Wife Anna (Branum) Wright, And His Descendants

1970 Robert C. Wright, Jr., of Webster Parish, Louisiana, was a son of 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1925 Robert C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright, Jr., in the Robert C. Wright household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert C. Wright, Jr., with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	175	178	Rob't C. Wright, Jr. Anna Wright Robert E. Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M
wife	W	M	May	1878	22	M
son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	.

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
1	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			:	:
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	r		f	30
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright, Jr., was born in March 1876, that Anna (Branum) Wright was born in May 1878 and that they were married in about 1899. The listing of Robert C. Wright as "Jr." identifies him as the son of Robert C. Wright and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert C. Wright in the Andrew G. Branum household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
26	Third St		97	98	Andrew G Branum Green W Branum Artie M Branum Robert C Wright Anna Wright Edward G Wright Idella M Wright Margrett E Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	61	W	.	.	.
Son	M	W	33	S	.	.	.
Aunt	F	W	74	S	.	.	.
Son in Law	M	W	34	M1	11	.	.
Daughter	F	W	33	M1	11	3	3
Grand son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Grand Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Grand Daughter	F	W	0/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.			
English	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA
English	Carpenter	House	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	odd jobs	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
OA	.	no	no	.
Em;	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	no	no	.
no	5	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	no	no	no
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright, Jr., was born in about 1876, that Anna (Branum) Wright was born in about 1877, and that they were married in about 1899.

This record also confirms that Anna (Branum) Wright's maiden name was Branum.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Robert C. Wright with the following household on January 29, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
60		234	234	Robert C Wright Annie Wright May Wright Estelle Wright Odell Wright Annie Wright Clara Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	4	S
Daughter			F	W	2	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				.	.	.
				.	.	.
				.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	197
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright, Jr., was born in about 1874 and that Anna (Branum) Wright was born in about 1875.

Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed as part of the marriage record of Estell Wright and Howard Dempsey dated June 1, 1924, in Columbia County, Arkansas, the consent of R. C. Wright to the marriage:

"5 28 1924

This is to say that it will be alrit for Howard Dempsey to get licens for my daughter Estell Wright

this R C Wright"

The 1930 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Robert Wright with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		155	155	Robert Wright Anna Wright Odell Wright Clara Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
wife			yes
son			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	53	M	22	no	yes
F	W	51	M	19	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only) State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		170

This record indicates that Robert C. Wright, Jr., was born in about 1877 and that Anna (Branum) Wright was born in about 1879.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert C. Wright and Anna B. Wright in the Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana:

"Robert C. 1877 - 1970 Wright"	Anna B. 1878 - 1961
--------------------------------------	------------------------

Minden High School, Class of 1957 Obituaries in an obituary of Wanda Jean Wright identified her as a grandchild of Robert C. Wright and Anna B. Wright:

"Wanda Jean Wright is interred in the Gardens of memory in section 1 Garden of paryer on row 9 near her grandparents Robert C. Wright (1887-1970) and Anna B. (1878-1961. . . ."

Minden High School, Class of 1960 Obituaries in an obituary of Pat W. Smith identified her as a grandchild of Robert C. Wright and Anna B. Wright:

"Pat was pre-deceased by her sister Wanda Jean Wright who is interred in the Gardens of Memory next to her husband Drew Chreene. They were the daughters of Nina and John O. Wright and grand grandchildren of Anna B. and Robert C. Wright who are also interred in the Gardens of Memory."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Clara Marie Burchfield as the daughter of Robert C. Wright and Anna Branum and her birth on May 7, 1917, in England, Jefferson County, Alabama.

v. 1901/05 Walter J. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, And His Wife Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore

1901/05 Walter J. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1925 Robert C.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter Wright in the Robert C. Wright household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1880 in Alabama.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Walter J. Wright in the Robert C. Wright household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in February 1880 in Alabama, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Fidella Branum in the Andrew G. Branum household immediately adjacent to the Robert C. Wright and Anna (Branum) Wright household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1881 in Alabama.

The marriage record of Walter Wright and Dellas Brannum was dated on May 12, 1901, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Walter Wright (W) and Dellas Brannum of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 8th day of May 1901.

S M Stewart, Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 3 day of July 1905.

W. J Reid
Minister"

This record indicates that Walter J. Wright had died before July 3, 1905.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Willmore with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
56	Platt Row	17	11	11	Charles A. Willmore Fidella Willmore Aereen B. Willmore Dorris I. Willmore

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	5	.	.
wife	F	W	28	M2	5	2	2
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	night watchman	Spoke mill	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	12	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
R		H				

This record indicates that Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore and Charles A. Willmore were born in about 1882. The listing of Fidella as married twice is consistent with her first marriage to Walter J. Wright and the listing of only two children as born to Fidella indicates that she and Walter J. Wright had no children.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charlie Willmore with the following household on January 22, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
86	Hiland Ave		119	119	Charlie Willmore Della Willmore Evereen Willmore Dorris Willmore Charley Willmore

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Painter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore and Charles A. Willmore were born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charles A. Willmore with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Jackson Street	118	102	105	Charles A Willmore Fidella Willmore Doris L Willmore Charles B Willmore

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	11	
wife			
daughter			
son			no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	24	no	yes
F	W	48	M	23	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	United States	United States
Alabama	United States	United States
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only) State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
sawyer	saw mill	3244	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	saw mill	7844	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore was born in about 1882 and that Charles A. Willmore were born in about 1881.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Della Cynthia Willmore on September 24, 1961, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Della Cynthia Wilmore
[Della Cynthia Branum]
Birth Date: abt 1881
Death Date: 24 Sep 1961
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 80
Gender: Female
Father Name: Andrew Branum
Mother Name: Margaret Campbell
FHL Film Number: 1908965"

The listing of Della Cynthia Wilmore as the daughter of Andrew Branum confirms the common identity of Fidella Branum of the 1900 Census, Della Brannum of the 1901 marriage record, Della Wright of the 1905 marriage record, and Fidella Willmore of the 1910 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Della Willmore and Charley A.

Willmore in the Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Willmore	
Mother	Daddy
Della	Charley A.
1881 - 19_	1878 - 1940"

vi. Maggie Wright

Maggie Wright was a daughter of 1925 Robert C. Wright of Covington County, Alabama, and Margaret S. (Bell) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1925 Robert C.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Maggie Wright in the Robert C. Wright household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1888 in Alabama.

b. Eliza J. Wright

Eliza J. Wright was a daughter of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza J. Wright in the Jonathan R. Wright household on October 30, 1850, and her age as 11/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Eliza Wright in the J. R. Wright household on June 27, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The absence of Eliza J. Wright from the Jonathan R. Wright household in the 1870 Census indicates that she may have died prior to 1870.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Eliza J. Wright was a daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1850.

c. 1914 William Albert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama,
His Wife Mary M. Or Addlee (Godsey) Wright, And His
Descendants

1914 William Albert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright in the J. R. Wright household on June 27, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The marriage record of William A. Wright and Mary M. Godsey was dated on January 14, 1875, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between William A Wright and Miss Mary M Godsey of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 11th day of January 1875.

Robert S Spragins Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 14th day of January 1875.

By Rev J H. Drake

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, William A Wright & Wm D Steger of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 11th day of January 1875.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said William A Wright

hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Mary M Godsey. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

his
 William A X Wright
 mark
 Wm D. Steger"

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William A. Wright with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William A. Wright	W	M	27		Hireling
Marry M. Wright	W	F	27		Wife
John H. Wright	W	M	3		Son
Manuel M. Wright	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Work on Fram	8	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ala	S Ca	S Ca
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that William Albert Wright and Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright were born in about 1853.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William A. Wright with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	3	3	William A Wright Mary M Wright Noah Wright James A Wright Robert N Wright Sallie A Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	mar	1852	48	m
wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	m
son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S
son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S
son	W	M	may	1887	13	S
mother	W	F	Jan	1827	73	wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
26	.	.	alabama	alabama	alabama
26	5	4	alabama	Tennessee	alabama
.	.	.	alabama	alabama	alabama
.	.	.	alabama	alabama	alabama
.	.	.	alabama	alabama	alabama
.	9	7	alabama	alabama	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	0
	Farm laborer	3
	Farm laborer	4
	Farm laborer	2

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
no	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Albert Wright was born in March 1852 and that Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright was born in December 1851. The listing of Sallie A. Wright in the household as his mother identifies this William A. Wright as the son of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William A. Wright with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
95	Hobbs Island & New Hope Pike		27	29	William A Wright Mary Wright Noah Wright Jim Wright Robert Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	57	M1		.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1		5	4
Son	M	W	31	S		.	.
Son	M	W	26	S		.	.
Son	M	W	23	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	On Farm	W
English	Laborer	On Farm	W
English	Laborer	On Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	27			

This record indicates that William Albert Wright was born in about 1853 and that Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright was born in about 1854.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of W. A. Wright on November 11, 1914, in Farley, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: W A Wright
 Birth Date: abt 1851
 Death Date: 11 Nov 1914
 Death Place: Farley, Madison, Alabama

Death Age: 63
Race: White
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1894110"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary M. Wright in the Noah Wright household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 67 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary M. Wright in the James C. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 72 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Addlee Wright on February 16, 1934, in New Market, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Mary Addlee Wright
[Mary Addlee Godsey]
Birth Date: 5 Feb 1853
Death Date: 14 Feb 1934
Death Place: New Market, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date: 16 Feb 1934
Burial Place: Hobbs Island
Death Age: 81
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: George Godsey
Mother Name: Lena Braunum
Spouse Name: William Albert Wright
FHL Film Number: 1908517"

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright was a son of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1851.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Albert Wright and Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright were the following:

- 1) John Henry Wright, born in August 1876 or in about 1877 or 1878 in

Marshall County, Alabama,

2) Emanuel Noah Wright, born on August 16, 1878, or on August 16, 1879, or in about 1880 or on August 16, 1882, in Madison County, Alabama,

3) James Coleman Wright, born in about 1883 or on January 22, 1884, in Alabama, and

4) Robert Nunley or Nunnally Wright, born on May 16, 1887, or in about 1888 in Madison County, Alabama.

- i. 1953 John Henry Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright And Laura Ann (Dearmond) Wright, And His Descendants

1925 John Henry Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of 1914 William Albert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1914 William Albert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John H. Wright in the William A. Wright household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The marriage record of John H. Wright and Nannie B. Esslinger was dated on January 26, 1899, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John H. Wright and Nannie B. Esslinger of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 26 day of January 1899.

S M Stewart
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 26th day of January 1899.

William E Drake J. P.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, John H. Wright and William Ginn of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 26 day of January 1899.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said John H Wright hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Nannie B. Esslinger.

Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

John H Wright
William Ginn

State of Alabama, County of Madison.

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, John H Wright and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Nannie B. Esslinger is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

John H Wright

Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of Jany 1899

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate."

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John H. Wright with the following household immediately adjacent to that of William A. Wright on June 1, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	
	2	2	John H Wright Nanie B. Wright Lee J Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
head	w	m	Aug	1876	23	m
wife	w	F	Feb	1883	17	m
Son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
1	.	.	alabama	alabama	alabama
1	1	1	alabama	alabama	alabama
.	.	.	alabama	alabama	alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> gration to the United States	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural-</u> ization	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over.	<u>Attended</u> school in months)
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> employed
			Farming	0
			:	:
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> read	<u>Can</u> write	<u>Can speak</u> English	<u>Owned</u> or rented	<u>Owned free</u> or mortgaged	<u>Farm or</u> house	<u>Number of</u> farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John Henry Wright was born in August 1876 and that Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright was born in February 1883.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John Wright with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
23	Hobbs Island & New Hope Pike		16	16	John Wright Nannie Wright Lee Wright Lizzie Wright Florence Wright Nannie Wright John Albert Wright Ora Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M1	12	8	6
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	On Farm	W
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
no	0		yes	yes		
.	.		.	.		
no	0		yes	yes		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	15			

This record indicates that John Henry Wright was born in about 1876 and that Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright was born in about 1881.

The marriage record of J. H. Wright and Laura Dearmond was dated on April 17, 1916, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To Any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between J H Wright and Mrs Laura Dearmond of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 17 day of April 1916

W. T. Lawler, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 17th day of April 1916

W. T. Lawler

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	40
Age of Woman	3
Color	White
Height of Man	5 10
Height of Woman	5 7
Weight of Man	163
Weight of Woman	142
Nativity of Man	Alabama
Nativity of Woman	Alabama
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	Farmer
No. of Marriage of Man	2
No. of Marriage of Woman	2
Blood Relations	no
Religious Belief of Man	none
Religious Belief of Woman	Christian
Residence of Man	County
Residence of Woman	County"

This record indicates that Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright had died before April 17, 1916.

On December 19, 1916, John H. Wright and Laura Wright consented to the marriage of his daughter Lizzie Wright to James B. Robinson:

"Dec 19 - 1916.

this certify that I am willing for the marrige Licens to be Issued for J. B. Robison & Lizzie Wright

Jno. H. Wright
Laura Wright

Witness
N. T. Smith"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed John Henry Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	4925
Order Number:	610

1. Name: John Henry Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:
3. Age: 42
4. Date of Birth: Aug 16, 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: W. A. McBeth
18. Place of Employment or Business: Farley Madison Ala
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: wf. Laura Wright
20. Address: Farley, Madison, Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. H. Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	grey
Color of hair	grey
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. P. Trotman

Date of Registration 912/1918

Local Board
County of Madison

City of Huntsville
State of Alabama”

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed John H. Wright with the following household on January 17, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
22			146	146	John H. Wright Laura Wright Nannie Wright John A. Wright Vernon Wright

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Son			M	W	10	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	127
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	OA	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that John Henry Wright was born in about 1878 and that Laura Ann (Dearmond) Wright was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Marshall County, Alabama, listed JohnWright withthe following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Woodville Road		10	10	John Wright Laura Wright Vernon Wright Milton Wright John D. Armond

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			yes
Son			
Son			
Father in law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	42	no	yes
F	W	47	M	37	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	90	wd	25	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Retired	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		8
.		
no		
.		
no		

This record indicates that John Henry Wright was born in about 1878 and that Laura Ann (Dearmond) Wright was born in about 1883.

U.S., Tennessee Valley, Family Removal and Population Readjustment Case Files, 1934-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following case report dated March 11, 1936, for John H. Wright:

"TVA 978 - Revised 2/17/36
 Family Case Record
 Face Sheet

Date March 11, 1936
 Worker E. W. Bowe
 Name Wright, John H.

Tract No. GR-4
 Map
 County Marshall
 Contour
 Code T + WF-2

<u>Address</u>	<u>Rooms</u>	<u>Tenure</u>	<u>Name and Address of Landlord</u>
Grant, Ala, Rt. 1	4	Renter	W. C. Lusk, Grant, Ala., Rt. 1

Years at present address 1 In County 7
 No. in Family 3 Adults 2 Children 1
 Marital Status M
 School Yes Church yes
 Military Service No Union No

Land Acquisition Status:
 Contracted
 Closed X
 Referred Condemnation
 Order of Possession

Relief Status Race White

Information Concerning Family:

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Relation-</u>	<u>Date of</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Highest</u>	<u>Condition of</u>
<u>Father & Mother</u>	<u>ship</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>Health or</u>
				<u>Grade</u>	<u>Physical</u>
					<u>Defects</u>
John H.	F	1885	Grant, Ala.	6th	Good
Laura	M	1900	Decatur, Ala.	6th	Fair

Children:

Milton	Son	1924	Madison Co. Ala.	3rd	Good
--------	-----	------	------------------	-----	------

<u>Others in Household</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Dependency</u>
None		

Relatives - Including Children away from Home:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Relationship to</u>	<u>No. of Dependents</u>
Lee Wright	South America	Son	None
Mrs. Lizzie Roberson	Whitesburg, Ala.	Dau.	None
Mrs. Florence Smith	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Dau.	None
John H. Wright	Owens Cross Roads, Ala.	Son	2
Mrs. Nannie Shore	Swan, Ala.	Dau.	None
Mrs. Mary Cole	Elwood, Ind.	Dau.	None

Employment On TVA Land

Not known	No
Housewife	No
Housewife	No
Farmer	No
Housewife	No
Housewife	No

Wright, John H. (White)
 Laura

Date of Visit March 19, 1936. (Bowe)

Home The house of John H. Wright is adjacent to that occupied by the Construction & Maintenance Division on the Guntersville camp site. This is a large, four room house of board construction with a good roof. The rooms are divided by a large open hall, two rooms on each side of it.

Family Mr. W. lives here alone, his wife and two sons live in Decatur, Alabama. Mr. W. occupies only one room in this house, the other being used for storage purposes by the Construction & Maintenance Division.

History Mr. W. was born and reared in Grant, Alabama, while Mrs. W. has always live in Decatur, Alabama.

Relatives Mr. W. has four daughters by a former marriage, all of whom are married, but he will need no assistance from anyone as he owns a home in Grant, Alabama.

Employment Mr. W. has always farmed and worked as a carpenter or helper on public work. He would like a position with the

Tennessee Valley Authority.

References Mr. W. C. Lusk states that there should be no problem here as this man owns a home of his own and will move there.

<u>Problems</u>	Household furniture	\$200.00
	Real estate	3000.00
	Live stock	<u>300.00</u>
		\$3500.00

Resources Family - Mr. W. is going to move to Grant, Alabama.

Plans for Removal Worker - Worker will check on this.

4-15-36 Mr. W. has moved to a house which he owns at Grant, Alabama. This house is right near the town of Grant and is a good substantial house of weather board construction. Mr. W. will not farm at Grant as he intends to work as a carpenter's helper or laborer if he can get this work. The attitude toward the Tennessee Valley Authority is good. Mr. W. did not seem to mind moving at all, and seems well satisfied in his new situation.

Case closed."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John H. Wright on February 6, 1953, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	John H Wright
Birth Date:	abt 1877
Death Date:	6 Feb 1953
Death Place:	Madison County, Alabama
Death Age:	76
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Bill Wright
Mother Name:	Mary Godfrey
FHL Film Number:	1908877"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Laura A. Wright, widow of John N. Wright, in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, in 1958:

"Wright, Laura A (wid John N) h1806 Locust SE"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Laura Ann Wright on January 15, 1962, in Decatur, Morgan County,

Alabama:

"Name:	Laura Ann Wright [Laura Ann Dearmond]
Birth Date:	abt 1886
Death Date:	15 Jan 1962
Death Place:	Decatur, Morgan, Alabama
Death Age:	76
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	John Dearmond
Mother Name:	Ruth Davis
FHL Film Number:	1908969"

The death record of Lee Jones Wright dated on April 29, 1959, in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, listed his parents as John Wright and unknown and his birth on November 25, 1900.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Milton Manvel/Manuel Wright as the son of Jonathan Wright and Laura A. Dearmond and born on July 9, 1923, in Quicks Mill/Hazel Green, Alabama.

ii. Emanuel Noah Wright

Emanuel Noah Wright was a son of 1914 William Albert Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1914 William Albert⁴)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Manuel M. Wright in the William A. Wright household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Noah Wright in the William A. Wright household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in August 1878 in Alabama, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Noah Wright in the William A. Wright household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 31 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1879, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Maurie Noah Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 491D
Order Number:
1. Name: Mauri Noah Wright
2. Permanent Home Address: Taylorsville Mad. Ala.
3. Age: 39
4. Date of Birth: Aug 16 1879
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: Farley Mad. Ala.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mother Mary Wright
20. Address: Farley Mad. Ala.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

M. N. Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. P. Trotman

Date of Registration 912/1918

Local Board
 County of Madison
 City of Huntsville
 State of Alabama”

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Noah Wright with the following household on January 17, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
18			99	106	Noah Wright Mary M. Wright Mary A. Wright

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	40	S
Mother			F	W	67	W
Neice			F	W	8	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	83
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Emanuel Noah Wright was born in about 1880..

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Emanuel Wright in the James C. Wright household on April 7, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 51 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1879, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the claim of Manuel Noah Wright on February 24, 1944:

"Name: Manuel Noah Wright
 SSN: 306120388
 Birth Date: 16 Aug 1882
 Birth Place: Huntsville, Alabama
 Claim Date: 24 Feb 1944
 Type of Claim: Life Claim
 Notes: 25 Mar 1977: Name listed as Manuel Noah Wright"

The death record of Noah Emanuel Wright was dated on December 14, 1944, at East Gary, Lake County, Indiana:

"Coroner's Certificate of Death
 Indiana State Board Of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Local No. 281W
Registered No. 37075

1. Place of Death
County Lake
City of East Gary Ind.
Street address, hospital 3290 E. 26th Ave.
Stay in hospital or Inst.
Stay in this community 12 yrs

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
State Indiana
County Lake
City or town East Gary Ind.
Street number 3290 E. 26th Ave.
(a) If veteran, name war

3. (a) Full Name Noah Emanuel Wright
(b) Social Security Number

4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Single
(b) Name of husband or wife

7. Birth date of deceased Aug 16 - 1878
8. Age: 66 Years 3 Months 28 Days
9. Birthplace Huntsville, Alabama
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business Farm

Father
12. Name Not Known
13. Birthplace Not Known

Mother
14. Maiden name Not Known
15. Birthplace Not Known
16. Informant Cecil Roy Cole
Address Gary Ind.

17. Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
Date thereof 12/17
Cemetery or crematory Forestville
Location Ellwood Ind
18. Funeral director Herman Pflugher FT
Address Hobart - Ind.
19. Filed 1-3, 1944
Health Officer Wm. D Weis
Coroner's Certification

20. Date of Death 12/14, 1944

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James C Wright and Amanda Robinson of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 20 day of Sept 1911.

W. T. Lawler Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 21 day of Sep. 1911.

M. L. Phillips"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Colman Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	4851
Order Number:	2245
1. Name:	James Colman Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	Farley Madison Ala
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	Jany 22 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	L. W. White
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Farley Madison Ala
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	(wife) Amanda Wright
20. Address:	Farley Madison Ala

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. C. Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. P. Trotman

Date of Registration Sept. 12 - 1918

Local Board
County of Madison
City of Huntsville
State of Alabama”

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James C. Wright with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
4			78	85	James C. Wright Manda Wright Russel M. Wright Paul J. Wright Lois J. Wright Sam R. Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Son			M	W	7	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Daughter			F	W	3	S
Son			M	W	1/3	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				no	no	no
				no	no	no
				no	no	no
				no	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English
Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English
Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English
Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English
Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English
Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	68
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Coleman Wright and Amanda (Robinson) Wright were born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James C. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
New Market Pike		44	44	James C Wright Manda A Wright Mrs. Mary M Wright Emanuel Wright Russel M Wright Paul J Wright Josefine Wright Sammie R Wright Coleman R Wright Mrs May A Cole Florence B Cole

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			yes
mother			
Brother			
Son			
Son			
daughter			
Son			
Son			
niece			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	46	M	26	no	yes
F	W	43	M	22	no	yes
F	W	72	Wd	.	no	no
M	W	51	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	no	.
F	W	18	M	16	no	yes
F	W	10/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Indiana	Indiana	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		38
.		
.		
no		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that James Coleman Wright was born in about 1884 and that Amanda (Robinson) Wright was born in about 1887.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Coleman Wright on February 21, 1942, in Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: James Coleman Wright
Birth Date: abt 1884
Death Date: 21 Feb 1942
Death Place: Meridianville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: William Wright
Mother Name: Mary Godsey
Spouse Name: Minnie Wright
FHL Film Number: 1908612"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of James Coleman Wright in the Rice Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama:

"James Coleman Wright

Birth: Jan. 22, 1884
Alabama, USA
Death: Feb. 21, 1942
Meridianville
Madison County
Alabama, USA

Burial:
Rice Cemetery
New Market
Madison County
Alabama, USA"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minnie L. Wright on August 1, 1962, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Minnie L Wright
Birth Date: abt 1888
Death Date: 1 Aug 1962
Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Death Age: 74
Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 1908975"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Minnie A. Wright in the Rice Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama:

"Minnie A. Wright
December 1, 1887
August 1, 1962"

iv. 1960 Robert Nunley Or Nunnally Wright Of Marshall
County, Alabama, His Wife Ella Frances (Whitaker)
Wright, And His Descendants

1960 Robert Nunley or Nunnally Wright of Marshall
County, Alabama, was a son of 1914 William Albert Wright of Madison County,
Alabama, and Mary M. or Addlee (Godsey) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert²,
1874 Jonathan R.³, 1914 William Albert⁴)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert N. Wright in the
William A. Wright household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in May
1887 in Alabama, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright in the
William A. Wright household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 23
and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as
farm laborer.

The marriage record of Robert N. Wright and Ella Frances Whitaker was dated
on September 29, 1915, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County, Alabama.

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or
other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony
between Robt N Wright and Ella Frances Whitaker of said County, agreeably to
the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 22 day of Sept
1915

W. T. Lawler, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 29 day of Sept 1915

T M Wynne P.C.

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	28
Age of Woman	18
Color	W
Height of Man	5 8
Height of Woman	5 6
Weight of Man	130
Weight of Woman	120
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	F
Occupation of Woman	No
No. of Marriage of Man	No
No. of Marriage of Woman	No
Blood Relations	No
Religious Belief of Man	C.P.
Religious Belief of Woman	No
Residence of Man	Co
Residence of Woman	Co"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Robert Nunly Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	175
1. Name:	Robert Nunly Wright
Age in yrs	30
2. Home Address:	Farley Ala.
3. Date of Birth:	May 16, 1887
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Huntsville Ala U.S.A
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	H H Crebbs
Where employed:	
9. Family:	1 child - wife
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	Support - wf & child

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Robert N. Wright

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Height | medium |
| Build | Slender |
| 2. Color of eyes | Blue |
| Color of hair | Dark |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. P. Trotman

Precinct	6	
City or County	Madison	
State	Ala.	June 5/1917"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert Wright with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
66	Jackson Highway		73	74	Robert Wright Ella Wright Lilly Wright

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	21	M
Daughter			F	W	3-1/12	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Barber	New Hope	OA	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Robert Nunnally Wright was born in about 1888 and that Ella Frances (Whitaker) Wright was born in about 1899.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Robert N. Wright with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

Huntsville Road		199	205	Robert N Wright Ella Wright Lillie Wright Howard Wright Virgie Wright Louise Wright Robert N Wright Jr
-----------------	--	-----	-----	--

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
wife				
daughter				
son				
daughter				
daughter				
son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	42	M	25	no	yes
F	W	31	M	17	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	no	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	2-7/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u> Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	<u>Industry</u> Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	<u>Code</u> (for office use only)	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
			<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		183

This record indicates that Robert Nunnally Wright was born in about 1888 and that Ella Frances (Whitaker) Wright was born in about 1899.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the claim of Robert N. Wright dated November 3, 1953:

"Name: Robert N Wright
 Birth Date: 16 May 1887
 Birth Place: Madison, Alabama
 Claim Date: 3 Nov 1953
 Type of Claim: Life Claim
 Notes: 03 Nov 1953: Name listed as Robert N. Wright"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert Nunnally Wright on August 25, 1960, in Marshall County, Alabama:

"Name: Robert Nunnally Wright
 Birth Date: abt 1887
 Death Date: 25 Aug 1960
 Death Place: Marshall, Alabama
 Death Age: 73
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: William Albert Wright
 Mother Name: Godsey
 FHL Film Number: 1908953"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Wright in February 1982:

"Name: Ella Wright
 SSN: 417-64-4174
 Last Residence: 35801 Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA
 Born: 24 Jun 1898
 Died: Feb 1982
 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1963)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert N. Wright and Ella F.

Wright in the Whitaker Cemetery, Nebo, Madison County, Alabama:

"Wright Ella F. June 24, 1898 Feb. 6, 1982	Robert N. May 16, 1887 Aug. 25, 1960"
---	---

d. Margaret Wright

Margaret Wright was a daughter of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Wright in the J. R. Wright household on June 27, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Margaret Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Margaret Wright was a daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1854.

e. Nancy Wright

Nancy Wright was a daughter of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy Wright in the J. R. Wright household on June 27, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Nancy Wright in the Sarrah Wright household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her occupation as works on farm.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1857.

f. Sarah "Sallie" Wright

Sarah "Sallie" Wright was a daughter of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sallie Wright in the J. R. Wright household on June 27, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Sarah Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sallie Wright was a daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1859.

g. James Wright

James Wright was a son of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed James Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

h. 1952 Jonathan R. Wright Of Ouachita County, Arkansas, His Wives Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White And Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright, And His Descendants

1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, was a son of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jonathan Wright in the Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama,

indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Johnie Wright in the Sarrah Wright household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Jonathan R. Wright and Lula M. Potts was dated on May 9, 1888, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other persons legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Jonathan R. Wright and Lula M. Potts of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 9th day of May 1888.

Thos J Taylor
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 9 day of May 1888

J W Newman Pastor
M E Church South, Huntsville

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, J. R. Wright and W. M. Potts of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 9th day of May 1888.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Jonathan R Wright hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Lula M. Potts. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved 9 May 1888.
T. J. Taylor
Judge of Probate.

J R Wright
Wem Potts

State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thomas J. Taylor, Judge of the Probate Court of said County J. R. Wright and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Miss Lula M Potts is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

J R Wright
Witness: Wem Potts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of May 1888

T. J. Taylor
Judge Probate Court"

Arkansas Births and Christenings, 1812-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charlotte Wright, daughter of Jonathan Wright and Lula Madora Potts, on March 8, 1893, in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Name	Charlotte Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	08 Mar 1893
Birthplace	Camden, Washita, Arkansas
Father's Name	Jonathan Wright
Mother's Name	Lula Madora Potts"

The marriage record of Lulu Wright and Clarence White was dated on March 15, 1896, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; Any Justices of the Peace of said County; or other Persons Legally Authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Clarence White and Lulu Wright of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 13th day of March 1896.

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate Court

Solemnized on the 15th day of March 1896.

L. J. Seavey N. P & Ex. Off. J. P.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Clarence White and G. W. Beason of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 13th day of March 1896

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Clarence White hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Lulu Wright. Now, if their be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved March 13 1896
S M. Stewart
Judge of Probate

his
Clarence X White
mark
G. W Beason

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, S M Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said County Clarence White and made oath that he is over the age of 21 years; and that Lulu Wright is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

his
Clarence X White
mark
Witness: G. W. Beason

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of March 1896

S. M. Stewart
Judge of Probate"

This record indicates that Lula Madora (Potts) Wright and Jonathan R. Wright had divorce before March 13, 1896.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of J. R. Wright and I. V. Haltom on January 5, 1898, in Stephens, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Name: J R Wright
 Gender: Male
 Age: 28
 Birth Year: abt 1870
 Residence: Buena Vista, Ouachita, Arkansas
 Spouse's Name: I V Haltom
 Spouse's Gender: Female
 Spouse's Age: 18
 Spouse's Residence: Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas
 Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1898
 Marriage License Date: 3 Jan 1898
 Marriage County: Ouachita
 Event Type: Marriage
 FHL Film Number: 987779"

The 1900 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Johnathan Wright with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visition</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	158	162	Johnathan Wright Jennie Wright Oden Wright Johnie Wright

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	M	W	.	1870	30	M
wife	F	W	Jan.	1879	21	M
Son	M	W	Mar.	1890	9	S
Son	M	W	Apr.	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
10	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	112
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in 1870 and that Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright was born in January 1879. The presence of Oden Wright in the household indicates that Jonathan R. Wright retained custody of his son Odell W. Wright following his divorce from Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White.

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Clarence H. White with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	121	129	Clarence M White Lula M White Charles D White Nina J White Bertha M White Charlotte Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S
Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
4	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
4	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>		
				Farmer		0	.
				.		.	.
				.		.	.
				.		.	.
				At school		.	3

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	R		F	108
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White was born in September 1869, that Clarence M. White was born in October 1870, and that they were married in about 1896. The listing of Charlotte Wright as a step-daughter in this record identifies her as a daughter of Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White and her first husband and as set forth below, the death record of Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs listed her father as Jonathan Wright. This record indicates that Lula retained custody of Charlotte following her divorce from Jonathan R. Wright.

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Johnathan R. Wright with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
86			329	341	Johnathan R Wright Jennie V Wright John D Wright Albert Wright Sallie Wright Nettie Wright Ethel Wright Irene Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	45	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M1	12	6	6
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	.	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	287			

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in about 1865 and that Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright was born in about 1881.

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Clarence White with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			101	101	Clarence White Lula M White Charlotte Wright Nina J. White Bertha M White Florence M White Thomas W White Lula M White James Jacobs

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M2	12	9	7
step daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Hired-man	M	W	22	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	farm laborer	Home farm	W
Eng	none	.	.
Eng	farm laborer	working out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no
		.	.	.
		yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	92			

This record indicates that Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White was born in about 1870 and that Clarence M. White was born in about 1871.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Johnaton Wright with the following household on January 15, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
8			78	78	Johnaton Wright Jennie Wright Albert Wright Sallie Wright Nettie Wright Ethel Wright Irene Wright Harvey Wright Reed Wright Wayne Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	32	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	2	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Em	57
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in about 1866 and that Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright was born in about 1888.

The 1920 Census for Lafayette County, Arkansas, listed Clarence M. White with the following household on January 29, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			Dwelling Number
69			190	190 Clarence M White Nina J White Florence E White Thomas N White Lula M White

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	50	wd
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	184
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Clarence M. White was born in about 1870 and that Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White had died before January 29, 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lula M. White and Clarence M. White in the Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas:

"White
 Clarence M. Lula M.
 1870 - 1959 1869 - 1914"

The 1930 Census for Ouachita County, Arkansas, listed Jonathan R. Wright with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Elliott Road		6	7	Jonathan R Wright Jennie Wright Read Wright Wayne Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		Yes
Wife			
Son			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes
F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes
M	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							Yes
							Yes
							Yes
							Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		4

This record indicates that Jonathan R. Wright was born in about 1865 and that Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright was born in about 1882.

The death record of Jonathan Reed Wright was dated on July 21, 1952, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Arkansas State Board Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 529
 Primary Registration District No. 2313
 State File No. 8492
 1. Place of Death

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| a. County | Pulaski |
| b. City or Town | Little Rock |
| c. Length of Stay in 1b | 3 days |
| d. Hospital or Institution | Arkansas State Hospital |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Arkansas |
| b. County | Union |
| c. City or Town | El Dorado |
| d. Street Address | |
| 3. Name of Deceased | John Reed Wright |
| 4. Date of Death | Aug 4 1952 |
| 5. Sex | Male |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Unknown |
| 8. Date of Birth | Unknown |
| 9. Age | 87? |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Unknown |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | |
| 11. Birthplace | Unknown |
| 12. Citizen of What Country? | U.S. |
| 13. Father's Name | Unknown |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Unknown |
| 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? | |
| 16. Social Security No. | |
| 17. Informant | State Hospital Records |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Disease Or Condition Directly
Leading To Death | Brnchopneumonia |
| Antecedent Causes | Pyelonephritis |
| Due to | Cystitis |
| Due to | Senility |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. Date Of Operation | |
| b. Major Findings Of Operation | |
| 20. Was Autopsy Performed? | No |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place Of Injury | |
| c. | |
| d. Time Of Injury | |
| e. Injury Occurred
While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| f. How Did Injury Occur? | |

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 7-18, 1952, to 7-21, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on 7-21, 1952. Death occurred at 6:45 A.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
23. a. Signature L M Jackson, MD
 b. Address State Hospital
 c. Date signed 7-22-52.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
 b. Date 7-21-52
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Lewis Funeral Home
 d. Location Magnolia, Ark.
25. Funeral Director Griffin-Leggett Funeral Home
 Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 8-1-52
 Executive's Signature Manfillias(?) Hoad"

Since so much of the personal information in this record was "unknown", the Griffin-Leggett Funeral Home was contacted to see if they had any information regarding Jonathan Reed Wright, but in an email dated October 20, 2016, the firm stated that flooding in the 1970's had destroyed many of their records and they have only record books listing names, dates of death, and places of burial.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jonathan R. Wright and Ida Virginia Wright in the Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Wright
 Jonathan R. Ida Virginia
 Sept. 4, 1865 Aug. 8, 1880
 July 20, 1952 Mar. 7, 1964
 Each Duty Done, They Rest In Peace."

The death record of Odell W. Wright dated on September 12, 1967, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed his parents as Jonathan R. Wright and Lula Murle Potts and his birth on December 16, 1890, in Madison County, Alabama.

The death record of Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs dated on January 5, 1970, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, listed her parents as Jonathan Wright and Lula Madora and her birth on March 8, 1893, in Wichita County, Arkansas.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Wright was a son of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1864.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Jonathan R. Wright and Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White were the following:

1) Odell W. Wright, born in March 1890 or in about 1891 in Madison County, Alabama,

2) Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs, born in about 1892 or on March 8, 1893, or in November 1893 or in about 1894 in Ouachita County, Arkansas, or possibly Alabama, and the children of Jonathan R. Wright and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright were the following:

the following:

1) John D. Wright, born in April 1898 or in about 1899 in Arkansas,

2) Albert H. Wright, born in about 1900 or 1901 or 1902 in Arkansas,

3) Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory, born on August 6, 1902, or in about 1903 in Arkansas,

4) Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin, born on February 8, 1904, in Arkansas,

5) Ethel Wright, born in about 1906 or 1907 in Arkansas,

6) Irene Wright, born in about 1908 or 1910 in Arkansas,

7) Harvey Wright, born in about 1911 in Arkansas,

8) Gene Reed Wright, born on February 26, 1915, or in about 1916 in Arkansas, and

9) Wayne Wright, born in about 1918 or 1919 in Arkansas, probably Wayne Owen Wright, born on April 30, 1918, in Ouachita County, Arkansas.

i. 1967 Odell W. Wright Of Erath County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright, And His Descendants

1967 Odell W. Wright of Erath County, Texas, was a son of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Oden Wright in the Johnathan Wright household on June 15, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1890 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Odell W. Wright with the

following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
82			16	16	Odell W Wright Ellen Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number now born	Number living
Head	M	W	19	M1	2		
wife	F	W	18	M1	2		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English English	Farmer none	Gen. farm .	OA .

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	15			

This record indicates that Odell W. Wright was born in about 1891, that Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright was born in about 1892, and that they were married in about 1908.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Odell Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
 No. 77
 1. Name: Odell Wright
 Age in yrs 26
 2. Home Address: Waldo Ark
 3. Date of Birth: Dec 16 1890
 4. Citizenship: Natural born
 5. Born: Huntsville Ala USA
 6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: Farmer
 8. Employer: No one
 Where employed:

9. Family: wife and one child
 10. Marital Status: Married
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service: None
 12. Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Odell Wright

Registrar's Report

1. Height Medium
 Build Medium
 2. Color of eyes Blue-Gray
 Color of hair Dark
 Bald No
 3. Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. T. Massey

Precinct Lamartime
 City or County Columbia
 State Ark June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Odell W. Wright with the following household on January 29, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
16			194	194	Odell W Wright Ellen Wright Dewey Wright Marie Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	29	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Son			M	W	4-6/12	S
Daughter			F	W	1-9/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Texas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farming	OA	201
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Odell W. Wright was born in about 1891 and that Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright was born in about 1892.

The 1930 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Odell W. Wright with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		54	54	Odell W. Wright Martha E. Wright Dewey L. Wright Marie C. Wright Olen W. Wright James R Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	17	no	yes
F	W	38	M	16	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	1-5/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama
Texas	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm .	VVVV .	yes .	
Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
Farm Laborer none none	General Farm . .	VOVV . .	yes . .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		53

This record indicates that Odell W. Wright was born in about 1891, that Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright was born in about 1892, and that they were married in about 1908 or 1909.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Odell W. Wright with the following information on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 856
Order Number	
1. Name	Odell W Wright
2. Place of Residence	Johnsville Erath Texas
3. Mailing Address	Hico Texas route 5
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	Dec. 16, 1890
6. Place of Birth	Huntsville Madison Alabama
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Odell W Wright
8. Employer's Name and Address	Odell W Wright
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farming Johnsville Erath Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Odell W Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	
Weight	
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John A Ripley

Registrar for Local Board 1 Erath Texas

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Erath County
Stephenville, Texas"

The death record of Odell W. Wright was dated on September 12, 1967, in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 57996

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Erath
 - b. City or Town Stephenville
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b 1 - wk
 - d. Hospital or Institution Stephenville Hospital
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence

a. State	Texas
b. County	Erath
c. City or Town	Stephenville
d. Street Address	509 E. Broadway
e. Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
f. Is Residence on a Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Odell W. Wright
4. Date of Death	Sept. 12, 1967
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 16, 1890
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Madison Co., Ala.
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Jonathan R. Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lula Murle Potts
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No.
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Wife - Martha Ellen Wright
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause	Chronic Pyelonephritis
Due to	myocardial degeneration
Due to	& forlar(?)
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place Occurred	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5-27-56 to 9-12-67, and last saw the deceased alive on 9-12-67. Death occurred at 5:15 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Narce Terrell(?) MD
b. Address	Stephenville, Tex

- | | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------------|--|
| | c. | Date signed | 9-25-67 |
| 23. | a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| | b. | Date | Sept. 14, 1967 |
| | c. | Name of Cemetery or
Crematory | East Memorial |
| | d. | Location | Stephenville, Texas |
| 24. | | Funeral Director's Signature | Stephenville Funeral Home
K E Jones |
| 25. | a. | Registrar's File No. | 593 |
| | b. | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | 10-6-67 |
| | c. | Registrar's Signature | F D Hicks" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Odell W. Wright and Martha E. Wright in the East Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas:

"Wright	
Martha E.	Odell W.
Feb. 19, 1892	Dec. 16, 1890
Aug. 8, 1976	Sept. 12, 1967"

ii. Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs, Her Husband James Arthur Jacobs, And Her Descendants

Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs was a daughter of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

Arkansas Births and Christenings, 1812-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charlotte Wright, daughter of Jonathan Wright and Lula Madora Potts, on March 8, 1893, in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Name	Charlotte Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	08 Mar 1893
Birthplace	Camden, Washita, Arkansas
Father's Name	Jonathan Wright
Mother's Name	Lula Madora Potts"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Charlotte Wright in the Clarence H. White household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as step daughter, and her birth in March 1893 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Charlotte Wright in the Clarence White household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as step daughter, her age

as 17 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and her occupation as farm laborer.

The 1920 Census for Lafayette County, Arkansas, listed Jim A. Jacobs with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
60	Brickner Road		61	61	Jim A Jacobs Carlott Jacobs Pauline M Jacobs

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Daughter			F	W	5	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	61
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs was born in about 1894 and that James Arthur Jacobs was born in about 1885.

The 1930 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed James A. Jacobs with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Crow	203	110	116	James A. Jacobs Charlotte Jacobs Pauline M Jacobs Orelan W. Jacobs

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	10	
Wife			
Daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	42	M	20	no	yes
F	W	38	M	17	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only) State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Barber	Barber Shop	8096	yes	
Laundress	Home	8596	no	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs was born in about 1892, that James Arthur Jacobs was born in about 1888, and that they were married in about 1908 or 1909.

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Arthur Jacobs on November 10, 1959, in Erath County, Texas:

"Name: James Arthur Jacobs
 Death Date: 10 Nov 1959
 Death County: Erath
 Certificate: 61415"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death claim for James Jacob dated June 1, 1968:

"Name: James Jacob
 SSN: 425726466
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: Sep 1895
 Death Date: 10 Nov 1959
 Claim Date: 1 Jun 1968
 Type of Claim: Death Claim
 Notes: 28 May 1968: Name listed as James Jacob"

The death record of Charlotte Jacobs was dated on January 5, 1970, in

Stephenville, Erath County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

02607

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Erath
 - b. City or Town Stephenville
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b approx. 49 yrs.
 - d. Hospital or Institution 304 Broadway
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Erath
 - c. City or Town Stephenville
 - d. Street Address 304 Broadway
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm No
 3. Name of Deceased Charlotte Jacobs
 4. Date of Death January 5, 1970
 5. Sex Female
 6. Color or Race White
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
 8. Date of Birth March 8, 1893
 9. Age 76
 10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Home
 11. Birthplace Wichita County, Arkansas
 12. Citizen of What Country? U.S.A.
 13. Father's Name Jonathan Wright
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Lula Madora
 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? no
 16. Social Security No. 454-48-0920
 17. Informant Mrs. Pauline Worrell, daughter.
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause Due to Cerebrovascular accident
 - Due to
 - Due to
 - II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 c. Time
 d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
 e. Place Occurred
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1/5/70 to 1/5/70, and last saw the deceased alive on never. Death occurred at 3:00 a.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Nathan Cedars, M.D.
 b. Address Stephenville, Texas 76401
 c. Date signed 1/7/70
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date January 8, 1970
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory East Memorial Cemetery
 d. Location Stephenville, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Trewitt-Reed Funeral Home
 Scott D Reed #3230
25. a. Registrar's File No. 1057
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 1-9-70
 c. Registrar's Signature S. W. Miller"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charlotte Jacobs and James A. Jacobs in the East Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas:

"Jacobs
 James A. Charlotte
 Sept. 18, 1886 Mar. 8, 1893
 Nov. 13, 1959 Jan. 5, 1970"

iii. John D. Wright

John D. Wright was a son of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Johnie Wright in the Johnathan Wright household on June 15, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1898 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed John D. Wright in the Johnathan R. Wright household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 11

and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as farm laborer.

iv. 1976 Albert H. Wright Of Columbia County, Arkansas, His Wife Velma (Haynes) Wright, And His Descendants

1976 Albert H. Wright of Columbia County, Arkansas, was a son of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Albert Wright in the Johnathan R. Wright household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 8 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Albert Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Albert H. Wright and Velma Haynes on November 21, 1926, in Columbia County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Albert H Wright
Gender:	Male
Age:	26
Birth Year:	abt 1900
Residence:	Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	Velma Haynes
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	23
Spouse's Residence:	Shongaloo, Webster, Louisiana
Marriage Date:	21 Nov 1926
Marriage License Date:	20 Nov 1926
Marriage County:	Columbia
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1987625"

The 1930 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Albert H. Wright with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Olive Street		3	3	Albert H. Wright Velma F Wright William E. Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	12		no
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	28	M	26	no	yes
F	W	26	M	22	no	yes
M	W	1-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	United States	United States
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisian

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

yes
yes
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Merchant	Market-Grocery	9X91	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Alfred H. Wright was born in about 1902 and that Velma F. (Haynes) Wright was born in about 1904.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Velma Wright in the Wlado Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas:

"Velma Wright
1904 - 1953"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Albert H. Wright in the Wlado Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas:

"Albert H. Wright
1901 - 1976"

v. Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory, Her Husband Charles Felix Gregory, And Her Descendants

Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory was a daughter of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Sallie Wright in the Johnathan R. Wright household on May 3, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Sallie Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sallie Vera Wright and Charles F. Gregory on June 24, 1922, in Columbia County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Sallie Vera Wright
Gender:	Female
Age:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1903
Residence:	Waldo, Columbia, Louisiana
Spouse's Name:	Charles F Gregory
Spouse's Gender:	Male
Spouse's Age:	21
Spouse's Residence:	Homer, Cleuburn, Louisiana
Marriage Date:	24 Jun 1922
Marriage License Date:	24 Jun 1922
Marriage County:	Columbia
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1987624"

The 1930 Census for Ouachita County, Arkansas, listed Charles F. Gregory with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		95	96	Charles F Gregory Sallie B Gregory Catherine B Gregory Ruth E Gregory Charles Gregory, Jr.

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
			<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	7	No
Wife			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	27	M	18	No	yes
F	W	26	M	17	No	yes
F	W	5	S	.	No	.
F	W	2-4/12	S	.	No	.
M	W	7/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Louisiana	Missouri	Texas
Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

yes
yes
.
.
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment

Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory was born in about 1904 and that Charles Felix Gregory was born in about 1903.

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sally Gregory in March 1973:

"Name: Sally Gregory
SSN: 430-34-4300
Last Residence: 71701 Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA
Born: 6 Aug 1902
Died: Mar 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Felix Gregory in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Charles Felix Gregory

Birth: Sep. 17, 1903
Death: Jan. 10, 1973

Burial:
Memorial Park Cemetery
Camden
Ouachita County
Arkansas, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Sallye Wright Gregory in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Ruth E Gregory

Birth: Jul. 19, 1927
Death: Jan. 13, 2000

Burial:
Memorial Park Cemetery
Camden
Ouachita County
Arkansas, USA"

vi. Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin, Her Husband Troup Tullos
Toadvin, And Her Descendants

Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin was a daughter of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Nettie Wright in the Johnathan R. Wright household on May 3, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Troup Tullos Toadvin on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	560
Order Number:	899
1. Name:	Troup Tullos Toadwin
2. Permanent Home Address:	Minden, La
3. Age:	20
4. Date of Birth:	Apr 11 1898
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Mechanic
17. Employer's Name:	W. T. Fuller
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Minden, La
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs. A. J. Toadwin
20. Address:	Minden, La

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Troup Tullos toadvin

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

D @ Stewart Jr

Date of Registration Sep 12 1918

Local Board
Webster Parish
Minden, La"

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Nettie Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Nettie Wright and T. T. Toadvin on June 10, 1923, in Columbia County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Nettie Wright
Gender:	Female
Age:	24
Birth Year:	abt 1899
Residence:	Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	T T Toadvin
Spouse's Gender:	Male
Spouse's Age:	27
Spouse's Residence:	McNeil, Columbia, Arkansas
Marriage Date:	10 Jun 1923
Marriage License Date:	10 Jun 1923
Marriage County:	Columbia
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1987624"

The 1930 Census for Webster Parish, Louisiana, listed Troupe T. Toadvin with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Richardson St	507	282	300	Troupe T Toadvin Nettie J Toadvin Annie F Toadvin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$5000	R	no
wife				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	32	M	26	no	yes
F	W	26	M	20	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Road work	Private Road Building	7871	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin was born in about 1904 and that Troup Tullos Toadvin was born in about 1898.

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Troup Todvin on January 9, 1943, in W. Baton Rouge, Louisiana:

"Name: Troup Toadvin
 Gender: Male
 Race: White or Mexican (White)
 Age: 39
 Birth Year: 1904
 Death Date: 9 Jan 1943
 Parish: W. Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
 Certificate Number: 61269
 Volume: 50

Title: Louisiana Statewide Death Indices 1940-1944"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Troup Tullos Toadvin in the Minden City Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana:

"Troup Tullos
Toadvin
Apr. 11, 1898
Jan. 9, 1943"

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nettie Toadvin on March 3, 1994, in Dallas, Texas:

"Name: Nettie Toadvin
Death Date: 3 Mar 1994
Death County: Dallas
Gender: Female"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nettie W. Toadvin on March 3, 1994:

"Name: Nettie W. Toadvin
SSN: 431-07-7889
Last Residence: 99352 Richland, Benton, Washington, USA
Born: 8 Feb 1904
Died: 3 Mar 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nettie W. Toadvin in the Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Nettie W. Toadvin
1904 - 1994"

The marriage record of Annie Faye Toadvin and James J. Lannon dated on May 28, 1943, in Jackson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Troup T. Toadvin and Nettie Wright and her birth on May 23, 1924, in Minden, Louisiana.

vii. Ethel Wright

Ethel Wright was a daughter of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Ethel Wright in the Johnathan R. Wright household on May 3, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her

age as 3 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Ethel Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The marriage record of Ethel Wright and J. J. Houcks was dated on July 12, 1920, in Columbia County, Arkansas. However, further research will be required to confirm that the Ethel Wright of this record was the daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Ida Virginia (Haltom) Wright.

Arkansas Divorce Index, 1923-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the divorce of Ethel Wright and J. ____ on September 17, 1926, in Cross County, Arkansas:

"Name	Ethel Wright
Event Type	Divorce
Event Date	27 Sep 1926
Event Place	Cross, Arkansas
Spouse's Name	J
Volume	7
Court Docket Number	2348"

However, further research will be required to confirm that the Ethel Wright of this record was the daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Ida Virginia (Haltom) Wright.

The marriage record of Ethel I. Wright, age 19, and Warner T. Smith was dated on December 4, 1926, in Ouachita County, Arkansas. However, further research will be required to confirm that the Ethel Wright of this record was the daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Ida Virginia (Haltom) Wright.

viii. Irene Wright

Irene Wright was a daughter of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Irene Wright in the Johnathan R. Wright household on May 3, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1/12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Sallie Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her

age as 12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

ix. Harvey Wright

Harvey Wright was a son of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Harvey Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1911.

x. 1985 Gene Reed Wright Of Union County, Arkansas, And His Wife Mittie Lee (Daniel) Wright

1985 Gene Reed Wright of Union County, Arkansas, was a son of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Reed Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1930 Census for Ouachita County, Arkansas, listed Read Wright in the Jonathan R. Wright household on April 2, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Reed Wright and Mittie Daniel on March 2, 1938, in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Reed Wright
Gender:	Male
Age:	23
Birth Year:	abt 1915
Residence:	Louann, Ouachita, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	Mittie Daniel
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	19
Spouse's Residence:	Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas
Marriage Date:	2 Mar 1938
Marriage License Date:	28 Feb 1938
Marriage County:	Ouachita

Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 2020524"

Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards, 1940-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Gene Reed Wright with the following information in 1940:

"Serial Number	1524
Order Number	3251
1. Name	Gene Reed Wright
2. Address	R. F. D. 1 Box 109A Louann Ouachita Ark
3. Telephone	None
4. Age in Years	25
Date of Birth	Feb. 26 1915
5. Place of Birth	Waldo
Town or County	Arkansas
6. Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7. Name of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Mittie Lee Wright
8. Relationship of That Person	Wife
9. Address of That Person	R. F. D. 1 Box 109A Louann Ouachita Ark
10. Employer's Name	Self
11. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Reed Wright"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Gene Wright in July 1985:

"Name:	Gene Wright
SSN:	467-01-8345
Last Residence:	71762 Smackover, Union, Arkansas, USA
Born:	26 Feb 1915
Died:	Jul 1985
State (Year) SSN issued:	Texas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Gene Reed Wright and Mittie Daniel Wright in the Smackover Cemetery, Smackover, Union County, Arkansas:

"Wright	
Gene Reed	Mittie Daniel
Feb. 26, 1915	Aug. 19, 1919
July 22, 1985	_____ "

- xi. Wayne Wright, Probably 2010 Wayne Owen Wright of Dallas County, Texas, His Wives Jimadell Louise (Howard) Wright And Roberta () (Henson) Wright, And His Descendants

Wayne Wright was a son of 1952 Jonathan R. Wright of Ouachita County, Arkansas, and Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, 1952 Jonathan R.⁴)

The 1920 Census for Columbia County, Arkansas, listed Wayne Wright in the Johnaton Wright household on January 15, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1918.

The 1930 Census for Ouachita County, Arkansas, listed Read Wright in the Jonathan R. Wright household on April 2, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

This Wayne Wright was probably Wayne Owen Wright, but further research will be required to confirm this identification. In the meantime, the material found for Wayne Owen Wright is set forth below.

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Jerry Owen Wright, son of Wayne Owen Wright and Jimmie Dell Howard, on December 27, 1940, in Ellis County, Texas:

"Name	Jerry Owen Wright
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	27 Dec 1940
Event Place	Ellis, Texas
Gender	Male
Father's Name	Wayne Owen Wright
Mother's Name	Jimmie Dell Howard"

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 also listed the birth of Johnny Wayne Wright, son of Wayne Owen Wright and Jimadell Louise Howard, on July 20, 1946, in Ellis County, Texas:

"Name	Johnny Wayne Wright
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	20 Jul 1946
Event Place	Ellis, Texas
Gender	Male
Father's Name	Wayne Owen Wright

Mother's Name Jimadell Louise Howard"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Wayne Owen Wright on April 17, 2010:

"Name: Wayne Owen Wright
Last Residence: 75189 Royse City, Rockwall, Texas, USA
Born: 30 Apr 1918
Died: 17 Apr 2010
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951)"

Quinlan Funeral Home, Quinlan, Texas, posted the following obituary for Wayne Owen Wright:

"Wayne Owen Wright, resident of West Tawakoni, passed away on Saturday, April 17, 2010 in Rowlett. Mr. Wright was born on April, 30 1918 in Camden, Arkansas. He worked as a mailer in the printing industry. He was a Veteran in the Army and a recipient of the Silver Star. Arrangements through Quinlan Funeral Home. Mr. Wright is survived by his son Jerry Wright and his wife Roberta of Alba, step-son William Henson and his wife Corrine of Royse City, 5 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his son Johnny Wright."

U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Wayne Owen Wright:

"Name: Wayne Owen Wright
Gender: Male
Age at Death: 91
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1918
Birth Place: Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA
Death Date: 17 Apr 2010
Obituary Date: 27 Apr 2010
Spouse: Roberta
Children: Jerry Wright and wife Roberta of Alba; Johnnt Wright; William Henson and his wife Corrine of Royse City"

- i. Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger, Her Husbands Robert Othneil Bailey And John Patton Umbarger, And Her Descendants

Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger was a daughter of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³)

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mary Wright in the

Jonathan Wright household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Marrah Wright in the Sarrah Wright household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her occupation as works on farm.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of M. E. Wright and R. O. Bailey on October 3, 1889, in Hopkins County, Texas:

"Name	R O Bailey
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	26 Sep 1889
Event Place	Hopkins, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	M E Wright
Spouse's Titles and Terms	Miss"

The 1900 Census for Tyler County, Texas, listed Robert Baley with the following household on June 16, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	141	150	Robert Baley Mary Baley Ira Baley John Baley Charley Baley Jesse Baley Ernest Baley

<u>Relation</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
Relationship of each person the head the family		<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	w	m	May 8	1870	30	m
wife	w	m	Oct 5	1867	32	m
son	w	m	Aug 16	1890	9	S
son	w	m	July 28	1892	7	S
son	w	m	Jan 20	1895	5	S
son	w	m	Nov 29	1896	3	S
son	w	m	Aug 23	1899	9/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Minister	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger was born on October 5, 1867, and that Robert Othneil Bailey was born on May 8, 1870.

The 1900 Census for Hunt County, Texas, listed John P. Umbarger with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>		
	147	152		John P Umbarger Nancy O. Umbarger Earnest L Umbarger Solvly B Umbarger Rosa B Umbarger Lilly M Umbarger James M Umbarger

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
Head	M	W	Apr	1862	38		M
Wife	F	W	Feb	1872	28		M
Son	M	W	Sept	1893	6		S
Daughter	F	W	Dec	1894	5		S
Daughter	F	W	Sept	1896	3		S
Daughter	F	W	Jan	1898	2		S
Son	M	W	Jan	1900	4/12		S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Texas	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John Patton Umbarger was born in April 1862 and that Nancy Orlena (Poteet) Umbarger was born in February 1872.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Orlena Umbarger in the McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas:

"Orlena
Wife Of
J. P. Umbarger
Feb. 14, 1872.
Mar. 31, 1907.
Rest in Peace.
Umbarger"

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Robert O. Bailey and Belle Rawlinson on January 18, 1906, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name	Robt O. Bailey
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	18 Jan 1906
Event Place	Nacogdoches, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	Belle Rawlinson"

This record indicates that Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey had divorced prior to January 18, 1906.

Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Anna Belle Bailey, daughter of Robert Othneil Bailey and Lillie Belle Wallace on December 27, 1908, in Teague, Freestone County, Texas:

"Name	Anna Belle Bailey
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	27 Dec 1908
Event Place	Teague, Freestone, Texas, United States
Gender	Female
Father's Name	Robert Othneil Bailey
Mother's Name	Lillie Belle Wallace"

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary E. Bailey and J. P. Umbarger on February 11, 1909, in Hopkins County, Texas:

"Name	J. P. Umbarger
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	11 Feb 1909
Event Place	Hopkins, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	Mary E. Bailey"

The 1910 Census for Hunt County, Texas, listed J. P. Umbarger with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Kingston Road		191	193	J. P. Umbarger Mary Umbarger Emmett Umbarger May Umbarger James Umbarger Omega Umbarger Franklin Umbarger Johnnie Umbarger

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M2	1	.	.
wife	F	W	41	M1	1	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	U.S.	U.S.		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
.	.		yes	yes	.	
.	.		yes	yes	.	
no	0		yes	yes	yes	
no	0		yes	yes	yes	
no	0		yes	yes	yes	
.	.		.	.	yes	
.	.		.	.	no	
.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	106		

This record indicates that Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger was born in about 1869 and that John Patton Umbarger was born in about 1871. Although this record listed Mary as married once, the 1909 marriage record set forth above and the 1936 death record set forth below make clear that this was her second marriage.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Robert Bailey with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
23		725	169	171	Robert Bailey Belle Bailey Ira Bailey John Bailey Charlie Bailey Jesse Bailey Ernest Bailey Joe Bailey Anna Belle Bailey

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M2	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M2	4	3	3
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		

	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Minister	Gospel	W
English	None	.	.
English	Painter	House	W
English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	92	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that Robert Othneil Bailey was born in about 1871 and that Lilly Belle (Wallace) (Rawlinson) Bailey was born in about 1876. This record indicates that the five sons of Robert Othneil Bailey and Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger remained in the custody of their father following their divorce and that Robert Othneil Bailey and his second wife Lilly Belle (Wallace) (Rawlinson) Bailey had had two children by 1910.

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Nelson Adkins Bailey, son of R. O. Bailey and Lillie Belle, on September 14, 1913, in Navarro County, Texas:

"Name	Nelson Adkins Bailey
Gender	Male
Birth Date	14 Sep 1913
Birthplace	Navarro, Texas
Race	White
Father's Name	R. O. Bailey
Mother's Name	Lillie Belle"

The 1920 Census for Hunt County, Texas, listed John P. Unbarger with the

following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
10	Jackson Highway	109	119	John P. Umbarger Mary E. Umbarger Frank H. Umbarger Johnie B. Umbarger

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		U.S.		U.S.	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Virginia		Alabama	
Texas		Virginia		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	10
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Own farm	OA	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger was born in about 1868 and that John Patton Umbarger was born in about 1870. In conjunction with the 1910 Census, this record indicates that Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and John Patton Umbarger did not have children.

The 1920 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Robert O. Bailey with the following household on March 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
61			291	301	Robert O. Bailey Lily Belle Bailey Joseph Bailey Anna Belle Bailey Nelson Bailey

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	49	M
wife			F	W	43	M
son			M	W	13	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	6	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	minister	church	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Robert Othneil Bailey was born in about 1871 and that Lilly Belle (Wallace) (Rawlinson) Bailey was born in about 1877.

The death record of J. P. Umbarger was dated on February 12, 1926, in Hunt County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Reg. Dis. No. 6624
Registered No. 37(?)

1. Place of Death
County of Hunt
City
 2. Full Name J P Umbarger
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced
 6. Date of Birth 1869
 7. Age 57 yrs mos ds
 8. Occupation Of Deceased
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry
 9. Birthplace Va West
- Parents
10. Name of Father no
 11. Birthplace of Father no
 12. Maiden Name of Mother no
 13. Birthplace of Mother no
 14. The above is true
Informant J. M. Umbarger

Address	Grenler(?)
15. Filed	3/31 1926
Registrar	J W Briscel(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb 12, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 16, 1925, to Feb 12, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Feb 12, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Brights Diseased
Contributory	Pus in Kidneys
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death	
Did an operation precede death?:	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Microscope
Signed	Jan W Benner(?), M.D.
	Feb. 24, 1926
Address	Penrel Tex
19. Place of Burial or Removal	McRight
Date of Burial	Feb 13, 1926
20. Undertaker	J M Stringer(?)
Address	Gruell(?) Tx"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Patton Umbarger in the McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas:

"John Patton Umbarger

Birth: Apr. 12, 1869
Lee County
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 12, 1926
Hunt County
Texas, USA

Burial:
McWright Cemetery
Greenville
Hunt County
Texas, USA"

Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger has not as yet been located in the 1930 Census.

The 1930 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Robert O. Bailey with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South 15 st.	1911	24	25	Robert O. Bailey Lillie B. Bailey Joseph W. Bailey Annie B. Bailey Nelson A Bailey

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3500	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	19	no	yes
F	W	54	M	20	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes
F	W	21	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Texas	Mississippi	Texas
Texas	Mississippi	Texas
Texas	Mississippi	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
			Yes or no	
Minister	M. E. Church	8694	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Painter	Houses	28X1	yes	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

.

no

.

.

This record indicates that Robert Othneil Bailey was born in about 1871 and that Lilly Belle (Wallace) (Rawlinson) Bailey was born in about 1876.

The death record of Mary E. Umbarger was dated on February 10, 1936, in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

9293

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

City or Precinct

Hunt

Greenville No. R.F.D. #2

2. Full Name of Deceased

Mary E Umbarger

(A) Residence

R.F.D. #2

City

Greenville

State

Tex.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced
Husband or Wife of

J. P. Umbarger

6. Date of Birth

Oct. 5, 1867

7. Age

68 Years 4 Months 5 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

Domestic

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date deceased last worked

11. Total time spent in this occupation

12. Birthplace

Miss

Father	
13. Name	Jno. R. Wright
14. Birthplace	Miss
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Dont Know
16. Birthplace	Dont Know
17. Informant	J. C. Bailey
Address	Greenville, Tex
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	McWright
Date	2-12, 1936
19. Undertake	[Unreadable]
Address	Greenville, Tex.
20. Signature of Registrar	E W Ragan
File Date	2-14 1936
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feb 10, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 10, 1936, to Feb. 10, 1936; I last saw her alive on Feb. 10, 1936; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:50 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Coronary occlusion
Other contributory Causes were	Hypertensive Heart disease
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	Physical
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
Signed	W. P. Philips M.D.
Address	Greenville, Texas"

Although this record listed Mary's place of birth as Mississippi, this may have been a confusion with the place of birth of her first husband Robert Othneil Bailey and the census records set forth above make clear she was born in Alabama. The listing of

Jonathan R. Wright as her father in conjunction with her date and place of birth identify Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger as the daughter of 1874 Jonathan R. Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright.

The death record of R. O. Bailey was dated on September 27, 1940, in Merkel, Taylor County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

73311

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

City or Precinct No

Taylor

5 Merkel

2. Full Name of Deceased

Length of Residence

Where Death Occurred

Social Security No

Residence

Street

City

County

State

R. O. Bailey

5 years

Trent

Taylor

Tex

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Married

6. Date of Birth

May 8 1870

7. Age

70 Years 4 Months 19 Days

Occupation

8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind

Of Work

Minister

8B. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Miss

Father

10. Name

J. W. Bailey

11. Birthplace

Miss

Mother

12. Maiden Name

Carns

13. Birthplace

Miss

Informant

Signature

Address

Joe W Bailey

5219 Terry, Dallas, Tex

Disposition

15. Place of Burial Or Removal

Place Trent, Texas
Date 9-28-40

Undertaker

16. Signature A T Sheppard
Address Merkel, Texas

Medical Certificate Of Death

17. Date of Death Sep. 27th, 1940

18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sep. 25th, 1940, to Sep. 27th, 1940. I last saw him alive on Sep. 27th, 1940. The death occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 p.m.

The primary cause of death was: mesenteric Thromboisis
(Autopsy findings)

Contributory Causes were Gen. arteriosclerosis

If not due to disease specify whether
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Occurrence
Place of Occurrence
Manner or Means

If related to occupation of deceased,
specify

Signature Erle D. Sellers M.D.
Address Abilene, Texas

20. File Number 1
File Date 9-28, 1940

Signature of Local Registrar N D Cobb
Postoffice Address Merkel, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Reverend R. O. Bailey and Lillie B. Bailey in the Trent Garden of Memories Cemetery, Trent, Taylor County, Texas:

"Bailey
Lillie B. Rev. R. O.
1876 1966 1870 1940"

The death record of Earnest Milam Bailey dated April 1, 1949, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed his parents as Robert Bailey and Mary Wright and his birth on August 23, 1902, in Texas.

The death record of Jesse Claron Bailey dated October 7, 1967, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, listed his parents as Robert O. Bailey and Mary E. Wright and his birth on November 29, 1896, in Sulphur Springs, Texas.

The death record of John Robert Bailey dated October 21, 1967, in Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas, listed his parents as R. O. Bailey and Mary E. Wright and

his birth on July 28, 1892, in Texas.

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Marrah Wright was a daughter of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1866.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey were the following:

- 1) Ira Stancel Bailey, born on August 16, 1890, or in about 1891 in Franklin County, Texas,
- 2) John Robert Bailey, born on July 28, 1892, or in about 1893 or 1894 in Franklin County, Texas,
- 3) Charles S. Bailey, born on January 20, 1895, or in about 1896 in Hopkins County, Texas,
- 4) Jesse Claron Bailey, born in about 1895 or on November 29, 1896, or in about 1897 in Hopkins County, Texas, and
- 5) Earnest Milam Bailey, born on August 23, 1899, or in about 1900 in Texas.

i. Ira Stancel Bailey, His Wife Mattie H. (Mathison) Bailey, And His Descendants

Ira Stancel Bailey was a son of Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, Mary E.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Tyler County, Texas, listed Ira Baley in the Robert Baley household on June 16, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth on August 16, 1890, in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Ira Bailey in the Robert Bailey with the following household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as house painter.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Ira Stancel Bailey on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		69
1.	Name:	Ira Stancel Bailey
	Age in yrs	26
2.	Home Address:	Gordon Tex
3.	Date of Birth:	Aug 16 1890
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Purley Tex America
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Painter & Paper hanger
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	Gordon Tex
9.	Family:	
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Ira Bailey

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W A Dawson

Precinct	6	
City or County	Gordon	
State	Texas	6/5 - 1917"

The 1920 Census for Seward, Alaska Territory, listed Ira S. Bailey with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
45	2nd Ave		148	156	Ira S Bailey Mattie H Bailey Ira S Bailey

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	29	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Son			F	W	1	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Alaska		Texas		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Time keeper	A. E. C. RR	W	

This record indicates that Ira Stancel Bailey was born in about 1891 and that Mattie H. (Mathison) Bailey was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Anchorage, Alaska Territory, listed Ira S. Bailey with the following household on February 13, 1930:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Place of Abode</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on October 1, 1929 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial if any</u>
	<u>Number of Dwelling House</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	
42			Ira S. Bailey

<u>Relation of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Attended school</u>	<u>Whether able to read or write</u>
Head	M	W	39	m	no	yes

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		

	<u>Occupation</u>	
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>
yes	Painter	Railroad Shops

<u>Veterans</u>	
<u>Yes or No</u>	<u>What war or Expedition</u>
yes	World War

This record indicates that Ira Stancel Bailey was born in about 1891.

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application by Mrs. Ira S. Bailey dated March 9, 1938, for a headstone for Ira S. Bailey:

"Application For Headstone

Enlistment Dates	July 10, 1917
Discharge Dates	April 10th, 1919
Pension number	
Name	Ira S. Bailey
Rank	1st Sgt.
Company	Bat. D. 132 Field Art.
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization, or Vessel	U.S. Army
Date of Death	Nov 25 - 1937
Name of Cemetery	Anchorage City Cemetery Legion Plot
Located in	
City	Anchorage
State	Alaska
If World War Veteran	
Division	36
State	Texas
Emblem	Christian
To be shipped to	Werner Ohls.
at	Anchorage, Alaska
Whose post-office address is	P.O. Box 155 Anchorage, Alaska

Mrs Ira S Bailey, Applicant
Address Anchorage Ala
Date Mar. 9, 1938"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ira S. Bailey in the Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska:

"Ira S. Bailey
Texas
1 Sgt. 152 Field Arty.
36 Div.
November 25, 1937"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mattie Bailey on September 1, 1977, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name: Mattie Bailey
Social Security #: 514072262
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 7 May 1893
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 1 Sep 1977
Death Place: Los Angeles"

Alaskahistory.org published online the following article on Ira and Mattie (Mathison) Bailey:

"Ira S. Bailey was born in Mt. Vernon, Texas in 1890. As a young man he learned the trade of interior decorating and was practicing it when World War I broke out. He enlisted in the United States Army at Corsicana, Texas, serving from July 1917 to April 1919. Two weeks before he left for overseas duty, he married Mattie Mathison in Corsicana.

Mattie Mathison, who became a schoolteacher, was born in Texas on May 7, 1893. Her parents, Claude and Ida Mathison, moved from Texas to Hope, Alaska in 1901 in search of gold. Not having any luck in Hope, the family moved to Seward in 1904, then back to Texas later that year. After about a year, they returned to Alaska, landing in Unga on the Aleutian Chain, where Claude worked in a coal mine. They returned to Seward, staying until 1911. Then, Ida took the family back to Texas and lived there for the next seven years.

When Ira Bailey sailed for France, Mattie's mother took all of the Mathison family back to Seward. Mattie was pregnant at the time and the firstborn son, Ira S., Jr., was born in Seward in 1918. While serving in France, Ira rose to the rank of first sergeant in Battery B, 132nd Field Artillery. After World War I ended, Ira was discharged on April 10, 1919 and he immediately sailed for Seward, to rejoin the family.

Ira Bailey resumed his trade as a painter while in Seward and soon thereafter the Alaska Engineering Commission (AEC) hired him as a painter and then as a timekeeper. From 1920 until 1921, he worked for the Alaska Railroad in Seward, and then moved to Anchorage in 1922. He was appointed assistant fire chief in Anchorage in 1931 and held the position until his death. Ira was active as a baseball player and also manager of the local team. He organized the first Boy Scout troop in Anchorage under the auspices of the American Legion.

Ira Bailey died on November 25, 1937, and his widow was left with their five sons, Ira S., Jr., Robert, Albert, William and Warren, and one daughter, Lucille. Mattie worked for the Alaska Railroad during the summers of 1938 and 1939 and also taught school in Hope, Ellamar and Eagle.

The eldest son, Ira S., Jr., better known as Stan, and his first wife, Addie, had one daughter, Barbara Jean. Stan's second wife, Patricia, had five daughters from a previous marriage, and she and Stan had another daughter, Monica. Stan was a master mariner, and retired with 58 years' experience on Alaska waters, as well as in Panama and Russia.

Robert Bailey and his first wife, Grace, had one daughter, Michelle, and one son, Ira. With his second wife, Allene, Robert had three daughters, Alandra, Keri, and Jody. Albert Bailey was married three times. He and his first wife, Joanne, had a daughter, Susan; with his second wife, LaVerne, he had a son, Scott; and with his third wife, Jean, he had a daughter, Allison and a stepson, Ernie.

William Bailey and his first wife, Marilyn, had one son, William, and one daughter, Carolyn. He had no children with his second wife, Maggie. Warren Bailey and his first wife, Jackie, had two sons, Jeff and Robert. With his second wife, Sandy, he had one son, James, and one daughter, Lorri. There were also two stepchildren, Steve and Jayne. Lucille Bailey Gardner had no children.

Ira S. Bailey, Sr. is buried in the American Legion Tract, Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery. Mattie Bailey died on September 1, 1977 in Los Angeles, California. Ira S., Jr. died in 1993, and Warren died in 1989."

ii. John Robert Bailey, His Wife Tommie (Groves)
Bailey, And His Descendants

John Robert Bailey was a son of Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, Mary E.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Tyler County, Texas, listed John Baley in the Robert Baley household on June 16, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth on July 28, 1892, in

Texas.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed John Bailey in the Robert Bailey household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as laborer at odd jobs.

The marriage record of John Bailey and Tommie Groves was dated on January 25, 1914, in Navarro County, Texas:

"The State of Texas,)
County of Navarro)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for Navarro County, Texas - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony Between Mr. John Bailey and Miss Tommie Groves and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Corsicana the 24 day of Jan. A. D. 1914

T. G. Brooks Clerk of the County Court,
Navarro County, Texas.
By Irene Rich Deputy.

I, J. W. Fort hereby certify that on the 25 day of January A. D. 1914 I united in marriage John Bailey and Miss Tommie Groves the parties above named.

Witness my hand, this 30 day of January A. D. 1914

J. W. Fort
Minister of the Gospel

Returned and filed for record the 9 day of February A. D. 1914, and recorded the 10 day of February A. D. 1914

T. G. Brooks
County Clerk
By Joe Roberts Deputy"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed John Robert Bailey on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No. 228(?)
1. Name: John Robert Bailey
Age in yrs 24
2. Home Address: 1521 W 6th Corsicana Texas
3. Date of Birth: July 28 1892
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Mt Vernon Tex. USA
6. Non-citizen:
7. Occupation: Painter
8. Employer: A W Levermann(?) & Son
Where employed: Corsicana Texas
9. Family: wife & child
10. Marital Status: Married
Race: Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:
12. Claim of exemption: wife & child

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

J R Biley

Registrar's Report

1. Height Medium
Build Medium
2. Color of eyes Gray
Color of hair Light
Bald
3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C M Thomell

Precinct 4
City or County Corsicana
State Texas June 5", -17"

The 1920 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed John R. Bailey with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
32	Exposition Avenue	713	21	30	John R. Bailey Tommy Bailey Mary Bailey Alice Grover Alice Grover Ernest Bailey

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	27	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Mother-in law			F	W	47	WD
Sister-in law			F	W	16	S
Brother			M	W	20	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Texas		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Painter	House	W	
yes	Keeper	Boarding House	OA	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Seamstress	Cleaning Co	W	
yes	clerk	mail Order Co	W	
yes	File clerk	Insurance Co	W	

This record indicates that John Robert Bailey was born in about 1893 and that Tommie (Groves) Bailey was born in about 1896.

The 1930 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed John R. Bailey with the following household:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Twelfth Street	2845	119	121	John R Bailey Tommie Bailey Mary F Bailey Laura Hudson

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	30	no
Wife			
Daughter			
Aunt in law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	21	no	yes
F	W	33	M	18	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	39	D	16	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Contractor	Paint House	28X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Saleswoman	Clothing House	4590	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that John Robert Bailey was born in about 1894 and that Tommie (Groves) Bailey was born in about 1897.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Robert Bailey with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2111
Order Number	
1. Name	John Robert Bailey
2. Place of Residence	1119 So. Montreal Dallas Dallas Texas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	W-0030
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	July 28 1892
6. Place of Birth	Mt. Vernon Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	C. D. Rawlinson 424 Parkview Dallas Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	C. D. Rawlinson 424 Parkview Dallas Texas
9. Place of Employment or Business	Painter Dallas Dallas Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jno. R. Bailey

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 8-1/2"
Weight	150
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my Knowledge

Mrs. Mary Ayers

Registrar for Local Board 1 Dallas Texas

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
912 Commerce, Room 808
Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas"

The death record of Tommie Bailey was dated on September 6, 1965, in Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

56055

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Dallas
 - b. City or Town Grand Prairie
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b 7 yrs.
 - d. Hospital or Institution Pleasant Dale Home #1
305 N. W. 13th St.

- e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
- a. State Texas
- b. County Dallas
- c. City or Town Grand Prairie
- d. Street Address 332 N. E 5th St.
- e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
- f. Is Residence on a Farm No
3. Name of Deceased Tommie Bailey
4. Date of Death September 6, 1965
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Sept. 20, 1895
9. Age 69
10. a. Usual Occupation Seamstress retired
- b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Groesbeck, Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? U. S. A.
13. Father's Name Thomas Andrew Groves
14. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Carter
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security No. 458-14-1164
17. Informant John Robert Bailey - Husband
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause Heart failure
- Due to
- Due to
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
- b. Describe How Injury Occurred
- c. Time
- d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
- e. Place Occurred
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8-20, 1964 to 9-6, 1965, and last saw the deceased alive on 9-6, 1965. Death occurred at 6:55 a.m.,

on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 22. a. | Signature | E. P. Read MD |
| b. | Address | 909 Dalworth - Grand Prairie |
| c. | Date signed | 9-10-65 |
| 23. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | Sept. 7, 1965 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Restland Memorial Park |
| d. | Location | Dallas, Texas |
| 24. | Funeral Director's Signature | Restland Funeral Home |
| | | A. H. Childress |
| 25. a. | Registrar's File No. | 134 |
| b. | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | 9/10/65 |
| c. | Registrar's Signature | E. C. King, J. P." |

The death record of John Robert Bailey was dated on October 21, 1967, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

64452

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 1. | Place of Death | |
| a. | County | Dallas |
| b. | City or Town | Grand Prairie |
| c. | Length of Stay in 1b | 5 yrs. |
| d. | Hospital or Institution | Pleasantdale Nursing Home
305 N. W. 13th St. |
| e. | Place of Death Inside City Limits? | Yes |
| 2. | Usual Residence | |
| a. | State | Texas |
| b. | County | Dallas |
| c. | City or Town | Dallas |
| d. | Street Address | 2535 Brandon |
| e. | Place of Death Inside City Limits? | Yes |
| f. | Is Residence on a Farm | No |
| 3. | Name of Deceased | John Robert Bailey |
| 4. | Date of Death | October 21, 1967 |
| 5. | Sex | Male |
| 6. | Color or Race | White |
| 7. | Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. | Date of Birth | July 28, 1892 |
| 9. | Age | 75 |

10. a. Usual Occupation Self Employed
b. Kind of Business or Industry Paint Contractor
11. Birthplace Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? U. S. A.
13. Father's Name R. O. Bailey
14. Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Wright
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security No. 457-05-9405
17. Informant Mrs. R. W. Lee - Daughter
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause Acute myocardial infarction
Due to A S H D
Due to Senility
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Describe How Injury Occurred
c. Time
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
e. Place Occurred
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct 5, 1967 to Oct 21, 1967, and last saw the deceased alive on Oct 20, 1967. Death occurred at 2:00 P.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Blanote(?) MD
b. Address 308 N W 2nd, Grand Prairie, Texas
c. Date signed 10-24-67
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date Oct. 23, 1967
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Restland Memorial Park
d. Location Dallas, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Restland Funeral Home, Inc.
A. H. Childress
25. a. Registrar's File No. 158
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Oct. 26, 1967
c. Registrar's Signature Ann King"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John R. Bailey and Tommie G.

Bailey in the Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Tommie G. 1895 - 1965 Bailey"	John R. 1892 - 1967
--------------------------------------	------------------------

iii. Charles S. Bailey, His Wife Myrtle Or Mertie E. (Ady)
Bailey, And His Descendants

Charles S. Bailey was a son of Mary E. (Wright)
(Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874
Jonathan R.³, Mary E.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Tyler County, Texas, listed Charley Baley in the Robert
Baley household on June 16, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth on January 20
1895, in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Charlie Bailey in the Robert
Bailey household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born
in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed C. S.
Bailey on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	70
1. Name:	C. S. Bailey
Age in yrs	22
2. Home Address:	Richland Tex
3. Date of Birth:	Jan 20th 1895
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Sulphur Spgs Texas USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	C. Healer
Where employed:	
9. Family:	Wife & Child
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasion
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

C. S. Bailey

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height med
- Build med
- 2. Color of eyes Brown
- Color of hair Dk Brown
- 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. A. Gordon

Precinct 31
 City or County Navarro
 State Texas 6/5/17"

The 1920 Census for Hunt County, Texas, listed Charley S. Bailey with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
97	Roberts Street	3810	228	261	Charley S. Bailey Metie Bailey Herman Bailey Wilson Bailey

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	24	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
son			M	W	4-4/12	S
son			M	W	1-2/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Alabama		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Fireman	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles S. Bailey and Myrtle or Mertie E. (Ady) Bailey were born in about 1896.

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Charles S. Bailey on September 23, 1927, in Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico:

"Name	Charles S. Bailey
Event Date	23 Sep 1927

Event Place	Mountainair, Torrance, New Mexico
Gender	Male
Age	32
Birth Year (Estimated)	1895
Spouse's Name	Myrtle Bailey
Father's Name	R. O. Bailey
Mother's Name	Mary Wright"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles S. Bailey in the Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico:

"Charles S.
Bailey
1895 - 1927
B. of L. F. and E."

Findagrave.com also listed the following information regarding Charles S. Bailey:

"Charles S Bailey

Birth:	Jan. 20, 1895 Sulphur Springs Hopkins County Texas, USA
Death:	Sep. 23, 1927 Belen Valencia County New Mexico, USA

Father is R O, mother is Mary Wright Baily. Was a railroad fireman, boiler exploded, was killed instantly.

Wife is Myrtle (or Mertle) Tady

Burial:
Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery
Clovis
Curry County
New Mexico, USA"

The 1930 Census for Curry County, New Mexico, listed Mertie Bailey with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Calhoun	218	334	371	Mertie Bailey Herman D Bailey Charles W. Bailey Clifton S Bailey

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	23	No
Son			
Son			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	34	M		No	yes
M	W	14	S		yes	yes
M	W	11	S		yes	yes
M	W	9	S		yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							yes
							yes
							yes
							.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	

none
none
none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
<u>Yes or no</u>		

This record indicates that Myrtle or Mertie E. (Ady) Bailey was born in about 1896.

The death record of Herman David Bailey dated November 21, 1975, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed his parents as Charlie Bailey and Mertie E. Ady and his birth on November 21, 1915, in Groesbeck, Texas.

The obituary of Clifton S. Bailey dated July 7, 2013, in the Carlsbad Current-Argus stated that he was the son of Charles S. and Mertie (Eady) Bailey and was born on February 3, 1912, in Greenville, Texas.

iv. Jesse Claron Bailey, His Wife Idras Naomi
(Hightower) Bailey, And His Descendants

Jesse Claron Bailey was a son of Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, Mary E.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Tyler County, Texas, listed Jesse Baley in the Robert Baley household on June 16, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth on November 29, 1896, in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Jesse Bailey in the Robert Bailey household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jesse Bailey and Idros Hightower on August 26, 1917, in Mount Vernon, Franklin County, Texas:

"Name	Jesse Bailey
Spouse's Name	Idros Hightower
Event Date	26 Aug 1917
Event Place	Mt. Vernon, Franklin, Texas
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Jesse Claron Bailey on June 5, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	78
1. Name:	Jesse Claron Bailey
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Rt 5 Winnsboro Texas
3. Date of Birth:	Nov 29 1896
4. Born:	Sulphur Spring Texas USA
5. Citizenship	
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Farhter's birthplace	Miss USA
8. Employer:	Self
Place of employment:	Rt 5 Winnsboro Texaas
9. Nearest relative:	R O & M E. Bailey Father & Mother
Address:	Sulphur Springs Texas
10. Race:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

J. C. Bailey

Registrar's Report

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------|
| 1. | Height | Medium |
| | Build | Medium |
| 2. | Color of eyes | Brown |
| | Color of hair | Auburn |
| 3. | Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Danl Junell(?)
June 5 -1918

Local Board
For the County of Hopkins
State of Texas
Sulphur Springs, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Texas, listed Jessie Bailey with the following household on February 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
90			320	320	Jessie Bailey Idras Bailey Sallie Bailey

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	25	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Daughter			F	W	2-1/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Alabama		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	312
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jesse Claron Bailey was born in about 1895 and that Idras Naomi (Hightower) Bailey was born in about 1898.

The 1930 Census for Hunt County, Texas, listed Jesse C. Bailey with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		16	16	Jesse C Bailey Idras N Bailey Sallie M Bailey Annie G. Bailey

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	8		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	33	M	17	no	yes
F	W	32	M	16	no	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							yes
							yes
							yes
							.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes or no		
no		

This record indicates that Jesse Claron Bailey was born in about 1897 and that Idras Naomi (Hightower) Bailey was born in about 1898.

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Barbara Sue Bailey, daughter of J. C. Bailey and Idras Hetower, on October 23, 1936, in Hudspeth County, Texas:

"Name: Barbara Sue Bailey
Date of Birth: 23 Oct 1936
Gender: Female
Birth County: Hudspeth
Father's name: J C Bailey

Mother's name: Idras Hetower
Roll Number: 1936_0001"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Jesse Claron Bailey with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 718
Order Number	
1. Name	Jesse Claron Bailey
2. Place of Residence	Grand Prairie, Texas
3. Mailing Address	Rt. 1 Grand Prairie, Texas
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	45
Date of Birth	Nov 29 - 1896
6. Place of Birth	Sulphur Springs Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Edgar Lynch - R. F. D. Irving Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	C. D. Rawlinson
9. Place of Employment or Business	424 Park View Dallas - Dallas - Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. C. Bailey

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 7-1/2 in
Weight	168
Complexion	Freckled
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J T Yeoger

Registrar for Local Board 1 Dallas Tex
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
413 Santa Fe Bldg.
Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas"

The death record of Jesse Claron Bailey was dated on October 7, 1967, in Irving,
Dallas County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

64460

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Dallas
 - b. City or Town Irving
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b 24 Years
 - d. Hospital or Institution Irving Community Hospital
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Dallas
 - c. City or Town Irving
 - d. Street Address 3324 W. Shady Grove Road
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm No
3. Name of Deceased Jesse Claron Bailey
4. Date of Death October 7, 1967
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Nov. 29, 1896
9. Age 70
10. a. Usual Occupation Custodian
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Building Maint.
11. Birthplace Sulphur Springs, Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? U. S. A.
13. Father's Name Robert O. Bailey
14. Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Wright
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security No. 454-01-4454

17. Informant	Mrs. J. C. Bailey Wife
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebrovascular accident
Due to	Congestive heart failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic heart disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury	
Occurred	
c. Time	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place Occurred	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from September 22, 1966 to October 7, 1967, and last saw the deceased alive on October 7, 1967. Death occurred at 4:30 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	A R Best M.D.
b. Address	101 S. O'Connor, Irving, Texas
c. Date signed	10-10-67
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b. Date	Oct. 7, 1967
c. Name of Cemetery or	
Crematory	Cypress Comm. Cemetery
d. Location	Winnsboro, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Wm. D. Brown F. H. J M Merritt 5559
25. a. Registrar's File No.	186
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Oct 16, 1967
c. Registrar's Signature	Floyd Glamer by M____ E. Drake - Dep. Reg."

The death record of Idras Naomi Bailey was dated on July 10, 1982, at Athens, Henderson County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

65505

1. Name of Deceased	Idras Naomi Bailey
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	July 10, 1982
4. Race	White

5a. Was the Decedent of Spanish origin?	No
6. Date of Birth	09-18-1897
7. Age	84
8a. Place Of Death - County	Henderson
8b. City or Town	Athens
8c. Hospital or Institution	Henderson County Memorial Hospital
8d. Inside City Limits	Yes
9. Married Never Married Widowed Divorced	Widowed
10. Birthplace	Texas
11. Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
13. Surviving Spouse	None
14. Social Security Number	454-01-4454 D
15a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
15b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
16a. Residence - State	Texas
16b. County	Kaufman
16c. City or Town	Rural
16d. Street Address	Rt. 1 Box 302, Mabank
16e. Inside City Limits?	No
17. Father's Name	Charnel Tullis Hightower
18. Mother's Maiden Name	Sallie Candy
19. Signature of Informant	Sallie Lynch
Cause of Death	
20. Part I. Immediate Cause	(a) Progressive Acidom and Hypertension (b) Renal failure (c) Acute post surgical Acute Renal Failure
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
21. Autopsy?	No
22a. Acc, suicide, homicide, Undet or Pending Invest	
22b. Date of injury	
22c. Hour of Injury	
22d. Describe How Injury Occurred	
22e. Injury at Work	
22f. Place of Injury	
22g. Location	
Certifier	
23a. To the best of my knowledge death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated	
Signature	Stephen B Walling MD

23b.	Date Signed	7/10/82
23c.	Hour of Death	4:20 P. M.
23d.	Name of Attending Physician	Stephen B. Walling MD
24a.	On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated	Texas Department of Health Rec'd Aug 17 1982 Bureau of Vital Statistics
25a.	Burial Cremation Removal	Removal/Burial
25b.	Date	July 12, 1982
25c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Cypress Cemetery
25d.	Location	Franklin County Texas
26.	Signature of Funeral Director	Eubank(?) #7674
27a.	Registrar's File No.	118
27b.	Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	7/13/82
27c.	Signature of Registrar	Faye Smith"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jesse C. Bailey and Idras N. Bailey in the Cypress Cemetery, Cypres, Franklin County, Texas:

"Bailey	
Jesse C.	Idras N.
Nov. 29, 1896	Sept. 18, 1897
Oct. 7, 1967	July 10, 1982"

v. Earnest Milam Bailey And His Wife Lillie Bell (Mather) Bailey

Earnest Milam Bailey was a son of Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger and Robert Othneil Bailey. (1776 Augustine¹, 1847 Robert², 1874 Jonathan R.³, Mary E.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Tyler County, Texas, listed Ernest Baley in the Robert Baley household on June 16, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth on August 23, 1899, in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Ernest Bailey in the Robert Bailey household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Ernest Milam Bailey on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 3849
Order Number: 2468
1. Name: Ernest Milam Bailey
2. Permanent Home Address: 911 North Hoskell Dallas Dallas Tex
3. Age: 19
4. Date of Birth: August 23rd 1899
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Machinist Helper
17. Employer’s Name: H Patterson
18. Place of Employment or Business: 2020 Commerce Dallas Dallas Tex
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: R. O. Bailey
20. Address: 412 Church st Sulphur Spgs Tex

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ernest Milam Bailey

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L E Wilson

Date of Registration Sept. 12th, 1918

Dallas City Board No. 3
Dallas, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed Ernest Bailey in the John R. Bailey household on January 2, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 20 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as file clerk for insurance company.

The marriage record of E. M. Bailey and Lillie Bell Mather was dated on June 26, 1928, in Parker County, Texas:

"The State of Texas,)
County of Parker)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in State of Texas - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Mr. E. M. Bailey and Miss Lillie Bell Mather and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Weatherford, Texas, the 26 day of June, 1928

Clive Dill
Clerk of the County Court, Parker County

I, J. J. Rape, hereby certify that on the 26 day of June 1928 I united in marriage Mr. E. M. Bailey and Miss Lillie Bell Mather the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 26th day of June 1928

J. J. Rape, minister
Weatherford, Texas.

Returned and filed for record the 27 day of June 1928, and recorded the 27 day of June 1928

Clive Dill
County Clerk, Parker County, Texas
By Maud Haddick Deputy"

The 1930 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Ernest M. Bailey with the following household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South 15 st.	1905	24	26	Ernest M. Bailey Lillie B. Bailey

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	15		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	30	M	29	no	yes
F	W	33	M	32	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas Michigan	Mississippi New York	Texas Pennsylvania

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Painter	Houses	28X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Earnest Milam Bailey was born in about 1900 and that Lillie Bell (Mather) Bailey was born in about 1897.

The death record of Earnest Milam Bailey was dated on April 1, 1949, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 State of Texas
 Certificate Of Death
 State File No. 16497

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Dallas
 - b. City or Town Dallas, Texas
 - c. Length of Stay 35 Yrs
 - d. Hospital or Institution Baylor Hospital
2. Usual Residence

a. State	Texas
b. County	Dallas
c. City or Town	Dallas
d. Street Address	2906 Alpine
3. Name of Deceased	Earnest Milam Bailey
4. Date of Death	April 1st 1949
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Aug 23rd, 1902
9. Age	46 Years 7 Months 8 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Painter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Texas
12. Father's Name	Robt Bailey
Birthplace	Miss
13. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Wright
Birthplace	Miss
14. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
15. Social Security No.	464-03-7178
16. Informant's Signature	Mrs Genola Bailey
17. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Congestive Heart Failure
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Probable Rheumatic Heart Disease
Due to	Hypertensive Heart Disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	Aortic Insufficiency
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-30, 1949, to 4-1, 1949, that I last saw the deceased alive on 4-1, 1949, and that death occurred at 7:34 am, from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Harry Reuben MD

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--|
| | b. Address | Baylor Hospital |
| | c. Date signed | 4-1-49 |
| 23. | a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| | b. Date | April 2nd, 1949 |
| | c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory | Restland Cemetery |
| | d. Location | Dallas Texas |
| 24. | Funeral Director's Signature | Suggs Funeral Home,
By: J. W. Bryan |
| 25. | a. Registrar's File No. | 1093 |
| | b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar | April 2, 1949 |
| | c. Registrar's Signature | Nora Humphreys" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ernest M. Bailey in the Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Darling
Ernest M. Bailey
Aug. 23, 1899 - Apr. 1, 1949"

j. 1951 Thomas Walker Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright, And His Descendants
1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, was a son of _____ and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹)

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright in the Sarrah Wright household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1877. Other records set forth below indicate that Thomas was born on January 13, 1877, or in January 1878 or in about 1879. As set forth above, Jonathan R. Wright died on March 8, 1874. This combination of records indicates that Thomas Wright was a son of Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright by someone other than Jonathan R. Wright, possibly a Walker from whom Thomas's middle name was taken.

Although apparently not a son of Jonathan R. Wright, Thomas was a son of Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright and therefore, the information found regarding Thomas Walker Wright is set forth below.

The marriage record of Thomas W. Wright and Mary B. Esslinger was dated on April 3, 1898, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State; Any Justices of the Peace of said County; or
other Persons Legally Authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony
between Thomas W Wright and Mary B. Esslinger of said County, agreeably to
the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 2 day of April
1898.

S M Stewart
Judge of Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 3 day of April 1898.

William E. Drake J P

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Thos W Wright and John Wright of
Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of
Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the
due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2 day of Apl 1898

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Thos W. Wright
hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison
County, to be married to Mary B. Esslinger. Now, if their be no lawful cause to
obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain
in full force.

Approved Ap. 2 1898
S M. Stewart
Judge of Probate

John H. Wright
Thomas. W. Wright

State of Alabama)
Madison County.)

Personally appeared before me, S M Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of said
County John Wright and made oath that Thos W Wright is over the age of 20
years; and that Mary B Esslinger is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this
County.

John H. Wright
Witness: G. W. Beason

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Apl 1898

S. M. Stewart
 Judge of Probate"

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas Wright with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	129	137	Thomas Wright Mary R. Wright William A. Wright Mollie B Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	m
wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	m
son	W	m	mar	1899	1	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
2	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
2	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
of years in the United States	Occupation	

Farm laborer

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no yes	no yes	yes yes	R		H	

This record indicates that Thomas Walker Wright was born in January 1878 and that Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright was born in October 1877.

As set forth below, Viola M. (Stedger) (Talley) (Tate) Wright was the third wife of Thomas Walker Wright. The marriage record of Viola Stedger and her first husband Charley Talley was dated on May 27, 1904, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Charley Talley and Viola Stedger of said County, agreeably to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 27 day of May 1904.

S M. Stewart, Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 27" day of May 1904.

J. L. Ferguson Justice of Peace

State of Alabama, County of Madison.

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Stewart, Judge of the Probate Court of

said County, Charley Talley and made oath that He is over the age of 21 years; and that Viola Stedger is over the age of 18 years, and lives in this County.

Witness: Charley Talley
L. O Talley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of May 1904

S. M. Stewart
Judge of Probate"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Tommie Wright with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
31	Hobbs Island & New Hope Pike		16	17	Tommie Wright Willie Wright Mollie Wright Maimie Wright Edna Wright Genever Wright Alvie Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Number now living			Number born	
Head	M	W	32		Wd			
Son	M	W	12		S			
Daughter	F	W	10		S			
Daughter	F	W	8		S			
Daughter	F	W	6		S			
Daughter	F	W	4		S			
Son	M	W	2		S			

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Laborer	Rock mason	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.
.
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>a survivor</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>blind</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>
		<u>schedule</u>			<u>dumb.</u>
R		H			

This record indicates that Thomas Walker Wright was born in about 1878 and that Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright had died before April 16, 1910.

The marriage record of Viola Talley and her second husband Fayette Tate was dated on March 2, 1913, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County, Alabama.

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Fayette Tate and Mrs Viola Talley of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 28 day of Feby 1913

W. T. Lawler, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 2 day of Mch 1913

R. L. Dill MG
N P Ex off J P

No	
Date Issued	
Age of Man	46
Age of Woman	24
Color	Wht
Height of Man	5 10
Height of Woman	5
Weight of Man	150
Weight of Woman	130
Nativity of Man	Ala

Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	none
No. of Marriage of Man	3
No. of Marriage of Woman	2
Blood Relations	none
Religious Belief of Man	no
Religious Belief of Woman	
Residence of Man	Madison Co
Residence of Woman	Madison Co"

The marriage record of Thomas W. Wright and Sallie E. Treece was dated on January 23, 1916, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County, Alabama.

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Thos W. Wright and Sallie E. Treece of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 22 day of Jany 1916

W. T. Lawler, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 23 day of Jan 1916

W R Williams
N P Ex off J P

No
Date Issued
Age of Man 39
Age of Woman 44
Color W
Height of Man
Height of Woman
Weight of Man
Weight of Woman
Nativity of Man
Nativity of Woman

Occupation of Man
 Occupation of Woman
 No. of Marriage of Man
 No. of Marriage of Woman
 Blood Relations
 Religious Belief of Man
 Religious Belief of Woman
 Residence of Man
 Residence of Woman"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Thomas W. Wright with the following household on January 23, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
90			222	223	Thomas W Wright Sephefronia E Wright Willie Wright Mammie Wright Jennie Wright Alvie Wright

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	43	M
wife			F	W	49	M
Son			M	W	21	S
daughter			F	W	18	S
daughter			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	11	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				no	no
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	general farm	OA	211
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	farm laborer	home farm	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	farm laborer	home farm	.	.

This record indicates that Thomas Walker Wright was born in about 1877 and that Sallie or Sephronia E. (Treece) Wright was born in about 1871.

The marriage record of Thomas W. Wright and Viola Tate was dated on January

21, 1928, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, Any Justice of the Peace of said County, or
Other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony
between Thos W Wright and Viola Tate, of said County, agreeably to the statute
in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 21 day of Jan
1928

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 21 day of Jan 1928

Rev. C G Stroud

The State of Alabama, Madison County

Personally appeared before me, Thomas W. Jones, Judge of Probate Court of
said County Thos W Wright and W A Young; and each made oath he knows the
age of each of the parties hereinafter named, and that Thos W Wright is over the
age of 21 years, and that Viola Tate is over the age of 18 years, and lives in the
County.

Thomas W Wright
W. A. Young

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Jan, 1928.

_____, Judge of Probate.

No	
Date Issued	1-21-28
Age of Man	51
Age of Woman	43
Color	Wh
Height of Man	5-3 1/2
Height of Woman	5
Weight of Man	137
Weight of Woman	116

Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	Mill
No. of Marriage of Man	3
No. of Marriage of Woman	3
Blood Relations	none
Religious Belief of Man	Cos C
Religious Belief of Woman	M E
Residence of Man	Co
Residence of Woman	Co"

This record indicates that Sallie or Sephronia E. (Treece) Wright had died before January 21, 1928.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama. listed Thomas W. Wright with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Tracy Street	812		161	Thos W Wright Viola Wright Mamie Wright Virginia Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$5.00	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Grand Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	20	no	no
F	W	46	M	19	no	no
F	W	26	S	.	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Brick mason	Cotton Mill	035V	no	42
Run Speeder	Cotton Mill	775V	no	43
Carder	Cotton Mill	775V	no	44
none	.	.	.	.

State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Thomas W. Wright and Viola M. Wright in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Wright Viola M. Nov. 12, 1884	Thomas W. Jan. 13, 1877 May 8, 1951"
--------------------------------------	--

In her letter dated August 18, 1988, Margaret S. Connally enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas Wright was a son of Jonathan R. Wright and Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright and was born in about 1867.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Thomas Walker Wright and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright were the following:

- 1) William A. Wright, born in October 1897 or in about 1898 or 1899 in Alabama,
- 2) Mollie B. (Wright) Spears, born on March 22, 1899, or in about 1900 in Alabama,
- 3) Mamie Wright, born in about 1902 or 1904 in Alabama,
- 4) Edna (Wright) Thomas, born in about 1904 in Alabama,
- 5) Geneva "Jennie" Wright, born in about 1906 or 1907 in Alabama, and
- 6) Alvie Wright, born in about 1908 ro 1909 in Alabama.

i. William A. Wright

William A. Wright was a son of 1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹, 1951 Thomas Walker²)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed William A. Wright in the Thomas Wright household on June 13, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1899 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Willie Wright in the Tommie Wright household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Willie Wright in the Thomas W. Wright household on January 23, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as

21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as farm laborer.

ii. Mollie B. (Wright) Spears, Her Husband John Hubert Spears, And Her Descendants

Mollie B. (Wright) Spears was a daughter of 1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹, 1951 Thomas Walker²)

The 1900 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mollie B. Wright in the Thomas Wright household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1900 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mollie Wright in the Tommie Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

The marriage record of Mollie B. Wright and Hubert Spears was dated on July 20, 1918, in Madison County, Alabama:

"Marriage Record
Madison County Alabama

The State of Alabama, Madison County

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rite Of Matrimony between Hubert Spears and Mollie B. Wright of said County, agreeably to the statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County this 18 day of July 1918.

Thos W Jones, Judge of Probate

Solemnized on the 20 day of July 1918

Rev H. F. Murrell

No
Date Issued
Age of Man

18

Age of Woman	218
Color	W
Height of Man	5 9
Height of Woman	5 2
Weight of Man	139
Weight of Woman	120
Nativity of Man	Ala
Nativity of Woman	Ala.
Occupation of Man	Farmer
Occupation of Woman	Farmer
No. of Marriage of Man	1
No. of Marriage of Woman	1
Blood Relations	no
Religious Belief of Man	none
Religious Belief of Woman	none
Residence of Man	Co.
Residence of Woman	Co."

July 17, 1918

Dear Sir

My Son wants to get his lisens I am will for him to get them he ant but 18 years of age

So you can let him have them

your Truly

Mrs J W Spears"

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Hubert Spears with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
63			197	198	Hubert Spears Mollie Spears

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	19	M
Wife			F	W	20	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	Cotton farm	OA	191
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mollie B. (Wright) Spears was born in about 1900 and that John Hubert Spears was born in about 1901.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Hubert I. Spears with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		129	129	Hubert I Spears Molly B. Spears Junior H. Spears Ethel M. Spears Johnson E. Spears

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
			<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		Yes
wife			
Son			
daughter			
Brother			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	29	M	17	no	yes
F	W	29	M	17	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		129

This record indicates that Mollie B. (Wright) Spears and John Hubert Spears were born in about 1901.

The marriage record of Ethel Spears dated July 23, 1938, in Madison County, Alabama, listed her parents as J. H. Spears and Mollie Wright and her birth on September 26, 1921, in Madison County, Alabama.

The marriage record of Hubert Spears, Jr., and Dortha Ernestine Smith dated August 24, 1942, in Madison County, Alabama, listed his parents as John Hubert Spears and Mollie Wright and his birth on April 18, 1920, in Madison County, Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mollie B. Spears and John H. Spears in the Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama:

"Spears	
John H.	Mollie B.
Nov. 30, 1900	Mar. 22, 1900
Dec. 16, 1971	June 2, 1976"

iii. Mamie Wright

Mamie Wright was a daughter of 1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹, 1951 Thomas Walker²)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Maimie Wright in the Tommie Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mammie Wright in the Thomas W. Wright household on January 23, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Mamie Wright in the Thomas W. Wright household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, and her occupation as carder in cotton mill.

iv. Edna (Wright) Thomas, Her Husband Raymond Thomas, And Her Descendants

Edna (Wright) Thomas was a daughter of 1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹, 1951 Thomas Walker²)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Edna Wright in the Tommie Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Edna Wright and Raymond Thomas on May 28, 1923, in Alabama:

"Name	Raymond Thomas
Birth Date	1894
Age	29
Spouse's Name	Edna Wright
Spouse's Birth Date	1904
Spouse's Age	19
Event Date	28 May 1923
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

v. Geneva "Jennie" Wright

Geneva "Jennie" Wright was a daughter of 1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹, 1951 Thomas Walker²)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Geneva Wright in the Tommie Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Jennie Wright in the Thomas W. Wright household on January 23, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

vi. Alvie Wright

Alvie Wright was a son of 1951 Thomas Walker Wright of Madison County, Alabama, and Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright. (Sarah Ann (Potts) Wright¹, 1951 Thomas Walker²)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Alvie Wright in the

Tommie Wright household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Alabama, listed Alvie Wright in the Thomas W. Wright household on January 23, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1909, and his occupation as farm laborer.

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XV: 1776 AUGUSTINE WRIGHT OF AMHERST COUNTY,
HIS WIFE ALICE OR ALCEY (BALL) (WRIGHT) EDMUNDS,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Volume 3, Text

Revised as of December 31, 2016

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

XV.	1776 Augustine Wright Of Amherst County, His Wife Alice Or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds, And His Descendants	1
A.	1847 Robert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Keziah (Bibb) Wright And Peggy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants	51
1.	Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger Or Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew Esslinger Or Esslinger, And Her Descendants	85
a.	Mary "Polly" Esslinger	114
b.	Sarah "Sally" Esslinger	118
c.	Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger, And His Descendants	120
i.	Charles A. Esslinger	133
ii.	Levi William Esslinger, His Wife Martha Druscilla (Pickett) Esslinger, And His Descendants	133
iii.	James Thomas Esslinger, His Wife Mary E. (DeBow) Esslinger, And His Descendants	149
iv.	Elizabeth T. Esslinger	153
v.	John Washington Esslinger, His Wives Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger And Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger, And His Descendants	154
vi.	Samuel K. Esslinger	169
vii.	Albert Ogden Esslinger, His Wife Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants	169
viii.	Ann A. K. Esslinger	176
ix.	Eliza J. Esslinger	177
x.	Sarah "Sallie" C. (Esslinger) Campbell, Her Husband John Will Campbell, And Her Descendants	179
xi.	Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine, Her Husband George A. Crumrine, And Her Descendants	189

d.	William Wright Esslinger, His Wife Martha Caroline (Neal) Esslinger, And His Descendants	191
i.	Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger, His Wives Catherine (Fennell) Esslinger And Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger, And His Descendants	199
ii.	Elender Esslinger	219
iii.	John N. Esslinger	220
iv.	James Wesley Esslinger And His Wife Mattie (Bowers) Esslinger	220
v.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett, Her Husband Robert J. Ellett, And Her Descendants	226
vi.	Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover, Her Husband Angelo N. Glover, And Her Descendants	233
vii.	Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, His Wife Susan T. (Haden) Esslinger, And His Descendants	236
viii.	William Wright Esslinger, Jr., His Wives Maria Or Minah (Sublett) Esslinger And Anne (Stallings) Esslinger, And His Descendants	248
ix.	Emily Esslinger	266
x.	Thomas Randall Esslinger, His Wife Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger, And His Descendants	267
xi.	Jason Campbell Esslinger And His Wives Jennie E. (Spenny Or Sheney Or Spivey) Esslinger And Nannie Lou (Gardiner) Esslinger	282
e.	Robert J. Esslinger, His Wives Nancy (Harless) Esslinger And Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger, And His Descendants	294
i.	William H. Esslinger	302
ii.	Mary E. Esslinger	303

iii.	George Washington Esslinger, His Wives Mary (Masterson) Esslinger And Lucy (McMullin) Esslinger, And His Descendants	305
iv.	James David Esslinger, His Wives Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger	314
v.	Martha J. Esslinger	320
vi.	Andrew Jackson Esslinger, His Wife Francis Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger, And His Descendants	320
vii.	Charles Albert Esslinger, His Wives Mary E. (Matthewson) Esslinger And Eliza (Parks) Esslinger, And His Descendants	324
viii.	Any Or Ann Or Anna Esslinger	333
ix.	Raleigh "Rollie" Esslinger And His Wife Hulda (White) Esslinger	343
x.	Mills Jenkins Esslinger, His Wife Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger, And His Descendants	343
xi.	Sally Esslinger	351
xii.	Calvin Esslinger	351
f.	Thomas S. Esslinger, His Wives Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger And Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger, And His Descendants	351
i.	John William Esslinger, His Wives Mary Ellen (Keel) Wright And Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger, And His Descendants	356
ii.	Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, His Wife Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, And His Descendants	370
iii.	Possibly Agnes Esslinger	381
iv.	Possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger	381
v.	Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes, Her Husband John D. Barnes, And Her Descendants	381

vi.	Emma (Esslinger) Craft, Her Husband James Mathew Craft, And Her Descendants	389
vii.	Lucy Esslinger	396
g.	Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts, Her Husband William L. Potts, And Her Descendants	396
i.	John A. Potts	399
ii.	Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett, Her Husband Littleberry Madison "Pub" Sublett, And Her Descendants	399
h.	James Esslinger	410
2.	Susannah (Wright) Love And Her Husband John T. A. C. Love	411
3.	Mary (Wright) Hallmark, Her Husband Jesse Hallmark, And Her Descendants	415
a.	Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum, Her Husband Thomas Marcrum, And Her Descendants	424
i.	William Marcrum And His Wife Harriet (Young) Marcrum	430
ii.	Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris And Her Husband Basil Harris	431
iii.	Squire Washington Marcrum, His Wives Dicy (Strickland) Marcrum And Eliza J. (____) Marcrum, And His Descendants	431
iv.	Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley, Her Husband Robert Franklin Presley, And Her Descendants	440
v.	Martha Jane (Marcrum) McElyea, Her Husband John R. McElyea, And Her Descendants	443
vi.	Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders, Her Husband James Crawford Sanders, And Her Descendants	446
vii.	Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum	450
viii.	Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams, Her Husband Macy Monroe Williams, And Her Descendants	451

ix.	Thomas "Babe" Marcrum	456
x.	Green Marcrum	456
b.	Possibly George W. Hallmark And His Wife Martha (Byram) Hallmark	457
c.	Possibly Thomas Hallmark	457
d.	Possibly Mynatt Hallmark And His Wife Elizabeth Patsy (Byron) Hallmark	457
e.	Possibly Keziah (Hallmark) Byram And Her Husband Alden Byram	458
f.	Possibly Taylor Hallmark And His Wife Eliza (____) Hallmark	458
g.	Matilda T. Hallmark	459
h.	Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor Or Armer, Her Husband William L. Armor Or Armer, And Her Descendants	460
i.	Emily H. Hallmark	464
j.	Emeline Marida (Hallmark) Jackson, Her Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband Elijah Jackson, And Her Descendants	465
i.	Jesse Cummins Hallmark, Also Known As Jesse C. Jackson, His Wife Elizabeth L. (____) Hallmark, And His Descendants	468
ii.	George S. Jackson, His Wives Amanda (Davidson) Jackson And Lottie S. (____) Jackson, And His Descendants	475
4.	1872 John Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Moon) Wright, And His Descendants	482
a.	Possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon, Her Husband John Moon, And Her Descendants	489
i.	John William S. Moon	494
ii.	Nathaniel M. Moon	494

iii.	Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd, Her Husband James L. Byrd, And Her Descendants	495
iv.	Robert Moon	502
v.	Mary Moon	502
vi.	Margaret Moon	502
vii.	Joseph Moon	502
viii.	George Moon	503
b.	Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb, Her Husband Thomas Cobb, And Her Descendants	503
i.	Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller, Her Husbands Charles Boyd And William C. Miller, And Her Descendants	507
ii.	John D. Cobb	515
c.	1920 Robert James Wright Of Hopkins County, Texas, His Wives Samantha E. (Moon) Wright And Melvina (Hancock) (Conley) Wright, And His Descendants	515
i.	Farable Or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor, Her Husband Franklin P. Poor, And Her Descendants	525
ii.	1939 Thomas F. Wright Of Titus County, Texas, His Wife Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright, And His Descendants	534
iii.	Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper, Her Husband Hosea A. Cooper, And Her Descendants	545
iv.	William Wright	552
v.	Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger And Her Husband John P. Umbarger	552
5.	Robert Wright, Jr., His Wife Nancy (Calvert) Wright, And His Descendants	560
a.	Keziah Wright	568

b.	Possibly Albert Wright, His Wife Susan N. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	568
c.	Unias Or Unis Or Eunice (Wright) Ellett And Her Husband ____ Ellett	569
d.	Jane Wright	570
e.	____ Wright	571
f.	Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott And Her Husband Richard B. Elliott	571
6.	1870 William Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Jerusha (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants	574
a.	Paralee (Wright) Grayson, Her Husband James Gordon Grayson, And Her Descendants	583
i.	John William Grayson And His Wives Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson, Charity C. (Penland) Grayson, And Azubia (Parker) (Martin) Grayson	593
ii.	Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson, Her Husband James Thomson Davidson, And Her Descendants	609
iii.	Charles Albert Grayson And His Wife Almira Ava (Gorden) Grayson	616
iv.	George Washington Grayson	626
v.	James Franklin Grayson	627
vi.	Ambrose Carter Grayson, His His Wives Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan) Grayson And Frances L. (Homer) (Wilson) Grayson, And His Descendants	628
vii.	Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin And Her Husband Richard Medlin	640
viii.	Andrew Jackson Grayson, His Wife Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson, And His Descendants	647
ix.	Mary Paralee Grayson	657

x.	Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson) King, Her Husband William R. W. King, And Her Descendants	658
xi.	Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison, Her Husband David E. Allison, And Her Descendants	671
b.	1888 George Burton Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Huldah (Rigney) Wright, And His Descendants	681
i.	1905 William Henry Wright Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Ann Or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright, And His Descendants	691
ii.	Charles A. Wright	698
iii.	1913 George Burton Wright, Jr. Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, And His Wife ____ (____) Wright	698
iv.	Jeff D. Wright	704
c.	Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens, Her Husband Andrew G. Pickens, And Her Descendants	705
i.	George Wilson Pickens	710
ii.	Joseph W. Pickens, His Wife Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens, And His Descendants	711
iii.	Mary Pickens	719
d.	1861/66 William J. Wright, His Wife Mary Catherine (Peevey) (Wright) Hedrick, And His Descendants	719
i.	Susan R. (Wright) Lyon, Her Husband Leroy King Lyon, And Her Descendants	724
ii.	Cora J. Wright	727
iii.	1899 William P. Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright, And His Descendants	728
iv.	1923 Walter Jefferson Wright Of Woodward County, Oklahoma, His Wife Mary Elizee (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	735

e.	1868 Thomas Augustus Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright, And His Descendants	742
i.	George Wright	745
ii.	Mary (Wright) Ryan, Her Husband Samuel Finley Ryan, And Her Descendants	745
iii.	Thomas Wright	756
f.	Mary Jane Wright	756
g.	Jerusha E. Wright	756
h.	James K. P. Wright	757
7.	Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert, Her Husband William Calvert, And Her Descendants	757
a.	Elizabeth Calvert	769
b.	Kezziah Calvert	770
c.	Eunice Calvert	771
d.	Robert Calvert, His Wife Mary (Moon) Calvert, And His Descendants	772
i.	Sarah Charlotte Calvert	785
ii.	Nathaniel William Calvert, His Wife Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert, And His Descendants	786
iii.	Elizabeth T. Calvert	792
iv.	Julia Ann Calvert	792
v.	Willis J. Calvert	793
vi.	Leroy J. Calvert, His Wife R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert) Wood, And His Descendants	793
vii.	Kiziah Calvert	799
viii.	Rebecca Calvert	799

ix.	Biddie Calvert	799
x.	Lyddia Calvert	800
e.	Jane Calvert	801
f.	William Calvert, His Wife Nancy (____) Calvert, And His Descendants	803
i.	Margaret Calvert	808
ii.	Suanna Calvert	808
iii.	Hester Calvert	808
iv.	William Calvert	808
g.	Joseph J. Calvert, His Wives Eliza C. (____) Calvert And Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert, And His Descendants	808
i.	Jane Or Mary A. Calvert	817
ii.	Marion Calvert, His Wife Martha C. (Allen) Calvert, And His Descendants	818
iii.	Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn, Her Husband Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn, And Her Descendants	829
iv.	Sarah J. Calvert	835
v.	Jasper G. Calvert, His Wife Mary E. (Brister) Calvert, And His Descendants	836
vi.	Eliza Ellen (Calvert) Nelson, Her Husband Benjamin F. Nelson, And Her Descendants	840
vii.	Charles Calvert And His Wife Lila (Chamblee) Calvert	852
vii.	Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin, Her Husband Bolden Louis Martin, And Her Descendants	858
h.	Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay, Her Husband Thomas H. Lay, And Her Descendants	868
i.	Sarah A. Lay	876

ii.	Martha J. Lay	876
iii.	Reuben H. Lay, His Wives Mary M. (Possibly Clifton) Lay And Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay, And His Descendants	877
iv.	Rufus Lay	889
v.	Mary Susan Lay	889
vi.	Alabama Lay	889
vii.	Elisabeth Or Eunice M. Lay	890
viii.	Talitha Frances Lay	890
i.	Mary Calvert	890
j.	Nancy Calvert	891
k.	Thomas Calvert	892
l.	Jonathan Calvert	893
m.	Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris, Her Husband James Constantine Harris, And Her Descendants	896
i.	Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson, Her Husband James S. Gibson, And Her Descendants	901
ii.	William Henry Harris And His Wife Buena (Land) Harris	909
iii.	Johnathan Nathaniel Harris, His Wife Mary R. Or A. (Murphy) Harris, And His Descendants	916
iv.	John F. Harris, His Wife Leler J. (____) Harris, And His Descendants	930
v.	Robert J. Harris	936
vi.	Asberry Perkin Harris, His Wives Maggie (Land) Harris And Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris, And His Descendants	938
vii.	Albert N. Harris	950

viii.	James M. Harris	950
8.	Augustine Wright, His Wives Mary (Collier) Wright And Elizabeth (____) Wright, And His Descendants	951
a.	Augustine Wright	955
b.	Racheal Wright	956
c.	Napoleon Wright	956
9.	Thomas L. Wright, His Wife Rachel (Carr) Wright, And His Descendants	956
a.	William Z. T. Wright	958
10.	James Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Obedience (Connally) Wright, And His Descendants	959
a.	Thomas K. Wright	968
b.	Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston And Her Husband John L. Johnston	968
c.	Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass, Her Husband Volney M. Glass, And Her Descendants	970
i.	Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen, Her Husband William D. Owen, And Her Descendants	974
ii.	James Glass	977
iii.	George Glass	978
iv.	Mary L. (Glass) Maples And Her Husband G. W. Maples	978
v.	Maria Tranquilla (Glass) Moore, Her Husband Burgess Andrew Moore, And Her Descendants	979
d.	William Levi Wright	987
e.	Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen, Her Husband Robert H. Owen, And Her Descendants	988
i.	James Owen	990

f.	Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair, Her Husband James Adair, And Her Descendants	991
i.	Biddy Or Pinkie Adair	995
ii.	James Scruggs Adair, His Wife Laura (Owen) Adair, And His Descendants	995
iii.	Sarah "Sallie" Adair	1007
iv.	Mollie Adair	1007
v.	Amanda May Adair	1007
vi.	Laura T. (Adair) Fox, Her Husband Joseph C. Fox, And Her Descendants	1008
g.	Louisa C. (Wright) Ward, Her Possible Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband John M. Ward, And Her Descendants	1016
i.	William Wright	1018
ii.	John H. Ward	1019
h.	Agatha Wright	1019
i.	Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally And Her Husband John W. Connally	1019
j.	Mariah G. Wright	1029

Volume II

11.	Jane (Wright) Jenkins, Her Husband Mills Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1030
a.	Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden, Her Husband Horatio H. Haden, And Her Descendants	1043
i.	George M. Haden, His Wife Sarah J. (Whited) Haden, And His Descendants	1049
ii.	Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith, Her Husband William P. Smith, And Her Descendants	1055

iii.	John Tate Haden, His Wife Sallie (Egg) Haden, And His Descendants	1062
iv.	Carrie (Haden) Sanford, Her Husband John D. Sanford, And Her Descendants	1071
v.	William Wright Haden, His Wives Lucy A. (Vann) Haden And Anna Lee (Wallace) Haden, And His Descendants	1079
vi.	Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger, Her Husband Benjamin Franklin Esslinger, And Her Descendants	1092
vii.	Robert J. Haden, His Wife Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden, And His Descendants	1103
viii.	Walter D. Haden, His Wife Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden, And His Descendants	1110
ix.	Mary "Mollie" Haden	1120
x.	Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper, Her Husband William Thomas Cooper, And Her Descendants	1120
b.	Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley, Her Husband Abram H. Sibley, And Her Descendants	1129
i.	John William Sibley, His Wife Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley, And His Descendants	1133
ii.	Nancy Sibley	1141
iii.	Mills Jenkins Sibley, His Wife Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley, And His Descendants	1141
iv.	Jane J. (Sibley) Brazelton, Her Husband John Houston Brazelton, And Her Descendants	1151
v.	Abram H. Sibley, His Wife Nina J. (Collier) Sibley, And His Descendants	1159
c.	Marina (Jenkins) Sanford, Her Husband James Sanford, And Her Descendants	1169
i.	Mills Or James Jenkins Sanford, His Wife Charity Ellen (Collins) Sanford, And His Descendants	1174

ii.	Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum, Her Husbands James S. Mathis, Gus Carpenter, And Joseph Whittier Corum, And Her Descendants	1177
iii.	Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole, Her Husbands George W. Glover And William M. Cole, And Her Descendants	1189
iv.	Alva Curtis Sanford, His Wife Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford, And His Descendants	1197
d.	John Robert Jenkins, His Wives Jennetta (Hathaway) Jenkins And Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) (Wilson) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1206
i.	James A. Jenkins	1220
ii.	Jennetta Jenkins	1220
iii.	Mills Jenkins	1221
iv.	Maggie (Jenkins) Wall, Her Husband William L. Wall, And Her Descendants	1221
v.	Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens, Her Husbands Allious R. Hosmer S. L. Garner, And _____ Givens, And Her Descendants	1232
vi.	Carrie Jenkins	1245
vii.	James Mills Jenkins, His Wife Lewis (Powell) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1246
viii.	John Tate Jenkins, His Wife Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins, And His Descendants	1257
ix.	Eugene K. Jenkins	1269
e.	Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett, Her Husbands Robert S. Phipps and Frederick M. Bennett, And Her Descendants	1269
i.	James S. Phipps	1280
ii.	Jane Phipps	1281

- iii. Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures, Her Husband Charles A. Maures, And Her Descendants 1281
 - f. William H. Powell Jenkins, His Wives Martha "Mattie" (Bennett) Jenkins And Nancy Ann (____) (Holt) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1290
 - i. John Bennett Jenkins, His Wives Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins And Amanda Jane (Bennett) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1297
 - ii. Robert F. Jenkins And His Wife Daisy J. (Stewart) Jenkins 1309
 - iii. William Powell Jenkins, Jr., His Wife Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1315
 - iv. Mills Jenkins 1325
 - v. Gilford Cummins Jenkins, His Wives Vera L. (Miller) (Jenkins) McLeroy, Kate L. (Greer) Jenkins, And Leona (Holoman) Jenkins, And His Descendants 1326
 - vi. Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White, Her Husband Hollister Max White, And Her Descendants 1337
- 12. Eunice P. (Wright) Connally, Her Husband Charles Connally, And Her Descendants 1347
 - a. Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby And Her Husband Charles Ruby 1351
- 13. Alsey Or Elsy Ball (Wright) Potts, Her Husband Calloway H. Potts, And Her Descendants 1353
 - a. John Robert Potts, His Wife Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants 1366
 - i. Alva Potts 1375
 - ii. Robert Calloway Potts 1376
 - iii. Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal, Her Husbands Joe S. Stewart, Harry Thompson, And J. C. Neal, And Her Descendants 1378

iv.	Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell, Her Husband James Pickney McDowell, And Her Descendants	1387
v.	Burton "Bertie" C. Potts	1398
vi.	George Frank Potts, His Wife Alma Clyde (Manning) Potts, And His Descendants	1399
b.	William Jonathan Potts, His Wives Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts, Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts, And Leona Bressie (Echols) Potts, And His Descendants	1409
i.	William Lee Potts, His Wife Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts, And His Descendants	1429
ii.	Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton, Her Husband Franklin Wade Hampton, And Her Descendants	1440
iii.	Polly Ann Potts	1452
iv.	Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts And Her Husband Thomas Ladd Pitts, And Her Descendants	1453
v.	Horton Witherspoon Potts, His Wife Nora (Mitchell) Potts, And His Descendants	1460
vi.	Essie Exine (Potts) Hill, Her Husband Joseph Bancroft Hill, And Her Descendants	1465
c.	Charles Albert Potts, His Wife Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts, And His Descendants	1472
i.	Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White, Her Husbands Jonathan R. Wright And Clarence M. White, And Her Descendants	1483
ii.	Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs, Her Husband Newton Whitacre Jacobs, And Her Descendants	1492
iii.	Virginia "Jennie" F. Or Taylor (Potts) Nail, Her Husband Andrew Monroe Nail, And Her Descendants	1500
iv.	Carrie C. (Potts) Schrimsher, Her Husband Henry J. Schrimsher, And Her Descendants	1514

v.	John O. Potts	1522
vi.	Albert Calloway Potts, His Wives Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts And Susan T. (Smith) (Woody) Potts, And His Descendants	1523
d.	Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs And Her Husband S. T. Or S. Jacobs	1532
e.	Evaline M. Potts	1536
f.	James C. Potts, His Wife Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon, And His Descendants	1538
i.	Daisy Potts	1547
ii.	James Franklin Potts, His Wife Mary O. (Durham) Potts, And His Descendants	1547
g.	Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson McNeill, And Her Descendants	1559
i.	William Thomas McNeill, His Wives Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill And Edna (Harwell) McNeill, And His Descendants	1571
h.	Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger, Her Husband Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, And Her Descendants	1583
i.	Mariah Elizabeth (Potts) Brooks, Her Husband Andrew L. Brooks, And Her Descendants	1583
i.	Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody And Her Husband Robert Andrew Woody	1591
j.	Mary Charlotte (Potts) McNeill, Her Husband George Andrew McNeill, And Her Descendants	1598
i.	Gracie Lee McNeill	1609
ii.	Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband Marvin Edward Guthrie, And Her Descendants	1609
iii.	Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels, Her Husband Lawrence Samuels, And Her Descendants	1618

iv.	Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie, Her Husband John Thomas Guthrie, And Her Descendants	1627
v.	Owen Jefferson McNeill, His Wife Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill, And His Descendants	1639
vi.	Bertha Gertrude McNeill	1646
vii.	Lillie Mae McNeill	1648
viii.	Nannie Belle McNeill	1649
k.	Mills Jenkins Potts, His Wife Cornelia "Connie" Fatima (McNeill) Potts, And His Descendants	1651
i.	James Gordon Potts, His Wife Sophia Amelia (Miller) Potts, And His Descendants	1662
ii.	Cassie (Potts) Sadler, Her Husband Thomas Doyle Sadler, And Her Descendants	1668
iii.	Edna May (Potts) Foster, Her Husband Louis Fletcher Foster, And Her Descendants	1676
iv.	Pauline (Potts) Branon, Her Husband Earnest Howard Branon, And Her Descendants	1680
l.	Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields, Her Husband James Daniel Or A. Fields, And Her Descendants	1685
i.	George Mills Fields	1703
ii.	Lillie (Fields) Keel, Her Husband Warren Fredrick Keel, And Her Descendants	1704
iii.	Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac And Her Husband Hugh Eustac	1712
iv.	Onie Or Oney (Fields) Patton, Her Husband Ted Patton, And Her Descendants	1713
v.	Jewel (Fields) Chandler And Her Husband Frederick Allen Chandler	1715
vi.	Posey Fields	1721

14. 1874 Jonathan R. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright, And His Descendants 1724
 - a. 1925 Robert C. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret S. (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants 1733
 - i. 1949 George W. Wright Of Covington County, Alabama, His Wives Mary (Reaves) Wright And Ellen V. (Liles) Wright, And His Descendants 1741
 - ii. Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright) Miller, Her Husband James H. Miller, And Her Descendants 1752
 - iii. Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum, Her Husband William Alva Branum, And Her Descendants 1763
 - iv. 1970 Robert C. Wright, Jr., Of Webster Parish, Louisiana, His Wife Anna (Branum) Wright, And His Descendants 1772
 - v. 1901/05 Walter J. Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, And His Wife Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore 1781
 - vi. Maggie Wright 1789
 - b. Eliza J. Wright 1789
 - c. 1914 William Albert Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary M. Or Addlee (Godsey) Wright, And His Descendants 1790
 - i. 1953 John Henry Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wives Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright And Laura Ann (Dearmond) Wright, And His Descendants 1797
 - ii. Emanuel Noah Wright 1812
 - iii. 1942 James Coleman Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Amanda (Robinson) Wright, And His Descendants 1817
 - iv. 1960 Robert Nunley Or Nunnally Wright Of Marshall County, Alabama, His Wife Ella Frances (Whitaker) Wright, And His Descendants 1826

d.	Margaret Wright	1833
e.	Nancy Wright	1833
f.	Sarah "Sallie" Wright	1834
g.	James Wright	1834
h.	1952 Jonathan R. Wright Of Ouachita County, Arkansas, His Wives Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White And Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright, And His Descendants	1834
i.	1967 Odell W. Wright Of Erath County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright, And His Descendants	1856
ii.	Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs, Her Husband James Arthur Jacobs, And Her Descendants	1866
iii.	John D. Wright	1872
iv.	1976 Albert H. Wright Of Columbia County, Arkansas, His Wife Velma (Haynes) Wright, And His Descendants	1873
v.	Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory, Her Husband Charles Felix Gregory, And Her Descendants	1876
vi.	Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin, Her Husband Troup Tullos Toadvin, And Her Descendants	1880
vii.	Ethel Wright	1884
viii.	Irene Wright	1885
ix.	Harvey Wright	1886
x.	1985 Gene Reed Wright Of Union County, Arkansas, And His Wife Mittie Lee (Daniel) Wright	1886
xi.	Wayne Wright, Probably 2010 Wayne Owen Wright of Dallas County, Texas, His Wives Jimadell Louise (Howard) Wright And Roberta (____) (Henson) Wright, And His Descendants	1888

- i. Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger, Her Husbands Robert Othneil Bailey And John Patton Umbarger, And Her Descendants 1889
- i. Ira Stancel Bailey, His Wife Mattie H. (Mathison) Bailey, And His Descendants 1912
- ii. John Robert Bailey, His Wife Tommie (Groves) Bailey, And His Descendants 1918
- iii. Charles S. Bailey, His Wife Myrtle Or Mertie E. (Ady) Bailey, And His Descendants 1929
- iv. Jesse Claron Bailey, His Wife Idras Naomi (Hightower) Bailey, And His Descendants 1935
- v. Earnest Milam Bailey And His Wife Lillie Bell (Mather) Bailey 1944
- j. 1951 Thomas Walker Wright Of Madison County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright, And His Descendants 1950
 - i. William A. Wright 1964
 - ii. Mollie B. (Wright) Spears, Her Husband John Hubert Spears, And Her Descendants 1965
 - iii. Mamie Wright 1970
 - iv. Edna (Wright) Thomas, Her Husband Raymond Thomas, And Her Descendants 1971
 - v. Geneva "Jennie" Wright 1971
 - vi. Alvie Wright 1971

Volume III

- B. William Wright And His Wife Frances (Hudson) Wright 1973
- C. Susan Or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Jesse Mays, And Her Descendants 1979
 - 1. Daniel W. Mays 2000
 - 2. Mariah (Mays) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson 2002

3. William W. Mays, His Probable Wife Elizabeth (Skinner) Mays
And His Wives Hester (Plummer) Mays And Julina (Riney)
Mays, And His Descendants 2006
 - a. Susan Jane (Mays) Brown, Her Husband Marion F. Brown,
And Her Descendants 2016
 - i. Nancy "Nannie" H. (Brown) Glazebrook, Her Husband
George W. Glazebrook, And Her Descendants 2025
 - ii. Harrison W. Brown And His Wife Cordelia A. (Christy)
Brown 2039
 - b. Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston, Her Husband James W. Johnston,
And Her Descendants 2050
 - i. William Ray Johnston, His Wife Mamie Ray (Doom)
Johnston, And His Descendants 2055
 - c. George W. Mays And His Wife Sarah "Sallie" E. (Ahern)
Mays 2068
 - d. Richard Mays 2071
 - e. Robert Mays 2071
 - f. Sarah M. (Mays) Smith And Her Husband William H. Smith 2072
 - g. Andrew Jackson Mays, His Wife Sarah Catherine "Kate"
(England) Mays, And His Descendants 2080
 - i. William Graham Mays, His Wife Zelma Hope
(Guthrie) Mays, And His Descendants 2089
 - ii. George Monarch Mays, His Wife Elizabeth "Bettie"
Ethel (Marple) Mays, And His Descendants 2099
 - iii. Nettie Gertrude Mays 2110
 - h. Nancy Ann Mays 2110
 - i. Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn And Her Husband John H.
Zorn 2111
4. Moses Jackson Mays, His Wife Harriet (Allen) Mays, And His
Descendants 2114

a.	Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes, Her Husband Raiford Riley Rhodes, And Her Descendants	2130
i.	John Potter Rhodes, His Wife Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2137
ii.	Mary Rhodes	2142
iii.	Harriet Rhodes	2143
iv.	Martha Rhodes	2143
v.	Coleta Rhodes	2143
vi.	Francis Barto Rhodes, His Wife Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2144
vii.	Bayford Or Rayford R. Rhodes	2155
vii.	Augustus G. Rhodes, His Wife Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes, And His Descendants	2155
b.	Archelous G. Mays, His Wives ____ (____) Mays, Lincey Adalilne (Shirley) Mays, And Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays, And His Descendants	2165
i.	Finis Or Frank Mays	2176
ii.	Lemuel M. Mays	2177
iii.	James Reed Mays, His Wife Barbara (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants	2177
iv.	Eli E. "Lon" Mays, His Wife Lucinda M. (Wilson) Mays, And His Descendants	2189
v.	Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson And Her Husband George W. Wilson, And Her Descendants	2194
vi.	Moses K. Mays	2208
vii.	Charles Lee Mays, His Wives Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden And Mamie Corinne (Ivey) Mays, And His Descendants	2209

viii.	Alfred Ewing Mays, His Wife Lela (Ray) (Rucker) Mays, And His Descendants	2228
ix.	Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney, Her Husband Albert Wesley Finney, And Her Descendants	2239
x.	Christopher Columbus Mays	2256
xi.	Grover Cleveland Mays And His Wives _____ (_____) Mays And Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield) Mays, And His Descendants	2261
xii.	Andrew J. Mays, His Wife Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) (Finney) Springs	2272
xiii.	William M. Mays, His Wife Mary Lou (Whisenhunt) Mays, And His Descendants	2283
xiv.	Elizabeth Mays, Probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright, Her Husband Isaac Dozier Bright, And Her Descendants	2291
c.	Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard, Her Husband John W. Dillard, And Her Descendants	2301
i.	Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton, Her Husband Squire Newton Burton, And Her Descendants	2304
ii.	Joseph F. Dillard	2310
iii.	Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo, Her Husband William John Lookadoo, And Her Descendants	2310
iv.	Melissa Dillard	2319
d.	Susannah Mays	2319
e.	Martha Jane Mays	2319
f.	Alexander James Mays, His Wife Margaret J. (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants	2320
i.	Melvina (Mays) Howell, Her Husband Calvin A. Howell, And Her Descendants	2326

ii.	Susan H. (Mays) Garner, Her Husband Jesse Thomas Garner, And Her Descendants	2333
iii.	Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge, Her Husband Lewis E. Partridge, And Her Descendants	2338
iv.	Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan, Her Husband Henry Malki Fagan, And Her Descendants	2352
g.	Emaline Mays	2365
5.	Wilson B. Mays, His Wife Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays, And His Descendants	2366
a.	James Wesley Mays, His Wife Julia Ann (McBride) Mays, And His Descendants	2371
i.	James Edgar Mays And His Wives Mary Sue (Huff) Mays And Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith) Mays	2382
ii.	John Wesley Mays, His Wife Anna (Burr) Mays, And His Descendants	2392
iii.	Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley, Her Husband Charles M. Tinsley, And Her Descendant	2411
iv.	Aubrey Bascomb Or Baxter Mays, His Wife Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays, And His Descendants	2413
v.	William Henry Mays	2425
vi.	Robert Austin Mays And His Wife Bertha Ann (Deline) Mays	2430
vii.	Lula B. (Mays) Stinnette, Her Husband Frank Dillard Stinnette, And Her Descendants	2440
b.	Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash And Her Husbands Robert J. Burks And _____ Cash	2450
c.	Robert Henry Mays, His Wife Mollie D. (Williams) Mays, And His Descendants	2457
i.	Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark, Her Husband James H. Clark, And Her Descendants	2468

ii.	Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark, Her Husbands Frank Gates Morehouse And James Harbin Clark, And Her Descendants	2481
iii.	Virginia May (Mays) Tarr, Her Husband Frank Eugene Tarr, And Her Descendants	2490
iv.	Lilah Or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood, Her Husband Thomas Augustus Wood, And Her Descendants	2497
d.	Nathan Austin Mays	2508
e.	Sarah Mays	2508
6.	James L. Mays, His Wife Rosanna (Wright) Mays, And His Descendants	2509
a.	William W. Mays, His Wife Jane E. (Lobban) Mays, And His Descendants	2513
i.	Eugene R. Mays, His Wife Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays, And His Descendants	2517
ii.	Alice A. Mays	2528
iii.	Thomas Edward Mays, His Wives Kemmie E. (Goodwin) Mays And Ella May (Perry) Mays, And His Descendants	2529
b.	John Mays	2543
c.	Ann M. (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Austin B. Smith, And Her Descendants	2543
i.	Rose Belle Smith	2549
ii.	Fletcher Bruce Smith, His Wife Jennie (Kirkman) Smith, And His Descendants	2550
iii.	Maria Louise (Smith) Reed, Her Husband Albert Church Reed, And Her Descendants	2558
d.	Marcellus Hersey Mays, His Wife Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2564

i.	John Edward Mays And His Wives Elizabeth (____) Mays And Adelaide (Williams) Mays	2571
ii.	Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Thomas Henry Smith, And Her Descendants	2579
iii.	James Hersey Mays, His Wife Annie (Mays) Mays, And His Descendants	2588
iv.	Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill, Her Husbands Charles J. Smoot And Lemuel O. Merrill, And Her Descendants	2598
v.	Robert Cabell Mays, His Wife Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2605
vi.	Lavender Eugene Mays, His Wife Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants	2617
vii.	Emma Mays	2631
viii.	Ellen Mays	2631
e.	George W. Mays	2632
f.	Robert Bibb Mays, His Wife Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays, And His Descendants	2633
i.	Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton, Her Husband James Asa Stratton, And Her Descendants	2639
ii.	Robert Bethel Mays	2652
iii.	Anna Lee (Mays) Mays, Her Husband James Hersey Mays, And Her Descendants	2654
iv.	Wilbourne Moore Mays	2664
v.	Alma Catherine Mays	2665
vi.	Melville Clark Mays, His Wife Olive Viola (Snow) Mays, And His Descendants	2667
vii.	Alfred Ray Mays And His Wife Bland (Brooks) Mays	2674

D.	John Wright, His Wife Susannah (Bibb) Wright, And His Descendants	2678
1.	Rosanna (Wright) Mays, Her Husband James L. Mays, And Her Descendants	2679
E.	Mary (Wright) Pamplin, Her Husband William Pamplin, And Her Descendants	2679
1.	Ligis Or Segis Or Segus Or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford, Her Husband Peter Rutherford, And Her Descendants	2704
a.	Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley, Her Husband Henry S. Beasley, And Her Descendants	2708
i.	Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell, Her Husband George Washington Beasley, And Her Descendants	2709
b.	George W. Rutherford	2712
c.	Sarah A. Rutherford	2713
d.	Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell And Her Husband George Washington Mitchell	2713
2.	Austin G. Pamplin, His Wife Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin, And His Descendants	2713
a.	Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles, Her Husband Julian R. Peebles, And Her Descendants	2718
i.	Hartwell P. Peebles	2726
ii.	Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall, Her Husband William Massie Tunstall, And Her Descendants	2726
iii.	Julian R. Peebles	2736
iv.	Austin Peebles	2737
v.	William S. Peebles And His Wife Bessie G. (Gabbert) Peebles	2738
vi.	Mary Evelyn Peebles	2745
F.	1838 Augustine Or Austin Wright Of Nelson County	2746

G. Sally (Wright) Edmunds, Her Husband John Edmunds, And Her Descendants	2883
1. Samuel Edmunds	2887
H. Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London, Her Husband Lavender London, And Her Descendants	2888
1. Sarah "Sally" W. Or L. (London) Cheakwood And Her Husband Daniel A. Cheakwood	2801
2. Martha L. (London) Pamplin, Her Husband John H. Pamplin, And Her Descendants	2802
a. Sarah J. Pamplin	2811
b. Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan, Her Husband Henry Clay Jordan, And Her Descendants	2812
i. William Jordan	2822
ii. John Jordan	2822
iii. James Peachie Jordan, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan, And His Descendants	2823
c. Lavender London Pamplin And His Wife Mary Emma (Scruggs) Pamplin	2835
d. Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus, Her Husband Henry Bruce Fogus, And Her Descendants	2845
i. Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen, Her Husband Avery Lawson Owen, And Her Descendants	2850
ii. Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick, Her Husband John Edmond Patrick, And Her Descendants	2860
iii. Daniel Bruce Fogus And His Wife Lillie Ella (Edmonds) Fogus	2869
e. Martha M. Or H. Pamplin	2875
f. William A. W. Pamplin	2875
g. Mary A. Pamplin	2875

h.	Daniel C. Pamplin, His Wife Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin, And His Descendants	2876
i.	Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro And Her Husband B. R. Taliaferro	2880
i.	Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey, Her Husband William Ray Harvey, And Her Descendants	2881
i.	Edgar Harvey	2885

B. William Wright And His Wife Frances (Hudson) Wright

William Wright was a son of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was the son of William Wright (Amherst County) and the other of whom was William Wright (Tyriver) with the following household on March 21:

_____	Persons Names <u>Charged with Taxes</u>	Numbr. <u>of Whites</u>	Slaves over <u>16 years</u>	Slaves between <u>12 & 16</u>
March 21	William Wright (Tyriver)	1		

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>at the rate of 1 mare the Season</u>
1				

1

Since the land of Augustine Wright was on Tye River, the designation after his name identifies this William Wright as the son of Augustine Wright. This record indicates that William Wright was born before March 21, 1775.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was the son of William Wright (Amherst County) and the other of whom was William Wright (Tyriver) with the following household:

_____	_____	Number <u>of Whites</u>	Slaves <u>over 16</u>	Slaves between <u>12 & 16</u>
	William Wright (Tyriver)	1		

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>At the rate of 1 mare the Season</u>
1				

1

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list William Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The marriage record of William Wright and Frances Hudson was dated on December 12, 1793, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Sir

This is to authorise you to Issue Licence to William Wright to marry my Daughter Frances Hudson - Given under my hand & seal this 12th day of Decr. 1793

Teste
Henry Camden
Joseph House Wright

Rush Hudson

Know all men by these presents that we William Wright & Reubin Hudson are held and firmly bound unto Henry Lee esqr. Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds Current Money to be paid to the said Lee Esqr. Govenor as aforesaid or to his successors for the use of the said Commonwealth which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves Jointly and severally our Joint and Several heirs firmly by these presents sealed with our seal and dated this 12th day of December 1793

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a mariage Shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Wright Bachelor & Frances Hudson Spinster each of Amherst County and Parish of Lexington if therefore there be no lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said mariage there the above Obligation to be or else to remain in full force & Virtue

Teste
James Callaway

William Wright
Reubin Hudson"

This was probably the marriage of William Wright, the son of Augustine Wright. There were only two William Wrights listed in the Personal Property Tax Lists for Amherst County, Virginia, at this time, the first William Wright, the son of William Wright, and the second William Wright, the son of Augustine Wright. The marriage record of William Wright, Jr., and Margaret Johnson was dated on November 21, 1787, at Amherst County, Virginia. There are several reasons for identifying this marriage as that of William Wright, the son of William Wright. First, William Wright, the son of William Wright, was older than William Wright, the son of Augustine Wright, and so the use of "Jr." in the marriage record suggests a reference to a father of the same name, rather than to an older/younger designation. Second, the marriage of the older William Wright would be expected to occur earlier than that of the younger William Wright. And third, as will be set forth below, the older William Wright continued to be listed in the Amherst County records after 1800, the younger William Wright was not so listed, and the 1810

Census for Nelson County listed the older William Wright with children whose ages are consistent with a 1787 marriage, but not a 1793 marriage.

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was the son of William Wright (Amherst County) and the other of whom was William Wright (Tye river) with the following household on May 19:

<u>_____</u>	<u>Persons Names</u> <u>Charged with Taxes</u>	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>over 16</u>	<u>between</u> <u>12 & 16</u>
May 19	William Wright (Tye river)	1		

<u>Horses</u> <u>&c _____</u>	<u>Carriage</u> <u>Wheels _____</u>	<u>Ordinary</u> <u>License _____</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>horses _____</u>	<u>their</u> <u>rates _____</u>
1				

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was the son of William Wright (Amherst County) with slaves and horses and the other of whom was William Wright with the following household on April 18:

<u>_____</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Neg 16</u>	<u>_____</u> <u>Neg 16</u>
Apl 18	William Wright	1		

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Car Wh</u>	<u>O. Lic</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u>_____</u>
1				

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list William Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was the son of William Wright (Amherst County) with slaves and horses and the other of whom was William Wright with the following household on May 22:

<u>Month/Day</u>	<u>Persons Names</u> <u>Chargeable _____</u>	<u>White</u> <u>Tithes</u>	<u>Negroes</u> <u>16 _____</u>	<u>negroes</u> <u>16 _____</u>
May 22	William Wright	1		

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided,
51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmunds, admr.

Paid

1786 Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright
1795 Robert Wright
1799 James Wright
1799 Augustine Wright
1799 John Wright
1799 John Edmunds who intermarried with Sally Wright
1799 William Pamplin who intermarried with Polly Wright
1799 William Wright

13 June 1799

W. Spencer
Jno. Loving
Joseph Loving"

This last record identifies William Wright as a child of Augustine Wright and receiving his £51, 5s., 1p. share of the estate in 1799.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two William Wrights, one of whom was the son of William Wright (Amherst County) with slaves and horses and the other of whom was William Wright with the following household:

		White tithes	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
_____	_____			
	William Wright	1		
Horses &c _____	O L _____			
1	.12			

The 1801 and later Personal Property Tax Lists for Amherst County, Virginia, did

not list William Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The complaint dated probably May 16, 1817, and filed October 13, 1817, in Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, File 1486, listed William Wright as an heir of Augustine Wright:

". . . . He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; Wm Wright are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright decd. . . ."

On May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a summons was issued to the heirs of Augustine Wright to answer the complaint filed by Austin Wright:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London and Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright heirs and representatives of Austin Wright Decd. Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife late Jane Edmunds Chisley Kenny & Mary his wife late Mary Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcy his wife late Alcy Edmunds heirs & Repts of Samuel Edmunds Decd & Alcy Edmunds widow of Samuel Edmunds Decd and Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds Exors of Samuel Edmunds Decd to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court, by Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 16th day of May 1817, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells CC

Executed on William Wright the 20th Day of September 1817

Executed on John Wright on the same Day

Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day

Executed on Wm Pamphlin & wife on the same Day

Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day

Executed on Lavender London & wife on the same Day

Executed on Charles Edmunds on the same Day

Executed on Roland and Samuel Edmunds on the same Day

Executed on Joseph Mays & wife the 24th Day of September 1817
Executed on George Vaughn & wife the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on Alcy Edmunds on the same Day

Chesly Kenney or wife not an inhabitant of this state
Robt Wright out of this state
not time to execute on the other Def.

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

The statement that the summons was "Executed on William Wright on the 20th Day of September 1817. . . .", indicates his possible residence in Nelson or Amherst County on that date.

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed William Wright as his brother:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Brother Robert Wright one Dollar; to my Brother William Wright four Hundred Dollars"

C. Susan Or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Jesse Mays, And Her Descendants

Susan or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays was a daughter of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The marriage record of Susannah Wright and Jesse Mays was dated on December 20, 1785, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Date of Bond: Dec. 20 1785
Name of Husband: Jessee Mays
Name of Wife: Susannah Wright
Security and Witnesses: John Mays; Robt. Wright,
Jno. Taliaferro"

The will of Joseph Mays dated January 7, 1797, and probated on June 18, 1798, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 4/498 listed Jesse Mays as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen. I Joseph Mays of Amherst County and state of Virginia make this my last wil and Testament"

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Mays the tract of land whereon he now lives containing one hundred and fifty acres (more or less) to him and his heirs forever, also a negro girl named Luck to him and his heirs forever.

....

I also desire that after my wifes decease the negro's bequeathed to her should be sold and equally divided among my sons Joseph, Elijah, Jesse & Charles but it is to be observed that old Lucy is to be disposed of as my wife shall thing proper.

....

I also desire that if Daphny should have any issue after the date of this my will and Testament that issue should be valued after my wifes decease and equally among sons Joseph, Jesse, Charles & Elijah.

....

given under my hand and seal the seventh day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Joseph Mays Sen.

...."

The division of the estate of Augustine Wright, Sr., dated June 13, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 3/564, listed "Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright" as receiving his £51, 5s., 1p. share in 1786.

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided,
51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmunds, admr.

Paid

1786 Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright
1795 Robert Wright
1799 James Wright
1799 Augustine Wright
1799 John Wright
1799 John Edmunds who intermarried with Sally Wright
1799 William Pamplin who intermarried with Polly Wright
1799 William Wright

13 June 1799

W. Spencer
Jno. Loving
Joseph Loving"

This record identifies Sukey (Wright) Mays as one of the children of Augustine Wright.

On January 8, 1803, Jesse Wright and John Wright executed a promissory note for £44 payable to George Stoneham and a partnership agreement with George Stoneham for the hire of two slaves as watermen, copies of which documents were included in the case of Mays v. Stoneham, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1818-018:

"We Jesse Mays & John Wright of Amherst County our heirs Executors and Administrators, do Promise to pay George Stoneham of the same County his heirs or assigns the Just and full sum of forty four pounds lawfull money of Virginia, for the hire of Ben & Will for one year first day of July next the sum of Twenty two pounds and the balance on or before the twenty fifth day of december next for the true payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs &c, in the penal sum of Eighty Eight pounds like money as witness our hands & seals this Eight day of January 1803

NB the word two interlined before signed and the word interlined for the hire of Ben & Will for one year interlined before signed

Jesse Mays
John Wright

Teste
William Matthews
Charles Evans

Articles of Agreement entered into between Jesse mays and John Wright & George Stoneham which we the said Jesse Mays and John Wright bind ourselves & our heirs Executors &c, to pay unto George Stoneham the fourth part of the back loading for William and Benjamin and furnish the said boys with sufficient Clothing according to Custom for watermaen to be Clothd, as witness our hand & sels this 8th day of January 1803

Jesse Mays
John Wright

Test
William Matthews
Charles Evans"

The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1807-1827, Books L-R by Reverend Bailey Fulton Davis stated that on September 21, 1807, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. L/265 Jesse Mays of Amherst County executed a deed of trust to Jonathan Loving to secure a debt due to William Wright.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 compiled by Reverend Bailey Fulton Davis stated that on September 26, 1808, at Nelson County, Virginia, Deed I/23 Jesse Mays executed a deed of trust to James Vigus and Robert Franklin as to 150 acres where he then lived to secure a debt due to James Murphy and Company.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that on August 28, 1809, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/46 an inventory and appraisement for Jesse Mays was filed.

The 1810 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Susannah Mays with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Susannah Mays	2	16-26	1	45+		
			2	16-26		

This record indicates that Susannah (Wright) Mays was born before 1765.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that on June 25, 1810, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/114 an administrator's account of the estate dated November 2, 1809, was filed listing the names of Robert, Elisha, Austin, and Lewis Mays.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that on October 28, 1816, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/495 Susanna Mays qualified to administer the estate of Jesse Mays with James Edmunds and Lavender London as sureties. As will be shown below, Lavender London was Susannah (Wright) Mays' brother-in-law. This is clear and direct evidence that Susannah Wright, the daughter of Augustine Wright, was the wife of Jesse Mays.

The complaint in the case of Wright v. Wright dated probably May 16, 1817, and filed October 13, 1817, in File 1486, Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Susan Mays as an heir of Augustine Wright:

". . . He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; . . . Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright . . . are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright dec'd. . . "

Unlike the other daughters of Augustine Wright named in the complaint in File 1486, the husband of Susannah (Wright) Mays was not listed, confirming that he had died prior to May 16, 1817.

On May 16, 1817, in the case of Wright v. Wright at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a summons was issued to the heirs of Augustine Wright to answer the complaint filed by Austin Wright:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London and Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright heirs and representatives of Austin Wright Decd. Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife late Jane Edmunds Chisley Kenny & Mary his wife late Mary Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcy his wife late Alcy Edmunds heirs & Repts of Samuel Edmunds Decd & Alcy Edmunds widow of Samuel Edmunds Decd and Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds Exors of Samuel Edmunds Decd to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court, by Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 16th day of May 1817, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells CC

Executed on William Wright the 20th Day of September 1817

Executed on John Wright on the same Day

Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day

Executed on Wm Pamphlin & wife on the same Day

Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day

Executed on Lavender London & wife on the same Day

Executed on Charles Edmunds on the same Day

Executed on Roland and Samuel Edmunds on the same Day

Executed on Joseph Mays & wife the 24th Day of September 1817

Executed on George Vaughn & wife the 20th Day of September 1817

Executed on Alcy Edmunds on the same Day

Chesly Kenney or wife not an inhabitant of this state
 Robt Wright out of this state
 not time to execute on the other Def.

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

The statement in the summons that it was "Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day. . . ." indicates that she resided in Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia, on that date.

On October 10, 1818, in the case of Wright v. Wright at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, Susannah Mays gave her deposition at the house of Joseph Mays in Amherst County as follows:

"That she was present when her Father Austin Wright (Senr) made his Will and heard him say that he would give his Son Austin a negroe boy called Dick but that the negroe might die and the land would or would not and in consequence thereof he left him the said Austin the land whereon he then lived, and further this deponent sayeth not

her
 Susannah + Mays
 mark"

The 1820 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Susannah Mays with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Susannah Mays			1	45+	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2			1	14-26

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	26-45					
2	0-14					

This record indicates that Susannah (Wright) Mays was born before 1775.

The 1830 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Susan Mays with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Susan Mays		1	20-30	1	50-60

<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>
<u>Male</u>		<u>Female</u>		<u>Colored</u>	<u>Colored</u>
				<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
				<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	36-55	1	36-55		
1	0-10	1	0-10		

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
6					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Susannah (Wright) Mays was born between 1770 and 1780.

On March 28, 1836, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, George S. Mays filed a complaint to enforce a judgement he had obtained against Moses J. Mays by enjoining the removal of the undivided interest of Moses J. Mays in the estate of Jesse Mays held by Susannah Mays:

"To the worshipful County Court of Nelson sitting in Chancery

Humbly complaining your orator George S. Mays respectfully showeth unto the Court, that some time in the year of 1834 your orator obtained a judgment against a certain Moses J. Mays who was at that time a resident of the County of

Nelson for the sum of \$14.47 with interest thereon from the 31st Decr 1832 till paid and costs 30 cents that some time in the year 1832 one John Dillard obtained a judgement against the said Moses for the sum of \$14.98 with interest on the same from the 12th of Feby 1830 which was assigned to your orator of which assignment the said Moses had then & there notice all of which will be seen by reference to exhibits A & B herewith exhibited and prayed to be taken as a part of this file.

The said Moses has since left the commonwealth of Virginia and is now living without the jurisdiction of this Court: But has left an undivided interest in the estate of Jesse Mays who was his father, which interest amounts to one sixth part and which is now in the hands of Susannah Mays as the Extrix of the said Jesse and which belongs to her during her life and then to be divided among the children of the said Jesse of whom there are six to wit Daniel Mariah Johnson formerly Mays Wilson B. Moses J. James L. William Mays

Your orator charges that without the interposition of this court that interest may be removed from the commonwealth and he deprived of the means of making his debt aforesaid he therefore prays the interposition of this court, that the said Susannah Mays Extrix of Jesse Mays deceased and Moses J. Mays and Danl Benj Johnson & Mariah his wife Wilson B. James L. William Mays be made defendants to this bill that the said Susannah Mays Extr as aforesaid be enjoined from disposing of any part of that portion of the estate of the Moses J Mays now in her hands, that she render into court a true account of the same. That the said defendants be required to answer the allegations of this bill on oath, that an order of publication may be awarded against the absent defendant Moses, and the interest belonging to the said Moses J Mays may be subjected to the payment of the debt aforesaid & for all other and further relief as may be consistent with Equity & good conscience and in duty bound will ever pray &c

Nelson County March Court 1836

Sworn to in Court

Teste S. Garland ck"

This record identifies the family of Jesse Wright as follows:

Wife: Susannah Mays

- Children:
- 1) Daniel Mays,
 - 2) Mariah (Mays) Johnson,
 - 3) Wilson B. Mays,
 - 4) Moses J. Mays,
 - 5) James L. Mays, and
 - 6) William Mays.

On May 2, 1840, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia,

Chancery Court File 1852-016, Susan Mays gave her deposition regarding the claim of Moses J. Mays to a negro slave Minerva:

"The Deposition of Susan Mays taken at the house of Wilson B Mays in the County of Nelson on the 2d day of May 1840 to be read as evidence in the trial of a Cause depending and undetermined in the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson between Moses J Mays Plaintiff and Lavender London Executor of Austin Wright decd Defendant -

Question by the Pltff - State what you know or ever heard Mr Austin Wright in his life time say in relation to a negro girl Minerva - Whether he regarded her as his property absolutely or as being in his possession as a hireling to pay a debt which was due him from Moses J Mays -

Answer, I do not know of any bargain between my son Moses J Mays and Mr Austin Wright about the hire of Minerva. But she was in his possession and curiosity led me to enquire something about it and was told by Mr Wright that Moses J Mays was indebted to him and he held the Girl as security for that debt and when it was paid she was his and should be returned to him.

Susan Mays

I Richard Phillips an acting Justice of the peace for the County of Nelson do hereby certify that the above Deposition was taken on the 2d day of May 1840 at the house of Wilson B Mays in my presence and sworn to according to Law. Given under my hand this 2d May 1840.

Richd. Phillips"

The 1840 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Susan Mayes with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Susan Mayes					1		70-80
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	55-100	1	10-24
				1	10-24		

dower estate and separate estate of Susannah Mays:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia. To the Sheriff of Nelson County. Greeting. You are hereby commanded to summon William W. Mays, Moses J. Mays, and Benjamin Johnson and Mariah his wife formerly Mariah Mays Wilson B. Mays and Daniel W. Mays to appear before the Justices of our county court of Nelson at the courthouse of the said county on the fourth Monday in December next to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court by George S. Mays & James L. Mays

And unless they shall answer the said bill within two months thereafter the court will take the same for confessed and decree accordingly. And this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 each and have then there this writ. Witness Spotswood Garland clerk of our said court at the courthouse the 30th day of November 1840 and in the 65th year of the commonwealth

Sp: Garland"

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays:

"To the worshipful the County Court of Nelson sitting in Chancery

Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate, that at the time of his death he left sundry slaves and other perishable property, and real estate, that after his death his wife Susannah took upon herself the administration of the estate, and after paying all the debts of the intestate proceeded to divide the land and negroes according to law among those entitled to distribution. Upon that division three slaves and one hundred and fifty acres of land fell to the said Susannah in right of her dower in the said estate, and each of the children at that time received their just and equal portions of the same. Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse who, your orators are advised, purchased the interest which Daniel W Mays had in the estate which fell to her in right of her dower, upon the division of the estate the

said Jesse Mays, by which purchase that interest became the absolute property of the said Susannah, and subject to equal distribution among all her children. Your orator George S. Mays became entitled to the interest of Moses J. Mays by virtue of a purchase made by him, under a sale directed by a decretal order of this court pronounced at the suit of the said George S Mays against the said Moses J Mays on the ___ day of ____ all of which will seen by reference to the record and proceedings in that cause a copy of which is herewith filed marked A and prayed to be taken as part of this bill.

Your orators charge that in order to effect a division of the said slaves and real estate a sale will be necessary, there being five distributees and and three slaves, and the land being poor and not of sufficient value to divide to each distributee land worth \$300. To the end that justice may be done in the premises, your orators pray that Benjamin Johnson and Mariah his wife, Daniel W Mays Wilson B. Mays in his own right and as the administrators of the said Susannah Mays deceased, William W. Mays and Moses J Mays the two last of whom are non residents of the commonwealth of Virginia be made defendants to this bill and answer the same on oath, that the commonwealth subpoena may be awarded against the home defendants and that an order of publication may be also awarded against the said William W Mays and Moses J Mays - That your worships would decree a sale and division of the said slaves according to the rights of the parties interested, and for all such other and further aid as may be consistent with Equity and good conscience and in duty bound will ever pray &c

H. B. Scott p.q.

....
Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

These last two records indicate that Susannah (Wright) Mays had died in the fall of 1840 and identify the children of Jesse Mays and Susannah (Wright) Mays as follows:

- 1) James L. Mays,
- 2) Daniel W. Mays,
- 3) Mariah (Mays) Johnson,
- 4) Moses J. Mays,
- 5) William W. Mays. and
- 6) Wilson B. Mays.

On August 23, 1841, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, Moses J. Mays filed his answer to the complaint:

"To the worshipful Court of Nelson County in Chancery

Moses J Mays humbly complaining respectfully showeth that on the 28th March

1836 a certain George S Mays exhibited his bill in this Court against him as an absent defendant to which and the proceedings had under it the cause being non state defendants he here returns and prays that they may be considered by the Court. The bill charges that your orator owned certain interests in the estate of Jesse Mays in the hands of Susanna Mays his Satx.(?) On presentation the Court granted an Inj. against the said Susanna preventing her from parting with such Interest and an order of publication was directed against your Orator. This order not having been recorded at the May rules a new order of pub was made - the Cause was continued without further steps till the 25th Sept. 1837 when a decree was entered appointing J J Hargrove a Comr. to sell your Orators in the estate of the said Jesse mays for the benefit of the said George S mays and to pay to the said George the Amo mony(?) & Costs mentioned in the decree And the said Comr. is directed to report & the Cause was then continued til the 26th Augt. 1839 when an order is made stating the death of said Hargrove who his said was appointed a Comr. to sell the land &c and Hiram W JDawson is appointed a Comr. to execute the said decree. On the 28th Octo. 1839 the said Dawson reported that he had made the sale to George S Mays for eighty dollars. When the said report was confirmed with a decree per costs at which time it was stated that the said George had given Security &c

Your Petitioner states that the said Susanna Mays held an estate for life in _____ acres of land in the County of Nelson and in _____ slaves which had been assigned to her as for dower in the estate of Jesse Mays. The Owners was thereof being in your Orators and the five other persons mentioned in the bill. And it was this estate in reversion in this land and three slaves which the Pltff styles his interests in the estate of Jesse Mays.

He here shows to the Court that the whole proceeding was utterly erroneous, in this to wit

first, that no proceeding was had to ascertain what this interest to which the Pltff sought to Interpret(?) consisted of, whether of land or personalty and if the latter of what character and to what amount.

Secondly, the case was never set for hearing or heard as to the home deft. or any inquiry made of him.

Thirdly, because the law required that to me day should be set apart either by the Court or at rules for your Petitioner to enter his appearance and give security for performing the decree which was not done.

fourthly, because the law required that a copy of the order for appearance and security should be posted at the front door of the Court house which was not done.

fifthly, because the law required preliminary to the decree of the 25th Sepr. 1837

and the same term otherwise Court that the Pltff should give bond & security for abiding with further order as the Court might make in the Cause, which was not done. Sixthly because the law required that before any sale should be made of any land or tenements belonging to an absent defendant an amount should be taken of the personal fund in the hands of the Court. And moreover that the sale should be decreed which said lands were valued by discount Commissioners for that purpose acting upon oath and the valuation returned to Court and untill the Pltff had given security in double the Value of the Land so value to perform the further orders or decrees of the Court, no part of which was done.

He moreover states that the said George S. Mays pretending to be the owner of all your Orators share in the said remainder under said erroneous, united with the other Tenants in Common, leaving your Orator entirely out of the question, and having presented their tale which is also chls(?) depending, they obtained a decree for the sale of the reversion in the said Land & slaves, appointing Harrod B Scott a Comr. who having made the sale reported it to the Court which was confirmed by the Court and at the last term of this court, in the absence and regardless of the rights of your Petitioner, they obtained an order authorizing said Scott to collect the proceeds of sale and distribute them giving to the said George S Mays your Orators share of realty and personalty.

This share as appears by the report of the sale amounts to upwards of Three hundred dollars which the said George should ___(?) taken for the two Judgmts rendered by a Justice of the peace referred to in his suit.

For all which reasons your Petitioner under the Act of Assembly in such causes made and provided begs to be permitted to enter his appearance in both said suits and to give such security as the Court may judge reasonable. And he prays that all the said decrees so erroneously entered in the first suit shall be set aside - that the decree entered in the second suit directing Mr. Scott to collect the proceeds of sale be set aside so far as his interests are concerned, that until he is properly before the Court the order decreeing the sale of the land to be confirmed & conveyance made be set aside - that the said cases may be reviewed, the errors corrected and justice done to him, and as in duty bound he will ever pray &c

filed 23 Aug. 1841."

On May 1, 1846, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, William W. Mays of Marion County, Kentucky, filed his answer to the complaint:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

The separate answer of William W. Mays to a bill of complaint exhibited against

himself and others in the county court of Nelson, by James L Mays and George S Mays, which suit is now depending in the Circuit Superiour Court of law and Chancery for said County having been removed thence from the Chancery side of said county court.

This Defendant reserving to himself the benefit of all and every just and necessary exception, which now, or at any other time hereafter might be taken to the said plttfs bill, for answer thereto, or as much thereof as he is advised it is material or proper for him to answer unto, answers & says,

That the allegations set forth in the plaintiffs bill, as far as he is advised, are true, and that the is one of the children and legal heirs of the said Jesse Mays and Susanna Mays, and was at the time of the filing of the said bill, a nonresident fo this common wealth, and has continued to be, and is now a nonresident, and therefore had no knowledge fo the said bill of complaint exhibited by the plaintiffs, nor as to the proceedings had thereon, and the disposition made of the estates therein named until within the last ____ months. He therefore allleges that upon recently making enquiry into the court house of said intestates estate, he is informed that the said county court of Nelson, did, on the 25th day of January 1841 by a decretal order, direct that the slaves and real estate mentioned in the plaintiffs bill, should be sold, in order to effectuate division among those entitled to distribution, and appointed one Harrod B Scott a commissioner to sell the same and report thereof to the court. That the said Scott in obedience to the authority vested in him by said decree of the court, did sell the said realty and personalty, for which he took bond and security from the purchasers, and made report thereof to the court. And that afterwards (to wit) on the 26th day of July 1841 the said County Court, by another decree, directed the said Scott to collect said bonds, and to distribute the proceeds thereof among those entitled to distribution: All of which your honor will observe by reference to the papers filed with the plaintiffs bill.

This Defendant further says that he has not received one cent of whatever he is entitled to, out of said Dower estate referred to in the plaintiffs bill, nor has he received any part of whatever he may be entitled to out of the separate estate of his mother Susanna Mays, and not having consented to the proceedings of said court, nor authorized any one else to consent to the same for him, and being of opinion that great injustice tohis just rights might result from the acts and management of the said Scott, he protests against the proceedings of said county court, and all those acting under its authority, so far as the said proceedings required his consent to the same; and he also protests against said proceedings, being binding upon him, or his right to one sixth part of said intestates estate, because it is required by law, that publication of notice to absent Defendants, to come forward and enter their appearance in a given time, shall be made in some public Newspaper within the commonwealth, two months successively, and that affidavit of such publication should be made by the publication thereof and filed in the cause, which was not done.

This Defendant further says that he is also informed, the said H B Scott now lives in Washington County State of Missouri and his is uninformed as to whether he has legally collected all, or any part of said bonds filed with his said report, nor whether he has legally distributed any part of the same if collected, to any of those entitled to distribution, but he is informed that some of the bonds remain uncollected, others partly collected, and that no deed has been executed to the purchaser of the said realty, and that it is not known, whether said Scott, has left the said bonds in the hands of any person in this commonwealth, and therefore the whole matter, is wrapped up in much mystery, doubt and uncertainty.

This Defendant therefore trusting to the wisdom and discretion of your honors court, asks its protection, and prays, that your honor may take such steps, as will ensure a proper and speedy settlement, of said Dower estate, and the said separate estate of the said Susanna Mays, to the end that the same may be properly divided among those entitled to distribution, and that strict justice may be dealt out to both parties, plaintiff and Defendants, and this Defendant having answered said bill, prays hence to be dismissed with his costs.

State of Kentucky
Marion County Sct

This day the aforesaid William W Mays personally appeared before me, a Justice of the peace in and for the said county, and made oath that the matters and things contained in the foregoing answer, are true. Given under my hand this 13th day of April 1846.

Leonard Edelen J P. M. C

State of Kentucky Marion County Sct

I Rutherford H Rountree clerk of the Marion County Court of which court the above named Leonard Edelen is a member certify that said Edelen is an acting Justice of the peace in and for Marion County in the state aforesaid duly commissioned and qualified as such that his signature to the above certificate is genuine and due faith should be given to all his official acts as such Justice of the peace

In testimony whereof I have here set my hand and caused the seal of my office to be hereto affixed at Lebanon Ky. this 13th day of April 1846.

R. H. Roundtree C. M. C. C."

On October 1, 1846, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, the court appointed commissioner filed his report and

which is herewith filed & marked B, on which day he attended at his Office and was met by several of the parties and their Counsel, who filed sundry Vouchers and took sundry depositions, but not having time to finish the Examination the cause was adjourned from time to time to suit the convenience of the parties until the present time. The receiver H. B. Scott failing to appear and render his account as receiver your Commissioner has been compelled to make said account or statement from such vouchers as he found amongst the papers and those filed by the other parties, and the evidence of the parties taken before him. And after a careful Examination of all matters submitted he now respectfully submits the following Report

Harrod B Scott Receiver A

In a/c with the Estate Jesse Mays decd.

1841

August 22nd	To Commissioner & fee bill		\$102.70
	To amt paid Wilson B Mays	343.60	
	To amt Retained by James L Mays bal his bond	352.21	
	To amt paid Benjamin Johnson suppose	288.33	
	To amt paid Moses J Mays attorney (S Clackburg	203.00	
	To amt paid Moses J Mays George Mays debt & Int	62.52	
	To amt paid Moses J Mays J Thompson fee a/c	<u>20.00</u>	<u>1267.66</u>
			1380.36

Cr

1841

Aug 23rd	By amount Sales see Report		<u>\$1854.00</u>
	By balance due the Estate in the hands of H. B. Scott		\$473.64

Amount of Property real & personal sold by Harrod B. Scott belonging to the Estate of Jesse Mays decd.		\$1854.00
---	--	-----------

Off H B. Scotts a/c vs Estate	102.70	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Off this sum retained to pay Costs	<u>33.50</u>	<u>136.00</u>
Off Balance to be distributed as follows		\$1718.00

Wilson B Mays 1/6 part	286.33	1/3
Daniel W Mays 1/6 part	286.33	1/3
Moses J Mays 1/6 part	286.33	1/3

James L Mays 1/6 part	286.33 1/3	
William W Mays 1/6 part	286.33 1/3	
Benjamin Johnson & Mariah his wife 1/6 part	<u>286.33 1/3</u>	<u>\$1718.00</u>

No 1

1841		
Aug 22nd	Wilson B Mays Recd from H. B. Scott the receiver	\$343.60
	off his Interest in the Estate 1/6 part	<u>286.33 1/3</u>
	Balance due from Wilson B Mays	<u>\$57.26 2/3</u>

1841		
Aug 22nd	James L Mays purchased at the sale 2 Negro Girls for	\$1235.00
	off paid to H B Scott the receiver See credits on bond	<u>882.79</u>
		\$352.21
	off his interest in Estate 1/6 part	286.33 1/3
	Balance due from James L Mays	<u>\$65.87 2/3</u>

1841		
Aug 22nd	Benjamin Johnson & Mariah his wife Recd of H B Scott the full Amt his share	\$286.33 1/3

1841		
Aug 22nd	William W Mays Entitled to receive his Int in the Estate	\$286.33 1/3

1841		
Aug 22nd	Daniel W Mays Entitled to receive his Int in the Estate	\$286.33 1/3

No. 2

The following statement shows what each Legatee was Entitled to receive, upon the hypothesis, that the Interest of Daniel W Mays which belonged to Susannah Mays by purchase should be equally divided amongst the Legatees of the said Susannah Mays she having died without a will,

Wilson B. Mays was entitled to his share see page 3 & 1/6 part of Daniel W Mays share	\$286.33 1/3
off paid by H B Scott the receiver page 4	47.73
Balance due from Wilson B Mays	<u>\$334.06</u>
	<u>\$9.54</u>

James L Mays Retained bal of his bond see page 4	\$352.21
--	----------

off his Int in the Estate see page 3	\$286.33	
& 1/6 part of D W Mays share	<u>47.73</u>	<u>334.06</u>
Balance due from James L Mays		<u>\$18.15</u>
Moses J Mays Entitled to his Int see page 3	\$286.33	
off paid by H B Scott the receiver page 4	<u>285.52</u>	
		.81
Entitled to 1/6 part of D W Mays Int		<u>47.73</u>
Due to Moses J Mays		<u>\$48.54</u>
Benjamin Johnson Entitled to his share page 3	\$286.33	
& 1/6 part D W Mays share	<u>47.73</u>	
		334.06
off paid by H B Scott Receiver page 4		<u>286.33</u>
Bal due Benjamin Johnson		<u>\$47.73</u>
William W Mays Entitled to his share See page 3	\$286.33	
& 1/6 part of D W Mays share	<u>47.73</u>	
Due to William W Mays		<u>\$334.06</u>
Daniel W Mays is Entitled to receive		
1/6 part of his share		\$47.73

Your Commissioner was Engaged in writing notices attending before the parties taking depositions and making up this Report twenty hours at 75 cents per hour amounts to the Sum of Fifteen Dollars, all of which is Respectfully Submitted to the Court

Oct 1, 1846

Floyd L. Whitehead Comr."

On May 10, 1847, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, the court entered its decree regarding the division and distribution of the dower and separate estate of Susannah (Wright) Mays:

"Mays vs Mays

The Defendant Benjamin Johnson having departed this life, the court doth order that his death be suggested of record; and it appearing that Mariah his wife, hath qualified as his administratrix the cause by consent is revived against her.

Thereupon this cause came on again to be heard upon the papers formerly read, and the report of Commissioner Whitehead, made in pursuance of the decretal order of the 2nd day of May 1846; exhibits since filed, the examination of witnesses, and was argued by counsel: on consideration whereof, and it appearing to the court, by the evidences in the case, that the report of the Commissioner Whitehead, is erroneous so far as it differs from the following

facts, that is to say,

It appears that the gross amount of sales, as reported by Commissioner Scott, instead of being the sum of \$1854.00, should have been \$1800.75, the sum of \$53.25 having been deducted from the sale of the land to Jordan, for a deficiency in the quantity of land, which was sold at \$3.00 per acre. From which gross amount of \$1800.75, should be deducted, the fee account and commissions of Scott, amounting to the sum of \$102.70 and \$33.30 retained by him to pay costs of suit; Which leaves a net ballance for distribution of \$1664.75. But it appears that Scott did not collect from James L Mays, a purchaser at the sale, and one of the Pltffs in this suit \$352.21 the ballance due upon his bond, so that the sum to be accounted for by Scott, amounts to \$1312.54 as of the 22nd of August 1841. And it also appears by the report of the Commissioner Whitaker, that the said Scott, in money, and by orders upon the said James L Mays, and by cancelling the bond of Wilson B Mays, paid to the said Wilson, the sum of \$343.60: to Benjamin Johnson & wife, the sum of \$286.33 and to Moses J. Mays the sum of \$285.52, all as of the 22nd of August 1841; amounting altogether, to the sum of \$915.45, laeving a defalcation on the part of Scott of \$397.09.

The court is of opinion therefore, under the circumstances of this case, and doth decide, that the said \$397.09 shall be a common loss to all the parties interested. The result of which is, that after deducting the defalcation of said Scott, from the sum that ought to have been distributable, and dividing the share of Daniel W Mays into six parts, including himself (which is authorized by his certificate filed in the cause) it gives the sum of \$246.48 to each of the five distributees, that is to say,

To James I Mays the sum of \$246.48

To Wilson B Mays the sum of \$246.48

To Moses J Mays the sum of \$246.48

To William W Mays the sum of \$246.48

To Benj Johnson & wife the sum of \$246.48

To Daniel W Mays the sum of \$35.26, it being the one sixth part of his share, which it is admitted, was purchased by Susanna Mays in her lifetime. And it appearing that James L Mays is still indebted on his bond as of the 22nd of August 1841, \$352.21, subject to a deduction of \$246.48, his distributable share, it is ordered that he pay to Orville Loving who is hereby appointed by the court a receiver in this case, the sum of \$105.73, with interest from the 22nd day of August 1841 til paid, the ballance due from him. That Wilson B Mays having received \$343.60 and being entitled to only \$246.48, it is ordered that he pay to the said receiver, the sum of \$97.12 with interest from the 22nd of August 1841 til paid, the ballance due from him. That Moses J Mays having received \$285.52 and being entitled to only the sum of \$246.48, it is ordered, that he pay to the said receiver, the sum of \$39.04, with interest from the same 22nd of August 1841 till paid, the ballance due from him. And that Benjamin Johnson & wife

having received \$286.33 and being entitled to only \$246.48, it is ordered that Mariah Johnson, the widow and administratrix of said Benjamin Johnson, decd out of the goods & chattels of her intestate, in her hands to be administered, do pay to the said receiver, the sum of \$39.85, the ballance due from her intestate, with interest from 22nd of August 1841 till paid. Which said several amounts, when collected, the said receiver shall pay to the said William W Mays \$246.48, with interest from the 22nd day of August 1841 till paid, it being his distributable share; and pay to Daniel W Mays, the sum of \$35.26, it being the amount he is entitled to, out of the share sold by him to Susanna Mays decd.

The court is of opinion, and doth decide, that the cost of this suit, both as to Pltffs & Defendants, since the filing of the answer of William W Mays, shall be borne by the parties, one sixth of a sixth part thereof, by Daniel W Mays, and the residue, in equal portions by the other five parties, to wit, James L Mays, Wilson B Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays, and Mariah Johnson administratrix aforesaid. And the Clerk of the court is directed, after ascertaining and dividing the cost as aforesaid, to include in the executions which may be issued, the sums to be paid respectively by any debtor party, on the score of cash, to any creditor party; which sums the said receiver will disburse accordingly, and report his proceedings herein to the court.

It is further ordered, that this cause be retained upon the docket of the court, and liberty is reserved to the creditor parties, to resort back to the court, for further relief, in case any of the decree hereby given against the debtor parties, shall be returned unsatisfied."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays were the following:

- 1) Daniel W. Mays, born in about 1792 in Virginia,
- 2) Mariah (Mays) Johnson, born between 1790 and 1800 in Virginia,
- 3) William W. Mays, born in about 1796 or on May 5, 1797, in Virginia,
- 4) Moses Jackson Mays, born between 1795 and 1800 or in about 1800 or 1801 in Virginia,
- 5) Wilson B. Mays, born in about 1800 or 1801 in Virginia, and
- 6) James L. Mays, born in about 1802 or 1804 or 1805 in Virginia.

1. Daniel W. Mays

Daniel W. Mays was a son of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²)

On March 28, 1836, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, George S. Mays filed a complaint to enforce a

judgement he had obtained against Moses J. Mays and listed Daniel Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .

The said Moses has since left the commonwealth of Virginia and is now living without the jurisdiction of this Court: But has left an undivided interest in the estate of Jesse Mays who was his father, which interest amounts to one sixth part and which is now in the hands of Susannah Mays as the Exrix of the said Jesse and which belongs to her during her life and then to be divided among the children of the said Jesse of whom there are six to wit Daniel Mariah Johnson formerly Mays Wilson B. Moses J. James L. William Mays

". . . .

Nelson County March Court 1836

Sworn to in Court

Teste S. Garland ck"

On March 7, 1840, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Daniel W. Mays gave his deposition:

"The deposition of Daniel W Mays taken at Peter Rutherfords in the County of Nelson, State of Virginia pursuant to notice, and under a Commission from the Clerks Office of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery from Nelson County, hereunto annexed, to be read as evidence in a cause depending in the said Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Nelson County, in which Moses J Mays is Plaintiff and Lavender London Executor of Austin Wright deceased and Martha P London are defendants, said Deponent being first duly sworn deposed and says to the following interrogatories to wit

Question by Defts Have you any recollection of Austin Wrights loaning Moses J Mays a certain sum of money during his life time

Answer I do and the loan was \$60

Question Was it a fair sale for a negro girl named in a bill of sale which said Mays give Austin Wright

Answer I allways considered it so

Question did you live with Austin Wright

Answer I lived with him four years and six months

Question Did you ever hear the bill of sale contradicted during the time you lived with him the said Austin Wright

Answer I never did and further this deponent sayeth not

Daniel W Mays

Nelson County To Wit Daniel W Mays personally appeared before me Beverly Hargrove a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid and made oath to the above deposition. Given from under my hand this 7nd day of March 1840

Beverly Hargrove"

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays and listed Daniel W. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .

Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate,

. . . .

Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse

. . . .

Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Daniel W. May in the Alexander Fitzpatrick household on October 25, 1850, his age as 58 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1792, and his occupation as carpenter.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Daniel W. Mays in the Coleman Jones household on June 29, 1860, his age as 68 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1792, and his occupation as carpenter.

2. Mariah (Mays) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson

Mariah (Mays) Johnson was a daughter of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²)

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mariah Mays and Benjamin Johnson on November 6, 1822, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name Benjamin Johnson
 Spouse's Name Mariah Mays
 Event Date 06 Nov 1822
 Event Place Nelson County, Virginia"

The 1830 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Johnson with the following household:

Names <u>Heads of Families</u>	Free White		Free White	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Johnson	1	30-40	1	30-40
			1	5-10
			1	0-5

Slaves		Slaves		Free Colored		Free Colored	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	24-36				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
5					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	

This record indicates that Mariah (Mays) Johnson and Benjamin Johnson were born between 1790 and 1800.

profes- sions and engineers	tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing	<u>Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mariah (Mays) Johnson and Benjamin Johnson were born between 1790 and 1800.

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays which listed Mariah (Mays) Johnson, wife of Benjamin Johnson, as a daughter of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .
Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate,
. . . .

Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse

. . . .
Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

As set forth above, on October 1, 1846, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, the court appointed commissioner filed his report and account of the of the division and distribution of the dower and separate estate of Susannah (Wright) Mays. On May 10, 1847, in the same case the court entered its decree regarding the division and distribution of the dower and separate estate of Susannah (Wright) Mays and noted the death of Benjamin Johnson.

"Mays vs Mays

The Defendant Benjamin Johnson having departed this life, the court doth order that his death be suggested of record; and it appearing that Mariah his wife, hath qualified as his administratrix the cause by consent is revived against her.
. . . ."

These two records taken together indicate that Benjamin Johnson died between October 1, 1846, and May 10, 1847.

3. William W. Mays, His Probable Wife Elizabeth (Skinner) Mays And His Wives Hester (Plummer) Mays And Julina (Riney) Mays, And His Descendants

William W. Mays was a son of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²)

As will be set forth below, the gravestone of William W. Mays located in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, stated that he moved in 1818 to Kentucky.

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Mays and Elizabeth Skinner on June 17, 1818, in Washington County, Kentucky:

"Name: William Mays
 Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1818
 Marriage Place: Washington, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Elizabeth Skinner"

This was probably the marriage of William W. Mays, the son of Jesse Mays and Susannah (Wright) Mays. As set forth above, William W. Mays was in Kentucky by 1818 and as set forth below, resided in Washington County, Kentucky, in a part that later became Marion County, Kentucky, and this marriage occurred in Washington County. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Mays and Hester Plummer on November 6, 1821, in Washington County, Kentucky:

"Name: William Mays
 Marriage Date: 6 Nov 1821
 Marriage Place: Washington, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Hester Plummer"

If the 1818 marriage was for William W. Mays, then this record indicates that Elizabeth (Skinner) Mays had died before Nov 6, 1821.

The 1830 Census for Washington County, Kentucky, listed William Mays with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White			
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Wm Mays		1	30-40	1	20-30		
		1	10-15				
		1	5-10				
Slaves		Slaves		Free		Free	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36						

White Persons included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb	Deaf & Dumb	Deaf & Dumb	Aliens - Foreigners &
-------------	-------------	-------------	-----------------------

Free Colored Persons Male	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons Female	<u>Age</u>	Slaves Males	<u>Age</u>	Slaves Females	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36	1	10-24

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		3				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
				<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---	------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Julina (Riney) Mays was born between 1810 and 1820.

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays which listed William W. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays and a non-resident of Virginia:

". . . .

Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate,

. . . .

Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse

. . . .

Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

On May 1, 1846, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, William W. Mays of Marion County, Kentucky, filed his answer to the complaint:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

The separate answer of William W. Mays to a bill of complaint exhibited against himself and others in the county court of Nelson, by James L Mays and George S Mays, which suit is now depending in the Circuit Superiour Court of law and Chancery for said County having been removed thence from the Chancery side of said county court.

This Defendant reserving to himself the benefit of all and every just and necessary exception, which now, or at any other time hereafter might be taken to the said plffs bill, for answer thereto, or as much thereof as he is advised it is

material or proper for him to answer unto, answers & says,

That the allegations set forth in the plaintiffs bill, as far as he is advised, are true, and that the is one of the children and legal heirs of the said Jesse Mays and Susanna Mays, and was at the time of the filing of the said bill, a nonresident fo this common wealth, and has continued to be, and is now a nonresident, and therefore had no knowledge fo the said bill of complaint exhibited by the plaintiffs, nor as to the proceedings had thereon, and the disposition made of the estates therein named until within the last ____ months. He therefore alledges that upon recently making enquiry into the court house of said intestates estate, he is informed that the said county court of Nelson, did, on the 25th day of January 1841 by a decretal order, direct that the slaves and real estate mentioned in the plaintiffs bill, should be sold, in order to effectuate division among those entitled to distribution, and appointed one Harrod B Scott a commissioner to sell the same and report thereof to the court. That the said Scott in obedience to the authority vested in him by said decree of the court, did sell the said realty and personalty, for which he took bond and security from the purchasers, and made report thereof to the court. And that afterwards (to wit) on the 26th day of July 1841 the said County Court, by another decree, directed the said Scott to collect said bonds, and to distribute the proceeds thereof among those entitled to distribution: All of which your honor will observe by reference to the papers filed with the plaintiffs bill.

This Defendant further says that he has not received one cent of whatever he is entitled to, out of said Dower estate referred to in the plaintiffs bill, nor has he received any part of whatever he may be entitled to out of the separate estate of his mother Susanna Mays, and not having consented to the proceedings of said court, nor authorized any one else to consent to the same for him, and being of opinion that great injustice tohis just rights might result from the acts and management of the said Scott, he protests against the proceedings of said county court, and all those acting under its authority, so far as the said proceedings required his consent to the same; and he also protests against said proceedings, being binding upon him, or his right to one sixth part of said intestates estate, because it is required by law, that publication of notice to absent Defendants, to come forward and enter their appearance in a given time, shall be made in some public Newspaper within the commonwealth, two months successively, and that affidavit of such publication should be made by the publication thereof and filed in the cause, which was not done.

This Defendant further says that he is also informed, the said H B Scott now lives in Washington County State of Missouri and his is uninformed as to whether he has legally collected all, or any part of said bonds filed with his said report, nor whether he has legally distributed any part of the same if collected, to any of those entitled to distribution, but he is informed that some of the bonds remain uncollected, others partly collected, and that no deed has been executed to the purchaser of the said realty, and that it is not known, whether said Scott,

has left the said bonds in the hands of any person in this commonwealth, and therefore the whole matter, is wrapped up in much mystery, doubt and uncertainty.

This Defendant therefore trusting to the wisdom and discretion of your honors court, asks its protection, and prays, that your honor may take such steps, as will ensure a proper and speedy settlement, of said Dower estate, and the said separate estate of the said Susanna Mays, to the end that the same may be properly divided among those entitled to distribution, and that strict justice may be dealt out to both parties, plaintiff and Defendants, and this Defendant having answered said bill, prays hence to be dismissed with his costs.

State of Kentucky
Marion County Sct

This day the aforesaid William W Mays personally appeared before me, a Justice of the peace in and for the said county, and made oath that the matters and things contained in the foregoing answer, are true. Given under my hand this 13th day of April 1846.

Leonard Edelen J P. M. C

State of Kentucky Marion County Sct

I Rutherford H Rountree clerk of the Marion County Court of which court the above named Leonard Edelen is a member certify that said Edelen is an acting Justice of the peace in and for Marion County in the state aforesaid duly commissioned and qualified as such that his signature to the above certificate is genuine and due faith should be given to all his official acts as such Justice of the peace

In testimony whereof I have here set my hand and caused the seal of my office to be hereto affixed at Lebanon Ky. this 13th day of April 1846.

R. H. Roundtree C. M. C. C."

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William W. Mays with the following household on August 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm W Mays	53	M			7500
Julia Mays	32	F			
S. J Mays	10	F			
Eliza A Mays	9	F			
George Mays	7	M			
Richard Mays	5	M			
Robert Mays	4	M			
S M Mays	2	F			
A J Mays	11/12	M			
Catharine Prewitt	19	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born in about 1797 and that Julina (Riney) Mays was born in about 1818.

Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of ____ Mays, son of William Mays, in June 1852 in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Name: Mays
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Marion
Death Date: Jun 1852
Death Place: Marion, Kentucky, USA
Residence Place: Marion
Father: William Mays "

As will be set forth below, this was Robert Mays, the son of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William W. Mays with the following household on July 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William W. Mays	64	M		Farmer	10,000
Julinah Mays	38	F		.	
George Mays	18	M		Laborer	
Sarah Mays	12	F		.	
John Mays	10	M		.	
Nancy Mays	4	F		.	
Elizabeth Mays	2/12	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
11,160	Virginia		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born in about 1797 and that Julina (Riney) Mays was born in about 1822.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed W. W. Mays with the following household on August 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W. W. Mays	73	M	W	Farmer	5400
Juliana Mays	44	F	W	Keeping house	.
Sarah Mays	23	F	W	at home	.
Andy J Mays	21	M	W	at home	.
Elizabeth Mays	10	F	W	at home	.
Silas Graham	30	M	W	farm hand	.
Miles Mays	17	M	B	works on farm	.
Riter Mays	18	M	B	works on farm	.
Vina Mays	20	F	B	Dom Svt	.
James Mays	22	M	B	farm hand	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1500	Va			.	.
.	Ky			.	.
150	Ky			.	.
150	Ky			1	.
.	Ky			1	.
.	Ky			.	.
.	Ky			.	1
.	Ky			.	1
.	Ky			.	1
.	Ky			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born in about 1797 and that Julina (Riney) Mays was born in about 1826.

The marriage record of A. J. Mays and Sarah C. England dated January 16, 1872, in Marion County, Kentucky, listed his father as born in Virginia and his mother as born in Marion County, Kentucky, and his age as 22 and place of birth as Marion County, Kentucky.

The marriage record of Sallie M. Mays and W. H. Smith dated September 10, 1878, in Marion County, Kentucky, listed her father as born in Amherst County, Virginia, and her mother as born in Marion County, Kentucky, and her age as 31 and place of birth as Marion County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William W. Mays and Julina Mays in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"William W. Mays	Julina
Born in	Wife of
Amhurst Co. Va.	W. W. Mays
May 5, 1797;	Born
Moved to Ky 1818.	Feb. 8, 1818;
Died June 12, 1880	Died
Was a constant member	Sept. 5, 1873.
of the M.E.C.S. lived and	
died as a notable citizen."	

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays were the following:

- 1) Susan Jane (Mays) Brown, born on June 14, 1837, or January 1839 or in about 1840 in Marion County, Kentucky,
- 2) Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston, born on November 30, 1840, or in about 1841 in Marion County, Kentucky,
- 3) George W. Mays, born on March 17, 1842, or in about 1843 in Kentucky,
- 4) Richard Mays, born on September 11, 1843, or in about 1845 in Kentucky,
- 5) Robert Mays, born in about 1846 in Marion County, Kentucky,
- 6) Sarah M. (Mays) Smith, born on March 30, 1846, or in May 1847 or in about 1848 in Marion County, Kentucky,
- 7) Andrew Jackson Mays, born on September 30, 1849, or in about 1850 in Kentucky,
- 8) Nancy Ann Mays, born on January 4, 1856, in Marion County, Kentucky, and
- 9) Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn, born in about 1859 or on May 26, 1860, or in about 1861 in Kentucky.

- a. Susan Jane (Mays) Brown, Her Husband Marion F. Brown, And Her Descendants

Susan Jane (Mays) Brown was a daughter of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed S. J. Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Marion F. Brown with the following household on July 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Marion F. Brown	28	M		Farmer	1600
Susan Brown	21	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1600	Ky Ky				

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Mays) Brown was born in about 1839 and that Marion F. Brown was born in about 1832.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marion F. Brown in Marion County, Kentucky, in 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the 4 Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Marion, State of Kentucky, enumerated during the month of _____, 186_, under direction of F. F. Alexander Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Marion County Ky
Name.	15 Marion F. Brown
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	30
White or Colored.	W
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	M
Place of Birth	Ky
Former Military Service.	
Remarks."	

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Marion Brown with the

following household on August 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Marion Brown	37	M	W	Farmer	4000
Susan Brown	31	F	W	Keeping house	.
Nannie Brown	7	F	W	.	.
Harrison Brown	5	M	W	.	.
Wm Brown	40	M	W	Farmer	4000

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				
1000	Ky				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Mays) Brown was born in about 1839 and that Marion F. Brown was born in about 1833.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Marion Brown with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Marion Brown	W	M	46	.	.
Susan Brown	W	F	40		wife
Nancy Brown	W	F	15		Daughter
Harrison Brown	W	M	14		Son
William Brown	W	M	50		Boarder
Jeff Brown	B	M	14		Servant

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	238	240	Marion F Brown Susan J. Brown Harrison W. Brown Ortelie Brown

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M
Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M
D in law	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
43	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
43	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	2	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Farmer	0
		Farmer	0
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Mays) Brown was born in June 1839, that Marion F. Brown was born in May 1833, and that they were married in about 1857.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Marion F. Brown with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
23	Pleasant Run Turnpike		226	228	Marion F Brown Susan Brown

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	76	M1	51	.	.
Wife	F	W	73	M1	51	2	2

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer		Emp
English	None		.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	135			

This record indicates that Susan Jane (Mays) Brown was born in about 1837 and that Marion F. Brown was born in about 1834.

The death record of Marion F. Brown was dated on September 21, 1911, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	760
Primary Registration Dist. No.	6863
File No.	24037
Registered No.	87
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	3
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Marion F Brown
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	May 12, 1833
7. Age	78 yrs. 4 mos. 19 ds.
8. Occupation	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Marion Co. Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John W Brown
11. Birthplace of Father	North Carolina
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Susan Mays
13. Birthplace of Mother	Marion Co Ky
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	H W Brown
Address	Penick Ky
15. Filed	Sept 22, 1911
Local Registrar	Chas B Robert
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sept 21, 1911
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , 191, to , 191, that I last saw h alive on , 191, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 p.m. The cause of death was as follows:	Chronic gastritis or Chronic Indigestion (Family physician is out of the state)
Contributory	Age, novable(?) to manticale(?) food
Signed	Chas. B Robert M.D. Sept 22, 1911
Address	Lebanon, Ky
18. Length of Residence	

19. Place of Burial or Removal	Mays Chapel
Date of Burial	Sept 22, 1911
20. Undertaker	C U Bosley
Address	Lebanon Ky"

The death record of Susan Jane Brown was dated on February 21, 1917, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	760
Primary Registration Dist. No.	6863
File No.	5509
Registered No.	915
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	#3
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Mrs Susan Jane Brown
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
6. Date of Birth	June 14, 1837
7. Age	79 yrs. 7 mos. 27 ds.
8. Occupation	None
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm Mays
11. Birthplace of Father	Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Rinehart
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	H W Brown
Address	Penick Ky
15. Filed	2-12, 1917
Local Registrar	C B Robert by C U Bosley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb 11, 1917

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1917, to Feb 11, 1917, that I last saw her alive on Feb 8, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Apoplexy
Contributory age
Signed T T Shaver, M.D.
2 11, 1917
Address Lebanon Ky

18. Length of Residence
19. Place of Burial or Removal Mays Chapel Cemetery
Date of Burial Feb 12, 1917
20. Undertaker C U Bosley
Address Lebanon Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Susan J. Brown and Marion F. Brown in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Brown
Susan J. Marion F.
1837 - 1915 1833 - 1911"

The stone appears to be a more recent one and there appears to have been a mistake made in the year of death listed on the stone for Susan Jane (Mays) Brown.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Susan Jane (Mays) Brown and Marion F. Brown were the following:

- 1) Nancy "Nannie" H. (Brown) Glazebrook, born on October 19, 1863, or in about 1865 or 1866 in Marion County, Kentucky, and
- 2) Harrison W. Brown, born in about 1865 or on January 24, 1866, or in about 1867 or 1868 in Marion County, Kentucky.

i. Nancy "Nannie" H. (Brown) Glazebrook, Her Husband
George W. Glazebrook, And Her Descendants

Nancy H. (Brown) Glazebrook was a daughter of Susan Jane (Mays) Brown and Marion F. Brown. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Nannie Brown in the Marion Brown household on August 4, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Nancy Brown in the

Marion Brown household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The marriage record of Nannie Brown and G. W. Glazebrook was dated on December 23, 1880, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Male.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Date of Marriage | Decr 23d 1880 |
| 2. | Full Name of Groom | G. W. Glazebrook |
| 3. | Residence of Groom | Marion |
| 4. | Age of Groom | 24 |
| 5. | Number of Marriage
of Groom | first |
| 6. | Occupation | farmer |
| 7. | Birthplace | Marion Co Ky |
| 8. | Birthplace of
Groom's Father | Marion Co Ky |
| 9. | Birthplace of
Groom's Mother | Marion Co Ky |

Female.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 10. | Name of Bride | Nannie Brown |
| 11. | Residence of Bride | Marion Co Ky |
| 12. | Age of Bride | 17 |
| 13. | Number of Marriage
of Bride | first |
| 14. | Birthplace of Bride | Marion Co Ky |
| 15. | Birthplace of
Bride's Father | Marion Co Ky |
| 16. | Birthplace of
Bride's Mother | Marion Co Ky |
| 17. | Remarks | |

To be married at Mays Chapel on the 23 day of Decr 1880

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this ____ day of ____ 187_

G W Glazebrook

Attest: ____"

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George W. Glazebrook with the following household on June 26, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	221	224	George W. Glazebrook Nanie H. Glazebrook Ida Glazebrook Effe Glazebrook Roy M. Glazebrook Susie Glazebrook Uria Glazebrook Lesta Glazebrook Marie Glazebrook

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
19	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
19	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			at School	5
			at School	5
			at School	5
			at School	5
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nancy H. (Brown) Glazebrook was born in October 1863 and that George W. Glazebrook was born in March 1856.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George M. Glazebrook with the following household on May 6, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
91	Danville Turnpike		242	244	George M Glazebrook Nannie Glazebrook Susie Glazebrook Uriah Glazebrook Marie Glazebrook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	54	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	30	7	7
Daughter	F	W	22	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	.	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	143			

This record indicates that Nancy H. (Brown) Glazebrook was born in about 1863 and that George W. Glazebrook was born in about 1856.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed G. W. Glazebrook with the following household on June 27, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
59	Mays Chapel Road		159	161	G. W Glazebrook Nannie Glazebrook J. L. Corflie Marie Corflie Nancy Corflie J. L. Corflie Jr

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	63	M
Wife			F	W	54	M
Son Law			M	W	26	M
Dau			F	W	24	M
Gr Dau			F	W	2	S
G. son			M	W	6/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer		OA	143
yes	none		.	.
yes	Laborer		.	.
yes	none		.	.
yes	none		.	.
yes	none		.	.

This record indicates that Nancy H. (Brown) Glazebrook was born in about 1866 and that George W. Glazebrook was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed G. W. Glazebrook with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Danville Pike		218	223	G. W. Glazebrook Nannie Glazebrook

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head wife	O			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	74	M	25	no	yes
F	W	67	M	17	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		210

This record indicates that Nancy H. (Brown) Glazebrook was born in about 1863 and that George W. Glazebrook was born in about 1856.

The death record of George W. Glazebrook was dated on July 28, 1943, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No.
 Primary Registration District No.
 State File No.
 Registered No.

995
 7101
 758
 16447

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Marion
 - (b) City or town Rural
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Ky
 - (b) County Marion
 - (c) City or town
 - (d) Street number
 - (e) If foreign born how long in USA
3. (a) Full Name George W Glazebrook
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex M
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced M
 - (b) Name of husband or wife Nancy Brown
7. Date of birth of deceased March 17, 1856
8. Age: 87 Years 4 Months 11 Days

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 9. Birthplace | Marion Co Ky |
| 10. Usual occupation | Farmer |
| 11. Industry or business | |
| Father | |
| 12. Name | Uriah Glazebrooke |
| 13. Birthplace | Marion Co Ky |
| Mother | |
| 14. Maiden name | Martha Clark |
| 15. Birthplace | Ky |
| 16. (a) Informant's Own Signature | Mrs Jack Callin |
| (b) Address | Penick Ky |
| 17. Burial, cremation, or removal | |
| Place | Mays Chapel |
| Date | |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | Bosley & Son |
| (b) Address | Lebanon, Ky |
| 19. (a) Filed | 7-29-43 |
| (b) Signature | C O Bosley |
| Medical Certification | |
| 20. Date of Death | 7-28-1943 |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to ; that I last saw h alive on ; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 p.m. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Angina pectoris |
| Due to | |
| Other conditions | |
| Name of operation | |
| Date of operation | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? | |
| 23. Signature | Owen Deering C.M.C. |
| Address | |
| Date signed" | |

The will of George W. Glazebrook was dated on October 30, 1937, probated on August 3, 1943, in Marion County, Kentucky, W.B. 1-4/338, and provided as follows:

"I, George W. Glazebrook, of Penick, Marion County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory, hereby make and declare this to be my true and last will and testament:

First - I direct that all my just debts be first paid.

Second - All the remainder of my property, real and personal, I will, bequeath and devise to my wife, Nannie Glazebrook, to be held, used and enjoyed by her so long as she lives, with the right and authority to sell and convey any real estate that I may own at the time of my death.

Third - At the death of my said wife, all of the property remaining and not consumed by her, I will and bequeath and devise in equal shares to my seven children, Roy Glazebrook, Uriah S. Glazebrook, Susie G. Richards, Effie G. Lankford, Lesta G. Veatch and Marie G. Collier.

Fourth - I hereby nominate and appoint my wife, Nannie Glazebrook Executrix of this will and direct that she be permitted to qualify as such without surety upon her bond.

In testimony whereof, witness my hand, this the 30, day of Oct, 1937 -

G. W. G Glazebrook

Subscribed in our presence by George W. Glazebrook, at whose request and in whose presence we have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses while in the presence of each other. This 30 day of October 1937.

Jas. M. Huber
Florence Mattingly -

At a Special term of the Marion County Court, held in and for said County on the 2 day of August, 1943, the foregoing paper purporting to be the last will and Testament, of G. W. Glazebrook was this day produced in open court and proven by the testimony of Florence Mattingly, one of the attesting witnesses thereto it being proven that the other attesting witness to same, James M. Huber, is now dead.

Thereupon the Court being advised, ordered and directed that said paper be ordered to record as the law will and testament of said decedent, G. W. Glazebrook, which is accordingly done. Whereupon I have recorded it, and this certificate -

Given under my hand this 3 day of August, 1943 -

I. M. Gray, Clerk, M. C. C."

The attorney preparing the will apparently did not notice that he had listed only 6 of the 7 children referred to in the will.

The death record of Nancy Brown Glazebrook was dated on August 26, 1956, in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No. 995
Primary Registration District No. 2380
State File No. 116 56-19097
Registered No. 111

1. Place of Death
a. County Marion
b. City or Town Lebanon
c. Length of Stay 22 days
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Mary Immaculate Inf.

2. Usual Residence
a. State Ky
b. County Marion
c. City or Town Lebanon
Is Residence on a Farm Yes
d. Street Address R. F. D.
Is Residence Inside City Limits No

3. Name of Deceased Nancy Brown Glazebrook
4. Date of Death 8-26-1956
5. Sex Fem.
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth Oct. 19 - 1863
9. Age 92 years 10 months 7 days
10. a. Usual Occupation Hswf.
b. Kind of Business or Industry Own Home

11. Birthplace Ky. Marion Co.
12. Citizen of what country? USA
13. Father's Name Maron F. Brown
14. Mother's Maiden Name Susan Jane Mays
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces
16. Social Security No.
17. Informant Mrs. Jaco. Collier

Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
I. Death Was Caused By: Immediate Cause Gangrene of foot

Due to	Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, or Location	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5/10, 1956, to 8/26, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on 8-25, 1956, and that death occurred at 9 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	8/24/56
b. Address	Lebanon Ky
c. Signature	T J Campbell M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	8-29-56
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mays Chapel Cem.
d. Location	Lebanon Marion Ky.
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9-7-56
25 b. Registrar's Signature	Mary F. Sublett
25. Funeral Director	Bosley Funeral Home
Address	Lebanon Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nancy B. Glazebrook and George W. Glazebrook in the Mays Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Glazebrook
1856 George W. 1943
1863 Nancy B. 1956
That Peace Which The World Cannot Give"

ii. Harrison W. Brown And His Wife Cordelia A. (Christy) Brown

Harrison W. Brown was a son of Susan Jane (Mays) Brown and Marion F. Brown. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³, Susan Jane⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Harrison Brown in the Marion Brown household on August 4, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Harrison Brown in the

Marion Brown household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The marriage record of H. W. Brown and Cordelia A. Christie was dated on February 18, 1897, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"At Home Feb 15th 1897

A. P. Carter Clerk of Marion County Court you are authorized to issue marriage license to H. W. Brown and Miss Cordelia A Christie

N R Christie

Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	Feb 18" 1897
2.	Full Name of Groom	H. W. Brown
3.	Residence of Groom	Marion Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	31
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	Farmer
7.	Birthplace	Marion Co Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Marion Co. Ky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Marion Co. Ky.

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	Miss Cordelia A. Christie
11.	Residence of Bride	Marion Co. Ky
12.	Age of Bride	23
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Taylor Co. Ky.
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Adair Co. Ky.
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Taylor Co. Ky
17.	Remarks	

To be married at Residence of Bride on the 18" day of February 1897
I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Witness my hand, this 18" day of February 18 1897

H. W. Brown

Attest: _____"

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Harrison W. Brown in the Marion F. Brown household on June 27, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	238	240	Marion F Brown Susan J. Brown Harrison W. Brown Ortelie Brown

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M
Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M
D in law	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
43	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
43	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	2	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
				Farmer		0	
				Farmer		0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harrison W. Brown was born in January 1866, that Cordelia A. (Christy) Brown was born in January 1874, and that they were married in about 1897.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William H. Brown in the Norman R. Christie household on May 9, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
15	Danville Turnpike		245	247	Norman R Christie William H Brown Cordelia A Brown

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	74	Wd	.	.	.
Son in law	M	W	44	M1	11	.	.
Daughter	F	W	34	M1	11	2	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	.	Emp
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	145			

This record indicates that Harrison W. Brown was born in about 1866, that Cordelia A. (Christy) Brown was born in about 1876, and that they were married in about 1899.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed H. W. Brown with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			27	27	H. W. Brown Cordie Brown

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	53	M
Wife			F	W	45	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

<u>Occupation</u>				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer		WA	23
yes	none		.	.

This record indicates that Harrison W. Brown was born in about 1867 and that Cordelia A. (Christy) Brown was born in about 1871.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed H. W. Brown with the following household on April 24, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Danville Pike		219	224	H. W. Brown Cordelia Brown

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head wife	O			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	31	no	yes
F	W	54	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Harrison W. Brown was born in about 1868 and that Cordelia A. (Christy) Brown was born in about 1876.

The death record of Harrison W. Brown was dated on January 3, 1935, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	002
Primary Registration Dist. No.	6595
File No.	2999
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	#5
Inc. Town	
City	(No. Home)
2. Full Name	Harrison W. Brown
(a) Residence	Marion Co
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
(a) Husband or Wife of	Cordie Christy
6. Date of Birth	1-24-1866
7. Age	68 yrs. 11 mos. 21 ds.
Occupation	
8. Trade, profession particular kind of work	Farmer
9. Industry or business	Own Farm
10. Date deceased last worked	Dec 1934
11. Total time	Life
12. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
13. Name of Father	Marion Brown
14. Birthplace of Father	Dont Know
15. Maiden Name of Mother	Susan Mays
16. Birthplace of Mother	Dont Know
17. Informant	Mrs H W Brown
Address	Lebanon Ky

18. Burial, Cremation, or Removal
 Place Mays Chapel
 Date 1/5, 1935
19. Undertaker Bosley & Son
 Address Lebanon Ky
20. Filed 1/3, 1935
 Registrar C O Bosley
- Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Jan 3, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 12/31, 1934, to 1/3, 1935, that I last saw him alive on 1/3, 1935, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:41 a.m.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Labor Pneumonia
 Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Endocarditis
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
 Accident, suicide, or homicide?
 Where did injury occur?
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
 Manner of injury
 Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
 Signed ___ Campbell, M.D.
 Address Lebanon Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Harrison W. Brown published in The Lebanon Enterprise on January 4, 1935:

"THE LEBANON ENTERPRISE, page 1, Friday, January 4, 1935. ILLNESS FATAL TO H. W. BROWN. Prominent Farmer Succumbs To Pneumonia At Home Yesterday Morning. BURIAL THIS MORNING.

Harrison W. Brown, 68 years old, well known farmer and stockman of the county, died at his home on the Mays Chapel Road yesterday morning at 11:45 o'clock of pneumonia. He had been ill only a few days and his death comes as a shock to everyone.

A native of this county, Mr. Brown was born January 24, 1866, a son of Marion and Susan Mays Brown, both deceased. He received his education at Loventhal School and St. Joseph's College in Bardstown. When a young man he became engaged in farming and stock trading, devoting much of his time to the buying and selling of cattle. He was a member of the Marion Commandery No. 24 Knights Templar, and of the Methodist Church.

In 1897 he was united in marriage to Miss Cordie Christie of this county, who

survives him. No children were born to this union. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. George Glazebrook of this county.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Bosley Funeral Home by the rev. W. S. Bolles. Special services will be conducted by the Knight Templar. The pallbearers will be members of the Lebanon Masonic Lodge. Interment will be in Mays' Chapel Cemetery."

The death record of Cordelia Brown was dated on November 18, 1940, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	500
Primary Registration District No.	2165
State File No.	25590
Registered No.	1053

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Fayette
 - (b) City or town Lexington
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution 629 Shelby Street
 - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Kentucky
 - (b) County Fayette
 - (c) City or town Lexington
 - (d) Street number 629 Shelby St.
 - (e) If foreign born how long in USA
3.
 - (a) Full Name Mrs. Cordelia Brown
 - (b) If veteran, name war no
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6.
 - (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Widowed
 - (b) Name of husband or wife H. W. Brown
7. Date of birth of deceased January 26, 1873
8. Age: 67 Years 9 Months 22 Days
9. Birthplace Taylor Co., Ky.
10. Usual occupation at home
11. Industry or business

Father	
12. Name	N. R. Christy
13. Birthplace	Adair Co., Ky.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Julia Steger
15. Birthplace	Taylor Co., Ky.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Sam May
(b) Address	Lebanon, Kentucky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Lebanon, Ky.
Date	Nov. 20, 1940
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Kerr Bros.
(b) Address	Lexington, Kentucky
19. (a) Filed	11-28-40
(b) Signature	D. A Furlong
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	November 18, 1940
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-24, 1940 to 5-10-40; that I last saw her alive on 5-10-40; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 p.m.	
Immediate cause of death	Cancer of the body of the uterus, extensive pelvic & abdominal metastasis
Due to	
Other conditions	Inanition, anemia
Major findings:	
Of operation:	Cancer of the body of uterus with extensive pelvic metastasis
Of autopsy:	None
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	Allen E. Gruner
Address	200 West 2nd St. Lexington, Ky.
Date signed	11-26-40"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of H. W. Brown and Cordilia Christie Brown in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Brown	
H. W.	Cordilia Christie
1866 - 1935	1874 - 1940"

b. Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston, Her Husband James W. Johnston,
And Her Descendants

Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston was a daughter of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Eliza A. Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1850 Census for Adair County, Kentucky, listed James M. Johnston with Martha Johnston, age 37, in the Elizabeth Morrison household on July 29, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Missouri.

The marriage record of Eliza A. Mays and James W. Johnston was dated on November 30, 1858, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Marriages.	
Groom.	
Date of Marriage.	Novem 30 1858
Name.	James W Johnston
Residence.	Lebanon Ky
Age.	23
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Lebanon Ky
Bride.	
Name.	Eliza A. Mays
Residence	Marion Co
Age.	18
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Marion
Remarks.	Rev McDanel"

Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Eliza A. Mays and James W. Johnston on November 30, 1858, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Name	James W. Johnston
Birth Date	1835
Birthplace	Lebanon, , Ky
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Eliza A. Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1840
Spouse's Birthplace	Marion Co., Ky
Spouse's Age	18

Event Date 30 Nov 1858
Event Place Marion, Kentucky"

This record indicates that Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston was born in about 1840 and that James W. Johnston was born in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed James W. Johnston with the following household on July 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James W. Johnston	23	M	W	Blacksmith	
Eliza Johnston	19	F	W		
Narcissa Spraggins	25	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Ky
Ky
Ky

This record indicates that Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston was born in about 1841 and that James W. Johnston was born in about 1837.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Johnston as a private in Company B of the U.S. 10th Kentucky Infantry in the Civil War:

"Name: James Johnston
Residence: Lebanon, Kentucky
Enlistment Date: 1 Oct 1861
Rank at enlistment: Private
Enlistment Place: Lebanon, Kentucky
State Served: Kentucky
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Enlisted in Company B, Kentucky 10th Infantry Regiment on 21 Nov 1861. Mustered out on 06 Dec 1864 at Louisville, KY.
Sources: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky "

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza A. Mays Johnston in the Mayes

Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"[Broken stone]
Daughter Of William
& Julinah Mays. And
Wife Of J. W. Johnston
Born
Nov. 10, 1840.
Died
Feb. 6, 1862.
Deaths Silent Shadow Veils
Thy Darkened Brow.
Why Didst Thou Linger Thou
Are Happier Now."

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, also listed

James W. Johnston as a private in Company K of the U.S. 39th Kentucky Infantry in the Civil War:

"Name: James W. Johnston
Side: Union
Regiment State/Origin: Kentucky
Regiment: 39th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
Company: K
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Private
Film Number: M386 roll 14"

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed James W. Johnston in the Stephen Glazebrook household on July 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Stephen Glazebrook	53	M	W	Farmer	6000
Rebecca A Glazebrook	47	F	W	Keeps house	.
Phebe T Glazebrook	16	F	W	at Home	.
Mary E Glazebrook	7	F	W	.	.
Bernetto E A Glazebrook	6	F	W	.	.
James W Johnston	33	M	W	Blacksmith	700
Dilly F Johnston	26	F	W	at Home	.
Lilly Adell Johnston	2	F	W	.	.
Sarah E Lanham	17	F	W	at Home	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
4900	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				
100	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				
.	Ky				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that James W. Johnston was born in about 1837 and that Dilly F. (____) Johnston was born in about 1844.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. Johnston in the Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Johnston
James W. Johnston
Oct. 20, 1836
Jan. 9, 1889
Dillie F. Johnston
Oct. 2, 1843
Apr. 12, 1875"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston and James W. Johnston was the following:

- 1) William Ray Johnston, born on November 8, 1859, or in about 1860 in

Kentucky.

i. William Ray Johnston, His Wife Mamie Ray (Doom) Johnston, And His Descendants

William Ray Johnston was a son of Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston and James W. Johnston. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³, Eliza A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William Johnston in the Patsy Johnson household on June 3, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William Johnston in the Martha Johnston household on June 1, 1880, his relationship as grandson, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as clerk in hardware store.

The marriage record of William R. Johnston and Mamie Ray Doom was dated on November 16, 1886, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Male

1.	Date of Marriage	Novr. 16" 1886
2.	Name of Groom	William R. Johnston
3.	Residence of Groom	Lebanon Ky.
4.	Age of Groom	27
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
6.	Occupation	Merchant
7.	Birthplace	Marion Co. Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Marion Co. Ky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Marion Co. Ky.

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	Miss Mamie Ray Doom
11.	Residence of Bride	Lebanon Ky.
12.	Age of Bride	19
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Nelson Co. Ky.
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Nelson Co. Ky.
16.	Birthplace of	

Bride's Mother Nelson Co. Ky
 17. Remarks

To be married at Lebanon Ky. on the 16" day of Nov. 1886
 I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
 Witness my hand, this 15" day of Nov. 1886

W. R. Johnston

Attest: _____"

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William R. Johnston with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>		
Mulberry	217	229		Wm R. Johnston Mary R. Johnston Ray Johnston James L. Johnston Ben D. Johnston J. Murphy Johnston Horace A. Johnston

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S
Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
13	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
13	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Laundryman	0
			.	.
			At school	9
			At school	9
			At school	9
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Ray Johnston was born in November 1858 and that Mamie Ray (Doom) Johnston was born in April 1867.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William R. Johnston with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
98	Mulberry Street		151	156	William R Johnston Mamie Johnston William Ray Johnston James L. Johnston Ben Doom Johnston John Murphy Johnston Horace A. Johnston Mary Eliza Johnston Mattie Johnston

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	50	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	23	6	6
son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11/12	S	.	.	.
Aunt	F	W	63	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Proprietor	Laundry	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Asst La(?) Manager	Railroad	W
English	Salesman	Grocery	W
English	Salesman	Grocery	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that William Ray Johnston was born in about 1860 and that Mamie Ray (Doom) Johnston was born in about 1868.

The World War I Draft Registration Card for William Ray Johnston, Jr., dated June 5, 1917, indicates that his father William R. Johnston's middle name was also Ray.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William R. Johnston with the following household on January 23, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
60	Mulberry St	109	176	William R Johnston Mamie R Johnston James L. Johnston J. Murphy Johnston Horace A Johnston Mamie Johnston Mattie Johnston

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	30	S
Son			M	W	25	S
Son			M	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Sister			F	W	63	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Ireland	English	Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Ireland	English	Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Operator	Steam Laundry	Em	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Helper			
Yes				

This record indicates that William Ray Johnston was born in about 1860 and that Mamie Ray (Doom) Johnston was born in about 1868.

The death record of W. R. Johnston was dated on June 30, 1926, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 992
Primary Registration Dist. No. 7380
File No. 1885
Registered No.

1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	#11
Inc. Town	
City	Lebanon
2. Full Name	W. R Johnston
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M.
4. Color or Race	W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 8, 1859
7. Age	66 yrs. 7 mos. 22 ds.
8. Occupation	Laundry Prop.
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	James W. Johnston
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Eliza Mays
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	J. M. Johnston
Address	Lebanon Ky
15. Filed	6/9, 1926
Local Registrar	C U Bosley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	June 30, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , 192, to , 192, that I last saw h alive on , 192, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 p.m. The cause of death was as follows:	Diabetes and Chronic Nephritis
Contributory	Diabetes Gangrene of leg
Signed	R L M Ch__, M.D.
	June 30, 1926
Address	Lebanon Ky
18. Length of Residence	Elizabeth's Hospital
at place of death	4 mos. 7 ds.
In the State	All his life
If not at place of death?	Elizabeth's Hospital
Former or usual residence	Lebanon Ky.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Lebanon Ky
Date of Burial	7-2, 1926
20. Undertaker	Bosley & Son
Address	Lebanon Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. R. Johnston in the Ryder Cemetery,

Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"W. R. Johnston
 Nov. 8, 1859
 June 30, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Mamie Johnston with the following household on April 22, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Mulberry Street		54	58	Mamie Johnston Murphy Johnston Mamie Johnston Harold Johnston Lillian Johnston Cleona Murphy

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	UN	R	no
son				
daughter				
son				
daughter in law				
cousin				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes
M	W	35	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	33	M	32	no	yes
F	W	30	M	29	no	yes
F	W	48	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Manager	Laundry	7397	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Asst manager	Laundry	7397	yes	.
Teacher	Public school	9494	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.	.	.
no	.	.
.	.	.
yes	WW	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mamie Ray (Doom) Johnston was born in about 1867.

The death record of Mamie Ray Johnston was dated on August 20, 1950, in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Division of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 995
 Primary Registration District No. 2380
 State File No. 116 50-16914
 Registered No. 96

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Marion
 - b. City or Town Lebanon
 - c. Length of Stay yrs.
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or

	Institution	Home
2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Kentucky
	b. County	Marion
	c. City or Town	Lebanon
	d. Street Address	S. Harrison St.
3.	Name of Deceased	Mamie Ray Johnston
4.	Date of Death	August 20, 1950
5.	Sex	Female
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8.	Date of Birth	Aug. 19, 1867
9.	Age	83 years months days
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Hswf.
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11.	Birthplace	Nelson County, Ky.
12.	Citizen of what country?	USA
13.	Father's Name	Ben Phillips Doom
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Murphy
15.	Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16.	Social Security No.	
17.	Informant	Horace Johnston
	Medical Certification	
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Death Was Caused By:	
	Immediate Cause	Paralysis
	Due to	Cerebral thrombosis
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	date of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21.	a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, Town, or Township	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
	f. How Did Injury Occur?	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept, 1934, to Aug 20, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug 19, 1950, and that death occurred at 8:15 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Date Signed	8/21/50

b.	Address	Lebanon Ky
c.	Signature	N W Widener M.D.
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	8/22/50
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Ryder Cemetery
d.	Location	Lebanon Kentucky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	8/21/50
25 b.	Registrar's Signature	C U Bosley
25.	Funeral Director Address	Bosley Funeral Home Lebanon Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mamie Ray Doom Johnston in the Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Mamie Ray Doom
Wife Of
William R. Johnston
Apr. 19, 1867
Aug. 20, 1950"

c. George W. Mays And His Wife Sarah "Sallie" E. (Ahern) Mays

George W. Mays was a son of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George Mays in the William W. Mays household on July 19, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of G. W. Mays and Sillie E. Askern was daed on April 18, 1867, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Register.	
Date Of License.	April 18 1867
Parties Names.	G. W. May Sallie E. Askern
By Whom Married.	
Place Of Marriage And Date.	
Names Of Witnesses Present."	

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George Mays with the following household on July 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George Mays	28	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah Mays	24	F	W	.	
Dinah McElroy	35	F	B	Dom Svt	
George McElroy	5	M	B	.	
Sam McElroy	3	M	B	.	
Richd McElroy	2/12	M	B	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Ky	.			.
	Ky	.			.
	Ky	.			1
	Ky	.			.
	Ky	.			.
	Ky	Mar			.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that George W. Mays was born in about 1842 and that Sarah E. (Askern) Mays was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George Mays with the following household on June 19, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
George Mays	W	M	38	.	.
Sarah Mays	W	F	36		Wife
George Barnes	W	M	22		Boarder
Dink Barnes	W	M	25		Boarder
Emily Hill	B	F	16		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Servent		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky	Va	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that George W. Mays was born in about 1842 and that Sarah E. (Askern) Mays was born in about 1844.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George W. Mays in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"George W. Mays

Birth: Mar. 17, 1842
 Death: Dec. 28, 1893

Burial:
 Mayes Chapel Cemetery
 Lebanon
 Marion County
 Kentucky, USA"

d. Richard Mays

Richard Mays was a son of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Richard Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richard Mays in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Richard
Son of
W. W. Mays
Born
Sept. 11, 1843
Died
Aug. 28, 1855"

e. Robert Mays

Robert Mays was a son of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Robert Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of ____ Mays, son of William Mays, in June 1852 in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Mays
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Marion
Death Date:	Jun 1852
Death Place:	Marion, Kentucky, USA
Residence Place:	Marion
Father:	William Mays "

As set forth above, Richard Mays died in 1855 and George Mays and Andrew Jackson Mays, the other sons of William W. Mays, survived beyond 1860. The result is that this death record had to be for Robert Mays.

f. Sarah M. (Mays) Smith And Her Husband William H. Smith

Sarah M. (Mays) Smith was a daughter of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed S. M. Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Mays in the William W. Mays household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Mays in the W. W. Mays household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The marriage record of Sallie M. Mays and W. H. Smith was dated on September 10, 1878, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, that we W. H. Smith as principal, and ____ as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound W. H. Smith and Miss Sallie M. Mays Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lebanon Marion County, this 6" day of September 1878

W. H. Smith
J. W. Coppage

Attest:
John Severance Clerk,
By Geo. S. Phillips County Court.

Male

1.	Date of Marriage	Tuesday 10th Sept 1878
2.	Name of Groom	W. H. Smith
3.	Residence of Groom	Marion Co Ky

- 4. Age of Groom 31 years
- 5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
- 6. Occupation Merchant
- 7. Birthplace Edmondson Co Ky
- 8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Edmondson Co Ky
- 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Edmondson Co Ky

Female.

- 10. Name of Bride Sallie M Mays
- 11. Residence of Bride Marion Co Ky
- 12. Age of Bride 31 years
- 13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
- 14. Birthplace of Bride Marion Co Ky
- 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Amherst Co Va
- 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Marion Co Ky
- 17. Remarks

To be married at Mays Chapel on the 10th day of September 1878
 I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
 Witness my hand, this 6" day of September 1878

W. H. Smith

Attest: John Severance Clk
 By Geo. S. Phillips DC"

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed W. H. Smith with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
W. H. Smith	W	M	33	.	.
Sallie M Smith	W	F	33	.	Wife
Bettie Mays	W	F	19	.	.
Lou Hurd	B	F	11	.	Servant
Eliza Tucker	B	F	19	.	Servant
Ada Tucker	B	F	2	.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Merchant		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		Servant		
S		Servant		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
	.	.	Ky	Va	Ky
	.	.	Ky	Va	Ky
	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Mays) Smith and William H. Smith were born in about 1847.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William H. Smith with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u>	210	210	William H Smith Sallie M Smith William G Mays John Violett
<u>Street Number</u>			

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Sep	1846	53	M
wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M
nephew	W	M	May	1874	26	S
Servant	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
21	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
21	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	
			.	
			.	
			.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Mays) Smith was born in May 1847 and that

William H. Mays was born in September 1846.

The death record of W. H. Smith was dated on June 24, 1908, in Warren County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased	Rev W. H. Smith
Color	W
Age	56
Sex	m
Condition	mar
Occupation	
Date of Death	June 24 08
Cause of Death	Heart
Place of Birth	Warren
Residence	
Place of Death	Warren
Name of Parents	
Birth-Place of Father	
Birth-Place of Mother	
Remarks"	

Although this record indicates that William H. Smith was born in Warren County, Kentucky, the listing was by ditto marks and all listings on that page and the prior and succeeding page had the same ditto marks listings, suggesting that the record was not accurate as to place of birth.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Henry Smith in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"William Henry Smith

Birth:	Sep. 10, 1846 Edmonson County Kentucky, USA
Death:	Mar. 11, 1908 Marion County Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Mayes Chapel Cemetery
Lebanon
Marion County
Kentucky, USA"

Further research will be required to determine why the date of death on the death record differs from the date of death on the gravestone.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Sallie M. Smith with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
31			26	26	Sallie M Smith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	62	Wd		0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	24			

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Mays) Smith was born in about 1848.

The death record of Sarah M. Smith was dated on May 28, 1919, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	
Primary Registration Dist. No.	
File No.	1228
Registered No.	6865
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	#5
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Sarah M. Smith

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widdow
6. Date of Birth May 30,1846
7. Age 72 yrs. 11 mos. 29 ds.
8. Occupation Invalid
9. Birthplace Marion Co.

Parents

10. Name of Father William Mays
11. Birthplace of Father Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother Julinna Raney
13. Birthplace of Mother Marion Co

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge

Informant
Address

Mrs W. R Johnston
Lebanon, Ky
5-29, 1919
C U Bosley

15. Filed
Registrar

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death May 28, 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 3, 1918, to May 27, 1919, that I last saw her alive on May 27, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Chronic Bright's disease
(Chronic Nephritis)

Contributory
Signed

R C McChord, M.D.
May 29, 1919
Lebanon Ky

Address

18. Length of Residence
19. Place of Burial or Removal
Date of Burial
20. Undertaker
Address

Mays Chaple Cemetery
5-29, 1919
Bosley & Smith
Lebanon Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah M. Mays Smith in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Sarah M. "Sallie" Mays Smith

Birth: May 30, 1847
Death: May 29, 1919

Burial:

Mayes Chapel Cemetery
Lebanon
Marion County
Kentucky, USA"

g. Andrew Jackson Mays, His Wife Sarah Catherine "Kate"
(England) Mays, And His Descendants

Andrew Jackson Mays was a son of William W. Mays and
Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed A. J. Mays in the William
W. Mays household on August 19, 1850, and his age as 11/12 and born in Kentucky,
indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The birth record of Sary Catherine England, daughter of W. B. England and Mary
D. Fogle, was dated on November 25, 1854, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	Novr 25 1854
Name.	Sary Catherine England
Sex.	f
Condition.	alive
Place of Birth.	Lebanon
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	W. B. England
Maiden Name of Mother.	Mary D Fogle
Color of Child.	W
Residence of Parent.	Marion Co Ky
Remarks."	

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed John Mays in the William
W. Mays household on July 19, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky,
indicating a date of birth in about 1850. Although his name was listed as John, the date
of birth indicates that this was a listing for Andrew Jackson Mays and the census taker
may have misinterpreted the nickname Jack as a diminutive for John rather than
Jackson.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Andy J. Mays in the W. W.
Mays household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating
a date of birth in about 1849.

The marriage record of A. J. Mays and Sarah C. England was dated on January 16, 1872, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, that we A. J. Mays as principal, and M. C. Graham as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound A. J. Mays and Miss Sarah C. England Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lebanon Marion County, this 16th day of Jany 1872

A. J. Mays
M. C. Graham

Attest:
Clerk,
Marion County Court.

Male

1.	Date of Marriage	Tuesday Jany 16th 1872
2.	Name of Groom	A. J. Mays
3.	Residence of Groom	Marion Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	22
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	farmer
7.	Birthplace	Marion Co Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Virginia " "
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Marion Co Ky

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	S. C. England
11.	Residence of Bride	Lebanon Ky
12.	Age of Bride	17
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Marion Co Ky
15.	Birthplace of	

16. Bride's Father Birthplace of Marion Co Ky
 17. Bride's Mother Birthplace of Marion Co Ky
 Remarks Certificate

To be married at W. B. England on the 16" day of Jan'y 1872
 I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
 Witness my hand, this 16" day of Jan'y 1872

A J Mays

Attest:"

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed A. J. Mays with the following household on June 19, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A J Mays	W	M	30	.	.
Kate Mays	W	M	25		Wife
William Mays	W	M	6		Son
George Mays	W	M	2		Son
Sally Mays	B	F	12		Servent
Newton Mays	B	M	20		Servent

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
.		Farmer		
.		Keeping House		
.		At Home		
.		At Home		
.		Servent		
1		Servent		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky	Va	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky

1 1 Ky Ky Ky

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Mays was born in about 1850 and that Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Andrew J. Mays with the following household on July 3, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	318	318	Andrew J Mays Sarah C Mays

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M
wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
27	.	.	NNS		
27	3	2	NNS		

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Farmer	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Mays was born in September 1849 and that Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays was born in November 1854.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Andrew J. Mays with the following household on May 11, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
89	Danville Turnpike		304	307	Andrew J Mays Kate Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	61	M1	38	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	38	3	2

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer		
English	none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Mays was born in about 1849 and that Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays was born in about 1856.

The death record of Sara Katherine Mays was dated on November 6, 1925, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	992
Primary Registration Dist. No.	6599
File No.	1838
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	#9
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Sara Katherine Mays
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 25, 1854
7. Age	71 yrs. 11 mos. 12 ds.
8. Occupation	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm B. England
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary D. Fogle
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	W. G. Mays
Address	Penick Ky
15. Filed	11/6, 1925
Local Registrar	C U Bosley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Nov. 6, 1925
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 20, 1925, to Nov 6, 1925, that I last saw her alive on Nov 6, 1925, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Senile Gangrene
Contributory	Brights Disease
Signed	T F Glazer, M.D. , 192
Address	Lebanon Ky
18. Length of Residence	

	at place of death	
	In the State	
	If not at place of death?	
	Former or usual residence	
19.	Place of Burial or Removal	Mays Chapel
	Date of Burial	11-8, 1925
20.	Undertaker	Bosley & Son
	Address	Lebanon Ky"

The death record of Andrew Jackson Mays was dated on November 7, 1925, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	992
Primary Registration Dist. No.	6599
File No.	1827
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Vot. Pct.	#9
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Andrew Jackson Mays
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Sept. 20, 1849
7. Age	76 yrs. 1 mos. 18 ds.
8. Occupation	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm Mays
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Julina Raney
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. The above is true to the best	
of my knowledge	
Informant	W G Mays
Address	Penick Ky
15. Filed	11/7, 1925

Local Registrar	C U Bosley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Nov. 7, 1925
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 4, 1925, to Nov 7, 1925, that I last saw him alive on Nov 6, 1925, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Bronchial Pneumonia
Contributory	
Signed	R. C. McChord, M.D. Nov. 7, 1925
Address	Lebanon Ky
18. Length of Residence at place of death In the State If not at place of death? Former or usual residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Mays Chapel Cem
Date of Burial	11-8, 1925
20. Undertaker	Bosley & Son
Address	Lebanon Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of A. J. Mays and Kate England in the Mays Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Mays
A. J. Mays
Sep. 20, 1849
Nov. 7, 1925
Kate England
His Wife
Nov. 25, 1854
Nov. 6, 1925"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Andrew Jackson Mays and Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays were the following:

- 1) William Graham Mays, born on May 23, 1874, or in about 1875 or 1876 in Marion County, Kentucky,
- 2) George Monarch Mays, born on February 21, 1878, or in about 1879 in Marion County, Kentucky, and
- 3) Nettie Gertrude Mays, born on October 26, 1883.

i. William Graham Mays, His Wife Zelma Hope
(Guthrie) Mays, And His Descendants

William G. Mays was a son of Andrew Jackson Mays and Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The birth record of William G. Mays was dated on May 23, 1874, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Marion Births.

Date of Birth.	May 23rd 1874
Name of Child.	Wm G Mays
Sex.	Male
Born Alive or Dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Marion Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.	Andy J. Mays
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Sarah C. England
Color.	White
Birth-Place of Father.	Taylor Co Ky
Birth-Place of Mother.	Marion Co Ky
Residence of Parents.	Marion Co Ky
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William Mays in the A. J. Mays household on June 19, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William G. Mays in the William H. Smith household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as nephew, and his birth in May 1874 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William Mays with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
43			211	213	William Mays Zelma Mays Katheren Mays William Mays Clifford Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	35	M1	10	.	.
wife	F	W	28	M1	10	3	3
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	0/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchan	at Home	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	192			

This record indicates that William Graham Mays was born in about 1875, that Zelma Hope (Guthrie) Mays was born in about 1882, and that they were married in about 1900.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed William Graham Mays on September 10, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1533
 Order Number: 882
 1. Name: William Graham Mays

2. Permanent Home Address: Penick Marion Ky
 3. Age: 44
 4. Date of Birth: May 23, 1874
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Post Master R/R Agent
 17. Employer's Name: Mo Southern R R
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Penick Marion Ky
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Zelma Hope Mays
 20. Address: Penick Marion Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Graham Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R Y McElroy

Date of Registration Sept. 10, 1918

Local Board for the County or Marion
 State of Kentucky, Lebanon, Ky."

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed William G. Mays with the following household on February 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
1	Danville Pike		320	320	William G Mays Zelma H Mays William G Mays Jr George C Mays Irene Mays Howard C Mays

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
son			M	W	14	S
son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	4-6/12	S
son			M	W	1-11/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store(?)	OA	249
yes				
yes				
.				
.				
.				

This record indicates that William Graham Mays was born in about 1876 and that Zelma Hope (Guthrie) Mays was born in about 1886.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed W. G. Mays with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Popes Creek Road		255	256	W. G Mays Zelma Mays Clifford Mays Irene Mays Howard Mays Earl Mays Virginia Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	26	no	yes
F	W	48	M	18	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
F	W	3/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						:
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u> Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	<u>Industry</u> Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
			<u>Yes or no</u>	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		208

This record indicates that William Graham Mays was born in about 1874 and that Zelma Hope (Guthrie) Mays was born in about 1882.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for William Graham Mays:

"Name:	William Graham Mays
SSN:	704050461
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	23 May 1874
Birth Place:	Penick, Kentucky
Father:	Andrew J Mays
Mother:	Sarah K England
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Apr 1937: Name listed as William Graham Mays"

The death record of William Graham Mays was dated on August 31, 1945, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 995
 Primary Registration District No. 2380
 State File No. 1069
 Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Marion
 - (b) City or town Lebanon
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution Public Place (Grocery)
 - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Kentucky

(b) County	Marion
(c) City or town	Rural
(d) Street number	Penick
(e) If foreign born how long in USA	
3. (a) Full Name	William Graham Mays
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	W
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Zelma H. Guthrie
(c) Age of husband or wife	64
7. Birth date of deceased	May 23, 1874
8. Age:	71 Years 3 Months 8 Days
9. Birthplace	Marion County, Ky
10. Usual occupation	Postmaster
11. Industry or business	Penick
Father	
12. Name	Andrew Jackson Mays
13. Birthplace	Marion County, Ky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Sarah Catherine England
15. Birthplace	Marion County, Ky.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Guthrie Mays
(b) Address	Lebanon, Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Mays Chapel
Date	9/2, 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Bosley & Son
(b) Address	Lebanon, Ky
19. (a) Filed	9/1/45
(b) Signature	C O Bosley C O Bosley Jr.
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Aug. 31, 1945
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to ; that I last saw h alive on ; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 a.m.	
Immediate cause of death	Myocarditis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	

June 1881 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George M. Mays with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
15			22	22	George M Mays Bettie E Mays William S Mays Andrew J Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	7	2	2
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	general farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	21			

This record indicates that George Monarch Mays was born in about 1879, that Elizabeth "Bettie" Ethel (Marple) Mays was born in about 1882, and that they were married in about 1903.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Monarch mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 776
 Order Number: 1459
 1. Name: Monarch Mays
 2. Permanent Home Address: Penick Marion Ky
 3. Age: 40

4. Date of Birth: Feby 21 1878
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farmer
 17. Employer's Name: Own farm
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Penick Marion Ky
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Ethel Mays
 20. Address: Penick Marion Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Monarch Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. P. Myers

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Marion,
 State of Kentucky, Lebanon, Ky."

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George M. Mayes with the

following household on February 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
92	Penick Station Road	317	317	George M Mays Elizabeth E Mays Smith Mays Andrew J Mays

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Son			M	W	15	S
son			M	W	10	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	general Farm	OA	243
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George Monarch Mays was born in about 1879 and that Elizabeth "Bettie" Ethel (Marple) Mays was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed George M. Mays with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Popes Creek Road		253	254	George M Mays Ethel Mays Jackson Mays Joseph Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Son			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	25	no	yes
F	W	50	M	23	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>	
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		206

This record indicates that George Monarch Mays was born in about 1878 and that Elizabeth "Bettie" Ethel (Marple) Mays was born in about 1880.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed George Monarch Mays with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 922
Order Number
1. Name George Monarch Mays
2. Place of Residence Penick Marion Kentucky
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone No
5. Age in Years 64
Date of Birth Feb. 21, 1878
6. Place of Birth Marion County
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs. G. M. Mays RFD Penick, Kentucky
8. Employer's Name and Address Self, farmer
9. Place of Employment or Business RFD Penick Marion Kentucky
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

G M Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6' 1"
Weight	170
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Katherine Buchler

Registrar for Local Board 115 Lebanon, Ky
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 115
Lebanon, Kentucky"

The death record of George Monarch Mays was dated on February 10, 1950, in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 995
Primary Registration District No. 7101
State File No. 116 50-3430
Registered No. 19

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Marion
 - b. City or Town Rural
 - c. Length of Stay Life
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Home
2. Usual Residence

a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Rural
d. Street Address	Lebanon RFD #4
3. Name of Deceased	George Monarch Mays
4. Date of Death	February 10, 1950
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Feb. 21, 1878
9. Age	71 years months days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Frmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farm
11. Birthplace	Marion County, Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Andrew Jackson Mays
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Kate England
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mrs. G. M. Mays
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By:	
Immediate Cause	Myocarditis
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10/1, 1949, to 2/10, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on 2/9, 1950, and that death occurred at 12 noon m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	2/9/50
b. Address	Lebanon Ky
c. Signature	T J Campbell M.D.

24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	2/12/50
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mays Chapel
d.	Location	Marion County, Ky.
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2/9/50
25 b.	Registrar's Signature	C U Bosley
25.	Funeral Director Address	Bosley Funeral Home Lebanon Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for George Monarch Mays published in The Lebanon Enterprise"

"THE LEBANON ENTERPRISE. Sudden Death Takes George M. Mays, 71.

George Monarch Mays, 71, well known farmer, who had been in bad health for some time, died suddenly of a heart attack at noon last Friday at his home in the Penick section, seven miles east of Lebanon. While his condition was not known to be serious, he had been much better in recent weeks, and his passing came as a shock to his family and friends.

Mr. Mays was a lifelong resident of the county, born here on February 21, 1878, a son of Andrew J. and Kate England Mays, both deceased. On August 16, 1903, he was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Marple, the ceremony taking place in the Lebanon Baptist Church. In his youth, he united with Mays Chapel Methodist Church and was a faithful member through the years.

Surviving are his wife and three sons, W. Smith Mays, A. Jack Mays, and J. Ray Mays, all of this county. Seven grandchildren also survive, Smith, Jr, Gerald, Arthur, Ray, Jack, Jr., Joseph Dalton, and Miss Betty Ray Mays. The late W. G. Mays was a brother.

The remains were taken to the Bosley Funeral Home and on Saturday were removed to the Mays residence. Funeral services were conducted at Mays Chapel by the pastor, Rev. D. A. Payton. Burial was in the church cemetery. Serving as pallbearers were Howard Sapp, Howard Helm, Allen Helm, McElroy Crawford, Mose Tatum and Herbert Clark."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ethel M. Mays on October 12, 1964, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Ethel M Mays
Death Date:	12 Oct 1964
Death Place:	Marion
Age:	83
Residence:	Marion

Volume: 48
Certificate: 23819"

Findagrave. com listed the joint gravestone of G. M. Mays and Ethel B. Mays in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Mays
G. M. Ethel B.
1878 - 1950 1881 - 1964"

iii. Nettie Gertrude Mays

Nettie Gertrude Mays was a daughter of Andrew Jackson Mays and Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³, Andrew Jackson⁴)

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Kate Mays as the mother of 3 children, of whom 2 were then living.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nettie Gertrude Mays in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Nettie Gertrude Mays

Birth: Oct. 26, 1883
Death: Aug. 2, 1885

Family links:

Parents:

Andrew Jackson Mays (1849 - 1925)
Sara Katherine England Mays (1854 - 1925)

Burial:

Mayes Chapel Cemetery
Lebanon
Marion County
Kentucky, USA"

h. Nancy Ann Mays

Nancy Ann Mays was a daughter of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Nancy Mays, daughter of William W. Mays and Julina Riney, on January 4, 1856, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Name	Nancy Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	04 Jan 1856
Birthplace	Marion, Kentucky
Father's Name	William W. Mays
Mother's Name	Julina Riney"

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Nancy Mays in the William W. Mays household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Ann Mays in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Nancy Ann
 Daughter Of
 W. W. & Julina Mays
 July 4, 1856
 Dec. 4, 1864
 [Broken stone and date of death obscured by grass]"

i. Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn And Her Husband John H. Zorn

Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn was a daughter of William W. Mays and Julina (Riney) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², William W.³)

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Mays in the William W. Mays household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 2/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Mays in the W. W. Mays household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed Bettie Mays in the W. H. Smith with the following household on June 7, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The marriage record of Bettie Mays and John H. Zorn was dated on October 14, 1891, in Marion County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.
 The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, that we John H. Zorn as principal, and G. W. Mays as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound John H. Zorn and Miss Bettie Mays Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lebanon Ky, this 13" day of October 1891

John H. Zorn
G W Mays

Attest:
Clerk,
By D. C..

Male

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Date of Marriage | October 14" 1891 |
| 2. | Name of Groom | John H. Zorn |
| 3. | Residence of Groom | Chicago Ill. |
| 4. | Age of Groom | 40 |
| 5. | Number of Marriage
of Groom | 2nd |
| 6. | Occupation | Printer |
| 7. | Birthplace | Ohio |
| 8. | Birthplace of
Groom's Father | Germany |
| 9. | Birthplace of
Groom's Mother | Germany |

Female.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 10. | Name of Bride | Miss Bettie Mays |
| 11. | Residence of Bride | Marion County Ky. |
| 12. | Age of Bride | 30 |
| 13. | Number of Marriage
of Bride | 1st |
| 14. | Birthplace of Bride | Marion County Ky |
| 15. | Birthplace of
Bride's Father | Virginia |
| 16. | Birthplace of
Bride's Mother | Marion County Ky |
| 17. | Remarks | |

To be married at W. H. Smith's near Penick Ky on the 14" day of Oct. 1891

I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
 Witness my hand, this 13" day of Oct. 1891

John H. Zorn

Attest:"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bettie Mays Zorn, wife of John H. Zorn,
 in the Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Zorn
 Bettie Mays
 Beloved Wife Of
 John H. Zorn
 May 26, 1860
 Oct. 5, 1906
 Be Ye Therefore Ready also,
 For The Son Of Man Cometh
 At An Hour When Ye Think Not"

The 1920 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed John Zorn with the
 following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
61	Norma Bulevard	702	20	55	John Zorn Mary Zorn

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	69	M
Wife			F	W	71	M

Year of immigration to the United	Citizenship		Education	
	Naturalized	If naturalized, year of	Attended school any- time since	Able to Able to

States. _____ or alien _____ naturalization. Sept. 1, 1919 read. _____ write. _____
 yes yes
 yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German
Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Printer	Magazines	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John H. Zorn was born in about 1851 and that Mary (____) Zorn was born in about 1849.

4. Moses Jackson Mays, His Wife Harriet (Allen) Mays, And His Descendants

Moses Jackson Mays was a son of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²)

The 1820 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Moses Mays with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Moses Mays	1	16-26			
<u>Number in</u>	<u>Number in</u>	<u>Number in</u>	<u>Slaves</u>		

1 0-5

Slaves		Slaves		Free		Free	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
				<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	

White Persons included in the foregoing

	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>		<u>Aliens -</u>
	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>		<u>Foreigners &</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>Under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Naturalized</u>

3

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	
<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	
<u>under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Moses Jackson Mays was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Harriet (Allen) Mays was born between 1810 and 1815.

On March 28, 1836, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, George S. Mays filed a complaint to enforce a judgement he had obtained against Moses J. Mays and listed Moses J. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays and a non-resident of Virginia:

". . . .

The said Moses has since left the commonwealth of Virginia and is now living without the jurisdiction of this Court: But has left an undivided interest in the estate of Jesse Mays who was his father, which interest amounts to one sixth part and which is now in the hands of Susannah Mays as the Extrix of the said Jesse and which belongs to her during her life and then to be divided among the children of the said Jesse of whom there are six to wit Daniel Mariah Johnson formerly Mays Wilson B. Moses J. James L. William Mays

". . . .

Nelson County March Court 1836

Sworn to in Court

Teste S. Garland ck"

On or about December 24, 1838, in the case of Mays v. London at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Moses J. Mays filed a complaint to recover the slave Minerva and her children on the grounds that she was not sold but merely mortgaged to Austin Wright:

"To the Honbl. Lucas P. Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for the County of Nelson

Moses J Mays humbly complaining respectfully shewith, that on or about the year 1825 or 1826 he put into the possession of his Uncle Austin Wright of the County of Nelson a negro slave named Minerva which belonged to him and who was at that time about ____ years of age: The said Austin Wright was to hold her as a security or pledge for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars which your Orator owed him and so continued to hold her up to the date of his death which happened in the year 1838.

He states that during the time she has been in the possession of the said Austin Wright she has had two children, whose names are unknown to your Orator: And he also states that during the whole period of time she has been held by the said Austin she has been worth hire and that this hire would far exceed the legal interest upon the said one hundred and fifty dollars and would by a fair compensation discharge the principal also. So that your Orator is now entitled to the return of his negress the debt and interest for which they was pledgd. being paid - but should it be so that the whole debt has not been paid your Orator is willing to redeem his negress by paying whatever may be justly due.

But the said Austin Wright having departed this life and having first made and published his last Will and Testament probat whereof has been duly had in the County Court of Nelson by which ____ a certain Lavender London was appointed Executor and qualified as such. The said slave Minerva and her Two children have come to the hands of the said Lavender London by whom they are now held and who refuses to restore them to your Orator: Your Orator is informed an charges that the transaction aforesd is in Equity a mortgage and that he has a right to redeem his said property by paying whatever is justly due - which he is willing to do if upon a proper account to be taken of the hires of the negro aforesaid and it should turn out that any thing was due

To the End therefore that your Orator may have that justice to which he is entitled may it please your Honor to make the said Lavender London Executor of Austin Wright decd. Defendant to this Bill; And to decree that a proper Account be taken of the debt aforesaid and its interest and of the hires and profits of said slave; and that your Orator be permitted to redeem his said negress by paying whatever is justly due and if nothing is due that they with all future increase of the said Minerva be delivered up to him discharged of said mortgage. And may it please your Honor to grant your Orator all other & proper aid & relief

S. Claiborne p.q"

On April 29, 1839, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Lavender London filed his answer to the complaint of Moses J. Mays denying the claim that the sale of Minerva was actually a mortgage:

"To the Hon. Lucas P. Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for the County of Nelson

The separate answer of lavender London to a bill of complaint exhibited against him and another in said Court by Moses J Mays.

This defendant reserving to himself the benefit of all Just and necessary exceptions which now or at any time hereafter might be taken to said plaintiffs bill, for answer thereto saith That he admits the death of said Austin Wright, the publication of his last will and testament of which a true copy is exhibited with said bill, and this defendants appointment and qualification as Executor thereof.

This defendant admits the purchase of said slave Minerva by his testator from the plaintiff and a the price stated, and that since said purchase she has been delivered of two children. But this defendant denies that there was any condition in said purchase, that she was pledged as a surety for the loan of money or any thing else, but the sale was absolute and unconditional. This defendant states this not only from the declarations of the plaintiff to this defendant but from the absolute character of the bill of sale executed by said plaintiff to the said Austin Wright which is herewith exhibited as part of this answer marked, C, which is unconditional upon its face.

And this defendant having fully answered said bill prays hence to be dismissed with his costs &c.

Lavender London

Nelson County Scr.

This day Lavender London personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace in and for said county and made oath that the matters and things contained in the foregoing answer are true. Given under my hand this 19th April 1839

Floyd L. Whitehead"

On October 1, 1839, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Elijah Mays gave his deposition and stated as follows:

"Elijah Mays being sworn as a witness in the foregoing cause.

Question by Pffs Counsel, Will you state what Austin Wright told you or what you heard him say about the Plffs redeeming a negro slave named Minerva and when the conversation took place?

Ans. He said he had a negro girl belonging to Moses J. Mays and he wished he had redeemed her before he went away the sum was one hundred and fifty dollars if I mistake not. This conversation took place in 1835.

Questn by deft. Where did this conversation take place?

Ans. At James Magan?

By Deft When did Moses J. Mays remove from this State?

Ans. In 1834 if I mistake not

Question by same. Does he reside out of this State now?

Ans. I cant tell

By same. Did Moses J Mays make an offer to redeem the slave before he removed?

Ans. I do not know.

By same. Who is his agent in prosecuting this suit?

Ans. I do not know

By same. What led to the conversation between you and Austin Wright?

Ans. my son Geo and Moses had moved to the ewest together Mr Wright remarked your son George has returned and left Jack meaning the Plff behind and then went on to make the remark before state

By same. What is the relationship between Moses J Mays and your self?

Ans. he is my Brothers son

Quest by Pffs Counsel What is the relationship between the Paff and Moses J Mays

Ans. He was his sisters son

By the same. Was there any thing said about any limitation to the right to redeem the negress?

Ans. He said he had a right to redeem her at any time he could

And further this deponant saith not

Elijah Mays

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Justice of the peace for Nelson County this 1st day of October 1839.

Floyd L. Whitehead J.P."

This record identifies Moses Jackson Mays as a nephew of both Lavender London and Elijah Mays. As set forth below, Lavender London married Jane Wright, the sister of Susannah (Wright) Mays.

On May 2, 1840, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Susan Mays gave her deposition:

"The Deposition of Susan Mays taken at the house of Wilson B Mays in the County of Nelson on the 2d day of May 1840 to be read as evidence in the trial of a Cause depending and undetermined in the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson between Moses J Mays Plaintiff and Lavender London Executor of Austin Wright decd Defendant -

Question by the Pltff - State what you know or ever heard Mr Austin Wright in his life time say in relation to a negro girl Minerva - Whether he regarded her as his property absolutely or as being in his possession as a hireling to pay a debt which was due him from Moses J Mays -

Answer, I do not know of any bargain between my son Moses J Mays and Mr Austin Wright about the hire of Minerva. But she was in his possession and curiosity led me to enquire something about it and was told by Mr Wright that Moses J Mays was indebted to him and he held the Girl as security for that debt and when it was paid she was his and should be returned to him.

Susan Mays

I Richard Phillips an acting Justice of the peace for the County of Nelson do hereby certify that the above Deposition was taken on the 2d day of May 1840 at the house of Wilson B Mays in my presence and sworn to according to Law. Given under my hand this 2d May 1840.

Richd. Phillips"

This record identifies Moses Jackson Mays as a son of Susan Mays.

On March 7, 1840, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Daniel W. Mays gave his deposition:

"The deposition of Daniel W Mays taken at Peter Rutherfords in the County of Nelson, State of Virginia pursuant to notice, and under a Commission from the Clerks Office of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery from Nelson County, hereunto annexed, to be read as evidence in a cause depending in the said Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Nelson County, in which Moses J Mays is Plaintiff and Lavender London Executor of Austin Wright deceased and Martha P London are defendants, said Deponent being first duly sworn deposed and says to the following interrogatories to wit

Question by Defts Have you any recollection of Austin Wrights loaning Moses J Mays a certain sum of money during his life time

Answer I do and the loan was \$60

Question Was it a fair sale for a negro girl named in a bill of sale which said Mays give Austin Wright

Answer I allways considered it so

Question did you live with Austin Wright

Answer I lived with him four years and six months

Question Did you ever hear the bill of sale contradicted during the time you lived with him the said Austin Wright

Answer I never did and further this deponent sayeth not

Daniel W Mays

Nelson County To Wit Daniel W Mays personally appeared before me Beverly Hargrove a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid and made oath to the above deposition. Given from under my hand this 7nd day of March 1840

Beverly Hargrove"

The 1840 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Moses Mays with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---------------------------------------	---	------------	---	------------

Moses Mays	1	40-50	1	20-30
	1	5-10	2	5-10
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		1				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u> <u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u> <u>Deaf & Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u> <u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age

in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Moses Jackson Mays was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Harriet (Allen) Mays was born between 1810 and 1820.

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays which listed Moses J. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .

Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate,

. . . .

Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse

. . . .

Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

On August 23, 1841, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, Moses J. Mays filed his answer to the complaint:

"To the worshipful Court of Nelson County in Chancery

Moses J Mays humbly complaining respectfully showeth that on the 28th March 1836 a certain George S Mays exhibited his bill in this Court against him as an absent defendant to which and the proceedings had under it the cause being non state defendants he here returns and prays that they may be considered by the Court. The bill charges that your orator owned certain interests in the estate of Jesse Mays in the hands of Susanna Mays his Satx.(?) On presentation the Court granted an Inj. against the said Susanna preventing her from parting with such Interest and an order of publication was directed against your Orator. This order not having been recorded at the May rules a new order of pub was made - the Cause was continued without further steps till the 25th Sept. 1837 when a

decree was entered appointing J J Hargrove a Comr. to sell your Orators in the estate of the said Jesse Mays for the benefit of the said George S Mays and to pay to the said George the Amomony(?) & Costs mentioned in the decree And the said Comr. is directed to report & the Cause was then continued til the 26th Augt. 1839 when an order is made stating the death of said Hargrove who his said was appointed a Comr. to sell the land &c and Hiram W JDawson is appointed a Comr. to execute the said decree. On the 28th Octo. 1839 the said Dawson reported that he had made the sale to George S Mays for eighty dollars. When the said report was confirmed with a decree per costs at which time it was stated that the said George had given Security &c

Your Petitioner states that the said Susanna Mays held an estate for life in _____ acres of land in the County of Nelson and in _____ slaves which had been assigned to her as for dower in the estate of Jesse Mays. The Owners was thereof being in your Orators and the five other persons mentioned in the bill. And it was this estate in reversion in this land and three slaves which the Pltff styles his interests in the estate of Jesse Mays.

He here shows to the Court that the whole proceeding was utterly erroneous, in this to wit

first, that no proceeding was had to ascertain what this interest to which the Pltff sought to Interpret(?) consisted of, whether of land or personalty and if the latter of what character and to what amount.

Secondly, the case was never set for hearing or heard as to the home deft. or any inquiry made of him.

Thirdly, because the law required that to me day should be set apart either by the Court or at rules for your Petitioner to enter his appearance and give security for performing the decree which was not done.

fourthly, because the law required that a copy of the order for appearance and security should be posted at the front door of the Court house which was not done.

fifthly, because the law required preliminary to the decree of the 25th Sepr. 1837 and the same term otherwise Court that the Pltff should give bond & security for abiding with further order as the Court might make in the Cause, which was not done. Sixthly because the law required that before any sale should be made of any land or tenements belonging to an absent defendant an amount should be taken of the personal fund in the hands of the Court. And moreover that the sale should be decreed which said lands were valued by discount Commissioners for that purpose acting acting upon oath and the valuation returned to Court and untill the Pltff had given security in double the Value of the Land so value to perform the further orders or decrees of the Court, no part of which was done.

He moreover states that the said George S. Mays pretending to be the owner of all your Orators share in the said remainder under said erroneous, united with the other Tenants in Common, leaving your Orator entirely out of the question, and having presented their tale which is also chls(?) depending, they obtained a decree for the sale of the reversion in the said Land & slaves, appointing Harrod B Scott a Comr. who having made the sale reported it to the Court which was confirmed by the Court and at the last term of this court, in the absence and regardless of the rights of your Petitioner, they obtained an order authorizing said Scott to collect the proceeds of sale and distribute them giving to the said George S Mays your Orators share of realty and personalty.

This share as appears by the report of the sale amounts to upwards of Three hundred dollars which the said George should ___(?) taken for the two Judgmts rendered by a Justice of the peace referred to in his suit.

For all which reasons your Petitioner under the Act of Assembly in such causes made and provided begs to be permitted to enter his appearance in both said suits and to give such security as the Court may judge reasonable. And he prays that all the said decrees so erroneously entered in the first suit shall be set aside - that the decree entered in the second suit directing Mr. Scott to collect the proceeds of sale be set aside so far as his interests are concerned, that until he is properly before the Court the order decreeing the sale of the land to be confirmed & conveyance made be set aside - that the said cases may be reviewed, the errors corrected and justice done to him, and as in duty bound he will ever pray &c

filed 23 Aug. 1841."

On March 7, 1842, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, Lavender London gave his deposition:

"Deposition of witnesses produced, sworn and examined on the 7th day of March in the year of our lord eighteen hundred and forty two between the hours of 6 o'clock in the morning and sunset of the same day at the house of Napoleon B Tapscott in the County of Monroe and state of Missouri before me William N Penn a Justice of the peace within and for the County aforesaid in a certain cause now depending in the Circuit Superior Court of law and chancery for the County of Nelson and state of Virginia in which Moses J Mays is plaintiff and Lavender London executor of Austin Wright Decd. with others defendant on the part of the defendant Napoleon B Tapscott here deposeth & saith

1st Question of Lavender London by his attorney

You will state whether or not you were acquainted Moses J Mays formerly of Nelson County Virginia and what was his pecuniary condition at the time he left Virginia and before - Answer

I was well acquainted with Mr Mays and while I knew him he was generally hard

run for money and owned but very little property I cannot say anything regards his situation when or about the time he left Virginia having myself left the County of Nelson before he did.

2nd Question by the same

You will state whether you ever heard said Mays say any thing in reference to a negro girl Minerva sold by said Mays to Austin Wright; if so state the substance of the conversation the time and the place; Answer

Sometime in June or July 1834, I bought Mesrs Susannah Jackson & Wilson B Mays crop Tobacco and shortly after the purchase Austin Wright came to the Variety Mills in the County of Nelson (where I then lived and done business for Mesrs Brown & Hargrove) and wanted to know of me whether Jackson Mays had mad any arrangement for me to pay him some money. I told him he had not some few weeks after this (from the best of my recollection) I saw Jackson Mays and enquired what portion out of money his Tobacco he intended paying Mr Wright he observed that he intended the best portion of it to go Wright and remarked it was to release a negro girl he had pawned with him (Wright) from the best of my recollection this conversation took place at the Variety Mills and at this time I had paid Mays little or no money towards the crop Tobacco but some few days afterwards, several orders were presented me from Mays some on his own account and others on account his mother Susannah Mays all of which I accepted & paid some of which I think were in favor of Geo. Mays and probably Norborn Patteson After I had paid or accepted these orders and perhaps some verbal acceptances I saw Mays again and observed what he intended me to pay Mr. Wright and whether or not he had authority to command provend(?) of all the money arising from the Tobacco he told me he had sold the girl to Mr Wright and that I might hold the balance of the money subject to his order and then I think verbally requested me to pay John Thompson Jr. Trustee & admr of John Thompson thirty Dollars in part for rent and to take a receipt for the same which I did I am not able to say when the conversation took place with surety but think it was at the Septr Circuit Court of Nelson - that is the day on which I paid Mr Thompson the money

.....

Napoleon B Tapscott

Sworn to and subscribed before me on the day at the place , and within the hours first aforesaid

W. N. Penn Justice of the Peace"

This record identifies Moses J. Mays' middle name as Jackson.

On May 4, 1842, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, the court rendered its order in favor of the plaintiff, but suspended pending an appeal by the defendant:

"Mays
v
London

This cause this day came on to be finally heard upon the papers formerly read, the second report of Master Comsr Chs Perrow made in pursuance fo the decretal order of yesterday to which there was no exception and was argued by Counsel On consideration whereof the Court approving the said report doth ratify and confirm the same and doth in pursuance thereof adjudge order and decree that the deft Lavender London executor of Austin Wright decd do out of the estate of his testator in his hands to be administered, if so much he hath, pay unto the plaintiff the sum of \$107:66 with interest thereon after the rate of Six pCt p annum from the date of this decree until payment together with his costs by him about the prosecution of his suit in this behal expended. And the Court doth further adjudge order and decree that the said defendant do upon the demand of the plaintiff and upon being presented and servd. with a copy of this decree deliver or cause to be delivered unto the plaintiff the negro woman slave Minerva in the proceedings mentioned and all her children. And on motion of the deft by his counsel It is ordered that execution of this decree be suspended for 60 days to afford him an opportunity of procuring a copy of the record and applying to the Court of Appeals for an appeal from and suspension to this decree."

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Moses J. Mays with the following household on October 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Moses J. Mays	49	m		Farmer	
Harriet Mays	32	f		.	
Elizabeth Mays	20	f		.	
Archelous Mays	18	m		Farmer	
Leanah Mays	16	f		.	
Susannah Mays	8	f		.	
Martha Jane Mays	7	f		.	
Alexander Mays	2	m		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia				
Arkansas				
Arkansas				
Arkansas				

This record indicates that Moses Jackson Mays was born in about 1801 and that Harriet (Allen) Mays was born in about 1818.

On January 19, 1852, in the case of Mays v. London, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1852-016, the Court of Appeals reversed the decision of the lower court and rendered judgment in favor of the defendant:

"Virginia At a Court of Appeals, held at the State Courthouse in the City of Richmond on Monday January 19" 1852.

Lavender London executor of Austin Wright)
deceased	applt)
against)
Moses Mays	appee)

upon an appeal from a decree pronounced by the circuit superior court of law and chancery held for Nelson county on the fourth day of May 1842, in a suit in which the appellee was plaintiff and the appellant was defendant.

This day came the appellant by his counsel, and the appellee who is out of the commonwealth and against whom publication in the mode prescribed by law has been duly made, although solemnly called came not: whereupon the court having maturely considered the transcript of the record of the decree aforesaid and the arguments of the appellants counsel, is of opinion, that the said decree is erroneous, therefore it is decreed and ordered that the same be reversed and annulled, and that the appellee do pay unto the appellant his costs by him expended in the prosecution of his appeal aforesaid here. And this court proceeding to pronounce such decree as the said circuit superior court ought to have pronounced, it is further decreed and ordered that the bill of the appellee be dismissed, and also that the said appellee do pay unto the appellant his costs about his defence on the said circuit superior court expended.

Which is ordered to be certified to the circuit court of Nelson county.

Appellants costs in the)
 Court of Appeal) \$50.41

A Copy Teste,
 J Allen CC."

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Moses J. May with the following household on June 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Moses J May	60	m		Farmer	
Harrett May	40	f		.	
Martha May	16	f		.	
Alex May	12	m		.	
Emoline May	9	f		.	
Arch May	28	m		Hireling	
Finis May	3	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Va				
	Va				
	Arks.				
	Arks.				
	Arks.				
	Va				
	Arks.				

This record indicates that Moses Jackson Mays was born in about 1800 and that Harriet (Allen) Mays was born in about 1820.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Harriett Mays with the following household on September 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Harriett Mays	50	F	W	Keeping House	
James Mays	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Margaret Mays	22	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia Arkansas Missouri				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

.
1
.

This record indicates that Harriet (Allen) Mays was born in about 1820. However, this would make her about 9 years old when she married and so probably in incorrect.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays were the following:

- 1) Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes, born in about 1825 or 1828 or 1829 in Virginia,
 - 2) Archelous G. Mays, born in about 1832 or in February 1833 or in about 1834 in Virginia,
 - 3) Leanah (Mays) Dillard, born in December 1834 in Virginia,
 - 4) Susannah Mays, born in about 1842 in Arkansas,
 - 5) Martha Jane Mays, born in about 1843 or 1844 in Arkansas,
 - 6) Alexander James Mays, born in about 1848 or in June 1852 in Arkansas,
- and
- 7) Emaline Mays, born in about 1851 in Arkansas.

- a. Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes, Her Husband Raiford Riley Rhodes, And Her Descendants

Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes was a daughter of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the

marriage of Elisabeth Mays and Raiford R. Rhodes on September 17, 1847, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name	Raiford R. Rhodes
Birth Date	1812
Age	35
Spouse's Name	Elisabeth Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1830
Spouse's Age	17
Event Date	17 Sep 1847
Event Place	Clark, Arkansas"

The 1850 Census for Pulaski County, Arkansas, listed R. R. Rhodes with the following household on October 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R R Rhodes	40	M		Blacksmith	
Eliz Rhodes	25	F		.	
Cullen G Cribbs	20	M		Farmer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Florida	.	.	.	
Ark	.	.	1	
Tenn	1	.	.	

This record indicates that Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes was born in about 1825 and that Raiford Riley Rhodes was born in about 1810.

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, also listed Elizabeth Mays in the Moses J. Mays household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

It is unclear why Elizabeth Mays would still be listed in the Moses Jackson Mayse household in 1850 after her marriage to Raiford Riley Rhodes in 1847 and their listing in the 1850 Census for Carroll County, Arkansas. The explanation may be that the census taker for the Moses Jackson Mays household was inadvertently given the names of all the children of the family rather than the children still living in the

household in 1850.

On April 2, 1860, at BLM AR1360_.425 Riley R. Rhodes patented 40 acres of land in Clark County, Arkansas, described as the SW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Section 25, T 5 S, R 23 W.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed R. R. Rhodes with the following household on June 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R. R. Rhodes	49	m		Farmer	700
Elizabeth Rhodes	31	f			
Jno. P. Rhodes	9	m			
Mary Rhodes	8	f			
Hannet Rhodes	6	f			
Martha Rhodes	3	f			
Coleta Rhodes	1	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	S. C			.	
	Va			1	
	Ark.			.	
	Ark.			.	
	Ark.			.	
	Ark.			.	
	Ark.			.	

This record indicates that Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes was born in about 1829 and that Raiford Riley Rhodes was born in about 1811.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Riley R. Rhodes in the Moore Cemetery, Cabana, Carroll County, Arkansas:

"Riley R. Rhodes
Co. G.
1 Ark. Cav."

Findagrave.com also listed a gravestone for Mrs. R. R. Rhodes in the Moore Cemetery, Cabana, Carroll County, Arkansas:

"Mrs. R. R. Rhodes
Wife"

Since Raiford Riley Rhodes married Lucy Elizabeth Mays in 1847 when he was 36 or 37 years old, this may be a gravestone for a prior wife, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Elizabeth Rhodes with the following household on September 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Rhodes	38	F	W	Keeping House	1250
John Rhodes	18	M	W	at Home	
Mary Rhodes	16	F	W	at Home	
Harriett Rhodes	14	F	W	at Home	
Martha Rhodes	12	F	W	at Home	
Barto Rhodes	10	M	W	at Home	
Bayford Rhodes	8	M	W	at Home	
Augustus Rhodes	3	M	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia			.	
	Arkansas			1	
	Arkansas			1	
	Arkansas			1	
	Arkansas			1	
	Arkansas			1	
	Arkansas			.	
	Arkansas			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes was born in about 1832. The absence of Raiford Riley Rhodes from the household indicates that he had died before September 7, 1870, and the birth of Augustus Rhodes in about 1867 indicates that

Raiford Riley Rhodes had died after about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Lucy E. Rhodes with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Lucy E Rhodes	W	F	42	.	.
Rayford R Rhodes	W	M	16		Son
Augustus Rhodes	W	M	13		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping House	2	
S		Farmer	1	
S		Farm Laborer	2	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	.	1	Arkansas	Florida	Virginia
.	1	1	Arkansas	Florida	Virginia

This record indicates that Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes was born in about 1828.

On June 30, 1882, at BLM AR1500_.023 Elizabeth Rhodes patented 120 acres of land in Clark County, Arkansas, described as the SW 1/4 of the NE 1/4, the SE 1/4 of the NW 1/4, and the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4, all of Section 25, T 5 S, R 23 W.

The 1910 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed Elizabeth Rhodes in the Augustus Rhodes household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 85 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had 6 children of whom 4 were living.

The 1920 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed Elizabeth Rhodes in the F. B. Rhodes household on January 14, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 94 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and her marital status as married.

The death record of Elizabeth Rhodes was dated on October 24,1921, at
Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Louisiana State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	75061
File No.	268
Registered No.	9712
1. Place of Death	
Parish	Bienville
Police Jury Ward	2
Village or City	Gibsland
2. Full Name	Elizabeth Rhodes
Residence.	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
5. a. Husband or Wife of	Widow
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	96 Years.
8. Occupation	None
9. Birthplace	West Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Moses Mays
11. Birthplace of Father	West Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont Know
13. Birthplace of Mother	W. Va.
14. Informant	F. B. Rhodes
Address	Gibsland La
15. Filed	10-23, 1921
Registrar	R. F Parnell
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Oct 24 1921
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 20, 1921, to Oct 20, 1921, that I last saw her alive on Oct 20, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ___ m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cancer of upper lip, nose, right eye, & right cheek
Contributory	Senility
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Did an operation precede death?	

Was there an autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	O. I. Kidd, M.D.
Address	Gibsland La
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Mt Lebanon La
Date of Burial	10-24 1921
20. Undertaker	Hamner & Co
Address	Gibsland La"

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Elizabeth Mayse Rhodes on October 24, 1921, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Name:	Elizabeth Mayse Rhodes
Age:	96
Birth Year:	1825
Death Date:	24 Oct 1921
Parish:	Bienville, Louisiana, USA
Certificate Number:	9712
Volume:	19
Title:	Louisiana Statewide Death Indices 1900-1929"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Elizabeth Mays Rhodes in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Lucy Elizabeth
Mays Rhodes
1829 - 1921
Wife of R. R. Rhodes"

Louisiana Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956 available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Francis B. Rhodes on August 18, 1930, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and his parents as Rayford R. Rhodes and Betty Mays and his birth in about 1861 in Amity, Arkansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes were the following:

- 1) John Potter Rhodes, born in about 1851 or in March 1852 or in about 1854 in Arkansas,
- 2) Mary Rhodes, born in about 1852 in Arkansas,
- 3) Harriet Rhodes, born in about 1854 in Arkansas,
- 4) Martha Rhodes, born in about 1857 in Arkansas,

- 5) Coleta Rhodes, born in about 1859 in Arkansas,
- 6) Francis Barto Rhodes, born in about 1857 or 1858 or on September 1, 1860, or in about 1861 or 1862 in Clark County, Arkansas,
- 7) Bayford or Rayford R. Rhodes, born in about 1862 or 1864 in Arkansas, and
- 8) Augustus G. Rhodes, born in about 1867 or 1868 or 1869 or in March 1872 in Arkansas.

i. John Potter Rhodes, His Wife Cynthia J. ()
Rhodes, And His Descendants

John Potter Rhodes was a son of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Jonathan P. Rhodes in the R. R. Rhodes household on June 18, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed John Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Potter Rhodes with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Potter Rhodes	W	M	26	.	.
Cynthia Rhodes	W	F	26		Wife
Martha A. Rhodes	W	F	3		Daughter
Nancy E Rhodes	W	F	7		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		

S

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Arkansas	Florida	Florida
1	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Ark	Mo.
.	.	.	Arkansas	Ark	Mo.

This record indicates that John Potter Rhodes and Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes were born in about 1854.

On June 30, 1882, at BLM AR1500_.095 John P. Rhodes patented 160 acres of land in Clark County, Arkansas, described as the N 1/2 of the SE 1/4 and the E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Section 25, T 5 S, R 23 W.

The 1900 Census for Garland County, Arkansas, listed John P. Rhodes with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	111	111	John P. Rhodes Sintha J. Rhodes Cadroy Bell Boykin Barber M Rhodes Horace H Rhodes Wm J Rhodes

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M
Wife	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M
Daughter	W	F	.	1883	17	M
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	15	S
son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S
son	W	M	Dec	1881	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
27	.	.	Arkansas	V	Virginia
27	7	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
2	1	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farm Laborer	0	
			House Keeper	.	
			Farm Laborer	0	
			Farm Laborer	0	
			Farm Laborer	0	
			.	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	70
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that John Potter Rhodes was born in March 1852 and that Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes was born in April 1852. Although the birth date of William J. Rhodes was listed as in December 1881, his age of 8 indicates that the year of birth was 1891.

The 1910 Census for Garland County, Arkansas, listed John P. Rhodes with the

following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
21			226	226	John P Rhodes Cyntha Rhodes Joseph M Rhodes John Brooks Randolph Brooks Walter C Brooks

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	56	M	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M	20	7	4
son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
adopted son	M	W	13	.	.	.	.
adopted son	M	W	10	.	.	.	.
adopted son	M	W	7	.	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer		OA
English	Housewife		.
English	Farmer		OA
English	.		.
English	.		.
English	.		.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	.	
		yes	yes	
		no	no	
		no	no	
		no	no	

Ownership of Home				Whether	Whether	Whether
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	blind (both eyes)	deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	49			

This record indicates that John Potter Rhodes was born in about 1854 and that Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes was born in about 1855.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sinthy Rhodes on January 8, 1923, in Garland County, Arkansas:

"Name: Sinthy Rhodes
 Death Day: 8
 Death Month: Jan
 Death Year: 1923
 County: Garland
 Volume Number: 3
 Roll Number: 19141923
 Certificate Number: 451"

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John P. Rhodes on July 16, 1941, in Garland County, Arkansas:

"Name: John P Rhodes
 Estimated birth year: 1850
 Age: 91
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Death Day: 16
 Death Month: Jul
 Death Year: 1941
 County: Garland
 Volume Number: 49
 Roll Number: 1941
 Certificate Number: 454"

ii. Mary Rhodes

Mary Rhodes was a daughter of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Mary Rhodes in the R. R.

Rhodes household on June 18, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Mary Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

iii. Harriet Rhodes

Harriet Rhodes was a daughter of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Hannett Rhodes in the R. R. Rhodes household on June 18, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Harriett Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

iv. Martha Rhodes

Martha Rhodes was a daughter of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Martha Rhodes in the R. R. Rhodes household on June 18, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Martha Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

v. Coleta Rhodes

Coleta Rhodes was a daughter of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Coleta Rhodes in the R. R. Rhodes household on June 18, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Arkansas,

indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

vi. Francis Barto Rhodes, His Wife Alice Cynthia
(Garner) Rhodes, And His Descendants

Francis Barto Rhodes was a son of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Barto Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The marriage record of F. B. Rhodes and Alice Garner was dated on December 18, 1879, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. F B. Rhodes of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged nineteen years, and Miss Alice Garner of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged nineteen years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 12th day of December A. D. 1879

J. A. Ross
County Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

I, Willie Hogarth do hereby certify that, on the 18th day of December A. D. 1879, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Willie Hogarth J.P.

Certificate Of Record.

State of Arkansas,)
 County of Clark.)

I, Jesse A. Ross, Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certification of the Marriage of F. B. Rhodes and Alice Garner were on the 23d day of January 1880, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 84 of Book I, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 23 day of January A. D. 1880

J A Ross
 Clerk and Recorder."

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Francis B. Rhodes with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Francis B. Rhodes	W	M	18	.	.
Alice Rhodes	W	F	17		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
	1	Farmer		
	1	Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Arkansas Arkansas	N. Carolina Tenn	Virginia Tennessee

This record indicates that Francis Barto Rhodes was born in about 1862 and that Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes was born in about 1863.

The 1900 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed Frances V. Rhodes with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	90	91	Francis V Rhodes Alice Rhodes Rosilie Rhodes Alphred Rhodes Martha Rhodes Gloshia Rhodes Nellie Rhodes Gussie M Rhodes James Outs

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M
wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	19	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	March	1898	1	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1868	32	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
20	.	.	Arkansas	South Carolina	Virginia
20	6	6	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Farmer	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	7
			.	.	4
			.	.	4
			.	.	2
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	3	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
No	No	No				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Francis Barto Rhodes was born in September 1860 and that Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes was born in October 1861.

The 1910 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed Francis B. Rhodes with the following household on May 4, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
35			332	332	Francis B Rhodes Allice Rhodes Gussie Rhodes Leon J. Rhodes Edward Ouzts Bass Russell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	52	M1	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M1	29	7	7
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	22	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas		
Arkansas	US	US		
Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Louisiana	S Carolina	Alabama		
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Prof Lumber Mill	.	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Fireman	Steam Mill	W
English	Laborer	Lbr Mill	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
No	4	yes	yes	.
No	8	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	227			

This record indicates that Francis Barto Rhodes was born in about 1858 and that Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed F. B. Rhodes with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
66			119	123	F. B. Rhodes S. A. Rhodes Elizabeth Rhodes

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	62	M
Mother			F	W	94	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Virginia		Virginia	
Arkansas		Tennessee		Missouri	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Pro(?)	Em	100
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Francis Barto Rhodes and Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes

were born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed F. B. Rhodes with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Gibsland La		53	57	F. B. Rhodes Alice Rhodes

Relation.	Home Data		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	Un		Yes
Wife			Yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	73	M	19	no	Yes
F	W	73	M	19	no	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	England	West Virginia
Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Farm .	VVVV .	Yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		50

This record indicates that Francis Barto Rhodes and Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes were born in about 1857.

Louisiana Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956 available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Francis B. Rhodes on August 18, 1930, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Name	Francis B Rhodes
Event Type	Death
Event Date	18 Aug 1930
Event Place	Bienville, Louisiana
Gender	Male
Age	69
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1861
Birthplace	Amity, Arkansas
Father's Name	Rayford R Rhodes

Mother's Name Betty Mays
Certificate Number 10107"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Francis B. Rhodes published on August 21, 1930, in The Bienville Democrat:

"Obituary from The Bienville Democrat August 21, 1930:

Mr. Frances B. Rhodes died at his residence near here Monday evening after a long illness. Funeral services were conducted at the residence on Tuesday evening and interment was made in the Mt. Lebanon cemetery.

The deceased is survived by his wife, two sons, G. H. Rhodes and Alfred Rhodes; two daughters, Mrs. Rosa Lee Canfield, Mrs. A.A. Johnson, Mrs. O. D. Willis, Mrs. G. L. Shaffer, and many grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of F. B. Rhodes in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"F. B. Rhodes
Sept. 1, 1860
Aug. 18, 1930
It was hard,
indeed, to
part with thee
But Christ's
strong arm
supported me
Rhodes"

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alice Sinthy Garner Rhodes on May 5, 1954, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Name: Alice Sinthy Garner Rhodes
Age: 97
Birth Year: abt 1857
Death Date: 5 May 1954
Parish: Bienville, Louisiana, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Alice Sinthy Garner Rhodes published on May 13, 1954, in The Bienville Democrat:

"The Bienville Democrat, May 13, 1954
Mrs. Alice Sinthy(Cynthia) Garner Rhodes

Mrs. Alice Sinthy Garner Rhodes, 97, died Wednesday night at the home of her daughter in Mt. Lebanon.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Thursday at the Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church with the Rev. L. C. Pickett officiating, assisted by Rev. W. V. Sirman, pastor of the Gibsland Methodist Church. Burial was had in Mt. Lebanon cemetery under the direction of the Conger funeral home of Arcadia. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Rosa Canfield of Plain Dealing, Mrs. Hoke Johnson and Mrs. O. D. Willis, both of Mt. Lebanon; two sons Gloska (Gloscha) Rhodes of Gibsland and Alfred Rhodes of Jamestown; 30 grandchildren, 40 great grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alice Garner Rhodes in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Alice Garner
Rhodes
Oct. 4, 1857
May 5, 1954
Her Memory Is Blessed"

vii. Bayford Or Rayford R. Rhodes

Bayford or Rayford R. Rhodes was a son of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Bayford Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Rayford R. Rhodes in the Lucy E. Rhodes household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

vii. Augustus G. Rhodes, His Wife Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes, And His Descendants

Augustus G. Rhodes was a son of Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes and Raiford Riley Rhodes. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Lucy Elizabeth⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Augustus Rhodes in the Elizabeth Rhodes household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in

Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Augustus Rhodes in the Lucy E. Rhodes household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The marriage record of A. G. Rhodes and Nancy L. Herron was dated on February 20, 1890, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License

Know all Men by these Presents, that we A G Rhodes as principal, and W S Woodall as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 12th day of Febry 1890

A G Rhodes

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound A G Rhodes has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said A G Rhodes and Miss Nancy L Herron Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

A G Rhodes
W. S. Woodall

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County..

A G Rhodes of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is The Person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that He has arrived at the age of 27 years; and that

Miss Nancy L Herron has arrived at the age of 16 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that the accompanying order was written at the request of P N Herron

A G Rhodes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Febry A. D. 1890

A W Wilson
Clerk of the County Court.

Feb the 16: 1890

This is to certify that P. N Herron is Willing For N. L Herron and A G Rhodes to Marry

P N Herron

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr A G Rhodes of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 21 years, and Miss Nancy L Herron of Alpine in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13th day of Febry A. D. 1890

A W Wilson
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, H J Howell G M do hereby certify, that on the 20 day of February A. D. 1890, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 20 day of Febry A. D. 1890

H J Howell G M

Clark Book 25 page 133

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Certificate Of Record

I, A W Wilson, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of A G Rhodes and Miss Nancy L Herron were, on the 15th day of March 1890 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 404 of Book H of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 15th day of March A. D. 1890

A W Wilson"

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Augustus G. Rhodes with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	5	5		Augustus G. Rhodes Nancy Rhodes Paris Rhodes Frederick Rhodes George Rhodes Audie Rhodes

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	Whether single, married,
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Mar.	1872	28	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas
10	4	4	Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi
.	.	.	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Furniture Mfr.	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Augustus G. Rhodes was born in March 1872 and that Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes was born in February 1874.

The 1910 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed Augustus Rhodes with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
18			329	329	Augustus Rhodes Nancy Rhodes William P Rhodes Fred Rhodes George Rhodes Roy Rhodes Autie L Rhodes Lula M Rhodes Elizabeth Rhodes

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	41	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	20	6	6
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	85	Wd	.	6	4

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina		
Arkansas	US	US		
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		
Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	home farm	W
English	Farm laborer	home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	226			

This record indicates that Augustus G. Rhodes was born in about 1869 and that Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes was born in about 1874.

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mrs. N. L. Rhodes on May 19, 1918, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Name: N L Mrs Rhodes
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1874
Death Date: 19 May 1918
Parish: Bienville, Louisiana, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy L Herron Rhodes in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Nancy L.
Herron
wife of
A. G. Rhodes
Born in
Pike Co Ark.

Feb. 8, 1874
 Died
 May 19, 1918
 I want you all to
 live to meet me
 in heaven"

Augustus G. Rhodes has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed A. G. Rhodes with the following household on April 7, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
Gibsland La & Oak Grove Settlement		50	54	A G. Rhodes Eunice Rhodes Margereete Rhodes

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head daughter daughter	Un		Yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	Wd	21	no	Yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	Yes
F	W	15	S	.	no	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky
Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas
Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		47

This record indicates that Augustus G. Rhodes was born in about 1868.

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Augustus Gus Rhodes on July 14, 1955, in Bienville Parish,

Louisiana:

"Name: Augustus Gus Rhodes
Age: 87
Birth Year: abt 1868
Death Date: 14 Jul 1955
Parish: Bienville, Louisiana, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for A. G. Rhodes published on July 14, 1955, in The Shreveport Times:

"Obituary from The Shreveport Times July 14, 1955:

GIBSLAND, July 14 (Special) – A. G. Rhodes, 87, a lifelong resident of the Mount Lebanon community, died today at the home of a daughter, Mrs. R. L. Phillips in Bryceland. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday at the Mount Lebanon church with the Rev. L. C. Tickett and the Rev. Joe Robertson officiating. Burial will be in the Mount Lebanon cemetery under the direction of the Conger Funeral Home of Arcadia.

Mr. Rhodes, a retired farmer, is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Phillips, Mrs. Al Johnson of Bryceland, and Mrs. Ernest Outs [Ouzts] of Transylvania; one son, George Rhodes of Conroe, Tex.; 28 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of August G. Rhodes in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"August G. Rhodes
Mar. 28, 1868
July 14, 1955"

- b. Archelous G. Mays, His Wives () Mays, Lincey Adalilne (Shirley) Mays, And Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays, And His Descendants

Archelous G. Mays was a son of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Archelous Mays in the Moses J. Mays household on October 25, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Arch May in the Moses J. May household on June 8, 1860, his age as 28 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as hireling. This record also listed Finis May

immediately adjacent to Arch May and his age as 3 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, and that Archelous G. Mays was married prior to 1860 and had died before June 8, 1860.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Lincey A. Shirley in the E. W. Shirley household on June 6, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Archable G. Mays and Adaline Shirley on September 9, 1860, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Archable G. Mays
Spouse:	Adaline Shirley
Marriage Date:	9 Sep 1860
County:	Clark
State:	AR"

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed A. G. Mays as a corporal in Company G, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry, in the Confederate Army:

"Name:	A.G. Mays
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Arkansas
Regiment:	2nd Regiment, Arkansas Cavalry
Company:	G
Rank In:	Corporal
Rank Out:	Corporal
Film Number:	M376 roll 15"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that A. G. Mays enlisted in 1862 in the 2nd Arkansas Cavalry and was then age 31:

"Name:	A G Mays
Birth Date:	abt 1831
Age:	31
Enlistment Date:	1862
Military Unit:	Second Cavalry, Cr-Ma"

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed A. G. Mays with the following household on September 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A G Mays	36	M	W	Farmer	600
Ginsa Mays	26	F	W	Keeping House	
Frank Mays	12	M	W	at Home	
Lemuel Mays	7	M	W	at Home	
James Mays	5	M	W	at Home	
Eli Mays	3	M	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Virginia			.	
	Tennessee			.	
	Arkansas			1	
	Arkansas			.	
	Arkansas			.	
	Arkansas			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Archelous G. Mays was born in about 1834 and that Lincey Adaline (Shirley) Mays was born in about 1844. Although Lincey Adaline (Shirley) Mays was listed as Ginsa Mays, this may have been a misreading of the L in Linsa for a G.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Archleaus Mays with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Archleaus Mays	W	M	48	.	.
Sarah Mays	W	F	32		Wife
Lemuel M Mays	W	M	16		Son
James R Mays	W	M	14		Son
Eli A. Mays	W	M	13		Son
Moses K Mays	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Farm Lab.		
S		Farm Lab.		
S		Farm Lab.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee
1	.	.	Arkansas	Va	Tennessee
1	.	.	Arkansas	Va	Tenn
1	.	.	Arkansas	Va	Tenn
.	.	.	Arkansas	Va	Ark

This record indicates that Archelous G. Mays was born in about 1832, that Lincey Adaline (Shirley) Mays had died before June 14, 1880, that Archelous G. Mays married third Sarah (____) Mays, and that Sarah (____) Mays was born in about 1848. As will be set forth below, her full name was Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays.

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Arch G. Mays with the following household on June 27, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	251	252	Arch G. Mays Sarah J Mays Charles L. Mays Alfred Mays Lucinda Mays Columbus Mays Cleveland Mays Andrew J. Mays William F. Mays Elizabeth Mays

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year	at last birthday	
Head	W	M	Feb.	1833	67	M
Wife	W	F	Aug.	1850	49	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S
Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
25	12	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	2	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	2
			At school	.	1
			At school	.	1
			At school	.	1
			At school	.	1
			At school	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	204
No	No	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	No	Yes				
Yes	No	Yes				
Yes	No	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Archelous G. Mays was born in February 1833, that Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays was born in August 1850, and that they were married in about 1875.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charlie Lee Mays as a son of Arch Mays and Sarah Rowland:

"Name: Arch Mays
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Sarah Rowland
 Child: Charlie Lee Mays"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, also listed Grover Cleveland Mays as a son of Arch Mays and Sarah J.

Roland:

"Name: Arch Mays
Gender: Male
Spouse: Sarah J Roland
Child: Grover Cleveland Mays "

These last two records identify Sarah J. (____) Mays' maiden name as Rowland or Roland.

As set forth above, Columbus Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah (Rowland) Mays. In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted two orders, the first a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, and the second a Clark County, Arkansas, Probate Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated September 4, 1940. The two orders taken together identify the heirs of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, the descendants of Archelous G. Mays:

First Order:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00

William Mays 259.00

J. Reed Mays 178.00

Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

That one of the living brothers of Christopher C. Mays has been out considerable time and expense in getting information serviceable to the Administrator in making the proof necessary to collect the money awarded by the United States Veterans Bureau. That your petitioner has found such a complex situation in regard to the heirs and distributees that he felt the need of an attorney to help him handle said estate and that there will be considerable more detail work in working out an equitable distribution of the money paid.

Wherefore, your petitioner prays that he be allowed commissions of 10% of the amount received, that he be authorized to pay to Grover C. Mays of Nashville, Arkansas the sum of \$25.00 for services rendered the Administrator.
Probate, Clark County, State of Arkansas

Second Order:

"First And Final Settlement Of George S. Dews, Administrator Of Christopher C. Mays

The Administrator begs leave to report that he has received the sum of \$835.00 and has distributed the same in accordance with an order of this court made and entered on the 2nd day of June 1934. His distribution and report being as follows:

Receipt Voucher #1 A.W. FINNEY (A.W. Finney being the surviving husband of Rhoda Lucinda Finney who was a sister of Christopher C. Mays: \$76.59

Receipt Voucher #2 Lillie May HEAD, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #3 Nona Lee STONE, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney:
\$17.02

Receipt Voucher #4 Sidney FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #5 Milton FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #6 Vernon FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #7 Ezra FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #8 Tillman FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #9 Bessie TAYLOR, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney:
\$17.02

Receipt Voucher #10 Thomas STONE, guardian of Carl and Paul FINNEY, Carl
and Paul Finney being the only two children of Estie Emmons FINNEY,
deceased, who was a son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.03

Receipt Voucher #11 Mary Lou MAYS, widow of William MAYS: \$67.93

Receipt Voucher #12 Guardian (Mary Lou Mays) of Frederic MAYS, Marie
MAYS, Pauline MAYS, and Delma Lloyd MAYS, they being the only children and
heirs at law of William MAYS, deceased: \$135.87

Receipt Voucher #13 Mrs. A.W. FINNEY, formerly Ellen MAYS, widow of Andrew
J. MAYS who was brother of Christopher C. Mays: \$27.46

Receipt Voucher #14 Elsie Fay BEARD, daughter of Andrew J. MAYS: \$13.98

Receipt Voucher #15 Mrs. A.W. FINNEY, Guardian of Woodrow MAYS, LeRoy
MAYS, and Agnes MAYS, who, together with Elsie Fay Beard were only children
and heirs at law of Andrew J. MAYS, deceased: \$41.97

Receipt Voucher #16, Siftings Herald Printing Company for proof of publication
of notice to the heirs of J. Reed MAYS: \$3.00

Receipt Voucher #17 J.A. MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher
C. Mays, deceased: \$17.14

Receipt Voucher #18 J. Henry MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of
Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #19 Austin MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.14

Receipt Voucher #20 Irvin MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #21 W.A. MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #22 Mary Ella MAYS OUZTS, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #23 Annie MAYS HAMMONDS, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #24 Carrie Lee MAYS SHAFFER, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, who was brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Remainder of vouchers are for court and administration costs. Final settlement 4 Sept. 1940."

These two records taken together identify the descendants of Archelous G. Mays as follows:

Children of Archelous G. Mays by first marriage:

- 1) James Reed Mays, and
- 2) Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson,

Children of Archelous G. Mays by second marriage:

- 1) Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney, wife of A. W. Finney,
- 2) William Mays, husband of Mary Lou (____) Mays,
- 3) Andrew J. Mays, husband of Ellen (____) Mays,
- 4) Charlie Lee Mays,
- 5) Alfred E. Ewing Mays,
- 6) Grover C. Mays, and
- 7) Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays,

Grandchildren, children of James Reed Mays:

- 1) J. A. Mays,
- 2) J. Henry Mays,
- 3) Austin Mays,

- 4) Irvin Mays,
- 5) W. A. Mays,
- 6) Mary Ella (Mays) Ouzts,
- 7) Annie (Mays) Hammonds, and
- 8) Carrie Lee (Mays) Shaffer,

Grandchildren, children of Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney:

- 1) Lillie May (Finney) Head,
- 2) Nona Lee (Finney) Stone,
- 3) Sidney Finney,
- 4) Milton Finney,
- 5) Vernon Finney,
- 6) Ezra Finney,
- 7) Tillman Finney,
- 8) Bessie (Finney) Taylor, and
- 9) Estie Emmons Finney,

Great Grandchildren, children of Estie Emmons Finney:

- 1) Carl Finney, and
- 2) Paul Finney,

Grandchildren, children of Andrew J. Mays:

- 1) Elsie Fay (Mays) Beard,
- 2) Woodrow Mays,
- 3) LeRoy Mays, and
- 4) Agnes Mays,

Grandchildren, children of William Mays:

- 1) Frederic Mays,
- 2) Marie Mays,
- 3) Pauline Mays, and
- 4) Delma Lloyd Mays.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Archelous G. Mays and ____ (____) Mays was the following:

- 1) Finis or Frank Mays, born in about 1857 or 1858 in Arkansas,

and the children of Archelous G. Mays and Linsey Adaline (Shirley) Mays were the following:

- 1) Lemuel M. Mays, born in about 1863 or 1864 in Arkansas,
- 2) James Reed Mays, born in about 1865 or on February 18, 1866, in Arkansas,
- 3) Eli E. "Lon" Mays, born in April 1867 or in about 1868 in Arkansas,
- 4) Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson, born on August 23, 1871, or in about 1872 in Clark County, Arkansas,

and the children of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays were the following:

- 1) Moses K. Mays, born in about 1879 in Arkansas,
- 2) Charles Lee Mays, born in about 1879 or on October 5, 1881, or on October 5, 1882, in Clark County, Arkansas,
- 3) Alfred Ewing Mays, born on December 27, 1883, or on December 27, 1884 or in about 1885 in Clark County, Arkansas,
- 4) Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney, born on November 29, 1885, or in about 1886 or 1887 or 1888 in Arkansas,
- 5) Christopher Columbus Mays, born in May 1887 or in about 1889 in Clark County, Arkansas,
- 6) Grover Cleveland Mays, born in August 1888 or on August 26, 1890, or in about 1891 or 1892 or 1893 in Clark County, Arkansas,
- 7) Andrew J. Mays, born in February 1892 or on February 12, 1893, in Clark County, Arkansas,
- 8) William M. Mays, born on March 18, 1894, in Clark County, Arkansas, and
- 9) Elizabeth Mays, born in September 1895 or in about 1896 in Arkansas, probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright, born in about 1896 in Arkansas.

i. Finis Or Frank Mays

Finis or Frank Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and _____ (_____) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Arch May in the Moses J. May household on June 8, 1860, his age as 28 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of

birth in about 1832, and his occupation as hireling and also listed Finis May immediately adjacent to Arch May and his age as 3 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857. This record indicates that Finis Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and his first wife ____ (____) Mays.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Frank Mays in the A. G. Mays household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

ii. Lemuel M. Mays

Lemuel M. Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Linsey Adaline (Shirley) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Lemuel Mays in the A. G. Mays household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Lemuel M. Mays in the Archleaus Mays household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864, and his occupation as farm laborer.

iii. James Reed Mays, His Wife Barbara (Garner) Mays,
And His Descendants

James Reed Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Linsey Adaline (Shirley) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed James Mays in the A. G. Mays household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed James R. Mays in the Archleaus Mays household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of J. R. Mays and Barbara Garner was dated on January

29, 1885, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we J R Mays as principal, and A G Mays as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 26th day of January 1885

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound J R Mays has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said J R Mays and Barbara Garner Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

J R Mays
A. G. Mays

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr J R Mays of ____ in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 19 years, and Miss Barbara Garner of ____ in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 26th day of January A. D. 1885

W W Heard
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, D J Hollingshead do hereby certify, that on the 29th day of January A. D. 1885, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 29th day of January A. D. 1885

D. J. Hollingshead J P.

State of Arkansas,)
 County of Clark.)

Certificate Of Record

I, W. W. Heard, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of J R Mays and Barbara Garner were, on the 6th day of Febry 1885 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 212 of Book F of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 6th day of Febry A. D. 1885

W W. Heard"

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Reed Mays with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	30	30	Reed Mays Barbie Mays John Mays Ella Mays Annie Mays Henry Mays Irvin Mays Sarah Garner

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Feb.	1866	34	M
Wife	W	F	Sept.	1869	31	M
Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S
Sister in law	W	F	Aug.	1859	41	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
15	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
15	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> Year of immi- gration to the <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> the United <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> school in <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
		Farm laborer	2
		.	.
		At school	.
		At school	.
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	No	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that James Reed Mays was born in February 1866 and that Barbara (Garner) Mays was born in September 1869.

The 1910 Census for Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, listed James R. Mays with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
43	Terryville Road		298	298	James R Mays Barbey Mays Annie Mays Henry Mays Ervan Mays Auston Mays W. A. Mays Cary L. Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	25	.	.
wife	F	W	42	M1	25	9	8
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	.	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	no	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	no	yes
		yes	no	yes
		.	.	no
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
R	F	283			

This record indicates that James Reed Mays was born in about 1866 and that Barbara (Garner) Mays was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Bienville Parish, Louisiana, listed J. R. Mays with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
17			111	115	J. R. Mays Barbary Mays Irvin Mays Auston Mays W. A. Mays Carrie Lee Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Missouri	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Louisiana		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Louisiana		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Pro	Em	92
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	labourer	Home farm	W	
Yes	labourer	Home farm	W	
Yes	labourer	Home farm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James Reed Mays was born in about 1866 and that Barbara (Garner) Mays was born in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Barbary Mays, wife of J. R. Mays, in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"Barbary
Wife Of
J. R. Mays
Sept. 22, 1868
May 21, 1921
I want you all to meet
me in heaven."

Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John R. Mays on June 19, 1936, in Caddo Parish, Louisiana:

"Name: John R Mays
Age: 70
Birth Year: 1866
Death Date: 19 Jun 1936
Parish: Caddo, Louisiana, USA
Certificate Number: 7597
Volume: 17"

Although this record listed his given name as John rather than James, the gravestone set forth below makes clear that this was the death record for James Reed Mays.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for James Reed Mays dated June 25, 1936, and published in The Bienville Democrat:

"Obituary in The Bienville Democrat June 25, 1936:

Mr. James R. Mays, aged 70 years, died at a Shreveport sanitarium last Friday following a long illness. Mr. Mays was a Christian and a member of the Baptist church for fifty years. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. J.H. Smith, assisted by Rev. J.B Shearer Saturday afternoon in the shade of the large oaks at the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. The funeral was in charge of the Conger Funeral Home.

The deceased is survived by five sons, John A. Mays of Gibsland, Henry Mays, Irvin Mays, Austin Mays, and W.A. Mays of Oak Grove; three daughters, Mrs. W.D. Ouzts and Mrs. Malcolm Shaffer of Oak Grove and Mrs. Alber Hammons of Girod; 41 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and many near relatives."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Reed Mays in the Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana:

"James
Reed
Mays
Feb 18 1866
June 19 1936
Death Is Eternal
Life Why Should
We Weep"

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted two orders, the first a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, and the second a Clark County, Arkansas, Probate Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated

September 4, 1940. The two orders taken together identify James Reed Mays as a child of Archelous G. Mays and the children of James Reed Mays:

First Order:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00
William Mays 259.00
J. Reed Mays 178.00
Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the

installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

. . . .

Second Order:

"First And Final Settlement Of George S. Dews, Administrator Of Christopher C. Mays

The Administrator begs leave to report that he has received the sum of \$835.00 and has distributed the same in accordance with an order of this court made and entered on the 2nd day of June 1934. His distribution and report being as follows:

. . . .

Receipt Voucher #17 J.A. MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.14

Receipt Voucher #18 J. Henry MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #19 Austin MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.14

Receipt Voucher #20 Irvin MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #21 W.A. MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #22 Mary Ella MAYS OUZTS, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #23 Annie MAYS HAMMONDS, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #24 Carrie Lee MAYS SHAFFER, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, who was brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Remainder of vouchers are for court and administration costs. Final settlement 4 Sept. 1940."

iv. Eli E. "Lon" Mays, His Wife Lucinda M. (Wilson)
Mays, And His Descendants

Eli E. "Lon" Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Linsey Adaline (Shirley) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Eli Mays in the A. G. Mays household on September 7, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Eli A. Mays in the Archleaus Mays household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 13 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of E. E. Mays and Lucinda Wilson was dated on February 10, 1889, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License

Know all Men by these Presents, that we Lon Mays as principal, and Guy Rhodes as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 7th day of Febry 1889

Lon Mays

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound Lon Mays has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Lon Mays and Miss Lucinda Wilson Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

E E Mays
Guss Rhodes

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

Lon Mays of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is The Person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that He has arrived at the age of 21 years; and that Miss Lucinda Wilson has arrived at the age of 16 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

E E Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Febry A. D. 1889

A W Wilson
Clerk of the County Court.

Gus Rhodes being duly sworn states on his oath that he is well acquainted with the parents of Miss Lucinda Wilson and believes that they are willing for her to marry Mr. Lon Mays

Guss Rhodes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Febry 1889

A W Wilson

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr E E Mays of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 21 years, and Miss Lucinda Wilson of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 7th day of Febry A. D. 1889

A W Wilson
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Marriage

I Alfred Jones do hereby certify, that on the Tenth day of Febry A. D. 1889, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 10th day of Febry A. D. 1889

A Jones M.G.

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office Montgomery Co Ark

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Record

I, A W Wilson, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of E E Mays and Miss Lucinda Wilson were, on the 15th day of Febry 1889 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 151 of Book H of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 15th day of Febry A. D. 1889

A W Wilson"

The 1900 Census for Hempstead County, Arkansas, listed Ely E. Mays with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	10	10	Ely E Mays Lucinda M Mays Leoma Mays Mary Adline Mays Alice Luran Mays Effie Sharlett Mays Wil Archy Mays

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Apil	1867	33	M
wife	W	F	Jenua	1872	28	M
Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Jenu	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Decb	1896	3	S
son	W	M	April	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
11	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
11	5	5	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Missouri(?)	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u> Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	<u>of years in</u> the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Education</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u> Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0
			.	0
			.	3
			.	3
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				
.	.	yes				
.	.	yes				

This record indicates that Eli A. "Lon" Mays was born in Arpil 1867 and that Lucinda M. (Wilson) Mays was born in January 1872.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eli E. "Lou" Mays in the Mcedonia Cemetery, Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas:

"Eli E. "Lou" Mays

Birth: Apr., 1867
Clark County
Arkansas, USA
Death: Sep. 1, 1901
Wallaceburg
Hempstead County
Arkansas, USA

Burial:
Macedonia Cemetery
Blevins
Hempstead County
Arkansas, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Lucinda Mima Wilson Mays in the Mcedonia Cemetery, Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas:

"Lucinda Mima Wilson Mays

Birth: Feb. 6, 1872
Amity
Clark County
Arkansas, USA
Death: May 4, 1904
Wallaceburg
Hempstead County

Arkansas, USA

Burial:
Macedonia Cemetery
Blevins
Hempstead County
Arkansas, USA"

v. Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson And Her Husband George
W. Wilson, And Her Descendants

Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson was a daughter of
Archelous G. Mays and Linsey Adaline (Shirley) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²,
Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The marriage record of Mary J. Mays and G. W. Wilson was dated on April 5,
1888, in Clark County, Arkansas, with E. E. Mays as security:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we G W Wilson as principal, and E E Mays
as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use
and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of
One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we
bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 1st day of March 1888

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bounden
G W Wilson has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark
County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony
between the said G W Wilson and Mary J Mays Now, if the said parties applying
for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry
into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days
from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the
County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one
authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void,
but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

G W Wilson
E E Mays

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr G W Wilson of _____ in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 21 years, and Miss Mary J Mays of _____ in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged ___ years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 1st day of March A. D. 1888

W W Heard
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Marriage

I M P Thomas do hereby certify, that on the fifth day of April A. D. 1888, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this fifth day of April A. D. 1888

My Credential is recorded in Book Volume 9th page 486

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Record

I, W. W. Heard, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of G W Wilson and Mary J Mays were, on the 18th day of April 1888 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 427 of Book G, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 18th day of April A. D. 1888

W W Heard"

The E. E. Mays acting as security would be Eli E. Mays, the brother of Mary Jane Mays.

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed George W. Wilson with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	7	7	George W. Wilson Mary J. Wilson Guilford Wilson Vertie V. Wilson Mima Wilson Nellie Wilson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M
Wife	W	F	Aug.	1871	29	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	6	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
12	.	.	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio
12	6	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	.
		.
	At school	4
		.
		.
		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson was born in August 1871 and that George W. Wilson was born in May 1868.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed George Wilson with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
35			246	248	George Wilson Mary Wilson Gilford Wilson Mimia Wilson Nellie Wilson Lola Wilson Baker Wilson Jeff Wilson Marie Wilson Ratio Wilson Willie Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	22	11	9
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7/12	S	.	.	.
Bro in Law	M	W	16	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio		
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Laborer	General Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	.	No	No	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.
no	0	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	86			

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson was born in about 1872 and that George W. Wilson was born in about 1865. The presence of Willie Mays, age 16, in this household as a brother in law confirms the identity of Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson as the daughter of Archelous G. Mays.

The 1920 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed George Wilson with the following household on February 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling Number</u>
54			276	286	George Wilson Mary Wilson Gilford Wilson Baker Wilson Jeff Wilson Marie Wilson Johnnie Wilson Leona Wilson Fred Wilson

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	51	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	30	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Arkansas		Ohio		Ohio	
Arkansas		Virginia		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	314
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson was born in about 1872 and that George W. Wilson was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed George W. Wilson with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		129	129	George W. Wilson Mary J. Wilson Guilford Wilson Jeff D. Wilson Marie Wilson Johnnie Wilson Leon Wilson Fred W. Wilson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	22	no	no
F	W	53	M	17	no	yes
M	W	39	S	.	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio
Arkansas	United States	United States
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
none
none
none
none
none
none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		118

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson was born in about 1877 and that George W. Wilson was born in about 1867.

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted the following Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of

Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, which listed Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson as a half-sister of Christopher C. Mays and, therefore, a daughter of Achelous G. Mays:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00

William Mays 259.00

J. Reed Mays 178.00

Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney;

William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

...."

The death record of Mary Jane Wilson was dated on November 29, 1957, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Arkansas State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death 014121
Registration District No. 529
Primary Registration District No. 2313

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Pulaski
 - b. City or Town Little Rock
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b
 - d. Hospital or Institution Reaves Nursing Home
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Arkansas
 - b. County Pulaski
 - c. City or Town North Little Rock
 - d. Street Address 819 West 36th St.
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm?
3. Name of Deceased Mrs. Mary Jane Wilson
4. Date of Death Nov. 29, 1957
5. Sex female
6. Color or Race white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced widowed
8. Date of Birth 8-23-1871
9. Age 86
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Amity, Arkansas
12. Citizen of What Country? USA
13. Father's Name Archelous Mayes
14. Mother's Maiden Name Addine Shirley
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?
16. Social Security No.

17. Informant	Fred Wilson, North Little Rock, Ark.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due To	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date Of Operation	
b. Major Findings Of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place Of Injury	
c.	
d. Time Of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to 11/24 that I last saw the deceased alive on 11/27, 1957. Death occurred at m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
23. a. Signature	L D Reagon, MD
b. Address	Little Rock Ark
c. Date signed	12/3, 1957
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	12-1-1957
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Jones Cemetery
d. Location	near Amity, Arkansas
25. Funeral Director	Drummond Funeral Home, Little Rock
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12-6-57
Executive's Signature	Nancy C. Watson"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary Jane Wilson and George W. Wilson in the Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas:

"Wilson	
George W.	Mary Jane
May 30, 1865	Aug. 23, 1871
June 27, 1953	Nov. 29, 1957
Death Is Eternal Life"	

vi. Moses K. Mays

Moses K. Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous

G.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Moses K. Mays in the Archleaus Mays household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 1 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

vii. Charles Lee Mays, His Wives Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden And Mamie Corinne (Ivey) Mays, And His Descendants

Charles Lee Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Charles L. Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1881 in Arkansas.

The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Willie J. Smith in the Docter T. Smith and Sintha A. Smith household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1896, in Arkansas.

Charles Lee Mays has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Willia Emory in the Thomas Bright and Sentha A. Bright household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as step-daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The following records help to sort the complicated background of Willie Jane's mother. The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Docter T. Smith and Sintha A. Smith as married 3 years with daughter Willie J. Smith, born in June 1896, and son Andrew L. Smith, born in March 1899. As set forth below, the death record of Willie Jane (Smith) Chittenden, her gravestone, and U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 all listed Willie Jane's birth as on June 13, 1895.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Doctor Topper Smith in the Mazarn Chapel Cemetery, Bonnerdale, Hot Spring, Arkansas, and his death on June 19, 1901.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 listed the marriage of Cynthia Calhoun, age 33, and Thomas Bright, age 47, on April 7, 1908, in Garland County, Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed the following in the Thomas Bright and Sentha A. Bright household on April 26, 1910:

- 1) Willia Emory, her relationship as step-daughter and born in about 1896,
- 2) Andrew Smith, his relationship as step son and born in about 1900, and
- 3) Virginia Calhoun, her relationship as step-daughter and born in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Thomas Bright and Cynthia A. Bright with among other children Georgia V. Calhoun. Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Georgia Virginia Calhoun Davis in the Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton, King County, Washington, and stated that she was the daughter of William E. Calhoun and Cynthia Ann Buck Calhoun and was born on January 1, 1905, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas. Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Cynthia Ann Buck Bright in the Mazarn Chapel Cemetery, Bonnerdale, Hot Spring County, Arkansas. Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Ernest Calhoun in the Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas County, Washington, and included a biography which stated that William Ernest married Cynthia Ann Buck on February 4, 1904, in Hot Springs, Arkansas, and had one child Georgia Virginia Calhoun, and that William Ernest and Cynthia Ann were divorced on January 29, 1907.

These records taken together indicate that Cynthia Ann (Buck) (Emory) (Smith) (Calhoun) Bright had the following relationships: first, Cynthia Ann Buck was probably married to ____ Emory or had a non-marital relationship with ____ Emory and had daughter Willie Jane Emory on June 13, 1895, or in June 1896; second, Cynthia Ann married Doctor Topper Smith in about 1897, had son Andrew L. Smith in March 1899, resided in 1900 in Hot Spring County, Arkansas, and was widowed in 1901 when Doctor Topper Smith died; third, Cynthia Ann married William E. Calhoun on February 4, 1904, in Hot Springs, Arkansas, had daughter Georgia Virginia Calhoun on January 1, 1905, and divorced on January 29, 1907; and fourth, Cynthia Ann married Thomas Bright on April 7, 1908, in Garland County, Arkansas, and had further children.

However, it is possible that Willie Jane (Smith) Emory was the daughter of Doctor Topper Smith and used the surname Emory in 1910 for some unknown reason. As set forth below, the death record of Willie Jane listed her father as Dock Smith and

she was listed in records with both surnames Emery and Smith

The marriage record of Charles Mays and Willie Emery was dated on July 4, 1911, in Garland County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Bond For Marriage License.

Know all men by these presents, that we Chas. Mays as principal, and J W McDonald as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Garland County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 4th day of July 1911

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound ___ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Garland County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Chas Mays and Miss Willie Emery Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

Charlie Mays
J W McDonald

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr Chas. Mays of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged ___ years, and Miss Willie Emery of Ussery in the County of Garland and State of Arkansas, aged ___ years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 4th day of July A. D. 1911

Robt. H Mooney County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.)

Certificate Of Marriage

I, J. W. McDonald do hereby certify, that on the 4th day of July A. D. 1911, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 5th day of July A. D. 1911

J. W. McDonald

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office Garland County, Arkansas, Book __, Page __

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Certificate Of Record

I, Robt H Mooney, Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of Chas. Mays and Miss Willie Emery were, on the 11 day of July 1911 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 192 of Book R of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 11 day of July A. D. 1911

Robt H Mooney
County and Probate Clerk"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Charlie

Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1359
Order Number:	2192
1. Name:	Charlie Mays
2. Permanent Home Address:	Amity Clark Ark
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	Oct 5 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x

11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farm Labour
 17. Employer's Name: Grady Debow
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Amity Clark Ark
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Willia Mays
 20. Address: Amity Clark Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charlie Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	70
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T B Cleen(?)

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Clark
 State of Ark,
 Arkadelphia, Ark."

The 1920 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Charlie Mays with the following household on February 13, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
13			321	341	Charlie Mays Willie Mays Eunice Mays John Mays

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	21	M
Daughter			F	W	4-_/12	S
Son			M	W	4/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles Lee Mays was born in about 1882 and that Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) Mays was born in about 1899.

The marriage record of C. L. Mays and Mamie Ivey was dated on December 15, 1925, in Garland County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Bond For Marriage License.

Know all men by these presents, that we C L Mays as principal, and ____ as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Garland County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 15th day of December 1925

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound ____ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Garland County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said C L Mays and Miss Mamie Ivey Now, if the said parties applying for said

License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

C L Mays Principal
____ Security

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

C L Mays of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 46 years; and that Miss Mamie Ivey has arrived at the age of 20 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

C L Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of December A. D. 1925

Trager Freeman
Clerk of the County Court.

By Ursery S Owen D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr C L Mays of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 46 years, and Miss Mamie Ivey of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of December A. D. 1925

Trager Freeman
County Clerk.
By Usery S Owen D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, John E. Jones do hereby certify, that on the 15th day of December 1925, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 15th day of December 1925

John E. Jones
Justice of the Peace

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office _____ County, Arkansas,
Book ____, Page ____

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) Certificate Of Record

I, Trager Freeman, Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of C L Mays and Miss Mamie Ivey were, on the 15th day of December 1925, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 518 of Book 30 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 15th day of December 1925

Trager Freeman
County and Probate Clerk.
By Usery S Owen D.C."

This record indicates that Charles Lee Mays and Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) Mays had divorced before December 15, 1925.

The marriage record of Willie J. Mays and W. J. Crittenden was dated on July 9, 1927, in Burnet County, Texas:

"Marriage Record

The State of Texas,)
County of Burnet)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in the State of Texas - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr W. J. Chittenden and Mrs Willie J. Mays and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Burnet, Texas, this, the 9th day of July, 1927.

H. F. Atkinson, Clerk County Court, Burnet
County.
By ____ Deputy.

I, V. L. Sherman, hereby certify that on the ninth day of July 1927, I united in marriage Mr. W. J. Chittenden and Mrs. Willie J. Mays the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 21st day of July 1927.

V. L. Sherman
Pastor Liberty Hill Meth. Church

Returned and filed for record the 23rd day of July, 1927, and recorded the 30th day of July, 1927.

H. F. Atkinson, County Clerk.
By Lucy Lemon, Deputy."

The 1930 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed William J. Chittenden with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Church Street		241	253	William J Chittenden Willie Chittenden Hazzel Mays John Lee Mays Winferd Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$3220	no
Wife			
Step Daughter			
Step Son			
Step Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	60	M	21	no	yes
F	W	34	M	16	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Louisiana	England	Louisiana
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

yes
yes
yes
yes
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment

Carpenter	House		yes	
none	.		.	
none	.		.	
none	.		.	
none	.		.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden was born in about 1896 and that William J. Chittenden was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Charles L. Mays with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		229	231	Charles L. Mays Mamie C. Mays Cecil H Mays A Lester Mays Rose E. Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	3		no
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	18	no	yes
F	W	24	M	16	no	no
M	W	8	S	.	no	.
M	W	3	S	.	no	.
F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Gardener	Private Family	VIVV		
none	.	.		
none	.	.		
none	.	.		
none	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Charles Lee Mays was born in about 1881 and that Mamie Corinne (Ivey) Mays was born in about 1906. The age of Cecil H. Mays indicates that he was possibly a son of Charles Lee Mays by his first wife Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden or the son of Charles Lee Mays and Mamie Corinne (Ivey) Mays and born before their marriage.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charlie Lee Mays as the son of Arch Mays and Sarah (Rowland) Mays:

"Name:	Charlie Lee Mays
SSN:	431822385
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	5 Oct 1881
Birth Place:	Amity Clark, Arkansas
Father:	Arch Mays
Mother:	Sarah Rowland
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Apr 1962: Name listed as Charlie Lee Mays"

The birth record of Rose Elizabeth Mayes dated October 24, 1927, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed her parents as Charlie Lee Mayes and Mamie Corrine Ivy, that Charlie Lee Mayes was born in Arkansas, was age 38, and a laborer, and was then deceased, and that Mamie Corrine Ivey was born in Arkansas, was age 23, then lived in Amity Arkansas, and had 4 children of whom 3 were then living.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Willie J. Chittenden, widow of W. J., in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, in 1947 and her occupation as dressmaker, in 1949 and her occupation as clerk, and in 1955 and 1959.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Willie Jane Crittenden:

"Name:	Willie Jane Chittenden
Birth Date:	13 Jun 1895
Claim Date:	30 Jan 1958
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	18 Nov 1977: Name listed as Willie Jane Chittenden"

The death record of Willie Jane (Smith) Chittenden was dated on June 1, 1963, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 35801

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Brown
 - b. City or Town Brownwood
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b 19 years
 - d. Hospital or Institution Medical Arts Hospital
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Brown
 - c. City or Town Brownwood
 - d. Street Address 206 Maple.
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm No
3. Name of Deceased Willie Jane Chittenden
4. Date of Death June 1, 1963
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth June 13, 1895
9. Age 67 years
10. a. Usual Occupation Seamstress
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Sewing
11. Birthplace Arkansas
12. Citizen of What Country? USA
13. Father's Name Dock Smith
14. Mother's Maiden Name Synthia Buck
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security No. 455-34-9687
17. Informant Mrs. Jay Starnes

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death
 - I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause Acute coronary occlusion
Due to Arteriosclerosis

- Due to
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 c. Time
 d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
 e. Place Occurred
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 31, 1963, to June 1, 1963, and last saw the deceased alive on _____. Death occurred at _____ m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature P M Wheelis, M.D.
 b. Address Brownwood, Texas
 c. Date signed 6-4-63
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date June 4, 1963
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Eastlawn Memorial Park
 d. Location Brownwood Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Davis-Morris F. H. Wendell Dodds
25. a. Registrar's File No. 130
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. June 6, 1963
 c. Registrar's Signature Harry Miller Jr."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Willie Jane Chittenden in the Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas:

"Willie Jane Chittenden
 June 13, 1895
 June 1, 1963
 The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want,
 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures,
 He leadeth me beside the still waters,
 He restoreth my soul. Psalms 23"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 listed John Lee Mays as a son of Charlie Mays and Willie Smith and his birth on September 23, 1919, in Hot Springs, Arkansas:

"Name: John Lee Mays
 [John L Mays]

SSN: 460142005
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Sep 1919
Birth Place: Hot Springs, Arkansas
Death Date: 15 Aug 1995
Father: Charlie Mays
Mother: Willie Smith
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1938: Name listed as John Lee Mays; 16 Sep 1995: Name listed as John L Mays"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 listed Claris Win Mays as the son of Charlie Mayes and Willie J. Smith and born on November 19, 1922, in Amity, Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name: Claris Win Mays
[Claris W Mays]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1922
Birth Place: Amity Clark, Arkansas
Death Date: 30 Oct 2007
Father: Charlie Mays
Mother: Willie J Smith
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Nov 1946: Name listed as Claris Win Mays; 08 Nov 2007: Name listed as Claris W Mays"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 listed Rose Hayes as the daughter of Charlie Mayes and Maie [Mamie?] Ivey and born on October 24, 1927, in Dallas, Texas:

"Name: Rose Hayes
[Roise E Yates]
[Rosie Yates]
[Rose Mayes]
SSN: 429427594
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1927
Birth Place: Dallas, Texas
Death Date: 25 May 2005
Father: Charlie Mayes
Mother: Maie Ivey

Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Signature on SSN Card:	Rose Elizabeth Hayes
Relationship of Signature:	Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes:	Mar 1944: Name listed as Rose Hayes; 16 Nov 1977: Name listed as Roisie E Yates; 10 Jun 2005: Name listed as Rosie E Yates"

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, which identified Charlie Lee Mays as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of Archelous G. Mays:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00
William Mays 259.00
J. Reed Mays 178.00
Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.
....."

viii. Alfred Ewing Mays, His Wife Lela (Ray) (Rucker)
Mays, And His Descendants

Alfred Ewing Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Alfred Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1884 in Arkansas.

The marriage record of Alfred Mays and Lela Rucker was dated on December 24, 1917, in Saline County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Saline.) Bond For Marriage License

Know all men by these presents, that we Alfred Mays as principal, and R. N. Styles as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Saline County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 22 day of December 1917

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound Alfred Mays has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Saline County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Alfred Mays and Miss Lela Rucker

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

Alfred Mays Principal
R N Styles Security

State of Arkansas,)
County of Saline.) Marriage Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

Alfred Mays of the County of Saline and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the same person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 33 years; and that Miss Lela Rucker has arrived at the age of 24 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

Alfred Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of December A. D. 1917

Geo A Mathews
Clerk of the County Court.
By_____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Saline.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr Alfred Mays of Bauxite in the County of Saline and State of Arkansas aged 33 years, and Miss Lena Rucker of Bauxite in the County of Saline and State of Arkansas, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 22 day of December A. D. 1917

Geo A Mathews
County Clerk.
By _____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Saline.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, J S Abercrombie do hereby certify, that on the 24 day of Dec 1917, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 24 day of December A. D. 1918

J S Abercrombie
County Judge Saline County

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office _____ County, Arkansas,
Book ____, Page ____

State of Arkansas,)
County of Saline.) Certificate Of Record

I, Geo A Mathews, Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of Alfred Mays and Miss Lena Rucker were, on the 24 day of Dec 1917, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 312 of Book "N" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 24 day of December 1917

Geo A Mathews
County and Probate Clerk.
By _____ D.C."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Alfred

Ewing Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 600
Order Number: 339
1. Name: Alfred Ewing mays
2. Permanent Home Address: Bauxite Saline Ark
3. Age: 34
4. Date of Birth: Dec 27 1883
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:

- 7. Oriental:
- 8. Indian Citizen:
- 9. Indian Noncitizen:
- US Citizen:
- 10. Native Born: x
- 11. Naturalized:
- 12. By Father's Naturalization:
- Alien:
- 13. Declarant:
- 14. Non-declarant:
- 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
- 16. Present Occupation: Mining Bauxite
- 17. Employer's Name: American Bauxite Co
- 18. Place of Employment or Business: Bauxite Saline Ark
- Nearest Relative:
- 19. Name: Lela A Mays
- 20. Address: Bauxite Saline Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A E Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	brown
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo W. Cace

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Saline County
Benton, Arkansas "

The 1920 Census for Saline County, Arkansas, listed Alfred E. Mays with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Location	Number
----------	--------

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
77	Shaw Road		102	104	Alfred E Mays Lela Mays Grady Mays Grace Rucker

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Son			M	W	9/12	S
Step daughter			F	W	9	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.				Yes	Yes
.				Yes	Yes
.				.	.
Yes				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Arkansas		U S	
Arkansas		Georgia		Georgia	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Mill hand	Baux. Mine Mill	W	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Alfred Ewing Mays was born in about 1884 and that Lela (Ray) (Rucker) Mays was born in about 1892.

The 1930 Census for Garland County, Arkansas, listed Alford Mays with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		113	115	Alford Mays Lela Mays Grady Mays R. D. Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	4		no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	45	M	32	no	yes
F	W	39	M	26	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Log cutter	Log woods	78V1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Alfred Ewing Mays was born in about 1885 and that Lela (Ray) (Rucker) Mays was born in about 1891.

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, which identified Alfred E. Ewing Mays as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of Archelous G. Mays:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were

stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00

William Mays 259.00

J. Reed Mays 178.00

Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

...."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Alfred Ewing Mays with

the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 894
Order Number	
1. Name	Alfred Ewing Mays
2. Place of Residence	Route 2 Box 56 Sheridan Grant Arkansas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	57
Date of Birth	December 27, 1884
6. Place of Birth	Clark County Arkansas

7. Name and Address of Person

Who Will Always Know
Your Address

Mrs. Lela Mays Route 2 Sheridan,
Arkansas

8. Employer's Name and Address

Farmer

9. Place of Employment or Business

Route 2 Sheridan Grant Arkansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alfred Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 feet
Weight	175
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lucille Irvin

Registrar for Local Board Grant County Arkansas

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Grant County Local Board
Sheridan, Arkansas"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of

Alfred Mays in June 1967:

"Name:	Alfred Mays
SSN:	430-28-4775
Last Residence:	72150 Sheridan, Grant, Arkansas, USA
Born:	27 Dec 1884
Died:	Jun 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Alfred Ewing Mays in the Lost Creek Cemetery, Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas:

"Alfred Ewing Mays

Birth: Dec. 27, 1883
Clark County
Arkansas, USA
Death: Jun. 20, 1967
Sheridan
Grant County
Arkansas, USA

Alfred Ewing Mays, son of Archelleaus G. Mays and Sarah Jane Roland, married the widow Lela A. (Ray) Rucker 24 Dec 1917. They had two sons, Grady Ewing Mays (1919-1981) and Radford D. Mays (1921-1943). They adopted one daughter - Dorothy in 1930. Alfred also accepted his step-daughter Gracie Rucker.

Burial:
Lost Creek Cemetery
Sheridan
Grant County
Arkansas, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the grave of Lela A. Ray Mays in the Lost Creek Cemetery, Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas:

"Lela A. Ray Mays

Birth: Feb. 12, 1888
Saline County
Arkansas, USA
Death: Jun. 18, 1968
Arkansas, USA

Lela A. Ray was daughter of William Seaborn "Seab" Ray and his 2nd wife Sallie Sanders. Lela first married Armour Rucker 2 June 1907, and they had one daughter Gracie, who was about 1 year old when Armour died 1911. On 24 Dec 1917, Lela married Alfred Ewing Mays, and they had two sons together - Grady Ewing (1919-1981) and Radford Don (1921-1943).

Burial:
Lost Creek Cemetery

Sheridan
Grant County
Arkansas, USA"

ix. Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Her Husband Albert Wesley
Finney, And Her Descendants

Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney was a daughter of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Lucinda Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1885 in Arkansas.

The marriage record of A. W. Finney and Lucy Mays was dated on March 7, 1901, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we A. W. Finney as principal, and W. E. Finney as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 5th day of March 1901

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound W. E. Finney has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said A. W. Finney and Lucy Mays

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

A W Finney
W E. Finney

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

A W Finney of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that He has arrived at the age of 18 years; and that M Lucy Mays has arrived at the age of 15 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

A W Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of March A. D. 1901

Jno W Allen
County Clerk

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr A W Finney of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 18 years, and Miss Lucy Mays of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 15 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 5th day of March A. D. 1901

Jno W Allen
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Marriage

I Elder T B Burk Minister do hereby certify, that on the 7th day of March A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 9th day of March A. D. 1901

Elder T B Burk

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office in Ouachita County, Arkansas, Book B, Page 36 & 37

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Record

I, Jno W Allen, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of A W Finney and Lucy Mays were, on the 27 day of April, 1901, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 381 of Book : "L" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 6th day of May A. D. 1901

Jno W Allen Clerk"

The 1910 Census for Pike County, Arkansas, listed Albert W. Finney with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
97			227	229	Albert W Finney Rhoda L. Finney Lilly M. Finney Nona L. Finney Esta E. Finney Sidney E. Finney Elizabeth Mays

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	25	M1	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	9	5	4
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	14	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Teamster	Lumber mill	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

none

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	.	.	Yes
.
.
.	.	No	No	No

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R	H				

This record indicates that Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney was born in about 1887 and that Albert Wesley Finney was born in about 1885.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Albert Wesley Finney on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 895
 Order Number: 110
 1. Name: Albert Wesley Finney
 2. Permanent Home Address: Murfreesboro Pike Ark.
 3. Age: 34
 4. Date of Birth: June 18 1884
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x

11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Murfreesboro Pike Ark
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lucy Finney
20. Address: Murfreesboro Pike Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Albert Wesley Finney

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	Lost hand

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O H Lewis

Date of Registration Sept 12, 1918

Local Board for Pike County,
Murfreesboro, Arkansas"

The 1920 Census for Pike County, Arkansas, listed Albert W. Finney with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
83			55	55	Albert W Finney Rhoda L Finney Nona L Finney Estie E Finney Sidney E Finney Milton M Finney Vernon Finney Ezra Finney Tilman Finney Bessie Finney

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	Un		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2	S
Daughter			F	W	3/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	no
			.	yes	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		united states		united states	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Laborer	Log cutter	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney was born in about 1886 and that Albert Wesley Finney was born in about 1885.

The 1930 Census for Pike County, Arkansas, listed Albert W. Finney with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		44	44	Albert W Finney Rhoda L Finney Sidney Finney Milton Finney Vernon Finney Ezra Finney Tillman Finney Bessie Finney

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			yes
Son			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	45	M	16	No	Yes
F	W	42	M	14	No	Yes
M	W	20	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	18	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	12	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Tennessee	Iowa
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		45

This record indicates that Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney was born in about 1888 and that Albert Wesley Finney was born in about 1885.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death

of Rhoda Luc Finney on October 23, 1934, in Pike County, Arkansas:

"Name: Rhoda Luc Finney
Death Day: 23
Death Month: Oct
Death Year: 1934
County: Pike
Roll Number: 19341940
Page Number: 1099"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Finney in the Pike City Cemetery, Pike City, Pike County, Arkansas:

"Finney
Lucy
Nov. 29, 1885
Oct. 22, 1934"

The marriage record of A. W. Finney and Ellen Mays was dated on November 26, 1938, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Bond For Marriage License

Know all Men by these Presents, that we A. W. Finney as principal, and E. M. Whitfield as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Signed this 26 day of November 1938

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound A. W. Finney has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said A. W. Finney and Ellen Mays

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

A W Finney
C. M. Whitfield

Approved this 26 day of November 1938
H. H. Fisher Clerk.
By ____ D.C.
Filed 26 day of November 1938

Recorded 26 day of November 1938
H. H. Fisher Clerk.
By ____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

A W Finney of the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 54 years; and that Mrs. Ellen Mays has arrived at the age of 42 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

A W Finney

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of November A. D. 1938

H. H. Fisher
Clerk County Court

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr A W Finney of Donaldson R #1 in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas aged 54 years, and Mrs Ellen Mays of Donaldson Rt #1 in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, aged 42 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 26th day of Nov A. D. 1938

H H Fisher Clerk.
By ____ D. C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Certificate Of Marriage

I S. E. Henry do hereby certify, that on the 26 day of November A. D. 1938, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 26 day of November A. D. 1938

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office in _____ County, Arkansas,
Book __ , Page __

S. E. Henry County Judge

Filed 26 day of Nov. 1938

Recorded 26 day of Nov. 1938
H. H. Fisher Clerk.
By C. L. Sheffield D.C."

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, which identified Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of of Archelous G. Mays:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died

during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00

William Mays 259.00

J. Reed Mays 178.00

Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

...."

Second Order:

"First And Final Settlement Of George S. Dews, Administrator Of Christopher C. Mays

The Administrator begs leave to report that he has received the sum of \$835.00 and has distributed the same in accordance with an order of this court made and entered on the 2nd day of June 1934. His distribution and report being as follows:

Receipt Voucher #1 A.W. FINNEY (A.W. Finney being the surviving husband of Rhoda Lucinda Finney who was a sister of Christopher C. Mays: \$76.59

Receipt Voucher #2 Lillie May HEAD, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #3 Nona Lee STONE, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #4 Sidney FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #5 Milton FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #6 Vernon FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #7 Ezra FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #8 Tillman FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #9 Bessie TAYLOR, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney:
\$17.02

Receipt Voucher #10 Thomas STONE, guardian of Carl and Paul FINNEY, Carl and Paul Finney being the only two children of Estie Emmons FINNEY, deceased, who was a son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.03

.....

Remainder of vouchers are for court and administration costs. Final settlement 4 Sept. 1940."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Albert Wesley Finney

with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1327
Order Number	
1. Name	Albert Wesley Finney
2. Place of Residence	Faber Hot Spring Ark
3. Mailing Address	Donaldson Star Route
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	56
Date of Birth	June 18 1884
6. Place of Birth	Booneville Arkansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Tilmon Finney R #1 Delight Ark
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self on Farm
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Albert Wesley Finney

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White

Height	5 ft. 9 in
Weight	158
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs Albert McElyn

Registrar for Local Board Ouachita Hot Spring Ark
Date of registration April 26, 1942

Hot Spring County Local Board
Malvern, Arkansas"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Albert W. Finney on April 9, 1952:

"Name:	Albert W Finney
SSN:	431126460
Birth Date:	18 Jun 1884
Birth Place:	Boonville, Missouri
Death Date:	9 Apr 1952
Claim Date:	28 Apr 1952
Type of Claim:	Death Claim
Notes:	21 Oct 1977: Name listed as Albert W Finney"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert W. Finney in the Sardis Cemetery, New Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas:

"Albert W. Finney
1884 - 1952"

As set forth below in connection with Andrew J. Mays, Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) Finney married _____ sometime after the death of Albert Wesley Finney.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mary E. Springs in the Sardis Cemetery, New Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas:

"Mother
Mary E. Springs
Jan. 25, 1897
Apr. 19, 1961
Asleep In Jesus"

Also as set forth below in connection with Andrew J. Mays, the will of Mary Ellen Springs was dated on December 13, 1960, and probated on April 26, 1961, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas, W.B. B/364.

x. Christopher Columbus Mays

Christopher Columbus Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Columbus Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1887 in Arkansas.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Columbus Mays on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	32
1. Name:	Columbus Mays
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	Amity Ar
3. Date of Birth:	unknown 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Amity Arkansas
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	Himself
Where employed:	Amity
9. Family:	no
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Registrar's Report

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------|
| 1. | Height | Medium |
| | Build | Medium |
| 2. | Color of eyes | grey |
| | Color of hair | Black |
| | Bald | no |
| 3. | Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. B Hughes

Precinct

City or County	Clark	
State	Arkansas	6/5/17"

WWI, WWII, and Korea War Casualty Listings, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Columbus Mays on November 29, 1918, in France:

"Name:	Columbus Mays
State Registered:	Arkansas
Death Date:	29 Nov 1918
Cemetery:	Oise-Aisne American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot:	Plot C Row 21 Grave 17
Cemetery City:	Fere-en-Tardenois
Cemetery Country:	France
War:	World War I
Title:	Private, U.S. Army
Rank:	Private
Service:	U.S. Army
Division:	Quartermaster Corps
Data Source:	World War I Honor Roll"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Columbus Mays in the Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial, Fere-en-Tardenois, Departement de l'Aisne, Picardie, France:

"PVT Columbus Mays

Birth:	May, 1887
	Amity
	Clark County
	Arkansas, USA
Death:	Nov. 29, 1918

Burial:
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial
Fere-en-Tardenois
Departement de l'Aisne
Picardie, France"

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted the following Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00
William Mays 259.00
J. Reed Mays 178.00
Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United

States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

That one of the living brothers of Christopher C. Mays has been out considerable time and expense in getting information serviceable to the Administrator in making the proof necessary to collect the money awarded by the United States Veterans Bureau. That your petitioner has found such a complex situation in regard to the heirs and distributees that he felt the need of an attorney to help him handle said estate and that there will be considerable more detail work in working out an equitable distribution of the money paid.

Wherefore, your petitioner prays that he be allowed commissions of 10% of the amount received, that he be authorized to pay to Grover C. Mays of Nashville, Arkansas the sum of \$25.00 for services rendered the Administrator.
Probate, Clark County, State of Arkansas

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs also posted the following Clark County, Arkansas, Probate Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated September 4, 1940:

"First And Final Settlement Of George S. Dews, Administrator Of Christopher C. Mays

The Administrator begs leave to report that he has received the sum of \$835.00 and has distributed the same in accordance with an order of this court made and entered on the 2nd day of June 1934. His distribution and report being as follows:

Receipt Voucher #1 A.W. FINNEY (A.W. Finney being the surviving husband of Rhoda Lucinda Finney who was a sister of Christopher C. Mays: \$76.59

Receipt Voucher #2 Lillie May HEAD, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #3 Nona Lee STONE, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #4 Sidney FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #5 Milton FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #6 Vernon FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #7 Ezra FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #8 Tillman FINNEY, son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.02

Receipt Voucher #9 Bessie TAYLOR, daughter of Rhoda Lucinda Finney:
\$17.02

Receipt Voucher #10 Thomas STONE, guardian of Carl and Paul FINNEY, Carl and Paul Finney being the only two children of Estie Emmons FINNEY, deceased, who was a son of Rhoda Lucinda Finney: \$17.03

Receipt Voucher #11 Mary Lou MAYS, widow of William MAYS: \$67.93

Receipt Voucher #12 Guardian (Mary Lou Mays) of Frederic MAYS, Marie MAYS, Pauline MAYS, and Delma Lloyd MAYS, they being the only children and heirs at law of William MAYS, deceased: \$135.87

Receipt Voucher #13 Mrs. A.W. FINNEY, formerly Ellen MAYS, widow of Andrew J. MAYS who was brother of Christopher C. Mays: \$27.46

Receipt Voucher #14 Elsie Fay BEARD, daughter of Andrew J. MAYS: \$13.98

Receipt Voucher #15 Mrs. A.W. FINNEY, Guardian of Woodrow MAYS, LeRoy MAYS, and Agnes MAYS, who, together with Elsie Fay Beard were only children and heirs at law of Andrew J. MAYS, deceased: \$41.97

Receipt Voucher #16, Siftings Herald Printing Company for proof of publication of notice to the heirs of J. Reed MAYS: \$3.00

Receipt Voucher #17 J.A. MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.14

Receipt Voucher #18 J. Henry MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #19 Austin MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.14

Receipt Voucher #20 Irvin MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #21 W.A. MAYS, son of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher

C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #22 Mary Ella MAYS OUZTS, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #23 Annie MAYS HAMMONDS, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Receipt Voucher #24 Carrie Lee MAYS SHAFFER, daughter of J. Reed MAYS, who was brother of Christopher C. Mays, deceased: \$17.13

Remainder of vouchers are for court and administration costs. Final settlement 4 Sept. 1940."

xi. Grover Cleveland Mays And His Wives ()

Mays And Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield) Mays

Grover Cleveland Mays was a son of Archelous G.

Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Cleveland Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1888 in Arkansas.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Grover Cleveland Mays on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		133
1.	Name:	Grover Cleveland Mays
	Age in yrs	26
2.	Home Address:	Gibsland R F D #1 La
3.	Date of Birth:	Aug 26th 1890
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	near Amity Ark USA
6.	Non-citizen:	Citizen
7.	Occupation:	Farming
8.	Employer:	For sl
	Where employed:	near Gibsland
9.	Family:	Wife
10.	Marital Status:	Married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	None
12.	Claim of exemption:	Support of Wife

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Grover Cleveland Mays
his
X mark

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Medium
- Build Medium
- 2. Color of eyes Brown
- Color of hair Brown
- Bald No
- 3. Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R L Colon

Precinct 2
 City or County Bienville
 State La June 5th, 1917"

This record indicates that Grover Cleveland Mays had married before June 5, 1917, but that marriage record has not as yet been located.

The marriage record of Eva Finney and C. L. Wakefield was dated on April 30, 1924, in Pike County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
 County of Pike.) Bond For Marriage License.

Know all men by these presents, that we C L Wakefield as principal, and J W Adams as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Pike County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 30th day of April 1924

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound _____ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Pike County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said C L Wakefield and Eva Finney Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and

comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

C L Wakefield Principal
J W Adams Security

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

C L Wakefield, of Pike City County of Pike and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 41 years; and that Miss Eva Finney has arrived at the age of 21 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

C L Wakefield

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of April 1924

Geo W Neal
County Clerk

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr C L Wakefield of Pike City in the County of Pike and State of Arkansas aged 41 years, and Miss Eva Finney of Pike City in the County of Pike and State of Arkansas, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 30 day of April 1924

Geo W Neal County Clerk.
By____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.)

Certificate Of Marriage

I, E. S. Cook do hereby certify, that on the 30th day of April 1924, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 30th day of April 1924

E. S. Cook
Ordained Minister M. E. Church South

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office Grant County, Arkansas, Book B, Page 32

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.)

Certificate Of Record

I, Geo. W Neal, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of C L Wakefield and Miss Eva Finney were, on the 30 day of April 1924, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 545 of Book F of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 30 day of April 1924

Geo. W Neal County Clerk.
By _____ D.C."

The marriage record of G. C. Mays and Eva Wakefield was dated on August 10, 1929, in Pike County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.)

Bond For Marriage License.

Know all men by these presents, that we G C Mays as principal, and J W Adams as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Pike County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this ___ day of _____ 192__

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound _____ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Pike County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said

____ and ____ Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

G C Mays Principal
J W Adams Security

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

G C. Mays, of Pike City County of Pike State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is The Person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 38 years; and that Miss Eva Finney has arrived at the age of 27 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

G C Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of August 1929

Wallis Calloway
County Clerk

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr G C Mays of Pike City in the County of Pike and State of Arkansas aged 38 years, and M Eva Wakefiled of Pike City in the County of Pike and State of Arkansas, aged 27 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 10 day of August 1929

Wallis Calloway County Clerk.
By_____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, J. D. Montgomery do hereby certify, that on the 10th day of August 1929, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 10th day of August 1929

J. D. Montgomery
Pastor M. E. Ch S.

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office Hempstead County, Arkansas, Book Misc 2, Page 451

State of Arkansas,)
County of Pike.) Certificate Of Record

I, Wallis Calloway, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of G. C. Mays and Eva Wakefield were, on the 10 day of Aug 1929, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 540 of Book G of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 10 day of August 1929

Wallis Calloway County Clerk.
By_____ D.C."

The 1930 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Grover C. Mays with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		211	211	Grover C. Mays Eva E. Mays Claud C. Mays Esther Mays

Sarah C. Finney

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
			<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		yes
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
mother in law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	M	17	no	yes
F	W	27	M	21	no	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	3-9/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	70	WD	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas
Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		189

This record indicates that Grover Cleveland Mays was born in about 1893 and married first in about 1917 and that Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield) Mays was born in about 1903. Although the children were listed with the surname Mays, both were Wakefields and children of Eva E.'s first marriage to C. L. Wakefield.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Grover Cleveland Mays as a son of Arch Mays and Sarah J. Roland:

"Name: Arch Mays
Gender: Male
Spouse: Sarah J Roland
Child: Grover Cleveland Mays "

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, which identified Grover C. Mays as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of Archelous G. Mays:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00
William Mays 259.00
J. Reed Mays 178.00
Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of

his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

...."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Grover Cleveland Mays with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	2221
Order Number	
1. Name	Grover Cleveland Mays
2. Place of Residence	Pinnacle Pulaski Ark.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	Aug 26 1890
6. Place of Birth	Amity, Clark Co. Arkansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Eva Mays Pinnacle, Arkansas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Roy Sturgis Lumber Company, Pinnacle, Arak
9. Place of Employment or Business	Pinnacle Pulaski Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Grover Cleveland Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	
Weight	
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown

Hair Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

end little finger right hand cut off

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Capitola Reeves

Registrar for Local Board D Pulaski Ark
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. D
Pulaski County
Little Rock Arkansas"

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Grover C. Mays on February 3, 1946, in Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Grover C Mays
Estimated birth year:	1892
Age:	54
Death Day:	3
Death Month:	Feb
Death Year:	1946
County:	Pulaski
Volume Number:	10
Roll Number:	1946
Certificate Number:	1913"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Grover Cleveland Mays:

"Name:	Grover Cleveland Mays
SSN:	432124273
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	26 Aug 1890
Birth Place:	Amity, Arkansas
Death Date:	3 Feb 1946
Father:	Arch Mays
Mother:	Sarah J Roland
Claim Date:	18 Feb 1946

Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: 09 Dec 1983: Name listed as Grover Cleveland Mays"

xii. Andrew J. Mays, His Wife Mary Ellen (Daniels)
(Mays) (Finney) Springs, And His Descendants

Andrew J. Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Andrew J. Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1892 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Andy Mays in the Osciola Deaton household on May 2, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 18 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Andrew Mays on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		23
1.	Name:	Andrew Mays
	Age in yrs	24
2.	Home Address:	Caddo Gap Ark
3.	Date of Birth:	Feb 12, 1893
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Amity Ark USA
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Working at Saw Mill
8.	Employer:	Black Springs Lumber Co
	Where employed:	7 miles East of Caddo Gap
9.	Family:	None
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	None
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Andrew Mays

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Medium
Build
- 2. Color of eyes Black
Color of hair Darkbrown
Bald No
- 3. Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

P. Cobb

Precinct	Gap	
City or County	Montgomery	
State	Ark	June 5, 1917"

The marriage record of Andrew Mays and Ellen Daniels was dated on January 19, 1918, in Montgomery County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
 County of Montgomery.) Bond For Marriage License

Know all men by these presents, that we Andrew Mays as principal, and T H Cleaver as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Montgomery County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 18 day of Jan 1918

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound Andrew Mays has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Montgomery County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Andrew Mays and Ellen Daniels

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

Andrew Mays Principal
t H cleaver Security

State of Arkansas,)
County of Montgomery.) Marriage Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

Andrew Mays of the County of Montgomery and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 24 years; and that Miss Ellen Daniels has arrived at the age of 21 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

Andrew Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Jan A. D. 1918

Jno M Smith
Clerk of the County Court.
By____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Montgomery.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr Andrew Mays of Caddo Gap in the County of Montgomery and State of Arkansas aged 24 years, and Miss Ellen Daniels of Prescott in the County of Montgomery and State of Arkansas, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 18 day of Jan A. D. 1918

Jno M Smith
County Clerk.
By____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Montgomery.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, John S Golden do hereby certify, that on the 19 day of Jan 1918, I did duly and

according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 19 day of Jan A. D. 1918

John S Golden J. P.

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office ____ County, Arkansas, Book ___, Page ___

Filed and recorded this 28 day of Jan A. D. 1918

Jno M Smith
Clerk.
By ____ D.C."

The 1930 Census for Saline County, Arkansas, listed Andrew Mays with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		201	214	Andrew Mays Ellen Mays Elsie May Mays Woodrow Mays Leroy Mays Agnes Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	7.00		no
wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	24	no	yes
F	W	32	M	20	no	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	yes	.
F	W	2-4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Labor	Veneering Mill	7845	No	59

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Andrew J. Mays was born in about 1895 and that Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) (Finney) Springs was born in about 1898.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following:

"Name: Andrew J Mays
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Mary E Daniels
 Child: Elsie Mays Beard"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, also listed the following:

"Name: Andrew J Mays
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Mary E Daniel
 Child: Agnes Ruth Obryant"

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Andrew Mays on June 17, 1937, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Name: Andrew Mays
 Death Day: 17
 Death Month: Jun
 Death Year: 1937
 County: Hot Spring
 Roll Number: 19341940
 Page Number: 2254"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. J. Mays in the Gilchrist Cemetery, Friendship, Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Father
 A. J. Mays
 Feb. 12, 1893
 June 17, 1937
 At Rest"

The marriage record of Ellen Mays and A. W. Finney was dated on November 26, 1938, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Bond For Marriage License

Know all Men by these Presents, that we A. W. Finney as principal, and E. M. Whitfield as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Signed this 26 day of November 1938

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound A. W. Finney has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said A. W. Finney and Ellen Mays

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

A W Finney
C. M. Whitfield

Approved this 26 day of November 1938
H. H. Fisher Clerk.
By ____ D.C.
Filed 26 day of November 1938

Recorded 26 day of November 1938
H. H. Fisher Clerk.
By ____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

A W Finney of the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me

for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 54 years; and that Mrs. Ellen Mays has arrived at the age of 42 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

A W Finney

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of November A. D. 1938

H. H. Fisher
Clerk County Court

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr A W Finney of Donaldson R #1 in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas aged 54 years, and Mrs Ellen Mays of Donaldson Rt #1 in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, aged 42 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 26th day of Nov A. D. 1938

H H Fisher Clerk.
By ____ D. C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Certificate Of Marriage

I S. E. Henry do hereby certify, that on the 26 day of November A. D. 1938, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 26 day of November A. D. 1938

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office in ____ County, Arkansas, Book __ , Page __

S. E. Henry County Judge

Filed 26 day of Nov. 1938

Recorded 26 day of Nov. 1938
H. H. Fisher Clerk.
By C. L. Sheffield D.C."

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted two orders, the first a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, and the second a Clark County, Arkansas, Probate Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated September 4, 1940. The two orders taken together identify Andrew J. Mays as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of Archelous G. Mays and also as the husband of Ellen Mays who later married A. W. Finney:

First Order:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00
William Mays 259.00

J. Reed Mays 178.00
Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

....

Second Order:

"First And Final Settlement Of George S. Dews, Administrator Of Christopher C. Mays

The Administrator begs leave to report that he has received the sum of \$835.00 and has distributed the same in accordance with an order of this court made and entered on the 2nd day of June 1934. His distribution and report being as follows:

....

Receipt Voucher #13 Mrs. A.W. FINNEY, formerly Ellen MAYS, widow of Andrew J. MAYS who was brother of Christopher C. Mays: \$27.46

Receipt Voucher #14 Elsie Fay BEARD, daughter of Andrew J. MAYS: \$13.98

Receipt Voucher #15 Mrs. A.W. FINNEY, Guardian of Woodrow MAYS, LeRoy MAYS, and Agnes MAYS, who, together with Elsie Fay Beard were only children and heirs at law of Andrew J. MAYS, deceased: \$41.97

...."

As will be set forth below, Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) Finney married a third time to ____ Springs.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Springs in the Sardis Cemetery, New Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas:

"Mother
Mary E. Springs
Jan. 25, 1897
Apr. 19, 1961

Asleep In Jesus"

The will of Mary Ellen Springs was dated December 13, 1960, probated on April 26, 1961, in Howard County, Arkansas, W.B. B/364, and provided as follows:

"Will Of Mary Ellen Springs

I, Mary Ellen Springs of Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, being over the age of 21 years and of sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me at any time.

I direct that ll of my just debts be paid as speedily as possible.

I give and bequeath to my daughters, Mrs. David Beard of Benton, Arkansas, and Agnes O'Bryant, the sum of One Dollar each. I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, Ronald Mays, Barbara Mays and Donna Mays, the children of my deceased son, Woodrow Mays, the sum of One Dollar each.

I give bequeath and devise to my son Otis Leroy Mays the following described real estate located in Howard County, Arkansas, to-wit: Lot 6, Block 23, Southwesterns Real Estate and Development Company's Addition to the town of Nashville, together with the dwelling thereon.

All the rest and residue of my estate, whether real, personal or mixed, I give, bequeath and devise to Mrs. David Beard of Benton, Arkansas, Agnes O'Bryant, Ronald Mays, Barabara Mays and Donna Mays, share and share alike.

I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Otis Leroy Mays as executor of my estate under this my last will and testament and desire that he serve as executor without the necessity of making bond.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of December, 1960 in the presence of Don Steel and Cecil O'Bryant, who, at my request, attest the same in my presence.

Mary Ellen Springs

We, Don Steel and Cecil O'Bryant, do hereby certify that Mary Ellen Springs, the testatrix in the above and foregoing last will and testament, subscribed the same in our presence, at the time declaring to us that said instrument was her last will and testament, and we, at her request, and in her presence, and in the presence of each other now sign our names hereto as attesting witnesses.

Don Steel
Cecil O'Bryant

Filed this 26th day of April, 1961.
Johnnie M. Kemp, Clerk"

xiii. William M. Mays, His Wife Mary Lou (Whisenhunt)
Mays, And His Descendants

William M. Mays was a son of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Archelous G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed William F. Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1894 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Willie Mays in the George Wilson household on April 26, 1910, and his age as 16 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed William Mays on May 1, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		24
1.	Name:	William Mays
	Age in yrs	23
2.	Home Address:	Womble Ark
3.	Date of Birth:	Mar. 18 1894
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Amity Ark. U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Mill work
8.	Employer:	Black Springs Lumb. Co
	Where employed:	At mill
9.	Family:	no
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	no
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

William Mays

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
----	--------	--------

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|------------|
| | Build | Stout |
| 2. | Color of eyes | brown |
| | Color of hair | dark brown |
| | Bald | no |
| 3. | Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. H. McLean

Precinct	Gap	
City or County	Montgomery	
State	Arl.	5/1 1917

Member of 3rd Ark Infnt."

The marriage record of W. M. Mays and Mary L. Whisenhunt was dated on July 20, 1920, in Garland County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) ss. Bond For Marriage License.

Know all men by these presents, that we W. M. Mays as principal, and ____ as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Garland County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 21 day of July 1920

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bounden ____ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Garland County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said W S Mays and M. L. Whisenhunt

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

W M Mays Principal
Billy Cockrell Security

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) ss. Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

W. M Mays of the County of Mont Co and State of Ark., being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 26 years; and that M M. L. Whisenhunt has arrived at the age of 18 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

W M Mays

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of July A. D. 1920

Allen Hotchkiss
Clerk of the County Court.

By ____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) ss. Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr W. M. Mays of Womble in the County of Montgomery and State of Ark. aged 26 years, and M Mary L Whisenhunt of Womble in the County of Montgomery and State of Ark., aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 21st day of July A. D. 1920

Allen Hotchkiss
County Clerk.
By ____ D.C.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Montgomery.) ss Certificate Of Marriage

I, John S. Golden do hereby certify, that on the 23rd day of July 1920, I did duly

and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 23 day of July 1920

John S. Golden J P

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office ____ County, Arkansas, Book ___, Page ___

State of Arkansas,)
County of Garland.) ss. Certificate Of Record

I, Allen Hotchkiss, Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of Marriage of W M Mays and Mary L Whisenhunt were, on the 2nd day of Aug 1920, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 536 of Book Y of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 2nd day of Aug 1920

Allen Hotchkiss
County and Probate Clerk.
By T Freeman D.C."

The 1930 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed William Mays with the following household on April 26, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		256	256	William Mays Mary B. Mays Fred C. Mays Marie Mays Pauline F Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	2	
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	35	M	26	no	no
F	W	26	M	17	no	yes
M	W	7	S	.	no	.
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	3-4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	United States	United States
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	Saw mill	7844	no	1A-5
none
none
none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that William M. Mays was born in about 1895 and that Mary Lou (Whisenhunt) Mays was born in about 1904.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William M. Mays on April 15, 1935, in Pike County, Arkansas:

"Name: William M Mays
 Death Day: 15
 Death Month: Apr
 Death Year: 1935
 County: Pike

Roll Number: 19341940
Page Number: 2256"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Application For Headstone for William Mays dated April 15, 1935:

"Enl 10/10/18 Hon dischg 3/17/19

Application For Headstone

Name	William Mays
Rank	Private
Company	61
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization, or Vessel	162 Depot Brig 16th Rec Btl
Date of Death	4/15/35
Name of Cemetery	Mount Taber
Located in	
City	Glenwood
State	Ark
If World War Veteran	
Division	None
State	Ark
Emblem	Christian
To be shipped to	Mrs. Mary Mays at Glenwood, Arkansas
Post office address of consignee	Glenwood, Arkansas
	Mrs. Mary Mays, Applicant
Address	Glenwood, Arkansas
Date	4/15/35"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Mays in the Old Mount Tabor Cemetery, Welsh, Montgomery County, Arkansas:

"William
Mays
Arkansas
Pvt. 162 Depot Brig.
March 18, 1894
April 15, 1935
My love goes with you and

my soul waits to join you."

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted two orders, the first a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, and the second a Clark County, Arkansas, Probate Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated September 4, 1940. The two orders taken together identify William Mays as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of Archelous G. Mays:

First Order:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00

William Mays 259.00

J. Reed Mays 178.00

Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate

of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.

....
Second Order:

"First And Final Settlement Of George S. Dews, Administrator Of Christopher C. Mays

The Administrator begs leave to report that he has received the sum of \$835.00 and has distributed the same in accordance with an order of this court made and entered on the 2nd day of June 1934. His distribution and report being as follows:

....
Receipt Voucher #11 Mary Lou MAYS, widow of William MAYS: \$67.93

Receipt Voucher #12 Guardian (Mary Lou Mays) of Frederic MAYS, Marie MAYS, Pauline MAYS, and Delma Lloyd MAYS, they being the only children and heirs at law of William MAYS, deceased: \$135.87
...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Lou Mays in the Live Oak Cemetery, Live oak, Sutter County, California:

"In Loving Memory Of
Mary Lou
Mays
April 18, 1902 - Dec. 10, 2000
Wife, Mom & Grandmom"

xiv. Elizabeth Mays, Probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright, Her Husband Isaac Dozier Bright, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Mays was a daughter of Archelous G. Mays and Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³,

Archelous G.⁴⁾

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Elizabeth Mays in the Arch G. Mays household on June 27, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1895 in Arkansas.

In her Genforum for Mays posting dated February 28, 2008, Edith M. Ochs posted a Clark County, Arkansas, Chancery Court Order from the estate of Christopher C. Mays dated June 2, 1939, which identified Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays as a sibling of Christopher Columbus Mays and, therefore, a child of Archelous G. Mays:

First Order:

"Order: Now on this 2nd day of June 1939 is presented to the court the petition of George Spraggin Dews as Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased, which petition is in words and figures as follows to-wit:

Comes the Administrator of the estate of Christopher C. Mays, deceased and shows to the court:

That at the time of the death of the said Christopher C. Mays he had a United States Government policy of insurance in the amount of \$10,000.00 payable to himself. That upon his death the Veterans Administration awarded the insurance to his seven full brothers and sisters and one half brother (James Reed Mays) and one half sister (Mary Jane Mays Wilson), each being awarded a one ninth share of \$6.38 per month payable over a term of 20 years. The insurance being awarded to these heirs as distributees and not as designated beneficiaries. That one of said distributees, Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney a sister of the said Christopher C. Mays died during the year 1934 and that payments to her were stopped at that time. Another of said distributees William Mays died during the year 1935 and payments to him were stopped at that time; that another of said distributees J. Reed Mays died during the year 1936 and payments to him were stopped at that time; and that another of said distributees Andrew Mays died during the year 1937 and payments to him were stopped at that time.

Heirs at the time of death: Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays; Andrew Mays; Charlie Lee Mays; Alfred E. Ewing Mays; Mary Jane Wilson; Grover C. Mays; Betsie Barbara Elizabeth Mays.

That the commuted value of the unpaid installments due each of said deceased distributees is as follows:

Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney \$292.00
William Mays 259.00
J. Reed Mays 178.00
Andrew Mays 106.00

That the United States Veterans Bureau required an administration on the estate of Christopher C. Mays and hence your petitioner was appointed Administrator of his said estate and as such administrator has had paid to him by the United States Government the sum of \$835.00 which he now holds.

That the remaining five of the original distributees according to the best information obtainable by your petitioner did receive the monthly payments of \$6.38 awarded them until the end of the term of the policy. That the funds now in the Administrator's hands consists entirely of the commuted value of the installments which would have been paid the said Mrs. Rhoda Lucinda Finney; William Mays; J. Reed Mays and Andrew Mays had they lived the full term of the policy of insurance. That the said deceased distributees have left children and heirs some of whom are grown and some of whom are minors.
. . . ."

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found that identifies Elizabeth Mays as the same person as Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright, but circumstantial evidence and secondary evidence indicates that identification is correct. The date of birth, place of birth, and place of residence in 1919 indicate these two persons were the same and a posting by a relative in 2001 stated they were the same person. Accordingly, the information that has been found on Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright and her husband Isaac Dozier Bright is set forth below.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Isaac Dozier Bright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 1441
Order Number: 701
1. Name: Isaac Dozier Bright
2. Permanent Home Address: RFD #2 Emmet Nevada Ark
3. Age: 40
4. Date of Birth: Sept 17 1877
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:

13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: H C Bright
18. Place of Employment or Business: RFD #2 Emmet Nev Ark
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: P H Bright Father
20. Address: Memdag Garland Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

I. D Bright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. M Goad

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Nevada County
Prescott, Arkansas"

The marriage record of Bettie Mays and I. D. Bright was dated on August 9, 1919, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Bond For Marriage License

Know all men by these presents, that we I. D. Bright as principal, and ____ as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 9th day of August 1919

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound I. D. Bright has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said I. D. Bright and Miss Bettie Mays

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

I. D. Bright Principal

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

I. D. Bright of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 41 years; and that Miss Bettie Mays has arrived at the age of 23 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

I. D. Bright

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of August A. D. 1919

T H Smart
Clerk of the County Court.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr I. D. Bright of Bonnerdale in the County of Garland and State of Arkansas aged 41 years, and Miss Bettie Mays of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 23 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9th day of August A. D. 1919

T H Smart County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Certificate Of Marriage

I, J. L Bozeman do hereby certify, that on the 9th day of August 1919, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 9th day of August A. D. 1919

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's Office _____ County, Arkansas, Book ___, Page ___

J. L. Bozeman J. P.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Certificate Of Record

I, T H Smart, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above license for and certificate of the marriage of I. D. Bright and Miss Bettie Mays were, on the 9th day of August 1919, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded in marriage Record herein.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this 9th day of August A. D. 1919.

T H Smart Clerk"

The 1920 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Isaac D. Bright with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
89	Country Road		275	284	Isaac D Bright Betty Bright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	24	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes no	yes no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Texas		Texas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	259
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright was born in about 1896 and that Isaac Dozier Bright was born in about 1878.

The 1930 Census for Pike County, Arkansas, listed Isaac D. Bright with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		124	124	Isaac D. Bright Betty Bright Alfred I. Bright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	42	no	yes
F	W	34	M	24	no	no
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas
Arkansas	United States	United States
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		116

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright was born in about 1896 and that Isaac Dozier Bright was born in about 1878.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Isaac Dozier Bright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	355
Order Number	
1. Name	Isaac Dozier Bright
2. Place of Residence	Bonnerdale Hot Spring Ark.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64 Yr.
Date of Birth	Sept 17, 1877

6. Place of Birth Sevier Co. Ark.
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address J. D. Mitchell Bonnerdale Ark.
8. Employer's Name and Address Self
9. Place of Employment or Business Bonnerdale Hot Spring Ark.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Isaac Dozier Bright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-6"
Weight	135
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. E. Small

Registrar for Local Board Hot Spring Ark.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Hot Spring County
Malvern, Arkansas"

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Isaac Doz Bright on December 22, 1947, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Issac Doz Bright
Estimated birth year:	1877
Age:	70
Death Day:	22
Death Month:	Dec

Death Year: 1947
County: Hot Spring
Volume Number: 74
Roll Number: 1947
Certificate Number: 506"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Isaac D. Bright in the Dillard Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Isaac D. Bright
Sept. 17, 1877
Dec. 22, 1947
We Will Meet Again"

In her Genforum for Mays postings dated May 29, 2001, and July 14, 2001, Edith M. Ochs stated that Charlie Lee Mays was her grandfather, that her grandfather's sister was Elizabeth "Betty" Mays, and that Elizabeth "Betty" Mays married Isaac Dozier Bright in 1919.

c. Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard, Her Husband John W. Dillard,
And Her Descendants

Leanah (Mays) Dillard was a daughter of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Leanah Mays in the Moses J. Mays household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of John W. Dillard and Leaner Mase on January 2, 1858, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name	John W. Dillard
Spouse's Name	Leaner Mase
Event Date	02 Jan 1858
Event Place	Clark, Arkansas"

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Jno. W. Dillard with the following household on June 11, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno W. Dillard	22	m		Farmer	200
Leanna Dillard	26	f			
Sarah E. Dillard	2	f			
Joseph F Dillard	1/21	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
125	Tenn			.	
	Va			1	
	Ark			.	
	Ark			.	

This record indicates that Leanna Ellen (Mays) Dillard was born in about 1834 and that John W. Dillard was born in about 1838.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed John Dilliard with the following household on August 24, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Dilliard	32	M	W	Farmer	400
Leannah Dilliard	32	F	W	Keeping House	
Sarah J Dilliard	11	F	W	at Home	
Martha Dilliard	9	F	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Missouri				1
	Missouri				1
	Arkansas				.
	Arkansas				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
1			
.			

This record indicates that Leanna Ellen (Mays) Dillard and John W. Dillard were born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Ellen Dilliard immediately adjacent to her daughter Martha Lookadoo and with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Ellen Dilliard	W	F	46	.	
Melissa Dilliare	W	F	8		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
D		Keeping House		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Ark	Tenn	Va

This record indicates that Leanna Ellen (Mays) Dillard was born in about 1834 and that she and John W. Dillard had divorced before June 14, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Dillard in the Dillard Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"John Dillard
Died 1892"

The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Lean E. Dillard in the

Jonathan W. Lookadoo household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in December 1854 in Pennsylvania, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had 4 children of whom 1 was then living.

The 1910 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Leann Dillard in the William J. Lookadoo household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 76 and born in Louisiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and her marital status as widowed.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dilland and John W. Dillard were the following:

- 1) Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton, born in about 1858 or 1859 in Arkansas,
- 2) Joseph F. Dillard, born in about 1860 in Arkansas,
- 3) Martha A. (Dillard) Lookdadoo, born in about 1861 or on August 31, 1862, or in August 1863 in Arkansas, and
- 4) Melissa Dillard, born in about 1872 in Arkansas.

i. Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton, Her Husband Squire
Newton Burton, And Her Descendants

Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton was a daughter of Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dilland and John W. Dillard. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Leanah Ellen⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Sarah E. Dillard in the Jno. W. Dillard household on June 11, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Sarah J. Dilliard in the John Dilliard with the following household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The marriage record of Sarah Jane Dillard and Squire N. Burton was dated on October 25, 1877, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we S. N. Berton as principal, and R. A. Wright as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Hot Spring County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be

made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 19 October 1877

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound S. N. Berton has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Hot Spring County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said S. N. Berton and Sarah J Dillard Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

S. N. Berton
R. A. Wright

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

S N Berton of the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the identical person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that He has arrived at the age of 24 years; and that Miss Sarah Jane Dillard has arrived at the age of 19 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

John W. Keith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of October 1877

John W. Keith
Clerk of the County Court.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr Squire N. Burton of Valley Township in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas aged 24 years, and Miss Sarah Jane Dillard of Valley Township in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, aged 19 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 19th day of October A. D. 1877

John W. Keith
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Certificate Of Marriage

I Elder Geo. W. Hunt of the church do hereby certify, that on the 25 day of October A. D. 1877, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Elder Geo.W Hunt Valley
Township Hot Spring County Ark

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Certificate Of Record

I, John W. Keith, Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex Officio Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of Marriage of Squire N. Burton and Miss Sarah Jane Dillard were, on the 19 day of October 1877, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 112 of Book "A" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 10th day of November 1877

John W. Keith
Clerk and Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Newton Burton with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Newton Burton	W	M	26	.	.
Sarah Burton	W	F	22		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	--

M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------------	--------------------	--------------------

	1	1	Miss	Tenn	Ala
	1	1	Ard	Va	Miss

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton was born in about 1858 and that Squire Newton Burton was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Jane Dillard Burton in the Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Sarah Jane Dillard
Wife Of
Dr. S. N. Burton
1858 - 1892"

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Squire N. Burton and Victoria Vaughan on December 22, 1892, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Squire N Burton
Gender:	Male
Age:	39
Birth Year:	abt 1853
Residence:	Valley, Hot Spring, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	Victoria Vaughan
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	27
Spouse's Residence:	Valley, Hot Spring, Arkansas
Marriage Date:	22 Dec 1892
Marriage License Date:	7 Dec 1892
Marriage County:	Garland
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1012704"

The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Squire N. Burton with

the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	33	33	Squire N. Burton Victoria Burton Minnie A. Burton Thomas J. Burton Ruthie L Burton Letitia Burton Fetherston Burton Hattie I Burton

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	34	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
7	.	.	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi
7	4	4	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia
.	.	.	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Physician	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	2-1/4
			.	.	2
			.	.	2
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	33
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Squire Newton Burton was born in December 1852 and that Victoria (Vaughan) Burton was born in November 1864.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Squire N. Burton in the Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

"In Memory
Of
Squire N.
Burton, M.D.
Born In
Tisomingo, Co.
Miss.
Dec. 1, 1854
Departed This
Life,

Nov. 9, 1907
Departing
Leaves Behind,
Footprints On
The Sands Of Time."

ii. Joseph F. Dillard

Joseph F. Dillard was a son of Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard and John W. Dillard. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Leanah Ellen⁴)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Joseph F. Dillard in the Jno. W. Dillard household on June 11, 1860, and his age as 1/21 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, did not list Joseph F. Dillard in the John Dilliard household on August 24, 1870, indicating that he probably died before August 24, 1870.

The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Lean E. Dillard in the Jonathan W. Lookadoo and Martha A. Lookadoo household on June 1, 1900, and stated that she had had 4 children of whom 1 was then living, indicating that Joseph F. Dillard had died before June 1, 1900.

iii. Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo, Her Husband William John Lookadoo, And Her Descendants

Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo was a daughter of Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard and John W. Dillard. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Leanah Ellen⁴)

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Martha Dilliard in the John Dilliard with the following household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The marriage record of Martha A. Dillard and W. J. Luckadoo or Lookadoo was dated on April 23, 1877, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we W. J. Luckadoo as principal, and J E Johnson as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for

the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 21st day of April 1877

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound W. J. Luckadoo has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said W. J. Luckadoo and Martha A Dillard Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

W. J. Luckadoo
J E Johnson

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

W J Luckadoo of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 19 years; and that Miss Martha A. Dillard has arrived at the age of 15 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

W J Lookadoo

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of April 1877

J. F. Ross
Clerk of the County Court.
By R. R. Ross D.C.

State of Ark
County of Hot Springs

Mr Clerk of Clark County,

You are hereby authorized to grant marriage License to Martha A Dillard, by her father

J W Dillard

A true copy. Attest J A Ross Clk By R R Ross

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr W J Luckadoo of Nephine Township in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged nineteen years, and Miss Martha A Dillard of ____ in the County of Hot Spring and State of Arkansas, aged fifteen years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 21st day of April A. D. 1877.

J. A. Ross
County Clerk.
By R. R. Ross D C

State of Arkansas,)
County of Hot Spring.) Certificate Of Marriage

I, John A. Campbell do hereby certify that on the 23rd day of April A. D. 1877, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 23d day of April A D 1877.

John A. Campbell
Justice of the peace

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Record

I, J. A. Ross, Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex Officio Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of Marriage of J. A. Lookadoo and Miss Martha A. Dillard were, on the 12th day of

June 1877, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 366 of Book Y of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 12th day of June 1877

J. A. Ross
 Clerk and Recorder
 By R R Ross D.C"

The 1880 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed William Lookadoo with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Lookadoo	W	M	21	.	.
Martha Lookadoo	W	F	16	.	wife
Sarah Lookadoo	W	F	9/12	Sept	daughter
Isom Pickins	W	M	18	.	Laborer

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		works on farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ark	Tenn	Tenn
	1	1	Ark	Miss	Va
	.	.	Ark	Ark	Ark
	.	.	Ark	Mo	Mo

This record indicates that Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo was born in about 1864 and that William John Lookadoo was born in about 1859.

The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Jonathan W. Lookadoo with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	19	19	Jonathan W. Lookadoo Martha A. Lookadoo Melvinia A. Lookadoo Joseph W Lookadoo Viola A. Lookadoo Thomas W. Lookadoo Lean E. Dillard Martha Lookadoo

Relation Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Sep.	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S
Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S
M in law	W	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd
Mother	W	F	Apr	1844	56	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri
20	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	5	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Attended school in months)
Number of years in the United States	Months not employed	
	Merchant	.
	.	.
	.	2
	Farm Laborer	4
	.	5-1/2
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	19
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
Yes	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo was born in August 1863 and that William John Lookadoo was born in September 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of M. A. Lookadoo in the Sweet Home Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas:

"M. A. Lookadoo
Wife Of
W. J. Lookadoo
Born
Aug. 31, 1862
Died
Jan. 17, 1903
Darling we miss
you"

The 1910 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed William J. Lookadoo

with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
49			141	142	William J Lookadoo Thomas W Lookadoo Leann Dillard Arthur Wheeler

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	wd	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	76	wd	.	5	.
lodger	M	W	27	wd	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Arkansas	United States	United States		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Louisiana	United States	United States		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Oa
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	laborer	mail carrier	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	8	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	126			

This record indicates that William John Lookadoo was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed William J. Lookadoo with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
16			156	159	William J Lookadoo Thomas P. Parlan

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd
Boarder			M	W	63	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Arkansas		Tennessee	.	Missouri	.
Ohio		Ireland	English	Ireland	English

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	149
yes	Laborer	Lead mine	O.A.	.

This record indicates that William John Lookadoo was born in about 1860.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Johnatha Lookadoo on March 11, 1930, in Hot Spring County, Arkansas:

'Name: Johnatha Lookadoo
Death Day: 11
Death Month: Mar
Death Year: 1930
County: Hot Spring
Roll Number: 19241933"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. J. Lookadoo in the Sweet Home Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas:

"W. J. Lookadoo
1857 - 1930
Thy memory shall ever be
a guiding star to Heaven"

iv. Melissa Dillard

Melissa Dillard was a daughter of Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dilland and John W. Dillard. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Leanah Ellen⁴)

The 1880 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Melissa Dilliard in the Ellen Dilliard household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Lean E. Dillard in the Jonathan W. Lookadoo and Martha A. Lookadoo household on June 1, 1900, and stated that she had had 4 children of whom 1 was then living, indicating that Melissa Dillard had died before June 1, 1900.

d. Susannah Mays

Susannah Mays was a daughter of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Susannah Mays in the Moses J. Mays household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

e. Martha Jane Mays

Martha Jane Mays was a daughter of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Martha Jane Mays in the

Moses J. Mays household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Martha May in the Moses J. May household on June 8, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

f. Alexander James Mays, His Wife Margaret J. (Garner) Mays, And His Descendants

Alexander James Mays was a son of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

The 1850 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Alexander Mays in the Moses J. Mays household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Alex May in the Moses J. May household on June 8, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed James and Margaret Mays in the Harriett Mays household on September 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Harriett Mays	50	F	W	Keeping House	
James Mays	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Margaret Mays	22	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				
	Arkansas				
	Missouri				

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

.

1

.

This record indicates that Alexander James Mays and Margaret (____) Mays were born in about 1848.

Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Alexander Mays and Margaret Garner on August 7, 1870, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name: Alexander Mays
 Spouse: Margaret Garner
 Marriage Date: 7 Aug 1870
 County: Clark
 State: AR"

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Alexander Mays with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Alexander Mays	W	M	31	.	.
Margaret Mays	W	F	23		Wife
Melvina Mays	W	F	6		Daughter
Susan H. Mays	W	F	3		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia
.	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Georgia
1	.	.	Arkansas	Ark	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Ark	Missouri

This record indicates that Alexander James Mays was born in about 1849 and that Margaret J. (Garner) Mays was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Alexander Mays with the following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	233	234	Alexander Mays Margaret J. Mays Martha A. Mays Leana E. Mays Jesse T. Garner Margaret E. Garner

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	June	1852	47[48]	M
Wife	W	F	June	1850	40[50]	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S
Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1875	24	Wd
Granddaughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
37	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
37	7	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	3
			At school	.	3
			Farm laborer	2	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	188
No	No	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Alexander James Mays was born in June 1852 and that Margaret J. (Garner) Mays was born in June 1850.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Alex Mays with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
4			334	336	Alex Mays Leanna Mays Emaline Garner Willis Howel

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced		Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race		Number	Whether		Number now born	Number now living
Head	M	W	59	M1	40			
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.			
Grand Daughter	F	W	15	S	.			
Grand Son	M	W	9	S	.			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	no
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	168			

This record indicates that Alexander James Mays was born in about 1851. The absence of Margaret J. (Garner) Mays from the household indicates that she may have died before May 3, 1910, but the record indicates that Alexander James Mays was married and not widowed, which is inconsistent with Margaret J. (Garner) Mays' death before that date and further research will be required to determine the date of death of Margaret J. (Garner) Mays.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Alexander James Mays and Margaret J. (Garner) Mays were the following:

- 1) Melvina (Mays) Howell, born in November 1873 or in about 1874 in

Arkansas,

- 2) Susan H. (Mays) Garner, born in about 1876 or 1877 in Arkansas,
- 3) Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge, born on September 10, 1883, or in about 1884 or in September 1885 or in about 1886 in Clark County, Arkansas, and
- 4) Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagin, born on October 5, 1887, or on October 5, 1889, or in November 1889 or in about 1890 or 1891 in Clark County, Arkansas.

- i. Melvina (Mays) Howell, Her Husband Calvin A. Howell, And Her Descendants

Melvina (Mays) Howell was a daughter of Alexander James Mays and Margaret J. (Garner) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Alexander James⁴)

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Melvina Mays in the Alexander Mays household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Melvina Mays and Calvin Howell on January 12, 1890, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Calvin Howell
Gender:	Male
Age:	18
Birth Year:	abt 1872
Residence:	Alpine, Clark, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	Milvina Mays
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	16
Spouse's Residence:	Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Marriage Date:	12 Jan 1890
Marriage License Date:	8 Jan 1890
Marriage County:	Clark
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1009946"

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Calvin Howell with the following household on June 23, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

212

213

Calvin Howell
Melvina Howell
Nancy G. Howell
Carrie Howell
Etta Howell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec.	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Apr.	1897	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri
10	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
.	.	.	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed Attended school in months)
of years in the United States	Farmer	0
Natural- ization	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	169
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Melvina (Mays) Howell was born in November 1873 and that Calvin A. Howell was born in December 1871.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of C. A. Howell and Ada Garner on April 18, 1907, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name: C A Howell
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1873
Residence: Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Ada Garner
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Residence: Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 18 Apr 1907
Marriage License Date: 12 Apr 1907
Marriage County: Clark
Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 2168988"

This record indicates that Melvina (Mays) Howell had died before April 12, 1907.

The 1910 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Calvin Howell with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			51	52	Calvin Howell Ada Howell Gertrude Howell Carrie Howell Evan Howell Allen Fox

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number now born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M2	3		
Wife	F	W	22	M1	3		
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.		
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.		
Son	M	W	7	S	.		
Boarder	M	W	20	S	.		

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Fireman	lumber kiln	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	laborer	Sawmill	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	.	.	no
no	12	no	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	13			

This record indicates that Calvin A. Howell was born in about 1871 and that Ada A. (Garner) Howell was born in about 1888.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, also listed Willie Howel in the Alex Mays household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as grandson, and his age as 9 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Calvin Howell with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
32	Country Road		149	152	Calvin Howell Ada A. Howell Lilly M Howell Fletcher Howell Delana Howell Bessie Howell Dollie Howell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	30	M
daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
daughter			F	W	5	S
daughter			F	W	4-4/12	S
daughter			F	W	8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
no				no	no
no				.	.
.				.	.
.				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Tennessee	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	141
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

none

This record indicates that Calvin A. Howell was born in about 1872 and that Ada A. (Garner) Howell was born in about 1890.

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Calvin Howell on November 1, 1934, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name: Cal Howell
[Calvin A. Howell]
Death Day: 1
Death Month: Nov
Death Year: 1934
County: Clark
Roll Number: 19341940
Page Number: 1684"

ii. Susan H. (Mays) Garner, Her Husband Jesse Thomas Garner, And Her Descendants

Susan H. (Mays) Garner was a daughter of Alexander James Mays and Margaret J. (Garner) Mays.(1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Alexander James⁴)

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Susan H. Mays in the Alexander Mays household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Susan Mays and Thomas Garner on May 14, 1893, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name: Thomas Garner
Gender: Male
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1876
Residence: Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Susan Mays
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Residence: Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 14 May 1893
Marriage License Date: 9 May 1893
Marriage County: Clark
Event Type: Marriage

FHL Film Number: 1010121"

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Jesse T. Garner in the Alexander Mays household on June 25, 1900, his relationship as son in law, his birth in October 1875 in Arkansas, his marital status as widower, and his occupation as farm laborer. This record also listed Margaret E. Garner, her relationship as granddaughter, and her birth in July 1894 in Arkansas and indicates that Susan H. (Mays) Garner had died before June 25, 1900.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas Garner and Nora Jones on December 31, 1903, in IZARD County, Arkansas:

"Name	Thomas Garner
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	31 Dec 1903
Event Place	Izard, Arkansas, United States
Registration Place	Izard County, Arkansas
Residence Place	Lacrosse, Izard, Arkansas
Gender	Male
Age	23
Birth Year (Estimated)	1880
Spouse's Name	Nora Jones
Spouse's Residence Place	Lacrosse, Izard, Arkansas
Spouse's Residence City	Lacrosse
Spouse's Residence County	Izard
Spouse's Residence State	Arkansas
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1887
Page	126"

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Thomas Garner with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
80			347	350	Thomas Garner Zoda Garner Claudie Garner Sanford Garner

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M2	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	9	4	2
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Home farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		.	.	no
.		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	182			

This record indicates that Jessie Thomas Garner was born in about 1877 and that Zoda Ella (Jones) Garner was born in about 1886.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Jesse Thomas Garner on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1353
 Order Number: 1029
 1. Name: Jesse Thomas Garner
 2. Permanent Home Address: Amity Clark Ark
 3. Age: 42
 4. Date of Birth: Feb 12 1876

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farming
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Amity Clark Ark
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Zodie Ella Garner
 20. Address: Amity Clark Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jesse Thomas Garner

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

No Exceptions

J. Haptonstall

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Clark,
 State of Ark. Arkadelphia, Ark."

iii. Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge, Her
Husband Lewis E. Partridge, And Her Descendants

Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge was a daughter of Alexander James Mays and Margaret J. (Garner) Mays.(1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Alexander James⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Martha A. Mays in the Alexander Mays household on June 25, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1884 in Arkansas.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Addie Mays and L. E. Partridge on December 24, 1903, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Name:	L E Partridge
Gender:	Male
Age:	17
Birth Year:	abt 1886
Residence:	Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Spouse's Name:	Addie Mays
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	18
Spouse's Residence:	Amity, Clark, Arkansas
Marriage Date:	24 Dec 1903
Marriage License Date:	22 Dec 1903
Marriage County:	Clark
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1010124"

The 1910 Census for Hot Spring County, Arkansas, listed Edward D. Partridge with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		

12					Edward D Partridge Addie Partridge John Partridge Lester R Partridge Dock Maise William Fox
----	--	--	--	--	--

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	6	.	.
wife	F	W	26	M1	6	2	2
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.
boarder	M	W	25	S	.	.	.
boarder	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		
Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		
Arkansas	United States	United States		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Teamster	Sawmill	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	laborer	Sawmill	W
English	laborer	Sawmill	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	13	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.
no	13	yes	yes	.
no	9	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge was born in about 1884 and that Lewis E. Partridge was born in about 1879.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Lewis Edward Partridge on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		39
1.	Name:	Lewis Edward Partridge
	Age in yrs	30
2.	Home Address:	Amity Ark.
3.	Date of Birth:	Nov. 18 1887
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Cusabo Ala. U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farming
8.	Employer:	self
	Where employed:	
9.	Family:	wife 3 children
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

E D Partridge

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	tall
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	Grey
	Color of hair	brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Floyd Ward

Precinct Amity
 City or County Clark Co
 State Ark. June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Ed Partridge with the following household on January 29, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
59	Bridge Road		91	97	Ed Partridge Addie Partridge Lester Partridge Ida Partridge Mary Partridge Willis Howell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	33	m
wife			F	W	34	m
Son			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	2-1/12	S
Hired Hand			M	W	19	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
.				.	.
.				.	.
.				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	122
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Farm	.	.

This record indicates that Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge was born in about 1886 and that Lewis E. Partridge was born in about 1887.

The 1930 Census for Fannin County, Texas, listed Ed Potterage with the following household on April 4, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Ocean Highway		80	83	Ed Potterage Addie Potterage Lester Potterage Ida Potterage Mary Potterage Minnie Potterage Orval L. Potterage Lena Potterage Finis Potterage Nancy M Potterage

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter in Law				
Nephew				
Grandson				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	42	M	16	no	yes
F	W	45	M	19	no	yes
M	W	20	M	17	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	no	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	18	M	15	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
F	W	3/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Texas	Alabama	Arkansas
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen agri	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	Gen agri	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		117
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge was born in about 1885 and that Lewis E. Partridge was born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Lewis Edward Partridge with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 928
Order Number	
1. Name	Lewis Edward Partridge
2. Place of Residence	Route No. 2 Whitewright, Fannin Texas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	57
Date of Birth	Nov. 17 1885
6. Place of Birth	Birmingham Ala.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Ida Burchfield Whtiewright, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Route No. 2 Whitewright, Fannin Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lewis Edward Partridge

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 17, 1885
9. Age	64 Years 1 Months 1 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Alabama
12. Father's Name	Bud Partridge
Birthplace	Alabama
13. Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy Sims
Birthplace	Alabama
14. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
15. Social Security No.	
16. Informant's Signature	Mrs. Mary Birchfield Sherman
17. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Gangrene leg
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec. 17, 1949, to Dec 18, 1949, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec. 17, 1949, and that death occurred at 6:30 am, from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	D Eulae(?) M.D.
b. Address	Sherman, Texas
c. Date signed	12/19/49
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Dec. 20, 1949
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill

d. Location	Whitewright, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	B M Cooper
25. a. Registrar's File No.	921
b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	12-19-49
c. Registrar's Signature	R N Brooker(?)"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Lewis E. Partridge published in The Bonham Daily Favorite on December 19, 1949:

"The Bonham Daily Favorite, Mon., 19 Dec 1949, page 6 - Lewis E. Partridge, 64, passed away at Wilson N. Jones Hosp., Sherman, Sun., morning at 6:20 am. He was born in Alabama, 19 Nov 1885. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Martha Abeline Partridge-Bonham; 3 daus: Mrs. Ida Burchfield-Whitewright, Mrs. Mary Burchfield-Sherman, Mrs. Minnie Buff-Bonham; 2 sons: Orville Partridge-Bonham, Lester Partridge-Bonham; 2 bros: Doss Partridge-Leonard, Joe Partridge-Idabel, OK. 10 gch & one great-gch. Funeral services will be held at the Calvary Bapt. Church Tues., at 2:30 pm. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cem. at Whitewright."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following claim for Louis E. Partridge:

"Name:	Louis E Partridge
SSN:	461343621
Birth Date:	17 Nov 1885
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	18 Dec 1949
Claim Date:	24 Jul 1950
Type of Claim:	Death Claim
Notes:	25 Nov 1977: Name listed as Louis E Partridge"

The death record of Martha Adeline Partridge was dated on June 9, 1976, in Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas:

"Certificate Of Death State File No.	44481
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Grayson
b. City or Town	Whitewright, Texas
c. Hospital or Institution	Whitewright Nursing Home
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Grayson
c. City or Town	Whitewright
d. Street Address	

3. Name of Deceased	Maratha Adeline Partridge
4. Date of Death	June 9, 1976
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 10, 1883
9. Age	92 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11. Birthplace	Arkansas
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Alec Mayes
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Margaret Garner
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	461-34-3621-D
16. Informant's Signature	Ida E. Burchfield (Daughter)
17. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Terminal pneumonia
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Obstruction bowel
II. Other Significant Conditions	anemia - g I bleeding
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1958 to 6-9-76, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-9-76, and that death occurred at 5:40 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Paul E Geast(?) M.D.
b. Address	Box 278, Whitewright, Texas
c. Date signed	6-18-76
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	June 12, 1976
c. Name of Cemetery or	

	Crematory	Oak Hill Cemetery
d.	Location	Whitewright, Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Earnheart Funeral Home
		Roderick R. Earnheart F.D. #6994
25.	a. Registrar's File No.	#8
	b. Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	6-22-76
	c. Registrar's Signature	Robert Sale, J.P."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Martha Partridge published in The Bonham Daily Favorite on June 10, 1976:

"The Bonham Daily Favorite, Thurs., 10 June 1976, page 8 - WHITEWRIGHT - Mrs. Martha Partridge, 92, died in a Whitewright nursing home Weds. afternoon, 9 Jun 1976. Services will be held at 2 pm Sat. at the Earnheart Funeral chapel in Whitewright. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cem. Born 10 Sep 1883 at Amity, Ark, dau/o Alec & Margarey Mayes, she married Lewis E. Partridge, 22 Dec 1903 at Amity, Ark. She was a member of the Bapt. church. Surviving are one son, Virgil O. Partridge-Sherman, 3 daus: Mrs. Ida Birchfield & Mrs. Minnie Lea, both of Whitewright & Mrs. Mary Birchfield-Sherman. 12 gch, 27 great-gch and 9 great-great-gch. Pallbearers will be grandsons."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Martha A. Partridge and Lewis E. Partridge in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Whitewright, Fannin County, Texas:

"Lewis E.	Martha A.
Nov. 17, 1886	Sept. 10, 1883
Dec. 15, 1949	June 9, 1976
Partridge	
Gone But Not Forgotten"	

iv. Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan, Her Husband Henry Malki Fagan, And Her Descendants

Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan was a daughter of Alexander James Mays and Margaret J. (Garner) Mays.(1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³, Alexander James⁴)

The 1900 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Leana E. Mays in the Alexander Mays household on June 25, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1889 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Leanna Mays in the Alex Mays household on May 3, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The 1910 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, also listed Henry Fagan, indexed as Regan, in the George O. McMillan household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as hired man, his age as 26 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer. This same record also listed his son Marion J. Fagan, listed as Mrion J., age and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The marriage record of Lee Anna Mays and H. M. Fagan was dated on June 5, 1910, in Clark County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we H. M. Fagan as principal, and ____ as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Clark County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 4th day of June 1910

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the above bound ____ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Clark County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said H. M. Fagan and Lee Anna Mays

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

his
H M X Fagan
mark
A H Allen

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Affidavit

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

H M Fagan of the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that He has arrived at the age of 28 years; and that Miss Lee Anna Mays has arrived at the age of 19 years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and that he has the verbal consent of her parents to the above marriage

his
H M X Fagan
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of June A. D. 190_

Jno W Allen
Clerk of the County Court

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Marriage License

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr H M Fagan of Alpine in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas aged 28 years, and Miss Lee Anna Mays of Amity in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 4 day of June A. D. 1910

John W Allen
County Clerk.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.) Certificate Of Marriage

I J J Dwiggin do hereby certify, that on the 5 day of June A. D. 1910, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 5 day of June A. D. 1910

J J Dwiggin M G

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office in Clark County, Arkansas, Book 43, Page 47

State of Arkansas,)
County of Clark.)

Certificate Of Record

I, Jno. W. Allen, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above license for and certificate of the marriage of H. M. Fagan and Miss Lee Anna Mays were, on the 7 day of June 1910, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded in Marriage Records herein.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 7 day of June A. D. 1910

Jno W Allen Clerk
By W F McCaskill D.C."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Henry Malki Fagan on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	612
Order Number:	61
1. Name:	Henry Malki Fagan
2. Permanent Home Address:	Atlee Clark Ark
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	April 5th 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	For self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Atlee Clark Ark
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Leanna Fagan
20. Address:	Atlee Clark Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

(X his mark)
Henry Malki Fagan

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joe Rearles Jr

Date of Registration Sep 12 1918

Local Board for Clark County,
Arkadelphia, Arkansas”

The 1920 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Henry Fagan with the following household on March 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
73			60	60	Henry Fagan Leeanna Fagan Marion Fagan

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	31	M

Son

M

W

12

S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Arkansas		Alabama		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	
Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	110
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan was born in about 1889 and that Henry Malki Fagan was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Henry M. Fagan with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Whitewright Blue Ridge Road		8	8	Henry M. Fagan Lener M. Fagan Clyde W. Fagan Evilene Fagan Little Fagan Willie L Fagan

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	47	M	20	no	no
F	W	40	M	19	no	no
M	W	6	S	.	no	no
F	W	3	S	.	no	no
F	W	2	S	.	no	no
M	W	2/12	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>M.T.</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		8

This record indicates that Lee Anna E. (Mays) Fagan was born in about 1890 and that Henry Malki Fagan was born in about 1883.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed Henry Melki Fagan with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2273
Order Number	
1. Name	Henry Melki Fagan
2. Place of Residence	Whitewright Grayson Texas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	April 5, 1882
6. Place of Birth	Clark Arkansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Leaner Fagan, Whitewright, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Thurston Montgomery
9. Place of Employment or Business	Whitewright Grayson Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H. M. Fagan
can not write Rex B. Cruse Registrar

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	150
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Rex B. Cruse

Registrar for Local Board 2 Sherman, Texas

Date of registration 4-27-42

Local Board No. 2
Grayson County
324 Federal Bldg
Sherman, Texas"

The death record of Henry Milkie Fagan was dated on June 5, 1962, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death

State File No. 35906

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Grayson
 - b. City or Town Sherman
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b 4 days
 - d. Hospital or Institution Herman Community Hospital
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Grayson
 - c. City or Town
 - d. Street Address 206 Maple.
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm No
3. Name of Deceased Henry Milkie Fagan
4. Date of Death 6/5/62
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married

8. Date of Birth	4/5/1882
9. Age	80 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farming
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11. Birthplace	Ark.
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Jim J. Fagan
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mattie McMillian
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant	Mrs. H. M. Fagan
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause	Respiratory Failure
Due to	Cerebral Vascular Acciden
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease - General arteriosclerosis
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place Occurred	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 62, to 6-5-62, and last saw the deceased alive 6-5-62. Death occurred at ____ m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Colin O. Shaw, M.D.
b. Address	Savoy, Texas
c. Date signed	6-9-62
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	6/6/1962
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Whitewright Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Philip Earnheart F.D. 4732
25. a. Registrar's File No.	819
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6-12-62
c. Registrar's Signature	J B Atkinson Jr"

Findagrave.com listed the following undated obituary for Henry M. Fagan:

"Henry M. Fagan

Funeral services were held at Earnheart chapel at 2 p. m. Wednesday for Henry M. Fagan, 80, who died Tuesday in a Sherman hospital. Conducting ministers were Rev. Fred Waldrop of Gainesville and Rev. Houston Garner of Whitewright. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers were Milton Fagan, Garland Buchfield, James Ray Jones, Doyle Fagan, Orville Partridge and Roy Golden.

Mr. Fagan was born April 5, 1882, in Pike County, Arkansas, the son of Jim J. and Mattie Fagan. He married Lee Anna Mays June 10, 1910, at Amity, Ark., and came to the Whitewright community in 1927. He was a retired farmer, and member of the Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, of Whitewright; three sons, Marion J. of Denison, Clyde of Argyle and Thomas of Saginaw; two daughters, Mrs. LeRoy Tingle of Hobbs, N. M., and Mrs. Carl L. Jones of Whitewright; 17 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren."

The death record of Lee Anna Fagan was dated on March 18, 1973, in Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

28709

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Grayson
 - b. City or Town Whitewright
 - c. Length of Stay in 1b
 - d. Hospital or Institution Whitewright Nursing Home
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Grayson
 - c. City or Town Whitewright
 - d. Street Address
 - e. Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm No
3. Name of Deceased Lee Anna Fagan
4. Date of Death March 18, 1973
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married,

	Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8.	Date of Birth	Oct. 5, 1889
9.	Age	83 years
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11.	Birthplace	Amity, Arkansas
12.	Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13.	Father's Name	Alex Mays
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Margaret Garner
15.	Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16.	Social Security No.	None
17.	Informant	Mary Eveline Tingle (Daughter)
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
	I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause	Terminal pneumonia
	Due to	Congestive Heart Failure
	Due to	
	II. Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
	c. Time	
	d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
	e. Place Occurred	
21.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1957 to 3-18-73, and last saw the deceased alive 3-18-73. Death occurred at 5:35 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22.	a. Signature	Paul E. Gears, M.D.
	b. Address	Box 278, Whitewright, Texas
	c. Date signed	3-21-73
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	March 20, 1973
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Cemetery
	d. Location	Whitewright Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Philip Earnheart F.D. #4732 Earnheart Funeral Home
25.	a. Registrar's File No.	[Obscured]
	b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	[Obscured]-73
	c. Registrar's Signature	Russell Summers"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry M. Fagan and Lee Anna Fagan in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Whitewright, Fannin County, Texas:

"Fagan		
Henry M.		Lee Anna
Apr. 5, 1882	Together	Oct. 5, 1887
June 5, 1962	Forever	Mar. 18, 1973"

g. Emaline Mays

Emaline Mays was a daughter of Moses Jackson Mays and Harriet (Allen) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Moses Jackson³)

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed Emoline May in the Moses J. May household on June 8, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

5. Wilson B. Mays, His Wife Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays, And His Descendants

Wilson B. Mays was a son of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²)

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Lucinda Bowles and John White on July 10, 1823, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	John White
Spouse's Name	Lucinda Bowles
Event Date	10 Jul 1823
Event Place	Amherst, Virginia
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth Bowles"

The death record of May F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash set forth below indicates that this was the first marriage of Wilson B. Mays' wife Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940 also listed the marriage of William B. Mays and Lucinda White on June 12, 1835, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	William B. Mays
Spouse's Name	Lucinda White
Event Date	12 Jun 1835
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia"

Although this record listed his given name as William, the census records set forth below make clear that this was the marriage record of Wilson B. Mays.

On March 28, 1836, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, George S. Mays filed a complaint to enforce a judgement he had obtained against Moses J. Mays and listed Wilson B. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .

The said Moses has since left the commonwealth of Virginia and is now living without the jurisdiction of this Court: But has left an undivided interest in the estate of Jesse Mays who was his father, which interest amounts to one sixth part and which is now in the hands of Susannah Mays as the Exrix of the said Jesse and which belongs to her during her life and then to be divided among the children of the said Jesse of whom there are six to wit Daniel Mariah Johnson formerly Mays Wilson B. Moses J. James L. William Mays

. . . .

Nelson County March Court 1836

Sworn to in Court

Teste S. Garland ck"

The 1840 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Wilson B. Mayes with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wilson B. Mayes	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	15-20	2	10-15
	1	10-15	1	5-10
	2	0-5	1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	36-55	1	36-55
				1	10-24		
				1	0-10		

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
14		4				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Wilson B. Mays was born between 1790 and 1800.

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays which listed Wilson B. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .

Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate,

. . . .

Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse

. . . .

Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Wilson B. Mays with the following household on August 17, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wilson B. Mays	50	M		Farmer	
Lucinda Mays	50	F			
James Mays	14	M			
Mary Mays	12	F			
Robert Mays	10	M			
Austin Mays	8	M			
Sarah Mays	6	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		

This record indicates that Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (White) Mays were born in about 1800.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Wilson B. Mays with the following household on June 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wilson B. Mays	59	M		Farming	3000
Lucinda Mays	61	F		.	
Jas W Mays	24	M		.	
Mary F Mays	22	F		.	
Rob H Mays	20	M		Farming	
Nathan A Mays	18	M		Farming	
Jno Jas McDaniel	19	M		Laborer on Farm	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
450	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that Wilson B. Mays was born in about 1801 and that Lucinda (White) Mays was born in about 1799.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Wilson B. Mays in the Robert L. Mays household on September 16, 1870, and his age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1800. The absence of Lucinda (White) Mays from the household indicates that she probably died before September 16, 1870.

Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Wilson B. Mays on July 15, 1875, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name:	Wilson B Mays
Birth Date:	abt 1801
Birth Place:	Nelson County
Death Date:	15 Jul 1875
Death Place:	Courthouse Dis., Amherst County, Virginia
Death Age:	74
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Lucinda Mays
FHL Film Number:	2056972"

The death record of Mary Cash dated May 5, 1914, in Amherst County, Virginia, listed her parents as Wilson Mays and Lucinda Bowles and her age as 76 and born in Nelson County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838. The listing of her mother's name as Bowles in conjunction with the marriage record of Lucinda Bowles and John White set forth above identifies Wilson B. Mays' wife's full name as Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays were the following:

- 1) James Wesley Mays, born on May 3, 1836, or in about 1837 in Virginia,
- 2) Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash, born in November 1837 or in about 1838 or 1840 in Nelson County, Virginia, or possibly Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) Robert Henry Mays, born on July 16, 1839, or in about 1840 in Virginia,
- 4) Nathan Austin Mays, born in about 1842 in Virginia, and
- 5) Sarah Mays, born in about 1844 in Virginia.

a. James Wesley Mays, His Wife Julia Ann (McBride) Mays,
And His Descendants

James Wesley Mays was a son of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed James Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on August 17, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James W. Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James W. Mays in the Robert L. Mays household on September 16, 1870, his age as 33 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his occupation as carpenter.

The 1880 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed J. W. Mays with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. W. Mays	W	M	44	.	.
Julia Mays	W	F	30		Wife
James Mays	W	M	9		Son
Johnnie Mays	W	M	7		Son
Cora Mays	W	F	4		Daughter
Baskum Mays	W	M	2		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping hous		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that James Wesley Mays was born in about 1836 and that Julia Ann (McBride) Mays was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. W. Mays with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	69	70	J. W. Mays Julia A. Mays O. B. Mays R. A Mays L. B. Mays

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year	at last birthday	
Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M
Son	W	M	Apr	1872	22[28]	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
30	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
30	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Year of immigration to the United States	<u>Citizenship</u>		Natural-ization	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
	Number of years in the United States	Number of years in the United States		of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
				Occupation		
				Carpenter	2	.
				.	.	.
				Carpenter	2	.
				Farmer	0	.
				At School	.	5
				.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James Wesley Mays was born in May 1836, that Julia Ann (McBride) Mays was born in January 1847, and that they were married in about 1870.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed James W. Mays with the following household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
6			3	3	James W. Mays Julia Ann Mays Lula B. Mays

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>			<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	73	M1	39	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M1	39	8	6
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Carpenter	House	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>					
O	F	F	3					

This record indicates that James Wesley Mays was born in about 1837, that Julia Ann (McBride) Mays was born in about 1847, and that they were married in about 1871.

1914 - 1918:

The death record of James Wesley Mays was dated on July 9, 1913, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No	96
Primary Registration District No	
File No.	16441
Registered No.	14
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	Forest
2. Full Name	James Wesley Mays
Residence in City	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	m
4. Color or Race	Wh
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	May 3, 1836
7. Age	77 yrs 2 mos 6 ds
8. Occupation	Carpenter
9. Birthplace	Nelson Co., Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wilson B. Mays
11. Birthplace of Father	Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Lucinda White
13. Birthplace of Mother	Va
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Lula Mays
Address	Forest Depot, Va.
15. Filed	Aug 1, 1913
Local Registrar	D. G. Miller
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 9, 1913
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ___ , 1910, to July 9, 1913, that I last saw him alive on July 7, 1913, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:15 a.m. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Cancer of stomach
Contributory	
Signed	H. Plenuman(?) Brown M. D.

Address
18. Length of Residence
19. Place of Burial or Removal
Date of Burial
20. Undertaker
Address"

July 9th, 1913
Lynchburg, Va

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Wesley Mays in the Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Our Father
James Wesley
Mays
Born
May 3, 1836
Died
July 9, 1913
Mays"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Julia A. Mays dated August 1, 1918, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Joseph Wesley Mays:

"Application of a Widow of a Soldier, Sailor, or Marine of the Late Confederacy Under Act Approved February 28, 1918.

I, Julia A. Mays, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved February 28, 1918, entitled "An Act to amend and re-enact an act approved March 21st, 1915 relating to Confederate pensions."

I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of Joseph Wesley Mays who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that, to the best of my knowledge during the said war my husband was loyal and true to his duty, and never at any time deserted his command or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty in the said service, and that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death, and that I am a widow at the date of making this application, and that I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold any position or office, either national, State, city or county, which pays me in salary or fees Three hundred (\$300.00) dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment

or source whatever which amounts to Three hundred (\$300.00) dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever, money or other means of support amounting in value to Three hundred (\$300.00) dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, in fee or for life, of the assessed value of Two thousand (\$2000.00) dollars; nor do I receive any pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am without necessary means of support, from any source; and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

All questions must be answered fully. Widows married after May 1, 1870, are not entitled to pensions.

1. What is your name? Julia A. Mays
2. What is your age? 71
3. Where were you born? Mason Co, Va
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? All life
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence?
52 years
6. Where do you reside? If in a city, give street address.
Postoffice Forest Depot RFD
County of Bedford
7. With whom do you reside? Son
8. What was your husband's full name? Jas. [Jos.?] Wesley Mays
9. When, where and by whom were you married?
When? May 20th 1879(?)
Where? [Unreadable] Va
By whom? Rev. [Unreadable]
10. When and where did your husband die? [Unreadable]
11. What was the cause of his death? [Unreadable]
12. Give name and address of physician who attended your husband at the time of his death.
Name [Unreadable]
Address [Unreadable]
13. Have you married since the death of your husband? no
14. In what branch of the army did your husband serve? 19th Va Regt
15. Who were his immediate superior officers?
Colonel
Captain Nord_(?)
16. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command with your husband during the war.
Name Bobbey & A___(?) Mays
Address
Name Chas. Lew(?) Allen
Address
17. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's service and death.

Name [Unreadable]
Address [Unreadable]
Name Jno. W. Larkin(?)
Address [Unreadable]

18. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources? \$50 per year
19. How much property do you own? 10 acres
Real Estate \$ \$500
Personal Property \$ [Unreadable]
20. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia before? [Unreadable]
21. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? no
22. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? yes
23. Give here any further information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim.

Witness Julia A Mays

I Geo S Lindsey a Notary Public in and for the County of Bedford, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers herein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 1 day of Aug 1918

Geo S Lindsey

...."

Although his name was initially listed as Joseph Wesley Mays, the service record included with the file listed his name as James W. Mays:

"War Department.
The Adjutant General's Office.
10 Str. Washington, Nov. 9, 1918

Respectfully returned to the Auditor of Public Accounts Richmond, Virginia, with the information that James W. Mays Pvt. Co. D. 19 Battn Va. Heavy Arty. C.S.A. enlisted Mch. 24, 1862. Union Prisoner of War records show him captured near Farmville, Va. Apr. 6, 1865 and was released at Newport News, Va. July 1, 1865. per G. O. No 109 U.S.A.

P C Harris
The Adjutant General."

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Julia A. May with the following household on February 17, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
16	Forest Road		132	135	Julia A May William H May

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd
Son			M	W	35	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Carpenter	House builder	W	

This record indicates that Julia Ann (McBride) Mays was born in about 1847.

The death record of Julia Ann Mays was dated on January 20, 1927, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.	96D
Registered No.	1
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	Forest
2. Full Name	Julia Ann Mays
Residence	RFD #5. Lynchburg, Va.
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. W. Mays.
6. Date of Birth	Jan. 16th 1847
7. Age	80 Years Months 1 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	None
9. Birthplace	Buckingham Co., Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John McBride.
11. Birthplace of Father	Buckingham Co., Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Julia Pamplin.
13. Birthplace of Mother	Buckingham Co., Va.
14. Informant	J. E. Mays
Address	Roanoke, Va.
15. Filed	Jan 20, 1927
Local Registrar	Terrell May

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	Jan'y 17th 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan'y 16, 1927, to Jan'y 17, 1927, that I last saw her alive on Jan'y 17, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:40 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Angina pectoris
Contributory	Arteriosclerosis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Clinical
Signed	H. Proncean(?) Brown, M. D. Jan'y 17, 1927
Address	_____(?)
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Pleasant View, Ch.
Date of Burial	Jan. 19th 1927
20. Undertaker	J. E. Fauber, Inc.
Address	Lynchburg, Va."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays were the following:

- 1) James Edgar Mays, born in about 1870 or on March 3, 1871, or in about 1872 in Campbell County, Virginia,
- 2) John Wesley Mays, born on May 11, 1873, or on May 11, 1874, in Campbell County, Virginia,
- 3) Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley, born on November 20, 1875, or in about 1876 in Virginia,
- 4) Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays, born in April 1872 or on April 9, 1878, or on April 26, 1878, or in about 1880 in Campbell County, Virginia,
- 5) William Henry Mays, born on November 10, 1881, or in about 1885 in Lynchburg, Virginia,
- 6) Robert Austin Mays, born on June 28, 1884, or on January 28, 1885, or in about 1886 in Bedford County, Virginia, and
- 7) Lula B. (Mays) Stinnette, born on February 18, 1893, or in about 1894 in Campbell County, Virginia, or Bedford County, Virginia.

i. James Edgar Mays And His Wives Mary Sue (Huff) Mays And Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith) Mays

James Edgar Mays was a son of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1880 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed James Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James Edgar Mays on July 3, 1892, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name	James Edgar Mays
Birth Date	1870
Birthplace	Campbell Co.
Age	22
Spouse's Name	Mary Sue Huff
Spouse's Birth Date	1870
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Age	22
Event Date	03 Jul 1892
Event Place	Lynchburg County, Virginia
Father's Name	J.W. Mays
Mother's Name	Julia A.
Spouse's Father's Name	Geo. Huff
Spouse's Mother's Name	Susan A.
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1900 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed James E. Mays with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
	421	469	James E Mays Mary S Mays

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Carpenter	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Edgar Mays was born in March 1871 and that Mary Sue (Huff) Mays was born in January 1873 and that they had no children.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed James E. Mays with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
15			5	5	James E. Mays Mary S. Mays James Atkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	0	0
Servant	M	B	17	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	None	.	.
English	Servant	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R	F	F	5			

This record indicates that James Edgar Mays and Mary Sue (Huff) Mays were born in about 1872 and that they had no children.

The 1920 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James E. Mays with the following household on January 28, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
45			238	241	James E. Mays Mary S. Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	47	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Merchant .	Home stone .	OA .	218 .

This record indicates that James Edgar Mays was born in about 1872 and that Mary Sue (Huff) Mays was born in about 1873.

The death record of Mary Sue Mays was dated on July 27, 1926, in Lynchburg,

Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	16271
Registration District No.	
Registered No.	382
1. Place of Death	
County of	Campbell
District or Town or City of	Lynchburg
2. Full Name	Mrs. Mary Sue Mays
Residence	R.F.D. #5, Lynchburg, Virginia
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. E. Mays
6. Date of Birth	January 3, 1872
7. Age	54 Years 6 Months 21 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Nelson County, Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	G. W. Huff
11. Birthplace of Father	Nelson County, Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Susan Rebecca Perkins
13. Birthplace of Mother	Buckingham County, Virginia
14. Informant	J. E. Mays
Address	R.F.D #5, Lynchburg, Virginia
15. Filed	July 29, 1926
Local Registrar	Elizabeth Sydnor
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 27, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 10, 1926, to July 27, 1926, that I last saw her alive on July 27, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Chronic nephritis
Contributory	Chronic Endocarditis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?	clinical
Signed	H. Puouneau(?) Brown, M. D.

Address	July 27, 1926
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Lynchburg Va Pleasant View Cemetery Bedford County, Virginia
20. Undertaker	W. D. Diuguid, Inc.
Address	616 Main St., Lynchburg, Virginia"

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James Edgar Mays and Rhoda Patience Smith on September 12, 1931, in Danville, Virginia:

"Name	James Edgar Mays
Birth Date	1879
Birthplace	Lynchburg, Va.
Age	52
Spouse's Name	Rhoda Patience Smith
Spouse's Birth Date	1883
Spouse's Birthplace	Wytheville, Va.
Spouse's Age	48
Event Date	12 Sep 1931
Event Place	Danville, Virginia
Father's Name	J.W. Mays
Mother's Name	Julia McBride
Spouse's Father's Name	Charles Gallimore
Spouse's Mother's Name	Nancy Cochran
Race	White
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Widowed"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following claim for James Edgar Mays:

"Name:	James Edgar Mays
SSN:	238091789
Birth Date:	3 Mar 1871
Birth Place:	Camel Vo, Virginia
Claim Date:	2 Apr 1941
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	10 Dec 1976: Name listed as James Edgar Mays"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed the following claim for Rhoda P. Mays:

"Name:	Rhoda P Mays [Rhoda P Gallemore]
--------	-------------------------------------

SSN: 239362783
 Gender: Female
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 19 Aug 1884
 Birth Place: Wythe County, Virginia
 Father: John Gallemore
 Mother: Nancy C Gallemore
 Type of Claim: Original SSN.
 Notes: Jun 1944: Name listed as Rhoda P Mays"

The death record of J. Edgar Mays was dated on September 18, 1945, at Rockingham County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death 26564

 Registration Dist. No. 79-50
 Certificate No. 64
 1. Place of Death
 (a) County Rockingham
 (b) Township Leaksville
 (c) City or town Leaksville
 (d) Street, Hospital or Institution Leaksville General
 (e) Length of stay About 3 weeks
 In this community
 2. Home (Usual Residence) of Deceased:
 (a) State N. C.
 (b) County Rock
 (c) City or town Draper
 (d) Street or R. F. D.
 (d) Is place of residence in corporate limits
 (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
 3. (a) Full Name J. Edgar Mays
 (b) If veteran, name war
 (c) Social Security No.
 4. Sex M
 5. Color or race W
 6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Married
 (b) Name of husband or wife Rhoda Gallimore Mays
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive About 70 years
 7. Birth date of deceased March 3, 1871

8. Age:	74 Years Months Days
9. Birthplace	Not known
10. Usual occupation	Unemployed
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Not known
13. Birthplace	Not known
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Not known
15. Birthplace	Not known
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Nurses Slip
(b) Address	
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	Sept. 20, 1945
(c) Cemetery	not know at time
(d) Location	
18. (a) Funeral director	L. S Funeral Home
(b) Address	Leaksville, N.C.
19. (a) Filed	Dec. 2 1945
(b) Registrar	Mrs Ruby J Jenkins
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Sept. 18, 1945, at 12:10 PM
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; I attended deceased from Aug. 26 1945, to Sept. 18 1945, and that I last saw him alive on Sept. 18 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Hypertension Careiorenal Disease
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major Findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	S. E. Pace, M.D.
Address	Leaksville, N.C.
Date signed	Sept. 19, 1945"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Edgar Mays in the Lawson Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina:

"James Edgar Mays
Husband Of
Rhoda Gallimore
Mays
1871 - 1945"

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Rhoda Gallimore Mays on May 27, 1980, at Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Rhoda Gallimore Mays
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Social Security Number:	238091798
Age:	96
Date of Birth:	19 Aug 1883
Residence City:	Eden
Residence County:	Rockingham
Residence State:	North Carolina
Date of Death:	27 May 1980
Death City:	Reidsville
Death County:	Rockingham
Death State:	North Carolina
Autopsy:	No
Institution:	General Hospital
Attendant:	Physician
Burial Location:	Burial in state
Source Vendor:	NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rhoda G. Mays in the Lawson Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina:

"Rhoda G. Mays
1883 - 1980"

ii. John Wesley Mays, His Wife Anna (Burr) Mays, And His Descendants

John Wesley Mays was a son of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1880 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Johnnie Mays in the J. W.

Mays household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The birth record of Hattie Manilla (Mays) Willey, daughter of John Mays and Anna Burr, was dated on April 8, 1898, in Campbell County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 10720

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County Campbell County
Street No. or P.O. Nameless, Va.
2. Full name of child Hattie Manilla Mays
3. Sex of Child Female
4. Number of child in order of birth 2
5. If twin, first or second?
6. Were parents married to each other? Yes
7. Date of birth April 8, 1898
- Father Of Child
8. Full name John Mays
9. Color or race White
10. Age at time of this birth 25
11. Birthplace Campbell Co., Va.
- Mother Of Child
12. Full maiden name Anna Burr
13. Color or race White
14. Age at time of this birth 24
15. Birthplace Jasper Co., Indiana
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Carpenter
17. Date and place of marriage of parents Dec. 11, 1895
Campbell Co., Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
Signature Julia Mays Baldock
Mailing Address of person signing Lynchburg, Virginia, Rt. 3 (Campbell Co.)
19. I, C. R. Carson, Jr., Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Campbell, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Julia Mays Baldock, age 60, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly

this:

Date	October 12 1956	Attest	C. R. Carson Jr Notary Public
My commission expires	May 18, 1957	Address	Concord, Va
20. Registrant's Signature			Mrs. Hattie M. Willey
Mailing address			3006 Woodrow Ave, Richmond 22, Va.

According to the 1915 school census fo Campbell County, Rustburg, Va., Hattie Mays, daughter of John and Anna Mays, was sixteen years of age when enumerated.

Accepted and filed Oct 22 1956 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Mary Emogene (Mays) Franklin, daughter of John Mays and Anna Burr, was dated on October 7, 1899, in Campbell County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 10885

1. Place of Birth	
State of Virginia	
City or County	Campbell County
Street No. or P.O.	Nameless, Va.
2. Full name of child	Mary Emogene Mays
3. Sex of Child	Female
4. Number of child in order of birth	3
5. If twin, first or second?	
6. Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7. Date of birth	October 7, 1899
Father Of Child	
8. Full name	John Mays
9. Color or race	White
10. Age at time of this birth	26
11. Birthplace	Campbell Co., Va.
Mother Of Child	
12. Full maiden name	Anna Burr
13. Color or race	White
14. Age at time of this birth	25
15. Birthplace	Jasper Co., Indiana
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth	Carpenter
17. Date and place of marriage of parents	Dec. 11, 1895 Campbell Co., Virginia

18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
 Signature Julia Mays Baldock
 Mailing Address of person signing Lynchburg, Virginia, Rt. 3 (Campbell Co.)
19. I, C. R. Carson, Jr., Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Campbell, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Julia Mays Baldock, age 60, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly this:

Date	October 12 1956	Attest	C. R. Carson Jr
			Notary Public
My commission expires	May 18, 1957	Address	Concord, Va
20. Registrant's Signature			Mrs. Mary M. Franklin
Mailing address			108 Hawthorn Road
			Birmingham 9, Ala.

According to the 1915 school census fo Campbell County, Rustburg, Va., Mary Mays, daughter of John and Anna Mays, was fifteen years of age when enumerated.

Accepted and filed Oct 22 1956 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Cynthia Alberta (Mays) Perrow, daughter of John W. Mays and Anna Burr, was dated on December 15, 1901, in Richmond, Virginia, or Henrico County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
 Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 11023

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Place of Birth | |
| State of Virginia | |
| City or County | Richmond, Virginia or Henrico County |
| Street No. or P.O. | |
| 2. Full name of child | Cynthia Alberta Mays |
| 3. Sex of Child | Female |
| 4. Number of child in order of birth | 4th |
| 5. If twin, first or second? | |
| 6. Were parents married to each other? | Yes |
| 7. Date of birth | December 15, 1901 |
| Father Of Child | |

8. Full name John W. Mays
 9. Color or race White
 10. Age at time of this birth 28
 11. Birthplace Campbell Co., Va.
 Mother Of Child
 12. Full maiden name Anna Burr
 13. Color or race White
 14. Age at time of this birth 27
 15. Birthplace Jasper Co., Indiana
 16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Carpenter
 17. Date and place of marriage of parents Dec. 11, 1895
 Campbell Co., Virginia
 18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
 Signature Julia Mays Baldock
 Mailing Address of person signing Lynchburg, Virginia, Rt. 3 (Campbell Co.)
 19. I, C. R. Carson, Jr., Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Campbell, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Julia Mays Baldock, age 60, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly this:

Date October 12 1956 Attest C. R. Carson Jr
 Notary Public
 My commission expires May 18, 1957 Address Concord, Va
 20. Registrant's Signature Mrs. Cynthia M. Perrow
 Mailing address Lynchburg, Va. Tre #3

According to the 1915 school census fo Campbell County, Rustburg, Va., Cynthia Mays, daughter of John and Anna Mays, was thirteen years of age when enumerated.

Accepted and filed Oct 22 1956 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Kathryn or Katherine Burr Mays, daughter of John W. Mays and Anna Burr, was dated on September 9, 1904, in Campbell County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
 Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 11265

1. Place of Birth

State of Virginia	Campbell Co. Virginia
City or County	Nameless, Va. (Later it was changed to
Street No. or P.O.	Clarktown, Va
2. Full name of child	Kathryn (Katherine) Burr Mays
3. Sex of Child	Female
4. Number of child in order of birth	5th
5. If twin, first or second?	
6. Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7. Date of birth	September 9, 1904
Father Of Child	
8. Full name	John W. Mays
9. Color or race	White
10. Age at time of this birth	31
11. Birthplace	Campbell Co., Va.
Mother Of Child	
12. Full maiden name	Anna Burr
13. Color or race	White
14. Age at time of this birth	30
15. Birthplace	Jasper Co., Indiana
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth	Carpenter
17. Date and place of marriage of parents	Dec. 11, 1895 Campbell Co., Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true	
Signature	Julia Mays Baldock
Mailing Address of person signing	Lynchburg, Virginia, Rt. 3 (Campbell Co.)
19. I, C. R. Carson, Jr., Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Campbell, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Julia Mays Baldock, age 60, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister	

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly this:

Date	October 12 1956	Attest C. R. Carson Jr
		Notary Public
My commission expires	May 18, 1957	Address Concord, Va
20. Registrant's Signature		Kathryn M. Leete
Mailing address		309 Second Ave.
		Farmville, Va.

According to the 1915 school census fo Campbell County, Rustburg, Va.,

Catherine Mays, daughter of John and Anna Mays, was ten years of age when enumerated.

Accepted and filed Oct 22 1956 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Clara Doris Mays, daughter of John W. Mays and Anna Burr, was dated on February 21, 1907, in Campbell County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 11472

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County Campbell Co., Virginia
Street No. or P.O. Lynchburg, Virginia
2. Full name of child Clara Doris Mays
3. Sex of Child Female
4. Number of child in order of birth 6th
5. If twin, first or second?
6. Were parents married to each other? Yes
7. Date of birth February 21, 1907
- Father Of Child
8. Full name John W. Mays
9. Color or race White
10. Age at time of this birth 33
11. Birthplace Campbell Co., Va.
- Mother Of Child
12. Full maiden name Anna Burr
13. Color or race White
14. Age at time of this birth 32
15. Birthplace Jasper Co., Indiana
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Carpenter
17. Date and place of marriage of parents Dec. 11, 1895
Campbell Co., Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
Signature Julia Mays Baldock
Mailing Address of person signing Lynchburg, Virginia, Rt. 3 (Campbell Co.)
19. I, C. R. Carson, Jr., Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Campbell, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Julia Mays Baldock, age 60, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly this:

Date	October 12 1956	Attest	C. R. Carson Jr
			Notary Public
My commission expires	May 18, 1957	Address	Concord, Va
20. Registrant's Signature			Mrs. Clara M. Drinkard
Mailing address			Lynchburg, Va. Rte. #3

According to the 1915 school census fo Campbell County, Rustburg, Va., Clara Mays, daughter of John and Anna Mays, was eight years of age when enumerated.

Accepted and filed Oct 22 1956 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The 1910 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed John W. Mays with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
70	Forest Road		119	121	John W. Mays Anna B Mays Julia Mays Hattie M. Mays Mary E Mays Cynthia A Mays Catharine Mays Clara D. Mays Anna Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	14	7	7
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	H					

This record indicates that John Wesley Mays was born in about 1874 and that Anna (Burr) Mays was born in about 1884.

The birth record of Hilda Marguerite (Mays) Carson, daughter of John Mays and Anna Burr, was dated on May 25, 1912, in Campbell County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 11815

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County Campbell Co., Virginia
Street No. or P.O. Lynchburg, Va., Rt. 1
2. Full name of child Hilda Marguerite Mays
3. Sex of Child Female
4. Number of child in order of birth 8th
5. If twin, first or second?
6. Were parents married to each other? Yes
7. Date of birth May 25, 1912
- Father Of Child
8. Full name John W. Mays
9. Color or race White
10. Age at time of this birth 39
11. Birthplace Campbell Co., Va.
- Mother Of Child
12. Full maiden name Anna Burr
13. Color or race White
14. Age at time of this birth 38
15. Birthplace Jasper Co., Indiana
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Carpenter
17. Date and place of marriage of parents Dec. 11, 1895
Campbell Co., Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
Signature Julia Mays Baldock
Mailing Address of person signing Lynchburg, Virginia, Rt. 3
(Campbell Co.)
19. I, C. R. Carson, Jr., Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Campbell, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Julia Mays Baldock, age 60, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly this:

Date October 12 1956

Attest C. R. Carson Jr
Notary Public

My commission expires May 18, 1957

Address Concord, Va

20. Registrant's Signature

(Mrs. R. D. Carson)

Hilda Marguerite Mays

Mailing address

2602 Cooliemce Dr.

Raleigh, N.C.

According to the 19209 school census fo Campbell County, Rustburg, Va., Hilda Mays, daughter of John and Anna Mays, was eight years of age at that time.

Accepted and filed Oct 22 1956 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed John

Wilson Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number: 242

Order Number: 2325

1. Name: John Wilson Mays

2. Permanent Home Address: R. 1 Lynchburg Camp Va

3. Age: 45

4. Date of Birth: May 11th 1873

Race:

5. White: x

6. Negro:

7. Oriental:

8. Indian Citizen:

9. Indian Noncitizen:

US Citizen:

10. Native Born: x

11. Naturalized:

12. By Father's Naturalization:

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Carpenter

17. Employer's Name:

18. Place of Employment or Business:

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Anna B. Mays

20. Address: R 1 Lynchburg Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John W. Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Sl. Bald
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

M. B. Hickson

Date of Registration Sep 12 1918

Local Board for the County of Campbell
State of Virginia. Rustburg, Va."

This is the only record which listed John W. Mays' middle name as Wilson and was probably an mis-listing by the record maker.

The 1920 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed John W. Mays with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
79	Moorman Road		19	20	John W. Mays Anna B Mays Cynthia Mays Katherine Mays Clara Mays Anna Mays Hilda Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	46	M
wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Indiana		New York		New York	
Virginia		Virginia		Indiana	
Virginia		Virginia		Indiana	
Virginia		Virginia		Indiana	
Virginia		Virginia		Indiana	
Virginia		Virginia		Indiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	House	W	15
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that John Wesley Mays was born in about 1874 and that Anna (Burr) Mays was born in about 1875.

John Wesley Mays has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The 1930 Census for Richmond City, Virginia, listed Anna B. Mays with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
First Ave	3417	136	162	Anna B. Mays Kathryn B. Mays Clara D. Mays Hilda M. Mays Catherine Lemon

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	37/50	no
daughter			
daughter			
daughter			
boarder			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	54	M	21	no	yes
F	W	25	S	.	no	yes
F	W	23	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	24	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	New York	New York
Virginia	Virginia	Indiana
Virginia	Virginia	Indiana
Virginia	Virginia	Indiana
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only) State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Stenographer	Biscuit Works	7111	yes	.
Stenographer	Publishing Co	7149	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Stenographer	Biscuit Works	7111	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Anna (Burr) Mays was born in about 1876 and that she and John Wesley Mays had probably separated, but not divorced, before April 9, 1930.

The death record of Anna Burr Mays was dated on March 29, 1951, at Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No.
Registered No. 4

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Campbell
 - b. City or Town Lynchburg Outside Corporate Limits
 - c. Hospital or Institution
 - d. Length of Stay
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County Campbell
 - c. City or Town Lynchburg Outside Corporate Limits
 - d. Street Address R. F. D. #3
3. Name of Deceased Anna Burr Mays
4. Date of Death March 29, 1951

5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Apr. 14, 1884
9. Age	66
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
11. Birthplace	Goodland, Ind.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	E. R. Burr
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Jane Van Vorhees
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	John W. Mays
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	Mrs. T. A. Perrow RFD #3, Lynchburg, Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cereberal Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	Cardo Vascular Renal disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3/19, 1951, to 3/29, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3/29, 1951, and that death occurred at 4:10 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	R H Cross Csr(?)
b. Address	Concord Va
c. Date signed	3/31/51
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	March 31, 1951
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Shiloh Meth. Ch. Yard
d. Location	Campbell Co., Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	March 31 1951
Registrar's Signature	Geo M. Rucker

25. Funeral Director's Signature

Address

Concord Va R. 1
J. E. Fauber, Inc.
Wm. H. Cheatham Pres.
Lynchburg Va."

The death record of John Wesley Mays was dated on August 13, 1955, at
Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No.
Registered No.

9

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Campbell
 - b. City or Town Lynchburg Outside Corporate Limits
 - c. Hospital or Institution (Home) R.F.D. #3
 - d. Length of Stay 2 wks.
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County Campbell
 - c. City or Town Lynchburg Outside Corporate Limits
 - d. Street Address R. F. D. #3
3. Name of Deceased John Wesley Mays
4. Date of Death August 13, 1955
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth May 11, 1874
9. Age 81
10. a. Usual Occupation Carpenter
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Own Self
11. Birthplace Campbell County, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
13. Father's Name James Wesley mays
14. Mother's Maiden Name Julia McBride
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Anna Burr Mays
- 16.
17. Informant's Signature Mrs. W. O. Drinkard
- Address RFD #3, Lynchburg, Virginia
18. Cause of Death
- Medical Certification

- I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Place of Injury
c. City, Town, or Country
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8-3, 1955, to 8-139, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on 8-13, 1955, and that death occurred at ___ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature E O Hickson MD
b. Address Rustburg
c. Date signed 8-16-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 8-16-55
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Shiloh Methodist. Church
d. Location Lynchburg, Va.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 8-17-55
Registrar's Signature Geo M Rucker
25. Funeral Director's Signature Fauber's Inc.
J T Guill Jr
Address 10-24-55 Lynchburg Va."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Wesley Mays and Anna Burr Mays in the Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Mays
Anna Burr John Wesley
Apr. 14, 1874 May 11, 1873
Mar. 29, 1951 Aug. 13, 1955
I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes Unto The Hills"

- iii. Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley, Her Husband Charles M. Tinsley, And Her Descendant

Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley was a daughter of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1880 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Cora Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Charlie Tinsley in the Stephen Tinsley household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Cora B. Mays and Charles M. Tinsley on February 20, 1895, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Charles M. Tinsley
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Birth Place:	Amherst Co., VA
Father:	Stephen B. Tinsley
Mother:	Lee M. Tinsley
Spouse:	Cora B. Mays
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	19
Birth Date:	1876
Father:	James W. Mays
Mother:	Julia Mays
Marriage Date:	20 Feb 1895
Marriage Place:	Bedford Co., VA
FHL Film Number:	0030597
Reference ID:	2:3VPM4G8"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch, listed the death of Cora B. Tinsley on December 19, 1897, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name	Cora B. Tinsley
Gender	Female
Death Date	19 Dec 1897
Death Place	Bedford, Virginia
Age	19
Birth Date	1878
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	Charles M. Tinsley
Father's Name	J. W. Mays
Mother's Name	Julia Mays"

Although this record indicates the year of death as 1897, the gravestone indicates the

year of death was 1895. The birth of her daughter Cora Blanch Tinsley on December 20, 1895, indicates that Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley died shortly after childbirth and so the 1895 year of death would be the correct year.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora Blanch Mays, wife of Charles M. Tinsley, in the Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Cora Blanch
Mays
Wife of
Chas. M. Tinsley
Born
Nov. 20, 1875.
Died
Dec. 22, 1895."

iv. Aubrey Bascomb Or Baxter Mays, His Wife Celesta
Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays, And His Descendants

Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays was a son of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1880 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Baskum Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed O. B. Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in April 1872 in Virginia and his age as 22 but crossed out and changed to 28, and his occupation as carpenter. This record indicates that O. Bascomb Mays was born in April 1872 or April 1878 and in the context of the other children's birth dates and the 1880 Census, the year of birth was almost certainly 1878.

The 1910 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Aubrey A. Mays with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
60			129	129	Aubrey A Mays Celesta D Mays Frances L Mays Robert H Magann

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M2	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	6	1	1
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Father in law	M	W	58	Wd	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Carpenter	Building houses	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays was born in about 1880, that Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays was born in about 1885, that they were married in about 1904, and that Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays had been married previously.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Aubrey Bascomb Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1586
 Order Number: 2019
 1. Name: Aubrey Bascomb Mays
 2. Permanent Home Address: RFD No 1 Brookneal Campbell Va
 3. Age: 40

4. Date of Birth: April 9, 1878
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Carpenter
 17. Employer's Name: Work for self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: RFD No 1 Brookneal Campbell Va
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Celestia Mays
 20. Address: RFD No 1 Brookneal Campbell Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Aubrey Bascomb Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Black
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. C. Ahser

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Campbell
 State of Virginia Rustburg, Va."

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Aubrey Mays with the following

household in January 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
12	Grove St	409	182	185	Aubrey Mays Selester D Mays Frances Mays Robert Mays

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays was born in about 1880 and that Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays was born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Aubrey B. Mays and Celestie D. Mays in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1920 and 1921 and his occupation as carpenter.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Aubrey B. Mays and Celeste D. Mays in Tampa, Florida, in 1926 and his occupation as carpenter.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Aubrey B. Mays and Celester D. Mays in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1927. 1929. and 1930 and his occupation as carpenter.

The 1930 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Aubrey B. Mays with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Grove St	409	328	374	Aubrey B. Mays Celestia D. Mays Robert F. Mays Robert H. Magann

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1,500	No
wife			
Son			
Father in law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes
F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	78	Wd	22	No	No

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Ireland	Ireland

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>			
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
							Yes
							Yes
							Yes
							Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	House	06X1	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
.		
.		
No		

This record indicates that Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays was born in about 1877 and that Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays was born in about 1854.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Aubrey B. Mays and Celeste D. Mays in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1931, 1932, and 1933 and his occupation as carpenter.

The death record of Celesta Dinwiddie Mays was dated on May 2, 1934, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	10916
Registration District No.	
Registered No.	240
1. Place of Death	
County of	Campbell
District or Town or City of	Lynchburg
2. Full Name	Celesta Dinwiddie Mays
(A) Residence	409 Grove St.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Aubrey B. Mays
6. Date of Birth	Nov 20, 1884
7. Age	49 Years 5 Months 12 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At home
9. Industry Or Business	None
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Bedford Co., Va.
Father	
13. Name	Robert Magann
14. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Lucy Ann Webber
16. Birthplace	Campbell Co., Va.
17. Informant	Mrs. M. R. Turner
Address	Martinsville, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Pleasant View Church Va
Date	May 4, 1934
19. Undertaker	W. D. Diuguid, Inc.
Address	Lynchburg, Va.
20. Filed	May 4, 1934
Registrar	Grace Dvidson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	May 2, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 2, 1934, to May 2, 1934, that I last saw her alive on May 2, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:20 A.M.	

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Hyper-nephroma (Right)

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

Nephrectomy

Date

May 2 - 34

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:

If So, Specify

No

Signed

[Unreadable]

Address

Lynchburg, Va"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com,

listed Aubrey Baxter Mays with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number

U 1373

Order Number

1. Name

Aubrey Baxter Mays

2. Place of Residence

411 Grove St Lynchburg Campbell VA

3. Mailing Address

1004 S. Broad St Martinsville Henry Co
Virginia

4. Telephone

6285

5. Age in Years

64

Date of Birth

4-9-1878

6. Place of Birth

Campbell Co Va

7. Name and Address of Person

Who Will Always Know

Your Address

Mrs Frances Turner - 411 Grove St
Lynchburg Va

8. Employer's Name and Address

B A Bowles - Contractor Martinsville Va

9. Place of Employment or Business

Martinsville VA

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Aubrey Baxter Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	170
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

End of fore finger on right hand mashed off

Gus R Ashworth

Registrar for Local Board #1 Martinsville Va
Date of registration "

This record indicates that Aubrey B. Mays changed his middle name from Bascomb in 1918 to Baxter in 1942.

The death record of Aubrey Baxter Mays was dated on August 26, 1942, at Martinsville, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No. 17170
Registered No. 69

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County
Registration district No. 2440
 - (b) Magisterial District
 - (c) City or town Martinsville
 - (d) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (e) Length of stay
 - (f) Is place of death within corporate limits Yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State

(b) County
(c) City or town
Street number
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits
(e) Citizen of foreign country

3. (a) Full Name Aubrey Baxter Mays
(b) If veteran, name war

4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White

6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife Celestia Magann Mays

7. Date of birth of deceased April 26, 1878
8. Age: 64 Years 4 Months 15 Days
9. Birthplace Bedford Co. Va
10. Usual occupation Carpenter
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name James Mays
13. Birthplace unknown

Mother
14. Maiden name Julia McBride
15. Birthplace unknown
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Robert Mays
(b) Address Martinsville, Va.

17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
(b) Place Bedford Co.
Date August 28, 1942

18. (a) Signature of funeral director Noel Smith Funeral Home
(b) Address Martinsville, Va.

19. (a) Filed Aug 27 1942
(b) Signature R M Wilson

Medical Certification
20. Date of Death August 26, 1942 9:30 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to ; that I last saw him Dead on 8/26 1942; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
Immediate cause of death Coronary Occlusion
Died suddenly

Due to
Other conditions
Name of operation
Date of operation
Major findings:
(a) of operation none

- (b) of autopsy none
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
- (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 - (b) Date of occurrence
 - (c) Where did injury occur?
 - (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature F. G. Hannemand(?) M.D, Cor
 Address Martinsville Va
 Date signed 8/26/42"

Although the date of birth was listed as April 26, 1878, that may have been a confusion with the day of death, which was also the 26th and the date of birth was otherwise consistently listed as April 9.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Aubrey Baxter Mays:

"Name: Aubrey Baxter Mays
 SSN: 226108758
 Birth Date: 9 Apr 1878
 Death Date: 26 Aug 1942
 Claim Date: 9 Sep 1942
 Type of Claim: Death Claim
 Notes: 03 Dec 1976: Name listed as Aubrey Baxter Mays"

v. William Henry Mays

William Henry Mays was a son of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed W. H. Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in November 1881 in Virginia, and his occupation as farmer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed William Henry Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number: 424
 Order Number: 566
 1. Name: William Henry Mays
 2. Permanent Home Address: R.F.D. 2 Forest Va
 3. Age: 37
 4. Date of Birth: November 10 1881

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Carptner
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: R.F.D. 2 Forest Va
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Julia A. Mays
 20. Address: R.F.D. 2 Forest Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Henry Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. A. Mitchell

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Bedford,
 State of Va.
 Bedford, Va."

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William H. May in the Julia

A. May household on February 17, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and his occupation as carpenter and house builder.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for William Henry Mays:

"Name:	William Henry Mays
SSN:	298207725
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	10 Nov 1881
Birth Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia
Father:	James W Mays
Mother:	Julie McBride
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Jan 1942: Name listed as William Henry Mays"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Henry Mays with the following information on April 26, 1942:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1429
Order Number	
1. Name	William Henry Mays
2. Place of Residence	Lockbourne, Ohio R.F.D. 1 Franklin Ohio
3. Mailing Address	Lockbourne, Ohio Route 1
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	61
Date of Birth	November 10 1881
6. Place of Birth	Lynchburg West Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Dr. V. A. Miller - 40 South Third St. Columbus, Ohio
8. Employer's Name and Address	Dr. V. A. Miller - 40 South Third St. Columbus, Ohio
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farm of Dr Miller Lockbourne Franklin Ohio

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

X The mark of William Henry Mays
made in my presence
Mary J Smith Registrar

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5' 10"
Weight 150
Complexion Ruddy
Eyes Brown
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mary J. Smith

Registrar for Local Board 24 Franklin Ohio

Date of registration April 26, 1942

Local Board No. 24
For Franklin County
Rm. 211 - 209 S. 3rd St.
Columbus, Ohio"

The death record of William Henry Mays was dated on February 1, 1953, at Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No.
Registered No.

4492

2

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Campbell
 - b. City or Town Lynchburg, RFD #3
 - c. Hospital or Institution
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County Campbell

c. City or Town	Lynchburg Outside Corporate Limits
d. Street Address	RFD #3
3. Name of Deceased	William Henry Mays
4. Date of Death	February 1, 1953
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Single
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 10, 1881
9. Age	71
10. a. Usual Occupation	Carpenter (Retired)
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Construction
11. Birthplace	Bedford County
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	James Wesley Mays
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Julia Ann McBride
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mrs. J. J. Baldock
Address	RFD #3, Lynchburg, Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	Arterio Sclerotic Vascular disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 25, 1953, to Feb 1, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan 25, 1953, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Benjamin P. Baker M.D.
b. Address	Rustburg, Va
c. Date signed	Feb 3, 1953
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Feb. 2, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or	

Crematory	Indian Hill Methodist Church Cemetery
d. Location	Lynchburg, RFD 3, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2/4/1953
Registrar's Signature	G M Rucker
25. Funeral Director's Signature	J. E. Fauber, INc.
Address	Lynchburg, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Mays in the Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia:

"William H. Mays
Nov. 10, 1881
Feb. 1, 1952"

The gravestone inadvertently listed the year of death incorrectly as 1952 rather than 1953.

vi. Robert Austin Mays And His Wife Bertha Ann (Deline) Mays

Robert Austin Mays was a son of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed R. A. Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1885 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Robert A. Mays in the Mary E. Trout household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and his occupation as railroad fireman.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Robert Austin Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1428
Order Number:	
1. Name:	Robert Austin Mays
2. Permanent Home Address:	1903 Staunton Ave N W. Roanoke Va
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	Jan. 28 1885
Race:	
5. White:	x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Fireman
17. Employer's Name: N and W Ry
18. Place of Employment or Business: Roanoke Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Bertha Ann Mays
20. Address: 1903 Staunton Ave N W. Roanoke Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Auton Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T C D Guy(?)

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
Division No. 2
Roanoke, Va."

The 1920 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Robert Mays with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
66	Staunton Ave	903	174	216	Robert Mays Bertie Mays

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	34	M
Wife			F	W	27	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Fireman none	N & W Ry .	W .	

This record indicates that Robert Austin Mays was born in about 1886 and that Bertha Ann (Deline) Mays was born in about 1893.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert A. Mays and Bertie Mays in 1920 and 1929 in Roanoke City, Virginia, and his occupation as fireman.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Robert A. Mays with the following household on on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Staunton Ave	1903	67	81	Robert A Mays Birty A Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	4300	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	45	M	27	no	yes
F	W	37	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Canada	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment		
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
locomotive engineer	Steam railroad	8911	no		12
none	.	.	.	.	.

1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Roanoke
Registration district No.	2800
(b) Magisterial District	
(c) City or town	Roanoke
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	Gale Hospital
(e) Length of stay	44
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Roanoke
(c) City or town	Roanoke
Street number	1907 Staunton Ave N. W.
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	yes
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Mrs Birtie Deline Mays
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Mr Robert Austin Mays
7. Date of birth of deceased	Sept. 3, 1892
8. Age:	54 Years 11 Months 6 Days
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	John Deline
13. Birthplace	Montreal, Canada
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Mary Ella Jenney
15. Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mr. Robt. A. Mays
(b) Address	Roanoke, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Salem, Va.
(b) Place	Sherwood
Date	Aug. 11, 1947
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	John M. Oakey Inc
(b) Address	Roanoke, Va.
19. (a) Filed	8./12/1947
(b) Signature	R. E. Denit(?)
Medical Certification	

20. Date of Death August 9, 1947 at 3:45 PM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from August 8, 1947, to August 9, 1947; that I last saw her alive on Aug. 9, 1947; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
- Immediate cause of death Lysol Poisoning
- Due to
- Other conditions
- Name of operation
- Date of operation
- Major findings:
- (a) of operation
- (b) of autopsy August 9, 1947
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
- (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
- (b) Date of occurrence
- (c) Where did injury occur?
- (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature Blanton P Seward M.D.
- Address Lewis-Gale Hospital
- Date signed 8-12-47"

The death record of Robert Austin Mays was dated on November 3, 1962, at Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
 Certificate of Death
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Registration Area Number 226
 Certificate Number 533
 State File Number 30245

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Robert Austin Mays

2. Sex male

3. Date of Death Nov. 3, 1962

4. Age of Deceased 78

5. Color or Race White

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution Western State Hospital

7. County of Death Augusta

8. City or Town of Death Staunton

9. Street Address of Place of Death Greenville Avenue

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's

Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
13. Street Address of Residence	Route 3, Box 476
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	James W. Mays
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Julia McBride
16. Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Berta Deline
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	None
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Jan. 28, 1884
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Engineer, Ret.
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Railroad
25. Informant	Western State Hospital Records, Staunton, Virginia.
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Heart Failure
Due to	Bronchopneumonia and Arteriosclerotic Heart disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Nov. 7, 1960 to Nov. 3,	

1962 and that death occurred at 12:30 EST (am) from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	Jesse D Robertson M.D.
Address	W.S.H. Staunton, Va.
Date Signed	Nov. 9, 1962
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Sherwood Cemetery Salem Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Oakey Funeral Home
Name of Funeral Home	
and Address	John E. Wade 318 West Church Ave Roke. Va
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Helen Biley, Deputy
Date Record Filed	11-23-62"

vii. Lula B. (Mays) Stinnette, Her Husband Frank Dillard Stinnette, And Her Descendants

Lula B. (Mays) Stinnette was a daughter of James Wesley Mays and Julia Ann (McBride) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, James Wesley⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed L. B. Mays in the J. W. Mays household on June 6, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1893 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Lula B. Mays in the James W. Mays household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Frank Dillard Stinnett on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	62
1. Name:	Frank Dillard Stinnett
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Forest Depot RFD #1 Va
3. Date of Birth:	Nov 19 1896
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Amherst Co Va U.S.A
6. Non-citizen:	

- 7. Occupation: Farming
- 8. Employer: Self
- Where employed: Campbell Co
- 9. Family: no
- 10. Marital Status: Single
- Race: Caucasian
- 11. Prior Military Service: no
- 12. Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Frank D. Stinnett

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Tall
- Build medium
- 2. Color of eyes Blue
- Color of hair Lt Brown
- Bald no
- 3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. H. Lindsay

Precinct	Flynns	
City or County	Campbell	
State	Virginia	June 5, 1917"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lula Belle mays and Frank Dillard Stinnette on July 4, 1917, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name:	Frank Dillard Stinnette
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	21
Birth Date:	1896
Birth Place:	Amherst Co., VA.
Father:	Archie Stinnette
Mother:	Ellen Stinnette
Name:	Lula Belle Mays
Gender:	Female

Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Age: 22
 Birth Date: 1895
 Birth Place: Campbell Co., VA.
 Father: James Mays
 Mother: Julia Mays
 Marriage Date: 4 Jul 1917
 Marriage Place: Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 2048489
 Reference ID: I658 P19 Ln 219"

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Frank D. Stinnett with the following household:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Va State Road #10		24	24	Frank D. Stinnett Lula V. Stinnett Frank D. Stinnett Jr. Doris L Stinnett Charles M Stinnett

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	12		no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	34	M	21	no	yes
F	W	37	M	24	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	2-10/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language

Language spoken in home before coming to the United States

Code (for office use only)
State or M.T. Country Nativity

Citizenship, etc.

Year of immigration to the U.S. Natural-ization Able to speak English

yes
yes
yes
.
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Foreman	Va State Road	7471	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Lula Belle or Beatrice (Mays) Stinnette was born in about 1893 and that Frank Dillard Stinnette was born in about 1896.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank Dillard Stinnette with the following information on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card
Serial Number 1330
Order Number
1. Name Frank Dillard Stinnette
2. Place of Residence Route No. 1 Lynchburg Campbell Virginia
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone 4852 W
5. Age in Years 46
Date of Birth Nov. 19 1895
6. Place of Birth Amherst Va
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address Mrs. Lula B Stinnette
8. Employer's Name and Address Virginia Highway Dept.
9. Place of Employment or Business none Bedford, Bedford VA.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

F. D. Stinnette

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	192
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

D. E. Davis

Registrar for Local Board 1 Bedford VA
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Campbell County
Co. Office Bldg.
Rustburg, Virginia"

The death record of Lula Beatrice Stinnette was dated on August 10,1946, at Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No. 21833
Registered No. 12

1. Place of Death
(a) County Bedford

Registration district No.	96D
(b) Magisterial District	
(c) City or town	Lynchburg, Route #1
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay	
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	No.
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Bedford
(c) City or town	Lynchburg, Va.
Street number	Route #1
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	No.
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Mrs Lula Beatrice Stinnette
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Fem.
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Frank Dillard Stinnette
7. Date of birth of deceased	February 18, 1893
8. Age:	53 Years 5 Months 23 Days
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	John Wesley Mays
13. Birthplace	Amherst Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Julia McBride
15. Birthplace	Campbell Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mr. F. D. Stinnette
(b) Address	Lynchburg, Route #1
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Fort Hill Burial Pk.
(b) Place	Lynchburg
Date	August 12, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	J. E. Fauber Inc.
(b) Address	Lynchburg, Va.
19. (a) Filed	Sept 9, 1946
(b) Signature	Ann S Brick(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	August 10, 1946 at 11 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec. 3, 1945, to Aug. 10,	

1946; that I last saw her alive on Aug 9, 1946; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.

Immediate cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage

Due to

Other conditions

Name of operation

Date of operation

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature John W___(?) M.D.

Address Lynchburg, Va.

Date signed 8/12/46"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lula Mays Stinnette in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Mother
Lula Mays Stinnette
Feb. 18, 1893 Aug. 10, 1946"

The marriage record of Frank Dillard Stinnette and Alma Bailey was dated on April 8, 1950, in Campbell County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage
Commonwealth Of Virginia 8323
Clerk's No. 38

County of	Campbell
Full Name of Groom	Frank Dillard Stinnette
Present Name of Bride	Alma Bailey
Maiden Name	Same
Groom	
Age	54
Race	W
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	1
Occupation	Superintendent
Industry or Business	St. Hwy.
Birthplace	Amherst County, Va.
Father's Full Name	Archie C. Stinnette
Mother's Maiden Name	Ellen Gary
Residence: City or County	
Mailing Address	RFD 1, Lynchburg, Va.

Bride	
Age	50
Race	W
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	0
Occupation	Unemployed
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Amherst County, Va.
Father's Full Name	Willard F. Bailey
Mother's Maiden Name	Mattie Faulconer
Residence: City or County	
Mailing Address	RFD 1, Lynchburg, Va.

Date of Proposed Marriage	April 8, 1950
Place of Proposed Marriage	Campbell County, Va.

Given under my hand this 1st day of April, 1950

C. W. Wooson
Clerk of Campbell County Circuit Court

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, John B. Thurman, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of April, 1950 Co. Campbell Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Bedford Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 8th day of April, 1950.

Rev. John B. Thurman

Address of celebrant Forest, Virginia"

The death record of Frank Dillard Stinnette was dated on April 7, 1982, at Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia	
Certificate of Death	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration Area Number	214
Certificate Number	351
State File Number	82-010625

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Frank Dillard Stinnette
2. Sex male
3. Race Caucasian
4. Date of Death April 7, 1982
5. Age 86 years
6. Date of Birth Nov 19 1895
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces no

Place Of Death

8. Name of Hospital or Institution Lynchburg General Hospital
9. County of Death
10. City or Town of Death Lynchburg
Inside city or town limits? yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death Tate Springs Road

Usual Residence Of Decedent

12. State of Deceased's Residence Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence Bedford
14. City or Town of Residence Lynchburg
15. Street Address of Residence Route 1, Box 359

Personal Data Of Decedent

16. Name of Father of Deceased Archer Cleland Stinnette
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased Ellen Gary
18. Citizen of What Country U.S.A.
19. Birthplace Virginia
20. Never Married
Married X
Divorced
Widowed
21. Name of Spouse Alma Bailey Stinnette
22.
23. Usual or Last Occupation Retired Superintendent
24. Kind of Business or Industry State Highway Department
25. Informant Frank D. Stinnette

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death
Part I. Death was caused by:
Immediate Cause Pneumonia, terminal
Due to CVA's ____ (?)
Due to A-SCd Dicene
Part II. Other Significant Conditions
a. Autopsy?

- b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months
- c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing
- d. Describe how death occurred
- e. Time of Injury
- f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 6:30 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	W O McCabe(?) Jr MD
Date Signed	4/8/82
Name of Attending Physician	William O. McCabe, Jr. M.D.
Address	Forest, Virginia 24551
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	James P. Wilkerson Jr.
Name of Funeral Home and Address	W. D. Diuguid, Inc. Lynchburg, Virginia 24505
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Margaret R. Gray
Date Record Filed	4-9-82"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of frank Dillard Stinnette in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Father
Frank Dillard Stinnette
Nov. 19, 1895 Apr. 7, 1982"

- b. Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash And Her Husbands Robert J. Burks And Cash

Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash was a daughter of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mary Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on August 17, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Mary Mays in the Robert L. Mays household on September 16, 1870, and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robert Burks and Rebecca Hunter on November 3, 1860, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name: Robert Burks
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 3 Nov 1860
 Marriage Place: Amherst Co., Virginia
 Spouse: Rebecca Hunter
 FHL Film Number: 30311
 Reference ID: Mar Reg 2 p 49"

As will be set forth below, Robert J. Burks was the first husband of Mary F. Mays.

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Mays with the following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Mary F Mays	W	F	42	.	.
B W Campbell	W	M	18	.	Nephew

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S	.	Keeping house	.	.

<u>Attended School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father</u> <u>Born</u>	<u>Mother</u> <u>Born</u>
			Virginia Virginia	Va Va	Va Va

This record indicates that Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert J. Burks with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month</u> <u>of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert J Burks	W	M	44		.
Rebeca Burks	W	F	36		Wife

<u>Marital</u> <u>Status</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>During</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months</u> <u>Unem-</u> <u>ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind</u> <u>Deaf & Dumb</u> <u>Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping hosue		

<u>Attended School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father</u> <u>Born</u>	<u>Mother</u> <u>Born</u>
			Virginia Maryland	Va Maryland	Va Maryland

This record indicates that Robert J. Burks was born in about 1836 and that Rebecca (Hunter) Burks was born in about 1844.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary F. Mays and Robert J. Burks on December 8, 1881, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	Robert J. Burks
Birth Date	1835
Birthplace	Amherst
Age	46
Spouse's Name	Mary F. Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1838
Spouse's Birthplace	Amherst
Spouse's Age	43

Event Date	08 Dec 1881
Event Place	Amherst, Virginia
Father's Name	Andrew J. Burks
Mother's Name	P. Burks
Spouse's Father's Name	Wilson B. Mays
Spouse's Mother's Name	Lucinda Mays
Race	White
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

This record reflects the death of Rebecca (Hunter) Burks before December 8, 1881.

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Burks with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	166	167	Mary F. Burks

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>				<u>Age</u>		
<u>each person the</u>	<u>Color</u>			<u>at last</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>	
<u>head the family</u>	<u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>birthday</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>	
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u>		
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
of years in the United States	Occupation	

Landlady

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137

This record indicates that Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash was born in November 1837 and that Robert J. Burks had died before June 13, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Cash with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
31			252 260	Mary F Cash

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
				<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>
				<u>Mother of how many children</u>
				<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	72	Wd

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Own Income		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
O			H			

As set forth below, Mary's surname at death was cash. This record indicates that Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash was born in about 1838 and married second ____ Cash and that ____ Cash had died before May 5, 1910, leaving Mary a widow again.

The death record of Mary Cash was dated on May 5, 1914, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death

Commonwealth of Virginia

Bureau of Vital Statistics

State Board of Health

Registration District No. 50

Primary Registration District No. 51A

File No. 10575

Registered No. 8

1. Place of Death

County of

Amherst

District or Town or City of

Temperance

2. Full Name

Mary Cash

Residence in City

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

married

6. Date of Birth

7. Age

76 yrs.

8. Occupation

Housewife

9. Birthplace

Nelson County Va

Parents

10. Name of Father

Wilson Mays

11. Birthplace of Father

Amherst

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Lucinda Bowles

13. Birthplace of Mother

unknown

14. The above is true to the best

of my knowledge

Informant

Address

15. Filed

May 28th, 1914

Local Registrar

V McGinnis

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

May 5th, 1914

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 15, 1914, to May 5, 1914, that I last saw her alive on May 5, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p. m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Apoplexy followed by paralysis

Contributory

Signed

R. B Ware

, 191

Address

Amherst Va.

18. Length of Residence

19. Place of Burial or Removal

Amherst

Date of Burial

May 6, 1914

20. Undertaker
Address

L. V. Parr
Amherst Va."

The the listing of Wilson Mays as her father and the listing of her mother as Lucinda Bowles in conjunction with the marriage records of Lucinda Bowles and John White in 1823 and of Lucinda White and Wilson B. Mays in 1835 identify Mary Cash as the daughter of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays.

c. Robert Henry Mays, His Wife Mollie D. (Williams) Mays, And
His Descendants

Robert Henry Mays was a son of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on August 17, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Rob H. Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

19th Virginia Infantry by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr., and Herbert A. Thomas, Jr., listed the following for Robert H. Mays:

"Mays, Robert H.: Pvt.; Co. H 4/15/61, Amherst CH, age 21, farmer. Pres. til POW Williamsburg 5/5/62; sent to Ft. Monroe no date. Listed as sick at home from 8/9/62 to 7-8/63. Returned by 9/63. Pres. through 8/64, last roll. POW Hatchers Run 3/31/65 City Point to Point Lookout 4/2/65. Res: Chesterfield Col, fair complex., brn hair, hazel eyes, 5' 9". born 7/16/39, d. 3/18/1904, bur. Amherst City Cem."

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same information based on the same source.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert L. Mays with the following household on September 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert L Mays	30	M	W	Farmer	.
Wilson B Mays	70	M	W	At Home	1800
James W Mays	33	M	W	Carpenter	.
Julia Mays	21	F	W	Keeping House	.
Charles W Mays	11	M	W	At Home	.
Willis Mays	9	M	W	.	.
Benjamin W Mays	8	M	W	.	.
Mary Mays	30	F	W	At Home	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
250	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				1
.	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		1	
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Robert H. or L. Mays was born in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert H. Mays with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert H Mays	W	M	40	.	.
Mlley D Mays	W	F	32	.	Wife
Matha L Mays	W	F	3	.	Daughter
Sallie S A Mays	W	F	1	.	Daughter
Frances Brown	B	F	13	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		
.		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
.	1	.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Robert Henry Mays was born in about 1840 and that Mollie D. (Williams) Mays was born in about 1848.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mattie Lou Mays, daughter of R. H. and Mary D. Mays, and James H. Clark on December 2, 1896, in Amherst County, Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert H. Mays with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	34	34	Robert H Mays Mary D. Mays Sallie S. A. Mays Virginia M Mays Lilie P. Mays

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
24	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
24	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Months not employed	Education (Attended school in months)
	Number of years in the United States			Occupation			
				Farmer		0	.
				.		.	.
				.		.	.
				.		.	4
				.		.	4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Robert Henry Mays was born in July 1839 and that Mollie D. (Williams) Mays was born in February 1846.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Stevie Sallie Mays, daughter of R. H. and Mollie Mays, and Frank G. Morehouse on March 5, 1902, in Amherst County, Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert H. Mays in the Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Amherst County, Virginia:

"In loving remembrance of my husband Robert H. Mays Born July 16, 1839 Died Mar. 18, 1904 Gone but not forgotten"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

marriage of Lilah Payne Mays, daughter of R. H. and Mollie D. Mays, and Thomas Augustus Wood on April 15, 1908, in Lynchburg, Virginia.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mollie D. Mays, widow of Robert H. Mays, in 1908, 1909, and 1910 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Mollie D. Mays with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
57	Fifth Street	310	9	11	Mollie D. Mays Frank Morehouse Stevie Morehouse Henry Morehouse Herbert L. Morehouse Edward J Morehouse Virginia Mays [Boarders not listed]

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		
	Sex	Color or Race			Age at last birthday	Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	64	Wd	.	4	4
Son in law	M	W	37	M1	8	.	.
Daughter	F	W	31	M1	8	6	3
Grand-Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Grand-Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Grand-Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	27	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		
Washington	Indiana	Virginia		
Virginia	Indiana	Virginia		
Virginia	Indiana	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Keeper	Boarding house	OA
English	Agent	Piano house	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether</u>		
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>a survivor</u>	<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>blind</u>	<u>deaf and</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
		<u>schedule</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>		
R		H			

This record indicates that Mollie D. (Williams) Mays was born in about 1846.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Mollie D. Mays dated April 6, 1912, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Robert Henry Mays:

"Application of a Widow of a Soldier, Sailor, or Marine of the Late Confederacy Under Act Approved April 2, 1902, as amended.

I, Mollie D. Mays, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, entitled "An Act to aid the citizens of Virginia who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by infirmities of age, and the widows of soldiers, sailors, or marines who lost their lives in said service, or whose death resulted from wounds received or disease contracted in said service, and providing penalties for violating the provisions of this act." I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years, and of the city or county of my present residence for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of Ro. H. Mays who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that, to the best of my knowledge, during the said war my husband was loyal and true to his duty, and never, at any time, deserted his command or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty in the said service, and that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death, and that I am a widow at the date of making this application, and that I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold any position or office, either national, State, city or county, which pays me in salary or fees Two hundred (\$200.00) dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or source whatever which amounts to Two hundred (\$200.00) dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever, money or other means of support amounting in value to Two hundred (\$200.00) dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, in fee or for life, of the assessed value

of Seven Hundred and Ffty (\$750.00) dollars; nor do I receive any pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am without necessary means of support, from any source; and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

All questions must be answered fully. Widows married after May 1, 1870, are not entitled to pensions.

1. What is your name? Mollie D. Mays
2. What is your age? Sixty six years.
3. Where were you born? Fayette County Kentucky
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? thirty Five years
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence? Five years
6. Where do you reside? If in a city, give street address.
Postoffice Lynchburg
County of Campbell
7. With whom do you reside? with my children
8. What was your husband's full name? Robert Henry Mays
9. When, where and by whom were you married?
When? May 3, 1867
Where? Fayette County Kentucky
By whom? W. P. Harvey
10. When and where did your husband die? March 18 - 1904 Amherst Court House
11. What was the cause of his death? Heart trouble & Dropsy
12. Give name and address of physician who attended your husband at the time of his death.
Name Dr Vorheese _ Dandridge
Address Amherst Co & _____(?)
13. Have you married since the death of your husband? never married
14. In what branch of the army did your husband serve?
Regiment 19 Virginia Infantry
Company H
15. Who were his immediate superior officers?
Colonel
Captain
16. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command with your husband during the war.
Name Mr E B McGarrires(?)
Address Amhest C. H. Va
Name Mr Marcellus Mays
Address Lynchburg Va
17. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's service and death.
Name Mr Ned McGinnis
Address Amherst Virginia

Name Mr V. McGinnis
Address ____ (?) Virginia

18. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources? no one
19. How much property do you own?
Real Estate \$ none
Personal Property \$ none
20. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia before? none
21. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? never
22. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county?
23. Give here any further information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim.

He was a true good soldier during the entire war and was wounded once

Witness Mrs Mollie D. Mays

I D. H. Kiser a Notary Public in and for the City of Lynchburg, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my City aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers herein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 6th day of April 1912

D. H Kiser Notary Public

....."

Although the year of marriage was listed as 1867, this may be an inadvertent inversion of the 7 and 6, since the 1880 Census listed children born beginning in 1877 and the 1900 Census listed them as married 24 years.

The same file included the following summary of the service of Robert H. Mays:

"War Department.
The Adjutant General's Office.
Washington, June 26, 1912.

Respectfully returned to the Auditor of Public Accounts, State of Virginia,
Richmond.

The records show that Robert H. Mays, private, Company H, 19th Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, was enlisted April 15, 1861; that he was captured March 31, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, and was released June 15, 1865, at

Point Lookout, Maryland, upon taking the oath of allegiance.

Henry P McCann
The Adjutant General."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia May Mays, daughter of Robert and Mollie F. Mays, and Frank Eugene Tan on June 29, 1912, in Lynchburg, Virginia. As set forth below, the husband's surname of Tarr was apparently misread in transcription.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mollie D. Mays, widow of Robert H. Mays, in 1914 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

The 1920 Census for St. Louis County, Missouri, listed Mollie D. Mays in the Frank E. Tarr household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 73 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847, and her marital status as widowed.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Mollie D. Mays on February 10, 1925, in Washington County, Illinois:

"Name	Mollie D Mays
Event Date	10 Feb 1925
Event Place	Washington, Illinois
Gender	Female
Race	white
Age	79
Birth Year (Estimated)	1846
Birth Date	22 Feb 1846
Birthplace	Harrodsb...ry, Ky
Father's Name	Wm H Williams
Father's Birthplace	Ky
Mother's Name	Martha Sevenpor...
Mother's Birthplace	...
Occupation	house keeper
Spouse's Name	Ro... H Mays
Burial Date	12 Feb 1925
Burial Place	Be...non, Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Mollie D. Mays in the Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Mollie D. "Miss" Mays

Birth: 1847
Death: Feb. 10, 1925

Mollie is buried in Section G. Ryder Cemetery Burial Register, Miss M. O. (sic) Mays was buried Feb. 12, 1925.

Burial:
Ryder Cemetery
Lebanon
Marion County
Kentucky, USA"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert Henry Mays and Mollie D. (Williams) Mays were the following:

- 1) Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark, born on May 10, 1877, or in about 1878 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark, born on May 29, 1879, or in about 1880 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) Virginia May (Mays) Tarr, born in May 1882 or in about 1883 or 1884 in Amherst County, Virginia, and
- 4) Lilah or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood, born on November 3, 1885, or in about 1886 or 1887 in Virginia.

i. Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark, Her Husband James H. Clark, And Her Descendants

Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark was a daughter of Robert Henry Mays and Mollie D. (Williams) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, Robert Henry⁴)

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Matha L. Mays in the Robert H. Mays household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mattie Lou Mays and James H. Clark on December 2, 1896, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name: James H. Clark
 Gender: Male
 Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Age: 20
 Birth Date: 1876
 Birth Place: Marion Co., KY.
 Father: W. R. Clark
 Mother: M. B. Clark
 Name: Mattie Lou Mays
 Gender: Female
 Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Age: 19
 Birth Date: 1877
 Birth Place: Amherst Co., VA.
 Father: R. H. Mays
 Mother: Mary D. Mays
 Marriage Date: 2 Dec 1896
 Marriage Place: Amherst, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 30311
 Reference ID: Mar Reg 3 P 276"

The 1900 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed James H. Clark with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	139	139	James H. Clark Mattie Clark William R Clark Mary B. Clark

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M
Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M
Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	135
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark was born in May 1877 and that James Harbin Clark was born in January 1876.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed James H. Clark with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
43	Lebanon and Danville Pike		29	29	James H Clark Mattie L Clark William R Clark Mary B Clark

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	13	.	.
Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	2	2
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	general farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	27			

This record indicates that Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark was born in about 1878 and that James Harbin Clark was born in about 1876.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Harbin Clark on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 759
 Order Number: 199
 1. Name: James Harbin Clark
 2. Permanent Home Address: R. F D #1 Penick Marion Ky
 3. Age: 42
 4. Date of Birth: Jan 20 1876

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farmer
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: R. F D 1 Penick Marion Ky
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mattie L. Clark
 20. Address: R. F D 1 Penick Marion Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Harbin Clark

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J B Breeder

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Marion
 State of Kentucky, Lebanon, Ky."

Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary Belle Clark, daughter of James H. Clark and Mattie Mays, and James

T. Briscoe on December 17, 1918, in Kentucky.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed James H. Clark with the following household on February 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
69	Milestown and Popes Creek Road	291	291	James H Clark Mattie L Clark Robert W Clark Loula E Clark

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
son			M	W	21	M
Daughter in law			F	W	22	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	general farm	Em	235
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	236
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark was born in about 1877 and that James Harbin Clark was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kentucky, listed James H. Clark with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Danville Pike		238	239	James H Clark Mattie L Clark

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		R
Wife			no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	20	no	yes
F	W	53	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>				
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	191

This record indicates that Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark was born in about 1877 and that James Harbin Clark was born in about 1876.

The death record of Mattie Louise Clark was dated on November 28, 1936, in Mason County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	992
Primary Registration District No.	6599
File No.	3206
Registered No.	30853
1. Place of Death	
County of	Mason
Vo. Pct	#9
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Mattie Louise Clark
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married

If Married, Widowed, Or
 Divorced Husband Or Wife of J. H. Clark

6. Date of Birth May - 10 - 1877

7. Age 59 Years 6 Months 18 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Wife

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date Deceased Last Worked

11. Total Time 39

12. Birthplace Va.

Father

13. Name Robert H. Mays

14. Birthplace Va.

Mother

15. Maiden Name Mary D. Williams

16. Birthplace Ky

17. Informant Robert Clark
 Address Lebanon, Ky

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
 Place Lebanon Ky
 Date 11-29, 1936

19. Undertaker Bosley & Son
 Address Lebanon Ky

20. Filed 11-28, 1936
 Registrar C. O Bosley

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Nov. 28, 1936

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct. 5, 1936, to Nov. 28, 1936, that I last saw her alive on Nov. 23, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:10 a.m.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Pneumonia lab_(?)
 Contributory Causes Uremia

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
 If So, Specify

Signed M. Widmer, M.D.
 Address Lebanon, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Mattie Louise Mayes Clark in the Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Mattie Louise Mayes Clark

Birth: 1877
Death: Nov., 1936

Mattie was the wife of James H. Clark and is buried in Section G.

Burial:
Ryder Cemetery
Lebanon
Marion County
Kentucky, USA"

The death record of James H. Clark was dated on March 30, 1963, in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	995
Primary Registration District No.	2380
File No.	116 63-7788
reregistrar's No.	44

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Marion
b. City or Town	Lebanon
c. Length of Stay	25 yrs
d. Hospital or Institution	Home Shuck Ave
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Lebanon
d. Street Address	Shuck Avenue (Inside City Limits)
3. Name of Deceased	James H. Clark
4. Date of Death	March 30, 1963
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Jan. 20, 1876
9. Age	87

10. a.	Usual Occupation	Retired Farmer & Bookkeeper
b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Schenley Distillery
11.	Birthplace	Marion County, Kentucky
12.	Citizen of what country?	USA
13.	Father's Name	Redmon Clark
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Belle McGinnis
15.	Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16.	Social Security	405-14-3962
17.	Informant's Signature	Mrs. Stevie M. Clark, Wife
	Address	
	Medical Certification	
18.	Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By		
	Immediate Cause	Pneumonia
	Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions		
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
b.	time of Injury	
c.	Injury Occurred While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
d.	Place of Injury	
e.	City, Town, Or Location	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar. 29, 1963, to Mar. 30, 1963, that I last saw the deceased alive on Mar 30, 1963, and that death occurred at 9:25 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a.	Date Signed	4/1/63
b.	Address	Lebanon, Kentucky
c.	Signature	Duncan Galot MD
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	4/2/63
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Ryder Cemetery
d.	Location	Lebanon, Kentucky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4-5-63
b.	Registrar's Signature	Mary L Sudett
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	Bosley Funeral Home
	Address	Lebanon, Ky."

As set forth below, the Stevie M. Clark listed on this record as James H. Clark's wife was his second wife and his deceased wife's sister Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of James Hardin Clark in the Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky:

"James Hardin Clark

Birth: 1876
Death: 1963

James was the husband of Mattie Louise Clark and is buried in Section G.

Burial:
Ryder Cemetery
Lebanon
Marion County
Kentucky, USA "

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Stevie Mays Clark:

"Name: Stevie Mays Clark
[Sally Stevie Mays]
SSN: 405627312
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 29 May 1879
Birth Place: Amherst, Virginia
Father: William Mays
Mother: Mollie Williams
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: May 1963: Name listed as Stevie Mays Clark"

This record confirms that James Harbin Clark after the death of his first wife Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark he married her sister Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark.

- ii. Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark, Her Husbands Frank Gates Morehouse And James Harbin Clark, And Her Descendants

Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark was a daughter of Robert Henry Mays and Mollie D. (Williams) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, Robert Henry⁴)

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Sallie S. A.. Mays in the Robert H. Mays household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age

as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Sallie S. A. Mays in the Robert H. Mays household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1879 in Virginia.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Stevie Sallie Mays and Frank G. Morehouse on March 5, 1902, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name:	Frank G. Morehouse
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	30
Birth Date:	1872
Birth Place:	Indiana
Marriage Date:	5 Mar 1902
Marriage Place:	Amherst, Virginia
Father:	J. C.
Mother:	Sadie M.
Name:	Stevie Sallie Mays
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	22
Birth Date:	1880
Birth Place:	Amherst County, Virginia
Marriage Date:	5 Mar 1902
Marriage Place:	Amherst, Virginia
Father:	R. H.
Mother:	Mollie
FHL Film Number:	2048497
Reference ID:	25"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank G. Morehouse and Stevie Morehouse in 1907 and 1910 in Lynchburg, Virginia, and his occupation as sales for Charles M. Stieff.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Frank and Stevie Morehouse in the Mollie D. Mays household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
57	Fifth Street	310	9	11	Mollie D. Mays Frank Morehouse Stevie Morehouse Henry Morehouse Herbert L. Morehouse Edward J Morehouse Virginia Mays [Boarders not listed]

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	64	Wd	.	4	4
Son in law	M	W	37	M1	8	.	.
Daughter	F	W	31	M1	8	6	3
Grand-Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Grand-Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Grand-Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	27	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		
Washington	Indiana	Virginia		
Virginia	Indiana	Virginia		
Virginia	Indiana	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Keeper	Boarding house	OA
English	Agent	Piano house	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		H				

This record indicates that Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark was born in about 1879 and that Frank Gates Morehouse was born in about 1873.

The birth record of Hazel Louis Morehouse, daughter of Frank G. Morehouse and Sally A. Mays, was dated on October 21, 1915, in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Registered No.	159
Place Of Birth	
County of	Vermillion
Township of	Clinton
Town of or City of	Clinton
Full Name of Child	Hazel Louis Morehouse
Sex of Child	F
Twins, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate	yes
Date of Birth	Oct 21 1915
Father	
Full Name	Frank G Morehouse
Residence	Clinton Ind
Color or Race	W
Age at last Birthday	43
Birthplace	Ind
Description	Merchant
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Sally A Mays
Residence	Clinton Ind
Color or Race	W
Age at last Birthday	36
Birthplace	Virginia
Description	H. W.
Number of children born to this mother	4

Number of children, of this mother,
 now living, including present birth 4
 Were precautions taken against
 ____ (?) yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was alive at 11 AM.

Signature W. D. Gerrish
 Address Clinton
 Filed Oct 25, 19__ E H Becler(?)
 Health Officer"

The 1920 Census for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed Frank Morehouse with the following household on January 28, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
58	Second Street	1135	11	18	Frank Morehouse Stevie Morehouse Edward Morehouse Henry Morehouse Herbert Morehouse Louise Morehouse

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Sex	Personal Description		
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged		Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	40	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	4-2/12	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.				Yes	Yes
.				Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	.	.
.			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Virginia		Ohio	
Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky	
Virginia		Indiana		Virginia	
Virginia		Indiana		Virginia	
Virginia		Indiana		Virginia	
Indiana		Indiana		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Commercial Traveler	Books	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Sallie Stevie A.(Mays) (Morehouse) Clark was born in about 1880 and that Frank Gates Morehouse was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank Morehouse and Stevie Morehouse in 1922 in Owensboro, Kentucky, and his occupation as insurance agent.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank Morehouse and Stevie Morehouse in 1923 in Lexington, Kentucky, and his occupation as salesman for Wurlitzer Piano Company.

The 1930 Census for Union County, New Jersey, listed Frank G. Morehouse with the following household in 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Jefferson Ave	755	159	408	Frank G Morehouse Stevie Morehouse Herbert L Morehouse Louise H Morehouse

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$52		no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	57	M	27	no	yes
F	W	51	M	23	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	United States	Indiana
Vermont	Indiana	Virginia
New Jersey	Indiana	Vermont
New Jersey	Indiana	Vermont

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Salesman	Piano Co	4590	yes	
music	Teacher	827V	yes	
clerk	Grocers	8390	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

no

This record indicates that Sallie Stevie A.(Mays) (Morehouse) Clark was born in about

1879 and that Frank Gates Morehouse was born in about 1873.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank Gates Morehouse in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Frank Gates Morehouse
July 16, 1872
June 14, 1933"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Stevie Mays Clark:

"Name:	Stevie Mays Clark [Sally Stevie Mays]
SSN:	405627312
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	29 May 1879
Birth Place:	Amherst, Virginia
Father:	William Mays
Mother:	Mollie Williams
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	May 1963: Name listed as Stevie Mays Clark"

This record reflects the marriage of Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse) Clark to her sister Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark's husband after the deaths of their respective spouses.

iii. Virginia May (Mays) Tarr, Her Husband Frank Eugene Tarr, And Her Descendants

Virginia May (Mays) Tarr was a daughter of Robert Henry Mays and Mollie D. (Williams) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, Robert Henry⁴)

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Virginia M. Mays in the Robert H. Mays household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1882 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Virginia Mays in the Mollie D. Mays household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia May Mays and Frank Eugene Tan on June 29, 1912, in Lynchburg,

Virginia:

"Name:	Frank Eugene Tan
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	41
Birth Date:	1871
Birth Place:	Androscoggie Co., ME.
Marriage Date:	29 Jun 1912
Marriage Place:	Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
Father:	A. Tan
Mother:	Rebecca Tan
Name:	Virginia May Mays
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	28
Birth Date:	1884
Birth Place:	Amherst Co., VA.
Marriage Date:	29 Jun 1912
Marriage Place:	Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
Father:	Robt. Mays
Mother:	Mollie G. Mays
FHL Film Number:	2048489
Reference ID:	I511 P79 In 172"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank E. Tarr and Virginia Tarr in 1913 and 1914 in Lynchburg, Virginia, and his occupation as shoe center.

The 1920 Census for St. Louis County, Missouri, listed Frank E. Tarr with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
1	Delord Ave	29	29	Frank E Tarr Virginia M Tarr Frances V Tarr Marry R Tarr Jessie Tarr Robert H Tarr Alonzo L Tarr Mollie D Mays

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
son			M	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	3-11/12	S
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S
Son			M	W	5/12	S
mother in law			F	W	73	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Maine		Maine		Maine	
Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky	
Virginia		Maine		Virginia	
Virginia		Maine		Virginia	
Missouri		Maine		Virginia	
Missouri		Maine		Virginia	
Missouri		Maine		Virginia	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Virginia May (Mays) Tarr was born in about 1882 and that Frank Eugene Tarr was born in about 1872.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Frank E. Tarr on September 18, 1929, in Ashley, Washington County, Illinois:

"Name	Frank E. Tarr
Event Date	18 Sep 1929
Event Place	Ashley, Washington, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	58

Birth Year (Estimated) 1871
 Birth Date 24 May 1871
 Birthplace Auburn, Maine
 Father's Name Alenzo Tarr
 Father's Birthplace Unknown
 Mother's Name Unknown
 Mother's Birthplace Maine
 Occupation Farming
 Residence Place Ashley, Washington, Illinois (8 yrs)
 Spouse's Name Virginia Tarr
 Burial Date Sep 1929
 Burial Place Ashley, Washington, Illinois"

The 1930 Census for Washington County, Illinois, listed Virginia Tarr with the following household on May 12, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
Country Road		102	103	Virginia Tarr Mary Tarr Frances Tarr Jessie Tarr Robert Tarr Alonzo Tarr Ernest Tarr Carrie Tarr

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	47	Wd		no	yes
F	W	16	S		yes	yes
F	W	16	S		yes	yes
F	W	14	S		yes	yes
M	W	12	S		yes	yes
M	W	10	S		yes	yes
M	W	9	S		yes	yes
F	W	8	S		yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
Virginia	Maine	Virginia
Virginia	Maine	Virginia
Missouri	Maine	Virginia
Illinois	Maine	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer		VVVV	yes	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

88

This record indicates that Virginia May (Mays) Tarr was born in about 1883.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Robert Henry Tarr, son of Frank Tarr and Virginia Tarr, on December 13, 1933, in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and his birth on April 7, 1918, in St. Louis, Missouri.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 also listed the death of Carrie Bassett, daughter of Frank Tarr and Virginia Mays, on June 20, 1946, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and her birth on November 26, 1921, in Ashley, Illinois.

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Virginia Tarr in September 1972:

"Name: Virginia Tarr
 SSN: 341-22-1031
 Last Residence: 60626 Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
 Born: 10 May 1882
 Died: Sep 1972
 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)"

iv. Lilah Or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood, Her Husband
Thomas Augustus Wood, And Her Descendants

Lilah or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood was a daughter of Robert Henry Mays and Mollie D. (Williams) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³, Robert Henry⁴)

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Lilie P. Mays in the Robert H. Mays household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1885 in Virginia.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lilah Payne Mays and Thomas Augustus Wood on April 15, 1908, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name:	Thomas Augustus Wood
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	28
Birth Date:	1880
Birth Place:	Campbell Co.
Marriage Date:	15 Apr 1908
Marriage Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia
Father:	Ed.S. Wood
Mother:	Mary E.
Name:	Lilah Payne Mays
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	22
Birth Date:	1886
Birth Place:	Amherst Co.
Marriage Date:	15 Apr 1908
Marriage Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia
Father:	R.H. Mays
Mother:	Mollie D.
FHL Film Number:	32268
Reference ID:	pg.232-5"

The 1910 Census for Augusta County, Virginia, listed Thomas A. Wood with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	Rockfish Road		38	38	Thomas A Wood Lilah Wood Thomas Wood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	2	1	1
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Na
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Shipper	Mineral Water	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>	<u>Whether of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
R		H				

This record indicates that Lilah or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood was born in about 1886 and that Thomas Augustus Wood was born in about 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Thomas A. Wood and Lilah Wood in 1913 in Florence County, South Carolina, and his occupation as switchman.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Thomas Augustus Wood in 1918 with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 2968
 Order Number: 2303
 1. Name: Thomas Augustus Wood
 2. Permanent Home Address: 216 S. Gaillard Florence S.C.

3. Age: 39
 4. Date of Birth: July 14, 1879
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Brakeman
 17. Employer's Name: ACL
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Florence, S.C.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Lilah Payne Wood
 20. Address: 216 S. Gaillard Florence S.C.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Thos A. Wood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Cahs M McCurry

Date of Registration _____

Local Board for the County of Florence
 State of South Carolina
 Florence, S.C."

The 1920 Census for Florence County, South Carolina, listed Thomas A. Wood with the following household on June 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
77	East Cheeves St	1000	710	786	Thomas A Wood Lilah Wood Hunter Wood Robert Wood Helen Wood

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	39	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	1-1/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Flagman	Ry Company	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lilah or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood was born in about 1887 and that Thomas Augustus Wood was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Florence County, South Carolina, listed Thomas Wood with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
S. McFarland	107	289	353	Thomas Wood Lilah Wood Hunter T Wood Helen Wood Mary Wood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4000	no
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M	29	no	Yes
F	W	39	M	18	no	Yes
M	W	20	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	7	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia
South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Trainman	Steam R Road	8677	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Lilah or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood was born in about 1891 and that Thomas Augustus Wood was born in about 1880.

The death record of Lila Payne Mays Wood was dated on March 16, 1936, in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
 State Of South Carolina
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 State Board of Health

Registration District No. 20-A

Registered No.	141
File No.	4073
1. Place of Death	
County of	Florence
Township or City of	Florence
Residence	Saunders Memorial Hospital
2. Full Name	Mrs. Lila Payne Mays Wood.
Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	T. A. Wood
6. Date of Birth	11/3/1886
7. Age	49 Years 4 Months 13 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Domestic
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Va.
Father	
13. Name	Robert H. Mays
14. Birthplace	Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary D. Wilkins
16. Birthplace	Ky.
17. Informant	T. A. Wood
Address	107 S. McFarland St Florence, S.C.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Amherst, Va.
Date	3/7/36
19. Undertaker	Oulla's Inc. Funeral Home
Address	Florence, S.C.
20. Filed	Mar. 30, 1936
Registrar	George D. Heath
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 16, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 14, 1936, to March 16, 1936, that I last saw her alive on March 16, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:15 _ m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	myocarditis, chronic
Contributory Causes	Arrasarca - General nephritis glomrulas
Name Of Operation	

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:

If So, Specify

Signed

J N Bruce, M.D.

Address

Florence"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lilah Payne Mays Wood in Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Amherst County, Virginia:

"Lilah Payne

Mays Wood

1886 - 1936"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Thomas Augusts Wood:

"Name: Thomas Augustus Wood

SSN: 718127815

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Date: 14 Jul 1879

Birth Place: Spring Mills, Virginia

Father: Edward H Wood

Mother: Mary E Hunter

Type of Claim: Original SSN.

Notes: Jan 1937: Name listed as Thomas Augustus Wood"

The death record of Thomas Augustus Wood was dated on January 22, 1940, in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina:

"Standard Certificate Of Death

State Of South Carolina

Bureau of Vital Statistics

State Board of Health

Registration District No. 20-A

Registered No. 36

File No. 662

1. Place of Death

County of Florence

Township or City of Residence	Florence
2. Full Name	Saunders Mem. Hosp.
Residence	Thomas Augustus Wood.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	m
4. Color or Race	w
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Annie McIntosh
6. Date of Birth	7-14-1879
7. Age	60 Years 6 Months 8 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Trainman
9. Industry Or Business	A. C. L. Ry.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	Jan 1940
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Concord Depot Va.
Father	
13. Name	Edward Hunter Wood
14. Birthplace	Concord Depot Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Elizabeth Hunter
16. Birthplace	B__ Springs Va.
17. Informant	Thomas H. Wood
Address	Columbia, S.C.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Lynchburg
Date	1-24, 1940
19. Undertaker	Oulla's Inc.
Address	Florence, S.C.
20. Filed	Jan. 26, 1940
Registrar	Rosanne Howard
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	1-22, 1940
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan. 12, 1940, to Jan. 22, 1940, that I last saw him alive on Jan 22, 1940, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3:45 p. m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Pneumonia Bronchial
Contributory Causes	Influenza
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	

Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed Jno. Bruce, M.D.
Address Florence S. C."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas A. Wood in the Lynchburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Lee County, South Carolina:

"Wood
Thomas A. Wood
July 14, 1879
Jan. 22, 1940"

d. Nathan Austin Mays

Nathan Austin Mays was a son of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on August 17, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Nathan A. Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

19th Virginia Infantry by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr., and Herbert A. Thomas, Jr., listed the following for Nathaniel A.. Mays:

"Mays, Nathaniel.: Pvt.; Co. H 4/15/61, Amherst CH, age 19, farmer. Promoted Pvt. to 4 Cpl. 5/1/62. Promted 4 Cpl. to 2 Cpl. 7/1/62. 2 Cpl. to 4 Sgt. by 10/63. Pres. til absent sick leave 5-6/64-8/64, last roll."

e. Sarah Mays

Sarah Mays was a daughter of Wilson B. Mays and Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², Wilson B.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sarah Mays in the Wilson B. Mays household on August 17, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

6. James L. Mays, His Wife Rosanna (Wright) Mays, And His Descendants

James L. Mays was a son of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah²)

The marriage record of James L. Mays and Rosanna Wright was dated on November 23, 1829, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"No.
Date of License: Nov. 23, 1829
Name of Husband: James L. Mays
Name of Wife: Rosanna Wright
Securities: Wm. Bibb
To Whom Fee is Paid: S. Garland
By Whom Married and When:"

On March 28, 1836, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, George S. Mays filed a complaint to enforce a judgement he had obtained against Moses J. Mays and listed James L. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .
The said Moses has since left the commonwealth of Virginia and is now living without the jurisdiction of this Court: But has left an undivided interest in the estate of Jesse Mays who was his father, which interest amounts to one sixth part and which is now in the hands of Susannah Mays as the Extrix of the said Jesse and which belongs to her during her life and then to be divided among the children of the said Jesse of whom there are six to wit Daniel Mariah Johnson formerly Mays Wilson B. Moses J. James L. William Mays
. . . .
Nelson County March Court 1836
Sworn to in Court Teste S. Garland ck"

On December 1, 1840, in the case of Mays v. Mays at Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 1847-024, James L. Mays and George S. Mays filed their bill for a division of the estate of Jesse Mays following the death of his widow Susannah Mays which listed James L. Mays as a son of Jesse and Susannah Mays:

". . . .
Your orators James L. Mays and George S. Mays humbly complaining respectfully represent, that your orator James L. Mays and the defendants Daniel W Mays, Mariah Johnson formerly Mariah Mays, Moses J Mays, William W Mays and Wilson B. Mays are the children and legal heirs of a certain Jesse Mays and Susannah Mays, the first of whom departed this life many years ago intestate,

.....

Since that division, some time during the last fall the said Susannah departed this life leaving the slaves and real estate which were allotted to her in right of her dower. By this event the said slaves and real estate now descend and pass to your orator James in his own right, and your orator George S Mays in right of Moses J. Mays who was one of the children of the said Jesse and Susannah Mays, William H. Mays who is a non resident of this commonwealth Benjamin Johnson in right of his wife Mariah and Wilson B Mays in his own right, and as the administrator of Susannah Mays the wife of the said Jesse

.....

Filed 1 Decr. 1840"

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed James L. Mays with the following household on August 10, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas L. Mays	48	M		Farmer	
Rosanna Mays	48	F		.	
William W. Mays	19	M		Laborer	
John Mays	17	M		Do	
Ann M. Mays	16	F		.	
Marcellus Mays	14	M		.	
George Mays	12	M		.	
Robert Mays	10	M		.	
Susan Wright	85	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		

This record indicates that James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays were born in about 1802. The listing of Susannah (Bibb) Wright in this household indicates that she was probably related to the heads of the household and given the marriage record of

Rosanna Wright to James L. Mays, this record indicates that Rosanna (Wright) Mays was probably a daughter of John Wright and Susannah (Bibb) Wright. However, James L. Mays was also a nephew of Susannah (Bibb) Wright and, therefore, may have been the family connection to Susannah (Bibb) Wright. But as set forth below, James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays named one of their children Robert Bibb Mays, which indicates a connection to Susannah (Bibb) Wright and supports the identification of Rosanna (Wright) Mays as the daughter of John Wright and Susannah (Bibb) Wright.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James L. Mays with the following household on August 15, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas L Mays	55	M		Farmer	5200
Rosana Mays	55	F		.	
Marcellus H Mays	23	M		Farming	
Geo W Mays	21	M		Farming	
Ro R Mays	18	M		Farming	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5800	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays were born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James L. Mays with the following household on September 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James L Mays	66	M	W	Farmer	1800
Rosanna Mays	65	F	W	Keeping House	
George Mays	31	M	W	Farm Hand	
Robert Mays	27	M	W	Farm Hand	
Office Rose	20	M	B	Farm Hand	
James Volpur	22	M	B	Farm Hand	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
250	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1		.	
.		1	
.		1	
1		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that James L. Mays was born in about 1804 and that Rosanna (Wright) Mays was born in about 1805.

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James Mays with the following household in June 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Mays	W	M	76	Feb	.
Rosana Mays	W	F	76		Wife
Robert R Mays	W	M	38		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
.		Farming		
.		Keeping house		
S		Helper Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays were born in about 1804.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays were the following:

- 1) William W. Mays, born in about 1831 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 2) John Mays, born in about 1833 or 1835 in Virginia,
- 3) Ann M. (Mays) Smith, born in about 1834 or 1835 or in July 1836 in Virginia,
- 4) Marcellus Hersey Mays, born on September 20, 1836, or in about 1837 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 5) George W. Mays, born in about 1838 or 1839 or 1840 in Amherst County, Virginia, and
- 6) Robert Bibb Mays, born on September 26, 1840, or in September 1841 or in about 1842 or 1843 in Nelson County, Virginia.

a. William W. Mays, His Wife Jane E. (Lobban) Mays, And His Descendants

William W. Mays was a son of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William W. Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1831, and his occupation as laborer.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William W. Mays and Jane E. Lobban on February 11, 1854, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Wm. W. Mays
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Name	Jane E. Lobban
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Event Date	11 Feb 1854
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Eugene R. Mays, son of William W. Mays and Jane E. Mays, on December 6, 1854, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Eugene R. Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	06 Dec 1854
Birthplace	Nelson County, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	William W. Mays
Mother's Name	Jane E. Mays"

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917 also listed the birth of Alice A. Mays, daughter of William W. Mays and Jane E. Mays, in November 1856 in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Alice A. Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	Nov 1856
Birthplace	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	Wm W. Mays
Mother's Name	Jane E. Mays"

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William W. Mays with the following household on August 10, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William W Mays	29	M		Farmer	7500
Jane E Mays	28	F			
Eugene R Mays	5	M			
Arie A Mays	3	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5500	Nelson				
	Albemarle				
	Nelson				
	Nelson				

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born in about 1831 and that Jane E. (Lobban) Mays was born in about 1832.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed W. W. May with the following household on September 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W. W. May	39	M	W	Farmer	3750
Eugene May	15	M	W	At Home	
R. W May	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Mary May	23	F	W	Keeping House	
William May	3	M	W	At Home	
Infant May	7/12	F	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
3400	Virginia	.			
	Virginia	.			
	Virginia	.			
	Virginia	.			
	Virginia	.			
	Virginia	Nov			

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1
.
1
.
.
.

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born in about 1831. The absence of Jane E. (Lobban) Mays from the household indicates that she had probably died before September 13, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William Mays with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Mays	W	M	49	.	
Eugene Mays	W	M	25		Son
Thomas Mays	W	M	16		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Blind Dumb Disabled</u>
W		Farmer			
M		Farmer			
S		Clerk			

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that William W. Mays was born in about 1831 and his marital status as widower confirms the prior death of Jane E. (Lobban) Mays.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William W. Mays and Jane E. (Lobban) Mays were the following:

- 1) Eugene R. Mays, born on December 6, 1854, or in about 1855 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 2) Alice A. Mays, born in November 1856 or in about 1857 in Nelson County, Virginia, and
- 3) Thomas Edward Mays, born in August 1862 or in about 1863 or 1864 or on August 28, 1866, in Nelson County, Virginia.

i. Eugene R. Mays, His Wife Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays, And His Descendants

Eugene R. Mays was a son of William W. Mays and Jane E. (Lobban) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, William W.⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Eugene R. Mays, son of William W. Mays and Jane E. Mays, on December 6, 1854, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Eugene R. Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	06 Dec 1854
Birthplace	Nelson County, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	William W. Mays
Mother's Name	Jane E. Mays"

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Eugene R. Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 10, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Nelson County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Eugene Mays in the W. W. May household on September 13, 1870, his age as 15 and born in Nelson County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eugene R. Mays and Fannie S. Lewis on February 4, 1879, at Albemarle County, Virginia:

"Name:	Eugene R. Mays
Spouse's Name:	Fannie S. Lewis
Marriage Date:	4 Feb 1879
Marriage Place:	Albemarle County
Original Source Page:	138"

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Eugene Mays in the William Mays household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his occupation as farmer.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth record of E. L. Mays, daughter of E. R. Mays and Fannie D. Mays, on November 7, 1890, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	E. L. Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	07 Nov 1890
Birthplace	Massies Mill, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	E. R. Mays
Mother's Name	Fannie D."

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Eugene Mays with the following household on June 21, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	195	203	Eugene Mays Fannie L. Mays Alice L. Mays William L. Mays Robert N. Mays Eva L. Mays Frank T. Mays Ruth S. Mays Eugene L. Mays Carroll D. Mays Macon M. Mays Fannie C. Mays

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Decr	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M
Daughter	W	F	Decr	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Decr	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Decr	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
21	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
21	12	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	6	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	8
			.	.	8
			.	.	8
			.	.	8
			.	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Eugene R. Mays was born in December 1854 and that Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays was born in May 1856.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Eugene R. Mays with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
32			241	241	Eugene R. Mays Fannie L. Mays Alice L. Mays Norman R. Mays Ever L. Mays Frank T. Mays Ruth S. Mays Lewis E. Mays Leia R. Mays Carroll D. Mays Macon M. Mays Frannie L. Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	55	M1	32	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	32	12	11
Daughter	F	W	30	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	24	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	retail Merchant	Groceries	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W
English	none	.	.
English	Manager	Orchard	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	191			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
R	F	F	192			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that Eugene R. Mays was born in about 1855 and that Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays was born in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eugene R. Mays in the Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson Cuonty, Virginia:

"Eugene R.
Mays

Born
 Dec. 6, 1854.
 Died
 Sept. 30, 1910."

The 1920 Census for Louisa County, Virginia, listed Fanny Mays in the Robert N. Mays household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm Dwelling Number</u>		
72	Charlottesville Road	80	83	Robert N Mays Fanny Mays Allice Mays Lacey Mays Eva Mays Fanny Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	36	S
Mother			F	W	65	WD
Sister			F	W	39	S
Brother			M	W	37	S
Sister			F	W	34	S
Sister			F	W	19	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	70
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Salesman	Retail store	W	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays was born in about 1855.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fannie L. Mays, widow of Eugene, in 1928 and 1930 in Washington, D.C.

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Fannie L. Mays with the following household on April 4, 1930

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Euclid Street	1717	5	5	Fannie L Mays Alice L Mays Eva L Mays Frances C. Mays Virginia F Mays William G. Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$60		No
Daughter				
Nephew in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes
F	W	50	S		No	Yes
F	W	45	S		No	Yes
F	W	24	S		No	Yes
F	W	22	S		No	Yes
M	W	35	S		No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>M.T.</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Secretary	Physician	7X94	yes	
Operator	Telephone Co	9977	yes	
House Painter	Contractor	2881	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.	.	
.	.	
.	.	
.	.	
.	.	
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays was born in about 1857.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fannie L. Mays, widow of Eugene, in 1932, 1934, and 1935 in Washington, D.C.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Fannie L. Mays in the Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Fannie L.
Mays
Born
May 12, 1856.
Died
Apr 4, 1938."

ii. Alice A. Mays

Alice A. Mays was a daughter of William W. Mays and Jane E. (Lobban) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, William W.⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the birth of Alice A. Mays, daughter of William W. Mays and Jane E. Mays, in November 1856 in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Alice A. Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	Nov 1856
Birthplace	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	Wm W. Mays
Mother's Name	Jane E. Mays"

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Arie A. Mays in the William W. Mays household on August 10, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Nelson County,

Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

iii. Thomas Edward Mays, His Wives Kemmie E. (Goodwin) Mays And Ella May (Perry) Mays, And His Descendants

Thomas Edward Mays was a son of William W. Mays and Jane E. (Lobban) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, William W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Thomas Mays in the William Mays household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1864, and his occupation as clerk.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Thomas E. Mays and K. E. Goodwin on February 5, 1890, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Thos. E. Mays
Birth Date	1865
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Age	25
Spouse's Name	K. E. Goodwin
Spouse's Birth Date	1873
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Age	17
Event Date	05 Feb 1890
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	W. W.
Mother's Name	J. E.
Spouse's Father's Name	W. H.
Spouse's Mother's Name	M. W.
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The birth record of Anne Alma Mays, daughter of Thomas Edward Mays and Kemmie Elsie Goodwin, was dated on October 9, 1899, in Avon, Nelson County, Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Thomas Mays with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	93	93	Thomas Mays Kimmie E. Mays Elsie J Mays Gordon T. Mays William G. Mays Russell W. Mays Alma A. Mays Hettie M. Wallace

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891(?)	9	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S
Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S
Servant	B	F	June	1884	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	Servant	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Thomas Edward Mays was born in August 1862 and that Kemmie E. (Goodwin) Mays was born in August 1872.

The birth record of Henry Harold Mays, son of Thomas Edward Mays and Kemmie Elsie Goodwin, was dated on May 1, 1904, in Avon, Nelson County, Virginia.

The birth record of Francis Virginia Mays, daughter of Thomas Edward Mays and Kemmie Elsie Goodwin, was dated on January 31, 1908, in Avon, Nelson County, Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Kemmie E. Goodwin Mays in the Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia:

"In Loving
Remembrance of
Kemmie E.
Wife of

T. E. Mays
 Born
 Aug. 8, 1872
 Died
 Aug 17, 1908"

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Thomas E. Mays with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			243	243	Thomas E. Mays Thomas G. Mays Elsie J. Mays William G. Mays Russell W. Mays Annie A. Mays Robert E. Mays Harry H. Mays Margret D. Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	46	Wd	20	9	9
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		no	no	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	194			

This record indicates that Thomas Edward Mays was born in about 1864.

The 1920 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Thomas M. Mays with the following household on February 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
76	Afton Road		291	303	Thomas M. Mays Wm. G. Mays Anna M. Mays Robert E. Mays Harold H. Mays Margaret D. Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	m	M	W	56	M
son			M	W	25	S
daughter			F	W	19	S
son			M	W	18	S
son			M	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
yes	laborer(?)	Farm	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Thomas Edward Mays was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Thomas E. Mays with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Afton Va		121	128	Thomas E. Mays Ella M Mays Edna Mays Julia Mays Herbert Mays Pearl Mays Annie Mays Thomas E Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
d			
d			
Son			
d			
d			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	66	M	27	no	yes
F	W	36	M	.	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	3	S	.	no	.
M	W	1	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farming	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		96

This record indicates that Thomas Edward Mays was born in about 1864 and that Ella May (Perry) Mays was born in about 1894.

The death record of Thomas Edward Mays was dated on February 20, 1945, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No. 4158
Registered No. II

1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Nelson
(b) Magisterial District	Rockfish
(c) City or town	Afton
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	Residence
(e) Length of stay	
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Nelson
(c) City or town	Afton
Street number	
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Thomas Edward Mays
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Kemmie Goodwin
7. Date of birth of deceased	August 28th 1866
8. Age:	78 [82 crossed out] Years Months Days
9. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va
10. Usual occupation	Retired farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	William W Mays
13. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Jane Lobby
15. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	T G Mays (Son)
(b) Address	Gordonsville Va
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Rhodes M E Church
(b) Place	
Date	Feb 22nd 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Preddy's Funeral Home
(b) Address	Charlottesville Va
19. (a) Filed	March 10 1945
(b) Signature	Mrs H. K. Ways
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	February 20th 1945 5:30 A.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from April 10, 1944 to Feb. 20 1945; that I last saw him alive on Feb. 19 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.

Immediate cause of death Arterio Sclerotic heart disease

Due to Prostatic obstruction

Due to Hypert___

Other conditions

Name of operation

Date of operation

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature E. D Davis Jr, M.D.

Address Crozit Va.

Date signed 3-6-45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas E. Mays in the Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Thomas E.
Mays
Aug. 28, 1866
Feb. 20, 1945"

The marriage record of Julia Hilda Mays and Dewey Stephen Floyd dated November 9, 1946, at Nelson County, Virginia, listed her parents as Thomas Edward Mays and Ella Mae (Perry) Mays.

The death record of Ella May Mays was dated on May 3, 1975, at Afton, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics

Registration Area Number 162
Certificate Number 32
State File Number 75-014926

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Ella May Mays

2. Sex Female

3.	Date of Death	5 3 75
4.	Age of Deceased	83
5.	Color or Race	White
Place Of Death		
6.	Name of Hospital or Institution	Residence
7.	County of Death	Nelson
8.	City or Town of Death	Afton
9.	Street Address of Place of Death	Route 2 Box 71
Usual Residence Of Decedent		
10.	State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11.	County of Deceased's Residence	Nelson
12.	City or Town of Residence	Afton
13.	Street Address of Residence	Route 2 Box 71
Personal Data Of Decedent		
14.	Name of Father of Deceased	James Perry
15.	Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Molly
16.	Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
17.	Married Never Married Widowed Divorced	X
18.	Name of Spouse	Thomas E. Mays
19.		
20.	If Veteran, name of war	
21.	Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22.	Date of Birth of Deceased	2/19/1892
23.	Usual or Last Occupation	Homemaker
24.	Kind of Business or Industry	
25.	Informant	Daughter: Mrs. Walter Caton
Medical Certification		
26.	Cause of Death	
	Part I. Death was caused by:	
	Immediate Cause	CVA
	Due to	Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular disease
	Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a.	Autopsy?	
b.	If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c.	External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	

- d. Describe how death occurred
- e. Time of Injury
- f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 9-29-60 to 5-3-75 and that death occurred at from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	Robert C Raynor M.D.
Address	Rt. #2, Box 288, Afton, Va.
Date Signed	5-7-75
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery Afton, Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Bailes R. Reynolds
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Etter Funeral Home Inc. Waynesboro, Virginia 22980
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Dorothy Thompson, Deputy
Date Record Filed	5/14/75"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ella May Perry Mays in the Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Mother
Ella May
Mays
Feb. 19, 1892
May 3, 1975"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Mays in May 1975:

"Name:	Ella Mays
SSN:	231-62-5188
Last Residence:	22920 Afton, Nelson, Virginia, USA
BORN:	19 Feb 1893
Died:	May 1975
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (1963)"

b. John Mays

John Mays was a son of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays . (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850, and his age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of John Mays, son of James L. Mays, in 1859 in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Mays
Birth Date:	abt 1835
Birth Place:	Amherst
Death Date:	1859
Death Place:	Amherst, Virginia
Death Age:	24
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Jas. L. Mays
FHL Film Number:	2056972"

c. Ann M. (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Austin B. Smith, And Her Descendants

Ann M. (Mays) Smith was a daughter of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays . (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Ann M. Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ann M. Mays and A. B. Smith on November 20, 1856, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	A. B. Smith
Spouse's Name	Ann M. Mays
Event Date	20 Nov 1856
Event Place	Amherst Co., Virginia"

The 1870 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Austin B. Smith with the following household on August 22, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Austin B. Smith	40	M	W	Ornamental painter	
Ann M. Smith	35	F	W	Keeping house	
Rose M. Smith	10	F	W	.	
Fletcher B. Smith	8	M	W	.	
Maria L. Smith	5	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Conn.			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Ann M. (Mays) Smith was born in about 1835 and that Austin B. Smith was born in about 1830.

The 1880 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Austin B. Smith with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Austin B. Smith	W	M	50		.
Ann M. Smith	W	F	45		Wife
R. Belle Smith	W	F	20		Daughter
Bruce Smith	W	M	18		Son
Lou M. Smith	W	F	15		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Painter		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		Works in bretoma(?) shop		
S		At school		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Connecitcut	Conn	Conn
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Virginia	Conn	Virginia
.			Virginia	Conn	Virginia
1			Virginia	Conn	Virginia

This record indicates that Ann M. (Mays) Smith was born in about 1835 and that Austin B. Smith was born in about 1830.

The 1900 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Austin B. Smith with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	
Church Street	99	218	222	Austin B Smith Ann M Smith Rose B Smith Coreen Smith

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1829	70	M
Wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1861	38	S
G Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
44	.	.	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut
44	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia
.	.	.	Connecticut	Virginia	New York

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Sign painter	0	.
			School Teacher At School	0	.
				.	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ann M. (Mays) Smith was born in July 1836 and that Austin B. Smith was born in March 1829.

Connecticut, Deaths and Burials, 1650-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Anna M. (Mays) Smith in 1904 in Connecticut:

"Name: Anna M Mays Smith
 Birth Date: 1834
 Age at Death: 70
 Death Date: 1904
 Death Place: Connecticut
 Burial Place: Connecticut
 Cemetery: 711-2 Pine Grove Cemetery-Section D.

Gender: Female
 Marital Status: Married
 Spouse: Austin
 FHL Film Number: 3345"

The 1910 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Austin B. Smith with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
80	Church Street	99	.	402	Austin B. Smith R. Belle Smith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description		
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	M	W	80	Wd		
Daughter	F	W	47	S		

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		
Connecticut	Connecticut	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Grammar School	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

H

This record indicates that Austin B. Smith was born in about 1830 and that Ann M. (Mays) Smith had died before April 26, 1910.

Connecticut, Deaths and Burials, 1650-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Austin B. Smith in 1914 in Connecticut:

"Name: Austin B Smith
 Birth Date: 1830
 Age at Death: 84
 Death Date: 1914
 Death Place: Connecticut
 Burial Place: Connecticut
 Cemetery: 711-2 Pine Grove Cemetery-Section D.
 Gender: Male
 FHL Film Number: 3345"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Anne M. Mays Smith, Austin B.

Smith, and R. Belle Smith in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut:

"Smith
Austin B. Smith
1830-1914
Anne M. Mays
His Wife
1834-1904
R. Belle Smith
1859-1913"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann M. (Mays) Smith and Austin B. Smith were the following:

- 1) Rose Belle Smith, born in about 1860 or in June 1861 in Virginia,
- 2) Fletcher Bruce Smith, born in about 1862 or in April 1863 or in about 1864 or 1865 in Virginia, and
- 3) Maria Louise (Smith) Reed, born in about 1865 or 1866 in Virginia.

- i. Rose Belle Smith

Rose Belle Smith was a daughter of Ann M. (Mays) Smith and Austin B. Smith. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Ann M.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Rose M. Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on August 22, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed R. Belle Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1900 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Rose B. Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in June 1861 in Virginia, her marital status as single, and her occupation as school teacher.

The 1910 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed R. Belle Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 47 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, her marital status as single, and her occupation as teacher in grammar school.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of R. Belle Smith, Austin B. Smith, and Anne M. Mays Smith in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut:

"Smith
Austin B. Smith
1830-1914
Anne M. Mays
His Wife
1834-1904
R. Belle Smith
1859-1913"

ii. Fetcher Bruce Smith, His Wife Jennie (Kirkman) Smith, And His Descendants

Fletcher Bruce Smith was a son of Ann M. (Mays) Smith and Austin B. Smith. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Ann M.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Fletcher B. Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on August 22, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Bruce Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as working in bretoma(?) shop.

The 1900 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed Bruce F. Smith with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	
Mahl Avenue	36	52	61	Bruce F Smith Jennie K Smith Corinne Smith Pauline K Smith Kirkman Smith John E Mays James H Mays Emma Kirkman

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S
Cousin	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S
Cousin	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S
S in law	W	F	Sept	1865	34	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Virginia	Ohio	Virginia
12	3	3	New York	England	New York
.	.	.	Connecticut	Virginia	New York
.	.	.	Connecticut	Virginia	New York
.	.	.	Connecticut	Virginia	New York
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	New York	England	New York

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> Year of immi- gration to the <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> the United <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over.	<u>Attended</u> school in <u>months</u>
	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		Electrician	0
		.	.
		At school	8
		At school	5
		.	.
		Electrician	0
		Electrician	0
		.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Fletcher Bruce Smith was born in April 1863 and that Jennie (Kirkman) Smith was born in March 1869.

The 1910 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed F. Bruce Smith with the following household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
60	Mahl Avenue	30	27	3	F Bruce Smith Jennie K Smith Corinne Smith Pauline K Smith Kirkman B. Smith Austin B. Smith Emma Kirkman

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	46	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	23	4	4
Daughter	F	W	21	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
sister-in law	F	W	43	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia		
New York	Eng.-England	Eng.-England		
Connecticut	Virginia	New York		
Connecticut	Virginia	New York		
Connecticut	Virginia	New York		
Connecticut	Virginia	New York		
New York	Eng.-England	Eng.-England		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Electrician	Lighting Co	W
English	none	.	.
English	Teacher	Public schools	W
English	none	.	.
English	Newsboy	Private families	OA
.	none	.	.
English	Embroiderer	Odd jobs	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	No
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		H			

This record indicates that Fletcher Bruce Smith was born in about 1864 and that Jennie (Kirkman) Smith was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, listed F. Bruce Smith with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
4	Glenham Street	66	52	84	F. Bruce Smith Jennie K. Smith Kirkman B. Smith Austin B Smith

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	55	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	21	S
Son			M	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				No	Yes	Yes
				No	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Connecticut		Virginia	
New York		England	English	New York	
Connecticut		Virginia		New York	
Connecticut		Virginia		New York	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Electrician	Elec. Light Co.	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Truck Driver	Elec Light Co.	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Fletcher Bruce Smith was born in about 1865 and that Jennie (Kirkman) Smith was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, listed Bruce F. Smith with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Glenham Street	53	94	175	Bruce F. Smith Jennie K. Smith

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	\$40	R	No

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	66	M	25	no	yes
F	W	62	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia New York	Connecticut England	Virginia New York

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						yes yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Guard none	Construction Co	46X1	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Fletcher Bruce Smith was born in about 1864 and that Jennie (Kirkman) Smith was born in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of F. Bruce Smith and Jennie Kirkman and Louise M. Smith and Albert C. Reed in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut:

"1858	Albert C. Reed, M.D.	1929
	His Wife	
1865	Louise M. Smith	1948
1862	F. Bruce Smith	1955
	His Wife	
1868	Jennie Kirkman	1950"

iii. Maria Louise (Smith) Reed, Her Husband Albert Church Reed, And Her Descendants

Maria Louise (Smith) Reed was a daughter of Ann M. (Mays) Smith and Austin B. Smith. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Ann M.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Rose M. Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on August 22, 1870, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Middlesex County, Connecticut, listed Lou M. Smith in the Austin B. Smith household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

Findagrave.com stated that Louise Maria Smith married Albert Church Reed on December 31, 1890, at Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

The 1900 Census for Essex County, Massachusetts, listed Albert C. Reed with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	118	141	Albert C. Reed M. Louise Reed Albert R Reed Rebecca Reed

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S
Mother	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
9	.	.	Maine	Maine	Maine
9	1	1	Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia
.	.	.	Connecticut	Maine	Virginia
.	2	2	Maine	Maine	Maine

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
	Physician	.
	At School	9
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Maria Louise (Smith) Reed was born in July 1863, that Albert Church Reed was born in March 1858, and that they were married in about 1891.

The 1910 Census for Essex County, Massachusetts, listed Albert C. Reed with the following household on April 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
50	Central Street		63	76	Albert C. Reed Louise M. Reed Raymond A Reed Rebecca S. Reed

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex or Race</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Race</u>		<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	52	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M1	19	1	1
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	75	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Maine	Maine	Maine		
Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia		
Connecticut	Maine	Virginia		
Maine	Maine	Massachusetts		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Physician	Practising	OA
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	Yes
		Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		H				

This record indicates that Maria Louise (Smith) Reed was born in about 1866 and that Albert Church Reed was born in about 1858.

Alumni Record Of Wesleyan University published in 1911 listed the following information for Albert Church Reed:

"Albert Church Reed. M.D., Boston University, 1887. Born March 23, 1858, Rockland Me. Left college during Junior year. Practising medicine in Georgetown, Mass., 1895 -. City physician, 1899 -. Member of the Mass. House of Representatives, 1910 -. Address: Georgetown, Mass."

The 1920 Census for Essex County, Massachusetts, listed Albert C. Reed with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
74	Central St	20	262	278	Albert C. Reed M Louise Reed

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	56	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Maine [unreadable]		Maine Connecticut		Maine Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Physician	Medical	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Maria Louise (Smith) Reed was born in about 1864 and that Albert Church Reed was born in about 1859.

The 1930 Census for Rockingham County, New Hampshire, listed Louise M. Reed in the Alfred R. Reed household on April 18, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and her marital status as widow.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Louise M. Smith and Albert C. Reed and F. Bruce Smith and Jennie Kirkman in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut:

"1858	Albert C. Reed, M.D.	1929
	His Wife	

1865	Louise M. Smith	1948
1862	F. Bruce Smith His Wife	1955
1868	Jennie Kirkman	1950"

d. Marcellus Hersey Mays, His Wife Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays,
And His Descendants

Marcellus Hersey Mays was a son of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays . (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Marcellus Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Marcellus H. Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 15, 1860, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his occupation as farming.

19th Virginia Infantry by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr., and Herbert A. Thomas, Jr., stated that Marcellus H. Mays enlisted in the 19th Virginia Infantry on April 15, 1861, at Amherst County, Virginia, Court House:

"Mays, Marcellus H: Cpl.; Co. H, 4/15/61, Amherst CH, age 24, farmer. 4 Cpl. to 2 Cpl. 7/26/61. 2 Cpl. promoted 1 Cpl. 11/1861. 1Cpl. to Pvt. by 2/62. Pres. through 8/64 last roll."

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Marcells A. Mays and Martha A. Scruggs on December 6, 1865, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Marcells. A. Mays
Birth Date	1837
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Age	28
Spouse's Name	Martha A. Scruggs
Spouse's Birth Date	1842
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Age	23
Event Date	06 Dec 1865
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	Jas. L.
Mother's Name	Rosanna
Spouse's Father's Name	Jno. A.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Amanda

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Marcellus Mays	W	M	30	.	.
Mattie Mays	W	F	28		Wife
John Mays	W	M	13		Son
Annie Mays	W	F	9		Daughter
Clarence Mays	W	M	7		Son
Lottie Mays	W	F	6		Daughter
Robert Mays	W	M	4		Son
James Mays	W	M	5/12		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that Marcellus Hersey Mays was born in about 1850 and that Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays was born in about 1852. Although these ages are clearly in error, the children listed in the household indicate that this was the household of Marcellus Hersey Wright and the age entries were just in error.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the birth of Ellen Mays, daughter of M. H. and Martha Mays, on February 18, 1885, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	Ellen Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	18 Feb 1885
Birthplace	Amherst, Virginia
Father's Name	M. H. Mays
Mother's Name	Martha Mays"

The 1900 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Marcellus H. Mays in the Thomas Smith household on June 28, 1900, his relationship as father in law, his birth in September 1836 in Virginia, and his marital status as widower. This record indicates that Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays had died before June 28, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Marcellus H. Mays in the Thomas H. Smith household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as father in law, his age as 73 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application for Pension by M. H. Mays dated October 21, 1910, for service in the 19th Virginia Infantry in the Civil War:

"Application of Disabled Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy Under Act of April 2, 1902, as amended.

I, M H Mays, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902,

1. What is your name? M. H. Mays
2. What is your age? Seventy-four years
3. Where were you born? Nelson County, Va.
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? All my life
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence?
12 years
6. In what branch of the service were you? Infantry
Regiment 19th Virginia
Company Company H
7. Who were your immediate superior officers?
Colonel Strange
Captain John T. Ellis
8. When did you enter the service? May 1861
9. Where did you enter the service? Amherst C. H.

T. Smith household on April 7, 1930, his relationship as grandfather, his age as 93 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his marital status as widower.

The death record of Mosselles Hersey Mays was dated on August 7, 1930, at Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	19962
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	616
1. Place of Death	
County of	
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (No 1513, 7th Street S.E)
2. Full Name	Mosselles Hersey Mays
(A) Residence	1513, 7th Street S.E
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	September 20, 1836
7. Age	93 Years 10 Months 17 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired
9. Industry Or Business	Farmer
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va.
Father	
13. Name	James L. Mays
14. Birthplace	Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Rosa White
16. Birthplace	Va.
17. Informant	Mr. J. E. Mays
Address	Roanoke, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Amherst Court H? Va.
Date	Aug 9, 1930
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.

Address	Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed	Aug __, 1930
Registrar	C B Ransone
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	August 7, 1930
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 1, 1930, to Aug 7, 1930, that I last saw him alive on Aug 6, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Senile Debility
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	D A Dunkley
Address	Roanoke Va"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays were the following:

- 1) John Edward Mays, born on March 1, 1867, or in March 1868 in Virginia,
- 2) Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith, born in about 1866 or in September 1868 or in about 1870 or 1871 in Virginia,
- 3) James Hersey Mays, born on February 24, 1871, or in about 1872 or in February 1873 or in about 1874 in Virginia,
- 4) Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill, born on August 10, 1873, or in about 1874 or possibly on August 10, 1878, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 5) Robert Cabell Mays, born in about 1872 or 1876 or on September 15, 1877, or in about 1878 or 1880 in Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Lavender Eugene Mays, born on October 15 or 17, 1879 or in about 1880 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 7) Emma Mays, born in April 1883 in Virginia, and
- 8) Ellen Mays, born on February 18, 1885, in Amherst County, Virginia.

i. John Edward Mays And His Wives Elizabeth ()
Mays And Adelaide (Williams) Mays

John Edward Mays was a son of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John Mays in the Marcellus Mays household on June 10, 1880, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1900 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed John E. Mays in the Bruce F. Smith household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as cousin, his birth in March 1868 in Virginia, his marital status as single, and his occupation as electrician. This record also listed James H. Mays in the same household.

The 1910 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed John E. Mays with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
62	Clinton Street	15		5	John E. Mays Elizabeth Mays Edna Mays George A Nichols Walter Nichols

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	43	M2	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M2	3	1	1
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship		
	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Massachusetts	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		
Connecticut	Virginia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		
Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		
Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Electrician	Machine Shop	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Electrician	Machine Shop	W
English	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R				H		

This record indicates that John Edward Mays was born in about 1867 and that Elizabeth (____) Mays was born in about 1871. Although this record indicates that both John Edward Mays and Elizabeth (____) Mays had been previously married and that Edna Mays was a daughter, the 1930 Census and the obituary for John Edward Mays set forth below indicates that Edna Mays was a daughter of Elizabeth (____) by her prior marriage and a step-daughter to John Edward Mays.

The 1920 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed John E. Mays with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
50	Hopkins St	28	4	7	John E Mays Elizabeth Mays Edna B. Flaherty William H. Flaherty Richard W Flaherty Chester F Cook

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Daughter			F	W	29	S
Son-in-law			M	W	32	M
Grandson			M	W	6	S
Lodger			M	W	35	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				Yes	.	.
				.	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	.
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English
Massachusetts		Massachusetts	.	Massachusetts	.
Connecticut		Ireland	English	Connecticut	.
Connecticut		Connecticut	.	Massachusetts	.
Nebraska		Connecticut	.	Connecticut	.

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Electrical Engineer	Machine Shop	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	

This record indicates that John Edward Mays was born in about 1868 and that Elizabeth (____) Mays was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed John E. Mays with the following household in 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Collins Street	236	137	315	John E. Mays Elizabeth B. Mays William H. Flaherty Edna B. Flaherty Richard W. Flaherty

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	75	R	No
Wife				
Son in law				
Step Daughter				
Step Grandson				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	M	40	no	yes
F	W	59	M	16	no	yes
M	W	40	M	23	no	yes
F	W	40	M	23	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Massachusetts	England	England
Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Connecticut	Connecticut	Massachusetts

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Elec. Engineer none	Tool Factory .	5228 .	yes .	
Operator	Gas Station	8989	yes	
Supervisor none	Telephone Co. .	9979 .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
no		
.		
.		

This record indicates that John Edward Mays was born in about 1867 and that Elizabeth (____) Mays was born in about 1871.

The death record of John Edward Mays was dated on August 16, 1960, at Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Registration District No. Registered No.	21891 143 19
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Henrico Co.
b. Magisterial District	
c. City or Town	Sandston
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Residence
f. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	

a.	State	Virginia
b.	County	Henrico
c.	City or Town	Sandston
d.	Inside City Limits?	Yes
e.	Street Address	2 W. Magruder
f.	Residence on a Farm?	No
3.	Name of Deceased	John Edward Mays
4.	Date of Death	8 16 1960
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8.	Date of Birth	3-1-1867
9.	Age	93
10. a.	Usual Occupation	Electrician
b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Pratt-Whitney
11.	Birthplace	Amhurst Co. Virginia
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13.	Father's Name	Marcellus H. Mays
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha Scruggs
15.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Adelaide Williams Mays
16.		
17.	Informant's Signature Address	Mrs. Adelaide Mays 2 W. Magruder St
	Medical Certification	
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Death was caused by: Immediate Cause Due to	Senility
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b.	How Injury Occurred	
c.	Time of Injury	
d.	Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e.	Place of Injury	
f.	City, County, State	
21.	I attended the deceased from 7-26-35 to 8-16-60 and last saw him alive on 8-15-60. Death occurred at 4:45 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a.	Signature	E Paul Jones MD
b.	Address	Sandston Va.
c.	Date signed	8-17-60

23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	8-19-60
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Pine Grove Cemetery
d.	Location	Middletown Connecticut
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	August 18 1960
	Registrar's Signature	B F Eckles MD
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Chas. J. Billups & Sons by Stuart Y. Billups
	Address	2500 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va."

The Burnett, Morrell, Humphrey Family Tree, compiled by Louis Burnett, listed the obituary of John Edward Mays published on August 18, 1960, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch:

"Mays - Died Tuesday August 16, 1960 at his residence 2 W. Magruder St., Sandston, John Edward Mays age 93 years. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Adelaide Williams Mays of Sandston; one step daughter by a previous marriage, Mrs. William H. Flaherty of Hartford, Connecticut. The remains rest at the Billups Funeral Home, 25th and Marshall, where the services will be held at 11 A.M., Thursday. Internment services 1 P.M., Friday in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Connecticut, with Masonic honors."

ii. Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith, Her Husband Thomas Henry Smith, And Her Descendants

Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith was a daughter of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Annie Mays in the Marcellus Mays household on June 10, 1880, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Anna Mays, daughter of M. H. and M. Mays, and Thomas Smith on May 27, 1888, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name	Thos. Smith
Birth Date	1865
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Anna Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1866
Spouse's Age	22
Event Date	27 May 1888

Event Place	Montgomery Co., Virginia
Father's Name	Chas. Smith
Mother's Name	K. Smith
Spouse's Father's Name	M. H. Mays
Spouse's Mother's Name	M. Mays"

The 1900 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Thomas Smith with the following household on June 28, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	466	471	Thomas H.(?) Smith Annie D Smith Delia Ann Smith Thomas Smith Marcellus H Mays Eugene Mays

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S
F-in-Law	W	M	Sept	1836	63	Wd
B-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Iron Molder	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith was born in September 1868 and that Thomas Henry Smith was born in March 1867.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Thomas H. Smith with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Early Street	1018	72	78	Thomas H. Smith Annie D. Smith Cellie A. Smith John T. R. Smith Clarence H. Smith Marcellus H. Mays Lillie D. Glauner Lucius D. Glauner J. Hersey Mays Annie Lee Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
head	M	W	42	M1	21	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	21	6	3
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
father-in-law	M	W	73	Wd	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	30	Wd	.	3	3
boarder	M	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
brother-in-law	M	W	38	M1	0	.	.
sister-in-law	F	W	24	M1	0	0	0

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	molder	pipe foundry	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	electrician	shop	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.
yes	4	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith was born in about 1870 and that Thomas Henry Smith was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed Thomas H. Smith with the following household on February 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
11	Hilton Village	207	680	948	Thomas H Smith Annie Smith John Smith Clarence Smith Frank E Feero Cellie Feero Cellie M. Feero

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	49	M
Son			M	W	21	S
Son			M	W	18	S
Son in law			M	W	23	M
daughter			F	W	23	M
Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	moulder	Foundry	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Machinist	Shipyard	W	
yes	Caulker	Shipyard	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.				

This record indicates that Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith was born in about 1871 and that Thomas Henry Smith was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Annie Smith in the John T. Smith household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 60 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and her marital status as married.

The death record of Thomas Henry Smith was dated on May 25, 1932, at Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	10721
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	342
1. Place of Death	
County of	
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (No. 1513, 7th Street S.E)
2. Full Name	Thomas Henry Smith
(A) Residence	1513, 7th Street S.E
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Annie W. Smith
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	65 Years Months Days
Occupation	

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Moulder
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Pulaski Va.
Father	
13. Name	Unobtainable
14. Birthplace	Unobtainable
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Unobtainable
16. Birthplace	Unobtainable
17. Informant	Mrs. T. H. Smith
Address	Roanoke, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Fairview
Date	May 27, 1932
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed	May 28, 1932
Registrar	C B Ransone
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	May 25, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May 24, 1932, to May 25, 1932, that I last saw him alive on May 25, 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Uremia
Contributory Causes	Chronic Nephritis
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no	
If So, Specify	
Signed	D A Dunkley
Address	Roanoke Va"

The Burnett, Morrell, Humphrey Family Tree, compiled by Louis Burnett, listed the obituary of Annie Dudley Smith published on February 7, 1958, in The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.:

"SMITH, ANNIE DUDLEY. On Thursday, February 6, 1958, at her home 13111 Valleywood dr., Silver Spring, Md., ANNIE DUDLEY SMITH, wife of the late Thomas Henry Smith, mother of John T. and Clarence H. Smith and the late Mrs. Cellie A. Ferro; sister of John E. Mays and Mrs. Lottie Merrill. There also are eight grandchildren and twenty-six great-grandchildren. Mrs. Smith rests at the Warner E. Pumphrey Funeral home, 8434 Georgia ave., Silver Spring, Md. (parking facilities). Services on Saturday, February 8, at 2 p.m., at the Millian Memorial Methodist Church, Parkland and Grenoble dr., Wheaton, Md. Interment Parklawn Cemetery.

Detail

Mays (Smith), Annie Dudley, d. 6 Feb 1958; The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.; page B-12; 7 Feb 1958.

iii. James Hersey Mays, His Wife Annie (Mays) Mays,
And His Descendants

James H. Mays was a son of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Clarence Mays in the Marcellus Mays household on June 10, 1880, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873. No further record of a Clarence Mays has as yet been found and given the date of birth, this was probably the birth record of James Hersey Mays.

The 1900 Census for Hartford County, Connecticut, listed James H. Mays in the Bruce F. Smith household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as cousin, his birth in February 1873 in Virginia, his marital status as single, and his occupation as electrician. This record also listed John E. Mays in the same household. The similarity of birth dates indicates that Clarence Mays of the 1880 Census was the same person as James Hersey Mays.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James H. Mays and Annie Mays on May 26, 1909, at Richmond, Virginia:

"Name	James H. Mays
Birth Date	1872
Age	37
Spouse's Name	Annie Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1886
Spouse's Age	23

Event Date	26 May 1909
Event Place	Richmond, Virginia
Father's Name	M.H. Mays
Mother's Name	Mattie Mays
Spouse's Father's Name	Annie Mays
Spouse's Mother's Name	Robt. Mays"

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed J. Hersey Mays and Annie Lee Mays in the Thomas H. Smith household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Early Street	1018	72	78	Thomas H. Smith Annie D. Smith Cellie A. Smith John T. R. Smith Clarence H. Smith Marcellus H. Mays Lillie D. Glauner Lucius D. Glauner J. Hersey Mays Annie Lee Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	42	M1	21	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	21	6	3
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
father-in-law	M	W	73	Wd	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	30	Wd	.	3	3
boarder	M	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
brother-in-law	M	W	38	M1	0	.	.
sister-in-law	F	W	24	M1	0	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	molder	pipe foundry	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	electrician	shop	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.
yes	4	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that James Hersey Mays was born in about 1872 and that Annie

Lee (Mays) Mays was born in about 1886.

The 1920 Census for Portsmouth City, Virginia, listed James H. Mays with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
13	Lincoln Street	537	123	141	James H Mays Fannie L. Mays Robert H Mays Virginia L. Mays

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	32	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.
			No	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Connecticut		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Electrician	Navy Yard	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James Hersey Mays was born in about 1874 and that Annie Lee (Mays) Mays was born in about 1888.

The death record of Annie Lee (Mays) Mays was dated on March 4, 1929, at Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	8956
Registration District No. Registered No.	151
1. Place of Death County of District or Town or City of	Norfolk Portsmouth (No. 615-5th)
2. Full Name Residence Length of Residence	Annie Lee Mays 615 - 5th St.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Fem
4. Color or Race	W

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Jas. H Mays
6. Date of Birth	Oct 16 - 1885
7. Age	43 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Robt B Mays
11. Birthplace of Father	Nelson Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Annie C Kyle
13. Birthplace of Mother	Appomotox Co. Va
14. Informant	Jas. H Mays
Address	615 - 5th St. City
15. Filed	Mar 6 - 1929
Local Registrar	____(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	March 4th 1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 1/1, 1929, to 3/4, 1929, that I last saw her alive on 3/4, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Tuberculosis of Lungs
Contributory	Deep Cold
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	Dont know
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	J C Der____(?)
Address	3/5, 1929
19. Place of Burial or Removal	City
Date of Burial	Arrington Va
20. Undertaker	3 - ?
Address	Sturtevant & Padgett
	Portsmouth, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Lee M. Mays in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Annie Lee M. Mays
 Oct. 16, 1885
 March 4, 1929
 In God's Care"

The 1930 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, listed James H. Mays with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Elm Ave	825	77	89	James H Mays Robert H. Mays Virginia L Mays Ellen I Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$18.00	no
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	Wd		no	yes
M	W	19	S		no	yes
F	W	16	S		yes	yes
F	W	7	S		yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Connecticut	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English	
State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	to the U.S.	ization	English	English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>		
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment	Unemployment
Electrician	Navy Yard	IV28	yes	.	
Odd jobs	Packing plant	7817	no	15	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that James Hersey Mays was born in about 1871.

The death record of James H. Mays was dated on October 3, 1955, at

Williamsburg, James City, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 22955
Registered No. 212

1. Place of Death
 - a. County James City
 - b. City or Town Williamsburg
 - c. Hospital or Institution Eastern State Hospital
 - d. Length of Stay 8 days
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County
 - c. City or Town Portsmouth
 - d. Street Address 306 MacArthur Avenue 2641
3. Name of Deceased James H. Mays
4. Date of Death Oct. 3, 1955
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth Feb. 24, 1871
9. Age 84
10. a. Usual Occupation Electrician
b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Virginia
12. Citizen of what country? U. S. A.
13. Father's Name Unknown
14. Mother's Maiden Name Unknown
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Unknown
- 16.
17. Informant's Signature Eastern State Hospital Records
Address Williamsburg, Virginia
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Generalized Arteriosclerosis
Antecedent Causes
 - II. Other Significant Conditions With Emphysema and Bronchiectasis
19. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Findings of Operation

20. Autopsy? Yes
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Place of Injury
 c. City, Town, or Country
 d. Time of Injury
 e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
22. I hereby certify that I and staff attended the deceased from September 25, 1955, to October 3, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on October 3, 1955, and that death occurred at 1:15 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature Henry E. Davis, M.D.
 b. Address Box 426, Williamsburg, Virginia
 c. Date signed 10-4-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
 b. Date 10-4-55
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Oak Grove
 d. Location Portsmouth, Va.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Oct 5, 1955
 Registrar's Signature Edith L Carlton
 25. Funeral Director's Signature Sturtevant Fun'l. Home
 Address Portsmouth, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James H. Mays in the Oliver Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth City, Virginia:

"Father
 James H. Mays
 Feb. 24, 1871
 Oct. 3, 1955"

iv. Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill, Her Husbands
 Charles J. Smoot And Lemuel O. Merrill, And Her
 Descendants

Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill was a daughter of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Ludella Mays, daughter of M. H. and Martha A. Mays, on August 10, 1873, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	Ludella Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	10 Aug 1873
Birthplace	Amherst, Virginia
Father's Name	M. H. Mays
Mother's Name	Martha A. Mays"

Although her name was listed as Ludella in this record, almost all other records list her name as Lottie.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lottie Mays in the Marcellus Mays household on June 10, 1880, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1874. Given her age, this was probably the same person as the Ludella Wright of the birth record.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Lottie L. Mays, daughter of M. H. and Martha Mays, and Charles J. Smoot on May 16, 1894, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	Charles J. Smoot
Birth Date	1871
Birthplace	Amherst Co.
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Lottie L. Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1874
Spouse's Birthplace	Amherst Co.
Spouse's Age	20
Event Date	16 May 1894
Event Place	Amherst, Virginia
Father's Name	J. H. Smoot
Mother's Name	Mary A. Smoot
Spouse's Father's Name	M. H. Mays
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martha Mays
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1900 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed Lottie Smoot with the following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Wash- 3214 ington Avenue	426	515	Lottie Smoot Emma Mayes Thomas W Scruggs William J Hoston

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	F	Apr	1876	26	M
Sister	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S
Uncle	W	M	Nov.	1853	46	M
Boarder	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
.	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
14	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Connecticut	Scotland	Scotland

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	Clerk-grocer	0
.	Pattern maker	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lottie (Mays) Smoot was born in April 1876.

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Lottie L. Merrill with the following household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
67	South Vigueroa Street	1035	16	19	Lottie L Merrill Lottie L Merrill Jennie E Trainor Olive M Peters

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	35	M	6	1	1
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Lodger	F	W	30	S	.	.	.
Lodger	F	W	27	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	.	
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	.	
Eng-English	Ire-English	Ire-English	1904	
Can-French	Can-French	Can-French	1904	

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Keeper	Lodging House	OA
.	None	.	.
English	Trained Nurse	General Practice	W
English	Trained Nurse	General Practice	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes	0	Yes	Yes	.
Yes	0	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
R		H				

This record indicates that Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill was born in about 1875 and that she had married second _____ Merrill.

The Burnett, Morrell, Humphrey Family Tree, compiled by Louis Burnett, listed the marriage record of Lottie Emma Margaret Merrill, daughter of Lemuel O. Merrill and Lottie Lee Mays, and Creighton F. Joscelyn on April 2, 1924, at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The Burnett, Morrell, Humphrey Family Tree, compiled by Louis Burnett, listed the death record of Mattie Lee (Mays) Merrill on May 4, 1958, at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California:

"State of California
Department of Public Health

Certificate of Death

State File Number 58-042564
Certificate Number 7080 7605

Decedent Personal Data

1. Name of Deceased	Mattie Lee Merrill
2. Date of Death	May 4, 1958
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	Caucasian
5. Birthplace	Virginia
6. Date of Birth	August 10, 1878
7. Age	79
8. Name and Birthplace of Father	(Unknown) Mays - Unknown
9. Maiden Name and Birthplace of Mother	Martha (Unknown) - Unknown
10. Citizen of What Country	USA
11. Social Security Number	None
12. Last Occupation	Homemaker
13. Business or Trade	3
14. Name of Last Employer	(none)
15. Kind of Industry or Business	Own Home
16. Was Deceased Ever in Armed Forces	No
17. Married, Never Married, Divorced or Widowed	Widowed
18. Present or Last Occupation of Spouse	
Place of Death	
19a. Place of Death	Santa Monica Hospital

19b. Street Address	1250 16th Street
19c. City or Town	Santa Monica
19d. County	Los Angeles
19e. Length of Stay in County of Death	51 years
19f. Length of Stay in California	51 years
Last Usual Residence	
20a. Last Usual Residence	6011 South Wooster Avenue
20b. Inside or Outside City	
20c. City or Town	Culver City
20d. County	Los Angeles
20e. State	California
21a. Name of Informant	Creighton F. Joscelyn
21b. Address of Informant	6011 South Wooster Avenue Los Angeles, California
Physician or Coroner's Certification	
22a. Physician	
22b. Coroner	
22c. Physician or Coroner Signature	John C. Moore MD
22d. Address	12300 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles 25, Calif.
22e. Date Signed	5-6-58
Funeral Director and Local Registrar	
23. Specify Burial, Interment or Cremation	Burial
24. Date	May 7, 1958
25. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Forest Lawn Memorial Park
26. Embalmer	Frederick B MacDonald
27. Name of Funeral Director	Forest Lawn Memorial Park Glendale, California
28. Date Filed for Registration	May 6, 1958
29. Local Registrar Signature	Ray R Gilbert by Lillian I. McKnight
Medical and Health Data	
Cause of Death	
30. Cause of Death	
Part I: Immediate Cause	Hepatorenal syndrome
Due to:	Cirrhosis following acute infectious hepatitis
Due to:	Chronic nephritis
Part II: Other Significant Conditions	Myocardial insufficiency with pulmonary congestion
Operation and Autopsy	
31. Operation	
32. Date of Operation	
33. Autopsy	Yes
Injury Information	

- 34a. Specify Accident, Suicide or Homicide
- 34b. Describe How Injury Occurred
- 35a. Time of Injury
- 35b. Injury Occurred
- 35c. Place of Injury
- 35d. City, Town or Location"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie Lee Mays Merrill in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California:

"Mattie L. Merrill
Loving Mother
1878 - 1958"

v. Robert Cabell Mays, His Wife Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants

Robert Cabell Mays was a son of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Ro. C. Mays, son of Marcellus H. and Martha A. Mays, on September 15, 1877, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Ro. C. Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	15 Sep 1877
Birthplace	Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Marcellus H. Mays
Mother's Name	Martha A. Mays"

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert Mays in the Marcellus Mays household on June 10, 1880, and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Robert C. Mays in the John J. Scruggs household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as nephew, his birth in September 1877 in Virginia, his marital status as single, and his occupation as laborer in pipe foundry. The same household listed Ellen D. Scruggs, her relationship as daughter, her birth in September 1882 in Virginia, and her marital status as single.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the

marriage of Robert Cabell Mays and Nellie Dudley Scruggs on June 11, 1901, at Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name	Robert Cabell Mays
Birth Date	1878
Birthplace	Amherst Co., Virginia
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Nellie Dudley Scruggs
Spouse's Birth Date	1882
Spouse's Birthplace	Lynchburg, Virginia
Spouse's Age	19
Event Date	11 Jun 1901
Event Place	Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
Father's Name	M. H. Mays
Mother's Name	Mattie Mays
Spouse's Father's Name	Jas. J. Scruggs
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth D. Scruggs
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Robert Cabell Mays has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Robert Cabell Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	A 1498
Serial Number:	961
Order Number:	
1. Name:	Robert Cabell Mays
2. Permanent Home Address:	1102 Bedford Ave. Lynchburg, Va.
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	September 15, 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Conductor
17. Employer's Name: Traction Light Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: 521 Main St. Lynchburg Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Nellie G. Mays (Wife)
20. Address: 1102 Bedford Ave Lynchburg Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Cabell Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No!

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W Spencer Jr

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Lynchburg
State of Virginia
Peoples National Bank Building
Lynchburg, VA."

The 1920 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Robert Mays with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
24	London Ave	820	98	107	Robert Mays Nellie Mays Elizabeth Mays Terry Mays Louise Mays Robert Mays Charles E Scruggs John James Scruggs Rowley A Scruggs Osa B Ayers Mary Ayers Osa B Ayers Jr Elizabeth Ayers James H Ayers Elizabeth Ayers

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
daughter			F	W	17	S
son			M	W	12	S
daughter			F	W	9	S
son			M	W	6	S
brother law			M	W	34	S
brother law			M	W	30	S
brother law			M	W	19	S
sister law			F	W	26	M
nephew			M	W	25	M
niece			F	W	3	S
boarder			M	W	67	M
boarder			F	W	59	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
no			no	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
yes			yes	.	.
yes			yes	.	.
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
no			no	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Indiana		Indiana	
Virginia		Indiana		Indiana	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		United States		United States	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	house	W	
yes	helper	machinist	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	saleslady	dry goods store	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	machinist	.	W	
yes	laborer	creamery	W	
yes	Apprentice	machinist	W	
yes	Clerk	Railroad office	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	helper	machinist	W	

This record indicates that Robert Cabell Mays was born in about 1872 and that Ellen Dudley (Scruggs) Mays was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Robert C. Mays with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Staunton Av.	1430	206	234	Robert C. Mays Nellie D. Mays Terria D. Mays A. Louise Mays Robert E. Mays R. Addison Mays R. Addison Scruggs M. Emma Pamplin

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	50	no
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Brother			
Aunt			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M	22	no	yes
F	W	47	M	26	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	28	S	.	no	yes
F	W	82	Wd	33	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Helper	Steam R R	7777	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
Clerk	Grocery St.	8390	no	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Machinist	Steam R. R.	2077	Yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Robert Cabell Mays was born in about 1880 and that Ellen Dudley (Scruggs) Mays was born in about 1883.

The death record of Nellie Dudley Mays was dated on February 25, 1942, at Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 3281
Registered No. 150

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Roanoke
 - Registration District No. 2800
 - (b) Magisterial District Big Lick
 - (c) City or town Roanoke
 - (d) Name of Hospital or Institution Lewis-Gale Hosp
 - (e) Length of stay
 - (f) Is place of death within corporate limits yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Virginia
 - (b) County Roanoke
 - (c) City or town Roanoke
 - Street number 1430 Staunton Av. N.W.
 - (d) Is place of residence within corporate limits yes
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country
3. (a) Full Name Mrs Nellie Dudley Mays
- (b) If veteran, name war
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced married
- (b) Name of husband or wife Mr Robert Cabell Mays
7. Date of birth of deceased Sept. 27, 1882
8. Age: 59 Years 4 Months 27 Days
9. Birthplace Lynchburg, Va.
10. Usual occupation At Home
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name John Scruggs
13. Birthplace Nelson Co., Va.
- Mother
14. Maiden name Elizabeth Merriwether
15. Birthplace Bedford Co., Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature R. C. Mays
- (b) Address Roanoke, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Salem, Va.

(b) Place	Sherwood
Date	Feb. 27, 1942
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	John M. Oakey, Inc.
(b) Address	Roanoke, Va.
19. (a) Filed	Feb. 26, 1942
(b) Signature	C B Ransone
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	February 25, 1942 at 9:30 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 21, 1942, to Feb 25, 1942; that I last saw her alive on Feb 25, 1942; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Mesenteric thrombosis
Due to	Valvular heart disease
Other conditions	
Name of operation	Intestinal resection
Date of operation	2/21/42
Major findings	Gangrene 9 ft. _____
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	Paul Davis MD
Address	Roanoke, Va.
Date signed	2/25/42"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nellie D. Mays in the Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia:

"Nellie D. Mays
Sept. 27, 1882 - Feb. 25, 1942"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert Cabell Mays with the following information on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	856
Order Number	
1. Name	Robert Cabell Mays
2. Place of Residence	1430 Staunton Ave N. W. Roanoke VA
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	2-8415
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Sept. 15 1877
6. Place of Birth	Nelson County Va.
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know
Your Address

Miss Louise Mays, 1430 Staunton Ave.
Roanoke, Va.

8. Employer's Name and Address

G. P. Bowman, General Foreman
Shaeffer Crossing

9. Place of Employment or Business

N & W. Ry. Co. Roanoke Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R C Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 4 in
Weight	200
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. E. R. Rumbley

Registrar for Local Board

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2

Roanoke City

Apr 27 1942

120 ____ S. W.

Roanoke, Virginia"

The death record of Robert Cabell Mays was dated on June 23, 1955, at
Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No. 2800
State File No. 13387
Registered No. 537

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Roanoke
 - b. City or Town Roanoke
 - c. Hospital or Institution Home
 - d. Length of Stay 37 yrs
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Via.
 - b. County Roanoke
 - c. City or Town Roanoke
 - d. Street Address 1430 Staunton Avenue, N. W.
3. Name of Deceased Robert Cabell Mays
4. Date of Death June 23, 1955
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widower
8. Date of Birth Sept. 15, 1877
9. Age 77 years
10. a. Usual Occupation Retired - Machinist N & W
b. Kind of Business or Industry Railway Co.
11. Birthplace Amherst County, Va.
12. Citizen of what country?
13. Father's Name Marcellus Mays
14. Mother's Maiden Name Emma Scruggs
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Nellie Scruggs Mays
- 16.
17. Informant's Signature R A Scruggs
Address
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Multiple Myeloma
Antecedent Causes
 - II. Other Significant Conditions
19. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Place of Injury
c. City, Town, or Country

- d. Time of Injury
 - e. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-13, 1954, to 6-23, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-23, 1955, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature Alfred Moepfel(?)
 b. Address 609 S. Jeff St. Rke, VA
 c. Date signed 6-24-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date June 25, 1955
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Sherwood
 d. Location Salem, Virginia
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 6-24-1955
 Registrar's Signature Alma Sarles, Dep.
25. Funeral Director's Signature John M. Oakey, Inc
 Joseph E Jamison
 Address Roanoke, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert C. Mays in the Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia:

"Robert C. Mays
 Sept. 15, 1877 - June 23, 1955"

vi. Lavender Eugene Mays, His Wife Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays, And His Descendants

Lavender Eugene Mays was a son of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Gary Mays, son of Marcellus H. and Martha A. Mays, on October 15, 1879, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Gary Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	15 Oct 1879
Birthplace	Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Marcellus H. Mays
Mother's Name	Martha A. Mays"

Gary is an unusual name for this period of time and this may be a misreading of Gene in the birth record, standing for Lavender Eugene Mays.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed James Mays in the Marcellus Mays household on June 10, 1880, and his age as 5/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1880. Given the listed age, this James Mays was probably the same person as the Gary Mays of the birth record.

The 1900 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Eugene Mays in the Thomas Smith household on June 28, 1900, his relationship as brother in law, his birth in October 1879 in Virginia, and his marital status as single.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Laviinder Eugene Mays and Laura Amanda Scruggs on July 5, 1904, at Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name	Lavinder Eugene Mays
Birth Date	1881
Birthplace	Amherst Co., Virginia
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Laura Amanda Scruggs
Spouse's Birth Date	1883
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co., Virginia
Spouse's Age	21
Event Date	05 Jul 1904
Event Place	Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
Father's Name	Marcellus H. Mays
Mother's Name	Martha Mays
Spouse's Father's Name	F. C. Scruggs
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mattie H. Scruggs
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1910 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed Lavender A. Mays with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
92	Thirty-second St	637	253	299	Lavender A Mays Laura A Mays Mattie E. Mays Frederick L. Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	5	2	2
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Laborer	Ship Yard	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R				H		

This record indicates that Lavender Eugene Mays was born in about 1880 and that Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays was born in about 1882.

The 1920 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed Lavinder E. Mays with the following household on February 20, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
60	Hilton Village	220	671	939	Lavinder E Mays Laura A. Mays Mattie E Mays Fredrick Mays Floyed Mays Edna Mays George Scruggs Marcellus H Mays

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
daughter			F	W	14	S
son			M	W	12	S
son			M	W	8	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Cousin			M	W	27	S
Father			M	W	84	W

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	.	.
				no	.	.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Caulker	Ship Yard	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	machinist	shipyard	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lavender Eugene Mays was born in about 1880 and that Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed Lavinder E. Mays with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Road #414		130	136	Lavinder E Mays Laura A Mays Mattie E Burnett Frederick L Mays Samuel F Mays Edna Eileen Mays Louis E Burnett Edward E Burnett

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Grand Son				
Grand Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes
M	W	22	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	19	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	5	S	.	No	No
M	W	1-3/12	S	.	No	No

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
Housekeeper	Farm	6V96	.	
Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	Yes	
Route Agt	News Paper	8890	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		66
.		.
.		.
No		.
.		.
.		.
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Lavender Eugene Mays was born in about 1880 and that Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lavender Eugene Mays with the following information on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 537
Order Number	
1. Name	Lavender Eugene Mays
2. Place of Residence	Sandston P.O. Henrico Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Oct 17 1879
6. Place of Birth	Amherst Co Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. L. E. Mays - wife - Same
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.	
	L. E. Mays
	His wife

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 - 9

Weight 190
Complexion Light
Eyes Gray
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Broken knee cap left leg. 12 broken ribs. Broken finger on right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gary M. Banks

Registrar for Local Board 2 Henrico Va
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Henrico County
Henrico Co. C. H.
Richmond, Virginia"

The death record of Lavender Eugene Mays was dated on May 20, 1951, at
Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No. 438A
State File No. 11591
Registered No. 11

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henrico
 - b. City or Town Richmond
 - c. Hospital or Institution Residence
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County
 - c. City or Town Richmond
 - d. Street Address 5109 Coxson Rd.
3. Name of Deceased Lavender Eugene Mays
4. Date of Death May 20, 1951
5. Sex male
6. Color or Race white

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	Oct. 17, 1879
9. Age	71
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own farm
11. Birthplace	Amhurst Co. Va
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Marcelus Mays
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Martha Scruggs
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Laura Scruggs
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Samuel Floyd Mays
Address	
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Ar Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	Chr. Myocarditis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Flu
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 17, 1951, to May 20, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on May 20, 1951, and that death occurred at 9 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	B Herman Basley
b. Address	Sandston
c. Date signed	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 22-1951
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oakwood
d. Location	Richmond Va
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 22/51
Registrar's Signature	Mrs. John A. Archer
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Chas. J. Billups & Sons
Address	2500 E. Marshall St."

The Burnett, Morrell, Humphrey Family Tree, compiled by Louis Burnett, listed the obituary of Lavender Eugene Mays dated May 21, 1951, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch:

"Lavender E. Mays

Lavender Eugene Mays, 72, retired farmer, died Sunday at the home of his son, Samuel Floyd Mays, 5109 Coxson Rd. A funeral service will be held at 2 P.M. Tuesday at Billups Funeral Home, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Surviving, in addition to the son, are his wife, Mrs. Laura Scruggs Mays; one other son, Frederick L. Mays, of Sandston; two daughters, Mrs. Arthur J. Thompson and Mrs. Clarence R. Mahon, Jr., both of Richmond; two sisters, Mrs. Lottie Merrlel, of Los Angeles, and Mrs. Annie Smith, of Washington; three brothers, Robert C. Mays, of Roanoke; John E. Mays, of Sanston, and J. Hersey Mays, of Portsmouth, and nine grandchildren."

The death record of Laura Scruggs Mays was dated on September 27, 1963, at Richmond, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia

Certificate of Death

Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number 143

Certificate Number 225

State File Number 26383

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Laura Scruggs Mays

2. Sex female

3. Date of Death 9-27-63

4. Age of Deceased 80

5. Color or Race White

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution None

7. County of Death Henrico

8. City or Town of Death Richmond

9. Street Address of Place of Death 5109 Coxson Road

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's Residence Va

11. County of Deceased's Residence Henrico

12. City or Town of Residence Richmond

13. Street Address of Residence 5109 Coxson Road

Personal Data Of Decedent

14. Name of Father of Deceased Fred Cabell Scruggs
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased Mattie Jane Emmett
16. Citizen of What Country U.S.A.
17. Married
Never Married
Widowed X
Divorced
18. Name of Spouse Lavender E. Mays
19.
20. If Veteran, name of war
21. Birthplace of Deceased Va
22. Date of Birth of Deceased 10-19-1882
23. Usual or Last Occupation Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry
25. Informant F. L. Mays (son)
- Medical Certification
26. Cause of Death
Part I. Death was caused by:
Immediate Cause General Arteriosclerosis
Due to Congenitive heart failure
Due to Renal failure
Part II. Other Significant Conditions Osteoporosis & devapison(?), arthritis, Kyptr sclerosis(?)
- a. Autopsy? No
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing
d. Describe how death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 1959 to Sept 27, 1963 and that death occurred at 11:30 pm from the cause stated above

Actual Signature
Address
Date Signed

P. H Scre___(?) M.D.

Funeral Director		
27. Burial		X
Removal		
Cremation		
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.		Oakwood Richmond VA.
29. Signature of Funeral Director		E. C. Barden
Name of Funeral Home		
and Address		Chas. J. Billups & Sons, Richmond, Va.
Registrar		
30. Signature of Registrar		Phillis F. Miller
Date Record Filed		9/30/63"

vii. Emma Mays

Emma Mays was a daughter of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

The 1900 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed Emma Mays in the Lottie Smoot household on June 25, 1900, her relationship as sister, his birth in April 1883 in Virginia, and her marital status as single.

viii. Ellen Mays

Ellen Mays was a daughter of Marcellus Hersey Mays and Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Marcellus Hersey⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Ellen Mays, daughter of M. H. and Martha Mays, on February 18, 1885, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	Ellen Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	18 Feb 1885
Birthplace	Amherst, Virginia
Father's Name	M. H. Mays
Mother's Name	Martha Mays"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Ellen Mays in July 1885 at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name:	Ellen Mays
Birth Date:	abt 1885
Birth Place:	Amherst
Death Date:	Jul 1885

Death Place: Courthouse District, Amherst, Virginia
Death Age: 5 Days
Race: White
Gender: Female
Father Name: M.H. Mays
Mother Name: Martha Mays
FHL Film Number: 2056972"

e. George W. Mays

George W. Mays was a son of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays . (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed George Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George W. Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 15, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farming.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Mays in the James L. Mays household on September 11, 1870, his age as 31 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farm hand.

19th Virginia Infantry by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr., and Herbert A. Thomas, Jr., stated the following with regard to George W. Mays, Jr.:

"Mays, George W., Jr.: Pvt.; Co. H 4/15/61, Amherst CH, age 21, farmer. Absent sick till 11-12/61. Returned, pres. til 8/64. Captured at Sailors Creek, paroled at City Point. Born 1843, Amherst, d. 8/14/26, Albemarle Co. Pension 1906. Widow Mary 1934."

However, the death record of George W. Mays stated that his parents were George W. Mays and Mary (Cash) Mays and he was born on September 22, 1844, indicating that two persons named George W. Mays were conflated into this record or George W. Mays, the son of Rosanna (Wright) Mays and James L. Mays, was not the George W. Mays who enlisted in the 19th Virginia Infantry in 1861..

f. Robert Bibb Mays, His Wife Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays,
And His Descendants

Robert Bibb Mays was a son of James L. Mays and Rosanna (Wright) Mays . (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert R. Mays in the James L. Mays household on August 15, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as farming.

The 1870 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert Mays in the James L. Mays household on September 11, 1870, his age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1880 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Robert R. Mays in the James Mays household June 1880, his age as 38 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as farm helper.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ro. B. Mays and A. C. Kyle on December 15, 1881, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Ro. B. Mays
Birth Date	1841
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Age	40
Spouse's Name	A. C. Kyle
Spouse's Birth Date	1857
Spouse's Birthplace	Amherst Co.
Spouse's Age	24
Event Date	15 Dec 1881
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	Jas. S.
Mother's Name	Rosa
Spouse's Father's Name	Joseph
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mary
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The listing of his parents as James S. and Rosa Mays identifies the Robert B. Mays of this record as the same person as the Robert R. Mays of the census records.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed R. B. Mays with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	03	96	R. B. Mays Anna C Mays Rosa V Mays Robert B Mays Anna L Mays Alma C Mays Melville Mays Alfred R Mays

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M
Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
18	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	5
.	.	.	Farm laborer	6	5
.	5
.	5
.
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87
yes	yes	yes	O	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
.
.

This record indicates that Robert Bibb Mays was born in September 1841 and that

Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays was born in June 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie C. Mays in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Annie C.
Mays
Born
Jan. 8, 1857
Died
Dec. 9, 1907
All is well."

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert Mays with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
57			124	124	Robert Mays Bethel Mays Alma Mays Melville Mays Ray Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	68	Wd	37		
Son	M	W	26	S			
Daughter	F	W	21	S			
Son	M	W	19	S			
Son	M	W	12	S			

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farming	OA
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	none	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	none	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
.		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	F				

This record indicates that Robert Bibb Mays was born in about 1842 and that Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays had died before April 28, 1910.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert B. Mays in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Robert B. Mays
Born
Sept. 26, 1840
Died
Feb. 10, 1917
All is well."

The death record of Robert Bethel Mays dated January 12, 1938, in Nelson County, Virginia, listed his parents as Robert Bibb Mays and Annie Catherine Mays and his birth on March 1, 1884, in Nelson County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays were the following:

- 1) Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton, born on September 27, 1881, or on September 27, 1882, or in about 1883 or 1884 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 2) Robert Bethel Mays, born on February 26, 1884, or on March 1, 1884, or in about 1885 or 1886 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 3) Anna Lee (Mays) Mays, born on October 16, 1885, or in about 1886 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 4) Wilbourne Moore Mays, born on June 10, 1887 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 5) Alma Catherine Mays, born in February 1888 or on September 13, 1888, or in about 1889 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Melville Clark Mays, born on February 19 or 26, 1891, in Nelson County, Virginia, and

7) Alfred Ray Mays, born in about 1898 or on July 1, 1899, or in about 1900 in Nelson County, Virginia.

i. Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton, Her Husband James Asa Stratton, And Her Descendants

Rosa Viola Mays was a daughter of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Rosa V. Mays, daughter of Robert B. and Annie Mays, on September 27, 1882, at Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Rosa V. Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	27 Sep 1882
Birthplace	Massie's Mill, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Robert B. Mays
Mother's Name	Annie Mays"

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Rosa V. Mays in the R. B. Mays household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1882 in Virginia.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Rosa V. Mays and J. A. Stratten on December 14, 1905, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	J. A. Stratten
Birth Date	1883
Birthplace	Nelson Co., Va.
Age	22
Spouse's Name	Rosa V. Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1882
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co., Va.
Spouse's Age	23
Event Date	14 Dec 1905
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	J. A.
Mother's Name	Annie
Spouse's Father's Name	R. B.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Annie
Race	White

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Laborer	working out	W
English	none	.	.
English	Paper Box	Factory	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	on Railroad	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
yes	8	no	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		H				

This record indicates that Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton was born in about 1883 and that James Asa Stratton was born in about 1882. The mis-information regarding James Stratton's given name, the number of years married, and their places of birth were probably due to the information begin given by J. B. Martin as head of household, who may or may not have known that information for Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton and James Asa Stratton.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Asa Stratton on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1295
Order Number: 1483
1. Name: James Asa Stratton
2. Permanent Home Address: RF. D. Roseland Nelson Va
3. Age: 34
4. Date of Birth: Dec. 12 1883
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: RF. D. Roseland Nelson Va.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Rosa V. Stratton
20. Address: RF. D Roseland Nelson Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Asa Stratton

Description Of Registrant

Height 5 ft 10-1/2
Build Slender
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G C Jones

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Nelson
State of Virginia. Lovingtston, Va"

The 1920 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed James A. Stratton with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
22	Fleetwood- Massies Mill Road		66	73	James A. Stratton Rosa V. Stratton William R. Stratton Arthur T. Stratton Dorothy V. Stratton Alfred R. Mays Robert B. Mays

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	36	M
wife			F	W	37	M
son			M	W	10	S
son			M	W	8	S
daughter			F	W	10/12	S
brother in law			M	W	20	S
brother in law			M	W	34	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				.	.	.
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	general farm	OA	39
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	farm laborer	working out	OA	.
yes	merchant	general store	OA	.

This record indicates that Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton was born in about 1883 and that James Asa Stratton was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed James A. Stratton with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		151	153	James A. Stratton Rose V. Stratton William Stratton Arthur Stratton Dorothy Stratton Louise Stratton Robert B Mays Alma C. Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
			<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R
Wife			yes
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Brother in law			
Sister in law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	45	M	21	no	yes
F	W	46	M	22	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	45	S	.	no	yes
F	W	41	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farmer	vvvv	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	Father's farm	vovv	.	
Farmer	Father's farm	vovv	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Merchant	Grocery store	9891	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		122
.		
no		
.		
.		
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton was born in about 1884 and that James Asa Stratton was born in about 1885.

The death record of Rosa Viola (Mays) Stratton was dated on May 15, 1961, at Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration Area Number 162
Certificate Number 29
State File Number 13465

Medical Examiner's Certificate

1. Full Name of Deceased	Rosa Viola Mays Stratton
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	May 15 1961
4. Age of Deceased	79
5. Color or Race	White
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	None
7. County of Death	Nelson
8. City or Town of Death	R.F.D. Roseland
9. Street Address of Place of Death	R.F.D. Roseland, Va.
10. State of Deceased's Residence	U.S.A.
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Nelson
12. City or Town of Residence	Roseland, R.F.D. Va.
13. Street Address of Residence	R.F.D. Roseland, Va.
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Robert B. Mays
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Annie Kyle
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A
17. Married Never Married Widowed Divorced	X
18. Name of Spouse	James A. Stratton
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	No
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Amherst County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Sept. 27 1961
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Housewife
25. Informant	James A. Stratton, Roseland, Va.

The death record of James Asa Stratton was dated on August 25, 1970, at Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration Area Number 162
Certificate Number 43
State File Number 70 025022

Medical Examiner's Certificate

1. Full Name of Deceased	James Asa Stratton
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	8 25 1970
4. Age of Deceased	86
5. Color or Race	White
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Home, Roseland, Va. 22967
7. County of Death	Nelson
8. City or Town of Death	Roseland, Va. 22967
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Roseland, Va. 22967
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Nelson Co.
12. City or Town of Residence	Roseland 22967
13. Street Address of Residence	Roseland, Va. 22967
14. Name of Father of Deceased	James A. Stratton
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Onormoreer Houpp
16. Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Rosa Mays Stratton
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	None
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Nelson Co.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	De. 12, 1883
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired Employee
24. Kind of Business or Industry	American Cyanamid Co.
25. Informant	Son, A. T. Stratton, Roseland, Va.
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	cardo-respiratory arrest

Due to	senile A-S-C-V-D
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Diabetes mellitus
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
26. I certify that I attended the deceased from 1960 to 25 Aug 70 and that death occurred at 12:30 p.m. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	Russell Smith, M.D. Piney River, VA.
Date Signed	27 Aug 70
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Virginia.
29. Signature of Funeral Director Name of Funeral Home and Address	C. Preston Parr Preston Parr Funeral Home Roseland, Va. 22967
30. Signature of Registrar Date Record Filed	Dorothy P. Thompson, Deputy 8/28/70"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Asa Stratton in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"James Asa Stratton
December 12, 1883
August 25, 1970"

ii. Robert Bethel Mays

Robert Bethel Mays was a son of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Robert B. Mays, son of Robert B. and Annie C. Mays, on February 26, 1884, in Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Robert B. Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	26 Feb 1884
Birthplace	Massie's Mill, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Robert B. Mays
Mother's Name	Annie C."

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert B. Mays in the R. B. Mays household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in February 1884 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Bethel Mays in the Robert Mays household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1920 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert B. Mays in the James A. Stratton household on January 9, 1920, his relationship as brother-in-law, his age as 34 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and his occupation as merchant in general store.

The 1930 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Robert B. Mays in the James A. Stratton household on April 17, 1930, his relationship as brother-in-law, his age as 45 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and his occupation as merchant in grocery store.

The death record of Robert Bethel Mays was dated on January 12, 1938, at Massies Mill, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.	621B
Registered No.	1988
1. Place of Death	
County of	Nelson
District or Town or City of	Massie's Mill
2. Full Name	Robert Bethel Mays
(A) Residence	Roseland, Va.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Single
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	March 1, 1884
7. Age	53 Years 10 Months 11 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Merchant
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Nelson Co. Va.
Father	
13. Name	Robert Bibb Mays
14. Birthplace	Nelson Co. Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Annie Catherine Kyle
16. Birthplace	Appomattox Va.
17. Informant	Alfred Mays
Address	Portsmouth, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Bethlehem
Date	Jan. 13th 38
19. Undertaker	S. H. Parr
Address	Roseland Va.
20. Filed	Jan 14th 1938
Registrar	Oder P. Carter
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	January 12, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July, 1937, to Jan. 12, 1938. I last saw him alive on Jany 11, 1938. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5:15 A.M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Coronary Thrombosis
	Chronic Myocarditis
	Mitral and aortic regurgitation

Contributory Causes	Progressive heart failure with passive Congestion of organs of body
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Clinical electrocardiogram
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	Homer E. C_____, M.D.
Address	Massie's Mill, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert Bethel Mays in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Mays
Robert Bethel
1884 - 1938"

iii. Anna Lee (Mays) Mays, Her Husband James Hersey
Mays, And Her Descendants

Anna Lee (Mays) Mays was a daughter of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Annie Lee Mays, daughter of Robert B. and Annie C. Mays, in October 1885 in Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Annie Lee Mays
Gender	Female
Birth Date	Oct 1885
Birthplace	Massie's Mill, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Ro. B. Mays
Mother's Name	Annie C."

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Anna L. Mays in the R. B. Mays household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1885 in Virginia.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Annie Mays and James H. Mays on May 26, 1909, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Name	James H. Mays
Birth Date	1872
Age	37
Spouse's Name	Annie Mays
Spouse's Birth Date	1886
Spouse's Age	23
Event Date	26 May 1909
Event Place	Richmond, Virginia
Father's Name	M.H. Mays
Mother's Name	Mattie Mays
Spouse's Father's Name	Annie Mays
Spouse's Mother's Name	Robt. Mays"

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed J. Hersey Mays in the Thomas H. Smith household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Early Street	1018	72	78	Thomas H. Smith Annie D. Smith Cellie A. Smith John T. R. Smith Clarence H. Smith Marcellus H. Mays Lillie D. Glauner Lucius D. Glauner J. Hersey Mays Annie Lee Mays

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	42	M1	21	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	21	6	3
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
father-in-law	M	W	73	Wd	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	30	Wd	.	3	3
boarder	M	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
brother-in-law	M	W	38	M1	0	.	.
sister-in-law	F	W	24	M1	0	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	molder	pipe foundry	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	electrician	shop	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.
yes	4	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	M	H	.	.	.	.
.
.
.
.	.	.	.	CA	.	.
.
.
.

This record indicates that Anna Lee (Mays) Mays was born in about 1886 and that James Hersey Mays was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed James H. Mays with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
13	Lincoln Street	537	123	141	James H Mays Fannie L. Mays Robert H Mays Virginia L. Mays

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	32	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Connecticut		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Electrician	Navy Yard	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Anna Lee (Mays) Mays was born in about 1888 and that James Hersey Mays was born in about 1874.

The death record of Annie Lee Mays was dated on March 4, 1929, in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

8956

Registration District No.	
Registered No.	151
1. Place of Death	
County of	Norfolk
District or Town or City of	Portsmouth (No. 615-5th)
2. Full Name	Annie Lee Mays
Residence	615 - 5th St.
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Fem
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	James H Mays
6. Date of Birth	Oct 16 - 1885
7. Age	43 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Nelson Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Robt B Mays
11. Birthplace of Father	Nelson Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Annie C Kyle
13. Birthplace of Mother	Appomatox Co Va
14. Informant	Jas. H Mays
Address	615-5th St. City
15. Filed	Mar 6 - 1929
Local Registrar	___ Ofer(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	March 4th 1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 1/1, 1929, to 3/4, 1929, that I last saw her alive on 3/4, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Tuberculosis of Lungs
Contributory	Deep Cold
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	Dont know
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	J C Du__ford, M.D.
	3/5, 1929
Address	City
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Arrington Va
Date of Burial	3-?
20. Undertaker	Sturtevant & Padgett
Address	Portsmouth, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Lee M. Mays in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Annie Lee M. Mays
 Oct. 16, 1885
 March 4, 1929
 In God's Care"

The 1930 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed James H. Mays with the following household on April 9, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Elm Ave	825	77	89	James H Mays Robert H. Mays Virginia L Mays Ellen I Mays

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$18.00		no
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	Wd		no	yes
M	W	19	S		no	yes
F	W	16	S		yes	yes
F	W	7	S		yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Connecticut	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English	
State	or	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>or no</u>
					yes	
					yes	
					yes	
					.	

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>		
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)		
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Electrician	Navy Yard	1V28	yes	.	
Odd jobs	Packing plant	7817	no	15	
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that James Hersey Mays was born in about 1871.

The death record of James H. Mays was dated on October 3, 1955, at Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No.
State File No.
Registered No.

2470
22955
212

1. Place of Death
 - a. County James City
 - b. City or Town Williamsburg
 - c. Hospital or Institution Eastern State Hospital
 - d. Length of Stay 8 days
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County
 - c. City or Town Portsmouth
 - d. Street Address 306 MacArthur Avenue
3. Name of Deceased James H. Mays
4. Date of Death Oct. 3, 1955
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth Feb. 24, 1871
9. Age 84
10. a. Usual Occupation Electrician
b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Virginia
12. Citizen of what country? U. S. A.
13. Father's Name Unknown
14. Mother's Maiden Name Unknown
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Unknown
- 16.
17. Informant's Signature Easter State Hospital Records
Address Williamsburg, Virginia
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Generalized Arteriosclerosis
Antecedent Causes
 - II. Other Significant Conditions With Emphysema and Bronchiectasis

19. a. Date of Operation
 b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy?
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Place of Injury
 c. City, Town, or Country
 d. Time of Injury
 e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
22. I hereby certify that I and staff attended the deceased from September 25, 1955, to October 3, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on October 3, 1955, and that death occurred at 1:15 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature Henry E. Davis, M.D.
 b. Address Box 426, Williamsburg, Virginia
 c. Date signed 10-4-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
 b. Date 10-4-55
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Oak Grove
 d. Location Portsmouth, Va.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Oct 5 1955
 Registrar's Signature Edith L Carlton
25. Funeral Director's Signature Sturtevant Fun'l Home
 Address Portsmouth, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James H. Mays in the Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Father
 James H.
 Mays
 Feb. 24, 1871
 Oct. 3, 1955"

iv. Wilbourne Moore Mays

Wilbourne Moore Mays was a son of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Wilbourne Moore Mays, son of Robert B. and Annie Mays, on June 10, 1887, in Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Wilbourne Moore Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	10 Jun 1887
Birthplace	Massie's Mill, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Ro. B. Mays
Mother's Name	Annie Mays"

Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Waltrume M. Mays, son of R. B. and Annie Mays, on July 21, 1887, in Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Waltrume M Mays
Gender	Male
Death Date	21 Jul 1887
Death Place	Massies Mill, Nelson, Virginia
Age	0
Birth Date	1887
Birthplace	Nelson
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	R.B. Mays
Mother's Name	Annie Mays"

v. Alma Catherine Mays

Alma Catherine Mays was a daughter of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alma C. Mays in the R. B. Mays household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1888 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alma Mays in the Robert Mays household on April 28, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alma C. Mays in the James A. Stratton household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as sister-in-law, and her age as 41 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1889.

The death record of Alma Catherine Mays was dated on July 13, 1970, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia

Certificate of Death

Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number 214
Certificate Number 552
State File Number 70 019941

Medical Examiner's Certificate

1.	Full Name of Deceased	Alma Catherine Mays
2.	Sex	female
3.	Date of Death	7-13 1970
4.	Age of Deceased	81
5.	Color or Race	White
6.	Name of Hospital or Institution	Guggenheimiers Nursing Home
7.	County of Death	
8.	City or Town of Death	Lynchburg, Va. 4500
9.	Street Address of Place of Death	Grace St.
10.	State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11.	County of Deceased's Residence	Nelson Co.
12.	City or Town of Residence	Roseland, Va. 22967
13.	Street Address of Residence	Roseland, Va. 22967
14.	Name of Father of Deceased	Robert B. Mays
15.	Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Annie Kyle
16.	Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
17.	Married Never Married Widowed Divorced	X
18.	Name of Spouse	
19.		
20.	If Veteran, name of war	None
21.	Birthplace of Deceased	Amherst Co.
22.	Date of Birth of Deceased	Sept. 13, 1888
23.	Usual or Last Occupation	Merchant
24.	Kind of Business or Industry	Self
25.	Informant	Niece; Mrs. J. B. Bryant Lynchburg, Va.
26.	Cause of Death Part I. Death was caused by: Immediate Cause Due to Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Complete Heart Block Arteriosclerosis

- a. Autopsy?
- b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months
- c. External Cause of Death Was
Primary
Contributing
- d. Describe how death occurred
- e. Time of Injury
- f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Sept. 1969 to July 13, 1970 and that death occurred at 10:50 P.M from the cause stated above

	Actual Signature	H. L. Riley Jr., M.D.
	Address	Lynchburg, Va
	Date Signed	7--21-70
27.	Burial	X
	Removal	
	Cremation	
28.	Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Bethlehem Meth. Ch. Cemt. Nelson Co, Va.
29.	Signature of Funeral Director	C. Preston Parr
	Name of Funeral Home and Address	Preston Parr Funeral Home Roseland, Va. 22967
30.	Signature of Registrar	Patricia Gardner
	Date Record Filed	7-23"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alma C. Mays in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Alma C. Mays
Sept. 13, 1888
July 13, 1970"

vi. Melville Clark Mays, His Wife Olive Viola (Snow) Mays, And His Descendants

Melville Clark Mays was a son of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Melville Mays, son of Robert and Anna Mays, on February 26, 1891, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Melville Mays
Gender	Male
Birth Date	26 Feb 1891
Birthplace	Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Robt. Mays
Mother's Name	Anna Mays"

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Melville Mays in the R. B. Mays household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1891 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Melville Mays in the Robert Mays household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Melville C. Mays on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	79
1. Name:	Melville C. Mays
Age in years	26
2. Home Address:	226 W 113th St N Y City
3. Date of Birth:	Feb 19 1881
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Massies Mill Va. U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Assistant Secretary
8. Employer:	Westside Y.M.C.A.
Where employed:	318 W 57th St
9. Family:	Brother 17
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	
11. Prior Military Rank:	none
branch	none
years	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Melville C. Mays

Registrar's Report

1. Tall, medium, or short	medium
2. Slender, medium, or stout	medium
3. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	
Bald	no
4. Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Penuel(?) Thelen

Precinct	42/09	
County	NY	
State	NY	June 5, 1917"

The marriage record of Melville Clark Mays, son of Robert and Annie Mays, and Olive Viola Snow was dated on May 3, 1927, in Bridgewater, Windsor County, Vermont:

"Marriage - Bride	
Name of Bride	Olive Viola Snow
Name of Groom	Melville Clark Mays
Residence of Bride	Woodstock, Vt
Date of Marriage	May 3, 1927
Color	White
Age in Years	21
No. of Marriage	1st
Widowed Divorced	
Occupation	School Teacher
Place of Birth	Bridgewater, Vt
Father's Name	Walter T. Snow
Birthplace	Sharon, Vt
Mother's Name	Lola Jackson
Birthplace	Mt. Holly, Vt.
Name of Party Officiating	Herman A. Lewis
	Christian
	Woodstock, Vt
Town	Bridgewater
Certified Copy	A. M. Crans, Town Clerk"

The 1930 Census for Windham County, Vermont, listed Melville C. Mays with the

following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Eaton Road		121	132	Melville C. Mays Olive V. Mays Catherine L. Mays

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	\$10		No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	36	No	yes
F	W	24	M	21	No	yes
F	W	1-9/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
Vermont	Virginia	Vermont

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
	<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Pastor	Congregational Church	8694	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Melville Clark Mays was born in about 1891 and that Olive Viola (Snow) Mays was born in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Melville Clark Mays with the following information on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 360
Order Number	
1. Name	Melville Clark Mays
2. Place of Residence	Jeffersonville Lamoille Vermont
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	Jeffersonville 43-2
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	February 19 1891

6. Place of Birth Massies Mill Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs. Olive Mays
Jeffersonville Vermont
8. Employer's Name and Address 2nd Congo Church of Jeffersonville and
Federated Church of Cambridge
9. Place of Employment or Business Cambridge Lamoille Vermont
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Melville Clark Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Harold B. Putnam

Registrar for Local Board Cambridge, Vermont

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Lamoille County
Hyde Park, VT."

The death record of Melville Mays was dated on December 14, 1954, at
Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont:

"Certificate of Death
State of Vermont

1. Name Melville Mays

2. Date of Death	December 14, 1954
3. Place of Death	
a. County	Washington
b. City or Town	Montpelier
c. Length of Stay	5 das
d. Hospital or Institution	Heaton Hospital
4. Usual Residence	
a. State	Vermont
b. County	Washington
c. City or Town	Waitsfield
d. Street Address	Rural
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	2/19/1891
9. Age	63
10. a. Usual Occupation	minister
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Federated Church
11. Birthplace	Massies Mill, Va
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Robert Mays
14. Father's Birthplace	unknown Virginia
15. Mother's Maiden Name	Annie Kyle
16. Mother's Birthplace	unknown Virginia
17. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces Service	Yes World War I
18. Social Security No.	
19. Informant's Signature	Mrs Olive Mays
Medical Certification	
20.	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary Thrombosis
Duration	6 days
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
21. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
22. Autopsy?	
23. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	

Not While at Work

24. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 8, 1954, to Dec 14, 1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec 13, 1954, and that death occurred at 9 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
25. a. Signature W Goodwin MD
b. Address Montpelier Vt
c. Date signed 12-22-54
26. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 12/17/54
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Danville Cemetery
d. Location Danville, Vermont
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Dec 23, 1954
Registrar's Signature W. B. _____
25. Funeral Director's Signature V. L. Perkins Co. Inc.
Address Waterbury, Vt"

vii. Alfred Ray Mays And His Wife Bland (Brooks) Mays

Alfred Ray Mays was a son of Robert Bibb Mays and Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays. (1776 Augustine¹, Susannah², James L.³, Robert Bibb⁴)

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alfred R. Mays in the R. B. Mays household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1899 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Ray Mays in the Robert Mays household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Alfred Ray Mays on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 867
Order Number: 140
1. Name: Alfred Ray Mays
2. Permanent Home Address: R F L Roseland Nelson Va
3. Age: 19
4. Date of Birth: July 1 1899
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:

US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: James Stratton
18. Place of Employment or Business: R F L Roseland Nelson Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs James Stratton
20. Address: R F D Roseland Nelson Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alfred Ray Mays

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G C Jones

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Nelson
State of Virginia.
Lovington, Va"

The 1920 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alfred R. Mays in the James A. Stratton household on January 9, 1920, his relationship as brother-in-law, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as laborer working out.

On January 9, 1931, The Free Lance-Star published the following

announcement:

"Mays-Brooks

Mrs. Annie Bland Brooks, of Upright, Essex County, has announced the marriage of her daughter, Bland, to the Rev. Alfred Ray Mays, pastor of the Lebanon and Providence Methodist churches in Essex County, and student in the Union Theological Seminary in Richmond. The Wedding took place Tuesday, December 23, at 10 o'clock at the parsonage of the Highland Park Methodist church, Richmond. The Rev. W. S. Deyerle officiated.

Immediately after the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Mays left for Washington and other northern cities.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Mays are well known in this section."

The death record of Alfred Ray Mays was dated on March 23, 1967, at Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia

Certificate of Death

Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number 207

Certificate Number

State File Number 67 006065

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Rev. Alfred Ray Mays

2. Sex male

3. Date of Death March 23, 1967

4. Age of Deceased 67

5. Color or Race White

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution Memorial Hospital

7. County of Death Pittsylvania

8. City or Town of Death Danville

9. Street Address of Place of Death South Main Street

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's Residence Virginia

11. County of Deceased's Residence Pittsylvania

12. City or Town of Residence Danville

13. Street Address of Residence 407 Tamworth Drive

Personal Data Of Decedent

14. Name of Father of Deceased	Robert Mays
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Annie Catherine Kyle
16. Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Mrs. Bland Broocke Mays
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Roseland, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	July 1, 1899
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Minister
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Methodist
25. Informant	Mrs. Bland B. Mays
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma of the colon with metastasis
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	yes
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 3/29/57 to 3/23/67 and that death occurred at 5:00 a.m. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	Clifford G Gaddy M.D.
Address	Danville, Va.
Date Signed	3/25/67
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	

28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Highland Burial Park Danville, Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director Name of Funeral Home and Address	Magdalene H. Young, Secretary F. W. Townes & Son, Inc. Danville, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar Date Record Filed	Mrs. Barbara L Hancock, Deputy 3-29-67"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alfred Ray Mays in the Highland Burial Park, Danville, Virginia:

"Alfred Ray Mays
July 1, 1899
March 23, 1967
Life's Labor Done"

D. John Wright, His Wife Susannah (Bibb) Wright, And His Descendants

John Wright was a son of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Jno. Wright in the Samuel Edmonds household:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons names chargeable with the tax</u>	<u>Number of white male Tith-ables above 21</u>	<u>Number of white males above 15 & under 21</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>
March 29	Samuel Edmonds Jno. Wright		2	7

<u>Blacks under 16</u>	<u>Horses, Mares, colts & mules</u>	<u>Cattle</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary Licences</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate Covering</u>
1	6	27				

Since Samuel Edmonds was the second husband of the widow of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, the John Wright of this listing was almost certainly Augustine's son John Wright. This record indicates that John Wright was born between March 29, 1766, and March 29, 1772.

The marriage record of John Wright and Susannah Bibb was dated on October 9, 1789, at Amherst County, Virginia, with William Bibb as surety:

Horses Carriage Ordinary Stud their
&c Wheels License horses rates

3

The 1794 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>Acres</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes</u> <u>£ S D</u>	<u>Half</u> <u>Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
John Wright from Bibbs Estate	290	12/	179.0.0	2.12.2¼		2.6

This record reflects a distribution of 290 acres of land due from the estate of William Bibb.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on March 18:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Neg 16</u>	<u>Neg 16</u>
March 18 John Wright	1	4	

Horses Car Wh O. Lic Studs _____

3

The 1795 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Charged</u>	<u>Quantity</u> <u>Acres</u>	<u>Ava</u> <u>Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax</u>
John Wright	290	12/	174.0.0	8.9

On July 20, 1795, at Amherst County Virginia, D.B. G/555 John Wright and Susanna his wife sold to William Lee Harris 190 acres of land that was part of a larger tract of William Bibb, deceased:

"This Indenture made this 20th day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety five between John Wright and Susannah his wife of the County of Amherst of the one part and William Lee Harris of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Wright and Susannah his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and forty pounds current money of

Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Lee Harris hath granted bargained, and sold and by these presents do grant bargain & sell unto the said William Lee Harris one certain tract or parcel of land Containing one hundred and ninety acres (be the same more or less) lying and being on the South branch of Ruckers Run and is part of a larger tract belonging to William Bibb Decd and is bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at Pointers in William Lovings line Corner to Thomas Bibb thence with Lovings lines north fifty four degrees that one hundred and twenty poles to a red Oak Corner to Robert Wright the Same Course Continued on his lines fifty three poles is pointers in William Bibb Decd line and with it South thirty degrees West one hundred & forty six poles to a post Oak in Lomax's old line and with it south thirty seven degrees East two hundred and two poles to pointers corner to Thomas Bibb and with his line north twenty seven degrees East two hundred poles to the first Station to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to the said William Lee Harris his heirs and assigns for ever the said John Wright and Susannah his wife will for ever warrant and defend, against the Claim or demand of all persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said John Wright and Susannah his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered) John Wright
 In presence of) Susanna Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County the 20th day of July 1795 this deed Indented was acknowledged in open Court by John Wright to be his act and hand and ordered to be Recorded & Susanna wife to the said John She being first privily Examined relinquished her Right of Dower in the said conveyance & also ordered to be recorded

Teste"

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on April 4:

_____	_____	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Slaves 16</u>	<u>Slaves 12 & 16</u>
Apl 4	John Wright	1	4	

Horses C W O L Studs Rate

2

The 1796 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list a John Wright.

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on May 15:

<u>Month/Day</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Negroes 16</u>	<u>negroes 16</u>
May 15	John Wright	2	4	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>C W</u>	<u>O L</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u>Rates</u>
3				

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

<u>Whites</u>	<u>negroes 16</u>	<u>12 negroes 16</u>
1	4	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>C W</u>	<u>O L</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u>Rates</u>	<u>Taxes</u>
3					1.67

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

<u>Whites</u>	<u>negroes 16</u>	<u>12 negroes 16</u>
1	4	1

<u>Horses</u>	<u>O L</u>	<u>Taxes Amt</u>
4		2.68

The division of the estate of Augustine Wright, Sr., dated June 13, 1799, at Amherst County W.B. 3/564 listed John Wright as receiving his share of £51, 5s., 1p. of the estate in 1799:

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided,
51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmunds, admr.

Paid

1786 Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright
1795 Robert Wright
1799 James Wright
1799 Augustine Wright
1799 John Wright
1799 John Edmunds who intermarried with Sally Wright
1799 William Pamplin who intermarried with Polly Wright
1799 William Wright

13 June 1799

W. Spencer
Jno. Loving
Joseph Loving"

This record identifies John Wright as one of the children of Augustine Wright.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed two John Wrights, one with only one tithe and the other with the following household:

		White tithes	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
	John Wright	1	4	1

Horses &c	O L	Taxes
3		2.56

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list John Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed four John Wrights, the only one of whom with many slaves and horses had the following

household:

		<u>Whites</u>	<u>Negroes</u>	<u>12</u> <u>Negroes</u>
_____	_____		<u>16</u>	<u>16</u>
	John Wright	1	5	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>C W</u>	<u>Or L.</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>Horses</u>	<u>Dollars</u> <u>Cents</u>
5				2.80

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright (P. River) with the following household:

_____	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White</u> <u>tithes</u>	<u>Negroe</u> <u>tithes</u>	<u>Negroes betw.</u> <u>12 & 16</u>
	John Wright (P. River)	1	1	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>Horses</u>	<u>Carriages</u>	<u>Ordinary</u> <u>Licenses</u>	<u>Seins</u>	<u>Dollars</u> <u>Cents</u>
3					.80

The reference to Piney River which runs into Tye River identifies this John Wright as the son of Augustine Wright.

On November 12, 1803, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/64 John Wright and Susanna his wife sold to Parmenos Bryant 87 acres of land:

This Indenture made the twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and three, between John Wright & Susanna his wife of the County of Amherst in the Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and Parmenos Bryant of the said County and Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part: Witnesseth that the said John Wright and Susanna his wife for and in consideration of two hundred & sixty pounds current money of the Commonwealth aforesaid, to them in hand paid by the said Parmenos Bryant at or before the sealing & delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release, and confirm unto the said Parmenos Bryant his heirs & assigns for ever, a certain tract or parcel of Land, situate, lying and being in the County aforesaid, on naked Creek, a branch of Tye river, and bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning

at a red oak corner to Conyers White senr: decd in Wm. Teas's line & running thence with White's line to pointers on the creek thence up the same agreeable to its meanders to the mouth of a branch on the South side of the said Creek, thence up the branch to a red oak in John Thompson's line, thence with said Thompson's line to pointers corner to the said Bryant, then with said Bryants line to pointers corner to Colo. Saml I. Cabell thence with his line to a black jack corner to Wm. Teas & thence with his lines to the beginning containing eighty seven acres, and all houses, buildings, Orchards, ways, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, and appurtenances, also the reversion, and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof, and also all the estate, right, title and interest of them the said John Wright & Susanna his wife, of in & to the same. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land situate as aforesaid with its appurtenances unto the said Parmenos Bryant his heirs and assigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Parmenos Bryant, & his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said John Wright & Susanna his wife, their heirs executors and administrators, doth covenant, promise & agree to and with the said Parmenos Bryant his heirs and assigns that they the said John Wright & Susannah & their heirs the tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto him the said Parmenos Bryant his heirs and assigns, against the claim of all and every person & persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said John Wright & Susanna his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of	)	John Wright
Edmund Bennett	)	Susanna Wright
James Montgomery)	
Wm. H. Digges)	
Peachey Franklin)	
James Gregory)	

November 12th 1803. Then recd. in full for the within consideration money.

Wm. H. Digges	John Wright
---------------	-------------

November 12th 1803. peaceable possession was this day given to the within named Parmenos Bryant of the tract of land & premises within mentioned by me.

witness	Wm. H. Digges
James Montgomery.	John Wright"

The 1804 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	John Wright		1	3
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
7				2.06

On July 21, 1804, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/188 John Wright executed a deed of trust as to three slaves to John Higginbotham to secure a debt due to Brown Murphy & Co.:

"This Indenture made this twenty first day of July, in the year of our lord, eighteen hundred & four between John Wright of the County of Amherst of the one part, & John Higginbotham of the County aforesd of the other part: Witnesseth that the said John Wright for & in consideration of four hundred & fifty four pounds two shillings & seven pence due by the said John Wright to Brown Murphy & Co. by penal bill of the same date herewith payable on demand, & for & in consiration of the further sum of five shillings in hand paid by the said Jno Higginbotham to the said John Wright hath granted bargained & sold & by these presents, doth bargain sell & confirm unto the said Jno Higginbotham his heirs & assigns, the following slaves & property, to wit Will, Pat, & Charles To have & to hold the said bargained & sold slaves & property above mentioned to him the said John Higginbotham his heirs & assigns forever. Upon trust nevertheless, that the said Jno Higginbotham his heirs & assigns at any time after the first day of June which shall happen in the year of our lord eighteen hundred & five, and after having given thirty days notice previously of the time & place of sale in some public paper printed either in Richmond or Lynchburg shall sell to the highest bidder for the best price, that can be obtained in ready money the above mentioned bargained & sold slaves & property and his receipt or receipts to the purchaser or purchasers then shall be a compleat discharge to the purchaser or purchasers for so much of the purchase money as the receipt or receipts shall specify without such purchaser or purchasers, being in any manner obliged to see the proper application thereof, or answerable for the misapplication of the same, & out of the money arising from such sale shall in the first place pay & discharge all the necessary expences attending the execution of this trust, & in the next place pay & discharge all the necessary expences attending the execution of this trust, & in the next place pay & satisfy to the said Brown Murphy & Co the debt above mentioned due as aforesaid & all interest then due thereon & the ballance of the money arising from such sale, shall pay to the said Jno Wright his executors or administrators, or to his or their order. In witness whereof the said Jno Wright hath hereunto subscribed his name & affixed his seal the day & year first above written

Sealed & delvd.) John Wright
in the presence of)
James Hansborough
Joseph Loving
William A Howard

At a Court held for Amherst County the 21st day of January 1805.

This Deed of Trust, was proven by the oaths of Joseph Loving & Wm A Howard
subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
W Crawford C.C."

The only John Wright with three slaves in 1804 in Amherst County, Virginia, was John
Wright, the son of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, and, therefore, the John
Wright of this deed of trust was probably him.

The 1805 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed John
Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	John Wright	1	3	
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
7				

On August 19, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/299 Susanna Wright
relinquished her dower in the land sold by Deed K/64:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia To Thomas Moore & William Loving Gentlemen
Justices of Amherst County Greeting Whereas John Wright and Susanna his
wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 12th day of
November 1803 have sold and conveyed unto Parmenos Bryant eight seven
acres of land with the appurtenances lying and being in the County of Amherst,
and whereas the said Susanna cannot conveniently travel to our County Court of
Amherst to make acknowledgement of said conveyance; therefore we do give
unto you or any one or more of you power to receive the acknowledgement
which the said Susanna shall be willing to give make before you of the
Conveyance contained in the said Indenture which is hereunto annexed; and we
do therefore command you that you do go personally to the said Susanna and
receive her acknowledgement of the same and examine her privately and apart
from the said Jno Wright her husband whether she doth the same freely and

voluntarily without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing the same shall be Recorded in our County Court of Amherst and when you have received her acknowledgement and examined her as aforesaid that you distinctly openly certify us thereof in our said County Court, under your hands and Seals Sending then there the said Indenture and this writ Witness William S. Crawford Clerk of our said writ at the Court house the 30th Day of January 1805 and in the 29 year of the Commonwealth.

William S. Crawford

Amherst County to Wit,

By virtue of the above Commission to us directed we the Subscribers being Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that we did personally go to the above named Susanna & examined her privily and apart from the above named John Wright her husband and we do further certify that she declared that she freely and voluntary acknowledged the Indenture hereunto annexed and that she did it without the Persuans and threats of her husband and that she was willing the same should be recorded in the County Court of Amherst. Given under our hands and seals the nineteenth Day of August 1805, and in the 29 year of the Commonwealth.

Thomas Moore
William Loving

At a Court held for Amherst County this 11 Day of September 1805.

This Commission for the relinquishment of Susanna Wrights rights Dower together with the certificate of the Execution thereof was this Day returned and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste _____"

On November 13, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/423 John Wright executed a deed of trust to John Higginbotham as to slave Pat to secure a debt due to James Murphy & Co.:

"This Indenture made this thirteenth day of November in year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and five between John Wright of the County of Amherst of the one part and John Higginbotham of the same County of the other part: Witnesseth the said John Wright in order to secure the payment of two hundred and four pounds eight shillings & nine pence due by the said John Wright to James Murphy & Co by penal bill of the same date herewith and for and in consideration of the further sum of five Shillings in hand paid by the said John Higginbotham at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said John Wright hath granted

bargained & sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said John Higginbotham one negroe woman named Pat and her four Children Viz. Isam, Dick, Charles, & Edmund & one negroe man named Adam, and the said John Wright doth covenant and agree to and with the said John Higginbotham that he the said John Wright will warrant & forever defend the right, title, interest, claim and demand both in law and equity in or to the said Negroe slaves and the increase of the said females to the said John Higginbotham his heirs & assigns forever To have & to hold the slaves above mentioned unto the said John Higginbotham his heirs & Assigns forever Upon trust nevertheless, that if the said John Wright shall at any time on or before the first day of May next producd to the said John Higginbotham a receipt or receipts for the aforesaid sum of two hundred and four pounds eight shillings and nine pence with interest thereon from the date of these presents til paid together with the costs & charges of drawing and recording this deed, that then and in that case only the said John Higginbotham shall so order, that the said Negroes shall be returned to the said John Wright. But if on the said first day of May next no such receipt or receipts as aforesaid shall be produced to the said John Higginbotham, then he the said John Higginbotham is hereby fully authorized and impowered after having advertised the time and place of sale for four weeks at some public place to sell at public sale to the highest bidder the aforesaid negroes Viz, Pat and her four children, Isam, Dick, Charles & Edmund: and Adam, and out of the moneys arising from such sale in the first place pay and satisfy the costs and charges for drawing and recording the deed and also for the advertising & selling the said negroes, and then to pay the aforesaid sum of two hundred & four pounds eight shillings and nine pence herein before stated, to be secured by this deed, and the surplus (if any) to be paid unto the said John Wright, and such sale so made shall be deemed good and valid in law to all intents and purposes against the said John Wright his heirs exors &c. In Witness whereof the said John Wright and the said John Higginbotham hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and date above written.

Signed sealed and deli-) John Wright
vered in the presence of)
Shelton Craithwait
Cornelius Nevil
Nathaniel Offutt
John Dawson
John Crews

At a Court held for Amherst County the 16th day of June 1806 This Deed of trust was acknowledged by all the parties & ordered to be recorded.

Teste
W S Crawford Ck"

The reference to slave Pat in this deed of trust identifies the John Wright of this record

<u>A list of Taxable Property in Nelson County February 28th 1812</u>	<u>White Males above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
John Wright (wat)	2	1		1

<u>Stud Horses at the rate of covering 1 mare the Season</u>	<u>Riding Carriages and Seins</u>
--	-----------------------------------

The similarity of tithables and property owned between the 1807 Amherst County List and this list identifies this John Wright as the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, did not contain the section listing persons with surnames beginning with W.

The 1810 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list a John Wright who could be identified as the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1811 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Jno. Wright (Water) with the following household:

<u>A List of Taxable Property in Nelson County 1811</u>	<u>Whites above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks over 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 and 16 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts and Mules</u>
Jno. Wright (Water)	2			1

<u>Stud Horses at the rate of covering one mare the Season</u>	<u>Riding Carriages and Seins</u>
--	-----------------------------------

The 1812 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John Wright (wat) with the following household on February 28:

<u>A list of Taxable Property in Nelson County February 28th 1812</u>	<u>White Males above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
---	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------

John Wright (wat)	2	1		1
-------------------	---	---	--	---

<u>Stud Horses at the rate of covering 1 mare the Season</u>	<u>Riding Carriages and Seins</u>
--	-----------------------------------

The 1813 and 1814 Personal Property Tax Lists for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list a John Wright who could be clearly identified as the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Jno. Wright (W) with the following household on March 21:

<u>Date of receiving list Individuals</u>	<u>Persons names charged with Taxable property</u>	<u>No white Tythes above 16 years old</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	
			<u>between _ 12 years old</u>	<u>above 12 years old</u>
March 21	Jno Wright (W)	2		

<u>horses asses mares mules & colts</u>	<u>No heads of cattle</u>	<u>Stud horses</u>	<u>the rate of covering one mare by the Season</u>	<u>carriages</u>		
				<u>Two wheel riding carriages</u>	<u>Phaeton & stage waggons (none)</u>	<u>All other public stages (none) four wheel riding carriages</u>

2

<u>Mills</u>	<u>Ferries</u>	<u>Tanyards</u>	<u>Free negros & mollattoes above 16 years old & under 45</u>	<u>Watches</u>			
				<u>silver or ch-back</u>	<u>Single cased Gold</u>	<u>Double cased Gold</u>	<u>exceeding \$300 in value</u>

Clocks					Printers & their	
	Clocks of Wood without a case	Clocks wood with a case	works princially metal	of value between 50 & 100\$	of value 200 & upwards	Personal subscriptions to their papers (none)
coal pits (none)	Bureaus, secretaries or book cases in whole or in part mahogany	Bureaus, secretaries or book cases of any other wood than mahogany		Chest of draws with or without a desk in whole or in part mahogany	Chest of draws with or without a desk of any other wood than mahogany	
Ce__ or sideboard with drawers or doors of less than \$100 in value	Ce__ or sideboard with draws or doors of \$100 in value or upwards	Wardrobe or clothes press in whole or in part mahogany		Dining tables or separate ___ thereof of in whole or in part mahogany	Sideboards without drawers or doors Tea tables & card tables in whole or in part mahogany	
Bedsteads in whole or in part Mahogany	___ or sophas in whole or in part mahogany	Settees of sophas in whole or in part of bamboo or ___		Settees or sophas with bottoms of rush, straw or ___ of any bamboo or cane in any part & with bottoms neither rush flax or Straw		
Chairs in whole or in part mahogany, bamboo or cane or with rush straw or flag bottom & ornamented with gold or Silver leaf	Chairs ornamented with gold or Silver leaf but without mahogany in part & housing bottoms with neither rush flax nor straw		Carpets above 20 & not exceeding 50\$ in value	Carpets of \$50 & less than \$100 in value	Carpets of the value of \$100 & upwards	
The curtains of each window where the same are of calico, muselin dimity not manufactured in the family	The curtains of each window where the same are of worsted Silk or Satan		Vin__ blinds with the appointment of any house	Portraits in oil	Portraits in crayon	

<u>Pictures, prints or engravings above 12 inches in breadth their frames inclusive</u>	<u>Pictures, engraving or prints of 12 inches in breadth or under when enclosed in a gilt frame</u>	<u>Mirrors or looking Glasses of or above 5 feet in length</u>	<u>Mirrors or looking glasses of 4 & under 5 feet in length exclusive of frames</u>
---	---	--	---

<u>Mirrors or looking glasses of 3 & under 4 feet in length exclusive of their frames</u>	<u>Mirrors or looking glasses of ones under 2 feet, if enclosed in a gilt frame</u>	<u>Pianos Harpsichords, organs or harps under \$300 in value</u>	<u>Pianos, Harpsichords, organs or harps of the value of \$300 or upwards</u>	<u>Silver plated pots and Urns</u>	<u>Coffee plated Urns</u>
---	---	--	---	------------------------------------	---------------------------

<u>plated coffee pots & Tea pots</u>	<u>Silver and cut glass candlesticks lamp, chandeliers, & G</u>	<u>plated candlesticks lamps chandeliers, &</u>	<u>Cut glass decanters, pitchers, bowls, Goblets wash basons, stands, &c</u>	<u>Silver pitchers, Tankards, cups, saucers & waiters</u>
--	---	---	--	---

The reference (W), standing for water, indicates that this was John Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1816 and later Personal Property Tax Lists for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list a John Wright who could be clearly identified as the son of Augustine Wright.

The complaint dated probably May 16, 1817, and filed October 13, 1817, in File 1486, Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, listed John Wright as an heir of Augustine Wright:

". . . . He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; Wm Wright, John Wright are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright dec'd"

On May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a summons was issued to the heirs of Augustine Wright to answer the complaint filed by Austin Wright:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Robert Wright, William Wright, John

Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London and Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright heirs and representatives of Austin Wright Decd. Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife late Jane Edmunds Chisley Kenny & Mary his wife late Mary Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcy his wife late Alcy Edmunds heirs & Repts of Samuel Edmunds Decd & Alcy Edmunds widow of Samuel Edmunds Decd and Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds Exors of Samuel Edmunds Decd to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court, by Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 16th day of May 1817, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells CC

Executed on William Wright the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on John Wright on the same Day
Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day
Executed on Wm Pamphlin & wife on the same Day
Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day
Executed on Lavender London & wife on the same Day
Executed on Charles Edmunds on the same Day
Executed on Roland and Samuel Edmunds on the same Day
Executed on Joseph Mays & wife the 24th Day of September 1817
Executed on George Vaughn & wife the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on Alcy Edmunds on the same Day

Chesly Kenney or wife not an inhabitant of this state
Robt Wright out of this state
not time to execute on the other Def.

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

The statement that the summons was ". . . . Executed on John Wright on the same Day", indicates his residence in Nelson or Amherst County on that date.

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed John Wright as his brother and Susan Wright as the wife of John Wright:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Brother Robert Wright one Dollar; to my Brother William Wright four Hundred Dollars to Susan Wright wife of my Brother John one Hundred Dollars to my Brother John Wright one dollar
"

The 1840 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed neither a John Wright nor a Susannah Wright.

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Susan Wright in the James L. Mays household on August 10, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas L. Mays	48	M		Farmer	
Rosanna Mays	48	F		.	
William W. Mays	19	M		Laborer	
John Mays	17	M		Do	
Ann M. Mays	16	F		.	
Marcellus Mays	14	M		.	
George Mays	12	M		.	
Robert Mays	10	M		.	
Susan Wright	85	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia				

As set forth below, Rosanna (Wright) Mays was probably Susannah (Bibb) Wright's daughter. This record indicates that Susannah (Bibb) Wright was born in about 1765.

The death record of Susan (Bibb) Wright was dated in 1859 in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Place of Death:	Amherst County, Virginia
Line Number:	42
Name of Deceased:	Susan Wright
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Age:	96
Date of Death:	(Month and Day Not Stated), 1859
Place:	Amherst County, Virginia
Cause of Death:	Old Age
Name of Parents:	(Not Stated) Bibb
Birthplace of Deceased:	Amherst County, Virginia
Occupation:	Not Stated
Consort of:	Not Stated
Name of Informant:	Jas. S. Mays
Relation of Informant:	Not Stated
Commissioner of the Revenue:	Not Stated
Date Record Filed:	1860 Report"

This record indicates that Susannah (Bibb) Wright was born in about 1763.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of John Wright and Susannah (Bibb) Wright was the following:

1) Rosanna (Wright) Mays, born in about 1802 or 1804 or 1805 in Virginia.

1. Rosanna (Wright) Mays, Her Husband James L. Mays, And Her Descendants

Rosanna (Wright) Mays was a daughter of John Wright and Susannah (Bibb) Wright. (1776 Augustine¹, John²)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Susannah (Wright) Mays and Jesse Mays and the reader is referred to that section for further information about them and their descendants.

E. Mary "Polly" (Wright) Pamplin, Her Husband William Pamplin, And Her Descendants

Mary "Polly" (Wright) Pamplin, as a daughter of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice or Aley (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The marriage record of Mary Wright and William Pamplin was dated on February 19, 1793, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Sir this will Authorize you to Issue licence for Mr. William Pamplin and myself
Given under my hand this 18th day of February 1793

Test
John dillard
James Buck

Mary Wright

Know all Men by these presents that we William Pamplin James Buck are held
and firmly bound unto Henry Lee Esquire Govenor of the Commonwealth of
Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds Current money to be paid the said Lee Esquire
Govenor as aforesaid or to his Successors for the use of the said
Commonwealth which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves
Jointly and Severally Our Joint and Several heirs firmly by these presents Sealed
with our Seals and dated the 19th day of February 1793

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such that whereas there is a Marriage
Shortly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound William Pamplin
Bachelor & Mary Wright Spinster each of Amherst County & parish of Amherst If
therefore there be no lawfull cause to Obstruct the Said Marriage then the above
obligation to be Void or else to remain in full force and Virtue

Teste
Owen Haskins

William Pamplin
James Buck"

This record indicates that Mary was over 21 years of age at the time of marriage and,
therefore, that her date of birth was before February 20, 1772. Since her father resided
at Amherst County at that time, her place of birth was probably at Amherst County,
Virginia. Although the complaint listed their name as "Pamphlin", all other records list it
as "Pamplin".

On June 13, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 3/564 the division of the
estate of Augustine Wright among the heirs was filed and listed Polly Wright who
married William Pamplin as receiving 51 pounds, 5 shillings, and 1 pence in 1799:

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided,
51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmunds, admr.

Paid

1786 Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright
1795 Robert Wright
1799 James Wright
1799 Augustine Wright
1799 John Wright
1799 John Edmunds who intermarried with Sally Wright
1799 William Pamplin who intermarried with Polly Wright
1799 William Wright

13 June 1799

W. Spencer
Jno. Loving
Joseph Loving"

This record identifies Polly Wright who married William Pamplin as a daughter of Augustine Wright..

The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1761-1807 And Albemarle County, Virginia, 1748-1763 by Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis stated that on June 14, 1800, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. I/88 William Pamplin purchased from James Pamplin 96 acres of land on Elk Island Creek and that the original deed was delivered to William Pamplin on November 27, 1801:

"Page 88. 14 Jun 1800. Jas. Pamplin, AC, to Wm. Pamplin, AC, (Orig. del. to WP, 27 Nov 1801) for L96, 96 acres Elk Island Creek - balance of tract where I live - mansion house and plantation. Lines: Rich. Woods, Wm. Jordan, Geo. Hilton, Jas. Pamplin Jr. Wit: Robt. Pamplin, Henley Drummond, Wm. Wood."

The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1761-1807 And Albemarle County, Virginia, 1748-1763 also stated that on October 22, 1803, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/16 William Pamplin acted as a witness to the deed from Benjamin and Nancy Johnson to Benjamin Pamplin.

The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1761-1807 And Albemarle County, Virginia, 1748-1763 also stated that on February 27, 1804, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/78 William Evans executed a deed of trust to William Jordan to secure a debt due to William Pamplin.

The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1761-1807 And Albemarle County, Virginia, 1748-1763 also stated that on January 15, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. K/187 William Pamplin acted as a witness to the deed from George Hylton to Richard Wood for 96 acres of land on Elk Island Creek.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 by Reverend Bailey Fulton Davis stated that in about 1808 at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/16 William Pamplin filed his bond to be a tobacco inspector at Camden's warehouse.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that on May 25, 1808, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 1/34 William Pamplin and his wife Mary sold to Micajah Pendleton a two acre mill tract on Elk Creek in Amherst and Nelson County.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that on January 20, 1810, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. I/158 the land of William Pamplin was described as adjacent to that of James Pamplin, George Hylton, Richard Wood, _____ Drummond, and William Jordan.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that on September 1, 1812, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. I/599 Wm Pamplin acted as a witness.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 also stated that William Pamplin acted as an appraiser of the estate of Peter Price filed on February 26, 1816, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/379.

The complaint dated probably May 16, 1817, and filed October 13, 1817, at File 1486, Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Mary (Wright) Pamplin as an heir of Augustine Wright:

" . . . He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; . . . Wm Pamplin and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright . . . are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright Dec'd"

On May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a summons was issued to the heirs of Augustine Wright to answer the complaint filed by Austin Wright:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright, William Pamplin and Mary his wife

formerly Mary Wright John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London and Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright heirs and representatives of Austin Wright Decd. Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife late Jane Edmunds Chisley Kenny & Mary his wife late Mary Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcy his wife late Alcy Edmunds heirs & Repts of Samuel Edmunds Decd & Alcy Edmunds widow of Samuel Edmunds Decd and Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds Exors of Samuel Edmunds Decd to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court, by Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 16th day of May 1817, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells CC

Executed on William Wright the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on John Wright on the same Day
Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day
Executed on Wm Pamphlin & wife on the same Day
Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day
Executed on Lavender London & wife on the same Day
Executed on Charles Edmunds on the same Day
Executed on Roland and Samuel Edmunds on the same Day
Executed on Joseph Mays & wife the 24th Day of September 1817
Executed on George Vaughn & wife the 20th Day of September 1817
Executed on Alcy Edmunds on the same Day

Chesly Kenney or wife not an inhabitant of this state
Robt Wright out of this state
not time to execute on the other Def.

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

The statement that the summons was "Executed on William Wright on the 20th Day of September 1817 Executed on Wm Pamplin or wife on the same Day. . . ." indicates that William Pamplin and Mary (Wright) Pamplin then resided in Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 stated that the will of Jesse Pamplin dated on April 23, 1817, and probated on July 28, 1817, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/509 appointed William Pamplin as

co-executor with Robert L. Coleman and that on July 28, 1817, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/511 William Pamplin filed his bond to qualify as administrator of the estate of Jesse Pamplin.

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 stated that on September 6, 1817, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/532 William Pamplin acted as appraiser of the estate of Martha Johnson.

The 1820 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William Pamplin with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William Pamplin	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	16-26	1	16-26	
	1	16-18			
	1	10-16			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Pamplin and William Pamplin were born before 1775

Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 stated that on December 22, 1823, at Nelson County, Virginia, William Pamplin was security for the marriage bond of Peter Rutherford and Ligis Pamplin. A parent typically acted as surety for the marriage bond of his daughter and this record indicates that Ligis (Pamplin) Rutherford was a daughter of William Pamplin and Mary (Wright) Pamplin.

The Deeds Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1807-1827, Books L-R by Rev. Bailey

Fulton Davis stated that on October 30, 1824, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. Q/260 William Pamplin, James Pamplin, Leroy Pamplin, Robert Rogers who married Mary Pamplin, Isham Johnson who married Sally Pamplin, James Pamplin, Jr., as administrator of Jonathan Pamplin, now residents on James River in Amherst County, Nelson, and Buckingham, all devisees of Robert Pamplin, late of Louisiana, appointed Samuel Garland of Lynchburg as attorney in fact to collect what was due to them and to Nicholas Pamplin, who died in 1818 intestate and with no issue.

The 1830 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William Pamplin with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wm Pamplin		1	60-70	1	50-60
		1	20-30	1	15-20

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	24-36				
		1	10-24				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
6					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Pamplin was born between 1770 and 1780 and William Pamplin was born between 1760 and 1770.

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Mary Pamplin as his sister and Austin W. Pamplin as his nephew:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Brother Robert Wright one Dollar; to my Brother William Wright four Hundred Dollars to Susan Wright wife of my Brother John one Hundred Dollars to my Brother John Wright one dollar to my Sister Mary Pamplin Two Hundred Dollars to my Nephew Samuel Edmund Two Hundred Dollars to my nephew Austin W. Pamplin four Hundred Dollars if there should not be money enough on Hand with the mony owing to pay the above monied legacies it is my wish and desire that my Estate should be kept together until enough is raised to pay off every cent-
....."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary (Wright) Pamplin and William Pamplin were the following:

- 1) Ligis or Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford, born in about 1795 or 1798 or 1800 in Nelson County, Virginia, and
- 2) Austin G. Pamplin, born in about 1811 or 1812 or 1813 in Nelson County, Virginia.

1. Ligis Or Segis Or Segus Or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford, Her Husband Peter Rutherford, And Her Descendants

Ligis or Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Pamplin and William Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary²) Lynchburg, Virginia And Nelson County, Virginia Wills, Deeds And Marriages, 1807-1831 stated that on December 22, 1823, at Nelson County, Virginia, William Pamplin was security for the marriage bond of Peter Rutherford and Ligis Pamplin. A parent typically acted as surety for the marriage bond of his daughter and this record indicates that Ligis (Pamplin) Rutherford was a daughter of William Pamplin and Mary (Wright) Pamplin.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Segis Pamplin and Peter Rutherford on December 22, 1823, at Nelson County, Virginia:

Name Peter Rutherford
 Spouse's Name Segis Pamplin
 Event Date 22 Dec 1823
 Event Place Nelson County, Virginia"

The 1830 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Peter Rutherford with the following household:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Peter Rutherford	1	40-50	1	30-40
	1	20-30		
	2	0-5		

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	20-24	1	10-24				
2	0-10	3	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
14					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Ligis or Segis (Pamplin) Rutherford was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Peter Rutherford was born either between 1780 and 1790 or between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Peter Rutherford with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Peter Rutherford	1	50-60	1	40-50
	1	30-40	2	5-10
	1	10-15		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	55-100	1	55-100	3	36-55	2	24-36
1	24-36			3	24-36	3	10-24
				1	10-24	7	0-10
				3	0-10		

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
31		10				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
			<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf & Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Peter Rutherford was born either between 1780 and 1790 or between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Segus Rutherford with the following household on November 2, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Segus Rutherford	50	f			4,000
George W Rutherford	22	m			
Sarah A Rutherford	16	f			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

Virginia
Virginia
Virginia

This record indicates that Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford was born in about 1800.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sejus Rutherford with the following household on August 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Sejus Rutherford	62	F			3894

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
11,100	Nelson				

This record indicates that Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford was born in about 1798.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sejus Rutherford in the E. W. Mitchell household on July 23, 1870, and her age as 75 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1795.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford and Peter Rutherford were the following:

- 1) Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley, born in about 1828 in Virginia,
- 2) George W. Rutherford, born in about 1828 in Virginia,
- 3) Sarah A. Rutherford, born in about 1834 in Virginia, and
- 4) Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell, born in about 1836 in Virginia.

a. Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley, Her Husband Henry S. Beasley, And Her Descendants

Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley was a daughter of Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford and Peter Rutherford. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Segis or Segus or Sejus³)

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary J. Rutherford and Henry S. Beasley on May 28, 1849, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Henry S. Beasley
Spouse's Name	Mary J. Rutherford
Event Date	28 May 1849
Event Place	Lovington, Nelson, Virginia"

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Segus A. Beasley, daughter of H. S. and Mary Beasley, on October 1, 1867, at Nelson County, Virginia, and the birth of Segus A. Beasley in about 1849:

"Name	G. W. Mitchell
Birth Date	1830
Birthplace	Nelson
Age	37
Spouse's Name	Segus A. Beasley
Spouse's Birth Date	1849
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson
Spouse's Age	18
Event Date	01 Oct 1867
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	G. H.
Mother's Name	Judith T.
Spouse's Father's Name	H. S.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mary
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

As will be set forth below, this was the marriage of George N. or W. Mitchell, the widower of Ann S. (Rutherford) Beasley, to his niece-in-law Sejus or Segus A. Beasley.

The 1850 Census for Appomattox County, Virginia, listed Henry S. Beasley with the following household on September 6, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Henry S. Beasley	25	M		none	
Mary J. Beasley	22	F			
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>	

Va
Va

This record indicates that Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley was born in about 1828 and that Henry S. Beasley was born in about 1825.

i. Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell, Her Husband George Washington Beasley, And Her Descendants

Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell was a daughter of Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley and Henry S. Beasley. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Segis or Segus or Sejus³, Mary J.⁴)

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Segus A. Beasley, daughter of H. S. and Mary Beasley, on October 1, 1867, at Nelson County, Virginia, and the birth of Segus A. Beasley in about 1849:

"Name	G. W. Mitchell
Birth Date	1830
Birthplace	Nelson
Age	37
Spouse's Name	Segus A. Beasley
Spouse's Birth Date	1849
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson
Spouse's Age	18
Event Date	01 Oct 1867
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	G. H.
Mother's Name	Judith T.
Spouse's Father's Name	H. S.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mary
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

This record indicates that Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell was born in about 1849 in Nelson County, Virginia. As will be set forth below, this was the marriage of George Washington Mitchell, the widower of Ann S. (Rutherford) Beasley, to his niece-in-law Segus Ann Beasley.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed E. W. Mitchell with the following household on July 23, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
E. W Mitchell	39	M	W	Farmer	4200
Ann S Mitchell	20	F	W	Keeping House	
Rutherford Mitchell	1	M	W	At Home	
Sejus Rutherford	75	F	W	At Home	
Jennie Jordan	13	F	W	At School	
Clarissa Jordan	23	F	B	Domestic Servant	
Robert Jordan	2	M	B	At Home	
Shedrick Payne	16	M	B	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
895	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			1	.
	Virginia			.	1
	Virginia			.	1
	Virginia			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell was born in about 1850 and that George Washington Beasley was born in about 1831.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed George W. Mitchell with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Geo W Mitchell	W	M	29	.	.
George Mitchell	W	M	10		Son
Thomas Mitchell	W	M	8		Son
Belle Mitchell	W	F	6		Daughter
Rose Payne	W	F	55		Servant
Nannie Pendleton	W	F	19		Servant
Judith Mitchell	W	F	70		Mother
Jennie Jordan	W	F	25		Niece
Smith Bosworth	W	M	60		Boarder
Albert Hill	B	M	15		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Merchant & Farmer		
.		.		
.		.		
.		Cooking		
.		.		
Wd		.		
S		.		
Wd		Carpenter		
.		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that George Washington Mitchell was born in about 1831 and that Segus Ann (Beasley) Mitchell had died before June 8, 1880.

b. George W. Rutherford

George W. Rutherford was a son of Ligis or Segis or Segus (Pamplin) Rutherford and Peter Rutherford. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Segis or Segus or Sejus³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed George W. Rutherford in the Segus Rutherford household on November 2, 1850, and his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

c. Sarah A. Rutherford

Sarah A. Rutherford was a daughter of Ligis or Segis or Segus (Pamplin) Rutherford and Peter Rutherford. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Segis or Segus or Sejus³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sarah A. Rutherford in the Segus Rutherford household on November 2, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

d. Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell And Her Husband George Washington Mitchell

Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell was a daughter of Ligis or Segis or Segus (Pamplin) Rutherford and Peter Rutherford. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Segis or Segus or Sejus³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Ann Rutherford in her uncle Austin G. Pamplin's household on July 29, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ann S. Rutherford and George N. Mitchell on September 4, 1855, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Geo. N. Mitchell
Spouse's Name	Ann S. Rutherford
Event Date	04 Sep 1855
Event Place	Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia"

As set forth above, Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940 also listed the marriage of G. W. Mitchell, widower, and Segus A. Beasley on October 1, 1867, at Nelson County, Virginia, indicating that Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell had died before that date.

2. Austin G. Pamplin, His Wife Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin, And His Descendants

Austin G. Pamplin was a son of Mary (Wright) Pamplin and William Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary²)

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Mary Pamplin as his sister and Austin W. Pamplin as his nephew:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Brother Robert Wright one Dollar; to my Brother William Wright four Hundred Dollars to Susan Wright wife of my Brother John one Hundred Dollars to my Brother John Wright one dollar to my Sister Mary Pamplin Two Hundred Dollars to my Nephew Samuel Edmund Two Hundred Dollars to my nephew Austin W. Pamplin four Hundred Dollars if there should not be money enough on Hand with the mony owing to pay the above monied legacies it is my wish and desire that my Estate should be kept together until enough is raised to pay off every cent-

....."

The 1840 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed one Austin Pamplin and that was Austin G. Pamplin with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Austin G. Pamplin	1	20-30		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	10-24		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
2				2		

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>charge</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>	<u>Schools</u>	

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Austin G. Pamplin was born between 1810 and 1820.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Austin G. Pamplin and Martha A. E. Johnson on February 15, 1842, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name: Austin G. Pamplin
 Spouse's Name: Martha A. E. Johnson
 Event Date: 15 Feb 1842
 Event Place: Nelson County, Virginia

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86879-0 , System Origin: Virginia-EASy , GS Film number: 32734 , Reference ID: p 43"

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin G. Pamplin with the following household on July 29, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Austin G Pamphlin	39	M		Tanner	1000
Martha A. E. Pamphlin	28	F			
Mary E Pamplin	4	F			
Ann Rutherford	14	F			
Sally M. Johnson	13	F			
Cornelia Pamphlin	14	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Nelson				

This record indicates that Austin G. Pamphlin was born in about 1811 and that Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamphlin was born in about 1822.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed A. G. Pamplin with the following household on September 28, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A. G Pamplin	48	M		Tanner	4000
Martha A E Pamplin	41	F			
Mary E Pamplin	14	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5000	Nelson				
	Nelson				
	Nelson				

This record indicates that Austin G. Pamphlin was born in about 1812 and Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamphlin was born in about 1821.

The 1870 Census for Campbell County, Virginia, listed A. Pamplin with the following household on June 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A Pamplin	57	M	W	Retail merchant	5000
M A Pamplin	48	F	W	Keeping House	
M Thepls	17	F	W	no occupation	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Austin G. Pamplin was born in about 1813 and that Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin was born in about 1822.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials, 1853-1912, available at Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha O. E. Pamplin on July 31, 1877, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name: Mrs. Martha O. E Pamplin
 Gender: Female
 Death Date: 31 Jul 1877
 Death Place: Nelson Co. Va.
 Age: 60
 Birth Date: 1817
 Birthplace: Nelson Co., Va.
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Spouse's Name: A. G Pamplin
 Father's Name: Absalam Johnson
 Mother's Name: Sarah Johnson

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B06979-5 , System Origin: Virginia-EASY , GS Film number: 2048577 , Reference ID: Image #576"

This record indicates that Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin was born in about 1817.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed A. G. Pamplin with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A G Pamplin	W	M	69		
<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Tanner			
<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Austin G. Pamplin was born in about 1811.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Austin G. Pamplin and Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin was the following:

1) Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles, born in January 1846 in Nelson County, Virginia.

a. Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles, Her Husband Julian R. Peebles, And Her Descendants

Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles was a daughter of Austin G. Pamplin and Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Pamplin in the Austin G. Pamplin household on July 29, 1850, and her age as 4 and born in Nelson County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Pamplin in the A. G. Pamplin household on July 29, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Nelson County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Julian

R. Peebles as a private in Company E, 12th Virginia Regiment, in the Civil War:

"Name:	Julian R. Peebles
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Virginia
Regiment:	12th Regiment, Virginia Infantry
Company:	E
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M382 roll 43"

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary Ema Pamplin and Julian N. Peebles on November 13, 1863, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name:	Julian N. Peebles
Birth Date:	1836
Birthplace:	Prince Geo. Co., Va.
Age:	27
Spouse's Name:	Mary Ema. Pamplin
Spouse's Birth Date:	1846
Spouse's Birthplace:	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Age:	17
Event Date:	18 Nov 1863
Event Place:	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name:	Wm.
Mother's Name:	Rebecca Jane
Spouse's Father's Name:	A. G. Pamplin
Spouse's Mother's Name:	M. A. E. Pamplin
Marital Status:	Single
Spouse's Marital Status:	Single

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86879-0 , System Origin: Virginia-EASy , GS
Film number: 32734 , Reference ID: p 11 In 25"

This record indicates that Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles was born in about 1846 and that Julian N. or R. Peebles was born in about 1836.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Julian Peebles, son of J. R. and Mary C. Peebles, on December 10, 1869, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Julian Peebles
Gender	Male
Birth Date	10 Dec 1869

Birthplace Nelson County, Virginia
 Race White
 Father's Name J. R. Peebles
 Mother's Name Mary C. Peebles"

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed J. R. Peebles with the following household on July 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. R. Peebles	34	M	W	Dpty. Clerk Circuit Court	
Mary E Peebles	24	F	W		
Hartwell Peebles	5	M	W		
Pearl Peebles	2	F	W		
Julian Peebles	7/12	M	W		
Malinda Banks	20	F	B		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2,500	Virginia	.			.
	Virginia	.			.
	Virginia	.			.
	Virginia	.			.
	Virginia	Novr			.
	Virginia	.			1
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles was born in about 1846 and Julian R. Peebles was born in about 1834.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Evelyn Peebles, daughter of Julian R. and Mary E. Peebles, on August 24, 1879, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name Evelyn Peebles
 Gender Female
 Birth Date 24 Aug 1879
 Birthplace Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
1	1	1	Va	Va	Va
1	1	1	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles was born in about 1846 and Julian R. Peebles was born in about 1836.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Julian R. Peebles with the following household on June 22, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
House Street Number	361	361	Julian R. Peebles Mary E. Peebles Hartwell P. Peebles Wm S. Peebles Mary E. Peebles

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S
Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
37	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
37	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			Rail Roding	0
			Farmer Laborer	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles was born in January 1846 and that Julian R. Peebles was born in April 1834.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Peebles with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
38			172	172	Mary E Peebles Evelyn Peebles Charles M Kunhs(?) John Richardson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	60	Wd		6 4
Daughter	F	W	29	S		. .
Boarder	M	W	71	Wd		. .
Servant	M	B	16	S		. .

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Own farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	County officer	Treasurer	OA
English	Laborer	Private family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	124			

This record indicates that Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles was born in about 1850 and that Julian R. Peebles had died before April 26, 1910.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Julian R. Peebles dated on October 8, 1909, in the Baltimore American, Baltimore, Maryland:

"Lynchburg, Va.--October 7.-[Special] Julian R. Peebles, treasurer of Nelson County, Va., died at his home in Lovington, aged 71. He is survived by his widow and two sons. They are J.R. Peebles, of Chattanooga; W.S. Peebles, of Georgia, and two daughters, Mrs. W. M. Tunstall, of Washington, D.C., and Miss Elelyn Peebles, of Lovington.

Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md. Friday, October 8, 1909 page: 11"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles were the following:

- 1) Hartwell P. Peebles, born in December 1864 or in about 1865 in Virginia,
- 2) Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall, born in about 1867 or 1868 or in July 1869 or on July 12, 1871, in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 3) Julian R. Peebles, born on November 10, 1869, or on December 10, 1869, or in about 1871 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 4) Austin Peebles, born in about 1873 in Virginia,
- 5) William S. Peebles, born on July 29, 1875, or in about 1876 or 1877 or 1878 in Nelson County, Virginia, and
- 6) Mary Evelyn Peebles, born on August 24, 1879, in Nelson County, Virginia.

i. Hartwell P. Peebles

Hartwell P. Peebles was a son of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³, Mary Emma⁴)

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Hartwell Peebles in the J. R. Peebles household on July 11, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Hartwell Peebles in the Julian Peebles household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Hartwell P. Peebles in the Julian R. Peebles household on June 22, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in December 1864 in Virginia, and his occupation as railroading.

ii. Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall, Her Husband William Massie Tunstall, And Her Descendants

Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall was a daughter of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³, Mary Emma⁴)

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Pearl Peebles in the J. R.

Peebles household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Pearl Peebles in the Julian Peebles household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Pearle Peebles and William M. Tunstall on September 27, 1888, at the District of Columbia:

"Name	William M Tunstall
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	27 Sep 1888
Event Place	District of Columbia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	19
Birth Year (Estimated)	1869
Spouse's Name	Pearle Peebles
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1867
Page	11904"

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Dr. W. Tunstall with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	235	235	Dr. W Tunstall Pearl Tunstall Florence M. Tunstall John L. Tunstall

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Sept.	1869	30	M
Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
12	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Physician	0
			.	.
			At school	9
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall was born in July 1869 and that

William Massie Tunstall was born in September 1869.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 listed Pearl P. Tunstall in 1909 in Washington, D.C.:

"Fifty First Year Of Boyd's Directory Of The District of Columbia For 1909

....
 Tunstall Pearl P, wid Wm M, 1302 L nw
"

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William M. Tunstall with the following household in 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
45			30	30	William M Tunstall Venice Bolton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number now born		Number now living	
Head	M	W	40	—(?)	.	.	.	.
Hired woman	F	W	25	M	0	0	0	0

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English English	Physician Telephone operator	General Practice Exchange office	OA W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes yes	yes yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	24			

This record indicates that William Massie Tunstall was born in about 1870. His marital status might be a D for divorced, but it is partially obscured and hard to read.

Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 listed Pearl P. Tunstall in 1915 in Washington,

D.C.:

"Fifty Seventh Year Of Boyd's Directory Of The District of Columbia 1915

....

Tunstall Pearl P (wid Wm), clk dept agr, h 207, 1736 Columbia rd nw

...."

The 1920 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William M. Tunstall with the following household on January 19, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
97			60	62	William M Tunstall Maria Tunstall Massie Tunstall

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Son			M	W	2	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English
Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English
Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Doctor M.D.	General Practice	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Massie Tunstall was born in about 1870 and had married second Maria (____) Tunstall before January 19, 1920 and probably before 1918.

The 1920 Census for Washington, D.C., listed Pearl P. Tunstall with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
100	Columbia Road	1736	211	219	Pearl P. Tunstall Marie Tunstall John L. Tunstall

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	48	Wd
Daughter			F	W	27	S
Son			M	W	25	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	Tutor	Private School	W	
Yes	Lieutenant	Army Government	W	

This record indicates that Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall was born in about 1872. Although

listed as a widow, as set forth above and below, she was divorced from William M. Tunstall and this listing was probably a euphemism for divorce.

District of Columbia, Select Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Pearl Peebles Tunstall on January 1, 1922, at Washington, D.C.:

"Name:	Pearl Peebles Tunstall
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Divorced
Race:	White
Age:	52
Birth Date:	12 Jul 1871
Birth Place:	Lovingston, Virginia
Death Date:	1 Jan 1922
Death Place:	District of Columbia
Burial Date:	3 Jan 1922
Burial Place:	Lovingston, VA.
Father:	J. R. Peebles
Mother:	Emma Pamplin
Spouse:	W. M. Tunstall
FHL Film Number:	2115942
Reference ID:	269018"

The death record of William Massie Tunstall was dated on November 24, 1942, at Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No. 25398
Registered No. 15

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Nelson
 - Registration district No. 620D
 - (b) Magisterial District Lovingston
 - (c) City or town Lovingston
 - (d) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (e) Length of stay
 - (f) Is place of death within corporate limits
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Virginia

(b) County	Nelson
(c) City or town	
Street number	
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	William Massie Tunstall
(b) If veteran, name war	no
4. Sex	male
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Maria Gleason Tunstall
7. Date of birth of deceased	Sept 21 1869
8. Age:	73 Years 2 Months 3 Days
9. Birthplace	Lynchburg Va
10. Usual occupation	Phys
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	John L Tunstall
13. Birthplace	Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Florence Massie
15. Birthplace	Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. W. M. Tunstall
(b) Address	Lovingston, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Place	Jonesboro
Date	Nov 25, 1942
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	L. J Sheffield
(b) Address	Lovingston Va.
19. (a) Filed	Nov 25 1942
(b) Signature	Mrs Hattie Allen
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Nov. 24 1942 at 5:30 am
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from ___ to ___; that I last saw h alive on ___; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	cerebral hemorrhage
Due to	Hypertension, corteric(?) occlusion(?)
Other conditions	
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	

	(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature	E. C. Kidd M.D.
Address	Lovington Va
Date signed	11/25/42"

This record identifies William Massie Tunstall's second wife as Maria (Gleason) Tunstall.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Massie Tunstall, Sr., in the Jonesboro Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Wm. Massie Tunstall M.D.
 Sept. 21, 1869
 Nov. 24, 1942
 Masonic Symbol"

Nelson County Virginia Heritage, 1807-2000 stated that William Massie Tunstall was a member of the County Board of Supervisors from 1916 to 1942, attended Medical School at the University of Virginia and graduated in 1892 from Medical School of the College of the City of New York, and practiced medicine in Nelson County, Virginia, for the remainder of his life, that he married Pearl Peebles in 1888, that they had two children, Florence Marie, born in 1889, and John Liggat, born in 1892, that he married second Annie Maria Gleason in 1916, and that they had three children, William M. Tunstall, Jr., born in 1917, Thomas Hope Tunstall, born in 1920, and Palmer Gleason Tunstall, born in 1926, and that William Massie Tunstall died in 1942.

iii. Julian R. Peebles

Julian R. Peebles was a son of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³, Mary Emma⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Julian Peebles, son of J. R. and Mary C. Peebles, on December 10, 1869, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Julian Peebles
Gender	Male
Birth Date	10 Dec 1869
Birthplace	Nelson County, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	J. R. Peebles
Mother's Name	Mary C. Peebles"

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Hartwell Peebles in the J. R. Peebles household on July 11, 1870, and his age as 7/12 and born in November 1869 in Virginia.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Julian Peebles in the Julian Peebles household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 listed Julian R. Peebles, Jr., in 1902 in Chattanooga, Tennessee:

"City Directory of Chattanooga and suburbs 1902
G. M. Connelly & Co., Publishers.

....
Peebles Julian R Jr, clk N C & St L Ry, rms 707 Georgia av
...."

Findagrave.com listed the obituary for Julian R. Peebles dated October 8, 1909, in the Baltimore American, Baltimore, Maryland, and which listed J. R. Peebles as a son and then living in Chattanooga:

"Lynchburg, Va.--October 7.-[Special] Julian R. Peebles, treasurer of Nelson County, Va., died at his home in Lovington, aged 71. He is survived by his widow and two sons. They are J.R. Peebles, of Chattanooga; W.S. Peebles, of Georgia, and two daughters, Mrs. W. M. Tunstall, of Washington, D.C., and Miss Elelyn Peebles, of Lovington.

Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md. Friday, October 8, 1909 page: 11"

The 1920 Census for Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, listed Julian R. Peebles in the John H. Peebles household on January 8, 1920, his relationship as nephew, his age as 49 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, his marital status as single, and his occupation as office clerk for railroad.

iv. Austin Peebles

Austin Peebles was a son of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³, Mary Emma⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Peebles in the Julian Peebles household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

v. William S. Peebles And His Wife Bessie G. (Gabbert)
Peebles

William S. Peebles was a son of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³, Mary Emma⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William S. Peebles in the Julian Peebles household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William S. Peebles in the Julian R. Peebles household on June 22, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1875 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William S. Peebles and Bessie G. Gabbert on January 14, 1903, at Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Name	Wm. S. Peebles
Birth Date	1877
Birthplace	Nelson Co., Va.
Age	26
Spouse's Name	Bessie G. Gabbert
Spouse's Birth Date	1881
Spouse's Birthplace	Botetourt Co., Va.
Spouse's Age	22
Event Date	14 Jan 1903
Event Place	Botetourt, Virginia
Father's Name	Julian Peebles
Mother's Name	May E.
Spouse's Father's Name	D.R.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Margar. C.
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Findagrave.com listed the obituary for Julian R. Peebles dated October 8, 1909, in the Baltimore American, Baltimore, Maryland, and which listed W. S. Peebles as a son and then living in Georgia:

"Lynchburg, Va.--October 7.-[Special] Julian R. Peebles, treasurer of Nelson County, Va., died at his home in Lovington, aged 71. He is survived by his widow

and two sons. They are J.R. Peebles, of Chattanooga; W.S. Peebles, of Georgia, and two daughters, Mrs. W. M. Tunstall, of Washington, D.C., and Miss Elelyn Peebles, of Lovington.

Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md. Friday, October 8, 1909 page: 11"

The 1910 Census for Bartow County, Georgia, listed William S. Peebles and Bessie G. Peebles in the George Sandler household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	Bank Block		239	246	George Sandler Lydia Sandler Charles F. Fain Emired D. Cole Charles M Milam John T Norris William S Peebles Bessie G Peebles Thomas Dunham

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	W	M	66	M1	39	.	.
Wife	W	F	59	M1	39	1	1
Boarder	W	M	36	S	.	.	.
Boarder	W	M	32	Wd	.	.	.
Boarder	W	M	45	Wd	.	.	.
Boarder	W	M	36	S	.	.	.
Boarder	W	M	34	M1	7	.	.
Boarder	W	F	28	M1	7	0	0
night clerk	W	M	47	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Russ (Polish)	Russ (Polish)	Russ (Polish)	1881	Na
Den (Danish)	Den (Danish)	Den (Danish)	.	.
Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	.	.
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	.	.
Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	.	.
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	.	.
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	.	.
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	.	.
Illinois	United States	United States	.	.

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Keeper	Hotel	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Retail Merchant	Hardware & Cookery	Emp
English	Secretary	Bottling Company	W
English	Cashier	Bank	W
English	Lawyer	General Practice	OA
English	Mining Engineer	Ore mine	W
English	none	.	.
English	Clerk	Hotel	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that William S. Peebles was born in about 1876 and that Bessie G. (Gabbert) Peebles was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Bartow County, Georgia, listed William S. Peebles with the following household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
W. Market St	111	45	57	William S. Peebles Bessie G. Peebles

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	25,000	R	no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	27	no	yes
F	W	45	M	27	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that William S. Peebles was born in about 1878 and that Bessie G. (Gabbert) Peebles was born in about 1885.

The death record of William S. Peebles was dated on July 15, 1938, at Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia:

"Certificate Of Death	17849
Georgia Department Of Public Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration No.	3104
1. Place of Death	
County of	Fulton
Militia District	1061
State of Georgia	
City or Town	Atlanta, Ga
Length of Residence	
Non-Resident	yes
Street and Number	Piedmont Hospital
2. Full Name	Mr William S. Peebles
Residence	Cartersville Ga.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	June 29, 1875
7. Age	63 Years 0 Months 17 Days

8. Occupation
 (a) Trade, Profession, Or Particular Kind Of Work Retired
 (b) Industry Or Business
 (c) Date Deceased Last Worked
 (d) Total Time

9. Birthplace Lovington Va.
 Father

10. Name Julian R. Peebles
 11. Birthplace Va
 Mother

12. Maiden Name Mary Emma Pamplin
 13. Birthplace Va
 14. Informant Mrs. C W. Odgen
 Address Roanoke, Va.

19. Burial Place
 (Cemetery) Oak Hill
 (Postoffice) Cartersville, Ga.
 (Date) 7-16-38

20. Undertaker
 (Signed) J. P. Oowen Funeral Home
 (Address) Cartersville, Ga.

Medical Certificate Of Death
 16. Date of Death July 15 1938, at 10 A.M.
 17, 18. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 7-23, 1936, to July 15, 1938, that I last saw him alive on July 14, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Coronary Occlusion
 Other contributory causes Hypertention, chronic nephritis
 Arteriosclerosis
 What Test Confirmed Diagnosis Clinical
 If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
 Where did injury occur?
 Did injury occur in home, public place or industry?
 Manner of injury
 Nature of injury
 Signed Carter Smith M.D.
 Address 1110 Medical Art
 15. Filed Jul 19 1938
 (Signed) L Wo___(?)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bess Gabbert Peebles in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia:

"Bess Gabbert Peebles

Birth: 1880

Death: 1961

Burial:

Oak Hill Cemetery

Cartersville

Bartow County

Georgia, USA"

vi. Mary Evelyn Peebles

Mary Evelyn Peebles was a daughter of Mary Emma (Pamplin) Peebles and Julian R. Peebles. (1776 Augustine¹, Mary², Austin G.³, Mary Emma⁴)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Evelyn Peebles, daughter of Julian R. and Mary E. Peebles, on August 24, 1879, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Evelyn Peebles
Gender	Female
Birth Date	24 Aug 1879
Birthplace	Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Julian R. Peebles
Mother's Name	Mary E. Peebles"

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Evelyn Peebles in the Julian Peebles household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1879 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Peebles in the Julian R. Peebles household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1879 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Evelyn Peebles in the Mary E. Peebles household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 29 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1881.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustin Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>White tithes</u>	<u>negroes 16</u>	<u>12 negroes 16</u>
	Augustin Wright	1	1	0

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>O L</u>	<u>Taxes</u>
1		.56

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Augustin Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>negroes 16</u>	<u>12 negroes 16</u>
	Augustin Wright	1		

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u>Taxes Cents</u>
1		.12

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Austuin Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Negroes 16</u>	<u>12 Negroes 16</u>
	Austuin Wright	1		

<u>Horses</u>	<u>C W</u>	<u>Or L.</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Dollars Cents</u>
1				.12

The 1803 and 1804 Personal Property Tax Lists for Amherst County, Virginia,

did not list Austin Wright.

The 1805 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	Austin Wright	1	1	
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

The 1806 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>Whites</u> <u>Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks</u> <u>Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks between</u> <u>12 & 16</u>
	Austin Wright	1	1	

<u>Horses</u> <u>&c</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>horses</u>	<u>Rates of</u> <u>coverg</u> <u>a mare</u>	<u>two</u> <u>wheeled</u> <u>Carriages</u>	<u>Phaetons</u> <u>& stage</u> <u>waggon</u>	<u>Other four</u> <u>wheeled</u> <u>Carriges</u>	<u>Seins</u>
--------------------------------	------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--------------

On July 10, 1806, at Amherst County, Virginia, County Court, Virginia State Library Loose Papers, Box 182, a report was filed that Austin Wright had been employed to build a bridge for \$108.

"We the subscribers have in pursuance of an order of the Worshipfull Court of Amherst County to us directed proceeded to let the rebuilding a Bridge across Jacs Creek near New Markett, which was undertaken by Austin Wright (he being the lowest bider) for one hundred & Eight dollars, which bridge has since been rebuilt by said Austin Wright agreeable to contract, Witness our hands this 30th day of July 1806

S. Craithwait
James Gregory"

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household:

	<u>White</u>	<u>Blacks Over 16 Years</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>
Austin Wright	1	1	
<u>Horses</u>			
<u>Stud Horses riding Cariages & Seins</u>			

On December 25, 1807, Nelson County was formed from part of Amherst County.

In 1808 no tax lists were taken in Virginia.

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list Austin Wright.

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household:

<u>List of Taxable Property in the County of Nelson 1809</u>	<u>Whites above 16</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>	<u>Stud Horses rates of Covering 1 Mare the Season Carriages Seins, &c</u>
Austin Wright	1		2

The 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, did not contain the section listing persons with surnames beginning with W.

The 1810 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Austin Wright	1	26-45				3

This record indicates that Austin Wright was born between 1765 and 1784.

The 1811 Personal Property Tax Lists for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list Austin Wright.

Austin Wright was a witness to the will of Ambrose Campbell on December 11, 1811, and probated on September 28, 1812, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/222.

The 1812 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household on February 28:

<u>A list of Taxable Property in Nelson County February 28th 1812</u>	<u>White Males above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
Austin Wright	1	1		

Stud Horses at the rate of covering 1 mare the Season Riding Carriages and Seins

The 1813 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household on February 28:

<u>A list of Taxable Property in the County of Nelson 28th Feby 1813</u>	<u>Whites over 16</u>	<u>Blacks over 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16 years of age</u>
Austin Wright	1	1	

horses mares mules & colts Stud Horses at the rate of covering one mare by the Season Riding Carriages sei & at

The 1814 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household on February 28:

<u>A list of Taxable Property in the County of Nelson 28th February 1814</u>	<u>Whites over 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks over 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16 years old</u>	<u>horses mares mules & colts</u>
Austin Wright	1	1		

Stud Horses at the rate of covering 1 mare by the Season Riding Carriages mills & Tanyards &c

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household on March 15:

Date of receiving list	Persons names charged with	No white Tythes above 16 years old	Slaves	
<u>Individuals</u>	<u>Taxable property</u>		between <u> </u> 12 years old	above 12 years old

March 21	Austin Wright	1		1
----------	---------------	---	--	---

horses asses mares & colts	No heads of cattle	Stud horses	the rate of covering one mare by the Season	Two wheel riding carriages	Phaeton & stage waggons (none)	public stages (none)	All other four wheel riding carriages
----------------------------	--------------------	-------------	---	----------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------

			Free negros & mollar-toes above 16 years old & under 45	Watches			
<u>Mills</u>	<u>Ferries</u>	<u>Tanyards</u>		silver or <u> </u> ch-back	Single cased <u>Gold</u>	Double cased <u>Gold</u>	exceeding \$300 in value

			Clocks			Printers & their Personal subscriptions to their papers (none)	
			Clocks of Wood without a case	Clocks wood with a case	works principally metal	of value between 50 & 100\$	of value 200 & upwards

coal pits (none)	Bureaus, secretaries or book cases in whole or in part mahogany	Bureaus, secretaries or book cases of any other wood than mahogany	Chest of draws with or without a desk in whole or in part mahogany	Chest of draws with or without a desk of any other wood than mahogany
------------------	---	--	--	---

Ce__ or sideboard with drawers or doors of less than \$100 in value	Ce__ or sideboard with draws or doors of \$100 in value or upwards	Wardrobe or clothes press in whole or in part mahogany	Dining tables or separate ___ thereof of in whole or in part mahogany	Sideboards without drawers or doors Tea tables & card tables in whole or in part mahogany
---	--	--	---	---

Bedsteads in whole or in part <u>Mahogany</u>	_____ or sophas in whole or in part mahogany	Settees of sophas in whole or in part of bamboo or _____	Settees or sophas with bottoms of rush, straw or _____ of any bamboo or cane in any part & with bottoms neither rush flax or Straw
--	--	---	--

Chairs in whole or in part mahogany, bam- boo or cane or with rush straw or flag bot- tom & ornamented with gold or Silver leaf	Chairs ornamented with gold or Silver leaf but without mahogany in part & housing bottoms with neither rush flax nor straw	Carpets above 20 & not exceeding 50\$ in value	Carpets of \$50 & less than \$100 in value	Carpets of the value of \$100 & upwards
--	---	--	--	---

The curtains of each window where the same are of calico, muselin dimity not manu- factured in the family	The curtains of each window where the same are of worsted Silk or Satan	Vin__ blinds with the appointment of any house	Portraits in oil	Portraits in crayon
---	---	---	---------------------	------------------------

Pictures, prints or engravings above 12 inches in breadth their frames inclusive	Pictures, engraving or prints of 12 inches in breadth or under when enclosed in a gilt frame	Mirrors or looking Glasses of or above 5 feet in length	Mirrors or looking glasses of 4 & under 5 feet in length exclusive of frames
--	--	---	---

Mirrors or look- ing glasses of 3 & under 4 feet in length exclusive of their frames	Mirrors or looking glasses of ones under 2 feet, if enclosed in a gilt frame	Pianos Harpsichords, organs or harps under \$300 in value	Pianos, Harpsichords, organs or harps of the value of \$300 or upwards	Silver Coffee pots and Urns	plated Urns
---	---	---	---	--------------------------------------	----------------

plated coffee pots & Tea pots	Silver and cut glass candle- sticks lamp, chandeliers, & G	plated candle- sticks lamps chandeliers, _____ & &	Cut glass decanters, pitchers, bowls, Goblets wash ba- sons, stands, &c	Silver pitchers, Tankards, cups, saucers & waiters	_____
--	--	--	---	---	-------

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin

Wright a second time with the following household on March 21:

Date of receiving list	Persons names charged with Taxable property	No white Tythes above 16 years old	Slaves	
			between _ 12 years old	above 12 years old
March 27	Austin Wright	1		2

horses asses mares mules & colts	No heads of cattle	Stud horses	the rate of covering one mare by the Season	carriages		
				Two wheel riding carriages	Phaeton & stage waggons (none)	All other public stages riding carriages

Mills	Ferries	Tanyards	Free negros & mollar-toes above 16 years old & under 45	Watches		
				silver or ch-back	Single cased Gold	Double cased Gold	exceeding $300 in value

	Clocks				Printers & their Personal subscriptions to their papers (none)
	Clocks of Wood without a case	Clocks wood with a case	works principally metal	of value between 50 & 100\$	

coal pits (none)	Bureaus, secretaries or book cases in whole or in part mahogany	Bureaus, secretaries or book cases of any other wood than mahogany	Chest of draws with or without a desk in whole or in part mahogany	Chest of draws with or without a desk of any other wood than mahogany

Ce__ or sideboard with drawers or doors of less than \$100 in value	Ce__ or sideboard with draws or doors of \$100 in value or upwards	Wardrobe or clothes press in whole or in part mahogany	Dining tables or separate ___ thereof of in whole or in part mahogany	Sideboards without drawers or doors Tea tables & card tables in whole or in part mahogany

Bedsteads in whole or in part <u>Mahogany</u>	_____ or sophas in whole or in part mahogany	Settees of sophas in whole or in part of bamboo or _____	Settees or sophas with bottoms of rush, straw or _____ of any bamboo or cane in any part & with bottoms neither rush flax or Straw
--	--	---	--

Chairs in whole or in part mahogany, bam- boo or cane or with rush straw or flag bot- tom & ornamented with gold or Silver leaf	Chairs ornamented with gold or Silver leaf but without mahogany in part & housing bottoms with neither rush flax nor straw	Carpets above 20 & not exceeding 50\$ in value	Carpets of \$50 & less than \$100 in value	Carpets of the value of \$100 & upwards
--	---	--	--	---

The curtains of each window where the same are of calico, muselin dimity not manu- factured in the family	The curtains of each window where the same are of worsted Silk or Satan	Vin__ blinds with the appointment of any house	Portraits in oil	Portraits in crayon
---	---	---	---------------------	------------------------

Pictures, prints or engravings above 12 inches in breadth their frames inclusive	Pictures, engraving or prints of 12 inches in breadth or under when enclosed in a gilt frame	Mirrors or looking Glasses of or above 5 feet in length	Mirrors or looking glasses of 4 & under 5 feet in length exclusive of frames
--	--	---	---

Mirrors or look- ing glasses of 3 & under 4 feet in length exclusive of their frames	Mirrors or looking glasses of ones under 2 feet, if enclosed in a gilt frame	Pianos Harpsichords, organs or harps under \$300 in value	Pianos, Harpsichords, organs or harps of the value of \$300 or upwards	Silver Coffee pots and Urns	plated Urns
---	---	---	---	--------------------------------------	----------------

plated coffee pots & Tea pots	Silver and cut glass candle- sticks lamp, chandeliers, & G	plated candle- sticks lamps chandeliers, _____ & &	Cut glass decanters, pitchers, bowls, Goblets wash ba- sons, stands, &c	Silver pitchers, Tankards, cups, saucers & waiters	_____
--	--	--	---	---	-------

As will be set forth below, later Personal Property Tax Lists included an Austin

Wright, Jr., and the Austin Wright with the larger amount of property in 1815 was probably Austin Wright, the son of Augustine Wright.

The 1816 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed two Austin Wrights, one of whom was Austin Wright, Jr., and the other with the following household on April 27:

<u>Date of receiving List</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White Tythes above 16</u>	<u>Negroes between 12 & 16</u>	<u>Negroes above 16</u>	<u>Horses Asses Mares Mules, & Colts</u>
Apl. 27	Austin Wright	1	1	2	

<u>Stud Horses & their Rate of covering one mare by the Season</u>	<u>Two wheeled Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Phaeton & Stage Waggon</u>	<u>All other Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Seines</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u>
					2.10

The 1817 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household:

<u>Date of receiving List</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White tithes above 16</u>	<u>Negroes between 12 & 16</u>	<u>Negroes above 16</u>	<u>Horses asses mares mules, & colts</u>
	Austin Wright	1	1	2	

<u>_____ & their Rate of covering Season</u>	<u>_____ Riding Carriages</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
				2.16

As set forth above, on about May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a complaint was filed by Austin Wright which accused Austin's older brother Robert Wright of altering the will of Augustine Wright so as to cause it to be rejected for probate, thereby causing an intestacy which under the rules of primogeniture would pass the land to Robert as eldest son:

"To the Honorable Creed Taylor Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery holden in Lynchburg your Orator Austin Wright humbly complaining respectfully sheweth: That his Father Austin Wright

departed this life on or about the year ____ (at which time your Orator was about ____ years of age.) seized and possessed as your Orator is informed of a Tract of Land in the County of Amherst now Nelson containing ____ acres adjoining at this time the Lands of Robert Mays. The Lands belonging to the Estate of Menos Wright and the Lands of Mary Stoneham. Your Orator is informed and believes his said Father regularly made and executed his Last Will and Testament by which He devised the Land aforesaid to him. He is also informed and believes, and expressly charges that a certain Robert Wright an Elder Brother of your Orator possessed himself of said Will and with the view of making your Orator's Father die intestate as to said Land, by which as the eldest Brother, and Heir at Law by the then existing Laws he would take the Land himself, altered, interlined and obliterated said Will in such manner that it was rejected by the Court before whom it was offered for probate - and by which iniquitous conduct of the said Robert your Orator was defeated of the Legacy intended him by his Father and the said Robert took possession of the Land as Heir at Law. Your Orator also charges that the Will aforesaid, remained in the possession of said Robert or some one else interested in his behalf and never came to the Hands of your Orator and therefore cannot now be produced by him and although this fraudulent conduct in altering said Will and defeating your Orator's Legacy intended for him by the benevolence of his Father was & has been whispered about from the time of its perpetration till the present moment it has not been till lately that your Orator discovered he could produce testimony to prove the fraud and establish himself in his just rights. Your Orator charges that the said Robert Wright hath sold the Land in question to a certain Samuel Edmunds now deceased, who by his last Will and Testament devised it to his Widow for life remainder to a certain Samuel Edmunds and by said Will appointed Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds & Chs Edmunds his Executors. He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; Wm Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright Wm Pamphlin and Mary his Wife formerly Mary Wright, John Edmunds and Sally his Wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London & Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright decd. And that Chas. Edmunds. Wm Edmunds. Rowland Edmunds, Jno. Edmunds. Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife formerly Jane Edmunds Chesly Kenny & Mary his wife formerly Mary Edmunds George Vaughn, & Alcy his wife formerly Alcy Edmunds are the Heirs & Representatives of Saml Edmunds decd and that Alcy Edmunds is the widow of said Saml decd all of whom together with said Exors your Orator prays may be made defendants to this Bill. To the end therefore that said Defendants may be compelled to produce the said Will of the said Austin Wright that the same may now be set up and established and your Orator put in possession of the Land aforesaid may it please your Honour to grant to your Orator the aid of this Court to compel the Defendants to answer the allegations of this Bill and to disclose all they know of the altering, destroying, or suppressing said Will, or anything in relation to it and to grant to your Orator all such other & further aid & relief in the premises as the Justice of this case may require or as may be consistent with the usages & practices of Courts of Equity: and your Orator as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

Claihdam(?)"

This record identifies Austin Wright as a child of Augustine Wright.

The deposition dated December 1, 1817, of Achilles Wright at Henry County, Kentucky, in File 1486 also listed Austin Wright as a son of Austin Wright:

"Answer. I know that he the said Austin Wright Dec'd Did Make A will & left all his Lands to his son Austin and I was Left An Exetor to the Will"

The answer of Samuel Edmunds to the complaint dated December 16, 1817, in File 1486 stated:

"This Respondent believes that the plaintiff to have been at least forty five years of age at the time this suit was instituted. . . ."

This record indicates that Augustine Wright was born in about 1772.

In the deposition of Alcy Edmunds dated December 26, 1817, in File 1486 she stated that:

". . . . A few days before the death of Austin Wright who was my Husband and your Father He made his Will. He was very low at the time and continued confined to his Bed until he died. The Will was written at his request by a Mr. Dalman a Schoolmaster, and was read to him before he signd it. He approvd of it, it was signd and witnessd by a number of persons present, among whom she thinks were Charles Lavender, Sally Lavender, Parmenas Wright and Benjamin Bryant. In the said Will it was stated that the said Austin Wright had given the Tract of Land on Tye River, the one now in dispute to his youngest Son Austin Wright. This Deponant can neither read or write, and she therefore knew the contents of the Will only from hearing it read in the presence of her Said Husband. After He had signd and executed the Will he handed it to this Deponant to keep, and she put it away where she supposed it would be safe. She was continually by the Bed Side of the sd. Austin Wright till he died which happend a few days afterwards, and this was the last Will he made. The present Plaintiff Austin Wright was at that time an Infant not exceeding she thinks five years of age, and her said Husband mentiond this as his reason for giving him the Land, as it was more likely to do him some Service than personal property"

These last two records indicate a date of birth of Austin Wright of approximately 1771 or 1772. Since Augustine Wright, Sr., resided in Amherst County at that time, the place of birth of Austin Wright was probably at Amherst County, Virginia.

The 1818 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed two Austin Wrights, one of whom was Austin Wright, Jr., and the other with the following

household:

<u>Date of receiving List</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White Tythes above 16</u>	<u>Negroes between 12 & 16</u>	<u>Negroes above 16</u>	<u>Horses asses mares mules and colts</u>
	Austin Wright	1	1	6	3

<u>Stud Horses and their rate of covering one mare by the Season</u>	<u>two wheeled riding carriages</u>	<u>Phaetons & Stage Waggon</u>	<u>all other riding Carriages</u>	<u>Seines</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u>
					5.44

The 1819 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, has not yet been located.

The 1820 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on March 27:

<u>Date of receiving list of Individuals</u>	<u>Persons Names chargeable with tax</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 & under 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years old</u>	<u>horses mares mules and colts</u>
March 27	Austin Wright		2	1	2

<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Sum total of Taxes</u>	<u>Total amount</u>
		2.46

The 1820 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list Austin Wright.

The 1821 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list Austin Wright.

On May 20, 1821, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 4/159 Austin Wright purchased from Charles and Mary Irving 240 acres of land:

"This Indenture made this 20th day of May in the year of Our Lord one Thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Charles Irving & Mary his Wife of the one part, & Austin Wright of the other part, Witnesseth, That for & in consideration of the Sum of one dollar in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. The said Charles Irving & Mary his Wife have do grant bargain & sell all that tract of Land Lying in the County of Nelson on Tye river adjoining the Lands of Thomas

Manor & others containing by an old servey two hundred & forty acres be the same more or less: & which is the same land purchd by said Irving of James Faulds(?) as pr his Deed - to have & to hold the said Tract of Land with all & singular the premises & appertenances before mentioned, unto the said Austin Wright, his heirs, or assigns, free from the claim, or claims, of all & every person whatsoever in _____ the said Charles Irving & Mary his Wife, have hereunto set there hands & seals, the day & year aforementioned

Ch: Irving
Mary Irving

Buckingham County To wit

We Miletus Brown & James Meredith Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Charles Irving & Mary his Wife parties to a deed bearing date 20th day of May one Thousand and eight hundred & twenty one & hereto annexed personally appeared before us in the County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be there act & deed, and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County of Nelson in order the said Deed may be recorded. given under our hand & seals this 2th day of June eighteen hundred & twenty one.

M. Brown
James Meredith

Buckingham County to Wit

We Miletus Brown & Jas Meredith Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Mary Irving wife of Charles Irving parties to a certain deed bearing date 20th day May eighteen hundred & twenty one & hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid: & being examined privily & a part from her husband & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Mary Irving acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, and declared that she had willingly signed seald & delivered the same, & that she wished not to retract it - given from under of our hands & seals this 2th day of June eighteen hundred & twenty one

M. Brown
James Meredith

At a Court held for Nelson County the 27th day of August 1821

This Deed was produced in Court duly Certified to have been acknowledged by Charles Irving and Mary his Wife before two Justices of the peace for the County

of Buckingham and together with the Certificate of the relinquishment of Dower of Mrs Mary Irving Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Sp: Garland ck"

The 1822 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on February 25:

<u>Date of receiving list of Individuals</u>	<u>Persons Names chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years old</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts and Mules</u>
February 25	Austin Wright	1	1	4	7

<u>Stud horses and Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rate of covering p Season</u>	<u>Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding four wheeled Carriages</u>	<u>Value of each Carriage in Dollars</u>	<u>Tax on each Carriage</u>	<u>Sum total of Taxes D C</u>
						2.92

The 1822 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Owners Names</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of land</u>	<u>Description of the land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining John W Murray and Others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Rate of land pr acre D C</u>	<u>Total value of the buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land including the Buildings</u>	<u>Total amount of Tax on the land D C</u>	<u>Explanation of alterations during the preceding year</u>
S 12 Miles	7.00		1680.00	1.52	from Charles Irving and Wife

This record reflects the purchase of 240 acres of land by Nelson County Deed 4/159.

The 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin

Wrights with the following household on April 28:

<u>Date of receiving list of Individuals</u>	<u>Persons Names chargeable with tax</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 years old</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years old</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts and Mules</u>
April 28	Austin Wright	2	7	1

<u>Stud Horses and Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rate of covering p Season</u>	<u>Pleasure Carriages</u>	<u>Value of each Carriage</u>	<u>Tax on each Carriage D C</u>	<u>Sum total of Taxes D C</u>
					4.35

The 1823 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of land</u>	<u>Description of the land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining W Murray and Others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Rate of land p acre D C</u>	<u>Total value of buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land including Buildings</u>	<u>Total amount of Tax on the land D C</u>	<u>Explanation of alterations during the preceding year</u>
S 12 Miles	7.00		1680.00	1.35	

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on May 26:

<u>Date of Receiving list of Individuals</u>	<u>Persons names charge-able with tax</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years old</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts and Mules</u>
May 26	Austin Wright	1		6	2

<u>Stud horses and Jack asses</u>	<u>Rate of covering p Season</u>	<u>Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding four wheeled Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with two wheels</u>

Value of each <u>Carriage</u>	Taxes each Carriage <u>D</u> <u>C</u>	Sum total of taxes <u>D</u> <u>C</u>
-------------------------------------	---	--

3.06

The 1824 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Names of Owners</u>	<u>Residence</u>	_____	_____	<u>Description of the land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining John W Murray & Others

<u>Distance & bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Rate of land p acre</u>	<u>Total value of the Buildings</u>	<u>Total Value of the Land including Buildings</u>	<u>Total amt of Tax on the Land</u>	<u>Explanation and Alterations during the preceding Year</u>
S 12 Miles	7.00		1680.00	1.35	

The 1825 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on May 12:

_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
May 12	Austin Wright		1	7	2

3.53

The 1825 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of land</u>	<u>Description of the land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining Bouling and Thornton

Distance and bearing from the Court House	Rate of the land p Acre		Total value of Buildings	Total value of the land including the buildings		Total amount of Tax on the land	Explanation and alterations during the preceding year
	D	C		D	C		
S 12 Miles		7.00		1680.00		1.35	

The 1826 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on May 12:

Date of Receiving list Individuals	Persons names charge-able with Tax	Number of white males above six-teen years old	Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old	Blacks above 16 years old	Horses Mares Colts and Mules
May 12	Austin Wright	1		6	2

Stud horses and Jack asses	Rate of covering p Season	Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises	Other riding four wheeled Carriages	Riding Carriages with two wheels

Value of each Carriage	Taxes each Carriage	Sum Total of Taxes
D	C	D C
		3.06

The 1826 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

Name of owner	Resi-dence	Estate	Number of Acres of land	Description of the land
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining Bowlin and Thornton

Distance and bearing from the Court House	Rate of land p Acre		Total value of buildings	Total value of the land including the buildings		Total amount of Tax on the land	Explanation and alterations during the preceding year
	D	C		D	C		
S 12 Miles	7.84		700.00	1881.60		1.51	

The 1827 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on March 17:

Date of Receiving list Individuals	Persons names charge-able with tax	Number of white males above 16 years old	Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old	Blacks above 16 years old	Horses Mares Colts and Mules
Mar 17	Austin Wright	1		7	2

Stud horses and Jack asses	Rate of covering p Season	Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises	Other riding four wheeled Carriages	Riding Carriages with two wheels

Value of each Carriage	Taxes each Carriage	Sum Total of Taxes
D	C	D C
		3.53

The 1827 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

Name of owner	Resi-dence	Estate	Number of Acres of land	Description of the land
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining Bowlin and Thornton

Distance and bearing from the Court House	Rate of land p Acre		Total value of buildings	Total value of the land including the buildings		Total amount of Tax on the land	Explanation and alterations during the preceding year
	D	C		D	C		
S 12 Miles	7.84		700.00	1881.60		1.51	

The 1828 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on April 23:

Date of Receiving list Individuals	Persons names charge-able with tax	Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old	Blacks above 16 years old	Horses Mares Colts and Mules
April 23	Austin Wright	1		7

Stud horses and Jack asses	Rate of covering p Season	Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises	Other riding four wheeled Carriages	Riding Carriages with two wheels	Tax on Carriages	Sum Total of Taxes
3						3.65

The 1828 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

Name of owner	Resi-dence	Estate	Number of Acres of land	Description of the land
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining Bowlin and Thornton and Others

Distance and bearing from the Court House	Rate of land p Acre		Value of the buildings	Total value of the land including the buildings		Total amount of Tax on the land	Explanation and Alterations during the preceding year
	D	C		D	C		
S 12 Miles	7.84		700.00	1881.60		1.51	

The 1829 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin

Wrights with the following household on February 14:

<u>Date of Receiving list from Individuals</u>	<u>Persons names charge-able with Tax</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years old</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts and Mules</u>
Feb 14	Austin Wright	1		7	3

<u>Stud horses and Jack asses</u>	<u>Rate of covering p Season</u>	<u>Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding four wheeled Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with two wheels</u>

<u>Value of each Carriage</u>	<u>Taxes each Carriage D C</u>	<u>Sum Total of Taxes D C</u>

3.10

The 1829 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of land</u>	<u>Description of the lands</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining Bowling and Thornton & others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Rate of land p Acre D C</u>	<u>Total value of the buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land including the buildings D C</u>	<u>Total amount of Tax on the land</u>	<u>Explanation and _____ during the preceding year</u>
S 12 Miles	7.84	200.00	1181.60	1.51	

On March 23, 1829, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. C/497 Austin Wright and Rod'k L. Taliafero filed a bond to secure Austin Wright's performance as inspector of tobacco at the Tye River warehouse.

On January 25, 1830, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. D/1 Austin Wright and Lavender London executed their bond for the appointment of Austin Wright as 3rd

Inspector of Tobacco at Tye River Warehouse in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents, that we Austin Wright & Lavender London are held and firmly bound unto William B. Giles Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and to his successors in office, for the use of the said Commonwealth in the sum of Four thousand dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, and each of our joint and several heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals this 25th day of Jany. 1830.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Austin Wright by virtue of a commission from his excellency the Governor, bearing date on the ____ day of ____ is appointed 3rd Inspector of Tobacco at Tye River Warehouse in Nelson County: If therefore the above bound Austin Wright shall well and truly perform the duties of his said office in every respect as an Inspector, and as the law requires, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness -
S. Garland

Austin Wright
Lavender London

At a Court held for Nelson County, the 25th day of January 1830 This bond was executed and acknowledged in open Court by the parties thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:
Sp. Garland, Ck."

The 1830 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on February 17:

Date of Receiving list from <u>Individuals</u>	Persons names charge-able with Tax	Number of white males above 16 years old	Blacks above 12 and under 16 years old	Blacks above 16 years old	Horses Mares Colts and Mules
Feb'y 17	Austin Wright	1		9	4
<u>Stud horses and Jack asses</u>	<u>Rate of covering pr Season</u>	<u>Coaches Charriots & Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding 4 wheeled Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with 2 wheels</u>	

Value of each <u>Carriage</u>	Tax on each Carriage <u>D</u> <u>C</u>	Sum Total of Taxes <u>D</u> <u>C</u>
-------------------------------------	--	--

3.47

The 1830 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adjoining Bolling & Thornton & others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Court house</u>	<u>Rate of land p Acre \$ ¢</u>	<u>Total value of the buildings \$ ¢</u>	<u>Total value of the land including the buildings \$ ¢</u>	<u>Total amount of Tax on the Land \$ ¢</u>	<u>Explanation of alterations during the preceding year</u>
S 12 Miles	7.84	200.00	1881.60	1.51	

On March 20, 1830, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 7/29 Austin Wright acted as trustee on a deed of trust executed by Amos A. Gandy to secure a debt due to Linneus Bolling and William M. Thornton, as trustees for the children of James T. Hubbard.

On April 20, 1830, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 7/57 Austin Wright acted as trustee on a deed of trust executed by George Layne to secure a debt due to Robert H. Anderson & Company.

The 1830 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Austin Wright	1	50-60		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	36-55	1	55-100				
2	24-36	2	36-55				
3	10-24	1	10-24				
3	0-10	1	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
15					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Austin Wright was born between 1770 and 1780.

On September 27, 1830, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. D/67 Austin Wright and Roderick L. Taliaferro executed their bond for the appointment of Austin Wright as 3rd Inspector of Tobacco at Tye River Warehouse in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents, That we Austin Wright and Roderick L. Taliaferro are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esquire, the Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and to his successors in office for the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of Four thousand dollars; to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of our joint and several heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 27th day of September 1830.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Austin Wright by virtue of a commission from his excellency the Governor of Virginia, bearing date the ____ day of ____ 18__, appointed 3rd Inspector of Tobacco at Tye River Warehouse, in Nelson County: If therefore the above bound Austin Wright shall well and truly perform the duties of his said office in every respect as an Inspector, and as the law requires, then the above obligation

to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Austin Wright
Rodk. L. Taliaferro

At a Court held for Nelson County, the 27th day of September 1830

This Inspector's Bond was executed and acknowledged in open Court, by the parties thereto, and the same was ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Sp. Garland, Ck."

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on March 15:

<u>Date of Receiving list from Individuals</u>	<u>Persons names charge-able with Tax</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 and under 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years old</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
March 15	Austin Wright	1		10	3

<u>Stud horses and Jack asses</u>	<u>Rate of Covering pr Season</u>	<u>Coaches Chariots & post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding 4 Wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with Two wheels</u>

<u>Value of each Carriage</u>	<u>Tax on each Carriage</u>	<u>Sum Total of Taxes</u>
	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>

2.68

The 1831 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi-dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Bowling & Thornton & others

<u>Distance & bearing from the Ct house</u>	<u>Rate of land p Acre</u>		<u>Total value of the buildings</u>		<u>Total value of the Land including the buildings</u>	<u>Total Amt of Tax on the Land</u>	<u>Explanation of Alterations during the preceding year</u>
	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>			
S 12 Miles	7.84		200.00		1881.60	1.51	

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on February 25:

<u>Date of Receiving lists of Individuals</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>Number of White Males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 & under 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 years of age</u>
Feb 25	Austin Wright	1	2	9

<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses & Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rate of Covering pr Season</u>	<u>Coaches Chariots & Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other Riding four Wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with two Wheels</u>
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--	---

<u>Value of each Carriage</u>	<u>Tax on each Carriage</u>	<u>Sum Total of Taxes</u>
<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>

2.93

The 1832 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Bowling & Thornton & Others

<u>Distance & bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Rate of land p Acre</u>		<u>Total value of the buildings</u>		<u>Total value of the Land Including the Buildings</u>		<u>Total Amount of Tax on the Land</u>		<u>Explanation of Alterations during the preceding year</u>
	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>¢</u>	
S 12 Miles	7.00		200.00		1881.60		1.51		

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on March 13:

<u>March 13</u>	<u>Persons names Chargeable With Tax</u>	<u>Number of White Males above 16 Years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 & under 16 Years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 Years of age</u>
March 13	Austin Wright	1	1	9

<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses & Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rate of Covering pr Season</u>	<u>Coaches Chariots and Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding four wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with Two Wheels</u>
3					

<u>Value of each Carriage</u>	<u>Tax on each Carriage</u>		<u>Sum Total of Taxes</u>	
	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>C</u>

2.68

The 1833 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Est</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Bowling & Thornton & others

Distance and bearing from the C House	Rate of land pr Acre		Total value of the buildings		Total value of the Land Including the Buildings		Total Amt of Tax on the Land \$ ¢	Explanation of Alterations during the preceding year
	D	C	D	C	D	C		
S 12 Miles	7.84		200.00		1881.60		1.51	

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on April 28:

	Persons names Chargeable With Tax	Number of White Males above 16 Years of age	Blacks above 12 & under 16 Years of age	Blacks above 16 Years of age
April 28	Austin Wright	1	1	8

Horses Mares Colts & Mules	Stud Horses & Jack Asses	Rates of Covering pr Season	Carriage Wheels		
			Coaches Chariots and Post Chaises	Other Riding four Wheel Carriages	Riding Carriages with Two Wheels
3					

Value of each Carriage	Tax on each Carriage		Sum Total of Taxes	
	D	C	D	C

2.43

The 1834 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

Name of Owner	Residence	Estate	Number of Acres of Land	Description of the Land
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Bowling & Thornton & Others

Distance and bearing from the Ct House	Rate of land pr Acre		Total value of the Buildings		Total value of the Land including the Buildings		Total Amt of Tax on Land		Explanation of Alterations During the preceding year
	D	C	D	C	D	C	\$	¢	
S 12 Miles	7.84		200.00		1881.60		1.51		

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list Austin Wright.

The 1835 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Robt & E W Hutton & Others

Distance and bearing from the Ct House	Rate of land pr Acre		Total value of the Buildings		Total value of the Land including the Buildings		Total Amt of Tax on the Land		Explanation of Alterations during the preceding year
	D	C	D	C	D	C	\$	¢	
S 12 Miles	7.84		200.00		1881.60		1.51		

The 1836 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on February 22:

<u>Date of receiving lists of Individuals</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Number of White Males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 years of age and under 16</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 Years of age</u>
Feb 22	Austin Wright	1	1	10

<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses & Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rates of Cover- ing pr Season</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>		
			<u>Coaches Chariots and Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding four Wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Car- riages with Two Wheels</u>

Value of each Carriage	Tax on each Carriage	Sum Total of Taxes
<u> </u>	<u> </u> <u> </u>	<u> </u> <u> </u>

2.93

The 1836 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Robt & E W Hutton & Others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Rate of land per Acre</u>	<u>Total value of the Buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the Land including the Buildings</u>	<u>Total Amt of Tax on Land</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u> <u> </u>	<u> </u> <u> </u>	<u> </u> <u> </u>	<u>\$ </u> <u>¢ </u>
S 12 Miles	7.84	200.00	1881.60	1.51

The 1837 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on February 10:

<u>Date of receiving lists of Individuals</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With Tax</u>	<u>Number of White Males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 and under 16 years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 Years of age</u>
Febry 10	Austin Wright	1	1	10

<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses and Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rates of Cover- ing pr Season</u>	<u>Coaches Chariots and Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other riding four Wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Car- riages with Two Wheels</u>
---	---	--	--	--	---

Value	Tax on each	Sum Total
of each	Carriage	of Taxes
<u>Carriage</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>

2.93

The 1837 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres of Land</u>	<u>Description of the Land</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj R Y Hutton & Others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Ct House</u>	<u>Rate of land pr Acre</u>	<u>Total value of the Buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the Land including the Buildings</u>	<u>Total Amt of Tax on Land</u>
<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>\$</u> <u>¢</u> _____
S 12 Miles	7.84	200.00	1181.60	1.51

The 1838 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wrights with the following household on March 26:

<u>Date of receiving list of Property</u>	<u>Number of White Males above 16 Years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 and under 16 Years of age</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 Years of age</u>
March 26 Austin Wright	1	1	9

<u>Horses Mares Colts and Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses and Jack Asses</u>	<u>Rates of Cover- ing pr Season</u>	<u>Coaches Chariots and Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other Riding four Wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding Car- riages with Two Wheels</u>
---	---	--	--	--	---

Value	Tax on each	Sum Total
of each	Carriage	of Taxes
<u>Carriage</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>

3.24

The 1838 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Austin Wright with the following property:

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Resi- dence</u>	<u>Estate</u>	<u>Number of Acres</u>	<u>Who Adjoining</u>
Austin Wright	Nelson	Fee	240	Adj Robert T Hubbard & Others

<u>Distance and bearing from the Court House</u>	<u>Value of Land pr Acre</u>	<u>Total value of the Buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the Land including the Buildings</u>	<u>Total Amt of Tax on Land</u>	<u>\$</u> <u>¢</u> _____
	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>	<u>D</u> <u>C</u>		
S 12 Miles	7.84	200.00	1881.60	1.89	

On August 16, 1838, The Lynchburg Virginia printed the following obituary for Austin Wright:

"Obituary.

Died, at his residence in Nelson county, the 2d day of August, Austin Wright, in the 64th year of his age. The deceased was an unobtrusive private citizen, yet a man of excellent judgment, distinguished for untiring assiduity to business, and uprightness and integrity, in all his dealings. He was exemplary in the discharge of all his social and relative duties, an excellent neighbour, kind relative, and most indulgent master. He was indeed the noblest work of God, an honest man. He retained his senses to the last; was fully aware of the approach of death, and met it with firmness and resignation, dying in the hope of a blissful immortality. He has left a wide circle of friends and relatives to mourn their loss."

This record indicates that he was born in about 1774.

The will of Austin Wright was dated July 28, 1838, probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Brother

Robert Wright one Dollar; to my Brother William Wright four Hundred Dollars to Susan Wright wife of my Brother John one Hundred Dollars to my Brother John Wright one dollar to my Sister Mary Pamplin Two Hundred Dollars to my Nephew Samuel Edmund Two Hundred Dollars to my nephew Austin W. Pamplin four Hundred Dollars if there should not be money enough on Hand with the money owing to pay the above monied legacies it is my wish and desire that my Estate should be kept together until enough is raised to pay off every cent-

I give to my niece Sally W. London Permelia and her three Children to wit Peter Eliza and Marcella to my niece Martha L. London I give my negro Girl Minerva & I ___ if either of my above nieces Sally and Martha L London should die without a lawful issue the Property above mentioned shall return to their Mother Jane London to my Sister Jane London I give my Lands household and kitchen furniture stock plantation utensils negros Crops of every discription and every thing else that I may die possessed of after the above Legacies is paid to her and her Heirs for ever

I do hereby appoint my Brother in Law Lavender London and my Friend Beverly Hargrove executors of this my last will and Testament as Witness my Hand and Seal this the 28th Day of July 1838

Teste Austin Wright
Nathan C Anderson
George Layne
Saml Hansbrough

I give to my niece Seger Rutherford all the money that her Husband Peter Rutherford may now be indebted to me provided that I should not draw it out of his hand before I die.

Teste Austin Wright
George Layne
N. C. Anderson
Saml Hansbrough

At a Court held for Nelson County, the 27th day of August, 1838. The last will and testament of Austin Wright decd. was presented in Court and proven by the oaths of George Layne, Nathan C. Anderson & Samuel Hansbrough, three subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Lavender London, one of the executors named in said Will who personally appeared in court and made oath, and together with William H. Digges, Beverly Hargrove and Alexander Brown, his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of twenty thousand dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted him for obtaining probate of said will in tdue form.

Teste. Sp: Garland, Ck."

The will indicates that Austin Wright was not married and identifies the following family:

Brother: Robert Wright;
Brother: William Wright;
Brother: John Wright and his wife Susan;
Sister: Mary (Wright) Pamplin;
Nephew: Austin W. Pamplin;
Sister: _____ (Wright) Edmunds;
Nephew: Samuel Edmunds;
Sister: Jane (Wright) London and her husband Lavender London;
Niece: Sally W. London;
Niece: Martha L. London.

On August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/293 Lavender London, Alexander Brown, Beverly Hargrove, and William H. Dgges filed their bond for the appointment of Lavender London as executor of the will of Austin Wright:

"Know all men by these presents, That we Lavender London, Alex: Brown and Beverly Hargrove and William H. Degges are held and firmly bound unto Ro. I. Kincaid, Saml Loving, Geo: G. Wright and Seaton H. Loving Gentlemen Justices of the court of Nelson county, now sitting, in the just and full sum of Twenty thousand dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Justices, and to their successors, in office, as Justices aforesaid, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 27th day of August 1838

The Condition of this Obligation is such that, if the said Lavender London Executor of Austin Wright deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of him the said Lavender London or to the hands or possession of any other person or persons, for him and the same, so made do exhibit to the County court of Nelson at such time as he shall be thereto required by the said court; and the same goods, chattels and credits do well and truly administer according to law; and make a just and true account of his actings and doings therein, when thereto required by the said court; and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said Will as far as the said goods chattels and credits will extend, according to the value thereof, and as the law shall charge him Then this

obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

Signed in the presence of The Court	Wm H Daggess Lavender London
Teste S. Garland ck	Beverly Hargrove Alex Brown

At a Court held for Nelson county the ____ day of ____ 18_: this Executor's Bond was executed and acknowledged in open court by the parties thereto, and the same is ordered to be recorded.

A Copy
Teste, ____ Ck"

The 1839 and later Land Tax Lists for Nelson County, Virginia, did not list Austin Wright.

On September 6, 1845, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 11/218, John H. Pamplin conveyed to Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, as trustees for Martha L. Pamplin, any right he might have in the property inherited by Martha L. Pamplin from her father Lavender London, her mother Jane London, and her uncle Austin Wright:

"This Indenture made this 6th day of September, in the year 1845, between John H. Pamplin, of the first part; Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London of the second part, and Martha L. Pamplin, wife of the said John H. Pamplin of the third part, witnesseth, that whereas there is at the date of these presents in the hands of the said Daniel A. Cheatwood, as administrator of Lavender London decd. a portion of his estate which the said John H. Pamplin has not, as the husband of the said Martha L. Pamplin reduced to his possession, she being one of the heirs at Law and distributees of the said Lavender London decd. and whereas there is also, at the date hereof, certain slaves and other property in the hands of the said Jane London as widow of the said Lavender London, held in right of dower, and of which the said Martha L. Pamplin will be entitled to her distributive share at the death of her mother, and which the said John H. Pamplin has not, as husband, reduced to his possession - And whereas, also, the said Martha L. Pamplin is entitled to certain rights and property in the estate of Austin Wright decd. of whose will the said Lavender London was the executor, and which interest, right and property the said John H. Pamplin the said John H. Pamplin has not, as husband of the said Martha, reduced to his possession - And, whereas, also, the said Martha is entitled in her own demesne as of fee to certain lands situate and lying in the County of Nelson, a portion thereof descended to her from her father, the said Lavender London decd. and which has never yet been divided between herself and the widow and the other heir at law, and into which the said John H. Pamplin, as husband, has never entered - And she is also entitled to certain lands in said county derived to her from her uncle, Austin Wright decd. and into which the said John H. Pamplin has never

entered - And the said John H. Pamplin being disposed, as an act of justice to his said wife, not to reduce her said property and estate to his possession, and divest her thereof, and to leave the same untouched and unaffected by his marital rights, or by any exercise on his part of such marital rights by reducing it to his possession, or of appropriating it in any manner whatsoever, so that she may at any aftertime receive, control, enjoy and dispose of the same, for her own separate use and benefit, separate and apart from him, as fully as if no marriage had ever been had between them, leaving her the power and right to dispose of the same as fully as if she were an unmarried woman. - Now, to effectuate these ends, and in consideration thereof, and for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid to him by the said Daniel A. Cheatwood, who is the brother-in-law of the said Martha, and the said Jane London, who is her mother, he, the said John H. Pamplin doth, by these presents, covenant and agree with the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, and with each of them, that he will not at any after time, after the date of these presents, take any step, or make any attempt in Law or Equity, or in any other manner or form whatsoever to reduce to his possession, or to sell, transfer, convey or assign, or in any other manner interfere with any of the rights, interests, property and subject herein-before referred to as belonging to the said Martha; and that he will abandon, as he does hereby abandon, all manner of right to, or control over said property and subject - that he will abandon, as he does hereby abandon forever, all manner of marital right which he could exercise over the same, leaving the same for the use, benefit and support of the said Martha, as fully as if she had never married. And hereby agreeing that the said property, right, interest and subject shall stand forever discharged from any claim on his part as husband, leaving the same in the hands of the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, in trust for the said Martha L. leaving them to account with the said Martha therefor, in any manner consistent with the equity in her favor flowing from this Indenture; as, also, leaving them, the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, for and in behalf of the said Martha, to enter upon the said lands for the use and behoof of the said Martha, untrammelled by any marital right of the said John H. Pamplin, intending that the said Martha shall stand protected by the trustees aforesaid and by each of them, against any and every attempt, act or deed of the said John H. Pamplin, as her husband, or otherwise, in relation to the said rights and property and estate of the said Martha, hereby and herein enumerated and specified - And the said John H. Pamplin, for himself, his heirs, exors. and adms. covenants and agrees to and with the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, that he will well and truly perform all the stipulations contained in this Indenture, to be performed on his part - and this Indenture is not only not to be construed as an act of ownership over said rights, interests and estate herein before enumerated, but it is to be construed as a covenant and declaration on the part of the said John H. Pamplin, that he never has, nor never will exercise any marital right, whatever, in relation to said property, subject and estate, by reducing it to possession, or otherwise interfering with it in any manner or shape whatever, in law, or equity, or otherwise.

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

Witness
Mary Ann Nash
Ro. E. Cutler) as to
Alex. Fortune) Pamplin
Cal. M. Loving)
Jno. H. Pamplin
Danl. A. Cheatwood
Jane London

In the Clerk's Office of Nelson County Court, the 8th day of September, 1845.

This Deed of Trust was this day presented in said office, and proven by the oaths of three subscribing witnesses hereto, and thereupon the same is admitted to record.

Teste.
Ro. C. Cutler, D.C."

G. Sally (Wright) Edmunds, Her Husband John Edmunds, And Her Descendants

Sally (Wright) Edmunds was a daughter of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice or Aley (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The marriage record of Sally Wright and John Edmunds was dated on September 1, 1796, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"29th Augt. 1796

Sir

This shall be your sufficient Indemnification to grant a Licence unto John Edmunds for the Purpose of solemnizing the Rites of Matrimony between him & my Daughter Salley Wright. Given under my hand & Seal the day & date above

Teste
Augustin Wright
Wm Lavender
The Clerk Amherst
Salley Wright
her
X
marke

Sir

This shall be your sufficient Warrent to issue a License for the Solemnization of the Marriage - Rites between John Edmunds and myself. Given under my hand & Seal this 29th day of Augt. 1796.

Teste
Augustin Wright
William Lavender
The Clerk Amherst

Amherst Sc

Austin Wright made oath before me a Justice of the Peace for sd. County, that his Sister Sally Wright, is twenty one Years of Age. Given under my hand this 1st Day of Septr. 1796

Saml. Meredith

Know all men by these presents that we John Edmonds & Austin Wright are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brook Esqr Governor of Virginia and to his Successors in Office in the Just and full sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars to the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind Our selves our heirs &c firmly by these presents as witness our hands and Seals the 1st day of September 1796

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between John Edmonds Bachelor & Sally Wright Spinster each of Amherst County and parish aforesaid if therefore there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Teste
his
John X Edmonds
mark
Augustin Wright"

The division of the estate of Augustine Wright, Sr., dated June 13, 1799, at Amherst County W.B. 3/564 listed "John Edmonds who intermarried with Sally Wright" as receiving his £51, 5s., 1p. share of the estate in 1799:

"Division of Estate of Augustine Wright Decd.

£410.0.9

Eight legal representatives amongst whom estate divided,
51 pounds, 5 shillings, 1 penny each

Samuel Edmonds, admr.

Paid

1786 Jesse Mays who intermarried with Sukey Wright
1795 Robert Wright
1799 James Wright
1799 Augustine Wright
1799 John Wright
1799 John Edmunds who intermarried with Sally Wright
1799 William Pamplin who intermarried with Polly Wright
1799 William Wright

13 June 1799 W. Spencer
 Jno. Loving
 Joseph Loving"

This record identifies Sally (Wright) Edmunds as one of the children of Augustine Wright.

The complaint dated probably May 16, 1817, and filed October 13, 1817, in File 1486, Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Sally (Wright) Edmunds as the wife of John Edmunds and an heir of Augustine Wright:

"He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; . . . John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright . . . are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright dec'd. . . ."

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Edmunds was born in approximately 1775 or before September 2, 1775. Since her father was then resident in Amherst County, her place of birth was probably in Amherst County, Virginia.

The summons dated May 16, 1817, and returned October 10, 1817, in File 1486 listed the defendants as in Nelson or Amherst County and stated that it was "Executed on William Wright on the 20th Day of September 1817 . . . Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day. . . ."

On October 3, 1818, in the case of Wright v. Wright at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of John Edmunds was taken at the house of Joseph Mays:

"The deposition of John Edmunds of lawfull age taken at the House of Joseph Mays (agreable to notice hereto annexed) this 3rd day of October 1818, before me Tho S. Holloway one of the Comrs. appointed by the Chancelor for the Lynchburg district to be read as evidence on the Trial of a cause now depending in said Court in which Austin Wright is Pltff and Robert Wright, William Wright,

Amherst ____

The foregoing deposition was taken before me at the place and time thereon mentioned

T. S. Halloway Comr"

The 1820 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed one John Edmunds with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
John Edmunds	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	16-26			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2			2	45+
			1	14-26
			2	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	45+					
1	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Edmunds and John Edmunds were born before 1775.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Sally (Wright) Edmunds and John Edmunds was the following:

1) Samuel Edmunds, born between 1794 and 1804.

1. Samuel Edmunds

Samuel Edmunds was a son of Sally (Wright) Edmunds and John Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹, Sally²)

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838,

at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Samuel Edmunds as his nephew:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

1st after all of my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I give to my Nephew Samuel Edmund Two Hundred Dollars"

The 1820 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed one male age 16 to 26 in the John Edmunds household, indicating a date of birth for Samuel Edmunds of between 1794 and 1804.

H. Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London, Her Husband Lavender London, And Her Descendants

Jane (Wright) London was a daughter of 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County and Alice or Aalsey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds. (1776 Augustine¹)

The marriage record of Jane Wright and Lavender London was dated on April 21, 1800, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Amherst

This day John Wright came before me a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid and made oath that Jain Wright is more than Twenty One Years of age Given under my hand this 21 day of Apl. 1800

Wm H. Digges

Know all Men by these presents that we Lavender London & Saml Edmunds Jr are held and firmly bound unto James Monroe esquire Governor or cheif Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said Governor and his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves jointly and severally our joint and several Heirs executors & Administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & dated this 21 day of April 1800

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage intended shortly to be had and solemnized between Jane Wright (Spinster) & the above bound Lavender London Now if there be no lawful Cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force power and Virtue

Sealed and delivered) Lavender London
in presence of) Samuel Edmunds J
S Garland"

This record would place her date of birth before April 22, 1779, and since Augustine Wright died in about 1776, probably before 1777. Since Augustine Wright then resided in Amherst County, her place of birth was probably at Amherst County, Virginia.

Before August 8, 1805, Moses Mays filed his complaint against Lavender London and Lavinia Wright regarding a surety bond in Amherst County, Virginia, Chancery Court File _____:

"To the Worshipful the Court of Amherst County in Chancery sitting. Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Worships your Orator Moses Mays alleges, that he was induced to become the security of a certain Jaurdan Wright now decd. in a Bond for the Sum of about £17.0.0. executed to Proffitts Admr. but upon this express condition that for your Orators indemnification, a certain Lavender London (whom your Orator prays may be made Defendant hereto, with apt, and proper words, &c. who was indebted to the said Jaurdans in or about the sum of £20.0.0. One half of which payable in August 1804, and the other half the first of January 1805 with whom it was agreed by and with the said Jaurdan and acceded for by the said Lavender, that Bonds should be executed by the Defendant, payable to your Orator, for the amount, and dependable (?) as above stated _ Your Orator further states that there is great probability of the Estate of Said Jaurdan Wright becoming insolvent, and that he will be subjected to the payment of the aforesaid debt, as Survyving Obligor in said Bond. Now so it is may it please your Worships the said Jaurdan Wright having since decd the said Lavender London, combining, and confederating with a certain Lavina Wright, widow, & relict, decd _____ of the said Jaurdan Wright decd as well as divers others do your Orator now unknown but when discovered prays may be made parties Defendants hereto, with apt and proper words &c utterly refuses to execute his Bonds in manner and form aforesaid as in any other way to make your Orator such assurances of indemnification as will place him in a situation of safety from the payment of said debt out of his own pocket, but on the contrary as your Orator is informed and believes that the said London, has agreed to execute his Obligation to the said Admx. as otherwise to make such arrangements, with her as to discharge himself from the responsibility aforesaid altogether. To the end therefore that full and complete Justice may be done by and between the parties, your Orator prays that the said Dft London be restrained from paying away the said Debt by him due to the Estate of said Jaurdan Wright, to the said Admx. as to any other person, in Comssion (?), or _____ her, until the said Debt due to Profitts Adms be first paid off as your Orator by some other money, be totally discharged of his liability therein - and that the aforesaid Sum of money in the said Londons hands be decreed to be paid your Orator provided he shall have the said Debt to pay himself unless the same be previously discharged by other means, before that event shall happen, or the

said money be appropriated to the payment of that debt exclusively and to not other until the same be fully discharged. That your Worships will be pleased to Order the Commonwealths Writ Spa to issue directed &c commanding the said Dft London full discovery to make of what monies, or sums were in his hands subject to the demand, or claim of the said Jaurdan Wright, at the time of his said agreement, to become responsible to your Orator for his indemnification as security aforesaid and upon his Corporal Oath to say whether he was not instructed and did not agree, in manner, and form as herein stated, to execute this Obligation to your Orator, for the purposes herein mentioned and whether since the death of the said Jaurdan he has not refused to do so? knowing that the said Debt due Proffetts Admx was still due and unpaid, and your Orator still subject to the payment of the same and finally that the said Defendants do true and perfect answer make to the premises, in as full and ample manner, as if the same were here again repeated to them by way of interogatory & that your Worships will grant unto your Orator all such other and further releif as the same may seem Just and equitable, and as in duty &c well pray &c &c.

H. M. Garland Atto.

Moses Mayes"

On August 8, 1805, Lavina Wright, as administrator of the estate of Jordan Wright, filed her answer to the complaint:

"The Separate Answer of Lavina Wright widow and Administratrix of Jurdan Wright Estate Deceasd to the Bill in Chancery Exhibited by Moses Mays in the worshipful Court of Amherst County against Lavinder London & this Respondent, and this Respondant now and at all times Saving and Reserving to himself all manner of Benefit of Exception to the many Errors and Untruths in the said Bill set forth, for answer thereto or to so much thereof as she is advised is material for her to answer she Answereth and sayeth that the Bond aluded to in the Complainants bill to which the said Mays the Complainant, became Security for her Decasd husband, was Executed Long before the said London was indebted to her said husband and of Course it could not be on that Ground he the Complainant was induced to become Security, but this Respondant is Rather indused to beleive the Reason that the Complainant became Security for her sd Decasd husband in the Debt above aluded to was that the Complainant then well knew a Considerable part of the money was then in his Own hands and Owing to the said Deceast. This Respondant further states that if the Debt now Due from Lavinder London to the Estate of her Deceasd husband is the One aluded to By the Complainant, she Knows he the said London Executd his Bonds to her as administratrix; this Respondant well knows, that the said Debt from the said London to the said Estate was for the hire a negro slave which negro Was hired, to the said London a few weeks before her sd husbands Death and During his Last illness, and this Respondant posatify Declares that shes never had any Change or Direction from her said husband in his lifetime as to the Complainants having the said Debt of any Contract about it and Lastly This Respondant Denies all fraud and unlawful Combination and prays to be henceforth Dismissd with her

Reasonable Costs &c and shee as in Duty bound will Ever pray &c.

for Livina Wright adm.

Amherst County

This Day Livina Wright as administratrix &c personally Came before me Josiah Ellis One of the Commonwealths Justices for Amherst County and made Oath that the Above answer Shee believes to be true. Given under my hand this Eight Day of August Eighteen hundred and five

Josiah Ellis"

On July 18, 1806, John Edmunds, Jr. gave his deposition in the case:

"The deposition of John Edmunds Jr of lawful age taken at the House of William H. Digges the 18th day of July 1806 in a certain matter of controversy now depending & undetermined in the County Court of Amherst between Moses Mays Plaintiff and Livina Wright admxr of Jordon Wright decd and Lavinder London Defendants, being first duly sworn on the holy evangelist of Almighty God, deposeth and saith that he was at the house of Jordan Wright the day before said Wright died, and heard said Wright request Lavinder London, to execute a bond payable to Moses Mays for twenty pounds in two payments, in Consequence of a debt due said Mays from said Wright, which bond said London agreed to give provided the bond was wrote; some few minutes after this said London Observed perhaps it might be most proper to give his bond to said Wrights wife, tho was willing to give his bond payable to any person said Wright would direct to which said Wright made no reply, and farther this deponant saith not

John Edmunds Jun

Amherst County
To Wit

The above sworn and subscribed to before us at the house of Wm Digges this 18th day of July 1806

Wm. H. Digges
Jos Loving"

On July 18, 1806, Tandy Campbell gave his deposition in the case:

"The deposition of Tandy Campbell of lawful age taken at the House of William H. Digges's the 18th day of July 1806 in a certain matter of controversy now depending and undetermined in the County Court of Amherst between Moses Mays Plaintiff and Livina Wright admx of Jordan Wright decd and

Administratrix of Jourdan Wright decd & Lavender London to appear before the Justices of our County Court of Amherst at the Court House on the 3d Monday in August next to answer a certain bill in Chancery exhibited against them in this Court by Moses Mays, & this they shall in no wise omit. And have then there this Writ. Witness W. L. Crawford Clerk of our said Court the 30th day of June 1804 and in the 28th Year of the Commonwealth.

W. S. Crawford"

On September 30, 1808, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/48 Lavender London was named an inspector at the Tye River Warehouse.

On September 24, 1810, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/95 Lavender London was security for Stephen Watts as tobacco inspector.

On December 19, 1811, in Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. I/414 the lands of Lavender London were described as joining those of Jonathan Loving on the south side of the Tye River.

On September 27, 1813, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/274 Lavender London was security for Charles Edmunds as tobacco inspector at the Tye River warehouse.

On August 28, 1815, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/376 Lavender London was security on the administrator's bond for the estate of David Hunter.

On March 25, 1816, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/390 Lavender London was appointed executor of the will of Jonathan Savage, Sr.

On September 23, 1816, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/483 Lavender London was bondsman for Charles Edmunds as tobacco inspector at the Tye River warehouse.

On October 28, 1816, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/495 Lavender London was security for his sister-in-law Susan (Wright) Mays as administrator of the estate of Jesse Mays.

On September 22, 1817, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/527 Lavender London was security for Charles "Edmons" as tobacco inspector at the Tye River warehouse.

The complaint dated probably May 16, 1817, and filed October 13, 1817, in Superior Court of Law and Chancery, Lynchburg, Virginia, File 1486, listed Jane

(Wright) London as the wife of Lavender London and an heir of Augustine Wright:

"He also states that together with the said Robert Wright; . . . Lavender London & Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright are the Heirs & Representatives of Austin Wright dec'd. . . ."

On May 16, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, a summons was issued to the heirs of Augustine Wright to answer the complaint filed by Austin Wright and naming Jane (Wright) London and Lavendar London as defendants:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia,

To the Marshal of the Superior Court of Chancery, directed by law to be holden in the town of Lynchburg, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Robert Wright, William Wright, John Wright, Susan Mays formerly Susan Wright, William Pamphlin and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright John Edmunds and Sally his wife formerly Sally Wright Lavender London and Jane his wife formerly Jane Wright heirs and representatives of Austin Wright Decd. Charles Edmunds Wm Edmunds Rowland Edmunds John Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds Joseph Mays & Jane his wife late Jane Edmunds Chisley Kenny & Mary his wife late Mary Edmunds George Vaughan & Alcy his wife late Alcy Edmunds heirs & Repts of Samuel Edmunds Decd & Alcy Edmunds widow of Samuel Edmunds Decd and Samuel Edmunds Rowland Edmunds and Charles Edmunds Exors of Samuel Edmunds Decd to appear at the Court-house in the said town, on the first day of the next term, before the Judge of said Superior Court of Chancery, to answer a bill exhibited against them in the said court, by Austin Wright

And this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £100 and have then there this writ. Witness John Wills, Clerk of our said court, at Lynchburg, this 16th day of May 1817, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth,

Jno Wells CC

Executed on William Wright the 20th Day of September 1817

Executed on John Wright on the same Day

Executed on Susan Mays on the same Day

Executed on Wm Pamphlin & wife on the same Day

Executed on John Edmunds & wife on the same Day

Executed on Lavender London & wife on the same Day

Executed on Charles Edmunds on the same Day

Executed on Roland and Samuel Edmunds on the same Day

Executed on Joseph Mays & wife the 24th Day of September 1817

Executed on George Vaughn & wife the 20th Day of September 1817

Executed on Alcy Edmunds on the same Day

Chesly Kenney or wife not an inhabitant of this state
Robt Wright out of this state
not time to execute on the other Def.

Allan L. Wyllie DM"

The statement in the summons that it was "Executed on William Wright on the 20th Day of September 1817 Executed on Lavender London & Wife on the same Day. . . ." indicates that Jane (Wright) London and Lavendar London then resided in Nelson or Amherst County.

The 1820 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender London with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Lavender London	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	16-26	2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
			1	45+
			1	26-45
			1	14-26
			1	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	26-45					
1	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) London and Lavendar London were born between 1775 and 1794.

On March 12, 1822, Lavender London was a commissioner in the estate of Benjamin Harrison at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. P/64.

On October 16, 1824, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. Q/244 Lavender London

joined others in a conveyance relating to certain suits then pending in Amherst County.

The 1830 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender London with the following household:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Lavender London	1	50-60	2	50-60
	1	30-40	1	15-20
			1	10-15

<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>
<u>Male</u>		<u>Female</u>		<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
				<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	
1	55-100	2	24-36				
2	36-55	2	10-24				
1	24-36	3	0-10				
1	10-24						
1	0-10						

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
19					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) London and Lavender London were born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1770 and 1775.

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Jane London as his sister and Sally W.

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
36		9				6
<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names</u>		<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) London and Lavender London were born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1770 and 1775.

On September 6, 1845, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 11/218, John H. Pamplin conveyed to Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, as trustees for Martha L. Pamplin, any right he might have in the property inherited by Martha L. Pamplin from

her father Lavender London, her mother Jane London, and her uncle Austin Wright:

"This Indenture made this 6th day of September, in the year 1845, between John H. Pamplin, of the first part; Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London of the second part, and Martha L. Pamplin, wife of the said John H. Pamplin of the third part, witnesseth, that whereas there is at the date of these presents in the hands of the said Daniel A. Cheatwood, as administrator of Lavender London decd. a portion of his estate which the said John H. Pamplin has not, as the husband of the said Martha L. Pamplin reduced to his possession, she being one of the heirs at Law and distributees of the said Lavender London decd. and whereas there is also, at the date hereof, certain slaves and other property in the hands of the said Jane London as widow of the said Lavender London, held in right of dower, and of which the said Martha L. Pamplin will be entitled to her distributive share at the death of her mother, and which the said John H. Pamplin has not, as husband, reduced to his possession - And whereas, also, the said Martha L. Pamplin is entitled to certain rights and property in the estate of Austin Wright decd. of whose will the said Lavender London was the executor, and which interest, right and property the said John H. Pamplin the said John H. Pamplin has not, as husband of the said Martha, reduced to his possession - And, whereas, also, the said Martha is entitled in her own demesne as of fee to certain lands situate and lying in the County of Nelson, a portion thereof descended to her from her father, the said Lavender London decd. and which has never yet been divided between herself and the widow and the other heir at law, and into which the said John H. Pamplin, as husband, has never entered - And she is also entitled to certain lands in said county derived to her from her uncle, Austin Wright decd. and into which the said John H. Pamplin has never entered - And the said John H. Pamplin being disposed, as an act of justice to his said wife, not to reduce her said property and estate to his possession, and divest her thereof, and to leave the same untouched and unaffected by his marital rights, or by any exercise on his part of such marital rights by reducing it to his possession, or of appropriating it in any manner whatsoever, so that she may at any aftertime receive, control, enjoy and dispose of the same, for her own separate use and benefit, separate and apart from him, as fully as if no marriage had ever been had between them, leaving her the power and right to dispose of the same as fully as if she were an unmarried woman. - Now, to effectuate these ends, and in consideration thereof, and for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid to him by the said Daniel A. Cheatwood, who is the brother-in-law of the said Martha, and the said Jane London, who is her mother, he, the said John H. Pamplin doth, by these presents, covenant and agree with the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, and with each of them, that he will not at any after time, after the date of these presents, take any step, or make any attempt in Law or Equity, or in any other manner or form whatsoever to reduce to his possession, or to sell, transfer, convey or assign, or in any other manner interfere with any of the rights, interests, property and subject herein-before referred to as belonging to the said Martha; and that he will abandon, as he does hereby abandon, all manner of right to, or control over said property and subject - that he will abandon, as he does hereby abandon forever, all manner of marital

right which he could exercise over the same, leaving the same for the use, benefit and support of the said Martha, as fully as if she had never married. And hereby agreeing that the said property, right, interest and subject shall stand forever discharged from any claim on his part as husband, leaving the same in the hands of the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, in trust for the said Martha L. leaving them to account with the said Martha therefor, in any manner consistant with the equity in her favor flowing from this Indenture; as, also, leaving them, the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, for and in behalf of the said Martha, to enter upon the said lands for the use and behoof of the said Martha, untrammelled by any marital right of the said John H. Pamplin, intending that the said Martha shall stand protected by the trustees aforesaid and by each of them, against any and every attempt, act or deed of the said John H. Pamplin, as her husband, or otherwise, in relation to the said rights and property and estate of the said Martha, hereby and herein enumerated and specified - And the said John H. Pamplin, for himself, his heirs, exors. and adms. covenants and agrees to and with the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, that he will well and truly perform all the stipulations contained in this Indenture, to be performed on his part - and this Indenture is not only not to be construed as an act of ownership over said rights, interests and estate herein before enumerated, but it is to be construed as a covenant and declaration on the part of the said John H. Pamplin, that he never has, nor never will exercise any marital right, whatever, in relation to said property, subject and estate, by reducing it to possession, or otherwise interfering with it in any manner or shape whatever, in law, or equity, or otherwise.

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

Witness	Jno. H. Pamplin
Mary Ann Nash	Danl. A. Cheatwood
Ro. E. Cutler) as to	Jane London
Alex. Fortune) Pamplin	
Cal. M. Loving)	

In the Clerk's Office of Nelson County Court, the 8th day of September, 1845.

This Deed of Trust was this day presented in said office, and proven by the oaths of three subscribing witnesses hereto, and thereupon the same is admitted to record.

Teste.
Ro. C. Cutler, D.C."

This record indicates that Lavender London died before September 6, 1845.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jane (Wright) London and Lavender London were the following:

- 1) Sarah "Sally" W. or L. (London) Cheakwood, and
- 2) Martha L. (London) Pamplin, born in about 1819 or 1820 in Nelson

County, Virginia.

1. Sarah "Sally" W. Or L. (London) Cheakwood And Her Husband
Daniel A. Cheakwood

Sarah "Sally" W. or L. (London) Cheakwood was a daughter of Jane (Wright) London and Lavender London. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane²)

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838, at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Jane London as his sister and Sally W. London and Martha L. London as his nieces and appointed Lavender London as his executor:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

.....

I give to my niece Sally W. London Permelia and her three Children to wit Peter Eliza and Marcella to my niece Martha L. London I give my negro Girl Minerva & I ___ if either of my above nieces Sally and Martha L London should die without a lawful issue the Property above mentioned shall return to their Mother Jane London to my Sister Jane London I give my Lands household and kitchen furniture stock plantation utensils negros Crops of every discription and every thing else that I may die possessed of after the above Legacies is paid to her and her Heirs for ever

I do hereby appoint my Brother in Law Lavender London and my Friend Beverly Hargrove executors of this my last will and Testament as Witness my Hand and Seal this the 28th Day of July 1838

Teste Austin Wright

Nathan C Anderson

George Layne

Saml Hansbrough

....."

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org. listed the marriage of Sarah L. London and Daniel A. Cheakwood on November 26, 1838, in Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name: Daniel A. Cheakwood
Spouse's Name: Sarah L. London
Event Date: 26 Nov 1838
Event Place: Nelson County, Virginia

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86879-0 , System Origin: Virginia-EASy , GS
Film number: 32734 , Reference ID: p 38"

2. Martha L. (London) Pamplin, Her Husband John H. Pamplin, And
Her Descendants

Martha L. (London) Pamplin was a daughter of Jane (Wright)
London and Lavender London. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane²)

The will of Austin Wright dated July 28, 1838, and probated on August 27, 1838,
at Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. E/292, listed Jane London as his sister and Sally W.
London and Martha L. London as his nieces and appointed Lavender London as his
executor:

"In the name of God I Austin Wright of the County of Nelson State of Virginia
being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament revoking all others

.....

I give to my niece Sally W. London Permelia and her three Children to wit Peter
Eliza and Marcella to my niece Martha L. London I give my negro Girl Minerva &
I ___ if either of my above nieces Sally and Martha L London should die without
a lawful issue the Property above mentioned shall return to their Mother Jane
London to my Sister Jane London I give my Lands household and kitchen
furniture stock plantation utensils negros Crops of every discription and every
thing else that I may die possessed of after the above Legacies is paid to her
and her Heirs for ever

I do hereby appoint my Brother in Law Lavender London and my Friend Beverly
Hargrove executors of this my last will and Testament as Witness my Hand and
Seal this the 28th Day of July 1838

Teste Austin Wright

Nathan C Anderson

George Layne

Saml Hansbrough

....."

Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage
of Martha L. London and John H. Pamplin on November 28, 1840, at Nelson County,
Virginia:

"Name:	John H . Pamplin
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Martha L. London
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	28 Nov 1840
County:	Nelson

State: Virginia"

On September 6, 1845, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 11/218, John H. Pamplin conveyed to Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, as trustees for Martha L. Pamplin, any right he might have in the property inherited by Martha L. Pamplin from her father Lavender London, her mother Jane London, and her uncle Austin Wright:

"This Indenture made this 6th day of September, in the year 1845, between John H. Pamplin, of the first part; Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London of the second part, and Martha L. Pamplin, wife of the said John H. Pamplin of the third part, witnesseth, that whereas there is at the date of these presents in the hands of the said Daniel A. Cheatwood, as administrator of Lavender London decd. a portion of his estate which the said John H. Pamplin has not, as the husband of the said Martha L. Pamplin reduced to his possession, she being one of the heirs at Law and distributees of the said Lavender London decd. and whereas there is also, at the date hereof, certain slaves and other property in the hands of the said Jane London as widow of the said Lavender London, held in right of dower, and of which the said Martha L. Pamplin will be entitled to her distributive share at the death of her mother, and which the said John H. Pamplin has not, as husband, reduced to his possession - And whereas, also, the said Martha L. Pamplin is entitled to certain rights and property in the estate of Austin Wright decd. of whose will the said Lavender London was the executor, and which interest, right and property the said John H. Pamplin the said John H. Pamplin has not, as husband of the said Martha, reduced to his possession - And, whereas, also, the said Martha is entitled in her own demesne as of fee to certain lands situate and lying in the County of Nelson, a portion thereof descended to her from her father, the said Lavender London decd. and which has never yet been divided between herself and the widow and the other heir at law, and into which the said John H. Pamplin, as husband, has never entered - And she is also entitled to certain lands in said county derived to her from her uncle, Austin Wright decd. and into which the said John H. Pamplin has never entered - And the said John H. Pamplin being disposed, as an act of justice to his said wife, not to reduce her said property and estate to his possession, and divest her thereof, and to leave the same untouched and unaffected by his marital rights, or by any exercise on his part of such marital rights by reducing it to his possession, or of appropriating it in any manner whatsoever, so that she may at any aftertime receive, control, enjoy and dispose of the same, for her own separate use and benefit, separate and apart from him, as fully as if no marriage had ever been had between them, leaving her the power and right to dispose of the same as fully as if she were an unmarried woman. - Now, to effectuate these ends, and in consideration thereof, and for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid to him by the said Daniel A. Cheatwood, who is the brother-in-law of the said Martha, and the said Jane London, who is her mother, he, the said John H. Pamplin doth, by these presents, covenant and agree with the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, and with each of them, that he will not at any after time, after the date of these presents, take any step, or make any attempt in Law

or Equity, or in any other manner or form whatsoever to reduce to his possession, or to sell, transfer, convey or assign, or in any other manner interfere with any of the rights, interests, property and subject herein-before referred to as belonging to the said Martha; and that he will abandon, as he does hereby abandon, all manner of right to, or control over said property and subject - that he will abandon, as he does hereby abandon forever, all manner of marital right which he could exercise over the same, leaving the same for the use, benefit and support of the said Martha, as fully as if she had never married. And hereby agreeing that the said property, right, interest and subject shall stand forever discharged from any claim on his part as husband, leaving the same in the hands of the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, in trust for the said Martha L. leaving them to account with the said Martha therefor, in any manner consistent with the equity in her favor flowing from this Indenture; as, also, leaving them, the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, for and in behalf of the said Martha, to enter upon the said lands for the use and behoof of the said Martha, untrammelled by any marital right of the said John H. Pamplin, intending that the said Martha shall stand protected by the trustees aforesaid and by each of them, against any and every attempt, act or deed of the said John H. Pamplin, as her husband, or otherwise, in relation to the said rights and property and estate of the said Martha, hereby and herein enumerated and specified - And the said John H. Pamplin, for himself, his heirs, exors. and adms. covenants and agrees to and with the said Daniel A. Cheatwood and Jane London, that he will well and truly perform all the stipulations contained in this Indenture, to be performed on his part - and this Indenture is not only not to be construed as an act of ownership over said rights, interests and estate herein before enumerated, but it is to be construed as a covenant and declaration on the part of the said John H. Pamplin, that he never has, nor never will exercise any marital right, whatever, in relation to said property, subject and estate, by reducing it to possession, or otherwise interfering with it in any manner or shape whatever, in law, or equity, or otherwise.

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

Witness
Mary Ann Nash
Ro. E. Cutler) as to
Alex. Fortune) Pamplin
Cal. M. Loving)

Jno. H. Pamplin
Danl. A. Cheatwood
Jane London

In the Clerk's Office of Nelson County Court, the 8th day of September, 1845.

This Deed of Trust was this day presented in said office, and proven by the oaths of three subscribing witnesses hereto, and thereupon the same is admitted to record.

Teste.
Ro. C. Cutler, D.C."

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John H. Pamplin with the following household on August 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John H Pamplin	34	m		Farmer	3000
Martha Pamplin	30	f			
L. J. Pamplin	9	f			
Alice Pamplin	7	f			
Lavender Pamplin	5	m			
Lelia Pamplin	3	m			
Martha Pamplin	1	f			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Martha L. (London) Pamplin was born in about 1820 and that John H. Pamplin was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John H. Pamplin with the following household on July 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John H Pamplin	45	M		Farmer	8000
Martha L Pamplin	40	F		.	
Sarah J Pamplin	18	F		.	
Allis E Pamplin	16	F		.	
Lavender L Pamplin	14	M		.	
Margaret L Pamplin	12	F		.	
Martha M Pamplin	10	F		.	
William A Pamplin	9	M		.	
Mary A Pamplin	4	F		.	
John D Pamplin	2	M		.	
Melissa B Pamplin	1	F		.	
Thomas B Mullen	20	M		Moulder	
James B Mullen	18	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
20,750	Virginia				
	Pennsylvania				
	Pennsylvania				

This record indicates that Martha L. (London) Pamplin was born in about 1820 and that John H. Pamplin was born in about 1815.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John H. Pamplin with the following household on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John H Pamplin	55	M	W	Farmer	5,805
Martha L Pamplin	51	F	W	Keeping House	
Lavender L Pamplin	24	M	W	Farm laborer	
Alice Pamplin	27	F	W	At Home	
Margaret Lelia Pamplin	23	F	W	At Home	
Martha H Pamplin	22	F	W	At Home	
Wm A. W Pamplin	19	M	W	Farm laborer	
Milly A Pamplin	15	F	W	At Home	
Daniel Pamplin	13	M	W	Going to school	
Melissa Bell Pamplin	10	F	W	Going to school	
Courtney Pollard	19	F	B	Domestic Servant	
George Wright	9	M	B	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
680	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Virginia			1	.
	Virginia			1	.
	Virginia			.	1
	Virginia			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Martha L. (London) Pamplin was born in about 1819 and that John H. Pamplin was born in about 1815.

In August 1874, as reported in the case of Garland v. Pamplin, 32 Gratt., 305, Virginia Reports Annotated, Samuel M. Garland filed a creditor's suit against Martha L. Pamplin regarding rights to the land conveyed in 1845 by Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 11/218 set forth above:

"Garland v. Pamplin & als.
 September Term, 1879, Staunton.
 Absent, Moncure, P., and Anderson, J.

This was a creditor's suit in the circuit court of Nelson county, brought in August, 1874, by Samuel M. Garland, to subject the real estate of Martha L. Pamplin, the wife of John H. Pamplin, to the payment of a bond for \$884, executed by said Martha L. Pamplin to the plaintiff in 1856, and payable on the 1st of January, 1857. The bond purports to be given in part of the purchase money of land and buildings thereon (mills, &c.) at the Gulf Ford, purchased by Mrs. Pamplin of James McDonald and others. It appears that Mrs. Pamplin had sold to McDonald this land, retaining the title; that McDonald had made extensive improvements thereon, building a mill and other houses; and that she afterwards purchased it back at an enhanced price; and McDonald being indebted to Garland, this bond was executed to Garland by the direction of McDonald. The plaintiff insisted that he was entitled to a vendor's lien on this land, in preference to any other creditor of Mrs. Pamplin.

.....
 [remainder of case not included here]"

The judgment of the circuit court was reversed and remanded for further proceedings.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Jonathan H. Pamplin with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jno H Pamplin	W	M	65	.	.
Martha Pamplin	W	F	35		Wife
Sally J. Pamplin	W	F	38		Daughter
Lavender L Pamplin	W	M	36		.
Alice E Pamplin	W	F	34		Daughter
Lelia Pamplin	W	F	28		Daughter
Martha Pamplin	W	F	26		Daughter
William A Pamplin	W	M	23		Son
Mollie Pamplin	W	F	22		Daughter
Daniel C Pamplin	W	M	21		Son
Belle Pamplin	W	F	17		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
S				
S				
S				
S				
S				
S				
S				
S				
S				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that John H. Pamplin was born in about 1815. The age of Martha Pamplin of 35 indicates either that John H. Pamplin married a second wife named Martha or the census taker mis-listed the age of Martha L. (London) Pamplin.

Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Martha L. Pamplin on June 24, 1882, at Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Martha L Pamplin
Gender	Female
Death Date	24 Jun 1882
Death Place	Lovingston, Nelson, Virginia
Age	62
Birth Date	1820
Birthplace	Nelson Co
Race	White
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	Jno H. Pamplin
Father's Name	Lau...Nder London
Mother's Name	Jane London"

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available at Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of John H. Pamplin on January 25, 1884, to the Tye River Depot, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name:	John H Pamplin
Post Office Location:	Tye River Depot, Nelson, Virginia
Appointment Date:	25 Jan 1884
Volume #:	51
Volume Year Range:	1877-1891"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin were the following:

- 1) Sarah J. Pamplin, born in about 1841 or 1842 in Virginia,
- 2) Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan, born in about 1843 or 1844 or in March 1845 or in about 1846 in in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 3) Lavender London Pamplin, born in about 1844 or on October 8, 1845, or in about 1846 or 1847 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 4) Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus, born in about 1847 or 1848 or 1851 or 1852 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 5) Martha M. or H. Pamplin, born in about 1848 or 1849 or 1850 or 1854 in Virginia,
- 6) William A. W. Pamplin, born in about 1851 or 1857 in Virginia,
- 7) Mary A. Pamplin, born in about 1855 or 1856 or 1858 in Virginia,
- 8) Daniel C. Pamplin, born in about 1857 or 1858 or in September 1859 in Nelson County, Virginia, and
- 9) Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey, born in about 1859 or 1860 or 1863 in Virginia.

a. Sarah J. Pamplin

Sarah J. Pamplin was a daughter of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed L. J. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on August 26, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sarah J. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sally J. Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 38 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

b. Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan, Her Husband Henry Clay Jordan,
And Her Descendants

Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan was a daughter of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alice Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on August 26, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Allis E. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alice Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Alice E. Pamplin, daughter of Jno. M. and Ma. L. Pamplin, and H. Clay Jordan on March 6, 1873, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	H. Clay Jordan
Birth Date	1846
Birthplace	Nelson
Age	27
Spouse's Name	Alice E. Pamplin
Spouse's Birth Date	1845
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson
Spouse's Age	28
Event Date	06 Mar 1873
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	Wm. C.
Mother's Name	Mary
Spouse's Father's Name	Jno. M.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Ma. L.
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Confusingly, the 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Alice E. Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 34 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and her marital status as single. This may have been an inadvertent listing of Alice in

her father's household.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed H. C. Jordan with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
H C Jordan	W	M	35	.	.
Alice Jordan	W	F	34		Wife
William Jordan	W	M	6		Son
John Jordan	W	M	4		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan was born in about 1846 and that Henry Clay Jordan was born in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Henry C. Jordan with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	57	58	Henry C Jordan Alice E Jordan Jas P Jordan Mary L Jordan

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M
wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M
Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	M
d in law	W	F	.	1879	20	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
27	.	.	Va	Va	Va
27	3	2	Va	Va	Va
0	.	.	Va	Va	Va
0	.	.	Va	Va	Va

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> Year of immi- gration to the United States	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u> <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> school in <u>months)</u>
<u>of years in</u> the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
	Farmer	
	.	
	Farm laborer	
	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	22
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan was born in about March 1845 and

that Henry Clay Jordan was born in about January 1845.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available at Ancestry.com, listed the Application for Pension by H. C. Jordan dated August 5, 1907, for service in Company D, 20th Battalion, Richmond defense force, in the Civil War:

"Application of Soldier, Sailor or Marine for Disability by Reason of Disease or the Infirmities of Age.

I, H C Jordan, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, . . . that I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, resident near Gladstone in the County of Nelson of the said State, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years, and of the said city (or county) for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I was a soldier (or sailor or marine) of the State of Virginia in the war between the United States and the Confederate [___] as a member of Company D 20th Battalion Richmond def Capt R K Hargrove 1st Lieu Caffin 2 Lieu J. H. Lewis that I am now disabled, by disease Rupture Chronic Catarrh of his Hernia(?) [___] from the effects of such disease

1. What is your age? Ans. 62 years 8 months
2. Where were you born? Ans. Nelson County
3. How long have you resided in Virginia? Ans. All my life
4. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence?
 Ans. All my life
5. What is your usual and ordinary occupation for earning a livelihood? Ans.
 Farming
6. How long have you followed such occupation or employment? Ans. All my
 life
7. Have you followed such occupation or employment, or any other occupation
 or employment, within the last two years? If so, state when and [___] the
 amount of your annual income from the same. Ans. Janitor ___ G M C 8
 month Gladstone Va at 30.00 pr month ____ (?)
8. State specifically the nature of your disability or disease. Ans. Rupture and
 Stomack ____ (?)
9. What were the causes which led to the disease which has resulted in your
 disability? Ans. Usual(?) disease(?)
10. How long have you suffered from such disease, and when did you first
 become aware that you were afflicted with the same? Ans. 20
 years
11. With what disease or sickness did you suffer during the time of your
 service? Ans. none
12. Are you totally disabled because of such disease, or the infirmities of age,
 from following your usual and ordinary occupation or employment, or any
 other occupation or employment, by which to earn I livelihood? Ans.
 Totally disabled to do any manual labor

13. When and where did you enter the service of Virginia, or the Confederate States? Ans. 1862 at Richmond
14. In what command and service were you engaged during the War between the States? Ans. Co D 20 Battalion
15. How long were you in the service? Ans. Apr 1862 to Close of the War(?)
16. When did you leave the service and under what circumstances? Ans. was prisoner and ____ (?)
17. If suffering from disease, state what physician or physicians have attended you for the same. Ans. Dr. J. A. Mundy(?) (dead) Dr. W Lasater(?)
18. Give the names and addresses of two or more in the service of your command, if any such be living, and if not, so state. Ans. J. M. J__ (?)
P M Emmitt of Lynchburg
19. Give here any other information you may possess relating to your service, or disability, which will support the justice of your claim for aid? Ans. All has been stated above
20. Is there any camp of Confederate Veterans in the city or county of your residence? Ans. Yes
21. Is there any one living, the residence and address of whom is known to you, either comrade or otherwise, who has knowledge of your service, and of the cause of your disability? If so or not, state. Ans.

Witness my hand this 5 day of Aug, 1907

H C Jordan

I, Geo W Cabell, a J P, a justice of Peace, in and for the County of Nelson, in the State of Virginia, do certify that H C Jordan, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my Co aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said H C Jordan made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 5 day of Aug 1907.

Geo W Cabell JP

...."

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Henry C. Jordan with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
57			159	162	Henry C Jordan Fanny P Jordan Mary C Jordan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M2	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M1	5	1	1
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	65	CA		

This record indicates that Henry Clay Jordan was born in about 1845, that Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan had died before about 1905, and that Henry Clay Jordan had married second Fanny P. (Moon) Jordan in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed H. Clay Jorden with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
45	Gladstone Road	24	24	H. Clay Jordan Fannie N Jordan Mary C. Jordan Franklin Jordan

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M
Wife			F	W	53	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Brother			M	W	79	W

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
			.	yes	yes	
			.	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	
			.	yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	24
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Henry Clay Jordan was born in about 1845.

The death record of H. Clay Jordan was dated on June 26, 1924, at Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	29286
Registration District No.	610E
Registered No.	9
1. Place of Death	
County of	Nelson
Magisterial District of	Lovingstone
Town or City of	
2. Full Name	H. Clay Jordan
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Fannie moon Jordan
6. Date of Birth	January 1, 1845
7. Age	79 Years 5 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Allen's Creek, Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	William Coron Jordan
11. Birthplace of Father	Allen's Creek, Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Franklin
13. Birthplace of Mother	Tennessee
14. Informant	Fannie Moon Jordan
Address	Allen"s Creek, Va.
15. Filed	July 20, 1925
Local Registrar	R M Payne
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	June 26, 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 15, 1922 to June 24, 1922, that I last saw him alive on June 24, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Valvular Heart disease
Contributory	Pleurisy
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	His home
Did An Operation Precede Death?	operated
Date of	May 20 - 22
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?	no
Signed	W. L. Watts
Address	, 191 Allens Creek
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Allen's Creek
Date of Burial	June 26, 1924
20. Undertaker	S. H. Matthews
Address	Monroe, Va, Route 1"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available at Ancestry.com, listed the application for a headstone for Henry Clay Jordan in the home cemetery in Allens Creek, Virginia, for service in Company D, 20th Battalion, Virginia Heavy Artillery, in the Civil War:

"Application For Headstone

Name	Jordan, Henry Clay
Rank	Pvt

Company	D
U.S. Regiment	20th Battalion, Va. Heavy Arty
Date of Death	June 24, 1924
Name of Cemetery	Home cemetery
Located in or near	
City	Allens Creek
State	Va.
If World War Veteran	
To be shipped to	
Post Office Address of Consignment	Gladstone Va

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

This application is for the unmarked grave of a Confederate Soldier. . . .

Mrs. W J. Jones, Applicant

Address Allens Creek Va
Date May, 13, 1932"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan and H. Clay Jordan were the following:

- 1) William Jordan, born in about 1874 in Virginia,
- 2) John Jordan, born in about 1876 in Virginia, and
- 3) James Peachie Jordan, born in September 1878 or on November 19, 1878, or in about 1880 or on September 27, 1881, or in about 1882 in Nelson County, Virginia.

i. William Jordan

William Jordan was a son of Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan and H. Clay Jordan. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Alice E.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William Jordan in the H. C. Jordan household on June 15, 1880, and his age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

ii. John Jordan

John Jordan was a son of Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan and H. Clay Jordan. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Alice E.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John Jordan in the H. C. Jordan household on June 15, 1880, and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a

date of birth in about 1876.

iii. James Peachie Jordan, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan, And His Descendants

James Peachie Jordan was a son of Alice E.

(Pamplin) Jordan and H. Clay Jordan. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Alice E.⁴)

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of J. P. Jordan and M. E. Christian on December 12, 1899, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	J. P. Jordon
Birth Date	1878
Birthplace	Nelson Co., Va.
Age	21
Spouse's Name	M. E. Christian
Spouse's Birth Date	1878
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co., Va.
Spouse's Age	21
Event Date	12 Dec 1899
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	N. C.
Mother's Name	A. E.
Spouse's Father's Name	Geo. E.
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed James P. Jordan and Mary L. Jordan in the Henry C. Jordan household on June 6, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> House <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> ing houses in the <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> family in the <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
	57	58	Henry C Jordan Alice E Jordan Jas P Jordan Mary L Jordan

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M
wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M
Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	M
d in law	W	F	.	1879	20	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.					
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
27	.	.	Va	Va	Va
27	3	2	Va	Va	Va
0	.	.	Va	Va	Va
0	.	.	Va	Va	Va

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	
			.	
			Farm laborer	
			.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	22
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Peachie Jordan was born in about September 1878

and that Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan was born in 1879.

The 1910 Census for Richmond City, Virginia, listed Jame P. Jordan with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
20	Laurel St.	345	95	104	Jame P. Jordan Mary E. Jordan Earl E. Jordan Virginia E. Jordan Curtis J. Jordan Louise P Jordan Clay Jordan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M1	10	6	5
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	0/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Motorman	St Car	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.
.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that James Peachie Jordan was born in about 1880 and that Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan was born in about 1881.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Peechie Jordan on September 9, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	310
Order Number:	3643
1. Name:	James Peechie Jordan
2. Permanent Home Address:	1723 Beverley St Richmond Va
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 27 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Conductor
17. Employer's Name:	Va Rwy & Pow Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Richmond Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mars Mary E Jordon
20. Address:	1723 Beverly St Richmond Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. P. Jordan

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Blue
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J W Rocheel(?) Jr

Date of Registration Sept. 9th, 1918

Local Board Div. No. 1
 Richmond, Va.
 Armory 7th & Marshall Sts.”

The 1920 Census for Richmond City, Virginia, listed James Jordan with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
47	Beverley Street	1721	28	34	James Jordan Mary Jordan Curtis Jordan Louise Jordan Cabell Jordan Edward Jordan Roland Jordan Douglas Jordan

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	38	M
son			M	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	9	S
son			M	W	8	S
son			M	W	4	S
son			M	W	19 mo	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	chauffeur	jitney	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	operator	tobacco fac.	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James Peachie Jordan and Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan were born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Richmond City, Virginia, listed Mary E. Jordan with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Main Street	2117	20	31	Mary E. Jordan E. Earl Jordan Edward E. Jordan Roland C. Jordan Douglas T. Jordan

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Mother	R	20.00	no
Head			
Brother			
Brother			
Brother			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	49	Wd		no	yes
M	W	28	S		no	yes
M	W	18	S		no	yes
M	W	15	S		no	yes
M	W	11	S		yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.		
Helper	Meat Packers	7717	yes	.
Plumbers helper	Plumbing Shop	78X1	no	12
office help	Pressing Shop	7098	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.		
no		
no		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan was born in about 1881. Although she was listed as a widow, as will be set forth below, James Peachie Jordan did not die until 1950 and so this listing may have been a euphemism for separated.

The death record of James Peachie Jordan was dated on August 22, 1950, at Richmond City, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No.
Registered No.

18068
2071

1. Place of Death
 - a. County
 - b. City or Town Richmond
 - c. Hospital or Institution Terrace Hill Nursing Home
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County Nelson
 - c. City or Town Gladstone
 - d. Street Address 0620
3. Name of Deceased James Peachie Jordan
4. Date of Death Aug. 22, 1950
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Nov. 19, 1878
9. Age 71
10. a. Usual Occupation Merchant (Ret)
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Self

11. Birthplace	Amherst, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Henry Clay Jordan
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Alice Pendleton
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Mary Christian Jordan
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	Mary C. Jordan Gladstone, Virginia
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Hypertension Heart Disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	no
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	none
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan. 30, 1950, to Aug. 22, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug. 22, 1950, and that death occurred at 11:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Irwin Rifkin MD
b. Address	900 W. Franklin
c. Date signed	8/23/50
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal Burial
b. Date	Aug. 24, 1950
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Miller Spring Bapt. Ch.
d. Location	Amherst Co., Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	8-23-50
Registrar's Signature	N L Gravatt
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Joseph W. Bliley Company
Address	By Scott Evans Richmond, Virginia"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Peachie Jordan in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia:

"Our Father
James P. Jordan
Nov. 19, 1878
Aug. 22, 1950
Asleep In Jesus"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mary Elizabeth Christain Jordan in the Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Mary Elizabeth Christain Jordan

Birth: 1879
Death: Dec. 4, 1955
Baltimore City
Maryland, USA

Edward E Jordan Section - Burial on the 7th

Burial:
Riverview Cemetery
Richmond
Richmond City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Plat A-A S19"

c. Lavender London Pamplin And His Wife Mary Emma
(Scruggs) Pamplin

Lavender London Pamplin was a son of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on August 26, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender L. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

19th Virginia Infantry by Ervin L. Jordan, Jr., and Herbert A. Thomas, Jr., stated the following regarding L. L. Pamplin:

"Pamplin, L. L.: Enl. in Co. C. Served 13 mos. Postwar record only."

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender L. Pamplin in the

John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender L. Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his marital status as single.

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lavender Pamplin with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	78	81	Lavender Pamplin Mary E Pamplin Thos. Pollard

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M
Servant	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
21	.	.	Va	Va	Va
21	0	0	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
	Farmer	.
	Farm laborer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Lavender London Pamplin was born in October 1845 and that Mary Emma (Scruggs) Pamplin was born in December 1847.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available at Ancestry.com, listed the Application for Pension by L. L. Pamplin dated March 12, 1908, for service in Company C, 19th Battalion, in the Civil War:

"Application of Soldier, Sailor or Marine for Disability by Reason of Disease or the Infirmities of Age.

I, L L Pamplin, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, . . . that I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, resident at Tye River in the County of Nelson of the said State, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years, and of the said city (or county) for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I was a soldier (or sailor or marine) of the State of Virginia in the war between the United States and the Confederate States as a member of ____ (?) 19th Va Battalion Company Col Atkison(?) that I am now disabled, by disease Rheumatic ____ (?) from ____ (?) and that from the effects of such disease I am now permanently disabled . . .

1. What is your age? Ans. 63 years
2. Where were you born? Ans. Nelson Co Va
3. How long have you resided in Virginia? Ans. all my life
4. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence?
 Ans. all my life
5. What is your usual and ordinary occupation for earning a livelihood? Ans.

Railroad construction

6. How long have you followed such occupation or employment? Ans. 27 years
7. Have you followed such occupation or employment, or any other occupation or employment, within the last two years? If so, state when and [___] the amount of your annual income from the same. Ans. Have not been able to do but little in the last 2 years
8. State specifically the nature of your disability or disease. Ans. Total disable Rheumatic ____ (?)
9. What were the causes which led to the disease which has resulted in your disability? Ans. Exposure while prisoner at Point Lookout
10. How long have you suffered from such disease, and when did you first become aware that you were afflicted with the same? Ans. 43 years
11. With what disease or sickness did you suffer during the time of your service? Ans. never
12. Are you totally disabled because of such disease, or the infirmities of age, from following your usual and ordinary occupation or employment, or any other occupation or employment, by which to earn I livelihood? Ans. Total disable
13. When and where did you enter the service of Virginia, or the Confederate States? Ans. 1864 Richmond Va
14. In what command and service were you engaged during the War between the States? Ans. ____ (?) New ____ (?) Artillery (?)
15. How long were you in the service? Ans. 13 months
16. When did you leave the service and under what circumstances? Ans. Paroled at Point Lookout May 1865
17. If suffering from disease, state what physician or physicians have attended you for the same. Ans. ____ (?)
18. Give the names and addresses of two or more in the service of your command, if any such be living, and if not, so state. Ans. H C Jinder (?) Allens Creek Va Frank Jordan Allens Creek Va
19. Give here any other information you may possess relating to your service, or disability, which will support the justice of your claim for aid? Ans. I served faithful 13 months
20. Is there any camp of Confederate Veterans in the city or county of your residence? Ans. Yes
21. Is there any one living, the residence and address of whom is known to you, either comrade or otherwise, who has knowledge of your service, and of the cause of your disability? If so or not, state. Ans. ____ Dillard Tye River Va

Witness my hand this 12 day of March, 1908

L L Pamplin

I, J T Brent, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the County of Nelson, in the State

of Virginia, do certify that L L Pamplin, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said L L Pamplin made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 12 day of March 1908.

J T Brent JP

...."

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lave L. Pamplin with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
8				81	Lave L Pamplin Emma Pamplin Louise Hushenrider

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	63	M1	31	.	.
Wife	F	W	62	M1	31	.	.
Companion	F	W	19	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Maryland	Unknown	Unknown		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Rail Road	Boss	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>					
O	F	F	74					

This record indicates that Lavender London Pamplin was born in about 1847 and that Mary Emma (Scruggs) Pamplin was born in about 1848.

The death record of Lavinder London Pamplin was dated on April 25, 1927, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	8939
Registration District No.	620A
Registered No.	9
1. Place of Death	
County of	Nelson
District or Town or City of	Livingston
2. Full Name	Lavinder London Pamplin
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mary E. Scruggs
6. Date of Birth	October 8 1845
7. Age	81 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Retired Clerk
9. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John H. Pamplin
11. Birthplace of Father	Nelson Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Martha London
13. Birthplace of Mother	Nelson Co Va
14. Informant	Mrs. Emma Pamplin
Address	Tye River Va
15. Filed	May 2, 1927
Local Registrar	Mrs. J. F. Thaxton
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 25 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 4, 1927, to April 25, 1927, that I last saw him alive on Apr. 25, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cerebral hemorrhage
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	J. F. Thaxton

Address	4/30, 1927
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Tye River, Va
Date of Burial	Tye River Va
20. Undertaker	4/26-1927
Address	P. T Brittle #473
	Sheperian Va"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available at Ancestry.com, listed the Application for a pension by Mary E. Pamplin dated April 28, 1927, for service of her husband L. L. Pamplin in the Civil War:

"Application of a widow of a Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy under acts approved March 14, 1924, and March 13, 1926.

.....

1. What is your name? Mary E Pamplin
- 2 What is your age? 79
- 3 Where were you born? Nelson Co Va
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? all my life
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence?
all my life
6. Where do you reside?
Post Office Tye River Va
County of Nelson Virginia
7. With whom do you reside? L L Pamplin
8. What is your husband's full name? Lavinder London Pamplin
9. When, where and by whom were you married
When?
Where? at Home in Nelson Va
By whom? Rev James Dulard
10. When and where did your husband die? April 25-1927 at Tye River Va
11. What was the cause of his death? Cerebral hmorrhage
12. Have you married since the death of your husband? no
13. In what branch of the army did your husband serve? Inte___(?) - refer to application of L. L. Pamplin
14. Who ere his immediate superior officer?
Colonel
Captain whitennden(?)
15. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in same command with your husband during the war.
16. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources?
17. How much property do you have
Real estate, \$ nothing
Personal property, \$ 100.00
18. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia? yes in Nelson Co Va

19. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? no
 20. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? yes
 21. Give here any other information you may possess relating to your service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim. see Dr Certificate

Witness

Mary E. Pamplin

I, J T Brent, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the County of Nelson, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 28 day of April, 1927.

J T Brent JP"

The 1930 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed M. Emma Pamplin in the Robert C. Mays household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as aunt, her age as 82 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Mary Emma Pamplin was dated on March 30, 1932, at Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	5381
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	202
1. Place of Death	
County of	
Town or City of	Roanoke (No 1430 Staunton Ave. N.W.)
2. Full Name	Mary Emma Pamplin
(A) Residence	1430 Staunton Ave. N.W
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	L. L. Pamplin

6. Date of Birth	December 24, 1846
7. Age	85 Years 3 Months 6 Days
Occupation	At Home
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Nelson Co Va
Father	
13. Name	Jack Scruggs
14. Birthplace	Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Unobtainable
16. Birthplace	Unobtainable
17. Informant	Mr. C. E. Scruggs
Address	Roanoke Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Lynchburg, Va
Date	March 31, 1932
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed	Mr 30 1932
Registrar	C B Ransone
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 30, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar 29, 1932, to Mar 30, 1932, that I last saw her alive on 3-29, 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Apoplexy
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	D A Dunkley M.D.
Address	Roanoke Va"

d. Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus, Her Husband Henry Bruce Fogus, And Her Descendants

Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus was a daughter of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lelia Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on August 26, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845. Although Lelia was listed as a male, the name is female and this was probably a transcription error by the census taker.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Margaret L. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Margaret Lelia Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Lelia Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 28 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Lelia L. Pamplin and H. Bruce Fogus on February 21, 1884, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	H. Bruce Fogus
Birth Date	1855
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Age	29
Spouse's Name	Lelia L. Pamplin
Spouse's Birth Date	1851
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Age	33
Event Date	21 Feb 1884
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	L. R.
Mother's Name	Lucy A.
Spouse's Father's Name	Jno. H.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martha
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White

Spouse's Marital Status Single"

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Bruce Fogus in the Howard L. Fogus household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	9	9	Howard L Fogus Flora C D Fogus Chorine Fogus Robert Fogus Lucy Ann Fogus Bruce Fogus Sallie Bell Fogus Martha L Fogus Daniel _ Fogus

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S
Mother	W	F	Jny	1828	72	W
Brother	W	M	Nov	1854	45	W
Niece	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S
Niece	W	F	June	1886	13	S
Nephew	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
7	2	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			At School	6
			.	.
			Farmer	0
			At School	6
			At School	6
			At School	6

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
yes	yes	yes	.		.	.
yes	.	yes	.		.	.
.
yes	yes	yes	.		.	.
yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
yes	yes	yes	.		.	.
yes	yes	yes	.		.	.
yes	yes	yes	.		.	.

This record indicates that Henry Bruce Fogus was born in November 1854 and that Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus had died before June 1, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed Henry B. Bruce in the James E. Patrick household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as father-in-law, his age as 55 and born in Virginia, indicating a birth in about 1855, his marital status as married, and his occupation as carpenter in shipyard. As set forth below, Martha L. Fogus, the daughter of Henry Bruce Fogus, married John Edmond Patrick. The census taker apparently mis-listed several items in this record: the first name of the head of the household, the last name of the father-in-law, and the marital status of the father-in-law and this record is properly that of Henry Bruce Fogus, the widowed father-in-law of John Edmond Patrick.

The death record of Henry B. Fogus was dated on August 19, 1916, at Norfolk County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	20762
Registration District No.	640
Registered No.	109
1. Place of Death	
County of	Norfolk
District or Town or City of	Tanners Creek (No Glendale Ave, Glenwood Park)
2. Full Name	Henry B. Fogus

Residence in City

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	61 yrs.
8. Occupation	Watchman
9. Birthplace	Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Landein Fogus
11. Birthplace of Father	Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Lucy Shipman
13. Birthplace of Mother	Va.
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Mrs. A. L. Owen
Address	Glenwood Park
15. Filed	Aug 20, 1916
Local Registrar	J. W. Reed
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Aug 19, 1916
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug. 16, 1916, to Aug. 18, 1916, that I last saw him alive on Aug. 18, 1916, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Arteriosclerosis
Contributory	(Left Hemiplegia)
Signed	J. Dilworth Stroud
	Aug. 19, 1916
Address	4208 Colonial Ave.
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Tye River, Va.
Date of Burial	Aug. 20, 1916
20. Undertaker	H. C. Smith
Address	Norfolk, Va."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus and Henry Bruce Fogus were the following:

- 1) Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen, born in November 1884 or on November 16, 1885, or in about 1887 in Nelson County, Virginia,
- 2) Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick, born on June 9, 1886, or in about 1889 or 1890 in Nelson County, Virginia, and
- 3) Daniel Bruce Fogus, born in about 1888 or on December 21, 1889, in

Lynchburg, Virginia.

i. Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen, Her Husband Avery
Lawson Owen, And Her Descendants

Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen was a daughter of Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus and Henry Bruce Fogus. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Margaret Lelia⁴)

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Sallie Bell Fogus with Bruce Fogus in the Howard L. Fogus household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as niece, and her birth in November 1884 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Norfolk City, Virginia, listed Avery L. Owens with the following household on May 11, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
49			271	271	Avery L. Owens Sallie B. Owens Avery L. Owens Jr Alpha L. Owens

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number born Number now living	
Head	M	W	36	M1	5	.	.
wife	F	W	26	M1	5	2	2
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virg	North Carolina	North Carolina		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Foreman	Rail Road Firm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy Confederation</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen was born in about 1884 and that Avery Lawson Owen was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Norfolk City, Virginia, listed Avery L. Owen with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
39	Colley Avenue	2803	220	329	Avery L. Owen Sallie B Owen Avery L. Owen Jr Alpha L Owen Randolph Owen Frenchie Owen

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Daughter			F	W	1-7/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
no				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia	
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia	
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia	
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Foreman	Stevedore Co	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen was born in about 1887 and that Avery Lawson Owen was born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Norfolk City, Virginia, listed Avery L. Owen with the

following household on April 5, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Colley Avenue	2803	84	101	Avery L Owen Sallie B. Owen Alpha L. Owen Randolph Owen Elena B. Owen Quintem D. Owen

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	7500	no
wife			
daughter			
son			
daughter			
son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes
F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	20	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	9	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	6	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>M.T.</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Superintendent	Coal Yard	8291	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen was born in about 1887 and that Avery Lawson Owen was born in about 1876.

The death record of Sallie Belle Owen was dated on September 9, 1941, at Norfolk City, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 21087
Registered No. 1558

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Norfolk
 - (b) Magisterial District
 - (c) City or town Norfolk
 - (d) Name of Hospital or Institution Residence
 - (e) Length of stay 34 Yrs.
 - (f) Is place of death within corporate limits Yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Virginia
 - (b) County Norfolk
 - (c) City or town Norfolk
 - Street number 2803 Colley Avenue
 - (d) Is place of residence within corporate limits Yes
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country
3. (a) Full Name Sallie Belle Owen
(b) If veteran, name war
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Married
(b) Name of husband or wife Avery L. Owen
7. Date of birth of deceased 1889
8. Age: 52 Years Months Days

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 9. Birthplace | Nelson County Virginia |
| 10. Usual occupation | Housewife |
| 11. Industry or business | |
| Father | |
| 12. Name | Daniel B. Fogus |
| 13. Birthplace | Virginia |
| Mother | |
| 14. Maiden name | Lelia (Fogus) |
| 15. Birthplace | Virginia |
| 16. (a) Informant's Own Signature | Avery L. Owen |
| (b) Address | 2803 Colley Avenue |
| 17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal | Burial |
| (b) Place | Forest Lawn |
| Date | Sept. 10, 1941 |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | James V. Derry |
| (b) Address | 1920 Colley Avenue - Norf |
| 19. (a) Filed | 9/11/41 |
| (b) Signature | J C Sleet |
| Medical Certification | |
| 20. Date of Death | September 9, 1941 at 1:30 A.M. |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 5th, 1938, to Sept 3, 1941; that I last saw her alive on Sept. 3, 1941; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Cardiac decompensation |
| Due to | Arterial hypertension |
| Other conditions | |
| Name of operation | |
| Date of operation | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? | |
| 23. Signature | S. R. Donohoe M.D. |
| Address | Taylor Bldg. Norfolk, Va |
| Date signed | 9-10-41" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie Belle Owen in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia:

"Sallie Belle Owen
Nov. 16, 1885
Sept. 9, 1941"

The death record of Avery Lawson Owen, Sr., was dated on June 28, 1963, at

Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration Area Number 22d
Certificate Number 653
State File Number 15054

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Avery Lawson Owen Sr.
2. Sex Male
3. Date of Death June 28, 1963
4. Age of Deceased 88
5. Color or Race White

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution Maryview
7. County of Death
8. City or Town of Death Portsmouth
9. Street Address of Place
of Death

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's
Residence Virginia
11. County of Deceased's
Residence Isle of Wight
12. City or Town of Residence Smithfield
13. Street Address of Residence Magruder Road 146

Personal Data Of Decedent

14. Name of Father of Deceased William E. Owen
15. Maiden Name of Mother
of Deceased Mary Phipps Owen
16. Citizen of What Country USA
17. Married
Never Married
Widowed X
Divorced

18. Name of Spouse Sallie Belle Fogus Owen

19.

20. If Veteran, name of war
21. Birthplace of Deceased North Carolina
22. Date of Birth of Deceased April 2, 1875
23. Usual or Last Occupation Ret'd Coal Merch.
24. Kind of Business or Industry Berkley Coal Co.
25. Informant Mrs. Alpha Hodgson

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death
 Part I. Death was caused by:
 Immediate Cause cerebral and Brain sXcm Hemorrhage
 Due to
 Part II. Other Significant
 Conditions
- a. Autopsy? Yes
 - b. If female, was there
 a pregnancy
 in last 3 months
 - c. External Cause of Death Was
 Primary
 Contributing
 - d. Describe how death
 occurred
 - e. Time of Injury
 - f. Injury Occurred
 While at work
 Not while at work
 - g. Place of Injury
 - h. City or Town, County, State
 - i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 6/28/63 to 6/28/63 and
 that death occurred at 2:10 PM from the cause stated above
- Actual Signature Ben L Critzer M.D.
 Address 3300 High St. Portsmouth, Va
 Date Signed 7/2/63
 Funeral Director
27. Burial X
 Removal
 Cremation
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc. Forest Lawn Cemetary, Norfolk, Virginia
 29. Signature of Funeral Director John H Andrews mgr.
 Name of Funeral Home
 and Address Colonial Funeral Home
 Smithfield, Virginia
- Registrar
30. Signature of Registrar Hazel D. Wilkins
 Date Record Filed 7-8-63"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Avery Lawson Owen in the Forest Lawn
 Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia:

Avery Lawson Owen
 April 2, 1875
 June 28, 1963"

ii. Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick, Her Husband John Edmond Patrick, And Her Descendants

Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick was a daughter of Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus and Henry Bruce Fogus. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Margaret Lelia⁴)

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Martha L. Fogus with Bruce Fogus in the Howard L. Fogus household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as niece, and her birth in June 1886 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed James E. Patrick with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
89	Hampton Avenue	1214	18	21	James E Patrick Martha L Patrick Daniel H Patrick Henry B Bruce

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	5	1	1
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Father in Law	M	W	55	M	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Carpenter	Road Farm	O.A.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	Carpenter	Ship Yard	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		Yes	Yes	
.		Yes	Yes	
.		.	.	
no		Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick was born in about 1887 and that John Edmond Patrick was born in about 1880.

The 1920 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed John E. Patrick with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
53	Hampton Avenue	1214	79	108	John E Patrick Martha L. Patrick Daniel H Patrick

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	39	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Son			M	W	14	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Contractor	Building	Emp	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick was born in about 1889 and that John Edmond Patrick was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed John E. Pattrick with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Hampton Ave	1214	243	270	John E Pattrick Martha L Pattrick

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3500	no
Wife			no

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M	27	no	yes
F	W	42	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>				
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter none	House	06X1	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick was born in about 1887 and that John Edmond Patrick was born in about 1880.

The death record of John Edmond Patrick was dated on April 15, 1959, at Newport News, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Registration District No. Registered No.	8676 292
1. Place of Death	
a. County	
b. Magisterial District	
c. City or Town	Newport News
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Mary Immaculate
f. Length of Stay	5 days
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	
c. City or Town	Newport News
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	1214 Hampton Ave
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	John Edmond Patrick

4. Date of Death	Apr 15, 1959
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Nov 13, 1878 (Virginia)
9. Age	80
10. a. Usual Occupation	Contractor (Ret)
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Self employed
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Daniel Curtis Patrick
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Julia Cheesman Charles
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Martha L. Fogus Patrick
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	Martha L. patrick Newport News, Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Arteriolar nephrosclerosis with uremia
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart disease
	Generalized arteriosclerosis
	Cardiovascular hypertensive disease
	Cardiac liver cirrhosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from 2-18-1955, to 4-15-1959 last saw him alive on 4-15-1959. Death occurred at 6:49 PM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Marsden Brand M.D.
b. Address	Newport News VA
c. Date signed	4-21-59
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Apr 17, 1959
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Peninsula Memorial park

d. Location	Newport News, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4/23/59
Registrar's Signature	Norma W. Herron
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Peninsula Funeral Home, Inc. W. G. Turbyfill Jr
Address	Newport News, Virginia"

The death record of Martha Fogus Patrick was dated on December 17, 1959, at Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	31077
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	2071
Registered No.	136
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Augusta
b. Magisterial District	South River
c. City or Town	Waynesboro
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Mt. View Nursing Home
f. Length of Stay	3 Mos.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	
c. City or Town	Newport News
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	1214 Hampton Avenue
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Martha Fogus Patrick
4. Date of Death	Dec. 17, 1959
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	June 9, 1886
9. Age	73 years 6 Months 8 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	None
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Nelson County, Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Henry Bruce Fogus
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lelia Margaret Pamplin
15. Name of Husband or Wife	

of Deceased	John Edmund Patrick 4-59
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Dr. D. H. Patrick
Address	Waynesboro, Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Basillary Septicemia
Due to	Pyelonaphritis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Generalized Arteriosclerosis - Old CVA
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from Oct 18 '59 to Dec 17, 1959, last saw h alive on 12-17-58. Death occurred at 8:10 P.m, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Beverly Loent M.D.
b. Address	Waynesboro, Va
c. Date signed	12-18-59
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	12-19-59
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Peninsula Mem. Park
d. Location	Newport News, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12/22/1959
Registrar's Signature	Bass N. Eggleston
	339 Chestnut Ave., Waynesboro, Va.
24. Funeral Director's Signature	McDow-Tyree Inc.
	Per. Douglas R. Tyree
Address	Waynesboro, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John E. Patrick and Martha F. Patrick in the Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia:

"Patrick	
John E.	Martha F.
Nov. 13, 1878	June 9, 1886
Apr. 15, 1959	Dec. 17, 1959"

iii. Daniel Bruce Fogus And His Wife Lillie Ella
(Edmonds) Fogus

Daniel Bruce Fogus was a son of Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus and Henry Bruce Fogus. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Margaret Lelia⁴)

The 1900 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Daniel Fogus with Bruce Fogus in the Howard L. Fogus household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as nephew, and his birth in December 1889 in Virginia.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Daniel Bruce Fogus and Lillie Ella Edmonds on February 1, 1923, at Suffolk County, Virginia:

"Name	Daniel Bruce Fogus
Birth Date	1888
Birthplace	Lynchburg, Va.
Age	35
Spouse's Name	Lillie Ella Edmonds
Spouse's Birth Date	1890
Spouse's Birthplace	Durham, N.C.
Spouse's Age	33
Event Date	01 Feb 1923
Event Place	Suffolk, Virginia
Father's Name	H.B. Fogus
Mother's Name	Lelia
Spouse's Father's Name	James T. Edmonds
Spouse's Mother's Name	Ella
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed Daniel

B. Fogus on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"2254 Registration Card	3003
No.	650
1. Name:	Daniel B Fogus
Age in years	27
2. Home Address:	1125-23 Newport News Va
3. Date of Birth:	12th Month 21st Day 1889 Year
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Lynchburg Virginia U.S.A

6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: Brick Layer
 8. Employer: J. W. Davis
 Where employed: Newport News Va
 9. Family: no Dependents
 10. Marital Status: Single
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Rank: none
 12. Claim of exemption: no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Daniel B Fogus

Registrar's Report

1. Height Medium
 2. Build Medium
 3. Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Dark
 Bald No
 4. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. W. Wallace

Precinct 3rd Ward
 City or County Newport News
 State Virginia June 5, 1917"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Daniel Bruce Fogus with the following information :

"Registration Card
 Serial Number 1578
 Order Number
 1. Name Daniel Bruce Fogus
 2. Place of Residence 1012 Parkwood Ave Richmond Va
 3. Mailing Address Same
 4. Telephone 6-4060
 5. Age in Years 52
 Date of Birth Dec 21 1889
 6. Place of Birth Lynchburg Virginia
 7. Name and Address of Person
 Who Will Always Know

Your Address Mrs. Lilly Fogus 1012 Parkwood City
8. Employer's Name and Address A Lynn Thomas 2506 W. Cary City
9. Place of Employment or Business A Lynn Thomas Co 2506 W. Cary City
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Daniel B. Fogus

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 - 10"
Weight	150
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Tattoo of initials on left arm

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lena W. Fennell

Registrar for Local Board 7 Richmond Va
Date of registration

Local Board No. 2

Richmond, Virginia"

The death record of Daniel Bruce Fogus was dated on August 30, 1966, at
Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board Of Health
Office of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Sep 14 1966
Registration District No. 42-80
Registrar's Certificate No. 26469

1. Place of Death
a. County Halifax

- f. City, County, State
21. I attended the deceased from , 19, to 8/3, 1966, last saw h alive on , 19.
Death occurred at , on the date stated above; and to the best of my
knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature J N Boone Jr MD
b. Address Roanoke Rapids, NC
c. Date signed 9/3/66
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 9-1-66
c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Crest View
d. Location Rt 2 - Roanoke Rapids NC
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Sept. 9, 1966
Registrar's Signature Robert T. Youngs
24. Funeral Director Hockaday
Address Roanoke Rapids"

The death record of Lillie Edmonds Fogus was dated on September 7, 1972, at
Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board Of Health
Office of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Oct 6 1972

Registration District No. 42-80
Registrar's Certificate No. 33226

Deceased

1. Name of Deceased Daniel Bruce Fogus
2. Date of Death 8-30-66
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. State of Birth North Carolina
6. Date of Birth Aug. 7, 1889
7. Age 83
8. Place of Death
a. County Halifax
b. City or Town Roanoke Rapids
c. Hospital or Institution Roanoke Rapids Hospital
d. Inside City Limits? yes
9. Usual Residence
a. State North Carolina
b. County Halifax
c. City or Town Roanoke Rapids
d. Street Address 1020 West 8th St.
e. Inside City Limits? yes
10. Married, Never Married,

Widowed, Divorced	widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	None
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Social Security No.	224-03-3353B
14. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Housewife
Parents	
15. Father's Name	Peter James Edmonds
16. Mother's Maiden Name	Ella Salmon
17. Informant's Name and Address	Mr. Glenn Edmonds 1020 W. 8th St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
Cause	
Part I. Death caused by:	
Immediate Cause	C. V. A.
Due to	Hypertension - Arteriosclerosis
19a. Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19b. Autopsy?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe how Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
Certified	
21. Certification - Physician:	
I attended the deceased from 9/5, 1972, to 9/7, 1972, last saw her alive on 9/7, 1972. Death occurred at 10:45 A.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. Certification - Medical Examiner	
23. a. Signature of Certifier	J N Boone Jr MD
b. Date signed	9/7/72
b. Address	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	9-9-72
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Crestview
d. Location	Roanoke Rapids, NC.
25. Funeral Home Address	Hockaday Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
26. Signature of Funeral Director License No.	Leonard Hockaday 1229
27. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9-12-72
28. Signature of Registrar	L G Hoy M. D.
29. Signature of Embalmer License No.	Leonard Hockaday 686"

e. Martha M. Or H. Pamplin

Martha M. or H. Pamplin was a daughter of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1850 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Martha Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on August 26, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Martha M. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Martha H. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Martha Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

f. William A. W. Pamplin

William A. W. Pamplin was a son of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William A. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William A. W. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed William A. Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

g. Mary A. Pamplin

Mary A. Pamplin was a daughter of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Pamplin in the John

H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Milly A. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Mollie Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

h. Daniel C. Pamplin, His Wife Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin, And His Descendants

Daniel C. Pamplin was a son of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed John D. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Daniel Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Daniel C. Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Daniel C. Pamplin and Lucy Petty Bosley on May 10, 1893, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"Name	Daniel C. Pamplin
Birth Date	1858
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Age	35
Spouse's Name	Lucy Petty Bosley
Spouse's Birth Date	1863
Spouse's Birthplace	Amherst Co.
Spouse's Age	30
Event Date	10 May 1893
Event Place	Amherst, Virginia
Father's Name	Jno. H. Pamplin

Mother's Name	Martha Pamplin
Spouse's Father's Name	A. W. Bosley
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Daniel C. Pamplin and Lucy P. Pamplin in the S. P. Boxley household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	190	191	S P Boxley Lucy P Pamplin Daniel C Pamplin Martha C. Pamplin

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S
Sister	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M
Brother in law	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M
Sister's Dau.	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
S	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
M	7	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
M	7	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
S	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
	Farmer	.
	Time Keeper on R.R.	3
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	156
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Daniel C. Pamplin was born in September 1859 and that Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin was born in January 1863.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Daniel C. Pamplin with the following household on April 19, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
41			37	37	Daniel C Pamplin Petty L Pamplin Martha C Pamplin John Hardman

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	51	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	17	2	1
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	B	8	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	Servant	Private Family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	31			

This record indicates that Daniel C. Pamplin was born in about 1859 and that Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin was born in about 1863.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Daniel C. Pamplin and Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin was the following:

1) Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro, born in September 1894 or in about 1895 in Amherst County, Virginia.

i. Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro And Her Husband B. R. Taliaferro

Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro was a daughter of Daniel C. Pamplin and Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Daniel C.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Martha C. Pamplin in the S. P. Boxley household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as sister's daughter, and her birth in September 1894 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Martha C. Pamplin in the Daniel C. Pamplin household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the

marriage of Martha C. Pamplin and B. R. Taliaferro on December 15, 1926, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	B. R. Taliaferro
Birth Date	1896
Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Age	30
Spouse's Name	Martha C. Pamplin
Spouse's Birth Date	1895
Spouse's Birthplace	Amherst Co.
Spouse's Age	31
Event Date	15 Dec 1926
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Father's Name	Albert S.
Mother's Name	Berta E.
Spouse's Father's Name	Daniel C.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Lucy Patty
Marital Status	Unknown
Spouse's Marital Status	Unknown"

i. Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey, Her Husband William Ray Harvey, And Her Descendants

Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey was a daughter of Martha L. (London) Pamplin and John H. Pamplin. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³)

The 1860 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Melissa B. Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Melissa Bell Pamplin in the John H. Pamplin household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Belle Pamplin in the Jno. H. Pamplin household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of M. B. Pamplin and William R. Harvey on November 10, 1886, at Nelson County, Virginia:

"Name	Wm. R. Harvey
Birth Date	1854
Birthplace	Nelson Co.

Age	32
Spouse's Name	M. B. Pamplin
Spouse's Birth Date	1861
Spouse's Birthplace	Nelson Co.
Spouse's Age	25
Event Date	10 Nov 1886
Event Place	Nelson County, Virginia
Spouse's Father's Name	Jno. H.
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martha L.
Race	White
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of M. B. Harvey in the Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi:

"In Memory Of
M. B. Harvey
Wife Of
W. R. Harvey
Born Oct. 18, 1860
Died Jan. 29, 1893"

Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, available from FamilySearch.org listed the marriage of W. R. Harvey and Mary A. Sims on September 5, 1894, at Pike County, Mississippi:

"Name:	Mary A. Sims
Spouse:	W. R. Harvey
Marriage Date:	5 Sep 1894
County:	Pike"

The 1900 Census for Pike County, Mississippi, listed Ray W. Harvey with the following household on June 21, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	467	494	Ray W Harvey Mary Harvey Edgar Harvey Julia Sims Anna Sims Pattie Sims

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M
wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
S-in Law	W	F	May	1873	27	S
S-in Law	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S
S-in Law	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Dealer in stock	0
	.	.
	At School	9
	Schoolteacher	4
	.	.
	Sales Lady (Dry goods)	0
		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			<u>O</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Ray Harvey was born in August 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William Ray Harvey and Mary Alice Harvey in the Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi:

"In Memory Of
William Ray Harvey
Beloved Husband Of
Mary Harvey
Aug. 16, 1854
Dec. 23, 1915
God's Will Be Done

Mary Alice Harvey
Feb. 1, 1871
Jan. 31, 1936"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Daniel C. Pamplin and Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin was the following:

- 1) Edgar Harvey, born in August 1888 in Mississippi.

i. Edgar Harvey

Edgar Harvey was a son of Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey and William Ray Harvey. (1776 Augustine¹, Jane², Martha L.³, Melissa Bell⁴)

The 1900 Census for Pike County, Mississippi, listed Edgar Harvey in the Ray W. Harvey household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1888 in Mississippi. Given the date of William Ray Harvey's third marriage of 1894, Edgar Harvey would be a son of William Ray Harvey's second marriage to Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey.

INDEX

- Adair, Amanda May, 1007
Adair, Bidly, 995
Adair, Edy Paralee (Wright), 991
Adair, James, 991
Adair, James Scruggs, 995
Adair, Laura (Owen), 995
Adair, Mollie, 1007
Adair, Pinkie, 995
Adair, Sarah "Sallie", 1007
Allison, David E., 671
Allison, Emma Polk (Grayson), 671
Armer, Eliza J. (Hallmark), 460
Armer, William L., 460
Armor, Eliza J. (Hallmark), 460
Armor, William L., 460
Bailey, Charles S., 1929
Bailey, Earnest Milam, 1944
Bailey, Idras Naomi (Hightower), 1935
Bailey, Ira Stancel, 1912
Bailey, Jesse Claron, 1935
Bailey, John Robert, 1918
Bailey, Lillie Bell (Mather), 1944
Bailey, Mattie H. (Mathison), 1912
Bailey, Mertie E. (Ady), 1929
Bailey, Myrtle E. (Ady), 1929
Bailey, Robert Othneil, 1889
Bailey, Tommie (Groves), 1918
Barnes, Ella Elizabeth (Esslinger), 381
Barnes, John D., 381
Beasley, George Washington, 2709
Beasley, Henry S., 2708
Beasley, Mary J. (Rutherford), 2708
Bennett, Frederick M., 1269
Bennett, Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps), 1269
Boyd, Charles, 507
Branon, Earnest Howard, 1680
Branon, Pauline (Potts), 1680
Branum, Nancy Jane (Wright), 1763
Branum, William Alva, 1763
Brazelton, Jane J. (Sibley), 1151
Brazelton, John Houston, 1151
Bright, Elizabeth Mays Elizabeth "Bettie"
(Mays), 2291
Bright, Isaac Dozier, 2291
Brooks, Andrew L., 1583
Brooks, Mariah Elizabeth (Potts), 1583
Brown, Cordelia A. (Christy), 2039
Brown, Harrison W., 2039
Brown, Marion F., 2016
Brown, Susan Jane (Mays), 2016
Burks, Robert J., 2450
Burton, Sarah Jane (Dillard), 2304
Burton, Squire Newton, 2304
Byram, Alden, 458
Byram, Keziah (Hallmark), 458
Byrd, James L., 495
Byrd, Sarah Hester (Moon), 495
Calvert, Biddie, 799
Calvert, Charles, 852
Calvert, Eliza C. (____), 808
Calvert, Elizabeth, 769
Calvert, Elizabeth T., 792
Calvert, Eunice, 771
Calvert, Hester, 808
Calvert, Jane, 801
Calvert, Jane A., 817
Calvert, Jasper G., 836
Calvert, Jonathan, 893
Calvert, Joseph J., 808
Calvert, Julia Ann, 792
Calvert, Kezziah, 770
Calvert, Kiziah, 799
Calvert, Leroy J., 793
Calvert, Lila (Chamblee), 852
Calvert, Lyddia, 800
Calvert, Margaret, 808
Calvert, Marion, 818
Calvert, Martha C. (Allen), 818
Calvert, Mary, 890
Calvert, Mary (Moon), 772
Calvert, Mary A., 817
Calvert, Mary E. (Brister), 836
Calvert, Mary Elizabeth (Crawford)
(Cheatham), 808
Calvert, Nancy, 891
Calvert, Nancy (____), 803
Calvert, Nancy Ann (____) (Self), 786
Calvert, Nathaniel William, 786
Calvert, Rebecca, 799
Calvert, Robert, 772
Calvert, Sarah "Sally" (Wright), 757
Calvert, Sarah Charlotte, 785
Calvert, Sarah J., 835
Calvert, Suanna, 808
Calvert, Thomas, 892
Calvert, William, 757
Calvert, William, 803
Calvert, William, 808

Calvert, Willis J., 793
 Campbell, John Will, 179
 Campbell, Sarah "Sallie" C. (Esslinger), 179
 Carpenter, Gus, 1177
 Cash, Mary F. (Mays) (Burks), 2450
 Chandler, Frederick Allen, 1715
 Chandler, Jewel (Fields), 1715
 Cheakwood, Daniel A., 2801
 Cheakwood, Sarah "Sally" W. (London), 2801
 Cheakwood, Sarah L. (London), 2801
 Chittenden, Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays), 2209
 Clark, James H., 2468
 Clark, James Harbin, 2481
 Clark, Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays), 2468
 Clark, Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) (Morehouse), 2481
 Cobb, John D., 515
 Cobb, Margaret Keziah (Wright), 503
 Cobb, Thomas, 503
 Cole, Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover), 1189
 Cole, William M., 1189
 Connally, Charles, 1347
 Connally, Eunice P. (Wright), 1347
 Connally, John W., 1019
 Connally, Mary Tranquilla (Wright), 1019
 Cooper, Hosea A., 545
 Cooper, Olivia J. (Haden), 1120
 Cooper, Sarah Elizabeth (Wright), 545
 Cooper, William Thomas, 1120
 Corum, Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter), 1177
 Corum, Joseph Whittier, 1177
 Craft, Emma (Esslinger), 389
 Craft, James Mathew, 389
 Crumrine, George A., 189
 Crumrine, Huldah E. (Esslinger), 189
 Davidson, James Thomson, 609
 Davidson, Sarah Jane (Grayson), 609
 Dillard, John W., 2301
 Dillard, Joseph F., 2310
 Dillard, Leanah Ellen (Mays), 2301
 Dillard, Melissa, 2319
 Edmunds, Alcey (Ball) (Wright), 1
 Edmunds, Alice (Ball) (Wright), 1
 Edmunds, John, 2883
 Edmunds, Sally (Wright), 2883
 Edmunds, Samuel, 2887
 Ellett, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger), 226
 Ellett, Eunice (Wright), 569
 Ellett, Robert J., 226
 Ellett, Unias (Wright), 569
 Ellett, Unis (Wright), 569
 Elliott, Nancy Ann (Wright), 571
 Elliott, Richard B., 571
 Eslinger, Andrew, 85
 Eslinger, Elizabeth (Wright), 85
 Esslinger, Agnes, 381
 Esslinger, Albert Ogden, 169
 Esslinger, Andrew, 85
 Esslinger, Andrew J. "Little Jack", 370
 Esslinger, Andrew J. "Little Jack", 1583
 Esslinger, Andrew Jackson, 320
 Esslinger, Andrew Jackson "Jack", 120
 Esslinger, Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie", 199
 Esslinger, Ann, 333
 Esslinger, Ann A. K., 176
 Esslinger, Anna, 333
 Esslinger, Anne (Stallings), 248
 Esslinger, Any Anna, 333
 Esslinger, Benjamin Franklin, 236
 Esslinger, Benjamin Franklin, 1092
 Esslinger, Calvin, 351
 Esslinger, Catherine (Fennell), 199
 Esslinger, Charles A., 133
 Esslinger, Charles Albert, 324
 Esslinger, Cynthia E. (Gardiner), 154
 Esslinger, Eda E. (____) (Clark), 154
 Esslinger, Elender, 219
 Esslinger, Eliza (Parks), 324
 Esslinger, Eliza Ann (Scott), 351
 Esslinger, Eliza J., 177
 Esslinger, Eliza Paralee (Potts), 370
 Esslinger, Eliza Paralee (Potts), 1583
 Esslinger, Elizabeth (Wright), 85
 Esslinger, Elizabeth T., 153
 Esslinger, Emily, 266
 Esslinger, Francis Ellen (Kirksey), 320
 Esslinger, George Washington, 305
 Esslinger, Hulda (White), 343
 Esslinger, James, 410
 Esslinger, James David, 314
 Esslinger, James Thomas, 149
 Esslinger, James Wesley, 220
 Esslinger, Jason Campbell, 282
 Esslinger, Jennie E. (Sheney), 282
 Esslinger, Jennie E. (Spenev), 282
 Esslinger, Jennie E. (Spivey), 282
 Esslinger, John N., 220
 Esslinger, John Washington, 154

Esslinger, John William, 356
 Esslinger, Keriar Jane, 381
 Esslinger, Levi William, 133
 Esslinger, Lucy, 396
 Esslinger, Lucy (McMullin), 305
 Esslinger, Margaret E. (Blassengame), 351
 Esslinger, Margaret Lucinda (Hodges), 199
 Esslinger, Maria (Sublett), 248
 Esslinger, Martha Caroline (Lusk), 314
 Esslinger, Martha Caroline (Neal), 191
 Esslinger, Martha Druscilla (Pickett), 133
 Esslinger, Martha J., 320
 Esslinger, Martha Watson (Cobb), 343
 Esslinger, Mary "Polly", 114
 Esslinger, Mary (Masterson), 305
 Esslinger, Mary E., 303
 Esslinger, Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody), 356
 Esslinger, Mary E. (DeBow), 149
 Esslinger, Mary E. (Matthewson), 324
 Esslinger, Mattie (Bowers), 220
 Esslinger, Mills Jenkins, 343
 Esslinger, Minah (Sublett), 248
 Esslinger, Nancy (Harless), 294
 Esslinger, Nancy Caroline (Jenkins), 294
 Esslinger, Nannie Jane (Butler), 267
 Esslinger, Nannie Lou (Gardiner), 282
 Esslinger, Raleigh "Rollie", 343
 Esslinger, Robert J., 294
 Esslinger, Sallie B. (Watkins), 169
 Esslinger, Sally, 351
 Esslinger, Samuel K., 169
 Esslinger, Sarah "Sally", 118
 Esslinger, Sarah C. (Hunt), 120
 Esslinger, Susan T. (Haden), 236
 Esslinger, Susan Tate (Haden), 1092
 Esslinger, Thomas Randall, 267
 Esslinger, Thomas S., 351
 Esslinger, William H., 302
 Esslinger, William Wright, 191
 Esslinger, Jr., William Wright, 248
 Eustac, Hugh, 1712
 Eustac, Mattie Pearl (Fields), 1712
 Fagan, Henry Malki, 2352
 Fagan, Lee Anna E. (Mays), 2352
 Fields, George Mills, 1703
 Fields, James A., 1685
 Fields, James Daniel, 1685
 Fields, Martha Matilda (Potts), 1685
 Fields, Posey, 1721
 Finney, Albert Wesley, 2239
 Finney, Rhoda Lucinda (Mays), 2239
 Fogus, Daniel Bruce, 2869
 Fogus, Henry Bruce, 2845
 Fogus, Lillie Ella (Edmonds), 2869
 Fogus, Margaret Lelia (Pamplin), 2845
 Foster, Edna May (Potts), 1676
 Foster, Louis Fletcher, 1676
 Fox, Joseph C., 1008
 Fox, Laura T. (Adair), 1008
 Garner, Jesse Thomas, 2333
 Garner, S. L., 1232
 Garner, Susan H. (Mays), 2333
 Gibson, James S., 901
 Gibson, Nancy Ann (Harris), 901
 Givens, Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner), 1232
 Glass, Eliza Ann (Wright), 970
 Glass, George, 978
 Glass, James, 977
 Glass, Volney M., 970
 Glazebrook, George W., 2025
 Glazebrook, Nancy "Nannie" H. (Brown), 2025
 Glover, Angelo N., 233
 Glover, George W., 1189
 Glover, Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger), 233
 Grayson, Almira Ava (Gorden), 616
 Grayson, Ambrose Carter, 628
 Grayson, Andrew Jackson, 647
 Grayson, Azubia (Parker) (Martin), 593
 Grayson, Charity C. (Penland), 593
 Grayson, Charles Albert, 616
 Grayson, Eugenia Eliza (Wade), 647
 Grayson, Frances L. (Homer) (Wilson), 628
 Grayson, George Washington, 626
 Grayson, James Franklin, 627
 Grayson, James Gordon, 583
 Grayson, John William, 593
 Grayson, Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan), 628
 Grayson, Mary Paralee, 657
 Grayson, Paralee (Wright), 583
 Grayson, Sarah S. (Allison), 593
 Gregory, Charles Felix, 1876
 Gregory, Sallie Vera (Wright), 1876
 Guthrie, Clara Edith (McNeill), 1609
 Guthrie, John Thomas, 1627
 Guthrie, Marvin Edward, 1609
 Guthrie, Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill), 1627
 Haden, Anna Lee (Wallace), 1079
 Haden, George M., 1049

Haden, Horatio H., 1043
 Haden, John Tate, 1062
 Haden, Laura Samantha (Doran), 1103
 Haden, Lucy A. (Vann), 1079
 Haden, Mary "Mollie", 1120
 Haden, Matilda Mary (Woody), 1110
 Haden, Robert J., 1103
 Haden, Sallie (Egg), 1062
 Haden, Sarah J. (Whited), 1049
 Haden, Tranquilla (Jenkins), 1043
 Haden, Walter D., 1110
 Haden, William Wright, 1079
 Hallmark, Eliza (____), 458
 Hallmark, Elizabeth L. (____), 468
 Hallmark, Elizabeth Patsy (Byron), 457
 Hallmark, Emily H., 464
 Hallmark, George W., 457
 Hallmark, Jesse, 415
 Hallmark, Jesse Cummins, 468
 Hallmark, Martha (Byram), 457
 Hallmark, Mary (Wright), 415
 Hallmark, Matilda T., 459
 Hallmark, Mynatt, 457
 Hallmark, Taylor, 458
 Hallmark, Thomas, 457
 Hampton, Edith Pearl (Potts), 1440
 Hampton, Franklin Wade, 1440
 Harris, Albert N., 950
 Harris, Asberry Perkin, 938
 Harris, Basil, 431
 Harris, Buena (Land), 909
 Harris, James Constantine, 896
 Harris, James M., 950
 Harris, John F., 930
 Harris, Johnathan Nathaniel, 916
 Harris, Leler J. (____), 930
 Harris, Maggie (Land), 938
 Harris, Mary A. (Murphy), 916
 Harris, Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum), 431
 Harris, Mary R. (Murphy), 916
 Harris, Robert J., 936
 Harris, Rosa Cleveland (Freeman), 938
 Harris, Sarah Eliza (Calvert), 896
 Harris, William Henry, 909
 Harvey, Edgar, 2885
 Harvey, Melissa Bell (Pamplin), 2881
 Harvey, William Ray, 2881
 Hedrick, Mary Catherine (Peevey) (Wright),
 719
 Hill, Essie Exine (Potts), 1465
 Hill, Joseph Bancroft, 1465
 Hosmer, Allious R., 1232
 Howell, Calvin A., 2326
 Howell, Melvina (Mays), 2326
 Jackson, Amanda (Davidson), 475
 Jackson, Elijah, 465
 Jackson, Emeline Marida (Hallmark), 465
 Jackson, George S., 475
 Jackson, Jesse C., 468
 Jackson, Lottie S. (____), 475
 Jacobs, Charlotte (Wright), 1866
 Jacobs, James Arthur, 1866
 Jacobs, Minnie Lee (Potts), 1492
 Jacobs, Newton Whitacre, 1492
 Jacobs, S., 1532
 Jacobs, S. T., 1532
 Jacobs, Susan J. (Potts), 1532
 Jenkins, Amanda Jane (Bennett), 1297
 Jenkins, Bettie May (Burnum), 1297
 Jenkins, Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler)
 (Wilson), 1206
 Jenkins, Carrie, 1245
 Jenkins, Daisy J. (Stewart), 1309
 Jenkins, Eugene K., 1269
 Jenkins, Gilford Cummins, 1326
 Jenkins, James A., 1220
 Jenkins, James Mills, 1246
 Jenkins, Jane (Wright), 1030
 Jenkins, Jennetta, 1220
 Jenkins, Jennetta (Hathaway), 1206
 Jenkins, John Bennett, 1297
 Jenkins, John Robert, 1206
 Jenkins, John Tate, 1257
 Jenkins, Kate L. (Greer), 1326
 Jenkins, Lena Lee (Haskell), 1315
 Jenkins, Leona (Holoman), 1326
 Jenkins, Lewis (Powell), 1246
 Jenkins, Martha "Mattie" (Bennett), 1290
 Jenkins, Mary Olivia (Long), 1257
 Jenkins, Mills, 1030
 Jenkins, Mills, 1221
 Jenkins, Mills, 1325
 Jenkins, Nancy Ann (____) (Holt), 1290
 Jenkins, Robert F., 1309
 Jenkins, William H. Powell, 1290
 Jenkins, Jr., William Powell, 1315
 Johnson, Benjamin, 2002
 Johnson, Mariah (Mays), 2002
 Johnston, Eliza A. (Mays), 2050
 Johnston, Elizabeth Jane (Wright), 968
 Johnston, James W., 2050
 Johnston, John L., 968

Johnston, Mamie Ray (Doom), 2055
 Johnston, William Ray, 2055
 Jordan, Alice E. (Pamplin), 2812
 Jordan, Henry Clay, 2812
 Jordan, James Peachie, 2823
 Jordan, John, 2822
 Jordan, Mary Elizabeth (Christian), 2823
 Jordan, William, 2822
 Keel, Lillie (Fields), 1704
 Keel, Warren Fredrick, 1704
 King, Frances "Fannie" Elizabeth (Grayson),
 658
 King, William R. W., 658
 Lay, Alabama, 889
 Lay, Elisabeth M., 890
 Lay, Eunice M., 890
 Lay, Martha J., 876
 Lay, Mary M. (Clifton), 877
 Lay, Mary Susan, 889
 Lay, Rebecca A. (Calvert), 868
 Lay, Reuben H., 877
 Lay, Rufus, 889
 Lay, Sarah A., 876
 Lay, Synthia Emoline (Creel), 877
 Lay, Talitha Frances, 890
 Lay, Thomas H., 868
 London, Jane "Jenny" (Wright), 2888
 London, Lavender, 2888
 Lookadoo, Martha A. (Dillard), 2310
 Lookadoo, William John, 2310
 Love, John T. A. C., 411
 Love, Susannah (Wright), 411
 Maples, G. W., 978
 Maples, Mary L. (Glass), 978
 Marcum, Dicy (Strickland), 431
 Marcum, Eliza J. (____), 431
 Marcum, Green, 456
 Marcum, Harriet (Young), 430
 Marcum, Jesse R. T. "Bud", 450
 Marcum, Leannah (Hallmark), 424
 Marcum, Squire Washington, 431
 Marcum, Thomas, 424
 Marcum, Thomas "Babe", 456
 Marcum, William, 430
 Martin, Bolden Louis, 858
 Martin, Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert),
 858
 Mathis, James S., 1177
 Maures, Charles A., 1281
 Maures, Daisy D. (Bennett), 1281
 Mays, Adelaide (Williams), 2571
 Mays, Alexander James, 2320
 Mays, Alfred Ewing, 2228
 Mays, Alfred Ray, 2674
 Mays, Alice A., 2528
 Mays, Alma Catherine, 2665
 Mays, Andrew J., 2272
 Mays, Andrew Jackson, 2080
 Mays, Anna (Burr), 2392
 Mays, Anna Catherine (Kyle), 2633
 Mays, Anna Lee (Mays), 2654
 Mays, Annie (Mays), 2588
 Mays, Archelous G., 2165
 Mays, Aubrey Bascombr, 2413
 Mays, Aubrey Baxter, 2413
 Mays, Barbara (Garner), 2177
 Mays, Bertha Ann (Deline), 2430
 Mays, Bland (Brooks), 2674
 Mays, Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann), 2413
 Mays, Charles Lee, 2209
 Mays, Christopher Columbus, 2256
 Mays, Daniel W., 2000
 Mays, Eli E. "Lon", 2189
 Mays, Elizabeth "Bettie" Ethel (Marple),
 2099
 Mays, Elizabeth (____), 2571
 Mays, Elizabeth (Skinner), 2006
 Mays, Ella May (Perry), 2529
 Mays, Ellen, 2631
 Mays, Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs),
 2605
 Mays, Emaline, 2365
 Mays, Emma, 2631
 Mays, Eugene R., 2517
 Mays, Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield), 2261
 Mays, Fannie S. (Lewis), 2517
 Mays, Finis, 2176
 Mays, Frank, 2176
 Mays, George Monarch, 2099
 Mays, George W., 2068
 Mays, George W., 2632
 Mays, Grover Cleveland, 2261
 Mays, Harriet (Allen), 2114
 Mays, Hester (Plummer), 2006
 Mays, James Edgar, 2382
 Mays, James Hersey, 2588
 Mays, James Hersey, 2654
 Mays, James L., 2509
 Mays, James L., 2679
 Mays, James Reed, 2177
 Mays, James Wesley, 2371
 Mays, Jane E. (Lobban), 2513

Mays, Jesse, 1979
 Mays, John, 2543
 Mays, John Edward, 2571
 Mays, John Wesley, 2392
 Mays, Julia Ann (McBride), 2371
 Mays, Julina (Riney), 2006
 Mays, Kemmie E. (Goodwin), 2529
 Mays, Laura Amanda (Scruggs), 2617
 Mays, Lavender Eugene, 2617
 Mays, Lela (Ray) (Rucker), 2228
 Mays, Lemuel M., 2177
 Mays, Lincey Adalilne (Shirley), 2165
 Mays, Lucinda (Bowles) (White), 2366
 Mays, Lucinda M. (Wilson), 2189
 Mays, Mamie Corinne (Ivey), 2209
 Mays, Marcellus Hersey, 2564
 Mays, Margaret J. (Garner), 2320
 Mays, Martha A. (Scruggs), 2564
 Mays, Martha Jane, 2319
 Mays, Mary Lou (Whisenhunt), 2283
 Mays, Mary Sue (Huff), 2382
 Mays, Melville Clark, 2667
 Mays, Mollie D. (Williams), 2457
 Mays, Moses Jackson, 2114
 Mays, Moses K., 2208
 Mays, Nancy Ann, 2110
 Mays, Nathan Austin, 2508
 Mays, Nettie Gertrude, 2110
 Mays, Olive Viola (Snow), 2667
 Mays, Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith),
 2382
 Mays, Richard, 2071
 Mays, Robert, 2071
 Mays, Robert Austin, 2430
 Mays, Robert Bethel, 2652
 Mays, Robert Bibb, 2633
 Mays, Robert Cabell, 2605
 Mays, Robert Henry, 2457
 Mays, Rosanna (Wright), 2509
 Mays, Rosanna (Wright), 2679
 Mays, Sarah, 2508
 Mays, Sarah "Sallie" E. (Ahern), 2068
 Mays, Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England), 2080
 Mays, Sarah J. (Rowland), 2165
 Mays, Susan "Sukey" (Wright), 1979
 Mays, Susannah, 2319
 Mays, Susannah "Sukey" (Wright), 1979
 Mays, Thomas Edward, 2529
 Mays, Wilbourne Moore, 2664
 Mays, William Graham, 2089
 Mays, William Henry, 2425
 Mays, William M., 2283
 Mays, William W., 2006
 Mays, William W., 2513
 Mays, Wilson B., 2366
 Mays, Zelma Hope (Guthrie), 2089
 McDowell, Bessie T. (Potts), 1387
 McDowell, James Pickney, 1387
 McElyea, John R., 443
 McElyea, Martha Jane (Marcrum), 443
 McLeroy, Vera L. (Miller) (Jenkins), 1326
 McNeill, Annie Belle (Reed), 1571
 McNeill, Annie Lee (Pate), 1639
 McNeill, Bertha Gertrude, 1646
 McNeill, Edna (Harwell), 1571
 McNeill, George Andrew, 1598
 McNeill, Gracie Lee, 1609
 McNeill, Lillie Mae, 1648
 McNeill, Mary Charlotte (Potts), 1598
 McNeill, Nannie Belle, 1649
 McNeill, Owen Jefferson, 1639
 McNeill, Sarah Margaret (Potts), 1559
 McNeill, Thomas Jefferson, 1559
 McNeill, William Thomas, 1571
 Medlin, Jerusha Ann (Grayson), 640
 Medlin, Richard, 640
 Merrill, Lemuel O., 2598
 Merrill, Lottie Lee (Mays) (Smoot), 2598
 Miller, James H., 1752
 Miller, Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd), 507
 Miller, Sarah Matilda "Tildie" (Wright), 1752
 Miller, William C., 507
 Mitchell, Ann S. (Rutherford), 2713
 Mitchell, George Washington, 2713
 Mitchell, Segus Ann (Beasley), 2709
 Moon, George, 503
 Moon, John, 489
 Moon, John William S., 494
 Moon, Joseph, 502
 Moon, Margaret, 502
 Moon, Mary, 502
 Moon, Nathaniel M., 494
 Moon, Robert, 502
 Moon, Susan Jane (Wright), 489
 Moore, Burgess Andrew, 979
 Moore, Maria Tranquilla (Glass), 979
 Morehouse, Frank Gates, 2481
 Nail, Andrew Monroe, 1500
 Nail, Virginia "Jennie" F. (Potts), 1500
 Nail, Virginia "Jennie" Taylor (Potts), 1500
 Neal, J. C., 1378
 Neal, Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart)

(Thompson), 1378
 Nelson, Benjamin F., 840
 Nelson, Eliza Ellen (Calvert), 840
 O'Quinn, Amanda (Calvert), 829
 O'Quinn, Jonathan Aquilla, 829
 Owen, Avery Lawson, 2850
 Owen, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass), 974
 Owen, James, 990
 Owen, Jerusha F. (Wright), 988
 Owen, Robert H., 988
 Owen, Sallie Bell (Fogus), 2850
 Owen, William D., 974
 Pamplin, Austin G., 2713
 Pamplin, Daniel C., 2876
 Pamplin, John H., 2802
 Pamplin, Lavender London, 2835
 Pamplin, Lucy Petty (Bosley), 2876
 Pamplin, Martha A. E. (Johnson), 2713
 Pamplin, Martha H., 2875
 Pamplin, Martha L. (London), 2802
 Pamplin, Martha M., 2875
 Pamplin, Mary (Wright), 2679
 Pamplin, Mary A., 2875
 Pamplin, Mary Emma (Scruggs), 2835
 Pamplin, Sarah J., 2811
 Pamplin, William, 2679
 Pamplin, William A. W., 2875
 Partridge, Lewis E., 2338
 Partridge, Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays),
 2338
 Patrick, John Edmond, 2860
 Patrick, Martha L. (Fogus), 2860
 Patton, Oney (Fields), 1713
 Patton, Onie (Fields), 1713
 Patton, Ted, 1713
 Peebles, Austin, 2737
 Peebles, Bessie G. (Gabbert), 2738
 Peebles, Hartwell P., 2726
 Peebles, Julian R., 2718
 Peebles, Julian R., 2736
 Peebles, Mary Emma (Pamphlin), 2718
 Peebles, Mary Evelyn, 2745
 Peebles, William S., 2738
 Phipps, James S., 1280
 Phipps, Jane, 1281
 Phipps, Robert S., 1269
 Pickens, Andrew G., 705
 Pickens, Catherine Steiger (Connally), 711
 Pickens, George Wilson, 710
 Pickens, Joseph W., 711
 Pickens, Mary, 719
 Pickens, Susan Rebecca (Wright), 705
 Pitts, Mable Irene (Potts), 1453
 Pitts, Thomas Ladd, 1453
 Poor, Farable Jane (Wright), 525
 Poor, Franklin P., 525
 Poor, Pheriby Jane (Wright), 525
 Potts, Albert Calloway, 1523
 Potts, Alma Clyde (Manning), 1399
 Potts, Aley Ball (Wright), 1353
 Potts, Alva, 1375
 Potts, Burton "Bertie" C., 1398
 Potts, Calloway H., 1353
 Potts, Cassie A. (Jenkins), 1409
 Potts, Charles Albert, 1472
 Potts, Cornelia "Connie" Fatima (McNeill),
 1651
 Potts, Daisy, 1547
 Potts, Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger), 396
 Potts, Elsy Ball (Wright), 1353
 Potts, Etta Pearl (Campbell), 1429
 Potts, Evaline M., 1536
 Potts, George Frank, 1399
 Potts, Gracie Bell (Keel), 1523
 Potts, Horton Witherspoon, 1460
 Potts, James C., 1538
 Potts, James Franklin, 1547
 Potts, James Gordon, 1662
 Potts, John A., 399
 Potts, John O., 1522
 Potts, John Robert, 1366
 Potts, Leona Bressie (Echols), 1409
 Potts, Lucy Jane (Schrimsher), 1472
 Potts, Mary O. (Durham), 1547
 Potts, Mattie M. (Campbell), 1366
 Potts, Mills Jenkins, 1651
 Potts, Nora (Mitchell), 1460
 Potts, Polly Ann, 1452
 Potts, Robert Calloway, 1376
 Potts, Sophia Amelia (Miller), 1662
 Potts, Susan T. (Smith) (Woody), 1523
 Potts, Tabitha Jane (Sublett), 1409
 Potts, William Jonathan, 1409
 Potts, William L., 396
 Potts, William Lee, 1429
 Presley, Nancy Catherine (Marcrum), 440
 Presley, Robert Franklin, 440
 Reed, Albert Church, 2558
 Reed, Maria Louise (Smith), 2558
 Rhodes, Alice Cynthia (Garner), 2144
 Rhodes, Augustus G., 2155
 Rhodes, Bayford R., 2155

Rhodes, Coleta, 2143
 Rhodes, Cynthia J. (____), 2137
 Rhodes, Francis Barto, 2144
 Rhodes, Harriet, 2143
 Rhodes, John Potter, 2137
 Rhodes, Lucy Elizabeth (Mays), 2130
 Rhodes, Martha, 2143
 Rhodes, Mary, 2142
 Rhodes, Nancy L. (Herron), 2155
 Rhodes, Raiford Riley, 2130
 Rhodes, Rayford R., 2155
 Ruby, Charles, 1351
 Ruby, Margaret J. (Connally), 1351
 Rutherford, George W., 2712
 Rutherford, Ligis (Pamplin), 2704
 Rutherford, Peter, 2704
 Rutherford, Sarah A., 2713
 Rutherford, Segis (Pamplin), 2704
 Rutherford, Segus (Pamplin), 2704
 Rutherford, Sejus (Pamplin), 2704
 Ryan, Mary (Wright), 745
 Ryan, Samuel Finley, 745
 Sadler, Cassie (Potts), 1668
 Sadler, Thomas Doyle, 1668
 Samuels, Cornelia B. (McNeill), 1618
 Samuels, Lawrence, 1618
 Sanders, Elizabeth Caroline (Marcum), 446
 Sanders, James Crawford, 446
 Sanford, Alva Curtis, 1197
 Sanford, Anna Lee (Hambrick), 1197
 Sanford, Carrie (Haden), 1071
 Sanford, Charity Ellen (Collins), 1174
 Sanford, James, 1169
 Sanford, James Jenkins, 1174
 Sanford, John D., 1071
 Sanford, Marina (Jenkins), 1169
 Sanford, Mills Jenkins, 1174
 Schrimsher, Carrie C. (Potts), 1514
 Schrimsher, Henry J., 1514
 Sibley, Abram H., 1129
 Sibley, Abram H., 1159
 Sibley, Anna Milligan (Miller), 1133
 Sibley, Emma Virginia (Cobb), 1141
 Sibley, Evaline (Jenkins), 1129
 Sibley, John William, 1133
 Sibley, Mills Jenkins, 1141
 Sibley, Nancy, 1141
 Sibley, Nina J. (Collier), 1159
 Smith, Ann M. (Mays), 2543
 Smith, Anna Dudley (Mays), 2579
 Smith, Austin B., 2543
 Smith, Fletcher Bruce, 2550
 Smith, Jennie (Kirkman), 2550
 Smith, Rose Belle, 2549
 Smith, Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden), 1055
 Smith, Sarah M. (Mays), 2072
 Smith, Thomas Henry, 2579
 Smith, William H., 2072
 Smith, William P., 1055
 Smoot, Charles J., 2598
 Solomon, Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts),
 1538
 Spears, John Hubert, 1965
 Spears, Mollie B. (Wright), 1965
 Springs, Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays)
 (Finney),
 2272
 Stewart, Joe S., 1378
 Stinnette, Frank Dillard, 2440
 Stinnette, Lula B. (Mays), 2440
 Stratton, James Asa, 2639
 Stratton, Rosa Viola (Mays), 2639
 Sublett, Elizabeth M. (Potts), 399
 Sublett, Littleberry Madison "Pub", 399
 Taliaferro, B. R., 2880
 Taliaferro, Martha C. (Pamplin), 2880
 Tarr, Frank Eugene, 2490
 Tarr, Virginia May (Mays), 2490
 Thomas, Edna (Wright), 1971
 Thomas, Raymond, 1971
 Thompson, Harry, 1378
 Tinsley, Charles M., 2411
 Tinsley, Cora Blanch (Mays), 2411
 Toadvin, Nettie J. (Wright), 1880
 Toadvin, Troup Tullos, 1880
 Tunstall, Pearl (Peebles), 2726
 Tunstall, William Massie, 2726
 Umbarger, John P., 552
 Umbarger, John Patton, 1889
 Umbarger, Mary E. (Wright), 552
 Umbarger, Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey), 1889
 Wall, Maggie (Jenkins), 1221
 Wall, William L., 1221
 Ward, John H., 1019
 Ward, John M., 1016
 Ward, Louisa C. (Wright), 1016
 White, Clarence M., 1483
 White, Hollister Max, 1337
 White, Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright), 1483
 White, Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright), 1834
 White, Pearl Martha (Jenkins), 1337
 Williams, Macy Monroe, 451

Williams, Violet A. (Marcrum), 451
 Willmore, Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright),
 1781
 Wilson, George W., 2194
 Wilson, Mary Jane (Mays), 2194
 Wood, Delilah Payne (Mays), 2497
 Wood, Lilah Payne (Mays), 2497
 Wood, R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert), 793
 Wood, Thomas Augustus, 2497
 Woody, Nannie B. (Brooks), 1591
 Woody, Robert Andrew, 1591
 Wright, Addlee (Godsey), 1790
 Wright, Agatha, 1019
 Wright, Albert, 568
 Wright, Albert H., 1873
 Wright, Alvie, 1971
 Wright, Amanda (Robinson), 1817
 Wright, Ann Caroline (Wood), 691
 Wright, Anna (Branum), 1772
 Wright, Augustine, 1
 Wright, Augustine, 951
 Wright, Augustine, 955
 Wright, Augustine, 2746
 Wright, Austin, 2746
 Wright, Charles A., 698
 Wright, Charlotte Frances (Dillard), 742
 Wright, Eliza J., 1789
 Wright, Elizabeth (____), 951
 Wright, Ella Frances (Whitaker), 1826
 Wright, Ellen V. (Liles), 1741
 Wright, Emanuel Noah, 1812
 Wright, Ethel, 1884
 Wright, Frances (Hudson), 1973
 Wright, Gene Reed, 1886
 Wright, Geneva "Jennie", 1971
 Wright, George, 745
 Wright, George Burton, 681
 Wright, Jr., George Burton, 698
 Wright, George W., 1741
 Wright, Harvey, 1886
 Wright, Huldah (Rigney), 681
 Wright, Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom), 1834
 Wright, Irene, 1885
 Wright, James, 959
 Wright, James, 1834
 Wright, James Coleman, 1817
 Wright, James K. P., 757
 Wright, Jane, 570
 Wright, Jeff D., 704
 Wright, Jerusha (Connally), 574
 Wright, Jerusha E., 756
 Wright, Jimadell Louise (Howard), 1888
 Wright, John, 482
 Wright, John, 2678
 Wright, John D., 1872
 Wright, John Henry, 1797
 Wright, Jonathan R., 1483
 Wright, Jonathan R., 1724
 Wright, Jonathan R., 1834
 Wright, Keziah, 568
 Wright, Keziah (Bibb), 51
 Wright, Laura Ann (Dearmond), 1797
 Wright, Maggie, 1789
 Wright, Mamie, 1970
 Wright, Margaret, 1833
 Wright, Margaret Frances (Adair), 534
 Wright, Margaret S. (Bell), 1733
 Wright, Mariah G., 1029
 Wright, Martha Ellen (Holder), 1856
 Wright, Mary (Collier), 951
 Wright, Mary (Reaves), 1741
 Wright, Mary B. (Esslinger), 1950
 Wright, Mary Ellen (Keel), 356
 Wright, Mary Jane, 756
 Wright, Mary M.(Godsey), 1790
 Wright, Melvina (Hancock) (Conley), 515
 Wright, Mittie Lee (Daniel), 1886
 Wright, Nancy, 1833
 Wright, Nancy (Calvert), 560
 Wright, Nannie B. (Esslinger), 1797
 Wright, Nannie Caroline (Wood), 691
 Wright, Napoleon, 956
 Wright, Obedience (Connally), 959
 Wright, Odell W., 1856
 Wright, Peggy (Calvert), 51
 Wright, Racheal, 956
 Wright, Rachel (Carr), 956
 Wright, Robert, 51
 Wright, Jr., Robert, 560
 Wright, Robert C., 1733
 Wright, Jr., Robert C., 1772
 Wright, Robert James, 515
 Wright, Robert Nunley, 1826
 Wright, Robert Nunnally, 1826
 Wright, Roberta (____) (Henson), 1888
 Wright, Samantha E. (Moon), 515
 Wright, Sarah "Sallie", 1834
 Wright, Sarah "Sally" (Moon), 482
 Wright, Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts), 1724
 Wright, Susan N. (____), 568
 Wright, Susannah (Bibb), 2678
 Wright, Thomas, 756

Wright, Thomas Augustus, 742
Wright, Thomas F., 534
Wright, Thomas K., 968
Wright, Thomas L., 956
Wright, Thomas Walker, 1950
Wright, Velma (Haynes), 1873
Wright, Walter J., 1781
Wright, Wayne, 1888
Wright, Wayne Owen, 1888
Wright, William, 552
Wright, William, 574
Wright, William, 1018
Wright, William, 1973
Wright, William A., 1964
Wright, William Albert, 1790
Wright, William Henry, 691
Wright, William J., 719
Wright, William Levi, 987
Wright, William Z. T., 958
Zorn, Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays), 2111
Zorn, John H., 2111

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XV: 1776 AUGUSTINE WRIGHT OF AMHERST COUNTY,
HIS WIFE ALICE OR ALCEY (BALL) (WRIGHT) EDMUNDS,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Volume 4, Descendants Chart

Revised as of December 31, 2016

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

DESCENDANTS OF
1776 AUGUSTINE WRIGHT OF AMHERST COUNTY
AND
ALICE OR ALCEY (BALL) (WRIGHT) EDMUNDS

Revised as of December 31, 2016

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Augustine or Austin Wright

B

M

Res Dec 7, 1767 @ Amherst County, Virginia

D probably c. Aug 1776 & before Mar 1777 @ Amherst County, Virginia

N-150: D.B. B/276 & D.B. C/104 & D.B. F/168 & D.B. G/523, 306: W.B. 1/360 & W.B. 1/378 & W.B. 3/564, 861: File 1486, 988, 1106, 1130, 1143, 1512, 1721, 2110, 2261, 3436, 3492, 3505, 3543, 5175

Alice or Alcey (Ball) (Wright) Edmunds

B c. 1737 possibly @ St. Margaret Parish, Caroline County, Virginia

M1

M2 bond Sep 22, 1777 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res Dec 26, 1817 @ Nelson County, Virginia

D after Dec 26, 1817

N-42, N-150: D.B. C/104 & D.B. H/35, 306: W.B. 1/155 & W.B. 1/360 & W.B. 3/564, 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 1004, 1067, 1106, 1130, 1143, 1721, 2110, 3436

(8 children in 2nd generation at pages 1, 539, 752, 753, 761 & 762)

(1) Robert Wright

B Mar 7, 1762

Res 1783 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M1 bond Nov 22, 1784 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res 1786 & May 8, 1787 & Jun 4, 1787 & May 1, 1788 & Jul 6, 1789 & Mar 3, 1790 & May 10, 1792 & Oct 15, 1792 & Apr 12, 1793 & May 19, 1794 & Mar 17, 1795 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res 1800 & 1802 & 1804 @ Tennessee

Res Jan 6, 1808 @ Greene County, Tennessee

Res 1808 & Jan 1809 @ Madison County, Territory

M2 Oct 22, 1811 @ Madison County, Mississippi Territory

Res 1811 & 1815 & 1816 @ Madison County, Mississippi Territory

Res 1830 & 1840 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Mar 24, 1847 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Wright Cemetery, Cherrytree, Madison County, Alabama

N-42, N-150: D.B. F/168 & D.B. G/184 & D.B. G/523, 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 970: W.B. E/292, 1067, 1106, 1130, 1143, 1484: Box 182, 1512, 2110, 2261, 2529, 2547, 2593, 2908, 3436, 5175, 5976, 6446, 7155, 8161, 8494, 8495, 8677, 9024, 9025, 10071

(Revolutionary War veteran and served at the siege of Yorktown and was present at the surrender of General Cornwallis)

1st Keziah (Bibb) Wright

B Nov 22, 1763 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M bond Nov 22, 1784 @ Amherst County, Virginia

D between 1804 and 1808 @ either Greene County, Tennessee, or Madison County, Alabama

N-42, N-150: D.B. F/168 & D.B. G/184, 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 1106, 1130, 1143, 1484: Box 182, 2529, 2593, 2908, 3436

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(11 children in 3rd generation at pages 2, 167, 197, 216, 219, 254, 295, 296 & 323)

988, 1143, 2529, (1) Elizabeth (Wright) Esslinger or Esslinger
2547, 2582, 2593, B c. 1785 @ Amherst County, Virginia
5976, 5977, 8506, M Jan 6, 1808 @ Greene County, Tennessee
9025, 9027, 10071 Res Dec 27, 1837 @ Jefferson County, Tennessee
Res 1838 & 1840 & Oc 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D between 1850 and 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama

988, 1143, 2529, Andrew Esslinger
2582, 2593, 7231, B 1784 @ Guilford, North Carolina
8506, 9026, 9027 M Jan 6, 1808 @ Greene County, Tennessee
Res 1836 @ Jefferson County, Tennessee
D Inv Nov 27, 1837 @ Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee, buried @ Jefferson County, Tennessee

(Private in 2nd Regiment, East Tennessee Volunteers, in the War of 1812)

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 2, 3, 29, 86, 126, 142 & 167)

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485, (1) Mary "Polly" Esslinger
5977, 5985, 5986 B c. 1808 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485 (2) Sarah "Sally" Esslinger
5977, 5985, 5986 B c. 1809 or 1810 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485,
5977, 5985, 5986, 6278,
6447, 9031, 9036

(3) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Esslinger
B May 24, 1814 or May 1815 or c. 1816 @ Jefferson County, Tennessee
M Mar 4, 1841 or 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jul 4, 1860 & Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Sep 24, 1883 & Dec 17, 1888 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison
County, Alabama
D before Jul 28, 1908

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485,
5977, 5985, 5986, 6447,
9031, 9036

Sarah C. (Hunt) Esslinger
B c. 1825 @ North Carolina
M Mar 4, 1841 or 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jul 4, 1860 & Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Sep 24, 1883 & Dec 17, 1888 @ Madison County,
Alabama
D before Jun 13, 1900

(11 children in 5th generation)

2593, 5977

(1) Charles A. Esslinger
B Dec 7, 1841 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 3, 1853

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6010, 6278, 8457, 8495

(2) Levi William Esslinger
B Nov 1, 1843 or c. 1844 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jul 4, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 4, 1867 @ Dickson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 15, 1904 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Enlisted December 22, 1861, as private in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry Volunteers, C.S.A., promoted
June 16, 1862, to 3rd Lieutenant, wounded in leg and furloughed home November 1, 1862, promoted to 2nd
Lieutenant, promoted November 12, 1864, to 1st Lieutenant; wounded in ankle at Battle of Franlin; lame from
wounds for remainder of life; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485, 5986, 6010,
6278, 8457, 8495, 9032, 9033

Martha Druscilla "Mattie" (Pickett) Esslinger
B Aug 21, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Dickson County, Tennessee or Alabama
M Mar 4, 1867 @ Dickson County, Tennessee
Res Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Feb 11, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 26, 1924 & Feb 2, 1925 @ Ensley, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Dec 27, 1925 @ Ensley, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(8 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) Olie Esslinger
B c. 1872 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2547, 5986, 6278, 7643, 8494, 8495, 9036

(2) Levi Pickett Esslinger
B Nov 25, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 31, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 6, 1917 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Cochran Cemetery, New
Market, Madison County, Alabama

(School teacher in 1900; graduate of University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham;
allopath doctor in 1903 & 1910)

8494, 8495, 9032

Rosa (Cochran) Esslinger
B c. 1876 or Jun 3, 1883 @ Alabama
M Jul 31, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 25, 1972, buried @ Cochran Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 5986, 6691, 7061, 8852, 9036

(3) Fennell H. Esslinger
B Aug 3, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jul 28, 1908 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Jan 25, 1926 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Oct 13, 1965 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Greenview Memorial Gardens,
Forest Hills, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Material checker at Air-Netester(?) Corporation in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, light hair, missing hand in 1918)

2547, 6278, 6691, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9036

(4) Horace Walter Esslinger
B Dec 29, 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul or Aug 3, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 11, 1920 & Jan 25, 1926 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 11, 1955 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

2547, 6691, 8495, 9033

Hannah Rankin (Weatherly) Esslinger
B Aug 27, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alabama
M Jul or Aug 3, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 1, 1961 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 7th generation)

9033

(1) Sara Bache Esslinger
B c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9033 (2) Horace Walter Esslinger
B c. 1917 @ Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033 (3) Marjorie Wendy Esslinger
B c. 1919 @ Alabama
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2547, 6278, 9036, 9053 (5) Lawrence J. Esslinger
B Mar 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Jan 25, 1926 @ Wilbur, Lincoln County, Washington
D Aug 16, 1947 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9053 Delpha (____) Esslinger

2547, 6278, 9032, 9036, 9054, 9055 (6) Margaret Irene (Esslinger) Varnes
B Jan 5, 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 24, 1918 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Jan 25, 1926 @ Sprague, Washington
D Jun 1987, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

2547, 9054, 9055 Adoph H. Varnes
B 1889
Res May 24, 1918 @ Lewis County, Idaho
M May 24, 1918 @ Pierce County, Washington
D 1976, buried @ Pines Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 6278, 6682, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9036

(7) William Gordon Esslinger

B Feb 5, 1891 or c. 1894 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 & Apr 30, 1910 & Apr 9, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 9, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 25, 1926 @ Ensley, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 14, 1939 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds in 1917; clerk in 1917; Protestant in 1917; clerk in steel mill in 1930; salesman in 1939)

6682, 8495, 8505

Willow Verna (Cook) Esslinger
B between Apr 9, 1899 & Apr 9, 1903 or c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1917 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 9, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(5' 4" tall, 115 pounds in 1917; Protestant in 1917)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6682, 8495

(1) William Gordon Esslinger, Jr.
B Nov 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D May 5, 1945

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 6278, 8505, 9032, 9036

(8) Mary Frances (Esslinger) Richards
B Aug 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 25, 1926 @ Ensley, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(5' 6" tall, 150 pounds in 1918; teacher in 1918; Protestant in 1918)

6682, 8505

William Richardson, Jr.
B c. 1880 or 1881 @ North Carolina
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Ensley, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(5' 10" tall, 137 pounds in 1918; mining engineer in 1918; Protestant in 1918; construction engineer in 1920)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6682

(1) Martha E. Esslinger
B c. 1919 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 5986,
8505, 9035

(3) James Thomas Esslinger
B Nov 20, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jul 4, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 2, 1869 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 31, 1883 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 4485, 5986, 8505

Mary E. (DeBow) Esslinger
B c. 1847 @ Alabama
M Nov 2, 1869 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) Lula Esslinger
B c. 1871 @ Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 8893, 9036, 9056, 9057, 9058, 9060, 9061

(2) Daisy Belle (Esslinger) Vesey
B c. 1873 or Jan 1874 or Jan 29, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1895
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 & Mar 2, 1953 @ Waco, McLennan County,
Texas
Res Mar 5, 1964 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
D Mar 5, 1964 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco,
McLennan County, Texas

8893, 9036, 9056, 9057, 9058, 9060, 9061

Frank Wilson Vesey
B Jun 2, 1868 or Jun 1869 @ Mississippi
M c. 1895
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 & Mar 2, 1953 @ Waco, McLennan
County, Texas
D Mar 2, 1953 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco,
McLennan County, Texas

(Laundry driver in 1900; electrician in 1910; retail merchant of electrical supplies in 1920; manager
of electrical supplies store in 1930; electrical contractor in 1953)

(4 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9057, 9058

(1) Curtis Vesey
B Aug 1896 or c. 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

9057, 9058

(2) Adele Vesey
B Sep 1897 or c. 1899 @ Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

9058, 9060

(3) Francis Vesey
B c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

9060, 9061

(4) Virginia Vesey
B c. 1911 @ Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

5986, 6278, 6691, 7784. 8893, 9036

(3) James Debow Esslinger
B Jan 27, 1875 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jan 14, 1951 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M None
D Jan 14, 1951 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco,
McLennan County, Texas

(Employed in feed store in 1900; department manager at Grand Leader Company in 1918; 5' 10" tall, slender build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; dry goods salesman in 1930; retired dry goods buyer in 1951)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6278, 7784, 8893, 9036

(4) Emma Esslinger
B Dec 2, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M None
D Jan 11, 1939 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco,
McLennan County, Texas

6278, 9036

(5) Mariah Esslinger
B Aug 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2547, 2593, 5977

(4) Elizabeth T. Esslinger
B Nov 16, 1847 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Sep 1, 1853

1143, 2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9036

(5) John Washington Esslinger
B Jan 1850 or Feb 18, 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jul 4, 1860 & Jul 23, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Oct 9, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 15, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 28, 1908 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 30, 1917, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880; weaver in cotton mill in 1900; grocery store salesman in 1910)

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 8505

1st Cynthia E. (Gardiner) Esslinger
B Feb 1855 @ Alabama
M Oct 9, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Sep 13, 1905

(Weaver in cotton mill in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

(1) William A. Esslinger

B Jul 27, 1880 or Jul 1881 @ Alabama

Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Sep 4, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Dec 12, 1958 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Weaver in cotton mill in 1900; loom fixer in cotton mill in 1910 & 1920; insurance salesman in
1930)

8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

Celia May (Brooks) Esslinger

B Aug 22, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alabama

M Sep 4, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jan 11, 1959 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(4 children in 7th generation)

9032, 9033

(1) Gardiner S. Esslinger

B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Alabama

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Leotra Esslinger

B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Alabama

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 9033, 9037

(3) William H. Esslinger
B Sep 23, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Mar 17, 1970, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

9033, 9037

(4) Caralinda Esslinger
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 8505, 8852, 9052, 9120, 9121

(2) Joseph Pryor Esslinger
B Feb 6, 1883 or Feb 6, 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Feb 7, 1904 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 c. 1910
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Sep 11, 1931 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried @ Whitesboro Cemetery,
Whitesboro, Etowah County, Alabama

(Sewing machine operator in cotton mill in 1900; section hand in cotton mill in 1910; labor agent in
cotton mill in 1920; machinist in 1931; captain in Company L, 167th Infantry Regiment, 42nd
Division, U.S. Army)

8505

1st Alter (Chaney) Esslinger
B
M Feb 7, 1904 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 25, 1910

8852, 9052, 9120, 9121

2nd Eula Lee (Howard) Esslinger
B Apr 10, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Alabama
M c. 1910
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Jan 3, 1959 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried @ Whitesboro Cemetery,
Whitesboro, Etowah County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 7th generation)

9052, 9121

(1) Howard G. Esslinger
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

(Electrician in steel mill in 1930)

9052, 9121

(2) Joseph Pryor Esslinger, Jr.
B c. 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer in steel mill in 1930)

9052, 9121

(3) Virginia Esslinger
B c. 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

9052

(4) Lillian Esslinger
B c. 1920 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

9052

(5) Terry S. Esslinger
B c. 1924 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9052

(6) Sarah B. (Esslinger) Duckett
B Apr 19, 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 7, 1953 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M Oct 9, 1953 @ Marshall County, Alabama
D

(Weaver in 1953)

8505

James Paul Duckett
B Dec 18, 1916 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M1
Div
Res Oct 7, 1953 @ Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama
M2 Oct 9, 1953 @ Marshall County, Alabama
D

(Watchman in 1953)

9052

(7) Billy J. Esslinger
B c. 1928 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037,
9050: W.B. 91/635

(3) Paul Clifford Esslinger
B Jul 30, 1885 or c. 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1910 or 1911
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 4, 1962 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,

Madison County, Alabama

(Doffer in cotton mill in 1900; weaver in cotton mill in 1910; mill worker for Dallas Manufacturing Company in 1918; medium height, slender build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; weaver in cotton mill in 1920 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8852, 9033, 9037

Eva A. (Grady) Esslinger
B May 31, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
M c. 1910 or 1911
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Mar 10, 1967 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 14, 1974 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Seamstress in 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

8495, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 91/635

(1) Edward Earl Esslinger
B Jun 12, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Mar 10, 1967 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Nov 26, 1982 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill
Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in cotton mill in 1930; mentally retarded in 1959)

6416, 7435, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 91/635, 9123

(2) Owen M. Esslinger
B Jul 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 10, 1940 @ Baker County, Florida
Res Mar 10, 1967 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D Oct 9, 1993, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

(Spare hand in cotton mill in 1930)

7435, 9123

Frances J. (Motes) Esslinger
B Sep 20, 1922
M Oct 10, 1940 @ Baker County, Florida
D 1983, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 91/635

(3) Pauline Maude (Esslinger) (Elrod) Hudson
B Sep 3, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Dec 23, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 23, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div 1941 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 1, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 1, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 10, 1967 @ Hollywood, Florida
D

(5' 1" tall, 109 pounds in 1933; textile worker in 1933; Protestant in 1933; employed in textile industry in 1943)

8505

1st Bill Elrod
B c. 1913 @ Alabama
Res Dec 23, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 23, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 7" tall, 141 pounds in 1933; textile worker in 1933; Protestant in 1933)

8505

2nd Elmer Bernard Hudson
B Oct 18, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 1, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 1, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employed at Bedstone Ordinance Plant in 1943)

8495, 9037, 9050: W.B. 91/635

(4) Grady Winton Esslinger
B Apr 17, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Mar 10, 1967 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 9, 1980, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495 Azura Juanita (Perry) Esslinger
B Oct 14, 1923
M
D Apr 12, 2000 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

8495, 9037 9050: W.B. 91/635 (5) Emma Kate (Esslinger) Busbin
B Oct 7, 1923 or c. 1926 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Mar 10, 1967 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 4, 2011 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

8495 James W. Busbin
B Apr 15, 1918
M
D Sep 28, 1993, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 6688, 6691, 7762, 7908, 8505, 8893, 9032, 9033 (4) Davis "Dock" Gardiner Esslinger
B May 2, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 7, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 3, 1930 & Feb 25, 1951 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D Feb 25, 1951 @ Collin County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Doffer in cotton mill in 1900; weaver in cotton mill in 1910; 5' 7" tall, in 1913; textile worker in 1913; textile worker at Merrimack Manufacturing Company in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; Seaman 3rd class, fireman, in U.S. Navy in World War I; weaver in cotton mill in 1920; loom fixer in cotton mill in 1930; grocery clerk in 1951)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7762, 7908, 8505, 8893, 9033

Emma May (Haskins) Esslinger
B c. 1896 or Jul 1, 1897 or 1898 @ Tennessee
Res May 7, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 7, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 28, 1951 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas
D Apr 24, 1963 @ McKinney, Collin County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas,
Dallas County, Texas

(5' 6" tall in 1913; Methodist Episcopalian in 1913)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9033

(1) Idella M. Esslinger
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033

(2) Hazel H. Esslinger
B c. 1916 @ Georgia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6010, 6278, 9032

(5) Tryce L. or H. Esslinger
B Sep 1889 or c. 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 19, 1917 @ Tipton County, Tennessee
D Oct 17, 1918, buried @ Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial, Ramagne-sous-
Montfaucon, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France

(Weaver in cotton mill in 1910; private in 166th Infantry Regiment, 42nd Division in World War I)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 9125

Elsie (Morgan) Esslinger
B c. 1892 @ Tennessee
M Sep 19, 1917 @ Tipton County, Tennessee
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Tipton County, Tennessee
D

(Laborer in cotton factory in 1920)

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(6) Clara Emma (Esslinger) (Culpeper) Stogner
B Mar 17, 1893 or Mar 1894 or Apr 14, 1894 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Oct 9, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 9, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div Jun 17, 1935 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M3 Jul 8, 1938 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Oct 2, 1954 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island,
Madison County, Alabama

(Weaver in cotton mill in 1910; 5' 3" tall, 140 pounds in 1925; Protestant in 1925)

8505

1st ____ Culpeper
B
M
D before Jan 5, 1920

(2 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Bell H. Culpeper
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9033 (2) Read W. Culpeper
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495, 8505, 9037 2nd & 3rd James G. Stogner
B Sep 2, 1902 or Sep 2, 1903 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 9, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Oct 9, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div Jun 17, 1935 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jul 8, 1938 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Jan 21, 1954, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 11" tall, 145 pounds in 1925; teacher in 1925; Protestant in 1925; clerk of circuit court in 1930)

8505, 9032, 9033, 9037 2nd Eda E. (____) (Clark) Esslinger
B c. 1865 or 1870 or 1876 @ Alabama
M1
M2 Oct 15, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9037 (1) William "Willie" J. Esslinger
B Aug 11, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Oct 21, 1976, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Doffer in cotton mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Maggie M. (Esslinger) Wilson
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1926
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1930)

9037

Kay Wilson
B c. 1906 @ Alabama
M c. 1926
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Laborer in warehouse in 1930)

8505, 9033, 9037

(3) Ruby (Esslinger) Collett
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 20, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1930; 5' 2" tall, 115 pounds in 1930; Protestant in 1930)

8505

James Collett
B c. 1908 @ Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 20, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 8" tall, 138 pounds in 1930; employed in textile industry in 1930; Protestant in 1930)

2593

(6) Samuel K. Esslinger
B Jun 26, 1852
M None
D Sep 3, 1853

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 8505

(7) Albert Ogden Esslinger
B Nov 14, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1860 & Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 5, 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 21, 1900

(Farm worker in 1880)

1143, 2593, 6278, 8505, 8852, 9032

Sallie B. (Watkins) Esslinger
B Jul 31, 1860 or Sep 1862 @ Alabama
M Nov 5, 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 25, 1919 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6278, 6691, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9036, 9041, 9062

(1) Andrew J. Esslinger
B Aug 12, 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 & May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 22, 1922 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 14, 1930
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res May 12, 1957 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D May 12, 1957 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; grocery store proprietor in 1920; 6' tall, 148 pounds in 1922; clerk in 1922; Protestant in 1922; farm laborer in 1930; salesman of bakery products in 1957)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505 Bessie Maye (O'Neal) Esslinger
B c. 1894
M1
M2
M3 Feb 22, 1922 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div before Apr 14, 1930
D

(5' 6" tall, 142 pounds in 1922; clerk in 1922; Protestant in 1922)

6278, 9032, 9033, 9036 (2) James Roy Esslinger
B Oct 1893 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; grocery store proprietor in 1920)

2593, 5985 (8) Ann A. K. Esslinger
B Dec 9, 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 6, 1865

2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 9036 (9) Eliza J. Esslinger
B Sep 12, 1858 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1860 & Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D after Jul 28, 1908

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485, 5985,
5986, 6278, 7077, 8505, 9036,
9040

(10) Sarah C. "Sallie" (Esslinger) Campbell
B Apr 6, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1860 & Jul 23, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 13, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Feb 8, 1934 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Dressmaker in 1910)

1143, 2593, 5986, 8505, 9038

John Will Campbell
B Mar 8, 1853 @ Alabama
M Feb 13, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 8, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Ryland Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880)

(5 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) Willie A. Campbell
B c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6278, 8487, 8505, 8852, 9040, 9063,
9064

(2) Charli Sue (Campbell) Cook
B c. 1879 or Jan 1880 or c. 1881 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 15, 1899 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Sep 9, 1962 @ Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, buried @ Forest Hills Cemetery,
Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8487, 8505, 9040, 9063, 9064

William H. Cook
B May 16, 1870 or c. 1871 or Mar 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 Alabama
M Nov 15, 1899 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Oct 2, 1952, buried @ Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(Clerk in general store in 1900; laundry driver in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(7 children in 7th generation)

8487, 9040, 9063

(1) Everleph Gray Cook
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County,
Tennessee
M
D

(Grocery salesman in 1920)

9040, 9063

(2) Campbell J. Cook
B c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

(Refrigerator factory finisher in 1920; refrigerator company laborer in 1930)

9040, 9063

(3) Harry H. Cook
B c. 1905 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8487, 9040, 9063

(4) Lois Elizabeth Cook
B c. 1907 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County,
Tennessee
M
D

8487, 9063

(5) Charles R. Cook
B c. 1914 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

8487, 9063

(6) Sue L. Cook
B c. 1917 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

8487

(7) William Cook
B c. 1920 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

6278, 8505, 9040

(3) Mamie (Campbell) Honey
B Jun 1881 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 6, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D

(Dressmaker in 1910)

8505, 9040

R. F. Honey
B
M Jun 6, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 16, 1910

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

9040 (1) Francis Honey
B c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

9040 (2) Sarah Honey
B c. 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

6278, 8505 (4) Hindes Campbell
B Sep 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 26, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505 Josie Lee (Copeland) Campbell
B c. 1886
M Jun 26, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6278, 9040 (5) Sallie Campbell
B Mar 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5986 (11) Huldah E. (Esslinger) Crumrine
B Oct 29, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Alabama
Res Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 17, 1884 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jul 28, 1908

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593

George A. Crumrine
B
M Nov 17, 1884 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

2547, 6278, 9036

(1) Sarah E. (Crumrine) Turner
B Feb 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2547

____ Turner

2547, 6278, 9036

(2) William H. Crumrine
B Feb 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2547, 6278, 9036

(3) Cora M. Crumrine
B Sep 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jul 28, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485,
5977, 5985, 5986, 8495

(4) William Wright Esslinger
B Nov or Dec 19, 1815 or c. 1817 @ East Tennessee
M Jun 8, 1843 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 17, 1889 @ Berkley Community, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485,
5977, 5985, 5986, 8495

Martha Caroline (Neel) Esslinger
B Oct 6, 1821 or c. 1822 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 8, 1843 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 11, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(11 children in 5th generation)

1143, 2547, 2593, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6278, 8457, 8495, 8505,
9032, 9045, 9050: W.B. 5/82

(1) Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie" Esslinger
B Mar 25, 1844 or Mar 22, 1845 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 10, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 29, 1866 @ Marshall County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 24, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & 1907 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 12, 1929, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1860; enlisted in February 1862 at Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, as a private in Company K, 31st Alabama Infantry, reorganized as the 49th Alabama Infantry, in the Civil War, captured at Port Hudson, and paroled on July 14, 1863; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

1143, 2547, 2593, 5986, 8495, 8505

1st Catharine Margaret (Fennell) Esslinger
B c. 1842 or 1843 @ Alabama
M Dec 29, 1866 @ Marshall County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 29, 1884, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(7 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 5/82

(1) William Francis Esslinger
B Jan 9, 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 14, 1899 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Oct 12, 1948 @ Madison
County, Alabama
D Feb 18, 1951 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Attorney at law in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1924 & 1930 & 1948; judge of probate in Madison
County, Alabama)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

Blanche C. (Russell) Esslinger
B Jan 4, 1870 @ Alabama
M Dec 14, 1899 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 25, 1957, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Graduate of Centenary College, Athens, Tennessee; attended Peabody Conservatory of Music at
Baltimore, Maryland; member of the First Methodist Church, the D.A.R. and U.D.C.)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9043

(1) Russell Jackson Esslinger
B Apr 14, 1901 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 26, 1957 @ Reading Pennsylvania
M
D Apr 2, 1983 @ Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

8495, 9032, 9033

(2) Nell Daniel Esslinger
B Jun 5, 1903 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 26, 1957 @ Chicago, Illinois
M Aug 1979
D Aug 1, 1996 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8495 Raymond G. Miller
B
M Aug 1979
D
- 8495, 9032, 9033, 9037 (3) William Francis Esslinger, Jr.
B Jun 20, 1907 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 26, 1957 @ Miami, Florida
M
D May 13, 1989 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Graduate of University of Alabama Law School; attorney)
- 8495 Anna Mae (____) Esslinger
B
M
D
- 8495, 9033, 9037 (4) Blanche (Esslinger) Dorris
B Feb 25, 1911 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Feb 19, 2003 @ Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
- 8495 Royce Hancel Dorris
B Dec 26, 1919 @ McDermott, Lonoke County, Arkansas
M
D Aug 22, 2003 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill
Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6278, 8055, 8457, 8554, 9044, 9126

(2) James Houston Esslinger
B Mar 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 10, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 May 24, 1908 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Feb 20, 1920, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(Merchant in 1900; superintendent of agricultural school in 1910)

6278, 8055, 9044

1st Nola K. (Sullivan) Esslinger
B Sep 27, 1880 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M Nov 19, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 15, 1907 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Greenhill Cemetery,
Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

(4 children in 7th generation)

6278, 8554, 8784, 9126, 9127

(1) Cecil F. Esslinger
B Nov 1897 or c. 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 18, 1921 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D

(Claim clerk for wholesale grocer in 1920; credit manager at refinery in 1930)

8554, 8784

Esther E. (Radant) Esslinger
B c. 1899 @ Minnesota
M Jun 18, 1921 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8412, 8553, 9126

(2) Charles A. Esslinger
B Dec 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County,
Oklahoma
M
D

(House painter in 1920; coach in public school in 1930)

7065, 8553, 9114, 9126

(3) William Houston Esslinger
B Jun 29, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D Jan 31, 1992 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Calvary Catholic Cemetery and
Mausoleum, Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida

(Meteorologist in 1920)

8553, 9126

(3) Mabel Esslinger
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

8412, 8553, 8554, 9126

2nd Dora M. (Sullivan) Esslinger
B c. 1884 @ Illinois
M May 24, 1908 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

(Teacher in public school in 1920)

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8412, 8553, 9126

(1) Elsie M. Esslinger
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

8412, 8553

(2) Frederick Esslinger
B c. 1916 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

(Newsboy in 1930)

5986, 6278, 8457, 8495, 8505, 9032

(3) Ernest Alva Esslinger
B c. 1871 or Apr 1872 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 29, 1897 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 11, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Nelson Chapel Cemetery, Gurley, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

6278, 8505, 9032

Pattie Elizabeth (Collier) Esslinger
B Jan 1873 @ Alabama
M Dec 29, 1897 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(1) William Jack Esslinger
B Jan 10, 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 12, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 12, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 23, 1971 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; 5' 10" tall, 130 pounds in 1919; farmer in 1919; Protestant in 1919; farmer in 1920)

8495, 8505, 9033

Jessie Edna (Cobb) Esslinger
B c. 1895 or May 9, 1896 @ Alabama
Res Feb 12, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 12, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 11, 1978, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 115 pounds in 1919; Protestant in 1919)

5986, 6278, 6691, 8457, 8505, 8893, 9032, 9065, 9130

(4) Andrew Watkins Esslinger
B Oct 2, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 25, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jun 10, 1951 @ Cameron, Milam County, Texas
D Jun 10, 1951 @ Cameron, Milam County, Texas, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas

(Clerk in dry goods store in 1900; farmer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1924; retail grain merchant in 1930; retired merchant in 1951)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8494, 8505, 8893, 9032, 9065, 9130

Emma Christiana (Green) (Glover) Esslinger
B Aug 25, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Aug 21, 1895 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Aug 25, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Feb 8, 1955 @ Cameron, Milam County, Texas
D Feb 8, 1955 @ Cameron, Milam County, Texas, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud,
Falls County, Texas

(7 children in 7th generation)

8893, 9032, 9065, 9130, 9131

(1) Andrew Watkins Esslinger, Jr.
B Jun 24, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Blount County, Alabama
M c. 1927
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1981 @ Cameron, Milam County, Texas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery,
Cameron, Milam County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; grocer in 1930; retired grocer in 1981)

8893, 9130, 9131

Eleanor (Hensley) Esslinger
B Mar 30, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Texas
M c. 1927
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas
D Jan 8, 1997, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas

(1 child in 8th generation)

9130

(1) Patsy E. Esslinger
B c. 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7782, 8893, 9032, 9065, 9130

(2) Earl Esslinger

B Jan 12, 1904 @ Alabama

Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Blount County, Alabama

M Dec 12, 1925 @ Milam County, Texas

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas

Div

Res Jul 18, 1966 @ Cameron, Milam County, Texas

D Jul 18, 1966 @ Marlin, Falls County, Texas, buried @ Woodland Cemetery,
Rosebud, Falls County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; salesman for fruit house in 1930; private first class in U.S. Army
in World War II; grocery clerk in 1966)

7782, 9130

Sorenza or Sorenda (Janak) Esslinger

B c, 1908 @ Texas

M Dec 12, 1925 @ Milam County, Texas

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas

Div

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9130

(1) Earl Esslinger, Jr.

B c. 1926 @ Texas

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas

M

D

9130

(2) Sorenda Esslinger

B c. 1929 @ Texas

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Milam County, Texas

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7782, 9032, 9065, 9132

(3) Christine (Esslinger) Gary
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Blount County, Alabama
M Sep 30, 1928 @ Hays County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hays County, Texas
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

7782, 9132

William Warren Gary
B c. 1899 @ Texas
M Sep 30, 1928 @ Hays County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hays County, Texas
D

(Supervisor of seed culling in 1930)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9132

(1) James W. Esslinger
B c. 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hays County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9032, 9046, 9065

(4) Robert Walston Esslinger
B Feb 12, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Schofield Barracks, Oahu County, Hawaii
M
Res Sep 16, 1974 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Sep 16, 1974 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Mount Olivet
Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; enlisted man in U.S. Army in 1930, promoted to sergeant;
cement tank operator in 1974)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9065, 9130

(5) Cornelia Esslinger
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & apr 9, 1930 @ Blount County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

9065, 9130

(6) Francis Esslinger
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Blount County, Alabama
M
D

(Retail grain salesman in 1930)

9065, 9130

(7) Roy Esslinger
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Blount County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6691, 7643, 8457, 8505, 9032

(5) Wade Hampton Esslinger
B c. 1876 or Feb 27, 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 12, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 7, 1918 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of University of the South Medical Department in 1901; allopath physician; medium height, stout build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918)

6691, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

Ethel M. (Green) Esslinger
B c. 1877 or Mar 13, 1878 @ Zumbrota, Minnesota
M Mar 12, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 11, 1933 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

6278, 9033, 9037

(1) Orville H. Esslinger
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farmer in 1930)

9033, 9037

(2) Phoeby M. Esslinger
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

(3) Edith Margaret Esslinger
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6278, 6682, 6691, 8457, 8494, 8852

(6) Arthur Graham Esslinger
B Jan 21, 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1918 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M Jan 28, 1928 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Dec 1, 1941 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; claims agent for American Steel & Wire Company in 1918; medium height, stout build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; lawyer in 1924 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6682, 8494, 8852

Anna Laurie (Martin) Esslinger
B c. 1901 @ Alabama
M Jan 28, 1928 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Oct 26, 1961 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

(1 child in 7th generation)

6682

(1) Ann M. Esslinger
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 7620, 8457, 9066, 9067, 9068

(7) Mattie M. (Esslinger) Prewett
B c. 1881 or Mar 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 7, 1904 @ Phillips County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Phillips County, Arkansas
D after May 23, 1924

8377, 8457, 9066, 9067, 9068

Marion D. Prewett
B c. 1876 or 1877 or 1878 @ Arkansas
M Dec 7, 1904 @ Phillips County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Phillips County, Arkansas
D Sep 20, 1942 @ Phillips County, Arkansas

(Livery stable foreman in 1910; merchant sales stable in 1920; general merchandise merchant in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9066, 9067

(1) Francis M. Prewett
B c. 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Phillips County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 6278, 8457, 8495, 8505, 9032,
9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 5/82

2nd Margaret Lucinda (Hodges) Esslinger
B Oct 7, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 4, 1929 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 6, 1932, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8457, 8505, 9032, 9037

(1) Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" (Esslinger) Cobb
B Nov 1886 or c. 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Nov 5, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 5, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Saleswoman for grocery store in 1910; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds in 1913)

8505, 9037

James I. Cobb
B c. 1886 or 1887 @ Alabama
Res Nov 5, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 5, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, in 1913; farmer in 1913 & 1930)

6278, 8457, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9037

(2) Catharine "Cassie" Margaret (Esslinger) Layman
B Jan 8, 1888 or Jan 1889 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 10, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 10, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 4, 1970, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1910 & 1916; 5' 6" tall, 115 pounds in 1916; member of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1916; saleslady in department store in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852

David McLain Layman
B Oct 22, 1886 or Oct 27, 1889 @ Maysville, Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 10, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Maysville, Alabama
D Dec 13, 1967 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds in 1916; blue eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1916; Presbyterian in 1916)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9037

(1) Maxine Layman
B c. 1923 @ Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(2) David M. Layman
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 8457, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9037

(3) Thomas Hodges Esslinger
B Nov 5, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Turley, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jun 4, 1917 & Jul 18, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jul 21, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1929 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2
D Aug 16, 1968 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; telephone operator for Suthern Railroad in 1917; blue eyes, dark brown hair
in 1917; 5' 4" tall, 132 pounds in 1921; employed on railroad in 1921; Protestant in 1921;
telegrapher for railroad in 1924 & 1929 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 8852, 9037

1st M. Aileen (Sherrill) Esslinger
B Dec 24, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Jul 18, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 21, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 20, 1953 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 5" tall, 113 pounds in 1921; Protestant in 1921)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9037

(1) Winifred Esslinger
B c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(2) Jane Esslinger
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8852

2nd Doris (Schrimsher) Esslinger
B
M
D

2593, 5977

(2) Elender Esslinger
B Aug 26, 1845 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oc 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Dec 12, 1853

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 5977

(3) John N. Esslinger
B 1848 @ Alabama
Res Oc 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8505, 9038, 9045

(4) James Wesley Esslinger
B Jan 22, 1847 or Jan 22, 1850 or Feb 1850 or c. 1852 or 1854 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oc 24, 1850 & Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 30, 1873 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1909 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlisted on January 20, 1864, at Dalton, Georgia, as private in Company K, 49th Alabama Infantry, wounded July 22, 1864, at Atlanta, Georgia; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 8505, 8495,
9038

Mattie E. (Bowers) Esslinger
B Mar 1853 or c. 1855 @ Tennessee
M Dec 30, 1873 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(5 children in 6th generation)

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9041,
9070

(1) Florence O. (Esslinger) Drake
B Nov 11, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 30, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Oct 30, 1931 @ Laurence County, Tennessee, buried @ Drake Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(Killed in automobile accident)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9041, 9070

Frazier Mack Drake
B Aug 21, 1872 @ Alabama
M Dec 30, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Oct 19, 1937, buried @ Drake Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; gardener in 1930)

(6 children in 7th generation)

6278, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9046, 9070

(1) Aubrey Benton Drake
B Dec 3, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 30, 1966, buried @ Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas

(Teacher in public school in 1920; commercial traveler for creamery in 1930)

9070

____ (____) Drake
B
M
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9070

(1) Aubrey Benton Drake
B c. 1928 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032, 9033

(2) Louis W. Drake
B May 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jun 30, 1966, buried @ Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

8495, 9032, 9033, 9046

(3) Henry Leonard Drake
B Apr 15, 1901 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jul 14, 1946, buried @ Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

8495, 9032, 9033, 9046

(4) Searcy Anderson Drake
B Jul 31, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Apr 12, 1964, buried @ Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas

8495, 9032

(5) Frazier M. Drake
B Nov 17, 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Sep 2, 1918, buried @ Drake Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

9032, 9033

(6) Allen M. Drake
B c. 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6278, 8495, 8893, 9032

(2) Dora Irene Esslinger
B Oct 1877 or Oct 8, 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Jan 23, 1932 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Saleswoman in dry goods store in 1910)

6278, 6691, 8494, 8495, 9032, 9037

(3) Mary Ellen "Mamie" (Esslinger) Lamberson
B Apr 1885 or c. 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 24, 1970 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

6691, 8494, 8495, 9032, 9037

Otto Gilbert Lamberson
B c. 1881 or Jul 12, 1882 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
M Nov 28, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 4, 1937 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Salesman for dry goods store in 1910; salesman for E. T. Terry in 1918; medium height, medium
build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; commercial feed trader in 1930)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6278, 8495, 9046

(1) James G. Lamberson
B c. 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037, 9046

(2) Willard Lamberson
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495

(3) Martha Ruth Lamberson
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
M None
D Sep 1, 1922 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

9037

(4) Annie M. Lamberson
B c. 1917 @ Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 8495, 9037

(4) Estel E. or Effie F. or Essie Esslinger
B Feb 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D 1975, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

6278, 6416, 7410, 8848, 8865

(5) Jaines Barbara (Esslinger) Garner
B May 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 30, 1918 @ Fulton County, Georgia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Feb 19, 1987 @ Fulton County, Georgia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7410, 8865, 9047

Henry James Garner
B Dec 18, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Ozark, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M Nov 30, 1918 @ Fulton County, Georgia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Apr 9, 1927 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

(Stenographer at Coca Cola Bottling Company in 1917; medium height, slender build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917)

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 6278, 8505,
8852, 9033, 9037

(5) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger) Ellett
B Dec 18 or 22, 1851 or c. 1852 or 1854 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 13, 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 12, 1930 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
9032

Robert J. Ellett
B Aug 9, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Alabama
M Aug 13 or 22, 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 14, 1910, buried @ Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Private in Company F, Meade's 25th Alabama Cavalry in the Civil War; laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

(3 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) Kate Ellett
B c. 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before May 5, 1910

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(2) William Robert Ellett

B Oct 28, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Alabama

Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Nov 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Sep 25, 1974 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; teacher in public school in 1910; farmer in 1920; 6' tall, 165 pounds in 1920; automobile sales manager in 1930)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9037

Mary S. (Spivey) Ellett

B Dec 5, 1895 or c. 1898 @ Alabama

M Nov 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Sep 9, 1959 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 7" tall, 115 pounds in 1920; teacher in public school in 1920 & 1930)

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

(3) Jacie Ernestene (Ellett) Sublett

B Mar 9, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Alabama

Res Jun 20, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Dec 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Dec 18, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Dec 9, 1966 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, buried Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9037

Arthur E. Sublett

B May 23, 1889 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Dec 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Dec 18, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jul 7, 1958 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 9" tall, 150 pounds in 1920; farmer in 1920; Protestant in 1920; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1917 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8495, 9037

(1) Mildred E. (Sublett) Brawley
B c. 1924 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495

Judson R. Brawley
B
M
D

8495, 9037

(2) Oren D. Sublett
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 8505,
9038

(6) Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger) Glover
B Nov 29, 1853 or c. 1854 or 1855 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 12, 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 10, 1891 or 1894 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison
County, Alabama

1143, 2593, 8495, 8505

Angelo N. Glover
B Oct 27, 1856 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 12, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1900, buried @ Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Doctor)

(1 child in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(1) Minnie Lee (Glover) Herrin
B Jul 1882 or c. 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 24, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Sep before Apr 12, 1930
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 2, 1963 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama

6691, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9037, 9071

Chester L. Herrin
B Apr 5, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Alabama
M Jan 24, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Sep before Apr 12, 1930
D Feb 24, 1943 @ Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9032, 9033, 9037

(1) Harold C. Herrin
B c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1929
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Laborer in 1920; postal clerk in 1930)

9037

Ruth (____) Herrin
B c. 1907 @ Alabama
M c. 1929
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Mary Louise Herrin
B c. 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Bank bookkeeper in 1930)

9032, 9033, 9037

(3) Claud U. or N. Herrin
B c. 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Truck driver for fire department in 1930)

9033

(4) James E. Herrin
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 8495,
9033, 9037

(7) Benjamin Franklin Esslinger
B Oct 15, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 28, 1931 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

Susan T. (Hoden or Haden) Esslinger
B c. 1857 or Oct 16, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alabama
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 6, 1936, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 9032, 9048

(1) Leila Mae (Esslinger) Isbell
B Dec 8, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 29, 1912 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 9, 1919, buried @ Guntersville City Cemetery, Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1910)

8852, 9048, 9073

Dowdy Isbell
B Oct 22, 1867 @ Alabama
M Aug 29, 1912 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Alabama
D Mar 14, 1939 @ Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Guntersville City Cemetery,
Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

(Attorney in 1912 & 1930; mayor of Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9048, 9073

(1) Susan Miller (Isbell) Mabrey
B Nov 20, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M Dec 8, 1937
Res 1939 to 1996 @ Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama
Res 1997 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jun 20, 2000 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Guntersville City
Cemetery, Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

9048

Velpo Jay Mabrey
B
M Dec 8, 1937
Res @ Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama
D 1996

(1 child in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9048 (1) Sarah Jane (Mabrey) Knott
B
M
Res 2000 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

9048 Hurley Walden Knott
B
M
Res 2000 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

9033, 9048, 9073 (2) Jane Esslinger (Isbell) (Frazier) Conley
B Sep 14, 1917 @ Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M1 1947
M2
D Nov 21, 2011 @ Scottsboro, Jackson County, Alabama, buried @ Guntersville City
Cemetery, Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

9048 1st William H. Frazier, Jr.
B Aug 18, 1917
M 1947
D Nov 13, 1950 @ Korea, buried @ Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County,
Virginia

(Major in U.S. Army in World War II and Korea; killed in action in Korean War)

9048 2nd Paul W. Conley

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 7061, 8494, 8852, 9032, 9074

(2) William Hosmer Esslinger

B Jul 23, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 10, 1917 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Feb 17, 1920 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Jun 28, 1968 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Florence Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; teacher in public school in 1910 traveling salesman for American Snuff Company in 1917; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; timekeeper at Wilson ____ (?) in 1920; clerk for U.S. Government in 1930)

7061, 8494, 8852, 9074

Elaine (McGwier) Esslinger
B Jul 10, 1889 @ Alabama
M Jul 10, 1917 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Feb 17, 1920 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Apr 8, 1975, buried @ Florence Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(1 child in 7th generation)

8495, 9074

(1) William Hosmer Esslinger, Jr.

B May 3, 1923 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
M c. 1944
Res Sep 26, 2005 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Sep 26, 2005, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Graduate of Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, in chemical engineering; veteran of U.S. Air Force in World War II; systems analyst for Army Missile Command)

8495

Margaret (Lipscomb) Esslinger
B
M c. 1944
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495 (1) Linda (Esslinger) Morrell
B
M
Res 2005 @ Marietta, Georgia
D

8495 Ed Morrell

8495 (2) William Thomas Esslinger
B
M
Res 2005 @ New Market, Madison County, Alabama
D

8495 Teresa (____) Esslinger

8495 (3) John Robert Esslinger
B
M
Res 2005 @ Scottsboro, Jackson County, Alabama
D

8495 Betty (____) Esslinger

8495 (4) Timothy Christopher Esslinger
B
M
Res 2005 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

8495 Sue (____) Esslinger

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9075

(3) James Norment Esslinger

B Nov 23, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Oct 11, 1930 @ Flat Rock, Alabama

M Oct 11, 1930 @ Shelby County, Alabama

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Aug 23, 1965 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; school teacher in 1917; short, stout, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds in 1930; teacher in 1930; Protestant in 1930)

8495, 8505

Gladys (Stevens) Esslinger

B Dec 8, 1907 @ Alabama

M Oct 11, 1930 @ Shelby County, Alabama

D Mar 5, 2001, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 3" tall, 105 pounds in 1930; Protestant in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8495

(1) John "Benny" Esslinger

B Apr 10, 1937 @ Madison County, Alabama

M 1960 @ Iowa

D Jun 19, 2015 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Worked for North American Aviation; owned Benny's Barbecue Restaurant in Atlanta, Georgia in 1993)

8495

____ (Wade) Esslinger

B

M 1960 @ Iowa

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 7908, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9076

(4) Herman Tate Esslinger

B Jan 21, 1892 or 1893 or c. 1894 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 27, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ El Paso County, Texas
D Jan 30, 1962 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; private in 117th
Field Artillery, 31st Infantry Division, in World War I; 6' tall, 154 pounds in 1924; bookkeeper in
1924; Protestant in 1924; bookkeeper in 1930)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9076

Veta M. (Allison) Esslinger

B Jan 28, 1893 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jan 27, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 27, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Feb 15, 1962 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 25, 1977, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 132 pounds in 1924; cashier in 1924; Protestant in 1924; saleslady in department store
in 1930)

6278, 6691, 8852, 9032, 9033

(5) Joshua Jennings Esslinger

B Sep 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Dec 29, 1920 @ Madison County,
Alabama
M Dec 29, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 17, 1922 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farm
laborer in 1920; 6', 175 pounds in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505

Julia (Howell) Esslinger
B c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Dec 29, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 29, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 8" tall, 130 pounds in 1920)

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9037

(6) Oliver Marven Esslinger
B Feb 12, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1929 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 17, 1987, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds in 1929; farmer in 1929)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9037

Bessie Catherine (Sherrill) Esslinger
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Tennessee
Res Nov 28, 1929 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1929 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 8, 1961 @ Curley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 200 pounds in 1929; farmer in 1929; Protestant in 1929; saleslady in general retail store in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9036, 9050: W.B. 6/69

(8) William Wright Esslinger, Jr.
B Aug 15, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jan 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Nov 12, 1896 @ Talladega County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M3 Dec 2, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div Jul 3, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
M4
D May 19, 1944 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880 & 1900; cotton ginner in 1910; farmer in 1920)

1143, 2593, 5986, 8495, 8505

1st Maria (Sublett) Esslinger
B Sep 11, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alabama
M Jan 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 16, 1895, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(7 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 6/69

(1) Edgar Ervin Esslinger
B Jan 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Jan 9, 1920 & Aug 20, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 20, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 30, 1940 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; merchant in grocery store in 1920; 5' 11", 174 pounds in 1924; employed in
auto industry in 1924; Methodist in 1924; owner of feed store in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 9037

Mildred Louise (Radenhouser) Esslinger
B Dec 13, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama or Tennessee
Res Aug 20, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 20, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 26, 1997, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall, 143 pounds in 1924; Baptist in 1924)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8505, 9037

(1) Edgar Ervin Esslinger, Jr.
B c. 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Dec 22, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 22, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employed in radio in 1945)

8505

Joyce Fay (Pedigo) Esslinger
B Aug 20, 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 22, 1945 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 22, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505, 9037

(2) Mary J. (Esslinger) Troupe
B Jun 10, 1928 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 31, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 31, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

William Leon Troupe
B May 30, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 31, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Dealer for Texas Company in 1946)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 9050: W.B. 6/69, 9084, 9085, 9086,
9087, 9088

(2) Jason or Jacie or Jackie Lee Esslinger
B Jul 1882 or Jul 4, 1883 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1911 or 1912
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Sep 21, 1972 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Mar 18, 1984 El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; electrical engineer and farmer in 1918; medium height, slender build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; cotton farmer in 1930)

6691, 8893, 9085, 9086, 9087

Marguerite or Margaret (Willis) Esslinger
B Sep 13, 1889 or c. 1892 @ Center, Texas
M c. 1911 or 1912
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Nov 27, 1960 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Nov 27, 1960 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Hit by auto while crossing road)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9085, 9086, 9087

(1) Jacie Lee Esslinger, Jr.
B Dec 19, 1913 or c. 1914 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M Apr 4, 1946
D Apr 20, 2006, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Graduate of New Mexico A & M; Staff Sergeant in 439th Troop Carriers, U.S. Army Air Corps from 1941 to 1945, awarded 7 Bronze Stars; baseball player)

9087

Patsy (Huchingson) Esslinger
B
M Apr 4, 1946
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

9087 (1) Barbara (Esslinger) McKenzie

9087 Mickey McKensie

9087 (2) Gary Esslinger

9087 Tiffany (____) Esslinger

6416, 8893, 9086 (2) William Edward Esslinger
B Feb 24, 1922 @ New Mexico
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
M
Res Mar 14, 1970 @ La Mesa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
D Jan 1984

8893 Willa Dean (Morgan) Esslinger

(1 child in 8th generation)

9087 (1) William Steven Esslinger
B Jul 22, 1966 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M None
D Mar 14, 1970 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, , buried @ Restlawn
Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 7453, 7762, 7781, 8554, 8893,
9050: W.B. 6/69, 9084

(3) Thomas Hamilton Esslinger

B Jan 3, 1886 @ Huntsville or Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

M Sep 10, 1918 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

Res 1942 & Sep 21, 1972 & Jan 5, 1979 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

D Jan 5, 1979 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; salesman for Calhoun Dry Goods Company in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair; shoe salesman in 1920; employed by W.P.A in 1942; shoe salesman in 1979)

6691, 7761, 7781, 8554, 8893

Jennie Merle (Culp) Esslinger

B Jan 10, 1890 or c. 1892 or 1894 or 1895 @ Mooresville, North Carolina

M Sep 10, 1918 @ Muskogee County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

D Jan 5, 1979 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

7761, 7762, 7781

(1) Jack Hamilton Esslinger

B Jan 16, 1920 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

M

D Jul 1, 2007, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in World War II)

7762

Martha (Byrum) Esslinger

B Dec 26, 1921

M

D Jun 1, 1995, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9050: W.B. 6/69, 9077, 9078, 9080, 9084

(4) William N. Esslinger

B Jul 1887 or Jul 17, 1888 or c. 1890 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

M c. 1915

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 1920 & 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

Res Sep 21, 1972 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

D Nov 20, 1978 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; motorman for Tri City St. Railway Company in 1917; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; conductor on street railway in 1920; policeman in 1930)

8495, 8852, 9077, 9078, 9080

Marjorie Isabelle (Fairley) Esslinger

B Oct 14, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1897 @ Mississippi

M c. 1915

Res Jan 1920 & 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

D Jun 24, 1971 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Retail clothing saleslady)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8495, 9078, 9080

(1) India Lou Esslinger

B Jul 27, 1920 @ Iowa

Res 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

M

D Oct 8, 1981, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8852, 9032, 9050: W.B. 6/69, 9081, 9083

(5) Monroe Sublett Esslinger
B Jul 1, 1889 or c. 1900 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1916
Res My 29, 1917 @ Birmingham, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Dec 9, 1937 @ Ozark, Dale County, Alabama
D Sep 17, 1972 @ Ozark, Dale County, Alabama, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Ozark, Dale County, Alabama

(Member of Auburn football team 1911 to 1913; graduate of Auburn School of Veterinary Medicine; veterinarian in 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; veteran of World War I; veterinarian in 1920 & 1930)

8852, 9081, 9082, 9083

Mabel L. (Ivy) Esslinger
B Jul 1, 1891 or c. 1893 @ Alabama
M c. 1916
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Dale County, Alabama
D May 8, 1974, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Ozark, Dale County, Alabama

(2 children in 7th generation)

9081, 9083

(1) Monroe Sublett Esslinger, Jr.
B Oct 9, 1917 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Dale County, Alabama
M
D Aug 3, 1964 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Ozark, Dale County, Alabama

8852

Doris (____) Esslinger

8852, 9082, 9083

(2) Clara or Claire Mae Esslinger
B Jan 30, 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dale County, Alabama
M
D Dec 26 or 27, 1951, buried @ Westview Cemetery, Ozark, Dale County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037,
9050: W.B. 6/69

(6) Irene (Esslinger) Miller
B Feb 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 or 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & May 31, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 31, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 5, 1972 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall in 1913; Methodist Episcopalian in 1913)

8505, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 6/69

Alvin Newton Miller
B c. 1887 @ Alabama
Res May 31, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 31, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 11" tall, in 1913; clerk in 1913; Baptist in 1913; merchant in grocery store in 1920; cattle buying
dealer in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9037

(1) Vernon A. Miller
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 8494, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037,
9050: W.B. 6/69

(7) Donald or Donnie G. Esslinger
B Sep 11 or 16, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 27, 1934 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair
Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; city
policeman in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8494, 8852, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 6/69

Nannie Lou (Chandler) Esslinger
B c. 1898 or 1900 @ Alabama
M Nov 28, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

8495, 8505, 8551, 9033, 9037

(1) Gordon Graham Esslinger
B Feb 19, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Mar 26, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 26, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 26, 2000 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill
Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1938; enlisted January 27, 1944 as private in U.S. Army Air Corps)

8495, 8505

Charlotte Andre (Thompson) Esslinger
B Dec 12 or 13, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 26, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 26, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 25, 2001 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill
Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1938)

(1 child in 8th generation)

8495

(1) Margaret Andra Esslinger
B 1939 @ Alabama
M
D Jan 12, 1958 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple
Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8495, 8551, 9033, 9037

(2) Alvin Lynnwood Esslinger
B Dec 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 8, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Oct 3, 2011 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlisted Aug 8, 1941 as a privated in U.S. Army)

9050: W.B. 6/69

(3) Nancy Irene Esslinger

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033

2nd Annie (Stallings) Esslinger
B Nov 26, 1863 or c. 1864 or 1868 @ Georgia
M Nov 12, 1896 @ Talladega County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 21, 1921, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(1 child in 6th generation)

9032, 9033, 9050: W.B. 6/69

(1) Clyde G. Esslinger
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8505, 9036, 9037

3rd Myra W. (____) (Tye) Esslinger
B 1873 @ Georgia
M1 c. 1891
M2 Dec 2, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div Jul 3, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8852

4th Bessie B. (____) Esslinger

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5985

(9) Emily Esslinger
B c. 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5986, 6278,
8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037, 9042, 9050: W.B. 6/80

(10) Thomas Randall or Randle Esslinger
B Sep 23, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 5, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 28, 1944 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; cotton ginner in 1930)

1143, 2593, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 6/80,

Nannie Jane (Butler) Esslinger
B Oct 1866 or c. 1867 @ Alabama
M Oct 5, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 22, 1961 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Boarding house keeper in 1920 & 1930)

(8 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8412, 8495. 8553, 9050: W.B. 6/80

(1) Fred T. Esslinger
B Aug 9, 1887 or Aug 9, 1888 or 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1910
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Feb 27, 1975 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; shoe salesman for Lyons Shoe Store in 1917; medium height, slender build,
brown eyes, dark brown hair, slightly bald in 1917; floor manager in shoe store in 1920; insurance
broker in 1930)

8412, 8495, 8553

Rhena L. (____) Esslinger
B Sep 18, 1883 or c. 1890 or 1892 @ Missouri
M c. 1910
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 11, 1963 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8412, 8553

(1) Kathryn or Katherine E. Esslinger
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

8412, 8553

(2) Rhena L. Esslinger
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8495, 9032, 9033,
9050: W.B. 6/80

(2) Harry Wright Esslinger

B Oct 16, 1890 or Nov 16, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

M c. 1911

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Nov 28, 1970, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; school teacher in 1917; medium height, stout build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; garage manager in 1920; teacher in public school in 1930)

8495, 9033, 9037

Leila (Jenkins) Esslinger

B 1886 or c. 1887 @ Alabama

M c. 1911

Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D 1972, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9050: W.B. 6/80

(3) Vera (Esslinger) Riddle

B Oct 1892 or c. 1893 @ Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & May 29, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama

M May 29, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama

D 1981, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall, 115 pounds in 1918; Protestant in 1918)

8495, 8505, 9050: W.B. 6/80

John Ingle Riddle

B c. 1890 or 1891 @ Alabama

Res May 29, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama

M May 29, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama

D May 11, 1968 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 11" tall, 135 pounds in 1918; school teacher in 1918; Protestant in 1918; president of Judson College in Alabama from 1943 to 1960)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495

(4) Carrie B. Esslinger
B Oct 27, 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Sep 1, 1900, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 6671, 6691, 7061, 9952, 9032, 9033, 9037,
9050: W.B. 6/80

(5) Samuel Wesley Esslinger
B Feb 23, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Feb 16, 1974 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens,
Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; employed by Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company in 1918; tall,
medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; land surveyor in 1920; printer for newspaper in
1930)

6671, 7061, 8852

Oline (Grissom) Esslinger
B Aug 8, 1900 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Feb 1981, buried @ Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(1 child in 7th generation)

7061, 8553

(1) Samuel Wesley Esslinger, Jr.
B c. 1924 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037,
9050: W.B. 6/80

(6) Mary A. or E. (Esslinger) McGhee
B Apr 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 28, 1932 @ Madison County,
Alabama
M Aug 28, 1932 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 16, 1974 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Music teacher in public school in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds in 1932; Protestant in 1932)

8505, 8852, 9050: W.B. 6/80

Glenn "Gus" McGhee
B c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res Aug 28, 1932 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 28, 1932 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 8" tall, 145 pounds in 1932; salesman in 1932; Protestant in 1932)

8495, 9032, 9033, 9037, 9050: W.B. 6/80

(7) Ida Ruth Esslinger
B Oct 4, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Feb 22, 1985 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

8852, 9032, 9033, 9050: W.B. 6/80, 9051

(8) Mattie Lee (Esslinger) McCartney
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 24, 1928 @ Etowah County, Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Jul 12, 1971 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8852, 9050: W.B. 6/80, 9051

Michael Henry McCartney
B c. 1904 @ Alabama
M Jun 24, 1928 @ Etowah County, Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 9032, 9033, 9037, 9038, 9042

(11) Jason Campbell Esslinger
B c. 1864 or 1865 or Jan 7, 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jun 4, 1890 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 c. 1909
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 31, 1944 or Dec 30, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; agent for rucking machine in 1920; insurance agent in 1930)

1143, 2593, 6278, 8495, 8505

1st Jennie E. (Spivey) Esslinger
B Oct 24, 1871 @ Alabama
M Jun 4, 1890 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 4, 1907, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(1) Amy Olson (Esslinger) Tabor
B Feb 1893 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 12, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 7, 1928 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 2" tall, 120 pounds in 1914; Methodist Episcopalian in 1914)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9033

John Henry Tabor

B c. 1894 or Mar 23, 1895 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

M1 Sep 12, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

M2 Oct 6, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Mar 24, 1936 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

M3 Mar 24, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Nov 12, 1967 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds in 1914; farmer in 1914; Methodist Episcopalian in 1914; farmer in 1917; medium height, slender build, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds in 1928; teacher in 1928; Protestant in 1928; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds in 1936; farmer in 1936; Protestant in 1936)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8495, 9033

(1) Ferrell J. H. or John Ferrell Tabor

B Sep 9, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Alabama

Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Jun 30, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Apr 13, 1999, buried @ Chestnut Grove, Madison County, Alabama

8495

Opal (Phillips) Tabor

B Mar 27, 1921 @ Arab, Marshall County, Alabama

M Jun 30, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Dec 31, 2006 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ New Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

(2 children in 8th generation)

8495

(1) John Ferrell Tabor, Jr.

B Mar 22, 1944

M Dec 17, 1971 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Feb 5, 2010, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495 Judith (Mann) Tabor
B
M Dec 17, 1971 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8495 (2) Bryan Thomas Tabor

8495, 9033 (2) James Reuben Tabor
B Nov 5, 1916 or c. 1917 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Aug 22, 1953 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Beason
Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama

(Major league baseball player for Boston Red Sox from 1938 to 1944 and Philadelphia
Phillies from 1946 to 1947)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037 (2) Flora (Esslinger) Ellett
B Jan 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Nov 28, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1980, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 4" tall, 130 pounds in 1917; Protestant in 1917)

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9033, 9037 Eldridge Henderson Ellett
B c. 1891 or Sep 19, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Nov 28, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 20, 1973 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1917; Protestant in 1917; farmer
in 1920 & 1930)

(7 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9033, 9037

(1) Eldridge Henderson Ellett, Jr.
B Sep 13, 1918 or 1919 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Aug 18, 1944 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 18, 1944 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Sailor in 1944)

8505

Lillian M. (Markland) Ellett
B Jan 27, 1925 @ Fall River, Massachusetts
Res Aug 18, 1944 @ Fall River, Massachusetts
M Aug 18, 1944 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505, 9033, 9037

(2) Sarah Elizabeth (Ellett) Neal
B Oct 7, 1919 or 1920 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Nov 2, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 2, 1945 @ Jackson County, Alabama
D

8505

Opal Lee Neal
B Apr 6, 1910 @ Fayetteville, Tennessee
Res Nov 2, 1945 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 2, 1945 @ Jackson County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1945)

8505, 9037

(3) Henry Campbell Ellett
B Nov 11, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Jan 22, 1949 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 22, 1949 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employed at Huntsville Arsenal in 1949)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505 Doris Ramona (Hoover) Ellett
B Dec 19, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1949 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 22, 1949 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employed by General Shoes in 1949)

9037 (4) Joda M. Ellett
B c. 1923 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (5) James R. Ellett
B c. 1924 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (6) Billie S. Ellett
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (7) Jennie R. Ellett
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 6278, 8852, 9032, 9033

(3) Myra Melvin Esslinger
B May 1897 or c. 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 2, 1922 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 3, 1973 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley,
Madison County, Alabama

6010

Jim W. Bennett
B Nov 26, 1893 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
M Jan 2, 1922 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 18, 1976, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Poultry products buyer in 1930)

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852. 9032, 9033, 9037

(4) James Campbell Esslinger
B c. 1898 or Oct 27, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Sep 12, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Oct 24, 1925 @ Madison County,
Alabama
M Oct 24, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 26, 1966 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; short, slender build, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; 5' 7" tall, 128 pounds in 1925;
clerk in 1925; Protestant in 1925; salesman for hardware store in 1930)

8495, 8505, 9037

Maude H. (Haislip) Esslinger
B Aug 3, 1899 or 1900 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 24, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 28, 1995, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 7" tall, 118 pounds in 1925; clerk in 1925; Protestant in 1925)

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037 (1) Janette Esslinger
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (2) James C. Esslinger
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (3) Glenn H. Esslinger
B c. 1930 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495, 9032, 9033 (5) Joe Esslinger
B Mar 14, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Feb 7, 1923, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

6010, 7681, 8852, 9032, 9033 (6) Louise Elizabeth (Esslinger) Flowers
B Dec 14, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 5, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1947 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 5, 1965 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley,
Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 6691, 7681

Clarence Wayne Flowers
B Nov 1, 1900 @ Section, Jackson County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Section, Jackson County, Alabama
M Oct 5, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Dec 20, 1947 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 20, 1947 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium to stout build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; contractor
in 1947)

2593, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

2nd Nannie Lou (Gardiner) Esslinger
B May 29, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Alabama
M c. 1909
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 15 or Dec 14, 1932 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford,
Madison County, Alabama

(2 children in 6th generation)

8852, 9033, 9037, 9090

(1) Jacie Myrtle (Esslinger) Parker
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M 1933 @ Duval County, Florida
D Dec 4, 1934 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford,
Madison County, Alabama

(Teacher in public school in 1930 & 1934)

9090

John D. Parker
B
M 1933 @ Duval County, Florida
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9033, 9037

(2) Mamie Glenes (Esslinger) (Rutland) Yates
B Apr 20, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Dec 16, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 16, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 2, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 2, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

1st T. Howard Rutland
B May 30, 1912 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 16, 1938 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 16, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Oct 1, 1946

(Farmer in 1938)

8505

2nd Murl Claborn Yates
B Jul 20, 1913 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1
Div
Res Oct 2, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 2, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Merchant in 1946)

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485, 5977,
5985, 5986, 6447, 8505, 8677

(5) Robert J. Esslinger
B c. 1817 @ Jefferson County, Tennessee
M1 Jan 31 or Feb 2, 1842 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 9, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 11, 1855 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1857 & Jun 26, 1860 & Dec 1, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 2593, 5977, 6447,
9091

1st Nancy (Harless) Esslinger
B c. 1825 @ Alabama or Germany
M Jan 31 or Feb 2, 1842 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 9, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Dec 11, 1855

(8 children in 5th generation)

2593, 5977, 5985

(1) William H. Esslinger
B c. 1842 or 1843 @ Alabama
Res Nov 9, 1850 & Jun 26, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer in 1860)

1143, 2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 6278,
8495, 9032, 9033, 9091

(2) Mary E. Esslinger
B Mar 2, 1842 or May 1844 or c. 1845 @ Alabama
Res Nov 9, 1850 & Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 14, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Madison
County, Alabama
Res Feb 3, 1927 @ County Alms House, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Feb 3, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(Housekeeper & cook in 1910; pauper in 1927)

1143, 2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9091

(3) George Washington Esslinger
B c. 1845 or Mar 1846 or c. 1847 @ Alabama
Res Nov 9, 1850 & Jun 26, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Sep 7, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 May 5, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 21, 1927 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880; sweeper in cotton mill in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1927)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 5986, 8505

1st Mary (Matharson or Mastastone) Esslinger
B c. 1842 @ Alabama
M Sep 7, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

2593, 5986, 7782, 8893, 9093, 9095, 9096

(1) Charles Frank L. Esslinger
B Jul 27, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 14, 1896 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & May 1, 1936 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
D May 1, 1936 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

(House carpenter in 1910; city sanitary collector in 1920; school building janitor in 1930)

2593, 7782, 8893, 9093, 9095, 9096

Laura Velvia (McAdams) Esslinger
B Apr 21, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Arkansas
M Jun 14, 1896 @ McLennan County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
D Jun 17, 1960 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

2593, 9093

No descendants

2593, 5986, 6278, 8505

(2) George Robert Esslinger
B Mar 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 11, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1905

(Farmer in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 6278, 8505

Mattie Polk (Webster) Esslinger
B Dec 1877 or Dec 1, 1878 @ Alabama
M Dec 11, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 8, 1954 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(4 children in 7th generation)

2593, 6278, 6691, 9091

(1) Robert Lee or Leo Esslinger
B Nov 1, 1897 or Nov 1, 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Sep 23, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; died of tuberculosis)

2593, 6278, 6682, 6691, 8505

(2) Charles Burton Esslinger, Sr.
B c. 1898 or May 9, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Sep 12, 1918 & Sep 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 19, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jun 23, 1982 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds in 1920; salesman in 1920; Protestant in 1920; laundry truck driver in 1930)

2593, 6682, 8505

Ruby M. (Brandon) Esslinger
B Jan 11, 1895 or c. 1902 @ Tullahoma, Tennessee
Res Sep 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 19, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Aug 14, 1968 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(5' 5" tall, 119 pounds in 1920; Protestant in 1920)

(6 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 6682

(1) Evelyn Ruth (Esslinger) Johnson
B c. 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

2593

Don Johnson

2593, 6682

(2) Mattie Catherine Esslinger
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

2593, 6692

(3) Norma Jo "Do Do" (Esslinger) (Rye) Marlow
B c. 1926 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M1
M2
D

2593

1st James Rye

(Doctor)

2593

2nd Charles Marlow

2593, 6692

(4) Charles Burton Esslinger, Jr.
B Jan 13, 1928 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M Dec 21, 1950 @ Columbus, Mississippi
D

2593

Peggy (Gauntt) Esslinger
B Jul 14, 1932 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Dec 21, 1950 @ Columbus, Mississippi
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 6682

(5) George Brandon Esslinger
B Oct 13, 1929 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

2593

(6) Jerry Frederick Esslinger
B Jul 16, 1935 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

2593, 6671, 8505

(3) Milton Hobson Esslinger
B Jun 25, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Nov 25, 1919 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 25, 1919 @ Colbert County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Jan 14, 1932 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
M2 Jan 14, 1932 @ Colbert County, Alabama
D Oct 15, 1972 @ Tuscumbia, Alabama

(5' 10" tall, 170 pounds in 1919; clerk in 1919; Protestant in 1919; bus driver in 1930; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 165 pounds in 1932; bus driver in 1932; Protestant in 1932)

2593, 6671, 8505

1st Gladys (Garner) Esslinger
B c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Nov 25, 1919 @ Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama
M Nov 25, 1919 @ Colbert County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
D before Jan 14, 1932

(5' tall, 100 pounds in 1919; Protestant in 1919)

(4 children in 8th generation)

6671

(1) Milton Hobson Esslinger, Jr.
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6671 (2) Margaret E. Esslinger
B c. 1923 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

6671 (3) Billie Esslinger
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

6671 (4) Donald Esslinger
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

2593, 8505 2nd Birdie E. (Moody) Esslinger
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1932 @ Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama
M Jan 14, 1932 @ Colbert County, Alabama
D

(5' 3" tall, 95 pounds in 1932; clerk in 1932; Christian in 1932)

2593, 8495, 8852, 9033, 9037 (4) Lillie Mae (Esslinger) Smith
B c. 1903 or Jul 7 or 17, 1904 @ Alabama
M c. 1916
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 7, 1939 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill
Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 8495, 8852, 9033, 9037

Jessie Daniel Smith
B Feb 11, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
M c. 1916
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 16, 1933, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Miller at corn mill in 1920; yard man for cotton mill in 1930)

(6 children in 8th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Howard W. Smith
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495, 8505, 9033, 9037

(2) Raymond L. Smith
B Jan 16, 1919 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Sep 24, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama
M Sep 24, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employed by W.P.A. in 1938)

8495, 8505

Dovie Estelle (Worley) Smith
B Oct 12, 1916 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 24, 1938 @ Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 24, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

9037

(3) Jessie M. Smith
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037

(4) Marvin A. Smith
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495, 8505, 9037

(5) Martha Rose (Smith) Glasscock
B Mar 30, 1927 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 20, 1947 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Sep 20, 1947 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

8495, 8505

William Edgar Glasscock
B Nov 26, 1920 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Sep 20, 1947 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
M Sep 20, 1947 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(Cullman city supervisor i 1947)

8495, 8505, 9037

(6) Ethel Jeanette (Smith) Gill
B Jan 25, 1929 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 22, 1948 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 12, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Stenographer in 1948)

8495, 8505

Harrison McAnelly Gill
B Mar 13, 1927 @ Miami, Florida
Res May 22, 1948 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 12, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Laboratory assistant in 1948)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 5986

(3) A. B. C. or Lonza Esslinger
B c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D @ age 20

1143, 2593, 6278, 6846, 7404, 8085,
9032, 9033, 9092

2nd Lucy Ann (McMullin) Esslinger
B Oct 7, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Alabama
M May 5, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kern County, California
D Dec 18, 1957 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Shafter Memorial Park, Shafter, Kern County, California

(1 child in 6th generation)

2593, 6278, 6846, 8505, 9032, 9033,
9092

(1) Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" (Esslinger) (Cobb) Wharton
B Jul 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 1, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M2
D 1972, buried @ Shafter Memorial Park, Shafter, Kern County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910)

2593, 8495, 8505, 9033

1st Frank D. Cobb
B c. 1886 or 1887 @ Alabama
M Dec 1, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1923, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1920)

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6846, 9033

(1) Thelma Cobb
B c. 1917 @ Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M
D

6846

(2) Anita Cobb
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M
D

2593, 9092

2nd Allen Green Wharton
B Oct 24, 1883 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
D Nov 13, 1958 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Shafter Memorial Park, Shafter, Kern County, California

2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 8505, 9097,
9098, 9100

(4) James David Esslinger
B c. 1847 or 1848 or Nov 1849 @ Alabama
Res Nov 9, 1850 & Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Sep 1, 1869 or c. 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 31, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Marshall County, Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 13, 1910 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D

(Farmer in 1870; farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900; house building carpenter in 1910)

2593, 6278, 8505

1st Martha Caroline (Lusk) Esslinger
B
M Sep 1, 1869 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Oct 31, 1878

(3 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 9098, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9103, 9106

(1) L. Nancy E. (Esslinger) Hanna
B Nov 1870 or Nov 15, 1871 @ Alabama
M Dec 19, 1889 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Oct 21, 1918 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Tate County, Mississippi
D Mar 1, 1936, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1920)

9098, 9101, 9106

John Franklin Hanna
B Jul 22, 1864 @ Tennessee
M Dec 19, 1889 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D Aug 22, 1905, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1900)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9098, 9100, 9103

(1) Maggie L. (Hanna) Salnons
B Jul 1891 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M c. 1916
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Tate County, Mississippi
D

(Laborer in 1910)

9103

Gordon Salnons
B c. 1895 @ Mississippi
M c. 1916
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Tate County, Mississippi
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

9103

(1) James Salnons
B c. 1925 @ Mississippi
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Tate County, Mississippi
M
D

9098, 9100, 9102

(2) James Oscar Hanna
B Jun 1893 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
Res Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D

(Laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920)

9102

Velma (____) Hanna
B c. 1895 @ Mississippi
M
Res Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D

9098, 9100

(3) Martha Susan Hanna
B Oct 1894 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

9098, 9100, 9102

(4) Charles Hanna
B Nov 1896 or c. 1898 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9098, 9100, 9102, 9103

(5) John Willie Hanna
B Dec 1899 or c. 1900 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Apr 6, 1930 @ Tate County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

9100, 9102

(6) Robert Hanna
B c. 1902 @ Mississippi
Res May 11, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

9074, 9097, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9105, 9106

(2) Laura E. (Esslinger) Burkes
B Aug 14, 1870 or c. 1872 or 1875 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Marshall County, Mississippi
M May 23, 1889 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
D Dec 6, 1965, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1920)

9101, 9105, 9106

Luther W. Burkes
B Mar 17, 1870 @ Mississippi
M May 23, 1889 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
D Jun 20, 1909, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1900)

(5 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9105 (1) Willie C. Burkes
B Mar 1890 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
M
D

9105 (2) Hallie L. Burkes
B Sep 1892 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
M
D

9100, 9102, 9105 (3) Addie May Burkes
B c. 1894 or Feb 1895 or c. 1896 @ Tennessee or Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

9100, 9105, 9106 (4) Archie D. Burkes
B c. 1896 or Feb 1897 @ Tennessee or Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D 1912, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

6691, 9100, 9105, 9106 (5) Burnie L. Burkes
B c. 1898 or Sep 1899 @ Tennessee or Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Fayette County, Tennessee
Res May 9, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D Mar 4, 1956, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark hair; private in 21st Infantry Brigade in World War I)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9100, 9102, 9106

(6) Robert Lee Burks
B Nov 25, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Tennessee or Mississippi
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D Dec 10, 1977, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

9106

Mary Frances (Darling) Burks
B Mar 27, 1910 @ Lafayette County, Mississippi
M
D Feb 3, 1977 @ Marshall County, Mississippi, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery,
DeSoto County, Mississippi

8506, 9074, 9100, 9102

(7) Luther Burkes
B c. 1904 or 1906 or 1907 @ Tennessee or Mississippi
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M Feb 17, 1924 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
D

(Farmer in 1930)

8506, 9074

Ruby (Wilkerson) Burkes
B c. 1905 or 1909 @ Mississippi
M Feb 17, 1924 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
D

9100, 9102

(8) Dewey Burkes
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Mississippi
Res May 9, 1910 & Jan 25, 1920 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

9097

(3) J. N. Esslinger (daughter)
B c. 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Marshall County, Mississippi
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9097, 9098

2nd Liddy J. (Javers) Esslinger
B Oct 1850 or c. 1851 @ Alabama
M Oct 31, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Marshall County, Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D before May 13, 1910

(3 children in 6th generation)

9097

(1) Robert Esslinger
B Nov 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1880 @ Marshall County, Mississippi
M
D

9098, 9100, 9106

(2) Sallie F. (Esslinger) Tilghman
B Nov 1880 @ Mississippi
M Oct 27, 1897 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D Feb 19, 1901, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi

9098, 9100

James B. Tilghman
B
M Oct 27, 1897 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D before Jun 13, 1900

(1 child in 7th generation)

9098

(1) Andrew H. Tilghman
B Oct 1898 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7453, 7908, 9098, 9104

(3) Thomas Howard Esslinger

B Aug 13, 1885 @ Byhalia, Marshall County, Mississippi

Res Jun 13, 1900 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi

Res Oct 21, 1918 @ San Francisco, California

M

Res 1942 @ Wyndham County, Vermont

D Dec 29, 1962 @ Hartford, Windsor County, Vermont, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Springfield,
Windsor County, Vermont

(Corporal in the U.S. Marine Corps and served from October 8, 1906, to April 24, 1921, and in
World War I; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; employed by Jones & Lampson in 1942;
bank guard in 1962)

7453

Anna (____) Esslinger

B

M

Res 1942 @ Windham County, Vermont

Res Jan 10, 1963 @ Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont

D

2593, 4485, 5977, 5985, 5986

(5) Martha J. Esslinger

B c. 1848 or 1850 or 1852 @ Alabama

Res Nov 9, 1850 & Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

(Housekeeper in 1870; cook in 1880)

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 8495,
8505

(6) Andrew Jackson Esslinger

B c. 1850 or 1851 or 1852 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 26, 1860 & June 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Jul 18, 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

D 1905, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 5986, 8495, 8505

Frances Ellen (Kirksey) Esslinger
B 1850 @ Texas
M Jul 18, 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1895, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(7 children in 6th generation)

2593, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505

(1) Nannie A. (Esslinger) (Vann) Maddox or Maddux
B c. 1872 or Aug 7, 1873 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 15, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 16, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Marshall County, Alabama
D May 2, 1916, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 8495, 8505

1st William or Willie P. Vann
B Feb or Dec 15, 1872 @ Alabama
M Dec 15, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 22, 1904, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6278, 9107

(1) Herbert or Hubert Vann
B Aug 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9107

(2) Albert Houston Vann
B Dec 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M
D

9107

(3) Marvin Vann
B c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M
D

8505, 9107

2nd Thomas J. Maddox or Maddux
B c. 1861 @ Tennessee
M1
M2
M3 Dec 16, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Marshall County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1910)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9107

(1) Ruby G. Maddux
B c. 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M
D

8495

(2) Shelby Maddux
B 1914 @ Alabama
M
D Mar 14, 1933, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 5986, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(2) James "Jim" Albert Esslinger

B c. 1873 or Aug 12, 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

M1 Sep 14, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

M2 c. 1919

Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Sep 29, 1948 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

2593, 8505, 8852, 9032

1st Minnie Ethel (Tabor) Esslinger

B Nov 7, 1882 or c. 1884 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Sep 14, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Sep 16, 1915 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(7 children in 7th generation)

9032

(1) Ethel G. Esslinger

B c. 1904 @ Alabama

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

9032

(2) Katie L. Esslinger

B c. 1905 @ Alabama

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 9032, 9033

(3) Mabel Zelma (Esslinger) Jones
B Jul 19, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 4, 1923
D Fb 26, 1980 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Brown Cemetery,
New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

8495

Alva Comer Jones
B Dec 15, 1903
M Apr 4, 1923
D Sep 12, 1974, buried @ Brown Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Minister)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8505

(1) May Willa (Jones) Moring
B Jun 14, 1923 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1941 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 16, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

Richard Martin
B Sep 8, 1920 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 16, 1941 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 16, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1941)

8495

(2) Brenda Bea (Jones) Moring
B Aug 9, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Feb 21, 1995 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

8495

____ Moring

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032, 9033

(4) Bessie Inez Esslinger
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033

(5) Era Esslinger (daughter)
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

(6) Albert Esslinger
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(7) E. D. Esslinger (daughter)
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

2nd Sarah "Sallie" (____) Esslinger
B c. 1876 or Oct 19, 1877 @ Alabama
M c. 1919
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 3, 1943, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

8852

3rd Dora (Holman) Esslinger

2593, 5986

(3) Eliza Esslinger
B c. 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D 1877(?)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 5986, 6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033,
9037

(4) Harvey Benjamin Esslinger
B May 17, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 16, 1898 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jun 28, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison
County, Alabama
D Apr 8, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County,
Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium build, stout, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920
& 1930)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

Nancy (Hornbuckle) Esslinger
B Dec 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alabama
M Dec 16, 1898 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jun 28, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1940, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

2593, 8495

(5) Hugh Esslinger
B Oct 8, 1882
M None
D Nov 12, 1882, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

2593

(6) Mary Esslinger

2593, 6691, 7453, 8893, 9108, 9109, 9110,
9111

(7) Charles Andrew Esslinger
B Nov 14, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Limestone County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Limestone County, Texas
Res 1942 & Jan 8, 1945 @ Kosse, Falls County, Texas
D Jan 20, 1945 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Stranger Cemeter, Stranger,
Falls County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in
1920 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 8893, 9110, 9111

Stella (Webster) Esslinger
B Feb 7, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Falls County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Limestone County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1979 @ Clute, Brazoria County, Texas
D Apr 11, 1979 @ Brazoria County, Texas, buried @ Stranger Cemetery, Stranger, Falls County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

9108, 9110, 9111

(1) Walton Maurice Esslinger
B Nov 15, 1916 or 1917 @ Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Limestone County, Texas
M
D Dec 19, 1994, buried @ Stranger Cemetery, Stranger, Falls County, Texas

9108

Nonie Pearl (____) Esslinger
B Mar 1, 1918
M
D

9111

(2) Irene Esslinger
B c. 1921 @ Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Limestone County, Texas
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986,
8494, 8506, 9032, 9037,
9050: W.B. 5/278, 9091

(7) Charles Albert Esslinger
B May 6, 1849 or May 1850 or c. 1851 or 1852 or 1853 @ Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 24, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 22, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jun 9, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 19, 1934 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 8494,
9032

1st Martha E. (Matthewson) Esslinger
B Feb 1850 or c. 1851 @ Alabama
M Dec 22, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

5986, 6278, 8505, 9050: W.B. 5/278

(1) William "Willie" H. Esslinger
B Feb 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D after Jun 13, 1900 & before Jan 22, 1903

(Farm laborer in 1900)

6278, 8505, 9032, 9050: W.B. 5/278

Mattie E. (Hornbuckle) (Esslinger) Manly
B Dec 1883 @ Alabama
M1 Feb 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jan 22, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9050: W.B. 5/278

(1) Willie E. (Esslinger) Spray
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 24, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1923 @ New Market, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 4" tall, 125 pounds in 1919; Protestant in 1919)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9033, 9050: W.B. 5/278, 9112, 9113

Albert Huston Spray
B c. 1898 or Mar 16, 1899 @ Tennessee or Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jan 24, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Nov 28, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Giles County, Tennessee
D Dec 28, 1978 @ Orange County, Florida, buried @ Sylvan Lake Cemetery,
Sanford, Seminole County, Florida

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds in 1919; farmer in 1919; Protestant in 1919; laborer in 1920)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8495, 8852, 9033, 9037, 9114

(1) Gilbert Houston Spray
B Dec 28, 1919 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Apr 22, 1973 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple
Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(TEC 4 in U.S. Army in World War II)

8852

Lillian (Mathias) Spray
B
M
D Jan 26, 1999, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

8505, 9037

(2) Martha Beatrice (Spray) Manning
B Nov 19, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 8, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employee of U.S. Employment Service in 1943)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505 Davis Canada Manning
B Jan 1, 1918 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 8, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Aero engineer in 1943)

5986 (2) David R. Esslinger
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before May 2, 1910

2593, 8506, 9037, 9050: W.B. 5/278
2nd Eliza (____) (Parks) Esslinger
B c. 1877 @ Tennessee
M1 c. 1899
M2 Jun 9, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

4485, 5985, 5986 (8) Any or Ann Esslinger
B c. 1855 or 1857 @ Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer in 1880)

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485, 5985,
5986, 8505 2nd Nancy Caroline (Jenkins) Esslinger
B c. 1822 or 1828 or 1829 @ Alabama
M Dec 11, 1855 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(4 and possibly 7 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278,
8495, 8505, 9032, 9032, 9091

(1) Raleigh "Rolly" W. Esslinger

B Sep 15, 1857 or Apr 1858 or c. 1859 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Jul 30, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D May 2, 1926 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County,
Alabama

:(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; house carpenter in 1920; mill worker in 1926)

2593, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9091

Mahulda E. or Hulda C.(White) Esslinger

B Sep 15, 1866 or 1867 or Aug 1868 @ Alabama

M Jul 30, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jun 15, 1929 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County,
Alabama

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 6691, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(1) Jesse David Esslinger

B c. 1884 or May 18, 1886 or 1887 or c. 1888 @ Alabama

Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Feb 21, 1909 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Oct 18, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; driver for
Texas Oil Company in 1918 & 1920; motorman for street car company in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

Rebecca California "Callie" (Webster) (Hymer) Esslinger
B c. 1884 or Feb 25, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1
M2 Feb 21, 1909 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 23, 1961 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

6278, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Susan (Esslinger) Hunt
B c. 1887 or 1888 or Oct 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1905
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 14, 1931 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900)

8852, 9032, 9037, 9115

Benjamin H. Hunt
B c. 1882 or 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1905
Res May 6, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 13, 1937 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

(4 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9032, 9037, 9115, 9116

(1) Raymond Hunt

B c. 1905 or May or Jun 15, 1906 or c. 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res May 6, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Feb 4, 1946 @ Montgomery, Alabama

M Feb 4, 1946 @ Autauga County, Alabama

D Oct 13, 1976, buried @ Paint Rock Cemetery, Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1920; inspector in cotton mill in 1930; mechanic in 1946)

8505, 9116

Annie (Schmidt) (Goin) Hunt

B Apr 6, 1907 @ Jackson County, Alabama

M1

Div Aug 11, 1939 @ Shelbyville, Tennessee

Res Feb 4, 1946 @ Hazel Green, Alabama

M Feb 4, 1946 @ Autauga County, Alabama

D Dec 25, 1979, buried @ Paint Rock Cemetery, Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama

9037, 9115

(2) Albert R. or A. Hunt

B c. 1911 or 1914 @ Alabama

Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

(Farm laborer in 1930)

9037, 9115

(3) Katherine Hunt

B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Alabama

Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037

(4) Mildred Hunt
B c. 1926 @ Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(3) Mattie (Esslinger) Webster
B Oct 1890 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1909
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 15, 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

6691, 8552, 9037

Forest Webster
B Oct 15, 1888 or c. 1890 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama
M c. 1909
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 15, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

8495, 8595, 9033, 9037, 9041

(1) Edward Webster
B c. 1909 or 1910 or Aug 20, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jun 28, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 28, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 27, 1937 @ Franklin County, Tennessee, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds in 1930; farmer in 1937)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505 Bettie (Kuykendall) Webster
B c. 1910 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 28, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 2" tall, 102 pounds in 1930; farmer in 1930)

8495, 8505, 9033, 9037 (2) John Robert Webster
B c. 1910 or 1912 or Jun 9, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 23, 1931 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1931 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 15, 1992, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1931; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds in 1931)

8495, 8505 Hattie (Dudley) Webster
B c. 1912 or May 15, 1913 @ Alabama
Res Nov 23, 1931 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1931 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 29, 2000, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1931; 5' 6" tall, 102 pounds in 1931;

9033, 9037 (3) James R. Webster
B c. 1916 or 1917 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9033, 9037

(4) Nolan Webster
B Aug 20, 1919 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 22, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Soldier in 1921; farm laborer in 1930)

8505

Mae Juner (Stewart) Webster
B Jan 1 1921 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 22, 1940 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1921)

8495, 8852, 9037

(5) Ervin Clay Webster
B c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D May 12, 1945 @ Flint, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon,
Madison County, Alabama

6278, 6991, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9037, 9117

(4) James Albert Esslinger
B Nov 1892 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Elon, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Aug 23, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County,
Alabama
M2
D Jan 27, 1960 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; miller in
1920; loom fixer in cotton mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 8852, 9037, 9117

1st Annie Ola (Baker) Esslinger
B Feb 17, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Alabama
M Aug 23, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 21, 1939 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon,
Madison County, Alabama

(7 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Margaret Esslinger
B c. 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

(2) Mildred Esslinger
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(3) James Esslinger
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(4) Lucy M. Esslinger
B c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8505, 9037

(5) Alice (Esslinger) Allen
B Feb 15 1921 or c. 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 6, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8505 George William Allen
B Jan 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 6, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1940)
- 8505, 9037 (6) Mary Frances (Esslinger) Owens
B Sep 2, 1923 or c. 1926 @ Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Sep 13, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 13, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 8505 Robert Claton Owens
B Apr 14 1923 @ Marshall County, Alabama
Res Sep 13, 1941 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 13, 1941 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Grocer in 1941)
- 8505, 9037 (7) Norman Kenneth Esslinger
B May 20, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Oct 18, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 20, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(In service business in 1950)
- 8505 Mildred Corolinda (Power) Esslinger
B Apr 10, 1933 @ Limestone County, Alabama
Res Oct 18, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 20, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Waitress in 1950)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8852 2nd Artress W. (____) Esslinger
- 6278, 9032 (5) Bessy M. Esslinger
B May 1894 or c. 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 6010, 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037 (6) Allen Johnson Esslinger
B May 5, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 20, 1919 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 8, 1953 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama
- (House carpenter in 1920; truck driver for oil company in 1930)
- 6010, 8495, 9033, 9037 Lillian (Dudley) Esslinger
B c. 1902 or Mar 31, 1903 @ Tennessee or Alabama
M Dec 20, 1919 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 4, 1991, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama
- (4 children in 7th generation)
- 9037 (1) Dorothy Esslinger
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 9037 (2) Della Esslinger
B c. 1924 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9037

(3) Joyce (Esslinger) Hale
B Feb 18, 1924 or c. 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Dec 3, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 3, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

Ira Everett Hale
B Mar 21, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 3, 1942 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 3, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8495, 9037

(4) Allen Johnson Esslinger, Jr.
B Feb 22, 1928 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Feb 21, 1997, buried @ Bush Cemetery, Elon, Madison County, Alabama

2593, 4485, 5986, 6278, 6691, 8495,
8505, 8852

(2) Mills Jenkins Esslinger
B Sep 1862 or c. 1863 or 1865 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 26, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1903, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037

Martha Watson (Cobb) Esslinger
B May 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alabama
M Mar 26, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 & Jun 20, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 3, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farm manager in 1920)

(4 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(1) Ida L. Esslinger
B Dec 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6278, 6691. 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Peevy Cordis Esslinger
B Sep 8, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 3, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1920
Res Jun 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 22, 1969 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910 medium height, slender build, light hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9033, 9037

Parthenia or Porthennie (Craft) Esslinger
B Jul 28, 1901 or c. 1903 @ Alabama
M c. 1920
Res Jun 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 23, 1977, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(2 children in 7th generation)

8505, 9037

(1) Letha Mae Esslinger
B Nov 2, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Feb 28, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 28, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Nurse in 1942)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505 George Joseph Fells
B Apr 22, 1917 @ Far Hills, New Jersey
Res Feb 28, 1942 @ Camp Forrest, New Jersey
M Feb 28, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Steel worker in 1942)

9037 (2) Wade Esslinger
B c. 1926 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032, 9033 (3) Maggie Belle Esslinger
B May 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 20, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037 (4) Charlie A. Esslinger
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jun 20, 1920 & Jul 2, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 2, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 24, 1969 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross
Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(6' 3" tall, 170 pounds in 1927; farmer in 1927 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 9037

Nellie Lucille (Webster) Esslinger
B c. 1908 @ Alabama
M Jul 2, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1980, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 1/2" tall, 140 pounds in 1927; Protestant in 1927)

4485

(3) Sally Esslinger
B c. 1867 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2593, 4485, 5986

(4) Calvin Esslinger
B c. 1870 or 1871 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D

1143, 2547, 2593, 4485,
5977, 5985, 5986, 8505

(6) Thomas S. Esslinger
B c. 1825 or 1826 or Aug 1827 @ Jefferson County, Tennessee
M1 Aug 3, 1828 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 May 16, 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870; laborer in 1880)

1143, 2547, 2593, 5977,
5985, 6278, 8505

1st Eliza Ann (Scott) Esslinger
B c. 1827 or 1828 @ Alabama
M Aug 3, 1828 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before May 12, 1866

(2 and possibly 4 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 9032, 9033, 9117, 9118

(1) John William Esslinger
B Jul 11, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 17, 1869 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 9, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 29, 1922, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison county, Alabama

(Farmer in 1870; laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; weaver in cotton mill in 1920)

5986, 8505, 9117, 9118

1st Mary Ellen (Keel) Esslinger
B c, 1848 or 1851 @ Alabama
M May 17, 1869 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 9, 1891

(5 children in 6th generation)

9118

(1) Marthia Esslinger
B Feb 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Jackson County, Alabama
M
D probably before Jun 1880

5986

(2) Amanda Esslinger
B c. 1871 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986

(3) Sarah Esslinger
B c. 1873 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986 (4) Rebecca Esslinger
B c. 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986 (5) Charles Esslinger
B Feb 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037 2nd Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody) Esslinger
B c. 1864 or Mar 1866 or c. 1867 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 7, 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Apr 14, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 24, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 23, 1950 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(7 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037 (1) William "Willie" B. Esslinger
B Dec 18, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 24, 1910 & Jun 27, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 27, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 22, 1968 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds in 1917; farmer in 1917; Protestant in 1917; laborer in
cotton mill in 1920; weaver in cotton mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 9033, 9037

Fannie Jane (Cagle) Esslinger
B c. 1897 or Jun 24, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 27, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 6, 1951 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall, 135 pounds in 1917; farmer in 1917; Protestant in 1917)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9037

(1) Ezell Esslinger
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(2) Ruth Esslinger
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032, 9033

(2) Maggie Esslinger
B Apr 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 24, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9117

(3) Lizzie Mae (Esslinger) Sanders
B Apr 2, 1898 or Apr 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 24, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 8, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 1, 1986 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

8495, 9033, 9037, 9117

William Lannis Sanders
B Feb 9, 1894 or c. 1896 @ Tennessee
M Jul 8, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 8, 1970, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in cotton mill in 1920; retail jeweler in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) W. Elbert Sanders
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495

(2) Johnie R. Sanders
B Jan 13, 1924
M None
D May 29, 1925, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6416, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9037

(4) Katie Esslinger
B Oct 13, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1903 @ Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jun 14, 1980, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910 & 1920; frame hand in cotton mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 9032, 9033

(5) Annie Lee (Esslinger) Brooks
B Jun 20, 1901 or c. 1903 or 1904 or 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 23, 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 6, 1976 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910 & 1920; 5' 5" tall, 125 pounds in 1926; works in textile industry in 1926; Protestant in 1926)

8495, 8505, 9033

Tom J. Brooks
B c. 1900 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 23, 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 23, 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 10" tall, 155 pounds in 1926; worked in restaurant in 1926; doffer in knitting mill in 1930)

8495, 9032, 9033, 9037

(6) Otia or Odie Lee Esslinger
B Mar 1, 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D May 6, 1990, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910; frame hand in cotton mill 1930)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(7) Alvil or Alvie Emerson Esslinger
B c. 1907 or May 26, 1909 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Dec 5, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 5, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 25, 1956 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds in 1925; works in textile industry in 1925; weaver in cotton mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 9037

Cordia Jane (Petty) (Esslinger) Sullens
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Alabama or Tennessee
Res Dec 5, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 5, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 2" tall, 108 pounds in 1925; works in textile industry in 1925; weaver in cotton mill in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9037

(1) Charles Esslinger
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278,
8805, 8852, 9357

(2) Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger
B Aug 1858 or c. 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 22, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 30, 1909 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278,
8805, 9032, 9033

Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger
B c. 1857 or Oct 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 22, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(4 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8852, 9032, 9033

- (1) Lila or Eliza A. (Esslinger) Jerrell
B Aug 1885 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jun 7, 1951 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in cotton mill in 1920)

8852

____ Jerrell

6278, 6691, 8852, 9032, 9134

- (2) Robert Thomas Esslinger
B 1887 or c. 1888 or Jan 22, 1889 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Bryce Hospital for Insane, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
M None
D Jun 11, 1929 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, buried @ Hospital Cemetery

(Farmer in 1910; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917)

6278, 9032

- (3) Ola Esslinger
B Aug 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before May 4, 1910

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033

- (4) May Dewie (Esslinger) Wilkinson
B May 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Dec 24, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 26, 1981, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 5" tall, 122 pounds in 1915; laborer in cotton mill in 1915 & 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 8852, 9033

Ira Wilkinson

B c. 1894 or Apr 17, 1895 or Apr 17, 1896 @ Alabama or Tennessee

Res Dec 24, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Dec 24, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Oct 21, 1962 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 7" tall, 120 pounds in 1915; laborer in cotton mill in 1915 & 1917; medium height, medium
build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; laborer in cotton mill in 1920)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8495, 9033

(1) Leon F. Wilkinson

B Dec 5, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Alabama

Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D Jan 10, 1959, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 2593

(3) Possibly Agnes Esslinger

1143, 2593

(4) Possibly Keriar Jane Esslinger

1143, 2593, 4485, 5986, 8505

2nd Margaret E. (Blassengame) Esslinger

B c. 1840 @ Alabama

M May 16, 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

D before Jun 19, 1900

(3 children in 5th generation)

1143, 2593, 4485, 5986, 6278, 8505,
9135, 9136

(1) Elle Elizabeth (Esslinger) Barnes

B Dec 1865 or c. 1866 or 1867 or 1868 @ Alabama

Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Dec 26, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res May 6, 1910 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 6278, 8505, 9135, 9136

John D. Barnes
B May 1861 or c. 1863 @ Tennessee
M Dec 26, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 6, 1910 & Feb 6, 1910 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8554, 9135, 9138

(1) Ella R. (Barnes) Sturgeon
B Nov 1889 or c. 1890 @ Alabama or Tennessee
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 27, 1909 @ Elmore, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Feb 29, 1909 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res May 5, 1910 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Oct 1918, buried @ Cupco Cemetery, Yanush, Latimer County, Oklahoma

8554, 9135, 9140

Isaac James Sturgeon
B c. 1887 or Mar 3, 1888 @ Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas
Res Feb 27, 1909 @ Elmore, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 28, 1909 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res May 5, 1910 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M2 Aug 30, 1919 @ Yanush, Latimer County, Oklahoma
M3 Mar 5, 1922 @ Yanush, Latimer County, Oklahoma
D Oct 21, 1942 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona

(Farmer in 1910)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9141

(1) Nellie May (Sturgeon) Johnson
B Aug 19, 1912 @ Oklahoma
M c. 1927
D Jun 18, 1931 @ Shamrock, Wheeler County, Texas, buried @ Shamrock Cemetery, Shamrock, Wheeler County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9141 Virgil J. Johnson
B
M c. 1927
D

(1 child in 8th generation)
- 9141 (1) Virgil Johnson, Jr. or Junior Lee Johnson
B Aug 11, 1929 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
M None
D Aug 11, 1930 @ Grimes County, Texas, buried @ Oakland Cemetery,
Navasota, Grimes County, Texas
- 9138 (2) Flossie Gertrude (Sturgeon) Anderson
B Jun 24, 1915
M
D Apr 1, 2003, buried @ Cupco Cemetery, Yanush, Latimer County, Oklahoma
- 9138 Clarence Jackman Anderson
B Mar 8, 1902
M
D Aug 6, 1976, buried @ Cupco Cemetery, Yanush, Latimer County, Oklahoma
- 9143 (3) Orvil Delbert "Rass" Sturgeon
B 1918
M
D Jul 4, 1944 @ Normadie, France, buried @ Normandy American Cemetery and
Memorial, Collevill-sur-Mer, Departement du Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France

(Private First Class, 358th Infantry Regiment, 90th Infantry Division, in World War II)
- 6278, 8554, 9135 (2) Claudia E. (Barnes) Packard
B Oct 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 6, 1910 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res May 20, 1911 @ Elmore, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M May 21, 1911 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D before Dec 16, 1913

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8554, 9145

Marion Packard
B c. 1886 or 1887 @ Kansas
Res May 20, 1911 @ Elmore, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1 May 21, 1911 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M2 Dec 16, 1913 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
D

6278, 8414, 8554, 9127, 9135, 9137

(3) Bertie L. (Barnes) Nelson
B Jan 1, 1893 or Nov 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 6, 1910 & Nov 29, 1915 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Dec 1, 1915 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 24, 1979, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

6691, 8414, 8554, 9127, 9137

George W. Nelson
B Jan 16, 1891 @ Bowie, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1913 @ Elmore, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 12, 1913 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Nov 29, 1915 @ Elmore, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M2 Dec 1, 1915 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 9, 1952, buried @ Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Assistant laboratory man in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1917;
automobile mechanic in 1920; salesman for potato chip company in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9127, 9137

(1) Thelma L. Nelson
B c. 1916 or 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9127, 9137

(2) Helen Nelson
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

9127

(3) Clara Nelson
B c. Dec 1919 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

6278, 9136

(4) Robert E. Barnes
B Feb 1896 or c. 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
D

9135, 9136

(5) James E. Barnes
B c. 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res May 6, 1910 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
D

9136, 9137

(6) Beulah G. Barnes
B c. 1913 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

(Laborer in potato chip company in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278 8505

(2) Emma (Esslinger) Craft
B May 1870 or c. 1871 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 7, 1890 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Feb 27, 1902

1143, 2593, 6278, 8505, 9032

James Matthew Craft
B Jul 1866 @ Alabama
M1 Aug 7, 1890 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Mar 2, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jan 21, 1920

(Farmer in 1900; overseer of spool room in cotton mill in 1910)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

(1) Myrtle (Craft) Kelley
B c. 1890 or Aug 1891 or c. 1893 or 1894 or 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 12 & 15, 1920 & May 23, 1936 @ Madison County,
Alabama
M May 23, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 16, 1964 @ Rural, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; 5' 4" tall, 130 pounds in 1936; worked in textile
industry in 1936; Protestant in 1936)

8495, 8505, 8852

Clarence Gordon Kelley
B Feb 1, 1890 @ Alabama
Res May 23, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 23, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 27, 1947 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 10" tall, 190 pounds in 1936; clerk in 1936; Protestant in 1936)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8505, 9032, 9033

(2) Bessie M. (Craft) Pugh

B Jul 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 or 1897 @ Alabama

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Aug 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Aug 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910; 5' tall, 120 pounds in 1916; Baptist in 1916; spinner in cotton mill in 1920)

8505, 9033

Loyd Burney Pugh

B c. 1891 or Dec 12, 1892 or 1893 @ Alabama or Cherokee County, South Carolina or North Carolina

Res Aug 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Aug 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D

(5' 4" tall, 140 pounds in 1916; employed in cotton mill in 1916; Baptist in 1916; textile worker at Merrimack Manufacturing Company in 1917; medium height, stout build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; electrician in cotton mill in 1920)

6278, 8505, 9032

(3) Clara B. (Craft) Chitwood

B Oct 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & May 22, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

M May 23, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

D after Jun 5, 1917

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910; 5' 6" tall, 115 pounds in 1915; employed in cotton mill in 1915)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8505, 9033, 9146

Austin Texas Chitwood
B c. 1894 or Sep 9, 1895 @ Cottondale, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama
Res May 22, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 23, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 26, 1973, buried @ Twin Falls Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 138 pounds in 1915; employed in cotton mill in 1915; Methodist Episcopalian in 1915; textile worker at Merrimack Manufacturing Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; weaver in cotton mill in 1920)

6278, 6691, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

(4) Ora or Ola (Craft) Winnette
B Jun 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1993, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910; 5' 6" tall, 126 pounds in 1916; Protestant in 1916)

6691, 8505, 9033, 9037

Walter Roy Winnette
B Jul 14, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 1976, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 136 pounds in 1916; Protestant in 1916; electrician for Alabama Power Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; electrician in power plant in 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Walter Roy Winnette, Jr.
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9037 (2) Charles Winnette
B c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Twin)
- 9037 (3) James Winnette
B c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Twin)
- 5986 (3) Lucy Esslinger
B c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 1143, 2547, 2593, 4485
5977, 5985, 5986, 8505 (7) Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger) Potts
B c. 1828 or 1829 @ Tennessee
M Jun 9 or 10 or Sep 6, 1849 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1880)
- 1143, 2547, 2593, 5977,
8505 William L. Potts
B c. 1825 @ Alabama
M Jun 9 or 10 or Sep 6, 1849 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D probably before Jun 22, 1860

(Farmer in 1850)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation)

5977

(1) John A. Potts
B c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278,
8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Elizabeth M. (Potts) Sublett
B Jan 8, 1853 or Jan 1854 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 20, 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 18, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 5, 1941, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9032, 9033

Littleberry Madison "Pug" Sublett
B Aug 1852 @ Alabama
M Aug 20, 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 18, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 2, 1922 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County,
Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

(9 children in 6th generation)

2593, 5986, 6278, 6416, 8505, 9032, 9148, 9150,
9151

(1) Carnelia Florence (Sublett) McNeill
B Aug 1875 or Aug 18, 1876 or 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 12, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Rives, Tennessee
D Dec 1968, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Rives, Obion County, Tennessee

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 8505, 9032, 9148, 9151

James Macon McNeill
B c. 1881 or 1883 @ Alabama
M Dec 12, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Obion County, Tennessee
D before Apr 9, 1930, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Rives, Obion County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920)

(9 children in 7th generation)

2593, 6416, 8958, 9032, 9148, 9150

(1) Harold N. McNeill
B Jan 14, 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M
D Mar 3, 1981 @ Woodford, Kentucky

(Served in U.S. Army from January 4, 1944 to January 4, 1946: accountant in 1950)

2593

Mary (Duncan) McNeill

6010, 9148, 9151

(2) Merrill B. or Murriell Russell McNeill
B Jun 19, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M Aug 30, 1935 @ Obion County, Tennessee
D Sep 14, 20001, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Rives, Obion County, Tennessee

6010, 9151

Frances Meacham (Carmack) McNeill
B Dec 22, 1911
M Aug 30, 1935 @ Obion County, Tennessee
D Dec 21, 1976, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Rives, Obion County, Tennessee

(2 children in 8th generation)

2593

(1) George Macon McNeill

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593

(2) Willbern Oliver McNeill

(Rural mail carrier in about 1950)

9148, 9150

(3) Willbur or Willmer M. McNeill

B c. 1914 @ Alabama

Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee

M

D

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 6691, 8505, 8852,
9147, 9152, 9153

(2) Rhesa Walton Sublett

B Nov 8, 1877 @ Alabama

Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Feb 16, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama

Res c. 1950 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

D Sep 4 or 5, 1958 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, buried @ Athens City Cemetery,
Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, light eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 &
1930)

1143, 2593, 6691, 8505, 9147, 9152, 9153

Lula B. (Campbell) Sublett

B Jun 11, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Tennessee

M Feb 16, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama

Res c. 1950 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

D Sep 23, 1966 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, buried @ Athens City Cemetery, Athens,
Limestone County, Alabama

(7 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9152

(1) William Berry Sublett
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Alabama
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Limestone County, Alabama
M 1924
Res c. 1950 @ Howenwald, Tennessee
D

(Farmer and trucker in 1950)

2593

George Earl (Greene) Sublett
B
Res @ Tennessee
M 1924
Res c. 1950 @ Howenwald, Tennessee
D

(7 children in 8th generation)

2593

(1) William Earl Sublett
B c. 1925
M
D

(Farmer in about 1950)

2593

Jean (Woodfin) Sublett

2593

(2) Doris M. (Sublett) Dorning
B c. 1927
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593 Richard Dorning
B
M
Res c. 1950 @ Tennessee
D

(Farmer in 1950)

2593 (3) William Wayne Sublett
B c. 1929
M
D

(Member of the U.S. Coast Guard)

2593 (4) Kenneth Lee Sublett
B c. 1931
M
D

2593 (5) Harold Sublett
B c. 1934
M
D

2593 (6) Amy June Sublett
B c. 1938
M
D

2593 (7) Carolyn Sublett
B c. 1941
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9152 (2) Robert W. Sublett
B c. 1907 @ Alabama
Res Feb 9, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2593, 9152, 9153 (3) Velma E. (Sublett) Smith
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Alabama
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M 1932
Res c. 1950 @ Montevallo, Shelby County, Alabama
D

2593 Ruby Carl Smith
B
M 1932
D

(Farmer and steelworker in about 1950)

(4 children in 8th generation)

2593 (1) Betty Jane Smith
B c. 1933
M
D

2593 (2) Robert Carl Smith
B c. 1935
M
D

2593 (3) Ellis Aaron Smith
B c. 1942
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 2593 (4) Gail Sharleen Smith
B c. 1945
M
D
- 2593, 9152 9153 (4) Sarah G. (Sublett) Stroud
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M 1932
D
- 2593 Clarence E. Stroud
B
M 1932
D

(Carpenter foreman in about 1950)

(2 children in 8th generation)
- 2593 (1) Columbus Walter Stroud
B c. 1933
M
D
- 2593 (2) Susan Stroud
B c. 1943
M
D
- 2593, 9147, 9152, 9153 (5) D. Lurline (Sublett) Clem
B May 22, 1914 or 1915 @ Alabama
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 28, 1941
Res c. 1950 @ College City of Athens, Alabama
D Jun 30, 1996 @ Alabama, buried @ Athens City Cemetery, Athens, Limestone
County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9147

Robert Turner Clem
B Apr 11, 1897 @ Alabama
M1
M2 Jun 28, 1941
Res c. 1950 @ College City of Athens, Alabama
D May 18, 1989 @ Alabama, buried @ Athens City Cemetery, Athens, Limestone
County, Alabama

(Produceman and farmer in about 1950)

2593, 9152, 9153, 9154

(6) Edwin Ellis Sublett
B c. 1916 or Jan 22, 1917 or 1918 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 1941
M2 Mar 27, 1948
Res c. 1950 @ Mundelian, Illinois
M3 Feb 27, 1982 @ DeKalb, Illinois
D Nov 4, 2002 @ Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida, buried @ Florida National
Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida,

(Tech Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps in World War II; radio Technician in about 1950)

9154

1st Ruby (Macfarland) Sublett
B
M 1941
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

2593, 9154

(1) Edwin Ellis Sublett, Jr.
B
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9154

2nd Anna Mae (Heinshon) Sublett
B
M Mar 27, 1948
Res c. 1950 @ Mundelian, Illinois
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9154

(1) Karen Ann (Sublett) Jelinek
B 1951
M
D

9154

_____ Jelinek
B
M
D

9154

(2) Kevin Lee Sublett
B 1954
M
D

9154

(3) Janice Sue (Sublett) Fincher
B 1957
M
D 2003

9154

_____ Fincher
B
M
D

9154

3rd Margaret Helen (Cross) Sublett
B
M Feb 27, 1982 @ DeKalb, Illinois
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9153

(7) Edsel Ford Sublett
B c. 1922 or 1923 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
M
Res c. 1950 @ Crawfordsville, Florida
D

(Teacher)

1143, 2593, 5986, 6278, 6691, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033

(3) Nydia Elizabeth (Sublett) Terry
B Apr 30, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 28, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 18 or 20, 1920 @ Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery,
Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 2593, 6416, 6691, 8505, 9032,
9033, 9037, 9155

James William Terry
B Dec 12, 1880 @ Tennessee
M1 Oct 28, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Aug 10, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 @ Elora, Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res @ Franklin County, Tennessee
D May 18, 1868, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Vanntown, Lincoln County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, medium build, gray eyes, black hair, and broken leg in 1918;
farmer in 1920 & 1927; 5' 10" tall, 146 pounds in 1927; Protestant in 1927; farmer in 1930 & in
about 1950)

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 8505, 9032, 9033

(1) Maurice Burtrand Terry
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Jun 17, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 17, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 @ Birmingham, Alabama
D

(Farm laborer in 1920; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds in 1933; farmer in 1933; master sergeant in the U.S. Army in about 1950)

2593, 8505

Lillian Estelle (Lock) Terry
B c. 1913
Res Jun 17, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 17, 1933 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 @ Birmingham, Alabama
D

2593, 8505, 9033, 9037

(2) Annie Cornelia (Terry) Albright
B Apr 12, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Dec 24, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 25, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 @ Monticello, Kentucky
D

(Clerk in 1948)

2593, 8505

Walter Terell Albright
B Nov 28, 1905 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M1
Res Dec 24, 1948 @ Scotsboro, Kentucky
M2 Dec 25, 1948 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 @ Monticello, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in about 1950)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9033, 9037

(3) Mary Willie Terry
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

2593

— —

1143, 2593, 6278, 8505, 9041, 9155, 9156,
9157, 9158

(4) Annie Lenora "Nora" (Sublett) Smith
B Sep 1882 or Sep 15, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 3, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 Apr 9, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Jun 7, 1957 @ Fayetteville, Moore County, Tennessee
D Jun 7, 1957 @ Moore County, Tennessee, buried @ Booneville Cemetery, Booneville, Lincoln
County, Tennessee

1143, 2593, 8505, 9041, 9155, 9156,
9157, 9158

William Obie Smith
B Dec 8, 1870 or c. 1872 or 1875 @ Moore County, Tennessee
M1
M2 Aug 3, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Fayetteville, Tennessee
Res Mar 14, 1954 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Mar 14, 1954 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee, buried @ Booneville Cemetery, Booneville,
Lincoln County, Tennessee

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & in about 1950)

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9155, 9156, 9157, 9158

(1) Grady Odell Smith
B Jun 20, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1907 @ Alabama or Tennessee
Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
M Dec 18, 1927
D Feb 26, 1960, buried @ Booneville Cemetery, Booneville, Lincoln County,
Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1930)

2593, 9155

Ernia O. (Wilson) Smith
B Oct 1, 1905
Res @ Toney, Alabama
M Dec 18, 1927
D Jun 6, 1911, buried @ Booneville Cemetery, Booneville, Lincoln County,
Tennessee

(5 children in 8th generation)

2593

(1) Billie Sue Smith
B c. 1932
M
D

2593

(2) Martha Jean Smith
B c. 1933
M
D

2593

(3) Lewis Ray Smith
B c. 1935
M
D

2593

(4) Sarah Carolyn Smith
B c. 1943
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593

(5) ____ Smith

2593, 9156, 9157, 9158

(2) Mildred Adana (Smith) Gowen

B c. 1909 or 1911 @ Tennessee

Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee

M

D

2593

Hiram C. Gowen

1143, 2593, 6278, 6416, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037

(5) Odie or Oda or Odah Willburn Sublett

B Oct 30, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1890 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Nov 22, 1915 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Nov 24, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 5, 1965 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Aug 5, 1965 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds in 1915; farmer in 1915; Methodist Episcopalian in 1915;
farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 &
1930)

1143, 2593, 8495, 8505, 9033, 9037

Elizabeth Belle (Connally) Sublett

B c. 1894 or 1895 or Aug 15, 1896 @ Alabama

Res Nov 22, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Nov 24, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jan 8, 1985, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 120 pounds in 1915; Methodist Episcopalian in 1915)

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 8505, 9033, 9037

(1) Wilburn Cornelius Sublett
B Nov 11, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Dec 23, 1940 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1940 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 near Birmingham, Alabama
D

(Mechanic in 1940; businessman in about 1950)

2593, 8505

Katherine Virginia (Brewer) Sublett
B Apr 3, 1921 @ Estill Fork, Jackson County, Alabama
Res Dec 23, 1940 @ Estill Fork, Jackson County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1940 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1940)

(3 children in 8th generation)

2593

(1) Carolyn Sublett
B c. 1943
M
D

2593

(2) Donald Sublett
B c. 1946
M
D

2593

(3) Linda Sublett
B c. 1949
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2953, 8505, 9037

(2) Robert Lee Sublett
B May 12, 1922 or c. 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Dec 22, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 near Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1943)

2593, 8505

Mary Sue (Bailey) Sublett
B Jul 8, 1925 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 22, 1943 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D before c. 1950

1143, 2593, 6278, 6416, 6691, 8505, 9032,
9148, 9150

(6) Edward Clifton Sublett
B Jul 21, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 31, 1912 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D Aug 1975

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1143, 2593, 6416, 8505, 9148, 9150

Stella Florence (Keel) Sublett
B c. 1892 or Sep 11, 1893 @ Alabama
M Mar 31, 1912 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D Nov 1983

(11 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9148, 9150

(1) Florence Elizabeth Sublett
B c. 1913 @ Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Alabama
M
D

2593, 9148, 9150

(2) Velta Mae (Sublett) Garrigan
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Alabama
M
Res c. 1950 @ Woodland Mills, Tennessee
D

2593

W. T. Garrigan, Jr.
B
M
Res c. 1950 @ Woodland Mills, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

2593

(1) Judith Dianne Garrigan
B c. 1947
M
D

2593, 6010, 6416, 9148, 9150, 9151

(3) James Carl Sublett
B Feb 15, 1916 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1944 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D Mar 9, 2003, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Rives, Obion County, Tennessee

(Farmer and teacher in about 1950)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 6010, 9151

Connie Pauline (Phebus) Sublett
B Jan 2, 1923
Res Aug 23, 1944 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1944 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D Jul 4, 2015 @ Rives, Obion County, Tennessee, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery,
Rives, Obion County, Tennessee

(Veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II)

(4 children in 8th generation)

2593, 9151

(1) James Carl Sublett, Jr.
B c. 1947
M
Res 2015 @ Clarksville, Tennessee
D

9151

Cathy (____) Sublett

2593, 9151

(2) Shirley Jo (Sublett) Sinclair
B c. 1949
M
Res 2015 @ Obion County, Tennessee
D

9151

David Sinclair

9151

(3) Betty (Sublett) Moore
B
M
Res 2015 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D

9151

Mark Moore

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9151 (4) Jack Edward Sublett
B
M
Res 2015 @ Milington, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

2593, 6010, 9148, 9150 (4) Elmer or Elma Louise (Sublett) Reeder
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M Oct 30, 1938 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Shearer Drive, Plymouth, Michigan
D

(Employed at Ford Motor Company plant)

2593, 6010 James Marvin Reeder
B
M Oct 30, 1938 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Shearer Drive, Plymouth, Michigan
D

(Employed at Ford Motor Company plant)

2593, 9150 (5) Edward Clifton Sublett, Jr.
B c. 1920 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D

(Mechanic)

2593 Marion June (Roberts) Sublett
B
M
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

2593

(1) Edward Clifton Sublett, Jr.
B c. 1948
M
D

2593, 9150

(6) LaNora Glennell (Sublett) Garrett
B c. 1924 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D

2593

Coble R. Garrett
B
M
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
D

(Mechanic in about 1950)

(2 children in 8th generation)

2593

(1) John Edward Garrett
B c. 1947
M
D

2593

(2) Amelia Lou Garrett
B c. 1948
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 9150

(7) Martha Helen (Sublett) Tynes
B c. 1926 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
M
D

2593

Albert Lavern Tynes

(2 children in 8th generation)

2593

(1) Albert Laverne Tynes, Jr.
B c. 1947
M
D

2593

(2) Marthalene Tynes
B c. 1948
M
D

2593, 9150

(8) Harry Keel Sublett
B c. 1927 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
M
D

2593, 9150

(9) Earl J. Sublett
B c. 1929 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Obion County, Tennessee
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593 (10) William Kenneth Sublett
B
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
M
D

2593 (11) David Lynn Sublett
B
Res c. 1950 @ Union City, Obion County, Tennessee
M
D

6278, 9032 (7) Ella V. Sublett
B Dec 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M

1143, 2593, 6278, 6416, 6691, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037 (8) Loyd Curtis Sublett
B Sep 11, 1895 or Dec 1895 or c. 1896 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Dec 19, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 @ Owens X Roads, Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 10, 1981, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; served in U.S. Army in World War I; 6' tall, 150 pounds in 1919; farmer in 1919; Protestant in 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1143, 2593, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9033, 9037 Tommie (Schrimsher) Sublett
B c. 1895 or or Feb 10, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Dec 19, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 18, 1958 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(5' tall, 128 pounds in 1919; Protestant in 1919)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

2593, 8495, 9037

(1) Elaine (Sublett) Baker
B Dec 6, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Mar 18, 1958 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 16, 2014, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

2593, 8495

Cleamon O. Baker, Jr.
B Jan 14, 1922
Res @ Hobbs Island, Alabama
M
D Sep 2, 2005 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; farmer in about 1950 and teacher of vocational agriculture)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8495

(1) Thomas Edward Baker
B
M
Res 2014 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

8495

Dawn (____) Baker

8495

(2) Susan (Baker) Graves
B
M
Res 2014 @ Sultan, Washington
D

8495

Gary Graves

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2593, 8495, 9037

(2) Thomas Loyd Sublett
B Sep 6, 1926 @ Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1950 & Mar 18, 1958 @ Owens X Roads, Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jul 27, 2004, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County,
Alabama

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; farmer in about 1950)

8495

Jennie (Atchley) Sublett
B Sep 20, 1929
M
D Jun 6, 2014, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County,
Alabama

(2 children in 8th generation)

8495

(1) Linda (Sublett) Hampton
B
M
Res 2004 @ Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama
D

8495

Benny Hampton

8495

(2) Debbie (Sublett) Allen
B
M
Res 2004 @ Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi
Res 2014 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

8495

Steve Allen

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032, 9033

(9) Melvin or Melvine Sublett
B Aug 1898 or Sep 10, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 18, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Mar 30, 1922, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 2547, 2593

(8) James Esslinger
B
M
D @ McDade, Lee County or Burleson County, Texas

988, 1143, 2529,
2547, 5976, 5977,
8506, 9025, 10071

(2) Susannah (Wright) Love
B c. 1788 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Mar 25, 1806 @ Greene County, Tennessee
Res 1840 & Nov 6, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D probate Jan 16, 1854 @ Madison County, Alabama

988, 1143, 2529,
2547, 2908, 3505,
7156, 8506

John T. A. C. Love
B between 1770 & 1780
M Mar 25, 1806 @ Greene County, Tennessee
Res 1830 @ Greene County, Tennessee
D probably before 1840

988, 1143, 2529,
2547, 2908, 3505,
7156, 9025, 10071

(3) Mary (Wright) Hallmark
B c. 1789 or 1790 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M c. 1812 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 & 1853 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D between 1854 and 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

988, 1143, 2529, Jesse Hallmark
2547, 2908, 3505, B Oct 8, 1790 or c. 1793 @ Tennessee
4488, 7156, 8507, M c. 1812 @ Madison County, Alabama
8677, 9186, 9187, Res 1815 @ Madison County, Alabama
9188, 10071 Res 1819 & Apr 15, 1825 & Oct 1, 1825 & 1830 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res 1832 @ Marion County, Alabama
Res 1836 & May 6, 1839 & Oct 6, 1840 & Nov 26, 1850 & Sep 5, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D after Aug 24, 1870 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

(10 children in 4th generation at pages 168, 186, 187, 188 & 192)

1143, 1163, 8505, 9190 (1) Leannah (Hallmark) Marcrum
B c. 1814 @ Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama)
M Dec 24, 1829 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
D after Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas

1143, 1163, 8505, 8677, 9187, Thomas Marcrum
9190, 9191 B c. 1804 @ Georgia
M Dec 24, 1829 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res 1830 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res 1840 & Jun 15, 1843 & Aug 30, 1850 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
D c. 1861 @ Perry County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1860)

(10 children in 5th generation)

1143 (1) William Marcrum
B c. 1831 @ Blount County, Alabama
M c. 1856
D 1865

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 Harriet (Young) Marcrum
 B
 M c. 1856
 D
- 1143 (2) Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum) Harris
 B Jul 22, 1832 @ Alabama
 M
 D May 13, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
- 1143 Basil Harris
- 1143, 8377, 9190, 9192, 9193, 9194,
 9195, 9196, 9197 (3) Squire Washington Marcrum
 B Nov 24, 1834 or c. 1835 or 1836 @ Franklin County, Alabama
 M1 Jan 31, 1858
 Res Jun 18, 1860 @ Perry County, Alabama
 M2 May 2, 1869 @ Conway County, Arkansas
 Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
 Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Yell County, Arkansas
 D May 25, 1925 @ Aly, Yell County, Arkansas, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- (Farm laborer in 1860; served in Captain Tatton's company of Texas Rangers from May 1, 1865, to July 20, 1866; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)
- 1143, 9190, 9197 1st Dicy or Lisa (Strickland) Marcrum
 B c. 1837 @ Texas
 M Jan 31, 1858 @ Erath County, Texas
 Res Jun 18, 1860 @ Perry County, Alabama
 D @ Erath County, Texas
- 9193, 9194, 9195, 9196, 9197 2nd Eliza J. (Bennett) Marcrum
 B Oct 1848 or c. 1849 @ Tennessee
 M May 2, 1869 @ Conway County, Arkansas
 Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
 Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Yell County, Arkansas
 D buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

(8 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9193 (1) Nancy R. Marcrum
B c. 1870 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D
- 9192, 9193 (2) Thomas W. Marcrum
B Jan 26, 1872 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Jun 19, 1943 @ Arkansas, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 Susan Alberta (Simpson) Marcrum
- 9192, 9193, 9194, 9195, 9196 (3) Margaret C. (Marcrum) Scarbrough
B Sep 26, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Yell County, Arkansas
D Aug 1, 1976, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910)
- 9195 _____ Scarbrough
B
M
D before May 3, 1910
- 9192, 9193 (4) Martha E. (Marcrum) Blalock
B Mar 17, 1877 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Oct 16, 1945 @ Arkansas, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 _____ Blalock

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9193, 9194

(5) Joseph G. Marcrum
B Jan 1880 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Yell County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9194

(6) Viola A. Marcrum
B Mar 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Yell County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9194

(7) William M. Marcrum
B Apr 1886 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Yell County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9192, 9194, 9195

(8) Minerva Belle (Marcrum) Potter
B Mar 14, 1890 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Yell County, Arkansas
M
D Oct 28, 1973 @ Arkansas, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910)

9192

Joel Claburn Potter
B Aug 14, 1887 @ Arkansas
M
D May 8, 1969 @ Ally, Yell County, Arkansas, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 7th generation)

- 9192 (1) Otto Clayton Potter
B Mar 17, 1911 @ Ally, Yell County, Arkansas
M
D Dec 21, 1998, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 Violet Verl (Wilkins) Potter
B Oct 29, 1990 @ Sugar Grove, Logan County, Arkansas
M
D Oct 7, 2012, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 (2) Roscoe T. Potter
B Feb 9, 1915 @ Arkansas
M
D Mar 14, 1981, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 Rutha Ellen (Qualls) Potter
B Jul 19, 1921
M
D Dec 22, 2005, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 (3) Woodrow W. Potter
B Sep 30, 1917
M
D Aug 4, 1989, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 Nora M. (____) Potter
B Sep 19, 1914
M
D Jun 1, 1966 @ Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 (4) S. C. "Red" Potter
B Feb 23, 1920
M
D Apr 8, 2008, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9192 (5) Waco J. Potter
B Jan 8, 1922
M
D Mar 13, 1971, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

(Tec5 in Company A, 99th Signal Battalion, in World War II)
- 9192 (6) Ethel (Potter) Rowland
B Jun 10, 1925
M
D May 6, 2000, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 _____ Rowland
B
M
D, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 (7) Ernest C. Potter
B Jul 10, 1929
M
D Dec 1954, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 Mary (____) Potter
B 1932
M
D buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas
- 9192 (8) Fred Perman Potter
B Sep 29, 1931
M
D Mar 15, 1955, buried @ Aly Cemetery, Aly, Yell County, Arkansas

(Private First Class in 429th AAA Battery)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4897, 8337, 9190, 9548,
9550

(4) Nancy Catherine (Marcrum) Presley
B Jan 1836 or Jan 26, 1837 or c. 1839 or 1843 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
M
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D Nov 12, 1929 @ Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas

1143, 4897

Robert Franklin Presley
B c. 1830 @ Georgia
M1
M2
M3
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D before Jun 15, 1900

(Farmer in 1880)

(3 children in 6th generation)

4897, 9548

(1) Franklin Presley
B Oct 1874 or c. 1875 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M c. 1895
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

(Farmer in 1900)

9548

Mollie C. (____) Presley
B Sep 1876 @ Arkansas
M c. 1895
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9548 (1) Thomas F. Presley
B Jul 1893 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9548 (2) Bessie Presley
B Jun 1897 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9548 (3) McKinley Presley
B Jun 1899 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

4897, 9548 (2) Jesse S. Presley
B Sep 1876 or c. 1877 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M c. 1898
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

(Farmer in 1900)

9548 Lizzie (____) Presley
B May 1883 @ Virginia
M c. 1898
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9548 (1) Benjamin F. Presley
B Sep 1899 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

4897, 6691, 7620, 7772, 9548, 9550, 9551 (3) Lewis or Louis Tillman Presley
B Apr 6, 1880 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 15, 1900 & Oct 10, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 11 or Oct 10, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1906 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M2 Jun 23, 1906 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918 & 1920)

7620, 7772, 9550 1st Molley (Leslie or Lesley) Presley
B c. 1880
Res Sep 11, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M Sep 11 or Oct 10, 1900 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D before Apr 30, 1910

(1 child in 7th generation)

9550 (1) Myrtle Presley
B c. 1902 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

6691, 7620, 7772, 9550, 9551 2nd Dollie (Cullum) Presley
B c. 1886 or 1888 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1906 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M Jun 23, 1906 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 7th generation)

9550, 9551

(1) Clarence Presley
B c. 1905 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9550, 9551

(2) Elmer Presley
B c. 1907 & 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9551

(3) Wesley Presley
B c. 1910 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9551

(4) Hazel Presley
B c. 1911 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9551

(5) Arvil Presley
B c. 1914 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9551

(6) Sadie Presley
B c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9551 (7) Effie Presley
B c. 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

1143, 8377, 9190, 9193, 9552, 9553 (5) Martha "Jane" (Marcrum) McElyea
B c. 1835 or 1839 or 1840 @ Alabama
M
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
Res Aug 11, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Crawford County, Arkansas
D Jan 8, 1926 @ Crawford County, Arkansas

1143, 9190, 9193, 9552 John R. McElyea
B c. 1833 or 1836 or 1840 @ Alabama
M
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
Res Aug 11, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
D

(Farm laborer in 1860; farmer in 1870; farm laborer in 1880)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9193, 9552 (1) Francis M. McElyea
B c. 1860 or 1862 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 11, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9193, 9552

(2) William S. McElyea
B c. 1866 or 1867 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 11, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1880)

7620, 9193, 9552

(3) Mary C. (McElyea) Harmon
B c. 1867 or 1868 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 11, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M1 Jul 26, 1885 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M2
D

7620

1st James F. Harmon
B c. 1861
Res Jul 26, 1885 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M Jul 26, 1885 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D

7620, 8896, 9193, 9552

(4) Sarah Frances (McElyea) Beavers
B c. 1869 or 1870 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 11, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Apr 24, 1887 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M Apr 24, 1887 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
D 1931, buried @ Gracelawn Cemetery, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas

7620, 8896

James H. Beavers
B c. 1870
Res Apr 24, 1887 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M Apr 24, 1887 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
D May 8, 1962 @ Muskogee, Muckogee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Gracelawn Cemetery, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9190, 9193, 9554, 9555

(6) Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum) Sanders
B Jan 27, 1840 or c. 1841 or 1842 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
M Nov 27, 1861 @ Perry, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
D Aug 12, 1884 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas, buried @ Barren Hollow or Cypert Cemetery, Van Buren, Arkansas

1143, 9193, 9240, 9554

James Crawford Sanders
B Nov 19, 1837 or Nov 19, 1838 or c. 1840 @ McNairy, Tennessee
M Nov 27, 1861 @ Perry, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
D Jan 30, 1897 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Sanders Family Cemetery, Van Buren, Arkansas

(Dealer in dry goods in 1870; farmer in 1880)

(10 children in 6th generation)

1143, 9554

(1) Leannah Lucinda "Cindy" (Sanders) Phipps
B Aug 31, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Van Buren, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1870 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M c. 1880
D Apr 10, 1934 @ Searcy County, Arkansas

1143

Benjamin Phipps
B
M c. 1880
D

1143, 9193, 9554

(2) James Crawford Sanders
B Dec 26, 1865 or 1866 @ Van Buren, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Dec 25, 1908 @ Big Pine, Inyo County, California

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9193, 9554

(3) Elihu Daniel Sanders
B c. 1867 or May 26, 1869 @ Van Buren, Arkansas
Res Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Mar 30, 1944 @ Merced, California

1143

Mary (Bloomfield) Sanders
B
M
D

1143, 9193

(4) Elias Washington Sanders
B Mar 5, 1872 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Jun 15, 1947 @ Merced, California

1143

Mattie (Jordan) Sanders
B
M
D

1143, 9193

(5) Benjamin Holloway Sanders
B Feb 10, 1874 @ Marshall, Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M Oct 10, 1914
D Sep 4, 1968 @ Searcy County, Arkansas

1143

Maude (Brown) Sanders
B
M Oct 10, 1914
D

1143, 9193

(6) Charles Vance Sanders
B Mar 30, 1876 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Jun 19, 1941 @ Merced, California

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 Nancy (Davis) Sanders
- 1143, 9193 (7) Orelia or Arrillia Sanders
B Nov 22, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D 1886 @ Van Buren, Arkansas
- 1143, 9193 (8) Sedalia Sanders
B Nov 22, 1878 or 1879 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D c. 1883 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
- 1143 (9) Pitts Sanders
B Jun 7, 1880 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
M
D Dec 1881 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
- 1143 (10) John Jasper Sanders
B May 14, 1883 @ Red Hill, Searcy County, Arkansas
M Feb 5, 1911 @ Maud, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Oct 2, 1961 @ Winton, Merced County, California
- 1143 Moley Effie (Witt) Sanders
B Aug 2, 1891 @ Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama
M Feb 5, 1911 @ Maud, Seminole County, Oklahoma
D Jan 7, 1975 @ Atwater, Merced County, California
- (1 child in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) Ruby Novie (Sanders) Howell
B Jun 12, 1920 @ Zack, Searcy County, Arkansas
M Jun 17, 1938 @ Merced County, California
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 David Alves Howell
B Aug 20, 1918 @ Stuart, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Jun 17, 1938 @ Merced County, California
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Delaine Effie (Howell) Edwards
B Mar 2, 1940 @ Modesto, California
M Jun 21, 1958 @ Oakdale, California
Res @ 2231 Haddon Avenue, Modesto, California
D

1143 Bobby Gerald Edwards
B
M Jun 21, 1958 @ Modesto, California
D

1143, 9190 (7) Jesse R. T. "Bud" Marcrum
B c. 1843 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
M
D c. 1865

1143, 7772, 8876, 9190 (8) Violet A. (Marcrum) Williams
B c. 1846 @ Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
Res Jul 1, 1869 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M Jul 1, 1869 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Jul 2, 1870 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
D Feb 1, 1884 @ Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 7772, 8337, 9556, 9557, 9558

Macy M. Williams
B Jul 1845 or c. 1846 or 1847 @ Alabama
Res Jul 1, 1869 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M Jul 1, 1869 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Jul 2, 1870 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 & 1910 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
D Sep 1, 1926 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1870 & 1900 & 1910)

(4 children in 6th generation)

8876

(1) Sarah R. Williams
B Apr 1870 @ Arkansas
Res Jul 2, 1870 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
M
D

9558

(2) Molly C. (Williams) Bloomfield
B c. 1873 @ Arkansas
M
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
D

9558

Daniel W. Bloomfield
B c. 1873 @ Illinois
M
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

9558

(1) Myrtle R. Williams
B c. 1901 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9558 (2) Violet M. Williams
B c. 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
M
D

9558 (3) Henry M. Williams
B c. 1906 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
M
D

9558 (4) Susie B. Williams
B c. 1910 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
M
D

9558 (5) Orville L. Williams
B c. 1912 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Faulkner County, Arkansas
M
D

9556 (2) John M. Williams
B Jul 1881 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9556 (3) Nehemiah Williams
B Jan 1884 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Cleburne County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

1143 (9) Thomas "Babe" Marcrum
B c. 1850 @ Alabama
M
D Jan 1860 @ Perry, Arkansas

1143, 9190 (10) Green Marcrum
B c. 1854 @ Mississippi
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Perry County, Arkansas
M
D c. 1861 @ Perry, Arkansas

1143, 1163 (2) Possibly George W. Hallmark
B c. 1815 @ Madison, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama)
M Jul 19, 1838 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res 1840 & 1850 & 1860 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res 1870 & 1880 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

1143, 1163 Martha (Byram) Hallmark
B
M Jul 19, 1838 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

1143, 1163 (3) Possibly Thomas Hallmark
B c. 1815
M Jan 31, 1860
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143, 1163 Martha (Shook) Hallmark
B
M Jan 31, 1860
D
- 1143, 1163 (4) Possibly Mynott or Mynatt or Minitte Hallmark
B c. 1817 @ Alabama
M c. 1836
Res 1850 & 1860 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res 1870 & 1880 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D
- 1143, 1163 Elizabeth Patsy (Byron) Hallmark
B
M c. 1836
D
- 1143, 1163 (5) Possibly Keziah (Hallmark) Byram
B c. 1819 @ Blount County, Alabama
M Jul 19, 1838 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res 1840 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res 1850 & 1860 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res 1870 & 1880 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D
- 1143, 1163 Alden Byram
B
M Jul 19, 1838 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D
- 1143, 1163 (6) Possibly Taylor Hallmark
B c. 1821 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res 1850 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res 1860 & 1870 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res 1880 @ Independence County, Arkansas
M
D after 1880

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 1163

Eliza J. (____) Hallmark

1143, 1163, 4488, 9201,
9203

(7) Matilda T. Hallmark
B c. 1825 or 1826 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

1143, 1163, 8308, 8507,
9101, 9201, 9560, 9561

(8) Eliza J. (Hallmark) Armor or Armer
B c. 1827 @ Alabama
M Jul 22, 1849 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
D

1143, 1163, 8308, 8507,
9101, 9201, 9560, 9561

William L. Armor or Armer
B Mar 1, 1823 or c. 1825 @ Tennessee
M Jul 22, 1849 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Nov 18, 1850 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D Dec 21, 1879, buried @ Toledo Christian Church Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; member of Company C, 1st Alabama Cavalry, Union Army, in the Civil War)

(5 children in 5th generation)

8507, 9560

(1) Mary E. Armor or Armer
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8507 (2) Amanda E. Armor or Armer
B c. 1854 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 8507, 9560 (3) Matilda Jane Armor or Armer
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D
- 8507 (4) Nancy K. Armor or Armer
B c. 1857 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 8507 (5) Leaner L. Armor or Armer
B c. 1859 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 7397, 8308, 9560, 9562, 9563,
9564 (6) Rhoda Clarinda (Armor) Penland
B c. 1866 or Sep 1868 or c. 1870 @ Mississippi or Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M c. 1888 or 1889
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
D Nov 14, 1920 @ Cobden, Union County, Illinois

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9562, 9563, 9564

Alex J. Penland
B Jun 1871 @ Illinois
M c. 1888 or 1889
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
D

(Railroad laborer in 1900; truck farmer in 1910 & 1920)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9562, 9563, 9564

(1) Curtiss Penland
B Aug 1889 or c. 1890 @ Illinois
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Union County, Illinois
M
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; truck farmer in 1920)

9564

Ella (____) Penland
B c. 1891 @ Illinois
M
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

9564

(1) Lawrence Penland
B c. 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

9564

(2) Paul Penland
B c. 1916 @ Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9564 (3) Evelyn Penland
B c. 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

9564 (2) Ollie Penland
B c. 1909 @ Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

9560 (7) Laura Armor
B c. 1869 @ Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

9560 (8) Frank Armor
B c. 1873 @ Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

9560 (9) Robert Armor
B c. 1875 @ Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

9560 (10) Ader Armor
B c. 1877 @ Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1880 @ Union County, Illinois
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 1163, 7156

(9) Emily H. Hallmark
B c. 1829 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

1143, 1163, 4488, 7156,
8507, 9101, 9203

(10) Emeline Merilda (Hallmark) Jackson
B c. 1831 or 1832 or 1833 @ Blount County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M1 None
M2 Nov 5, 1856 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

1st _____
B
M None
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

4488, 8507, 9203, 9565, 9566,
9567, 9568

(1) Jesse Cummins Hallmark, sometimes known as Jesse C. Jackson
B Apr 17, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M c. 1882
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D Jul 10, 1921, buried @ Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi

(Farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; retail merchant of feed and groceries in 1920)

9565, 9566, 9567, 9568

Elisabeth L. or Christian (____) Hallmark
B Dec 11, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Mississippi
M c. 1882
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D Oct 31, 1948, buried @ Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi

(Farm laborer in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

- 9565 (1) George C. Hallmark
B Nov 1882 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 9565 (2) Drusilla M. Hallmark
B Apr 1885 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 9565 (3) Thomas E. Hallmark
B Apr 1887 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)
- 9565 (4) James W. Hallmark
B Mar 1889 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)
- 9565, 9566, 9567 (5) John L. Hallmark
B May 1894 or c. 1895 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; retail merchant in grocery store in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9567 Gillian M. (____) Hallmark
B c. 1896 @ Mississippi
M
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9567 (1) Gillian B. Hallmark
B c. 1919 @ Mississippi
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

9565, 9566, 9567 (6) Birtie A. Hallmark
B Apr 1898 or c. 1899 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farmer in 1920)

1143, 1163, 9101 2nd Elijah Jackson
B
M Nov 5, 1856 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D before Sep 5, 1860

(1 child in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4488, 7672, 8507, 9117, 9565,
9566, 9567

(1) George S. Jackson
B c. 1856 or Aug 1857 or c. 1858 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 5, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M1 Dec 24, 1879 @ Lowndes County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Prentiss County, Mississippi
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M2
D Jun 7, 1928 @ Mississippi, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, New Site, Prentiss County, Mississippi

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

7672, 9117, 9565, 9570

1st Amanda (Davidson) Jackson
B Sep 25, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Mississippi
M Dec 24, 1879 @ Lowndes County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Prentiss County, Mississippi
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D Jan 2, 1910, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, New Site, Prentiss County, Mississippi

(5 children in 6th generation)

7672

(1) General C. Jackson
B c. 1879 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Prentiss County, Mississippi
M
D

9565, 9566, 9568

(2) Jesse C. Jackson
B Aug 29, 1880 or Aug 1881 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M c. 1907
Res May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D Jul 13, 1951, buried @ Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi

9566, 9568

Laura H. (____) Jackson
B Oct 14, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Mississippi
M c. 1907
Res May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D May 28, 1963, buried @ Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 9566 (1) Tulon Jackson
B c. 1908 @ Mississippi
Res May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 9566 (2) Alvan Jackson
B c. 1909 @ Mississippi
Res May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D
- 9565, 9566 (3) Fannie I. or T. Jackson
B Sep 1882 or c. 1884 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

(Postman at post office in 1910)
- 9565, 9566 (4) William A. Jackson
B Apr 1888 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)
- 9565, 9566 (5) Luther A. Jackson
B Mar 1890 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9567, 9568 2nd Lottie S. (____) Jackson
B Oct 1, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Kansas
M
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D Jun 8, 1936, buried @ Belmont City Cemetery, Belmont, Tishomingo County, Mississippi

(1 child in 6th generation)

9567 (1) Kate D. Jackson
B c. 1913 @ Mississippi
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

988, 1143, 2529, (4) John Wright
2547, 4485, 5976, B Feb 3, 1791 @ Amherst County, Virginia
5977, 5985, 6446, M Sep 22, 1820 @ Madison County, Alabama
8495, 8505, 8508, Res 1830 & 1840 & Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
9025, 9575, 9773, D Oct 23, 1872 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Family Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison
10071 County, Alabama

(Veteran; farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

988, 1143, 2529, Sarah "Sally" (Moon) Wright
4485, 5977, 5985, B Feb 15, 1788 @ Virginia
8495, 8505, 8508, M Sep 22, 1820 @ Madison County, Alabama
9773 Res Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 3, 1877 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Family Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads,
Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 197, 201 & 204)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985, (1) Possibly Susan Jane (Wright) Moon
8494 B c, 1825 @ Alabama
M May 29, 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5977, 8494, 8495,
9571

John Moon
B c. 1822 @ Alabama
M May 29, 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; died of nervous fever)

(8 children in 5th generation)

5977, 5985, 8495

(1) John William S. Moon
B c. 1843 or 1846 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D 1862

(Private in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry, CSA, in the Civil War)

5977, 5985

(2) Nathaniel M. Moon
B c. 1848 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5977, 5985, 5986, 6278, 6555,
8494, 9572, 9573

(3) Sarah Hester (Moon) Byrd
B Mar 1849 @ Alabama
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 29, 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Titus County, Texas
D May 16, 1910 @ Titus County, Texas, buried @ Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5985, 6278, 7908, 8457, 8494, 9572,
9574

James L. Byrd
B c. 1842 or Jan 14, 1843 or c. 1844 @ Alabama
M Nov 29, 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 12, 1899 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Titus County, Texas
D Oct 22, 1922 @ Morris County, Texas, buried @ Clark Cemetery, Jenkins, Morris County, Texas

(Enlisted March 12, 1862, as a private in Company K, 49th Alabama Infantry, CSA, in the Civil War and
mustered out on December 24, 1864; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

(8 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) John Byrd
B c. 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm worker in 1880 & 1900)

5986

(2) Mary Byrd
B c. 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986

(3) Margret Byrd
B c. 1872 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986

(4) Robert Byrd
B c. 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6278 (5) Lockey L. Byrd
B Jan 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986 (6) Alonza Byrd
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (7) Ada M. Byrd
B Nov 1881 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9572 (8) Marvaline Byrd
B May 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Titus County, Texas
M
D

4485, 5985 (4) Robert Moon
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5985 (5) Mary Moon
B c. 1853 or 1854 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985

(6) Margaret Moon
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5985

(7) Joseph Moon
B c. 1857 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5985

(8) George Moon
B c. 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jul 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 8457, 8494

(2) Margaret Keziah (Wright) Cobb
B c. 1832 or 1833 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 8, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 4, 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 1880 & May 15, 1891 & May 14, 1892 & Apr 4, 1893 & May 25, 1894 @ Madison
County, Alabama
D

(Laborer in 1880)

5985, 8457, 8494

Thomas Cobb
B c. 1831 @ Alabama
M Aug 4, 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1860; private in Company H, 55th Alabama Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War; killed in battle)

(2 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 9032

(1) Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd) Miller
B Jul 16, 1853 or Jul 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 10, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Aug 12, 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 14, 1927, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

8505

1st Charles Boyd
B @ Tennessee
M Nov 10, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 1880

(1 child in 6th generation)

5986, 8495

(1) Charles Boyd
B Sep 11, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Oct 26, 1918, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 8495, 8505

2nd William C. Miller
B Jan 1, 1852 or Jan 1858 @ Alabama
M Aug 12, 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 3, 1906, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900)

(7 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(1) James E. Miller
B Aug 1884 or c. 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farmer in 1910)

6278

(2) Frank Miller
B Jan 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032

(3) Ada M. Miller
B Sep 1888 or c. 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032

(4) Ida M. Miller
B Feb 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032

(5) Reubin Miller
B Dec 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032

(6) Henry Miller
B Jan 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(7) Eva Miller
B May 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5985, 5986

(2) John D. Cobb
B c. 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jun 20, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer in 1880)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 7618, 8457, 8494,
9032, 9576, 9773

(3) Robert James Wright
B Sep 28, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 8, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Mar 21, 1852 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1880 or 1881 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M2 Nov 1, 1905 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 11, 1914 @ Hopkins County, Texas
D Sep 29, 1920, buried @ Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas

(Acting captain before mustering in, enlisted August 10, 1861, in Memphis, Tennessee, as sergeant in 2nd Confederate Regiment in the Civil War; farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1910)

4485, 5985, 5986, 7618,
8494

1st Samantha E. (Moon) Wright
B Nov 10, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Alabama
M Mar 21, 1852 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 29, 1904, buried @ Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas

(5 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 7615, 7616, 7618,
8505

(1) Farable or Pheriby Jane (Wright) Poor
B Oct 1856 or c. 1857 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 24, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
D 1913, buried @ Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas

5986, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7618, 8505,
8893, 9575

Franklin P. Poor
B Oct 1854 or Nov 2, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
M Feb 24, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
D Aug 16, 1931 @ Hopkins County, Texas, buried @ Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; salesman for dry goods store in 1920)

(2 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) Ida Poor
B c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986

(2) Ada Poor
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

7615

(3) Edgar Poor
B Dec 1884 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7615

(4) Robert Poor
B May 1887 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

7615, 7616, 7616, 9575

(5) Nuska Poor
B Nov 1890 or c. 1891 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M c. 1910
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

7617, 9575

Annie (____) Poor
B c. 1893 @ Texas
M c. 1910
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

7617, 9575

(1) Lexie Poor
B c. 1913 @ Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

7617, 9575

(2) Hazel Poor
B c. 1916 or 1917 @ Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7617, 9575

(3) Noble Poor
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

9575

(4) Fable Poor
B c. 1921 @ Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

9575

(5) Billie R. Poor
B c. 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

7615, 7616

(6) Henry Poor
B Feb 1893 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

7615, 7616

(7) Gussie Poor
B Mar 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

7615, 7616

(8) Bessie Poor
B Apr 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7615, 7616

(9) Frank Poor, Jr.
B Oct 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D

4485, 5985, 5986, 7615, 7616,
8893, 9580, 9581

(2) Thomas F. Wright
B Jun 29, 1859 or c. 1860 or 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1888
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 2, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Titus County, Texas
D Oct 4, 1939 @ Titus County, Texas, buried @ Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1939)

7615, 7616, 8893, 9580, 9581

Margaret Frances (Adair) Wright
B Nov 26, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Texas
M c. 1888
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 2, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Titus County, Texas
D May 5, 1948, buried @ Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas

(4 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7615, 7616, 8893, 9580

(1) Robert Erastus Wright
B Mar 15, 1889 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Mar 2, 1910 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 & Oct 29, 1965 @ Titus County, Texas
D Oct 29, 1965 @ Titus County, Texas, buried @ Gladewater Cemetery, Gladewater, Titus County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9580 Velma M. (____) Wright
B c. 1895 @ Texas
M
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Titus County, Texas
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

9580 (1) Elmer E. Wright
B c. 1913 @ Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Titus County, Texas
M
D

9580 (2) Mildred O. Wright
B c. 1915 @ Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Titus County, Texas
M
D

9580 (3) Henry L. Wright
B c. 1917 @ Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Titus County, Texas
M
D

9580 (4) ____ Wright
B c. 1919 @ Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Titus County, Texas
M
D

7615, 8893 (2) Dura Elender (Wright) Garvin
B Feb 23, 1891 @ Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Hopkins County, Texas
M
D Jul 23, 1966 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Idalou Cemetery, Idalou, Lubbock County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5986, 8410, 8893, 9334, 9335,
9336, 9582

(3) Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Cooper
B Nov 10, 1861 or November 10 1862 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 21, 1883 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1921 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Feb 7, 1926 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

9334, 9582

Hosea A. Cooper
B Aug 1863 @ Alabama
M Oct 21, 1883 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lamar County, Texas
D before Apr 19, 1910

(Blacksmith in 1900)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6691, 8893, 9334, 9337

(1) Murphy Clarence Cooper
B Aug 1883 or Aug 20, 1884 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lamar County, Texas
M May 24 or 25, 1902 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D Dec 20, 1918 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Day laborer in 1900; harness maker for Paris Saddlery Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; died from influenza)

6691, 8893, 9336, 9337, 9452

Mary Ethel (Crain) Cooper
B Aug 9 or 19, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Lamar County, Texas
M May 24 or 25, 1902 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Jul 15, 1958 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Member First Baptist Church and Women's Benefit Association)

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9336, 9337

(1) Lola Fae (Cooper) Johnson
B c. 1904 @ Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Lamar County, Texas
M
Res Jul 16, 1958 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D

9337

Joe L. Johnson
B
M
D

8893, 9336, 9337

(2) Bishop Shook Cooper
B Feb 3, 1909 @ Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Lamar County, Texas
M
Res Jul 16, 1958 & Dec 14, 1962 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D Dec 14, 1962 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris,
Lamar County, Texas

(Salesman in 1962)

8893

____ (____) Cooper

9336, 9337

(3) Clarence Richard Cooper
B Feb 28, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Lamar County, Texas
Res Jul 16, 1958 @ Dennison, Texas
M
D Jan 27, 1972, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8893, 9334, 9335, 9337

(2) Ester Patterson "Doc" or "Dock" Cooper
B Oct 31, 1887 @ Lamar County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lamar County, Texas
M c. 1909
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 19, 1966 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Aug 19, 1966 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar
County, Texas

(Refrigeration engineer in 1917; medium height, stout build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; power
engineer for Babcock & Wilcox Company; retired in 1966)

9335, 9337

Roxie M. (Riser) Cooper
B Aug 15, 1892 @ Texas
M c. 1909
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Lamar County, Texas
D May 13, 1978, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

9335

(1) Leon Cooper
B c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Lamar County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9334, 9335, 9337, 9452

(3) Minnie H. (Cooper) Cooper
B Jul 27, 1889 @ Unitici, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lamar County, Texas
M Nov 15, 1908 @ Lamar County, Texas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Jun 25, 1961 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar
County, Texas

8893, 9335, 9337, 9452

William Eliab Cooper
B Nov 12, 1886 or c. 1897 @ Texas
M Nov 15, 1908 @ Lamar County, Texas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Dec 5, 1964, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

9335 (1) Olivia Cooper
B c. 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Lamar County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9334, 9335, 9337 (4) William Chilton Cooper
B Aug 3, 1891 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Lamar County, Texas
M c. 1909
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 1966 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Mar 9, 1966 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Staff sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; air conditioning mechanic in 1966)

9335, 9337 Ella May (Gulley) Cooper
B Oct 1 1893 @ Texas
M c. 1909
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Lamar County, Texas
D Jun 14, 1967, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

8893, 9334, 9335, 9336, 9337 (5) Lizzie M. (Cooper) Carter
B Apr 21, 1895 @ Lamar County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Lamar County, Texas
M Aug 15, 1920 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
Res Aug 26, 1966 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D Aug 26, 1966 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Accountant for printing company in 1920 charter member of Paris Bible Church; member of the P.T.A)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9337

Erskine Bryant Carter
B Jan 30, 1892
M Aug 15, 1920 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1972, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(3 children in 7th generation)

8893, 9337

(1) Erskine Eliab Carter
B Sep 1, 1922
M
D Feb 23, 2006, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Member of U.S. Air Force in World War II:)

9337

(2) _____ (Carter) Mountjoy
B
M
Res Aug 26, 1966 @ Denver, Colorado
D

D. B. Mountjoy

9337

(3) _____ (Carter) Graham
B
M
Res Aug 26, 1966 @ Mesquite, Texas
D

Jerry W. Graham

4485, 5986

(4) William Wright
B c. 1865 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5986, 8893, 9576, 9583, 9584

(5) Mary E. (Wright) Umbarger

B Oct 5, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ Alabama

Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

M c. 1909

Res Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas

D Feb 10, 1936 @ Hunt County, Texas, buried @ McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

8893, 9576, 9583, 9584, 9585

John P. Umbarger

B c. 1869 or 1870 or 1871 @ Virginia

M1

M2 c. 1909

Res Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas

D Feb 12, 1926 @ Hunt County, Texas, buried @ McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1926)

7618, 8457, 9032

2nd Melvira (Hancock) (Conley) Wright

B May 29, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Eufala, Barbour County, Alabama

M1

M2 Nov 1, 1905 @ Hopkins County, Texas

Res Apr 23, 1910 & Oct 28, 1920 @ Hopkins County, Texas

D Jun 1, 1930 @ Hopkins County, Texas, buried @ Old Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Hopkins County, Texas

988, 1143, 2529,
2547, 4485, 5976,
5977, 5985, 8494,
8677, 9025, 10071

(5) Robert Wright, Jr.

B c. 1793 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M Jul 4, 1811 @ Madison County, Mississippi Territory (now Alabama)

Res Sep 10, 1834 & Aug 5, 1837 & 1840 & Nov 21, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 6, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama

D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1870)

988, 1143, 1161

Nancy (Calvert) Wright

B 1784 to 1790 @ Tennessee

M Jul 4, 1811 @ Madison County, Alabama

D probably before Nov 21, 1850

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 217, 218 & 219)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 1163, 5977,
5985

(1) Keziah Wright
B c. 1812 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 21, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 1163, 5977

(2) Possibly Albert Wright
B c. 1819 @ Alabama
M
Res Oct 28, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1850)

1143, 1163, 5977

Susan N. (____) Wright
B c. 1822 @ Alabama
M
Res Oct 28, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(4 children in 5th generation)

1143, 1163, 5977

(1) Sarah P. Wright
B c. 1845 @ Alabama
Res Oct 28, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 1163, 5977

(2) Jerusha A. W. Wright
B c. 1846 @ Alabama
Res Oct 28, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 1163, 5977

(3) Julia A. Wright
B c. 1848 @ Alabama
Res Oct 28, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 1163, 5977

(4) Susan N. Wright
B c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 28, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 1163, 4485, 5977,
5985, 5986

(3) Unias or Unis or Eunice (Wright) Ellett
B c. 1817 or 1819 or 1820 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 21, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

4485, 5986

____ Ellett
B
M
D

1143, 1163, 4485, 5977,
5985, 5986

(4) Jane Wright
B c. 1824 or 1825 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 21, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 1163, 5976

(5) ____ Wright (son)
B between 1820 & 1825
Res 1840 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 1163, 5977, 8494 (6) Nancy Ann (Wright) Elliott or Ellett
B c. 1828 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 21, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 15, 1851 @ Madison County, Alabama
D probably before Jun 18, 1860

4485, 5977, 8494, 9586 Richard B. Elliott or Ellett
B c. 1829 or 1830 or 1831 @ Alabama
Res Nov 21, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 15, 1851 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 before Jul 27, 1870
Res Jul 27, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Private in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War)

988, 1143, 2529, (6) William Wright
2547, 2593, 5976, B c. 1795 @ Amherst County, Virginia
5977, 5985, 6446, M May 21, 1818 @ Madison County, Alabama Territory
8505, 9025, 9587, Res 1830 & 1840 & Apr 12, 1847 & Nov 26, 1850 & Feb 10, 1851 & Jun 26, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
9588, 9778, 10071 D Mar 1870 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi or Mar 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

988, 1143, 2547, Jerusha (Connally) Wright
5977 B Sep 12, 1800 or c. 1801 @ Orange County, North Carolina
M May 21, 1818 @ Madison County, Alabama Territory
Nov 26, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D probably before Jun 26, 1860

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 219, 238, 242, 245, 251 & 254)

1143, 2547, 4485, 5977, (1) Paralee (Wright) Grayson
5985 B Dec 16 or 17, 1820 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 9, 1837 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 26, 1876 @ Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 5976, 5977,
5985

James Gordon Grayson
B Mar 27, 1817 @ Alabama
M Feb 9, 1837 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1840 & Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 4, 1864 @ Alabama, probably @ Madison County

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(8 children in 5th generation)

1143, 2547, 4485, 5977, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8307, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9050

(1) John William Grayson
B May 23 or 28, 1838 @ Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jul 11, 1861 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 1, 1861 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Sep 7, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama
M3 Mar 1, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 23, 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bethel Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County,
Alabama

(School teacher in 1860; enlisted October 1, 1861, as 1st lieutenant in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry
Regiment, in the Civil War and promoted October 1, 1862, to captain; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

2547, 4485, 5986, 8495, 8505

1st Sarah S. (Allison) Grayson
B Feb 26, 1843 @ Alabama
M Jul 11, 1861 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 27, 1883, buried @ Bethel Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(7 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5986, 9050

(1) Nannie P. (Grayson) Laughinghouse
B c. 1864 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before Aug 21, 1916

9050

Murphy Laughinghouse

(3 children in 7th generation)

9050

(1) Sallie Laughinghouse
B before Apr 27, 1896
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9050

(2) Margaret Laughinghouse
B before Apr 27, 1896
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9050

(3) Mattie Laughinghouse
B before Apr 27, 1896
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5986, 9050

(2) James Gordon Grayson
B c. 1866 or 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 4485 (3) Isabella Grayson
B c. 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D probably before Jun 1880
- 5986, 9050 (4) David A. Grayson
B c. 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D
- 5986 (5) C. N. Grayson
B c. 1873 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 5986, 6278, 9050 (6) Ambrose Tilden Grayson
B May 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Albany, Morgan County, Alabama
D

(Physician in 1900 & 1917)
- 6278, 9050 (7) Claude A. Grayson
B Feb 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 27, 1917 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 8495, 8505

2nd Charity C. (Penland) Grayson
B Mar 22, 1855
M Sep 7, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 13, 1890, buried @ Bethel Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

2547, 6278, 8505, 9032, 9050

3rd Azubia (Parker) (Martin) Grayson
B Nov 1849 or c. 1850 @ Alabama
M1
M2 Mar 1, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1143, 2547, 5977, 5985, 5986, 8505,
9057, 9590, 9591

(2) Sarah Jane (Grayson) Davidson
B Oct 8, 1841 or c. 1842 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
D Feb 23, 1909, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas

1143, 8495, 8505, 9590

James Thomson Davidson
B Apr 10, 1833 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M Sep 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Franklin Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 22, 1874, buried @ Grayson Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(Surgeon in Company F, 27th Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army; Doctor in 1870)

(6 children in 6th generation)

2547, 9590

(1) Henry Davidson
B Nov 8, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Warsaw, Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Franklin Parish, Louisiana
M None
D Sep 24, 1870

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 5986, 9590

(2) Lula (Davidson) McGaha
B Apr 20, 1864 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 31, 1895
D Apr 6, 1903

2547

Henry Polk McGaha
B
M Dec 31, 1895
D

2547, 9590

(3) Sally Davidson
B Mar 26, 1866 @ Warsaw, Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Franklin Parish, Louisiana
M None
D May 1, 1878

2547, 5986, 9057, 9590, 9591

(4) Charles Grayson Davidson
B May 25, 1868 @ Warsaw, Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
M Apr 22, 1906 @ Moody, McLennan County, Texas
D May 17, 1943, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas

(Telephone operator in 1900)

2547

Ethel Florence (James) Davidson
B Apr 22, 1888 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
M Apr 22, 1906 @ Moody, McLennan County, Texas
D Mar 30, 1939

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547 (1) Sarah (Davidson) Reilly
B Jun 1, 1907 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M Jul 17, 1933 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
D

2547 Thomas Philip Reilly
B
M Jul 17, 1933 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

2547 (1) Sarah Davidson Reilly
B Sep 1, 1938 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

2547 (2) Thomas Philip Reilly, Jr.
B Jun 18, 1942 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

2547 (2) Helen Maie (Davidson) McDugald
B Jan 20, 1909 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M Sep 9, 1939 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
D

2547 James Wallace McDugald, Jr.
B
M Sep 9, 1939 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

2547 (1) Helen Elizabeth McDugald
B Aug 14, 1940 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
M None
D Aug 17, 1940

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547 (2) James Wallace McDugald III
B Sep 20, 1941 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

2547 (3) Charles Davidson McDugald
B Jul 1, 1943 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

2547 (4) Thomas Reilly McDugald
B Sep 26, 1946 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
M
D

2547, 5986, 8893, 9057, 9591 (5) John William Davidson
B Sep 21, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Delhi, Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M 1899
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
D Jun 24, 1932 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana,
Navarro County, Texas

(Telephone inspector in 1900; electrician in 1932)

2547, 9057 Katie (Blystone) Davidson
B Dec 1877 @ Missouri
M 1899
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9057 (1) Alma Davidson
B May 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 5986, 9057

(6) Minnie (Davidson) Henry
B Oct 26, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ McLennan County, Texas
M May 16, 1907
D

2547

Frank S. Henry
B
M May 16, 1907
D

1143, 2547, 5977, 5985, 6278, 6454,
6652, 8176, 8505, 9032, 9042

(3) Charles Albert Grayson
B Jul 6, 1843 or c. 1845 @ Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 28, 1867
Res Jul 1, 1870 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res after Sep 1865 @ Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Tate County, Mississippi
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Sep 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 29, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(Possibly member of 4th Alabama Infantry Regiment or sergeant of Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880; Republican nominee for Tate County sheriff in 1881; landlord in 1900; farmer in 1910)

2547, 6454, 6652, 9252

1st Almira Ava (Gorden) Grayson
B Sep 19, 1844 or c. 1845 or 1850 @ Mississippi
M Nov 28, 1867
Res Jul 1, 1870 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Tate County, Mississippi
D Dec 20, 1898, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi

(1 child in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9252 (1) _____ Davidson (son)
B Oct 12, 1872
M None
D Oct 12, 1872, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi

8495, 8505, 9032, 9037 2nd Mamie C. (Watts) Grayson
B May 30, 1866 or c. 1870 @ Alabama
M Sep 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 25, 1941, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(1 child in 6th generation)

8495, 9032 (1) Charles A. Grayson, Jr.
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 3, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Apr 5, 1974, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

2547, 5977 (4) George Washington Grayson
B Nov 14, 1844 @ Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 30, 1854

2547, 5977 (5) James Franklin Grayson
B Apr 26, 1846 @ Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Apr 8, 1853

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 5977, 5985, 5986,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9593,
9594

(6) Ambrose Carter Grayson
B Jan 29, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 29, 1870 @ Coahoma County, Mississippi
Res Sep 19, 1876 @ Carson's Landing, Bolivar, Mississippi
M1 Aug 30, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 6, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Feb 6, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Mar 15, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 15, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Grange Hall Cemetery, Trinity, Morgan County,
Alabama

(Farmhand in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1913; 5' 11" tall in 1913; member of Methodist Episcopal
Church in 1913; farmer in 1920 & 1923)

2547, 8505, 8857, 9032, 9594

1st Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan) Grayson
B Jun 19, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Alabama
M Aug 30, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 1, 1911, buried @ Grange Hall Cemetery, Trinity, Morgan County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910)

(2 children in 6th generation)

5986, 9594

(1) Mamie L. Grayson
B Aug 1877 or c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 5986 (2) A. L. Grayson
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 9594 (3) Charles Am.(?) Grayson
B Dec 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm in 1900)
- 9594 (4) Reubie Grayson
B Aug 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D
- 9032, 9594 (5) Morris G. Grayson
B Nov 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer in 1910)
- 9032, 9594 (6) John L. Grayson
B Jan 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 8852, 9033

2nd Frankie M. or L. (Homer) (Wilson) Grayson
B Jul 24, 1874 @ Alabama
M1
Res Feb 6, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Feb 6, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 30, 1929 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island,
Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall in 1913; member of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1913)

1143, 2547, 4485, 5985, 5986,
8494, 9117

(7) Jerusha Ann (Grayson) Medlin
B Jun 10, 1850 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 26, 1867 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res June 24, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 17, 1885 or before October 5, 1887

1143, 2547, 4485, 5986, 6278, 8494,
9117, 9595

Richard Henry Medlin
B Oct 20, 1840 or c. 1841 @ Jackson County, Alabama
M1 Mar 26, 1867 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res June 24, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 5, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama
M3 Mar 13, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1907 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 3, 1909 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County,
Alabama

(Enlisted 1861 at Owens Cross Roads, Alabama, as a private in Company E, 37th Tennessee Infantry, in the
Civil War, discharged 1862 due to measles; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 4485, 5985, 8131, 8505,
9596, 9597, 9598, 9600, 9601

(8) Andrew Jackson Grayson
B Oct 19, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 22, 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 19, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cooke County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & April 7, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D 1944, buried @ Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900; retail furniture merchant in 1910; U.S. Postmaster in 1920)

2547, 8131, 8505, 9596, 9597, 9598,
9600, 9601

Eugenia Eliza (Wade) Grayson
B c. 1857 or 1858 or 1859 @ Alabama
M Jan 22, 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cooke County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & April 7, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D 1950, buried @ Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 6th generation)

9144, 9596, 9597, 9602

(1) Jurusha (Grayson) Nelson
B Aug 1875 or c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cooke County, Texas
M c. 1895
Res Jun 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
D 1949, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

9144, 9597, 9602

Albert Elmo Nelson
B May 1870 @ Texas
M c. 1895
Res Jun 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
D 1927, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Cattle buyer in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 9597 (1) Albert Elmo Grayson, Jr.
B Feb 1896 @ Indian Territory
Res Jun 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 9597 (2) Jack Grayson
B Jun 1897 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 9602 (3) George J. Grayson
B c. 1899 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 9602 (4) Mary J. Grayson
B c. 1908 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 9596 (2) Jennie Grayson
B c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cooke County, Texas
M
D before Jun 21, 1900

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7762, 8410, 8893, 9070, 9597, 9602,
9603

(3) Leonard Wade Grayson
B Mar 26, 1888 or c. 1890 @ Denison, Texas
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M before May 23, 1917
Res May 23, 1917 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
Res 1926 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 & 1931 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1953 @ University Park, Dallas County, Texas
D Apr 28, 1953 @ University Park, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park,
Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Cotton buyer in 1910; employed by Neil P. Anderson & Company in cotton business in 1917; tall,
medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; cotton speculator in 1920; cotton merchant in 1930;
cotton broker in 1953)

6691, 7762, 8410, 9070, 9603

Ruby J. or V. (____) Grayson
B Jan 29, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Texas
M before May 23, 1917
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
Res 1926 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Dec 1976, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

9070, 9603

(1) Jackson L. Grayson
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Texas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9070, 9603

(2) Richard E. Grayson
B c. 1919 @ Texas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

2547

(9) Mary Paralee Grayson
B Mar 21, 1857
M None
D Sep 10, 1857

1143, 2547, 4485, 5985, 5986,
6686, 7760, 7761, 8505, 8893,
9606, 9607

(10) Fannie Elizabeth (Grayson) King
B Jan 27, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 1, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Dec 6, 1942 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1942 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1900)

2547, 8505
9610

William R. W. King
B c. 1852 @ Alabama
M1 Aug 20, 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Jun 1, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 14, 1900

(Farmer in 1880)

(2 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6686, 7761, 9606

(1) James Grayson King
B Aug 1894 or c. 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Collin County, Texas
M c. 1920
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D 1961, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Building materials salesman in 1930)

7761, 9608

Gertrude L. (Tunstall) King
B c. 1897 or 1898 @ Texas
M c. 1920
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D 1979, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Typist at builder's office in 1930)

6686, 7760, 7761, 9606, 9608

(2) Roberta W. King
B Aug 6, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M None
D Apr 14, 1990, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(High school teacher in 1920; public school teacher in 1930)

1143, 2547, 4485, 8495, 8505,
9033, 9037, 9594, 9604, 9605

(11) Emma Polk (Grayson) Allison
B Sep 5, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1941, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2547, 8505, 9033, 9594, 9604,
8495, 9605

David E. Allison
B May 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1922, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Merchant in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

(7 children in 6th generation)

9594

(1) Clyde Allison
B Dec 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9594

(2) Maud Lee Allison
B Jun 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

9594

(3) Grayson J. Allison
B Jul 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

9594, 9605

(4) Frances "Fanny" Allison
B Jan 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9594, 9605

(5) Irene Allison
B Dec 1889 or c. 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

9594, 9605

(6) David C. Allison
B Nov 1892 or c. 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

9594

(7) Louis Polk Allison
B Jan 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 6450, 6451, 6454,
6562, 8494, 9625, 9626,
9627, 9628, 9630, 9633,
9792

(2) George Burton Wright, Sr.
B c. 1825 or 1826 @ Alabama
M Nov 4, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 21, 1850 & 1860 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
Res 1869 @ Senatobia, DeSoto County (now Tate County), Mississippi
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jan 11, 1881 & Jul 1, 1883 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D Aug 29, 1888 @ Walnut Lake, Arkansas, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1850; member of board of supervisors; deputy sheriff of county; sheriff of county in 1860; first sergeant of Company A, 9th Mississippi Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870; member of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter, Ward Chapter, in 1872; farmer in 1880 & 1881; Republican in 1881; postmaster of Senatobia, Mississippi, on July 1, 1883)

6450, 8494, 9624

Huldah (Rigney) Wright
B c. 1827 or c. Aug 1828 @ Alabama
M Nov 4, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 21, 1850 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
D May 14, 1854, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Senatobia, DeSoto County, (now Tate County), Mississippi

(4 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6450, 6451, 7148, 9634, 9635,
9636, 9637, 9792

(1) William Henry Wright

B c. 1847 or Aug 1848 or Aug 11, 1849 @ Senatobia, DeSoto County (now Tate County), Mississippi
Res Oct 21, 1850 & 1860 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M Jan 10, 1872 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res 1875 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Jan 30, 1905, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Employed by Panola Oil Mill; secretary of Little Rock Cotton Oil Mill in 1880; vice-president of American Cotton Oil Company until 1897; president of Pine Bluff Cotton Oil Company in 1897 & 1900; president of Brinkley, Helena & Indian Bay Railroad, later Arkansas Midland Railroad and then Missouri Pacific Railroad)

7148, 9632, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9636,
9637, 9641

Ann or Nannie Caroline (Wood) Wright

B Jan 26, 1848 or c. 1849 or 1850 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
M Jan 10, 1872 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res 1875 & Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Jun 26, 1930, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Member of First Presbyterian Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9632, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9636, 9640

(1) Drury Wood Wright

B May 28, 1873 or Jun 1873 @ Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 16, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ State Lunatic Asylum, also known as Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M None
D Feb 22, 1930, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

9634, 9635, 9636, 9640, 9637

(2) Mary (Wright) Bodman

B Jan 1875 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9634, 9637, 9640

Earnest J. Bodman
B c. 1875 @ Indiana
M
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

(Assistant secretary of Union & Mercantile Trust Company; vice-president of bank in 1920)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9637, 9640

(1) Sam Bodman
B c. 1910 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Mar 31, 1935 @ Tulsa, Oklahoma
M
D

9637, 9640

(2) Anne (Bodman) Coates
B c. 1913 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
D

9637

John E. Coates, Jr.

9634, 9635, 9636, 9637, 9641

(3) Laura (Wright) McClerkin
B c. 1876 or Aug 21, 1878 or Aug 1880 @ Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

9634, 9637, 9641

Felix W. McClerkin
B
M
D before Apr 5, 1930

(Owned and operated McClerkin's Drug Store)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 9637 (1) Nancy (McClerkin) Dobyns
- 9637 A. Webster Dobyns
- 9637 (2) Felix W. McClerkin, Jr.
B
Res Mar 31, 1935 @ New York City, New York
M
D
- 9637 (3) Elizabeth McClerkin
B
M
D before Mar 31, 1935
- 9632, 9633, 9634, 9636, 9637 (4) Nannie (Wright) Wendell
B Aug 4, 1882 or c. 1883 or Aug 1885 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
M
Res Mar 31, 1935 @ East Orange, New Jersey
D Nov 4, 1949 @ East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
- 9633, 9637 Elliott H. Wendell
B Dec 20, 1882
M
D Apr 16, 1954 @ East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
- 6450 (2) Charles A. Wright
B c. 1849 @ Mississippi
Res Oct 21, 1850 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6450, 6451, 6454, 6562, 9628,
9631, 9632, 9633, 9638

(3) George Burton Wright, Jr.

B Mar 4, 1850 or c. 1851 @ DeSoto County (now Tate County), Mississippi

Res Oct 21, 1850 & 1860 & Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Feb 2, 1881 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi

Res 1888 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Jefferson County, Arkansas

M

Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas

D Nov 20, 1913 or 1914 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock,
Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1870; teacher in 1880 & 1881; seed agent for Cot. Oil Co. in 1900; laborer in cotton oil mill in 1910;
employed by Rose City Cotton Oil Mills)

9632

____ (____) Wright

B

M

D before Apr 16, 1910

6454. 6562

(4) Jeff D. Wright

B c. 1852 or 1854 @ Mississippi

Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ DeSoto County, Mississippi

M

D

(Farmer in 1880)

1143, 8494, 8510

(3) Susan Rebecca (Wright) Pickens

B c. 1828 or 1829 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Dec 16, 1847 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Oct 23, 1850 @ Marshall County, Alabama

D Feb 4, 1852 @ Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8494, 8510, 8511,
9642, 9643, 9644, 9645

Andrew G. Pickens
B Apr 1, 1822 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 16, 1847 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 23, 1850 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M2 Mar 3, 1854 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1859 @ Texas
Res Sep 22, 1860 @ Lamar County, Texas
Res c. 1860 & Aug 6, 1867 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1870 @ Marion County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Fannin County, Texas
D Jul 11, 1887, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas

(Doctor in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 5th generation)

1143, 8510

(1) George Wilson Pickens
B c. 1848 or 1849 @ Alabama
Res Oct 23, 1850 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M None
D Nov 27, 1851 @ Madison County, Alabama

5986, 6278, 6447, 6682, 8510, 8511,
8852, 9646, 9647

(2) Joseph W. Pickens
B Mar 1849 or c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 23, 1850 @ Marshall County, Alabama
Res Sep 22, 1860 @ Lamar County, Texas
M Oct 28, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Nov 8, , 1936 @ Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church
Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1880; justice of the peace in 1900; farmer in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6278, 6447, 6682, 8852,
9646

Catherine Steiger (Connally) Pickens
B Feb 11, 1855 or Feb 1856 @ Alabama
Res Sep 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 28, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 15, 1934 @ Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church
Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama

(2 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) M. L. Pickens
B c. 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6278

(2) Andrew Pickens
B Dec 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Shoe salesman in 1900)

6278

(3) N. B. Pickens
B Oct 1881 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Dry goods salesman in 1900)

6278

(4) S. P. Pickens
B Oct 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278 (5) W. S. Pickens
B Jul 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (6) F. G. Pickens
B Jun 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (7) T. R. Pickens
B Apr 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (8) R. B. Pickens
B Mar 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8511 (3) Mary Pickens
B c. 1851 @ Alabama
Res Sep 22, 1860 @ Lamar County, Texas
M
D

1143, 5977, 8494, 8512, 8513, 9778 (4) William J. Wright
B c. 1830 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 10, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 21, 1860 @ Falls County, Texas
D before May 31, 1866

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8494, 8512, 8513,
9108, 9452, 9611, 9612

Mary Catherine (Peevy) (Wright) Hendrick
B Jan 19, 1832 or c. 1833 or 1835 @ Alabama
M Dec 10, 1850 @ Macison County, Alabama
Res Jul 21, 1860 @ Falls County, Texas
M2 May 31, 1866 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Falls County, Texas
D Dec 31, 1915, buried @ Carolina Cemetery, Durango, Falls County, Texas

(4 children in 5th generation)

8512, 8513, 9108, 9452, 9611, 9612,
9613, 9615

(1) Susan R. (Wright) Lyon
B Jun 28, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Alabama
Res Jul 21, 1860 & Apr 1, 1870 @ Falls County, Texas
M Feb 24, 1876 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Falls County, Texas
D Aug 16, 1927, buried @ Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas

8893, 9452

Leroy King Lyon
B @ Alabama
M Feb 24, 1876 @ Falls County, Texas
D before Jun 9, 1880

(1 child in 6th generation)

8893, 9612, 9614, 9615

(1) Susie Wright Lyon
B Dec 4 or 8, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Texas
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
M None
D Aug 28, 1938 @ Lott, Falls County, Texas, buried @ Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County,
Texas

(Public school teacher in 1920 & 1938)

8512, 8513, 9611, 9612

(2) Cora J. Wright
B c. 1857 or 1858 @ Texas
Res Jul 21, 1860 & Apr 1, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Falls County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8512, 8513, 9611, 9612, 9620,
9621, 9778

(3) William P. Wright
B Nov 14, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Texas
Res Jul 21, 1860 & Apr 1, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Falls County, Texas
M c. 1889
D Aug 7, 1899, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1880)

7404, 7872, 8412, 9616, 9617, 9620,
9621

Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson) Wright
B Jan 18, 1859 or c. 1860 or Jan 18, 1861 @ Texas
M1 Oct 22, 1876 @ Williamson County, Texas
M2 c. 1889
Res Fall 1898 & Jun 12, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Mar 12, 1943 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

(4 children in 6th generation)

8412, 9616

(1) Constance "Connie" Wright
B Oct 1889 or c. 1893 @ Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Woodard County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D 1979 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

(Proprietor of ladies ready wear store in 1930)

7404, 9616, 9617, 9622

(2) Willie or Billy (Wright) Brugh
B Mar 25, 1891 or Mar 1892 or c. 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Woodard County, Oklahoma
M Jul 31, 1920 @ Fort Benton, Chouteau County, Montana
D Feb 5, 1991 @ Inyo County, California

(Collector in printing office in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9622 Harry B. Brugh
B
M Jul 31, 1920 @ Fort Benton, Chouteau County, Montana
D

9616, 9617, 9620 (3) Kelly Leroy Wright
B Jun 13, 1894 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Woodard County, Oklahoma
M None
D Jun 26, 1959, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

6691, 8893, 9070, 9616, 9617 (4) Harrell "Harold" Thomas Wright
B Sep 1, 1896 or Sep 1897 or Sep 1, 1899 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Woodard County, Oklahoma
M1 before Jun 5, 1918
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Jan 13, 1951 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jan 13, 1951 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Employed by Morris & Co. in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918;
livestock speculator in 1930; cattle trader in 1951)

6691 1st ____ (____) Wright
B
M before Jun 5, 1918
D

8893, 9070 2nd Ruth (____) Wright
B c. 1896 @ Kansas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8513, 9452, 9611, 9612, 9616,
9617, 9618, 9620, 9621

(4) Walter Jefferson Wright

B c. 1861 or Jun 1862 @ Texas

Res Apr 1, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Falls County, Texas

M Oct 11, 1893 @ Haskell County, Texas

Res 1898 @ Haskell, Haskell County, Texas

Res Fall 1898 & Jun 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma

D Feb 21, 1923 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1880; stockman in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; died from pneumonia due to smoke inhalation fighting a prairie fire)

9452, 9616, 9621

Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Wright

B Dec 1877 @ Texas

M Oct 11, 1893 @ Haskell County, Texas

Res 1898 @ Haskell, Haskell County, Texas

Res Fall 1898 & Jun 1900 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma

D c, 1908 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 6th generation)

6691, 9616, 9617, 9618, 9621

(1) Dee Wright

B May 9, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Haskell, Haskell County, Texas

Res Fall 1898 & Jun 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma

M

D Feb 25, 1923 or 1925 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

(Cattleman in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; stockman in 1920; died from pneumonia due to smoke inhalation fighting a prairie fire)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9616, 9617, 9621

(2) Lovella (Wright) Trego
B Jan 1898 @ Texas
Res 1898 @ Haskell, Haskell County, Texas
Res Fall 1898 & Jun 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma
M 1916
D

(Top horseback rider; co-founder in 1935 of Trego's Westwear, Inc.)

9621

George Trego
B Mar 2, 1896
Res c. 1902 @ Woodward County, Oklahoma
M 1916
D Oct 31, 1948

(Employed in men's clothing store in 1912; co-founder in 1935 of Trego's Westwear, Inc.;
president of Woodward Chamber of Commerce; Mayor of Woodward in 1947; member of First
Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, and Elks Lodge)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9621

(1) Thurlene (Trego) Frye

9621

Garnett Frye

(President of Trego Westwear, Inc., in 1974)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9621

(1) Lovilla (Frye) Bowser

9621

Gary Bowser

9621

(2) Mona (Frye) Story

9621

Keith Story

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9621 (2) Orlin Trego
(President of Trego Men's Clothing Store in 1974)

9621 Mary Ellen (Oates) Trego
(2 children in 8th generation)

9621 (1) Denney Trego

9621 (2) Terry Trego

1143, 5977, 8508, 8893, 9623 (5) Thomas Augustus Wright
B c. 1833 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1859
Res Jun 2, 1860 @ Jackson County, Alabama
D c. 1868 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850; physician in 1860)

8508, 8893, 9623 Charlotte Frances (Dillard) Wright
B c. 1840 @ Alabama
M c. 1859
Res Jun 2, 1860 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D c. 1878

(3 children in 5th generation)

4485 (1) George Wright
B c. 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 6647, 8893, 9057, 9058,
9060, 9061, 9623

(2) Mary (Wright) Ryan

B Dec 27, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 27, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Jan 14, 1880 @ Jackson County, Alabama

Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Oct 8, 1934 @ Waco, McLennan County,
Texas

D Mar 14, 1952 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County,
Texas

6447, 8893, 9057, 9058, 9060,
9623

Samuel Finley Ryan

B Jul 13, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Alabama

M Jan 14, 1880 @ Jackson County, Alabama

Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Jan 7, 1926 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas

D Jan 7, 1926 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County,
Texas

(Commission merchant in 1900; retail merchant in 1910; grocery merchant in 1920; merchant in 1926)

(6 children in 6th generation)

9057, 9060, 9061

(1) Ida B. or R. (Ryan) Gill

B Jan 1884 or c. 1886 @ Alabama

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas

M

Div

Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas

D

(Public school teacher in 1920 & 1930)

9060

____ Gill

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9060, 9061

(1) John Willard Gill
B c. 1911 @ Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Waco, McLenna County, Texas
M
D

9057

(2) Virginia B. Ryan
B Jul 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

9057

(3) Augusta Ryan
B Mar 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

8893, 9057

(4) Samuel Finley Ryan, Jr.
B May 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

9057, 9058, 9060

(5) James Polk Ryan
B Feb 1890 or c. 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

(Salesman in 1910; fireman in 1920)

9057, 9058

(6) Willard Ryan
B Nov 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 4485 (3) Thomas Wright
B c. 1865 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 1143, 5977 (6) Mary Jane Wright
B c. 1836 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 1143, 5977 (7) Jerusia or Jerushia E. Wright
B c. 1839 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 1143, 5977, 5985 (8) James K. P. Wright
B c. 1845 @ Alabama
Res Nov 26, 1850 & Jun 26, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 988, 1143, 1163, (7) Sarah "Sally" (Wright) Calvert
2547, 9025, B c. 1797 @ Amherst County, Virginia
10071 M c. 1812
D before 1840

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

988, 1143, 1163,
2547, 7157, 8161,
8677, 9587, 9857,
9858, 10071

William Calvert
B c. 1792 @ Tennessee
M1 c. 1812
Res 1816 @ Madison County, Alabama Territory
Res Oct 2, 1824 @ Marion County, Alabama
Res Apr 4, 1825 & 1830 & Oct 16, 1835 & Aug 1, 1839 & 1840 @ Walker County, Alabama
M2 c. 1840
Res Jul 1, 1845 @ Walker County, Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 & Apr 2, 1857 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
D Sep 1859 @ Winston County, Alabama, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Hancock County (now Culliman County), Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1859)

(13 children in 4th generation at pages 255, 260, 261, 273 & 281)

1143, 2547, 9025,
10071

(1) Elizabeth Calvert

1143, 2547, 9025,
10071

(2) Kezziah Calvert

1143, 2547, 9025,
10071

(3) Eunice Calvert

1143, 2547, 6447, 7157,
8514, 8677, 9025, 9860,
9861, 9862, 9863, 9864,
10071

(4) Robert Calvert
B Nov 17, 1819 or c. 1820 @ Alabama
M Dec 23, 1841 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 & Apr 2, 1857 @ Hancock County (later Winston County) Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jan 24, 1872 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Nov 12, 1901, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1872 & 1880 & 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6447, 7157, 8514, 9860,
9861, 9862

Mary (Moon) Calvert
B Aug 27, 1823 or c. 1825 @ Alabama
M Dec 23, 1841 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Oct 28, 1897, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

(10 children in 5th generation)

7157, 8514

(1) Sarah Charlotte Calvert
B c. 1843 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 @ Winston County, Arkansas
M
D

7157, 8514, 8837, 9861, 9862,
9864, 9865, 9866, 9868

(2) Nathaniel William Calvert
B Oct 1844 or c. 1845 or 1846 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Apr 15, 1865 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jan 24, 1872 @ Winston County, Arkansas
M c. 1874
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Scott County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Logan County, Arkansas
D Nov 20, 1928 @ Logan County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1860 & 1872 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

9862, 9865, 9866, 9867

Nancy Ann (____) (Self) Calvert
B Aug 20, 1829 or c. 1830 @ Illinois
M1
M2 c. 1874
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Scott County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Logan County, Arkansas
D Oct 2, 1916, buried @ Doss Cemetery, Logan County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 6th generation)

9862, 9865, 9866, 9868

(1) Robert F. Calvert
B c. 1874 or Jul 1875 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Scott County, Arkansas
M c. 1901
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Logan County, Arkansas
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

9866, 9868

Altha May (____) Calvert
B c. 1883 @ Arkansas
M c. 1901
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Logan County, Arkansas
D

9862

(2) Eddy Calvert
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

7157, 8514, 9861

(3) Elizabeth T. Calvert
B c. 1846 or 1847 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 @ Winston County, Arkansas
M
D

7157, 8514, 9860, 9861, 9862

(4) Julia Ann Calvert
B Sep 4, 1849 or c. 1851 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Arkansas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Mar 29(?), 1884, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8514, 9861

(5) Willis J. Calvert
B c. 1852 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

8514, 9860, 9861, 9862

(6) Leroy J. Calvert
B c. 1854 or 1855 or 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M Dec 15, 1885 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D 1890 & before Sep 30, 1890, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1880)

8505, 8852, 9860, 9871

R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert) Wood
B Jul 17, 1868 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 15, 1885 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M2 Sep 30, 1890 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D May 31, 1958 @ Trade, Cullman County, Alabama

(2 children in 6th generation)

6691, 8852, 9860, 9871

(1) James Monroe Calvert
B Mar 24, 1887 @ Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Logan, Cullman County, Alabama
D May 24, 1973 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1917)

8852, 9860

Sarah J. (____) Calvert
B Jul 9, 1887
M
D Jan 24, 1979, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9860, 9871 (2) Mary R. (Calvert) Peak
B Jun 28, 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M Jan 26, 1905 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Sep 16, 1970, buried @ New Mount Zion Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

8505, 9860 Columbus M. Peak
B Dec 1, 1880 or c. 1884
M Jan 26, 1905 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Nov 16, 1968, buried @ New Mount Zion Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

8514, 9861 (7) Kiziah Calvert
B c. 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

8514, 9861, 9862 (8) Rebecca Calvert
B c. 1858 or 1859 or 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

9860, 9861, 9862, 9863 (9) Biddie Calvert
B Oct 23, 1861 or Nov 1861 or c. 1862 or 1864 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D May 10, 1904, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9860, 9861, 9862, 9863

(10) Lyddia Calvert
B Aug 20, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Sep 5, 1940, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

1143, 2547, 7157, 8514,
9025, 9860, 9862, 9863,
10071

(5) Jane Calvert
B May 31, 1821 or c. 1823 or 1825 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County) Alabama
Res Jun 29, 1860 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M None
D May 7, 1902, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

1143, 2547, 7157, 8677,
9025, 10071

(6) William Calvert
B c. 1823 @ Alabama
M
Res May 1, 1850 @ Walker County (now Cullman County), Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County) Alabama
Res Mar 1, 1858 & Sep 1, 1860 @ Hancock County (later Winston and now Cullman County) Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1850)

7157

Nancy (____) Calvert
B c. 1822 @ Alabama
M
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
D

(4 children in 5th generation)

7157

(1) Margaret Calvert
B c. 1843 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7157 (2) Suanna Calvert
B c. 1845 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
M
D

7157 (3) Hester Calvert
B c. 1847 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
M
D

7157 (4) William Calvert
B c. 1849 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
M
D

1143, 2547, 7157, 8677,
8893, 9025, 9876, 9877,
10070, 10071 (7) Joseph J. Calvert
B c. 1825 @ Alabama
M1
Res Nov 13, 1850 & Jun 15, 1854 & Apr 2, 1857 @ Hancock County (later Winston County) Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Angelina County, Texas
M2
D 1869, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

7157, 9876, 10070 1st Eliza C. (____) Calvert
B c. 1829 @ Alabama
M
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

(5 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7157, 9876, 10070

(1) Jane or Mary A. Calvert
B c. 1849 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D before 1870

6335, 8893, 9582, 9876, 9877,
9878, 9880, 9882, 10070

(2) Marion Calvert
B Oct 29, 1851 @ Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Angelina County, Texas
M Jan 4, 1872 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Nov 22, 1941 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880; locomotive engineer in 1900; blacksmith in 1910; farmer in 1930)

6335, 8893, 9582, 9877, 9878,
9880, 9882

Martha C. (Allen) Calvert
B Aug 25, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Louisiana
M Jan 4, 1872 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Mar 24, 1936 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(7 and possibly 8 children in 6th generation)

6335, 6691, 8893, 9877

(1) John Lafayette Calvert
B Oct 29, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Texas
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Clawson, Angelina County, Texas
D Oct 2, 1964 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County,
Texas

(Carpenter for Gulf Pipeline Company in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; retired grocery merchant in 1964)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6691 Lillie (____) Calvert
B
M
Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Clawson, Angelina County, Texas
D
- 6335, 9878 (2) J. Wilson Calvert
B Jul 1877 or c. 1878 @ Texas
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Laborer in saw mill in 1900)
- 9878, 9882 (3) Robert Calvert
B Jul 1880 @ Texas
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Laborer in saw mill in 1900; farm laborer in 1930)
- 9878 (4) Flora Calvert
B Jul 1882 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 9878 (5) Grover Calvert
B Feb 1886 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9878 (6) Possibly Dioil(?) Calvert
B Jul 1891 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 9880 (7) Dever Calvert
B c. 1892 @ Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 9878, 9880 (8) Bryan Calvert
B Aug 1896 or c. 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 6106, 6335, 8457, 9446, 9876,
9877, 9878, 9880, 9882, 10070 (3) Amanda (Calvert) O'Quinn
B c. 1854 or Apr 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Sep 10, 1870 @ Angelina County, Texas
M Nov 3 or Dec 24, 1874 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & Aug 24, 1909 & Apr 27, 1910 & 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Mar 23, 1931 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
- 8457, 9446, 9877, 9878 Jonathan Aquilla O'Quinn
B c. 1834 or Mar 1835 or c. 1836 @ Georgia
M Nov 3 or Dec 24, 1874 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Jan 1902 @ Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
- (Enlisted October 4, 1862, in San Antonio, as a private in Company K, 4th Texas Cavalry, in the Civil War, captured June 28, 1863 at Donaldsonville, Louisiana, paroled 1863 at New Orleans, Louisiana, sent to City Point, Virginia, July 6, 1863, to be exchanged; farmer in 1880 & 1900)
- (5 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6335 (1) Malissey O'Quinn
B c. 1875 @ Texas
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 6335 (2) Charles O'Quinn
B c. 1879 @ Texas
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 8457, 9878, 9880 (3) Ella (O'Quinn) Kennedy
B Aug 1882 @ Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M c. 1900
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Mar 23, 1931 @ Angelina County, Texas
D
- 8457, 9880 Tom Kennedy
B c. 1880 @ Texas
M c. 1900
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
D
- (Farm laborer in 1910)
- (2 children in 7th generation)
- 9880 (1) Nona Kennedy
B c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9880 (2) Winnie Kennedy
B c. 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

9878 (4) Lillie O'Quinn
B Jul 1889 @ Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

9878 (5) Lawrence O'Quinn
B Jan 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

9876, 10070 (4) Sarah J. Calvert
B c. 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D before 1870

6106, 6335, 9582, 9876,
9877, 9878, 9880, 10070 (5) Jasper G. Calvert
B Sep 20, 1858 or c. 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jul 16, 1860 & Sep 10, 1870 & Jun 21, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas
M 1882 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Nov 18, 1915, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1870; laborer in 1880; laborer in saw mill in 1900; farmer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9582, 9878, 9880

Mary E. (Brister) Calvert
B Aug 1868 or c. 1870 @ Texas
M 1882 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9878

(1) Delphia Calvert
B Apr 1888 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

6106, 6335, 8893, 9452,
9878, 10070

2nd Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham) Calvert
B Aug 6, 1838 or c. 1839 @ Louisiana or Texas
M1 Jan 7, 1855 @ Angelina County, Texas
M2
Res Sep 8, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

(3 children in 5th generation)

6106, 6335, 8893, 9452, 9878,
9880, 9881, 9882, 10070

(1) Eliza Ellen "Ella" (Calvert) Nelson
B May 21, 1863 or May 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Sep 8, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas
M Oct 20, 1886 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Dec 13, 1944 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

6555, 8893, 9452, 9878, 9880,
9881, 9882

Benjamin F. Nelson
B Nov 1852 or c. 1853 @ Texas
M1
M2 Oct 20, 1886 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D Sep 17, 1941 @ Angelina County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900; woods foreman in saw mill in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 6th generation)

6691, 9878, 9880

(1) William Benjamin Nelson
B Jul 4, 1888 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M c. 1907
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Keltys, Angelina County, Texas
D after Jun 5, 1917 & before Jan 29, 1920

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer in saw mill in 1910; railroad engineer for A. & N. R. Railroad in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917)

9880, 9881

Della (____) Nelson
B c. 1890 @ Texas
M c. 1907
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

9880, 9881

(1) Callie Nelson
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

9880, 9881, 9882

(2) Crittington or Bert Nelson
B Apr 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

9881

(3) Edith Nelson
B c. 1913 @ Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9881, 9882

(4) Willie Dell Nelson
B c. 1919 @ Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

9878, 9880, 9881, 9882

(2) Lemuel Nelson
B Mar 1890 or c. 1891 @ Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M c. 1935
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; laborer in saw mill in 1910; engineer on log train in 1920)

9882

____ (____) Nelson
B
M c. 1935
D

9452, 9878, 9882

(3) Nina M. (Nelson) Rowe
B Jan 1892 @ Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Angelina County, Texas
M Feb 28, 1909 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res May 3, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

9452, 9882

W. I. Rowe
B c. 1881 @ Texas
M Feb 28, 1909 @ Angelina County, Texas
Res May 3, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9882 (1) Leeland Rowe
B c. 1912 @ Texas
Res May 3, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Clerk in retail store in 1930)
- 9882 (2) Florene Rowe
B c. 1913 @ Texas
Res May 3, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 9882 (3) B. F. Rowe
B c. 1915 @ Texas
Res May 3, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D
- 9878, 9880 (4) Thomas Waitis Nelson
B Dec 1894 or c. 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Laborer in saw mill in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6106, 6335, 8893, 9452, 9877,
9883, 9884, 10070

(2) Charles Calvert

B Oct 1866 or Oct 29, 1867 or Oct 29, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Sep 8, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Robertson County, Texas

M Feb 8, 1913 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Texas

Res May 3, 1930 @ Angelina County, Texas

D Mar 1, 1942 @ Clawson, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Farm worker in 1880; officer in Calvert Cole & Clay Co. prison in 1900; watchman in in shipyard in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

9452, 9884

Lila (Chamblee) Calvert

B c. 1896 @ Texas

M Feb 8, 1913 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Texas

D before May 3, 1930

6106, 6335, 8893, 9452,
9877, 9878, 9880, 9881,
10070

(3) Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert) Martin

B Jun 29, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Sep 8, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Angelina County, Texas

M Apr 12, 1891 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas

D Oct 16, 1946 @ Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

8893, 9452, 9877, 9878,
9880, 9881

Bolden Louis Martin

B Jan 15 1863 or c. 1864 @ Pine Grove, Louisiana or Texas

M Apr 12, 1891 @ Angelina County, Texas

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas

D Oct 10, 1954 @ Keltys, Angelina County, Texas, buried @ Gann Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas

(Laborer in saw mill in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1954)

(6 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9878, 9880, 9881

(1) Guy Martin
B Oct 1892 or c. 1893 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Laborer in lumber mill in 1910; laborer in oil field in 1920)

9878, 9880

(2) Dickson Martin
B May 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Laborer in lumber mill in 1910)

9878, 9880

(3) Ross Martin
B Apr 1897 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

9880

(4) Joe C. Martin
B c. 1901 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

9880, 9881

(5) Virgie Martin
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9880, 9881

(6) Hobson Martin
B c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Angelina County, Texas
M
D

1143, 2547, 9025,
9091, 9861, 9885,
9886, 9887, 9888,
10071

(8) Rebecca A. (Calvert) Lay
B c. 1825 or Feb 23, 1826 @ Alabama
M
Res Nov 29, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
D Feb 23, 1899, buried @ Old Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Arley, Winston County, Alabama

8307, 9031, 9091,
9861, 9870, 9885,
9886, 9887, 9888

Thomas H. Lay
B c. 1827 or 1828 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Nov 29, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M2 Jul 18, 1899 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
D May 4, 1909, buried @ Old Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Arley, Winston County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; enlisted as a private on April 1, 1863, in Company E, 1st Alabama Cavalry, U.S. Army, in the Civil War, mustered out on March 3, 1864; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

(5 children in 5th generation)

9885, 9886

(1) Sarah A. Lay
B c. 1848 @ Alabama
Res Nov 29, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9861, 9885, 9886

(2) Martha J. Lay
B c. 1849 or 1850 or 1851 @ Alabama
Res Nov 29, 1850 & Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

7620, 9091, 9117, 9861, 9870,
9886, 9887, 9890, 9891, 9892,
9893

(3) Reuben Henry Lay
B Aug 1853 or c. 1854 or Aug 27, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
M1 possibly Nov 15, 1874 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M2 Oct 23, 1884 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D Nov 6, 1933 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery, Franklin County,
Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

7620, 9887

1st Mary M. (possibly Clifton) Lay
B c. 1857 @ South Carolina
M possibly Nov 15, 1874 @ Van Buren County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

9887

(1) James W. Lay
B c. 1878 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9887

(2) Thomas N. Lay
B Aug 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

8852, 9091, 9117, 9870, 9890, 9891,
9892, 9893

2nd Synthia Emoline (Creel) Lay
B Jul 5, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Alabama
M Oct 23, 1884 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D Nov 17, 1951 @ Atwood, Franklin County, Alabama, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery, Franklin County,
Alabama

(10 children in 6th generation)

6691, 8852, 9870, 9890

(1) Noah Columbus Lay
B Dec 2, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Millville, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama
D Apr 7, 1967 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917)

6691, 8852

Ada (Tice) Lay
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691 (1) _____ Lay
B before Jun 5, 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

6691, 8852, 9870, 9890, 9892 (2) Paul Elijah Lay
B Aug 1, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Millville, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M c. 1912
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D Dec 30, 1971 @ Vina, Franklin County, Alabama, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery, Franklin County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer for J. C. Railroad Company in 1917; tall, medium build, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1930)

6691, 9892, 9893 Nellie A. (____) Lay
B c. 1894 or Aug 26, 1896 @ Alabama
M c. 1912
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D Mar 14, 1971, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery, Franklin County, Alabama

(4 children in 7th generation)

6691, 9892 (1) Lillie M. Lay
B before Jun 5, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

9892 (2) Marvin L. Lay
B c. 1919 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9892 (3) James H. Lay
B c. 1922 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

9892 (4) Lucile Lay
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

6691, 8852, 9117, 9870, 9890 (3) Daniel Abraham Lay
B Feb 24, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Millville, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M Nov 19, 1916 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama
D May 20, 1931 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama, buried @ Line Church

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer for W. W. Wilson in 1917; tall, slender, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917)

6691, 9117 Dicie (McCarty) Lay
B
M Nov 19, 1916 @ Franklin County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hodges, Franklin County, Alabama
D

9870, 9890, 9892 (4) Eliza L. or M. (Lay) Lynch
B Jun 1893 or c. 1894 or 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M c. 1912
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9892

____ Lynch
B
M c. 1912
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9892

(1) Virdie M. Lynch
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

9117, 9870, 9890, 9891

(5) Sarah S. (Lay) Orack
B May 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M Jul 17, 1920 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920)

9117

Hosea B. Orack
B
M Jul 17, 1920 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D

9870, 9890

(6) Ida O. Lay
B Jan 1897 or c. 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8852, 9117, 9870, 9890, 9891, 9893

(7) Andrew Jackson Lay
B Feb 1898 or c. 1899 or possibly Feb 1, 1901 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M Nov 11, 1923 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D Mar 27, 1974 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery,
Franklin County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920)

9117, 9893

Myrtle (Mckleskay) Lay
B Feb 2, 1906
M Nov 11, 1923 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D Jun 10, 1985, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery, Franklin County, Alabama

8852, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9893

(8) Joseph or Joel E. Lay
B Jun 5, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 or 1906 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D Mar 14, 1965 @ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, buried @ Holly Springs Cemetery,
Franklin County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930)

9117, 9890, 9891

(9) Dallie or Dolly A. (Lay) Garrett
B c. 1905 or 1907 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M Oct 7, 1923 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D

9117

Luke Garrett
B
M Oct 7, 1923 @ Franklin County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9890, 9891 (10) Vina M. or Lizzie V. Lay
B c. 1910 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ Franklin County, Alabama
M
D

9861, 9886 (4) Rufus Lay
B c. 1857 @ Alabama
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

9861, 9886, 9887 (5) Mary Susan Lay
B c. 1859 or 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Fayette County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

9861 (6) Alabama Lay
B c. 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

9861, 9887 (7) Elisabeth or Eunice M. Lay
B c. 1866 or 1867 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

9861, 9877 (8) Talitha Frances Lay
B c. 1868 or 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 2547, 9025,
10071

(9) Mary Calvert

1143, 2547, 7157, 8514,
9025, 10071

(10) Nancy Calvert

B c. 1830 or 1831 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 2547, 7157, 9025,
10071

(11) Thomas Calvert

B c. 1832 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
M
D

(Farmer in 1850)

1143, 2547, 7157, 8514,
8677, 9025, 10071

(12) Jonathan Calvert

B c. 1836 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Mar 1, 1858 & Jun 28, 1860 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
D

(Farmer in 1860)

1143, 2547, 7157, 8514,
9025, 9860, 9861, 9862,
9863, 10071

(13) Sarah Eliza (Calvert) Harris

B Mar 10, 1838 @ Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1850 @ Hancock County (later Winston County), Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Winston County, Alabama
M
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Jan 5, 1904, buried @ Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9860, 9861, 9862

James Constantine Harris
B c. 1833 or Oct 31, 1834 @ Alabama
M
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1878, buried @ Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama

(Private in Company A, 50th Alabama Infantry, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870)

(8 children in 5th generation)

6668, 6671, 7061, 8852, 9117,
9861, 9862, 9870

(1) Nancy Ann (Harris) Gibson
B Aug 26, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Feb 18, 1934 @ Killen, Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Anderson, Lauderdale County, Alabama

6668, 6671, 7061, 8852, 9117,
9870

James S. Gibson
B Sep 19, 1858 or Sep 1859 @ Alabama
M Nov 28, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
D Feb 27, 1953 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Anderson, Lauderdale County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6668, 6671, 9870

(1) James Gibson
B Sep 1881 or c. 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; wagon driver for dry goods and groceries in 1920)

6668, 9870

(2) Alexander Gibson
B Jun 1883 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; wagon driver for dry goods and groceries in 1920)

6668, 9870

(3) Sarah F. Gibson
B Jul 1886 or c. 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

6668, 9870

(4) Emly Gibson
B Dec 1892 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

6668, 9870

(5) Mary L. or Bertha Gibson
B Jul 1897 or c. 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6668

(6) John Gibson
B c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Lauderdale County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

8858, 9117, 9860, 9861, 9862,
9863, 9871, 9872

(2) William Henry Harris
B Mar 10, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M Aug 2, 1891 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Mar 3, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Nov 20, 1936, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

8858, 9117, 9860, 9863, 9871,
9872

Buena "Buney" (Land) Harris
B Dec 4, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Alabama
M Aug 2, 1891 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Mar 3, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Feb 6, 1950, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

No descendants

8505, 8852, 9861, 9862, 9863,
9871, 9873, 9874, 9875

(3) Johnathan Nathaniel Harris
B c. 1865 or Feb 25 1866 or Sep 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M Jan 12, 1888 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
D Mar 5, 1935 @ Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama, buried @ Rice's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Sipsey,
Walker County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; substation man in coal mine in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 8852, 9863, 9871, 9873,
9874

Mary R. or A. (Murphy) Harris
B Nov 9, 1866 or Oct 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Alabama
M Jan 12, 1888 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
D Dec 16 or 17, 1948 @ Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama, buried @ Rice's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery,
Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama

(11 children in 6th generation)

6691, 8505, 8852, 9863, 9871, 9873,
9874, 9875

(1) Fredrick Otto Harris
B Nov 17, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M Jan 2, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Cullman County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
D Jul 17, 1960 @ Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Rice's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery,
Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1917; medium build, tall, brown eyes, dark red hair, hard of hearing
in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6691, 8505, 8852, 9871, 9873, 9874,
9875

Minnie or Mintie (Freeman) Harris
B c. 1892 or Aug 31, 1893 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
M Jan 2, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Cullman County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
D Feb 22, 1938 @ Bremen, Walker County, Alabama, buried @ Rice's Chapel Baptist Church
Cemetery, Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama

(9 children in 7th generation)

9873

(1) Lois Harris
B c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9873 (2) Nora Harris
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D
- 9873, 9874 (3) Ora B. Harris
B c. 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D
- 9873, 9874 (4) Thurman L. Harris
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D
- 9874 (5) Opal V.. Harris
B c. 1920 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D
- 9874 (6) Albert W. Harris
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D
- 9874 (7) Otto Harris
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9874 (8) Olar Harris
B c. 1928 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

9874 (9) James N. Harris
B c. 1930 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

6691, 8858, 9863, 9871, 9873,
9875 (2) James Marion Harris
B Mar 1890 or May 6, 1890 or May 6, 1891 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M c. 1914 or 1915
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Arkadelphia, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Feb 21, 1973, buried @ Mount Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Walker County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; medium build, medium height, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; coal miner in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6691, 8858, 9873, 9875 Judie or Audie (____) Harris
B July 20, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
M c. 1914 or 1915
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Mar 1, 1949, buried @ Mount Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Walker County, Alabama

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8858, 9873

(1) J. Bertis Harris
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8858

(2) Arnold A. Harris
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8858

(3) I. V. Harris
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

9863, 9871

(3) Sarah Emma Harris
B Feb 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

6691, 8852, 9863, 9871, 9875

(4) William Elbert Harris
B Aug 1895 or Aug 27, 1896 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Arkadelphia, Cullman County, Alabama
D Jul 22, 1926 @ Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama, buried @ Rice's Chapel Baptist Church
Cemetery, Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall, slender, brown eyes, light hair in 1917)

8852

Pearl (____) Harris

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 9863, 9871, 9873

(5) Robert Earl Harris
B Feb 27, 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; miner in 1918; tall, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920)

9863, 9871, 9874

(6) Ada P. or Allie S. or Alice (Harris) Hatcher
B Apr 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
D

9874

____ Hatcher
B
M
D before Apr 5, 1930

(2 children in 7th generation)

9874

(1) Rachel Hatcher
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

9874

(2) Mattie L. Hatcher
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9871, 9873

(7) Maude Harris
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

9871, 9873, 9874

(8) Audie (Harris) White
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Walker County, Alabama
M c. 1924
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
D

9874

_____ White
B
M c. 1924
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9874

(1) James L. White
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Walker County, Alabama
M
D

9871, 9873

(9) Essie Harris
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9871, 9873

(10) Bessie Harris
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8852, 9873, 9874, 9875

(11) Virgil Lee Harris
B Jun 24, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Apr 10, 1974 @ Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery,
Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama

(Laborer in coal mine in 1930)

8852, 9875

Grace (Dover) Harris
B Jan 9, 1914
M
D May 15, 2003, buried @ Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery, Sipsey, Walker County, Alabama

8852, 9860, 9861, 9862, 9863,
9871, 9872

(4) John F. Harris
B Aug 22, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jun 28, 1870 @ Winston County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M c. 1898
Res Jun 27, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D May 11, 1924 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama, buried @ Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond,
Cullman County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1924)

8858, 9860, 9863, 9871, 9872

Leler or Lela J. (____) Harris
B May 1, 1882 or May 1883 or c. 1885 @ Alabama
M c. 1898
Res Jun 27, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Jan 28, 1962, buried @ Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama

(6 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8858, 9871, 9872

(1) Constantine W. Harris
B c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M c. 1930
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D

8858

Mamey S. (____) Harris
B c. 1912 @ Alabama
M c. 1930
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D

8858, 9871, 9872

(2) Pearl M. Harris
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8858, 9871, 9872

(3) Velmer Harris
B c. 1908 or 1910 @ Alabama
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8858, 9872

(4) Ervin C. Harris
B c. 1911 or 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8858, 9872

(5) Iler J. Harris
B c. 1914 or 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8858, 9872

(6) Jewel G. Harris
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D

8858, 9860, 9862, 9863, 9871,
9872

(5) Robert J. Harris
B Jul 19, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & Mar 3, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 26, 1936, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

6691, 8505, 8852, 8858, 9860,
9862, 9863, 9871, 9872

(6) Asberry Perkin Harris
B Oct 4, 1873 or c. 1874 or May 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M1 Dec 30, 1897 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M2 Dec 24, 1908 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Mar 25, 1951 @ Cullman County, Alabama, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County,
Alabama

(Clerk in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in
1920 & 1930)

8505, 9863

1st Maggie (Land) Harris
B Oct 1879 @ Alabama
M Dec 30, 1897 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D before Dec 24, 1908, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

8505, 8858, 9860, 9871, 9872

2nd Rosa Cleveland (Freeman) Harris
B Sep 10, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Alabama
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Cullman County, Alabama
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
D Jan 9, 1968, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

9860, 9871, 9872

(1) Merrida or Marieda L. Harris
B Sep 11, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Alabama
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Jan 16, 1994, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

9860

Sudie F. (____) Harris
B Dec 18, 1911
M
D Aug 27, 1972, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

8852, 8858, 9860, 9872

(2) Elma Harris
B Mar 20, 1917 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Aug 1, 1958 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

8858, 9860

(3) Olis B. Harris
B Feb 10, 1920 @ Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M
D Jun 28, 1965, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Crane Hill, Cullman County, Alabama

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

9860

Zonie C. (____) Harris

9860, 9862

(7) Albert N. Harris
B Jan 9, 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M None
D Nov 6, 1885, buried @ Calvert Cemetery, Cullman County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9860, 9862 (8) James M. Harris
B Jan 5, 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Cullman County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 23, 1880, buried @ Johnson Grove Cemetery, Brushy Pond, Cullman County, Alabama

988, 1143, 2547, (8) Augustine Wright
8507, 8515, 9025, B c. 1799 @ Amherst County, Virginia or Tennessee
10071 M1 Jun 21, 1825 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1840 @ Tippah County, Mississippi
M2
Res Sep 13, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

988, 1143, 2547 1st Mary (Collier) Wright
B
M Jun 21, 1825 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8507 2nd Elizabeth (____) Wright
B c. 1808 @ Tennessee
M
Res Sept 13, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
D

(3 children in 4th generation)

8507 (1) Augustine Wright
B c. 1842 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 13, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

8507 (2) Racheal Wright
B c. 1844 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 13, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8507

(3) Napoleon Wright
B c. 1851 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 13, 1860 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
M
D

988, 1143, 2547,
5977, 8484, 9025,
10071

(9) Thomas L. Wright
B c. 1800 @ Tennessee
M Jul 5, 1841 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 16, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before 1854

(Carpenter in 1850)

988, 1143, 5977,
8494

Rachel (Carr) Wright
B c. 1822 @ Alabama
M Jul 5, 1841 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 16, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(1 child in 4th generation)

5977

(1) William Z. T. Wright
B c. 1847 @ Alabama
Res Nov 16, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

988, 1106, 1130,
1143, 2547, 4485,
5175, 5976, 5977,
5985, 6446, 8457,
8494, 8505, 9025,
10071

(10) James Wright
B c. 1802 @ Tennessee, probably @ Greene County
M Mar 31, 1824 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1830 & 1840 & Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 2, 1880 near @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

988, 1106, 1130, Obedience (Connally) Wright
1143, 2547, 4485, B c. 1806 or Oct 11, 1808 @ Orange County, North Carolina
5175, 5977, 5985, M Mar 31, 1824 @ Madison County, Alabama
5986, 8495, 8505, Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
8852 D May 22, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama

(10 children in 4th generation at pages 297, 312, 313, 321, 322 & 323)

1143, 5977, 5985 (1) Thomas K. Wright
B c. 1825 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer & pauper in 1860)

1143, 5977, 8494 (2) Elizabeth Jane (Wright) Johnston
B c. 1830 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 26, 1849 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1143, 5977, 8494 John L. Johnston
B c.1829 @ Alabama
M Sep 26, 1849 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1850)

1106, 1130, 1143, 4485, (3) Eliza Ann (Wright) Glass
5977, 5985, 5986, 8494 B c. 1832 or 1833 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 16 or 21, 1848 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D @ Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1106, 1130, 4485, 5977,
5986, 7776, 8495, 8984

Volney N. Glass
B possibly 1826 or c. 1831 or 1832 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. Nov 16 or 21, 1848 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 31, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1899, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; private in Company K, 49th Alabama Infantry, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(5 children in 5th generation)

1143, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278,
9032, 9117, 9895

(1) Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass) Owen
B Nov 1851 or c. 1852 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 7, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
D

1143, 5986, 6278, 9117

William D. Owen
B Jan 1846 or c. 1849 @ Alabama
M May 7, 1871 @ Madison County,
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 16, 1910

(Farmer in 1900)

(4 children in 6th generation)

1143, 5986, 9032

(1) George Owen
B c. 1872 probably @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1895
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032 Fannie (____) Owen
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
M c. 1895
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

9032 (1) James Owen
B c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Ap 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032 (2) Mary P. Owen
B c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Ap 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032 (3) William Owen
B c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Ap 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032 (4) Connie Owen
B c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res Ap 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5986

(2) James Owen
B c. 1874 probably @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1143, 5986

(3) William A. Owen
B c. 1877 probably @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 5986, 6278, 6416, 8505, 9032,
9894, 9895, 9896

(4) Maria or Annie L. (Owen) Carpenter
B Apr 4 or 8, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 probably none
M2 May 21, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
Res @ Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas
D Nov 29, 1972, buried @ Barnes Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

6278

1st _____

(1 child in 7th generation)

6278, 9032

(1) Harvey Lee or Leigh Owen
B Apr 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 8893, 9032, 9894, 9895, 9896

2nd Andrew Jackson Carpenter
B Jul 4, 1870 or Jul 4, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Alabama
M May 21, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Arkansas
Res Mar 7, 1943 @ Trawick, Nacogdoches County, Texas
D Mar 7, 1943 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried @ Barnes Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1943)

(8 children in 7th generation)

9032, 9895

(1) Alton Carpenter
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
M
D

9032, 9895

(2) John W. Carpenter
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
M
D

9032, 9895, 9896

(3) Mary L. Carpenter
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032 (4) Ossie P. Carpenter
B c. 1910 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9895 (5) Archie R. Carpenter
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
M
D

9895, 9896 (6) Burton Carpenter
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Arkansas
M
D

(Laborer in 1930)

9895, 9896 (7) Bertha Carpenter
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Arkansas
M
D

(Laborer in 1930)

9895, 9896 (8) Andrew J. Carpenter
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Lowndes County, Georgia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Arkansas
M
D

(Laborer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(5) Mariah T. Owen
B Aug 1886 or c. 1899 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5985

(2) James Glass
B c. 1853 or 1854 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 14, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 5985

(3) George Glass
B c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5986, 9117

(4) Mary (Glass) Maples
B c. 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 14, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

5986, 9117

G. W. Maples
B
M Jun 14, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1106, 1130, 1143, 4485, 5986,
6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033

(5) Mariah Tranquilla (Glass) Moore
B Apr 28, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 25, 1886 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 29, 1943 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison
County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1106, 1130, 1143, 6278, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

Burgess Andrew Moore
B Oct 29, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 25, 1886 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 5, 1939 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(8 children in 6th generation)

1143, 6278, 9032, 9033

(1) Gordon A. or Oliver Gordon Moore
B Jan 1889 or Jun 6, 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Sep 18, 1958, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1920)

1143

Mae Willie (Lyle) Moore
B Apr 9 or Oct 19, 1885
M
D Apr 9, or Oct 19, 1974, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Willie Gordon (Moore) Reynolds
B Jun 15, 1918
M
D

1143

George Albert Reynolds

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143

(1) Rex Albert Reynolds

1143

Kathleen (Edmunds) Reynolds

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (2) Edward Gordon "Buddy" Reynolds
B Dec 29, 1946
M
D Mar 19, 1970, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery

1143 Judy Carol (Lanford) Reynolds

1143, 6278, 9032, 9033 (2) Murphy Laymon Moore
B Jun 27, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D May 9, 1954, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

1143 Lillie (Alred) Moore
B Jul 23, 1894
M
D Jun 20, 1969, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Thomas Moore

1143 (2) Oliver Moore
B
Res @ Florence, Alabama
M
D

1143 (3) Robert Ellis Moore
B
Res @ Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1106, 1130, 1143, 6278, 9032, 9033,
9117

(3) Jessie Cleveland (Moore) Sanford
B Apr 4, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 27, 1913 @ Gurley, Alabama
D Aug 17, 1943 @ Gurley, Alabama

1106, 1130, 1143, 9117

Floyd Raymond Sanford
B May 4, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 27, 1913 @ Gurley, Alabama
D Jan 7, 1971 @ Gurley, Alabama

(7 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Raymond Louis Sanford
B Sep 17, 1914
M May 7, 1937
D

1143

Ella Mae (Hollingsworth) Sanford
B Feb 12, 1914
M May 7, 1937
D Dec 7, 1982

(3 children in 8th generation)

1143

(1) Shirley Mae (Sanford) Butler
B Jul 5, 1939
M
D

1143

John Ed Butler

1143

(2) Linda Ruth Sanford
B Jun 29, 1941
M None
D Aug 15, 1941

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (3) Glenda Rae (Sanford) Platt
B Dec 5, 1945
M Jun 27, 1970
D

1143 Louis Platt
B
M Jun 27, 1970
D

1143 (2) Bessie P. (Sanford) Hindman
B Aug 7, 1916
M Mar 4, 1942
D

1143 Elmo Hindman
B Apr 23, 1920
M Mar 4, 1942
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) James Ronald Hindman
B Aug 21, 1943
M
Div
D

1143 Jane (Sanders) Hindman
B
M
Div
D

1143 (3) William Woodrow Sanford
B Dec 28, 1918
M None
D Apr 13, 1921

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (4) Glenn Graham Sanford
B Oct 18, 1921
M Apr 18, 1942
D
- 1143 Mary Lucile (McPeters) Sanford
B Jan 7, 1925
M Apr 18, 1942
D 1978, buried @ Maple Hill Cemebery, Huntsville, Alabama

(1 child in 8th generation)
- 1143 (1) Glenn Donald Sanford
B Jan 30, 1943
M Dec 11, 1965
D
- 1143 Patricia Ann (Hindman) Sanford
B
M Dec 11, 1965
D
- 1143 (5) Thomas Moore Sanford
B Apr 4, 1924
M Mar 18, 1943
D Oct 11, 1963, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Ryland, Alabama
- 1143 Nancy Louise (McPeters) Sanford
B Feb 13, 1922
M Mar 18, 1943
D

(3 children in 8th generation)
- 1143 (1) Nancy Patricia Sanford
B Nov 30, 1946
M None
D Dec 2, 2946

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (2) Catherine Louise (Sanford) Eoff
B Feb 12, 1949
M
D

1143 William Eoff

1143 (3) Susan Diane (Sanford) Sullivan
B Mar 14, 1954
M
D

1143 Ronnie Wade Sullivan

1106, 1130, 1143 (6) Ruth Margaret (Sanford) Connally
B Oct 10, 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 3, 1945 @ Huntsville, Alabama
Res Aug 10, 1988 @ Gurley, Alabama
D

1106, 1130, 1143 Ernest Thomas Connally
B Feb 16, 1925 @ Quinton, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1945 @ Huntsville, Alabama
Res Aug 10, 1988 @ Gurley, Alabama
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Phyliss Anne (Connally) Williamson
B Sep 18, 1946
M Apr 29, 1979
D

1143 Harry Duncan Williamson
B Sep 9, 1943
M Apr 29, 1979
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (2) Linda Carol (Connally) Walters
B Mar 27, 1954
M Oct 20, 1979
D

1143 Wayne Walters
B
M Oct 20, 1979
D

1143 (7) Frederick Eugene Sanford
B Oct 27, 1929
M None
D Nov 14, 1929

1143 (4) Annie Pearl Moore
B Jul 28, 1894
M
D Oct 15, 1895

1143, 6278, 9032, 9033 (5) William Andrew Moore
B Oct 1895 or Oct 13, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Div
D Dec 15, 1968

1143 _____ (_____) (Boyd) Moore
B
M1
M2
Div
D

1143 No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6278 (6) Mariah P. Moore
B Jan 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D probably before Apr 25, 1910
- 1143, 9032, 9033 (7) Lucretia (Moore) Schrimsher
B Jul 16, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Mar 22, 1983, buried @ Moon Cemetery near Owens Cross Roads, Alabama
- 1143 Paul C. Schrimsher
B
M1
M2
D buried @ Moon Cemetery near Owens Cross Roads, Alabama
- (2 children in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) Margaret Katherine (Schrimsher) Davis
- 1143 Roy Davis
- (2 children in 8th generation)
- 1143 (1) Bill Davis
- 1143 (2) Julia Lucretia Davis
- 1143 (2) William Schrimsher
- 1143 Joyce (____) Schrimsher
- (2 children in 8th generation)
- 1143 (1) Michael Schrimsher

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (2) Gay Schrimsher
- 1143, 9032, 9033 (8) Margaret Graham (Moore) Thornton
B Jul 13, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D May 19, 1984
- 1143 David Thornton
(1 child in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) Mary (Thornton) Gary
- 1143 Mack Gary
(3 children in 8th generation)
- 1143 (1) Robin (Gary) Pendergraff
- 1143 Gary Pendergraff
- 1143 (2) Susan (Gary) Dickey
- 1143 Roy Dickey
- 1143 (3) Michael Gary
- 1143, 5977, 5985 (4) William Levi Wright
B c. 1833 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farmer in 1850; laborer in 1860)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5977, 8505,
8508

(5) Jerusha F. (Wright) Owen
B c. 1835 or 1836 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 27, 1858 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

4485, 6447, 8505, 8508

Robert H. Owen
B c. 1822 @ Alabama
M1 Apr 19, 1857 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 27, 1858 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Overseer in 1860; farm laborer in 1870)

(1 child in 5th generation)

4485

(1) James Owen
B c. 1862 @ Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5175, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6447, 8505

(6) Edy Paralee (Wright) Adair
B c. 1837 or 1838 or 1840 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1855 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jun 11, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5175, 5985, 5986,
6447, 8505

James S. B. M. Adair
B c. 1836 or 1837 @ Alabama
M Nov 28, 1855 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jun 11, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Laborer in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(6 children in 5th generation)

4485, 5985, 5986

(1) Biddy or Pinkie Adair
B c. 1858 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jun 11, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(2) James Scruggs Adair
B Jun 1857 or Jun 3, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jun 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 24, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 17, 1936 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037

Laura (Owen) Adair
B Feb 1858 or Feb 17, 1860 @ Alabama
M Jan 24, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 25, 1949 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Beason Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County,
Alabama

(8 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

(1) George Franklin Adair
B Jul 26, 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 26, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, stout, gray eyes, and dark hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

8505, 9033

Maud (Hill) Adair
B
M Mar 26, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jan 2, 1920

(1 child in 7th generation)

9032, 9033

(1) Robert Adair
B c. 1906 @ Alabama
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 8505, 9032

(2) Joseph Edker Adair
B Sep 25, 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 23, 1911 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918)

8505

Mary (Hodges) Adair
B
M Apr 23, 1911 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8505

(3) Lula (Adair) Sisco
B May 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 18, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

Edmond Sisco
B
M Jun 18, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6278, 6691, 8505

(4) Walter Scruggs Adair
B Mar 22, 1887 @ Marville, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 before Jun 4, 1917
Res Jun 4, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 May 17, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917)

6691

1st ____ (____) Adair
B
M before Jun 4, 1917
D before May 17, 1943

8505

2nd Sarah (Acuff) (Thomas) Adair
B c. 1911
M1
M2 May 17, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6278, 8505

(5) Jessie Adair
B Mar 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 13, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505 Cora Ethel (Elkins) Adair
B
M Sep 13, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(7 children in 7th generation)

9037 (1) Mary L. (Adair) Fox
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
M c. 1929
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6278, 9032, 9033, 9037 Floyd R. Fox
B c. 1897 or Feb 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1929
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

9037 (2) Rush J. Adair
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (3) Catherine L. Adair
B c. 1917 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (4) Laura L. Adair
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9037 (5) J. B. Adair, Jr.
B c. 1923 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 9037 (6) Elizabeth J. Adair
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 9037 (7) Fred T. Adair
B c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 6278, 8505 (6) Charlotte (Adair) Gibbs
B Jul 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 8505 Benjamin Gibbs
B
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 6278, 9032 (7) Eva Adair
B May 1896 or c. 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6278 (8) Annie Adair
B Feb 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 4485, 5986 (3) Sarah "Sallie" Adair
B c. 1860 or 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 4485 (4) Mollie Adair
B c. 1862 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D probably before Jun 2, 1880
- 4485, 5175, 5986 (5) Amanda May Adair
B 1863 or 1864 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 4485, 5986, 6278, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033 (6) Laura T. (Adair) Fox
B Sep 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 18, 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 30, 1928 @ Merrimack, Madison County, Alabama
- 6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037 Joseph C. Fox
B c. 1861 or 1862 or Apr 1863 @ Tennessee
M Jul 18, 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 28, 1935 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
- (Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 6th generation)

- 6278 (1) Bunna L. Fox
B Nov 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)
- 6278 (2) Lizzie D. Fox
B Jul 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 6278, 9032 (3) Joseph F. Fox
B Oct 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)
- 6278, 9032, 9033, 9037 (4) Floyd R. Fox
B c. 1897 or Feb 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 24, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1929
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037

Mary L. (Adair) Fox
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
M c. 1929
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(See page above for descendants)

9032

(5) Robert Fox
B c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 8505

(7) Louisa C. (Wright) Ward
B c. 1839 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 possibly none
M2 Jun 2, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1st _____
B
M possibly none
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

5986

(1) William Wright
B c. 1863 @ Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5986, 8505

2nd John M. Ward
B
M Jun 2, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 2, 1880

(1 child in 5th generation)

5986

(1) John H. Ward
B c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985

(8) Agatha Wright
B 1842 or c. 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6278, 8457, 8495,
8505, 9032, 9037, 9050

(9) Mary Tranquilla (Wright) Connally
B c. 1844 or Jul 20, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 15, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Aug 18, 1921 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1143, 4485, 5986, 6278,
8457, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9050

John W. Connally
B Feb 25, 1843 or c. 1844 @ Alabama
M Jan 16, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & May 13, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 25, 1921 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlised 1862 in Huntsville, Alabama, as a private in Company K, 49th Alabama Infantry, wounded and captured in Battle of Shiloh in April 1862, imprisoned in Chicago for five months, escaped; farmer in 1870; saloon keeper in 1880; jailer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5977, 5985

(10) Mariah G. Wright
B c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 24, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

988, 1143, 1961,
2547, 4485, 5977,
5985, 5986, 8505,
9025, 10071

(11) Jane (Wright) Jenkins
B Mar 1801 or c. 1802 or 1804 @ Tennessee
M Jan 6, 1826 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 7, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama

988, 1143, 4485,
5976, 5977, 5985,
6446, 8505, 9025,
9900, 10071

Mills Jenkins
B Jan 13, 1805 @ Bertie County, North Carolina
M Jan 6, 1826 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1830 & 1840 & Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 30, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 323, 342, 354, 368, 374 & 376)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 8494, 8495

(1) Tranquilla (Jenkins) Haden
B Sep 30, 1826 or c. 1827 @ Alabama
M Oct 15, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jul 12, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 4, 1894, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 8494, 8495

Horatio H. Haden
B Sep 22, 1822 @ Virginia
M Oct 15, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jul 12, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 15, 1887, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; retired merchant in 1870; farmer in 1880)

(10 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5977, 5985, 5986, 6278,
8495, 8505, 9032

(1) George M. Haden
B Jan 19, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jul 12, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 23, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 11, 1910, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033

Sarah Jane (Whited) Haden
B Feb 22, 1855 or c. 1857 @ Union County, Tennessee
M Nov 23, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1931, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 6th generation)

5986, 6278, 8495, 9032

(1) Vera Tate Haden
B Jan 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D 1957, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 6691, 8495, 8852, 9033, 9117

(2) Horace O'Neal Haden
B Oct 6, 1883 or Oct 6, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 20, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 2, 1940 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; traveling salesman for wholesale & produce grocery in 1920; salesman in 1940)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8852, 9033, 9177

Carrie J. (Mann) Haden
B c. 1889 @ Alabama
M Dec 20, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 15, 1973 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 7th generation)

9033

(1) Evalin Haden
B c. 1908 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033

(2) George Haden
B c. 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033

(3) James I. Haden
B c. 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032

(3) Mamie Haden
B Aug 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8505,
8852, 9032

(2) Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden) Smith
B Sep 1849 or c. 1850 or 1851 @ Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 19, 1927 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Hayden Cemtery, New Hope, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

5986, 8495, 8505

William P. Smith
B c. 1842 or Dec 31, 1849 @ Alabama
M Nov 1866 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 5, 1892, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Corporal in Company H, 49th Alabama Infantry, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(8 children in 6th generation)

4485, 5986

(1) William Smith
B Jul 1869 or c. 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1870 & Jun 18, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm worker in 1880)

5986

(2) Jennetty Smith
B c. 1872 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 5986 (3) Margret Smith
B c. 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 5986, 6278, 9033 (4) Horatio "Rash" H. Smith
B Jan 1876 or c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920)
- 9033 Emoner B. (____) Smith
B c. 1880 @ Alabama
M
D

(1 child in 7th generation)
- 9033 (1) Howerd B. Smith
B c. 1909 @ Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Mdison County, Alabama
M
D
- 5986, 6278 (5) Susan Gea(?) Smith
B May 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6278 (6) Senah Smith
B Dec 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 6278, 9032 (7) Gussie Smith
B Feb 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1909
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)
- 9032 Ella (____) Smith
B c. 1884 @ Alabama
M c. 1909
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 6278, 9032 (8) Mattie Smith
B Nov 1885 or c. 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 5985, 7643, 9913, 9915, 9921, 9942 (3) John Tate Haden
B Dec 1852 or c. 1853 @ Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M c. 1882
Res Jun 23, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Jul 2, 1917 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Graduate in 1876 from Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tennessee; physician in 1880; county clerk in 1900; physician in 1910; allopath physician)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8377, 9913, 9917, 9921, 9922,
9942

Sallie (Egg) Haden
B Nov 1861 or c. 1862 @ Mississippi
M c. 1882
Res Jun 23, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Jan 4, 1948 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County,
Arkansas

(6 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7620, 8377, 9942

(1) Horatio Hugh Haden
B Aug 19, 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Oct 24, 1905 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M Oct 24, 1905 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Jan 27, 1922 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Lawyer in 1918; medium height, stout build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918)

6691, 7620, 8506

Luella Logan (Percival) (Haden) Shelton
B c. 1885 or 1888
Res Oct 24, 1905 @ Searcy, White County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 24, 1905 @ White County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 30, 1928 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
D 1947, buried @ Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi

7620, 9913, 9942

(2) Carrie Agnes (Haden) Bird
B Mar 1886 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M Oct 30, 1906 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D 1918, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

7620, 9913

Charles C. Bird
B
M Oct 30, 1906 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9913, 9917, 9922, 9941, 9942

(3) John Thurman Haden

B Aug 12, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

Res Jun 23, 1900 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

M None

D Jan 17, 1948 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Arkansas, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Private in U.S. Army in World War I; mechanic in 1920; pipe fitter for oil pumps in 1930; pipe fitter in 1948)

9942

(4) G. R. Haden

B Dec 1890 @ Arkansas

Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

M

D

8847, 9913, 9917, 9921, 9922, 9942

(5) Irene S. (Haden) Cockrill

B Nov 10, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Arkansas

Res Jun 23, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

M c. 1920

Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

Res Oct 14, 1977 @ Bel Air, Maryland

D Oct 14, 1977 @ Prince William County, Virginia, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

6691, 8847, 9913, 9917, 9922

James Thadeus Cockrill

B Sep 19, 1888 or 1889 @ Tennessee

M c. 1920

Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

D May 24, 1965, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Private in machine gun company, 107th Infantry, in World War I; gin and plantation manager in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; county deputy sheriff in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 9917

(1) James F. Cockrell, Jr.
B c. 1922 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
D

9917

(2) Sarah J. Cockrell
B c. 1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
D

9917

(3) Haden H. Cockrell
B c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
D

9921

(6) Effie T. Haden
B c. 1902 @ Arkansas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M
D

5985, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9032, 9033

(4) Carrie (Haden) Sanford
B Dec 23, 1853 or Dec 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 1, 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 30, 1926 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Landlord in 1900; farmer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8505 John D. Sanford
B c. 1850 @ Alabama
M Sep 1, 1874 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 18, 1900
- (Farmer in 1880)
- (6 children in 6th generation)
- 5986 (1) Olivia Sanford
B c. 1875 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before Jun 18, 1900
- 5986 (2) Allen Sanford
B c. 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before Jun 18, 1900
- 5986 (3) George Sanford
B c. 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D before Jun 18, 1900
- 6278, 9032 (4) William R. Sanford
B Feb 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- (Farm laborer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(5) Mary Lucille Sanford
B Jun 1889 or c. 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6278, 9032, 9033

(6) Thomas H. or S. Sanford
B Apr 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; prescription clerk in drug store in 1920)

5985, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

(5) William Wright Haden
B May 27, 1857 or c. 1858 or 1860 or 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 11, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 6, 1894 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 1, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 13, 1931 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880; physician in 1900 & 1910; county doctor in 1910; physician in 1920)

5986, 8495, 8505

1st Lucy A. (Vann) Haden
B Jan 1, 1861 @ Alabama
M Dec 11, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 21, 1894, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(5 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278 (1) Carrie Haden
B Sep 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (2) Larassa A. Haden
B Oct 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (3) Albert H. Haden
B Nov 1888 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (4) Hallie Haden
B Feb 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278 (5) Lucy Haden
B Dec 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037 2nd Anna L. (Wallace) Haden
B Sep 3, 1871 or Sep 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alabama
M Dec 6, 1894 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 1, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 12, 1937 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(4 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032, 9033, 9037

(1) William Wright Haden, Jr.
B Sep 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 1, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Electrician for Hutchens Company in 1920; electrician for hardware company in 1930)

9037

Loma (____) Haden
B c. 1902 @ Alabama
M c. 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

6278

(2) Rubie L. Haden
B Oct 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032, 9033, 9037

(3) John T. Haden
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Timer for construction company in 1930)

9032, 9033, 9037

(4) Elizabeth (Haden) Woodward
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Secretary for Building & Loan Association in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037

Clyde W. Woodward
B c. 1900 @ Alabama
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Lineman for Electric Power Company in 1930)

4885, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 9032, 9033, 9900

(6) Susan Tate (Haden) Esslinger
B Oct 16, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jul 12, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 6, 1936, , buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9900

Benjamin Franklin Esslinger
B Oct 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Alabama
M Oct 23, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 28, 1931 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1931; member of county board of commissioners; school trustee; member of Methodist Church)

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 9032, 9900

(1) Lela M. (Esslinger) Hall
B Dec 1880 or c. 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D 1919 @ Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama

(Public school teacher in 1910)

9900

____ Hall

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 9032

(2) William H. Esslinger

B Jul 23, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; public school teacher in 1910; traveling salesman for American Snuff Company in 1917; tall, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917)

6278, 6691, 8495, 8852, 9032, 9900

(3) James Norman Esslinger

B Nov 23, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 2, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Aug 23, 1965 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; school teacher and principal in 1917; short, stout, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; school principal in 1931)

6278, 6691, 8495, 8852, 9032

(4) Herman Tate Esslinger

B Jan 21, 1892 or Jan 21, 1893 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jan 30, 1962 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair, weak lungs in 1917; private in 117th Field Artillery in World War II)

8495

Veta (____) Esslinger

B Jan 28, 1893

M

D Sep 25, 1977, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 9032, 9033

(5) Joshua J. Esslinger

B Sep 18, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920)

6278, 6691, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9900

(6) Oliver Marvin Esslinger

B Feb 12, 1899 @ Alabama

Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D Nov 17, 1987, buried @ Esslinger Cemetery, Adair Ford, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

4885, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9033, 9037

(7) Robert J. Haden

B c. 1861 or June 1862 or Sep 9, 1863 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Sep 16, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 14, 1900 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Oct 10, 1930 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1930)

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9033,
9037

Laura Samantha (Doran) Haden

B Feb 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alabama

M Sep 16, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 14, 1900 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Aug 25, 1951 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6278 (1) Pearl Haden
B Apr 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 6278, 9033 (2) Bessie L. Haden
B Aug 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)
- 6278, 8495, 8505 (3) Essie B. (Haden) Martin
B Aug 1898 or Aug 10, 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 22, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 11, 1978, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
- 8495, 8505 James T. Martin
B Jul 22, 1895
M Apr 22, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 11, 1938, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
- 4885, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9037 (8) Walter D. Haden
B c. 1863 or Aug 1865 or c. 1866 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 13, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1932, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037

Matilda Mary (Woody) Haden
B c. 1868 or 1869 or Dec 1870 @ Alabama
M Jan 13, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 26, 1953 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison
County, Alabama

(4 children in 6th generation)

6278, 9032

(1) Katie Haden
B Jun 29, 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 9032

(2) Solon Preston Haden
B Nov 19, 1892 or c. 1903 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1917)

6278, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9037

(3) Delia Tranquilla Haden
B May 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D 1949, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1920)

9032, 9033, 9037

(4) Mattie A. Haden
B c. 1910 or 1911 @ Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4885, 5986

(9) Mary "Mollie" Haden
B c. 1866 or 1867 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037

(10) Olivia J. (Haden) Cooper
B Sep 16, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 or Oct 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 28, 1894 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 11, 1951 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037

William Thomas Cooper
B Feb 2, 1870 or Oct 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Alabama
M Aug 28, 1894 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 26 or 27, 1945 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900; teacher in city school in 1910; optician in 1920; optometrist in 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9050

(1) Mary (Cooper) Burgess
B Jul 22, 1898 or Oct 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 7, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 20, 1987 @ Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

8495, 8505, 8852, 9050

William Abernathy Burgess, Sr.
B Dec 1, 1898
M Aug 7, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 16, 1972 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 9050 (1) William Abernathy Burgess, Jr.
- 9050 (2) Emily (Burgess) Hess
- 9050 _____ Hess
- 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9037,
9050 (2) Roy Hughes Cooper
B Sep 14, 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jan 10, 1968 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama
- (Garage mechanic in 1920; linotype operator for newspaper in 1930)
- 8495, 9032 (3) Jane Cooper
B Oct 18, 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Aug 4, 1910, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
- 1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6278, 9117 (2) Evaline (Jenkins) Sibley
B Oct 1827 or Oct 1828 or c. 1829 or 1830 @ Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Apr 27, 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 1143, 5985, 9117 Abram H. Sibley
B c. 1810 @ Virginia
M1
M2 Apr 27, 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 30, 1870

(4 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(1) John William Sibley
B Aug 1854 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 28, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 19, 1927 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

5986, 6278, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033

Anna Milligan (Miller) Sibley
B Aug 1861 or c. 1862 @ Alabama
M Nov 28, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 16, 1937 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove,
Madison County, Alabama

(Clerk in dry goods store in 1900)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6010, 6278, 6691, 8495, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037

(1) William U. or Harvard or A. or Howard Sibley
B c. 1881 or Mar 9, 1885 or Mar 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 c. 1908 or 1909
Res Apr 13, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jul 30, 1924 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 28, 1974 @ Crossville, DeKalb County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; salesman in furniture store in 1910; salesman for Cummings Feed & Hay
Company in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; retail grocery merchant in 1920;
farmer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 9032, 9033

1st Tennie (____) Sibley
B c. 1885 or 1886 @ Alabama
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Apr 13, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jul 30, 1924

(3 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Allan or Allen W. Sibley
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

(2) John W. Sibley
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

(3) James Leon Sibley
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6010, 8495, 9037

2nd Blooming (____) (Groves) Sibley
B 1889 or c. 1891 @ Tennessee
M1 c. 1907
M2 Jul 30, 1924 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1952, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(2) Albert J. Sibley
B May 19, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 17, 1912 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jan 28, 1959 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; coke heater for Tennessee Coal Iron Railroad Company in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; furnace coke heater in 1920)

8505, 8852, 9033

Sallie D. (Johnson) Sibley
B c. 1881 @ Alabama
M Feb 17, 1912 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9033

(1) Hazel E. Sibley
B c. 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

9033

(2) Thomas A. Sibley
B c. 1919 @ Alabama
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033

(3) Romie Donald Sibley
B Aug 4, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Brownsboro, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Aug 24, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Oct 5, 1927 @ Madison County,
Alabama
M Oct 8, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 18, 1972 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; concrete worker in 1927; 6'
1-1/2" & 166 pounds in 1927; Protestant)

8505, 8495

Bobbie Kathryn (Sadler) Sibley
B c. 1908 @ Alabama
Res Oct 5, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 8, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1992, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 2" & 119 pounds in 1927; Protestant)

9032, 9033

(4) Stella Sibley
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485, 5985

(2) Nancy Sibley
B c. 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(3) Mills Jenkins Sibley

B Mar 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alabama

Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Mar 16, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Mar 3, 1922 or 1924 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1924)

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033

Emma Virginia (Cobb) Sibley

B Jan 26, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Alabama

M Mar 16, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jul 16, 1928 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(8 children in 6th generation)

6278

(1) Harry Sibley

B Apr 1882 @ Alabama

Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

6278, 9032

(2) Nannie B. Sibley

B Jun 1883 or c. 1887 @ Alabama

Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6278

(3) William A Sibley

B Apr 1888 @ Alabama

Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6278 (4) Edgar Sibley
B May 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 6278, 9032 (5) Julian Elma Sibley
B Nov 1894 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)
- 6278, 9032, 9033 (6) Letha A. Sibley
B Oct 1896 or c. 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; teacher in public school in 1920)
- 6278, 9032, 9033 (7) David Ephraim Sibley
B May 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farmer in 1920)
- 9032, 9033 (8) John O. Sibley
B c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 9032, 9033, 9037

(4) Jane J. "Jennie" (Sibley) Brazelton
B c. 1857 or Mar 3, 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 22, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 16, 1955, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Carder in cotton mill in 1900)

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032

John Houston Brazelton
B Oct 5, 1859 @ Alabama
M Feb 22, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 5, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Brazelton Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison
County, Alabama

(Physician(?) in 1900; doctor in 1910)

(7 children in 6th generation)

6278, 6691, 8505, 9032

(1) Herbert Hinds Brazelton
B Dec 27, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Aug 6, 1911 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 6, 1911 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Carder in cotton mill in 1900; laborer in odd jobs in 1910; 5' 9" tall & 135 pounds in 1911; machinist
in 1911; Presbyterian in 1911; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in
1918)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8505

Lula (Stafford) Brazelton
B c. 1878 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 6, 1911 @ Lawrenceburg, Tennessee
M Aug 6, 1911 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 10" tall & 121 pounds in 1911; Christian in 1911)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8505

(1) Herbert Hinds Brazelton
B Oct 13, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 17, 1945 @ Toney, Alabama
M Nov 17, 1945 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1945)

8505

Margaret Aveline (Self) Brazelton
B Oct 3, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 17, 1945 @ Toney, Alabama
M Nov 17, 1945 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852

(2) John Houston Brazelton
B Oct 24, 1883 or Oct 1884 or c. 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 16, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 4, 1962 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Weaver in cotton mill in 1900; farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8505, 8852

Fanny May (Finley or Tinsley) (Johnson) Brazelton
B 1884
M1
M2 Jun 16, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elon, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 10, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery,
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 8495, 8852

(3) Felix Woodson Brazelton
B Dec 26, 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D May 19 or 28, 1916, buried @ Brazelton Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County,

Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1900)

6278

(4) Kate Brazelton
B Feb 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 9032

(5) Sibley J. Brazelton
B Oct 20, 1894 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Oct 29, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 29, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 11, 1977, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' tall & 135 pounds in 1914; cotton mill worker in 1914; cotton mill worker for Dallas Mill in 1917;
medium height, slender, light brown eyes, dark hair in 1917)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 8852

Docie (Moore) Brazelton
B Apr 18, 1897 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 29, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 29, 1914 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 9, 1967 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(5' tall & 115 pounds in 1914; worker in cotton mill in 1914; Methodist Episcopal church in 1914)

8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033

(6) Jessie (Brazelton) Certain
B Apr 5, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Feb 26, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 26, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 24, 1983, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in cotton mill in 1920; 5' 4" tall & 119 pounds in 1921)

6691, 8495, 8505

Clarence Reeve Certain
B Mar 18, 1894 @ Limestone County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 26, 1921 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 26, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 1, 1980, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Textile worker for Dallas Manufacturing Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, black hair in 1917; 5' 10" tall & 169 pounds in 1921; employed in textile industry in 1921)

9032, 9033, 9037

(7) Sam Brazelton
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1920; clerk in cotton mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5986, 8505

(5) Abram H. Sibley
B c. 1862 or 1865 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 23, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 7, 1900

(Farm worker in 1880)

6278, 8805, 9032, 9041, 9074,
9897, 9898

Nina J. (Collier) Sibley
B Dec 23, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1870 @ Alabama
M Dec 23, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
D Nov 7, 1949 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby
County, Tennessee

(Dressmaker in 1900 & 1910)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6278

(1) Estelle Sibley
B Mar 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 6691, 9032, 9897

(2) Ernest A. Sibley
B Apr 30, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

(Telegraph operator in 1910; agent operator for Southern Railroad Company in 1917; tall, slender,
blue eyes, light hair in 1917; railroad operator in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(3) William F. Sibley
B Jul 1894 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910)

6278, 6691, 9032, 9897

(4) Joseph M. Sibley
B Jan 20, 1896 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

(Farmer for Cedar Crest Farm in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917;
foreman for railroad in 1920)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 8494

(3) Marina (Jenkins) Sanford
B c. 1830 or 1831 or 1833 @ Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 31, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1143, 4485, 5985, 5986,
8494, 9903

James Sanford
B c. 1829 or 1830 or 1831 @ Alabama
M Dec 31, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jul 26, 1869 & Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(4 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 8495, 8505

(1) Mills or James Jenkins Sanford
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 3, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1895, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880)

5986, 8495, 8505, 8852

Charity Ellen (Collins) Sanford
B c. 1859 @ Alabama
M Dec 3, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1894, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 6th generation)

5986

(1) Johnie Sanford
B Dec 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 9032

(2) William Sanford
B Aug 1882 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Commercial traveler for Fertilizer Company in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8505, 8852, 9032

(3) Katie Lucille (Sanford) Jones
B Aug 23, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Tuscumbia, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Dec 1, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 1, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D May 18, 1963 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Ebenezer Cemetery, Hobbs
Island, Madison County, Alabama

(Stenographer in 1938)

8505

John T. Jones
B Jul 6, 1866 @ Virginia
M1
Res Dec 1, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 1, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D

(Employed in insurance and real estate in 1938)

4485, 5985, 5986, 6010, 7681,
8410, 8505, 9041, 9074, 9904,
9905, 9906

(2) Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter) Corum
B Dec 1857 or Dec 22, 1858 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 11, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2
M3 Dec 30, 1894 @ Dyer County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Jul 6, 1937 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby
County, Tennessee

5986, 8505

1st James S. Mathis
B c. 1858 @ Alabama
M Nov 11, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 6th generation)

5986, 9904

(1) James S. "Stanny" Mathis
B c. 1877 or Jul 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M
D

(Clerk in 1900)

5986

(2) Otis Mathis
B c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9041

2nd Gus Carpenter
B
M
D before c. 1895

(3 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7772, 9041, 9904, 9906

(1) Alva Augustus "Guss" Carpenter
B c. 1886 or Aug 27, 1887 or Aug 1889 or c. 1890 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama or
Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Sep 30, 1906 @ Wilson, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M Sep 30, 1906 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Sep 22, 1944 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery,
Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Mill foreman in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; mill foreman in stave mill in
1920; watchman in 1944)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7772, 9041, 9906

Lilly May (Miller) Carpenter
B Dec 8, 1887 or c. 1891 @ Tennessee
Res Sep 30, 1906 @ Wilson, Mississippi County, Arkansas
M Sep 30, 1906 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Feb 13, 1956 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Feb 13, 1956 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park, Memphis,
Shelby County, Tennessee

(3 children in 7th generation)

9906

(1) Carmel A. Carpenter
B c. 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
D

9906

(2) A. Alva Carpenter
B c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
D

9906

(3) Francis D. Carpenter
B c. 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
D

9904

(2) Francis M. Carpenter
B Mar 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7453, 7772, 8410, 9904,
9906, 9907, 9908

(3) Harry Buford Carpenter

B c. 1889 or 1890 or Sep 2, 1891 or Sep 2, 1892 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res May 11, 1910 & Sep 22, 1912 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M Sep 22, 1912 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res 1926 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1942 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
D Jul 1967

(Clerk in drug store in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; retail grocery merchant in 1920; assembler in 1926; county deputy sheriff in 1930)

6691, 7772, 8410, 9906

Emma (House) Carpenter

B c. 1889 or 1892 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 22, 1912 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M Sep 22, 1912 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res 1926 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9906, 9908

(1) Joe M. Carpenter

B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
D

9908

(2) Jane D. Carpenter

B c. 1923 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 6278, 7681, 8410, 9905,
9906

3rd Joseph Whittier Corum
B c. 1859 or Jul 1860 @ Tennessee or possibly Virginia
M Dec 30, 1894 @ Dyer County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res 1929 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Feb 27, 1929 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis,
Shelby County, Tennessee

(Lawyer in 1900; house carpenter in 1920 & 1929)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6691, 8958, 9074, 9904, 9905,
9906

(1) Elmer Abiga Corum
B Mar 4, 1896 @ Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M c. 1919
Res Apr 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Aug 3, 1953 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Jun 17, 1973, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Grocery business partner with J. S. Mathews in 1917; 6' 1" tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, both arms broken but healed in 1917; enlisted August 27, 1917, in U.S. Navy, released August 12, 1919; salesman for grocery store in 1920; superintendent of public utilities in 1930)

9074, 9898, 9905. 9906

Emma E. (Broskowski) Corum
B Jan 28, 1895 @ New York
M c. 1919
Res Apr 3, 1920 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Dec 18, 1966, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

9906

(2) William Corum
B c. 1902 @ Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Mississippi County, Arkansas
M
D

(Automobile machinist in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5985, 5986, 7681, 8505,
8506, 9074, 9904, 9910

(3) Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover) Cole
B Jan 19, 1860 or Jan 19, 1861 or Jan 1863 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 6, 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Aug 9, 1897 @ Dyer County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Sep 22, 1937 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis,
Shelby County, Tennessee

5986, 8505

1st George W. Glover
B c. 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 6, 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Aug 9, 1897

(Farm worker in 1880)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6010, 6691, 8377, 9910, 9911

(1) Logan Sanford Glover
B Oct 30, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M Feb 10, 1915 @ Carroll County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elaine, Phillips County, Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1920 @ East Carroll County, Louisiana
D Mar 19, 1931 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Clerk in store in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918;
cotton farmer in 1920)

6010, 9911

Eva (Joyner) Glover
B c. 1891 @ Tennessee
M Feb 10, 1915 @ Carroll County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1920 @ East Carroll County, Louisiana
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9074, 9904

(2) Hattie (Glover) Woodward
B Apr 1886 or c. 1887 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M c. 1905 or 1906
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

9074

James O. Woodward
B c. 1881 @ Tennessee
M c. 1905 or 1906
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

(Plantation manager in 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

9074

(1) Lucile L. (Woodward) Rice
B c. 1906 @ Arkansas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

9074

Maley V. Rice
B c. 1902 @ Tennessee
M c. 1926
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

(Bookkeeper for automobile company)

9074

(2) Logan A. Woodward
B c. 1912 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

(Telegraph company messenger in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9074 (3) Thelma V. Woodward
B c. 1914 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

9074 (4) Alva C. Woodward
B c. 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

9074 (5) Edward L. Woodward
B c. 1923 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

9904, 9910 (3) George Glover
B c. 1888 or Jan 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M
D

(Clerk in store in 1910)

9904 (4) Oliver Glover (daughter)
B Apr 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8506, 9904

2nd William M. Cole
B Nov 1867 @ Tennessee
M Aug 9, 1897 @ Dyer County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
D

(Farmer in 1900)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9904, 9910

(1) James Cole
B June 1899 @ Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M
D

9041, 9898, 9910

(2) Floyd Samuel Cole
B May 20, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
M
Res Aug 14, 1951 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Aug 14, 1951 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery,
Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

(Crain operator in 1951)

9041

Sue (____) Cole
B
M
Res Aug 14, 1951 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5986, 8505, 8852,
9091, 9646. 9901

(4) Alva Curtis Sanford
B Sep 2, 1865 or Jan 1866 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 26, 1889 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jan 6, 1922 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery

(Farm worker in 1880; railroad conductor in 1900 & 1920 & 1922)

6682, 8505, 8852, 9646, 9901

Anna Lee (Hambrick) Sanford
B May 1867 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Alabama or Tennessee
M Aug 26, 1889 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(4 children in 6th generation)

9901

(1) Lucy May Sanford
B Feb 1891 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

6682, 9901

(2) Alice (Sanford) Jones
B Nov 1893 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

6682

___ Jones
B
M
D before Apr 18, 1930

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6682 (1) Pauline Jones
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
D

8893, 9901, 9912 (3) Pauline (Sanford) Abbey
B Mar 22, 1899 or Apr 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M
Res c. 1931 & Aug 6, 1979 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Aug 6, 1979 @ Smith County, Texas, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

8893, 9912 William A. Abbey
B May 16, 1894
M
D Nov 10, 1967, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

9912 (1) William A. Abbey, Jr.
B Mar 22, 1920
M
D Dec 21, 1987, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9912

Johnny (Armstrong) Abbey
B Feb 16, 1928 @ Godley, Texas

M

D Jan 2, 2014, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(Graduate of North Texas Agricultural College; Bachelor and Master's degrees of Business Administration from the University of Texas; Doctorate in Education from Texas A & M; teacher; member of United Methodist Women, Tyler Council of Church Women, Tyler Woman's Forum, Tyler Woman's Building Board, The Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary, Smith County Retired Teachers and School Personnel Association, Delta Kappa Gamma Society International, Smith County Historical Society, Camp Ford Historical Association, Alpha Delta Pi Sorority Alumnae, Women's Symphony League of Tyler, the Alzheimer's Alliance of Smith County, and the Volunteer Organization of Trinity Mother Frances Hospital)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9912

(1) Kristin (Abbey) George

9912

Ranji George

9912

(2) Donna (Abbey) Gonzalez

9912

____ Gonzalez

6682, 9646

(4) Curtis J. Sanford

B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Alabama

Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

M

D

(Engineer for coal & trans in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5977, 7620, 9041,
9913, 9914, 9915, 9916

(4) John Robert Jenkins
B Sep 10, 1832 or c. 1833 or 1834 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 9, 1860 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Sep 10, 1862 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M1 Sep 10, 1862 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 22, 1869 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1880 & 1883 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Nov 6, 1888, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1850; physician in 1860; doctor, farmer, and justice of the peace in 1880; suffered from rheumatism in 1880)

1143, 7620, 9913, 9914

1st Jennetta (____) (Hathaway) Jenkins
B c. 1839 or 1840 @ North Carolina
M1
Res Jul 3, 1860 & Sep 10, 1862 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M2 Sep 10, 1862 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D 1865, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(2 children in 5th generation)

9913

(1) James A. Jenkins
B Oct 10, 1863
M None
D Sep 17, 1877, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

9913

(2) Jennetta Jenkins
B 1865
M None
D 1865, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

1143, 6278, 7620, 9032,
9033, 9041, 9913, 9915,
9916

2nd Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) ((Wilson) Jenkins
B Oct 1838 or c. 1839 @ Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois
M1
M2 Jan 22, 1869 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1880 & 1883 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1923, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 5th generation)

9913 (1) Mills Jenkins
B Apr 12, 1872
M None
D Sep 25, 1877, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033, 9915, 9917 (2) Maggie (Jenkins) Wall
B Nov 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M Nov 4, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Feb 11, 1961 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 8377, 8495, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9917 William L. Wall
B c. 1867 or Nov 1868 @ Alabama
M Nov 4, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
D Aug 18, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Commercial traveler in 1900; traveling salesman for American Snuff Company in 1910; farmer in 1920; cotton farmer in 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6278, 9032 (1) John Henderson Wall
B Sep 1892 or c. 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9032

(2) William L. Wall
B Feb 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032, 9033

(3) James S. Wall
B c. 1903 @ Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032, 9033

(4) Harold Wall
B c. 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 7926, 8505, 9032, 9033.
9041, 9913, 9915, 9918

(3) Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner) Givens
B Jul 7, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 15, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jan 2, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 & May 19, 1911 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M3
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Great Southern Hotel, Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi
D Aug 26, 1943 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

(5' 4" tall, high forehead, grey eyes, Roman nose, large mouth, receding chin, black hair, dark complexion, round face in 1911; farmer in 1930)

6278, 8505

1st Allious R. Hosmer
B
M Oct 15, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 12, 1900

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 9041, 9913, 9915,
9916, 9917, 9921, 9922

(5) James Mills Jenkins

B Nov 3, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res 1901 @ Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Alabama

M 1907

Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Alabama

D Jan 18, 1953 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Crittenden Memorial Park, Marion,
Crittenden County, Arkansas

(Graduate of Alabama Polytechnical Institute in Auburn, Alabama; farmer in 1918; tall, stout, gray eyes, black
hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; charter member and Elder of Earle Presbyterian Church; plantation planter in 1930)

6691, 9916, 9917, 9921

Lewis (Powell) Jenkins

B c. 1882 or 1886 @ Mississippi

M 1907

Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 18, 1953 @ Crittenden County,
Alabama

D

(3 children in 6th generation)

9916, 9917, 9922

(1) James Mills Jenkins, Jr.

B c. 1911 @ Arkansas

Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

Res Jan 23, 1953 @ Frayser, Shelby County, Tennessee

M

D

9916, 9917, 9922

(2) John P. Jenkins

B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Arkansas

Res Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas

Res Jan 23, 1953 @ Earle, Crittenden County, Arkansas

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9916, 9917

(3) Carolyn Louise Jenkins
B c. 1922 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 2 Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jan 23, 1953 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 6278, 6663, 6690,
6691, 7052, 8506, 9041,
9915

(6) John Tate Jenkins
B Jun 21, 1879 or c. 1878 or 1880 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Crittenden County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 26, 1902 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Aug 22, 1943 @ Maury County, Tennessee
D Aug 22, 1943 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant,
Maury County, Tennessee

(Pharmacist in 1900; retail drug merchant in 1910; phosphate miner and farmer in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes,
dark hair in 1918; contractor for phosphate in 1920; phosphate dealer in 1930; phosphate broker in 1943)

6010, 6663, 6690, 6691,
7052, 7683, 8506, 9041

Mary Olivia (Long) Jenkins
B Oct 23, 1868 or c. 1869 or 1872 or 1876 @ Tennessee
M Nov 26, 1902 @ Maury County, Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Maury County, Tennessee
D Nov 29, 1934 @ Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Lawrence Cemetery, Mount
Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(3 children in 6th generation)

6663, 7052, 7683

(1) Olivia (Jenkins) Hardin
B Oct 26, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Maury County, Tennessee
M
D Jan 15, 1970, buried @ Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

7683

William Gregg Hardin
B Apr 2, 1904
M
D Dec 5, 1971, buried @ Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6663, 7052, 7683

(2) John Robert Jenkins
B Aug 1, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Maury County, Tennessee
M
D Oct 10, 1976, buried @ Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(Commander in U.S. Naval Reserve)

6663, 6690, 7052, 7683

(3) Thomas Hanna Jenkins
B Dec 31, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Maury County, Tennessee
M
D Nov 15, 1986, buried @ Lawrence Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee

(Captain in U.S. Naval Reserve)

9913

(7) Eugene K. Jenkins
B Nov 27, 1881
M None
D Aug 15, 1885, buried @ Haden Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Crittenden County, Arkansas

1143, 4485, 5977, 5986,
8494, 8495, 8505

(5) Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps) Bennett
B Apr 14, 1835 or c. 1836 @ Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Feb 1, 1859 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 27, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 28, 1898, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 8494, 8505

1st Robert S. Phipps
B c. 1821 @ Virginia
M Feb 1, 1859 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 1, 1870

(Farmer in 1860)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation)

4485, 5985, 5986, 8495

- (1) James S. Phipps
B Nov 29, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jun 22, 1897, , buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

4485, 5986

- (2) Jane Anna Phipps
B c. 1862 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8506, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

- 2nd Frederick M. Bennett
B Jun 1843 or c. 1845 or 1846 @ Alabama
M1 Jan 9, 1867 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 27, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M3 Dec 18, 1902 @ Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 17, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(Private in Company C, 4th Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army, in the Civil War; farmer in 1880; landlord in 1900;
retail merchant in 1910)

(1 child in 5th generation)

5986, 6278, 8495, 8505

- (1) Daisy D. (Bennett) Maures
B Jun 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 25, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 3, 1904, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9114

Charles A. Maures
B Nov 10, 1866 or c. 1871 or Nov 10, 1872 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
M Dec 25, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Mar 21, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 21, 1946 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville,
Madison County, Alabama

(Barber in 1900 & 1910 & 1916 & 1920 & 1945)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 9032, 9033

(1) Gladys Maures
B May 1900 or c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 2, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 8505, 9923, 9924

(6) William H. Powell Jenkins
B Apr 1846 or c. 1847 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 16, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 31, 1867 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 2, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1890 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D Nov 19, 1900 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah
County, Oregon

(Farmer in 1870; merchant in 1880; engaged in real estate and insurance business until 1897; blind in about 1897; killed by a
fall and striking his head)

4485, 5986, 8505

1st Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett) Jenkins
B c. 1849 or 1850 @ Alabama
M Dec 31, 1867 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Dec 2, 1888

(6 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4485, 5986, 8805, 9923, 9925,
9927, 9928

(1) John Bennett Jenkins
B Apr 16, 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 20, 1900 @ Houston, Texas
M1 Sep 1, 1892 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div before Jan 6, 1920
M2 before Apr 3, 1930
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
D

(Railroad engineer in 1900; grocery store salesman in 1930)

8805, 8852, 9115, 9925, 9926

1st Bettie May (Burnum) Jenkins
B Jan 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Alabama
M Sep 1, 1892 @ Morgan County, Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Vernon Parish, Louisiana
Div before Jan 6, 1920
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama
D Mar 21, 1929 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried Hartselle City Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan
County, Alabama

(Operated boarding and lodging house in 1910)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8494, 8857, 9925, 9926

(1) Margaret "Mattie" Louisa (Jenkins) Willis
B Jun 5, 1893 or c. 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Vernon Parish, Louisiana
M Jun 16, 1923 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 18, 1979, buried Hartselle City Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama

8494

William Richard Willis
B c. 1888
M Jun 16, 1923 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8857, 9091, 9925, 9926

(2) Eugene Coleman Jenkins
B Oct 14, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Vernon Parish, Louisiana
M
D May 17, 1964 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried Hartselle City Cemetery,
Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama

8857, 9091

Artie Bell (Smith) Jenkins
B Jun 25, 1904
M
D Nov 28, 1965, buried Hartselle City Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama

9925

(3) Geneva Jenkins
B May 1899 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D before Apr 16, 1910

9091, 9115, 9926

(4) Johnah or Johnnie Pearl (Jenkins) Cato
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Vernon Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D Nov 25, 1969 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

9091

Lewis K. Cato

9115, 9926

(5) Min__ Estelle Jenkins
B c. 1907 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Vernon Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9927

2nd Amanda Jane (Bennett) Jenkins
B Apr 14, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Marthaville, Louisiana
M1 c. 1906
M2 before Apr 3, 1930
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
D May 30, 1946 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, buried @ Algoma Cemetery South and North, Marshall,
Harrison County, Texas

5986, 7455, 8410, 9807, 9923,
9924, 9930, 9933

(2) Robert F. Jenkins
B Nov 25, 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1891 & Jun 14, 1900 & Nov 20, 1900 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M 1908 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 2, 1920 & 1927 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D May 6, 1934 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah
County, Oregon

(Dry goods salesman in 1900; commercial traveler of men's furnishings in 1920; salesman in 1927; commercial
traveler of men's furnishings in 1930; manufacturer's agent, merchandiser, and distributor with brother William
Jenkins; member of Willamette lodge, A. F. and A. M.)

7455, 8410, 9807, 9923, 9933

Daisy J. (Stewart) Jenkins
B c. 1876 or 1877 @ Oregon
M 1908 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 2, 1920 & 1927 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
D Jan 8, 1945 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah
County, Oregon

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6691, 7455, 9807, 9923,
9930, 9931, 9932, 9933

(3) William Powell Jenkins, Jr.

B Sep 16, 1872 or Sep 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res c. 1890 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

M 1896 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Spokane County, Washington

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

D Nov 7, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Clothing merchant in 1900; western agent for f manufacturing in 1910; general agent for A. W. Cowen & Brothers in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; commercial traveler for jewelry etc in 1920; manufacturer's agent in 1930; manufacturer's agent, merchandiser, and distributor with brother Robert F. Jenkins; member of Willamette lodge, A. F. and A. M.)

6691, 7455, 9053, 9716, 9807,
9923, 9930, 9931, 9932, 9933

Lena Lee (Haskell) Jenkins

B Aug 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Michigan

M 1896 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Spokane County, Washington

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

D Jan 20, 1957 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(2 children in 6th generation)

9807, 9923, 9931, 9932

(1) Lucille C. or K. (Jenkins) Jackson

B Sep 1899 or c. 1900 @ Oregon

Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Spokane County, Washington

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Multnomah County, Oregon

M

Res Nov 8, 1937 @ San Diego, California

D

9923

Francis S. Jackson

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9807, 9923, 9930, 9932

(2) Charles H. Jenkins
B c. 1907 @ Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D Mar 13, 1974, buried @ River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Commercial salesman for wholesale novelties in 1930)

5986, 8410, 9923

(4) Mills Jenkins
B c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1890 & 1897 & Nov 20, 1900 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M
D

(Clerk in 1897)

5986, 8410, 8893, 9923, 9924,
9934, 9935, 9936

(5) Gilford Cummins Jenkins
B c. 1875 or Jul 1876 or Jul 24, 1877 or c. 1878 or Jul 29, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1890 & Jun 14, 1900 & Nov 20, 1900 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 c. 1907
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Sabine County, Louisiana
Div by 1917
M2 Jan 17, 1918 @ Van Zandt County, Texas
Res Sep 10, 1918 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M3 c. 1920
Res Apr 2, 1930 & 1932 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D March 1, 1937 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, buried @ Algoma Cemetery South and North, Marshall,
Harrison County, Texas

(Stereotyper(?) in 1900; brakeman for railroad in 1910; railroad conductor for the Texas & Pacific Railway
Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; conductor for railroad in 1920 &
1930 & 1936)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8893, 9046, 9934, 9935

1st Vera L. (Miller) (Jenkins) McLeroy
B Sep 15, 1889 or c. 1892 @ Louisiana
M c. 1907
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Sabine County, Louisiana
Div by 1917
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M2
Res c. 1968 & Aug 11, 1976 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D Aug 11, 1976 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Parkdale Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

(Stenographer in attorney's office in 1920)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8893, 9452, 9934, 9935

(1) Gilbert Cummins Jenkins, Jr.
B Dec 18, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Hornbeck, Vernon Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Sabine County, Louisiana
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 3, 1927 @ Harrison County, Texas
D Dec 18, 1927 @ Marshall, Harrison County, Texas

(Mechanic in 1927; killed by gunshot wound in neck and head)

9452

Gladys (Coon) Jenkins
B
M Dec 3, 1927 @ Harrison County, Texas
D

6691, 9936

2nd Kate L. (Greer) Jenkins
B
M Jan 17, 1918 @ Van Zandt County, Texas
D before c. 1920

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9936

3rd Leona (Holoman) Jenkins
B c. 1904 @ Louisiana
M c. 1920
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

9936

(1) Irene Jenkins
B c. 1923 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D

9936

(2) Grace Jenkins
B c. 1925 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D

5986, 6691, 8300, 8410, 9704,
9923, 9924, 9937, 9938, 9940

(6) Pearl Martha (Jenkins) White
B Nov 1882 or c. 1883 @ Alabama
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1890 & Jun 14, 1900 & Nov 20, 1900 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & 1925 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1933 & May 8, 1934 & 1936 & Nov 8,
1937 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

6691, 8300, 8410, 9704, 9937,
9938, 9940

Hollister Max White
B Mar 20, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Iowa
M c. 1904 or 1905
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & 1925 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1933 & 1936 @ Spokane, Spokane
County, Washington
D Apr 30, 1939 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery

(Officer in drug house in 1910; assistant manager of Spokane Drug Company in 1918; tall, slender, green
eyes, light hair in 1918; assistant manager of drug company in 1920; manager in 1925)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 6th generation)

9938, 9940 (1) Robert Hollister White
B c. 1911 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M
D

9704, 9938, 9940 (2) Richard Lawrence White
B Oct 2, 1919 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M
D

8805, 9923 2nd Nancy Ann (____) (Holt) Jenkins
B 1854
M1
M2 Dec 2, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1894, buried @ Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

988, 1143, 2nd Peggy (Calvert) Wright
1161, 8494 B 1784 to 1790 @ Tennessee
M Oct 22, 1811 @ Madison County, Alabama
D probably before 1830

(3 children in 3rd generation at pages 384, 385 & 476)

988, 1143, (1) Eunice P. (Wright) Connally
2547, 5977, B c. 1812 @ Madison County, Alabama
8494, 9025, M Jan 5, 1835 @ Madison County, Alabama
10071 Res Nov 8, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

988, 1143, Charles Connally
2547, 5977, B May 5, 1786 @ Orange County, North Carolina
8494, 9025, M Jan 5, 1835 @ Madison County, Alabama
9050: W.B. 1/196, Res Nov 8, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
10071 D between Jul 1, 1858 & Oct 30, 1858 & possibly Jul 24, 1858 @ Madison County, Alabama, w.p. Oct 30, 1858 @ Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1850)

(1 child in 4th generation)

1143, 5977, 8505, (1) Margaret J. (Connally) Ruby
9050: W.B. 1/196 B c. 1836 @ Alabama
Res Nov 8, 1850 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 2, 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1143, 8505 Charles Ruby
B
M Oct 2, 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

988, 1143, 2547, (2) Alsey or Elsy Ball (Wright) Potts
2593, 5977, 4485, B Feb 22, 1823 @ Madison County, Alabama
5985, 5986, 8494, M Feb 29, 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
8495, 9025, 10071 Res Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 28 or 30, 1897 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

988, 1143, 2547, Calloway H. Potts
2593, 4485, 5977, B Apr 22, 1823 @ Madison County, Alabama
5985, 5986, 6278, M Feb 29, 1844 @ Madison County, Alabama
8494, 8495, 9025, Res Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
9050: File 5057, D Feb 25, 1904 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama
10071

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880; land owner in 1900)

(12 children in 4th generation at pages 386, 395, 403, 426, 430, 432, 434, 463 & 469)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
6278, 8447, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9033, 9041, 9050:
File 5057, 9595, 9945

(1) John Robert Potts
B Nov 1843 or Nov 23, 1844 or Nov 1845 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 6, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res 1907 & 1908 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 14, 1923 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Wright or Moon Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlisted June 1, 1863, as a private in Company C, 4th Alabama Cavalry, in the Civil War, captured at Huntsville, Alabama, in fall of 1864 and paroled a few days later; farm laborer in 1870; farm hand in 1900; worked in pencil factory in 1910)

1143, 8447, 8505, 9041,
9944, 9945

Mattie M. (Campbell) Potts
B May 1864 or c. 1865 @ Alabama
M Aug 6, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

(Boarding house keeper in 1900)

(6 children in 5th generation)

9944

(1) Alva Potts
B Dec 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
M
D

(Sawyer in pencil mill in 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9041, 9944, 9945, 9946, 9947

(2) Robert Calloway Potts

B Sep 1882 or Dec 4, 1883 @ Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama

Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Wilson County, Tennessee

Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee

Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Jessamine County, Kentucky

Res Apr 6, 1952 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

M None

D Apr 6, 1952 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Sawyer in pencil mill in 1900; worked in pencil factory in 1910; sawyer in pencil factory in 1920; night watchman for cedar mill in 1930; carpenter in 1952)

6010, 8505, 9041, 9944, 9945,
9946, 9948, 9949

(3) Mary "Mamie "O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson) Neal

B May 13, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama

M1 May 11, 1903 @ Jackson County, Alabama

Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Wilson County, Tennessee

M2

Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

M3 Sep 5, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee

D Apr 27, 1956 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Culler in pencil mill in 1900; laborer in pencil factory in 1910)

8505, 9945

1st Joe S. Stewart

B

M May 11, 1903 @ Jackson County, Alabama

D before Apr 3, 1910

(1 child in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9945, 9946, 9948

(1) Fred J. Stewart
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

(Paper hanger in 1930 & 1941)

9041, 9946

2nd Harry Thompson
B c. 1888 @ Indianapolis, Indiana
M
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
D before Apr 2, 1930

(Sawyer in pencil factory in 1920)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9114, 9946, 9948, 9949

(1) Lucille (Thompson) Burns
B Feb 4, 1916 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
Res Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Mar 25, 1988

6416, 9114, 9949

John Burns

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9946, 9948, 9949

(2) Harris Thompson
B Feb 13, 1918 @ Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D Sep 22, 1992

(Enlisted as a private in U.S. Army on September 18, 1941, at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; metal worker in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 148 pounds in 1941)

9041, 9948, 9949

(3) Robert Lee Thompson
B Nov 22, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 2 1930 & sep 17, 1941 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M None
D Sep 17, 1941 @ Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Killed in automobile accident)

9948, 9949

(4) Wade Thompson
B c. 1924 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2 1930 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

6010, 9041

3rd J. C. Neal
B c. 1912
M Sep 5, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

5206, 8505, 9944, 9945, 9948,
9950

(4) Bessie T. (Potts) McDowell
B Apr 1888 or c. 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
M Jun 5, 1906 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & May 13, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6691, 8505, 9027, 9041, 9114,
9945, 9950: Admin. B. 8-10/113

James Pickney McDowell
B Oct 8 or 18, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Murphreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee
M Jun 5, 1906 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
D Nov 26, 1927 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, buried @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

(Foreman in pencil factory in 1910; buying agent for Gulf Red Cedar Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; timber buyer for pencil mill in 1920; suicide by gunshot wound to chest)

(7 children in 6th generation)

6010, 9114, 9945, 9948, 9950, 9951

(1) Wallace G. McDowell
B Jul 3, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Mobile, Alabama
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M May 12, 1932 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1954 @ Kansas City, Missouri
D Aug 26, 1999 @ Prairie Village, Johnson County, Kansas

(Manager of gas station in 1930; manager of General Tire Dealership, later known as McDowell Tire Company; member of Kansas City Club, Mission Hills Country Club, and Rotary Club; served on Board of Trustees and as Chairman of the Board of Research Medical Center)

6010

Clara (Murphey) McDowell
B
M May 12, 1932 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
D

(7 children in 6th generation)

9951

(1) J. Mark McDowell
B
M
Res Aug 26, 1999 @ Kansas City, Missouri
D

9951

Peggy (____) McDowell

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9951 (2) Burt McDowell
B
M
Res Aug 26, 1999 @ Menlo Park, California
D

(Doctor)

9951 Mimi (____) McDowell

9948, 9950, 9951, 9952 (2) Bessie Louise (McDowell) Neal
B c. 1911 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & May 13, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

9951 ____ Neal

6416, 9914, 9948, 9950 (3) James Pickney McDowell, Jr.
B Jan 9, 1913 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & May 13, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D Nov 7, 1989

(Helper gas station in 1930)

5206, 9948, 9950, 9952 (4) Nannie Ola McDowell
B c. 1915 or Sep 6, 1916 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M None
Res May 13, 1954 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D May 13, 1954 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Lebanon, Wilson County,
Tennessee

(Committed suicide by hanging)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9948, 9950, 9952

(5) Samuel Burton McDowell
B c. 1917 or Mar 5, 1918 @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res May 13, 1954 @ Nashville, Tennessee
Res @ Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D Jan 2, 1993

9948, 9951

(6) Katherine McDowell
B c. 1921 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 & May 13, 1954 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

9948, 9951, 9952

(7) Nellie (McDowell) Clifton
B c. 1923 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
Res May 13, 1954 @ Nashville, Tennessee
D

9951, 9952

Joseph H. Clifton

9944, 9953

(5) Burton "Bertie" C. Potts
B Apr 27, 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
M
D Sep 24, 1908, buried @ Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 8447, 9114, 9944, 9945,
9946, 9948

(6) George Frank Potts
B Dec 3, 1892 or Dec 3, 1893 @ Gurley or Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1912 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Separated before Nov 29, 1939
Res Nov 29, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 29, 1939 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Worked in pencil factory in 1910; laborer at Gulf Red Cedar Company in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair; forefinger on left hand missing; saw filer in pencil factory in 1920; cook in county work house in 1930)

6010, 8410, 8447, 9546, 9948

Alma Clyde (Manning) Potts
B Dec 24, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
M Dec 22, 1912 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Separated before Nov 29, 1939
Res Nov 29, 1939 & 1942 & Jul 26, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 26, 1983 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(6 children in 6th generation)

9946, 9948

(1) Hazel Potts
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9946, 9948

(2) Eleanor Potts
B c. 1917 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

9946, 9948

(3) Earline Potts
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Tennessee
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Rutherford County, Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
M
D

8180, 8447, 8551, 8606, 9948, 9954

(4) Frank Francis Potts
B c. 1921 or Sep 8, 1922 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee
Res Feb 3, 1941 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1945 @ Coulsdon Parish, Surrey County, England
Sep Nov 22, 1965
Div Mar 7, 1967 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jul 16, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Enlisted February 3, 1941, as a private in the National Guard; architect in 1941, 5' 5" tall, 121 pounds in 1941; sergeant in Company H, 505th Parachute Regiment, 82nd Airborne Division, in World War II, combat jumps in Sicily, Salerno, Normandy, and Holland, fought in the Battle of the Bulge and the crossing of the Elbe River; painting contractor in 1970)

8606, 9954

Eileen Jean May (Pease) Potts
B Feb 23, 1925 @ London, England
M Aug 2, 1945 @ Coulsdon Parish, Surrey County, England
Sep Nov 22, 1965
Div Mar 7, 1967 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(Child custodian in nursery)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

9947

(1) Frank Francis Potts, Jr.

9948

(5) Ercie Potts

B c. 1924 @ Tennessee

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee

M

D

9948

(6) Mamie Potts

B c. 1927 @ Tennessee

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wilson County, Tennessee

M

D

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6278, 8457, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9050: File 5057 & File 7378,

(2) William Jonathan Potts

B Mar 6 or 16, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama

M1 Apr 20, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 23, 1881 & Mar 17, 1883 & Jun 6, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama

M2 Jun 17, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama

M3 Dec 30, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 30, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jan 21, 1926 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1860; enlisted in October 1864 as a private in Company C, 25th Alabama Cavalry, in the Civil War, wounded on April 15, 1865, and lost right arm above the elbow, discharged May 11, 1865; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

1143, 5986, 8505

1st Tabitha Jane (Sublett) Potts

B Aug 11, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Apr 20, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jul 7, 1885

(3 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5986, 6278, 6416, 6682,
6691, 8505, 8852, 9050: File 7378,
9646, 9833, 9902, 9955

(1) William Lee Potts
B Jul 12, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 30, 1900 & Jan 23, 1926 & Aug 22, 1929 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 22, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Dec 22, 1970 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Served as corporal in Company K, 5th United States Infantry, in the Spanish American War; farm laborer in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; carpenter for Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co. in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair, lost one eye in 1918; carpenter in rock quarry in 1920; carpenter foreman in 1930)

6416, 6682, 6691, 8505, 8852, 9646,
9902, 9955

Etta Pearl (Campbell) Potts
B c. 1878 @ Alabama
M Oct 22, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Mar 13, 1969 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8505, 9646, 9902, 9955

(1) Annie E. (Potts) Thomason
B Aug 4, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M Aug 12, 1922 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jan 12, 2000

6416, 8505, 9955

Charles L. Thomason
B c. 1903 or Feb 4, 1904
M Aug 12, 1922 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D May 1978

6416, 8505, 9646, 9902, 9955

(2) Janie or Janet Mae (Potts) Phillips
B Jun 19, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M Apr 25, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Oct 8, 1992

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9955

George W. Phillips
B c. 1905
M Apr 25, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

6416, 6682, 8505, 9646, 9647, 9902,
9955

(3) Tracie or Minnie Grace (Potts) Edwards
B Jun 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M Jul 10, 1934 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Nov 16, 1993, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Saleslady in dry goods store in 1930)

6416, 8505, 8958, 9955

Theophilus W. Edwards
B Mar 31, 1908
M Jul 10, 1934 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Aug 28, 1979

(Enlisted May 23, 1943, in U.S. Army and released Oct 8, 1945)

6416, 6682, 8505, 8958, 9646, 9955

(4) Wallace D. or Bean Potts
B Feb 5, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & May 28, 1943 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M May 29, 1943 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
D Aug 9, 1981

(Salesman in fishery in 1930; time study engineer in 1943)

8505

Ruth Kathrine (Stokes) Potts
B Feb 3, 1913 @ Copper Springs, St. Clair County, Alabama
Res May 28, 1943 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M May 29, 1943 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D

(Timekeeper in 1943)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6682, 8505, 9646, 9955, 9957

(5) Mary S. or J. or I. (Potts) King
B Dec 22, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
M Aug 11, 1939 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Dec 21, 1998, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1939)

8505, 8852, 9955, 9957

James H. King
B Aug 11, 1913 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Aug 10, 1939 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M Aug 11, 1939 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
D Jan 14, 1957 @ Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama

(Mechanic in 1939)

1143, 5986, 6278, 8505, 8852, 9032
9050: File 7378,

(2) Edith Pearl (Potts) Hampton
B Feb 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 30, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 14, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 25, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6691, 7404, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9050:
File 7378, 9959, 9960

Franklin Wade Hampton
B Feb 23, 1878 @ Tennessee
M1 May 14, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Aug 9, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Solano County, California
D Dec 23, 1945 @ Tulare County, California, buried @ Exeter District Cemetery, Exeter, Tulare County, California

(Farmer in 1910; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds in 1916; Methodist in 1916; blacksmith in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; carpenter in cannery in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 6th generation)

8495, 9032, 9033, 9050: File 7378

(1) James William Hampton
B Feb 4 1903 or c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1929 @ Harvest, Alabama
M
D Jul 3, 1992, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

9032, 9033, 9050: File 7378, 9959

(2) Leonard C. Hampton
B c. 1906 or 1907 or 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Aug 22, 1929 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Solano County, California
M
D

(Carpenter in cannery in 1930)

9032, 9033 9050: File 7378

(3) Ruth (Hampton) Stephenson
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Aug 22, 1929 @ LaCrosse, Wisconsin
D

9050: File 7378

____ Stephenson

9033, 9050: File 7378, 9959

(4) Mildred Hampton
B c. 1909 or 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1929 @ Hayward, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Solano County, California
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9033, 9050: File 7378

(5) Helen Hampton
B c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1929 @ Hayward, California
M
D

1143

(3) Polly Ann Potts
B Jul 16, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jun 30, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama

1143, 8505

2nd Cassie A. (Jenkins) Potts
B before Jun 17, 1881
M Jun 17, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Dec 30, 1896

(2 children in 5th generation)

6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9050: File 7378, 9153

(1) Mable Irene (Potts) Pitts
B Mar 1890 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 6, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 22, 1929 @ Tanner, Alabama
D Sep 12, 1961 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Spinner in cotton mill in 1910; stenographer in packing house in 1920; 5' 8", 130 pounds in 1924; Protestant in 1924)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 8505, 8852, 9050:
File 7378, 9152, 9153, 9156

Thomas Ladd Pitts
B Mar 26, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Belle Mina, Limestone County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Mooresville, Limestone County, Alabama
Res Aug 6, 1924 @ Kentucky
M Aug 6, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
D Aug 25, 1973 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 6, 1917 and released on January 28, 1919; farmer in 1920; 5' 11", 155 pounds in 1924; clerk in 1924; Protestant in 1924; farmer in 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9153

(1) Thomas Ladd Pitts, Jr.
B c. 1926 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
M
D

9153

(2) Charles W. Pitts
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 9050: File 7378,
9114, 9961, 9962, 9963

(2) Horton Witherspoon Potts
B Nov 4, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Garfield, Chaffee County, Colorado
Res Aug 22, 1929 @ Gallup, New Mexico
M
Res Jan 1, 1937 @ Navajo Reservation, Arizona
D Jul 1, 1940 @ Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; metal miner for Woods & Frazee in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted July 27, 1917, private in Company D, 115th Ammunition Train, National Guard, discharged February 15, 1918)

9961, 9963

Nora (Mitchell) Potts
B Jul 10, 1910 or c. 1911
M
Res Jan 1, 1937 @ Navajo Reservation, Arizona
D Jun 22, 1968 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico

(Navajo Indian)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9961

(1) Chauncey Horton Potts
B Jan 17, 1935
Res Jan 1, 1937 @ Navajo Reservation, Arizona
M
D

9961

(2) Laura Elizabeth Potts
B Jul 4, 1936
Res Jan 1, 1937 @ Navajo Reservation, Arizona
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6278, 8457, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9050: File 7378

3rd Leona Bessie (Echols) Potts
B Sep 16, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Morgan County, Alabama
M Dec 30, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Jun 5, 1926 & Jul 18, 1935 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 27, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(1 child in 5th generation)

6278, 8457, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9050: File 7378

(1) Essie Exine (Potts) Hill
B Feb 6, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 30, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Aug 22, 1929 & Jul 18, 1935 & May 29, 1937 @ Madison
County, Alabama
M May 30, 1937 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 22, 1973 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Stenographer in packing house in 1920 & 1937)

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9114

Joseph Bancroft Hill
B Sep 5, 1897 @ Elora, Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 & May 29, 1937 @ Huntsville, Madison County,, Alabama
M1
M2 May 30, 1937 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 9, 1958 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(Clerk in 1918; post office clerk in 1937)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6278, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9050: File 5057

(3) Charles Albert Potts
B Sep 1846 or Sep 23, 1847 or Sep 1848 or c. 1849 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 8, 1850 & Jun 22, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 30, 1868 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 1, 1929 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910; jailer in 1920; farmer in 1929)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5986, 6278,
9032, 8495

Lucy Jane (Schrimsher) Potts
B Dec 25, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Alabama
M Aug 30, 1868 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 16, 1917, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(6 children in 5th generation)

1143, 4485, 5986, 6278, 7197,
8505, 9964, 9966

(1) Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White
B Sep 1869 or c. 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 9, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 c. 1896
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
D 1914, buried @ Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1143, 4485, 5986, 7197, 7620,
8505, 8893, 9967, 10002,
10018, 10019, 10020

1st Jonathan R. Wright
B c. 1864 or Sep 4, 1865 or c. 1866 or 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 9, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div before Mar 15, 1896
Res Jan 3, 1898 @ Buena Vista, Ouachita County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 5, 1898 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
D Jul 20, 1952 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita County,
Arkansas

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7197, 7453, 9964, 9967, 9968, 9970,
10018

(1) Odell W. Wright
B Mar 1890 or Dec 16, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 & 1942 @ Erath County, Texas
D Sep 12, 1967 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ East Memorial Cemetery,
Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in
1920 & 1930 & 1942; light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired farmer in 1967)

7197, 9964, 9967, 9968, 9970, 9971

Martha Ellen (Holder) Wright
B Feb 19, 1892 @ Alabama
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Aug 8, 1976, buried @ East Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

(4 children in 7th generation)

9967, 9970

(1) Dewey L. Wright
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D

9967, 9970

(2) Marie C. Wright
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9970, 9971

(3) Olen D. W. Wright
B c. 1924 @ Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D

9970, 9971

(4) James Ray Wright
B Oct 27, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M Dec 14, 1947 @ Erath County, Texas
D Nov 5, 1912 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Welty Cemetery,
Welty, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma

(Worked in grocery business; barber from 1976 to 1996; member of Welty Church of God)

9971

Marie W. (Sikes) Wright
B
M Dec 14, 1947 @ Erath County, Texas
D

6278, 8893, 9964, 9965, 9970, 10028

(2) Charlotte (Wright) Jacobs
B c. 1892 or Mar 8, 1893 or Nov 1893 or c. 1894 @ Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas or
possibly Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Jan 5, 1970 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ East Memorial Cemetery,
Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; laundress in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6555, 8893, 9114, 9965, 9968, 9970

James Arthur Jacobs
B c. 1885 or Sep 18, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Alabama
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Nov 10 or 13, 1959 @ Erath County, Texas, buried @ East Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville,
Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920; barber in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8893, 9965, 9970

(1) Pauline M. (Jacobs) Worrell
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D

8893

____ Worrell

6416, 8551, 9114, 9970

(2) William Orelan or Orland Jacobs
B Mar 12, 1920 @ Buckner County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Nov 22, 1941 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res @ Denver, Adams County, Colorado
M
D Jul 18, 1988, buried @ Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County,
Colorado

(Enlisted November 22, 1941, as private in Army Air Corps, released November 7,
1945)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9964, 9965, 9966

2nd Clarence M. White
B Oct 1870 or c. 1871 @ Alabama
M c. 1896
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D 1959, buried @ Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278

(1) Charles D. White
B Dec 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 7620, 9964, 9965, 9966

(2) Nina J. (White) Mackey
B Aug 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Mar 21, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Mar 21, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D 1970, buried @ Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

7620, 9966

Charles Mackey
B c. 1899
Res Mar 12, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Mar 21, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D 1975, buried @ Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 7620, 8893, 9912, 9964, 9973

(3) Bertha Mae (White) (Oliver) Lewis

B Mar 28, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas

Res Sep 6, 1919 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas

M1 Sep 8, 1919 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Union County, Arkansas

Res Jan 1, 1932 @ Rusk County, Texas

M2

Res Jun 13, 1977 @ Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas

D Jun 13, 1977 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910; matron of New London High School, East, Texas; member of Evergreen Methodist Church)

6691, 7620, 9912, 9973, 9975

1st Raymond Dozier Oliver

B c. 1898 or Dec 16, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Sep 6, 1919 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas

M Sep 8, 1919 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Union County, Arkansas

Res Jan 1, 1932 @ Rusk County, Texas

D Aug 23, 1937 @ Carlisle, Rusk County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in oil fields in 1930 & 1932)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7197, 9912, 9973, 9975

(1) Lula Mae (Oliver) Dodge

B Oct 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Louisiana

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Union County, Arkansas

M

Res Oct 4, 1968 @ Deer Park, Harris County, Texas

D Oct 4, 1968 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(L.V.N. Nurse)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9912 _____ Dodge

8893, 9912, 9973, 9975

(2) Roy C. Oliver
B Feb 23, 1924 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Union County, Arkansas
Res Jun 13, 1977 @ Baytown, Harris County, Texas
M
D Sep 7, 2015, buried @ Kilgore Memorial Gardens, Smith County, Texas

(Joined U.S. Navy in 1942, served as Radioman Second Class on battleship U.S.S. Mississippi in World War II; employed by Exxon Mobil)

7780, 9912, 9975

(3) Raymond Glenn Oliver
B Jan 1, 1932 @ Rush County, Texas
M May 9, 1950
Res Jun 13, 1977 @ Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas
D Jan 9, 2006, buried @ Preston Bend Cemetery, Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas

7780 Jessie Marie (____) Oliver
B Aug 13, 1927
M May 9, 1950
D

8893, 9975

2nd Nolan R. Lewis
B
M
D after Jun 13, 1977

9964, 9965

(4) Florence E. White
B c. 1902 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 7781, 9964, 9965

(5) Thomas Newton White
B Nov 22, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Jan 25, 1923 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Jan 27, 1923 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
Res @ Polk County, Arkansas
D Jul 24, 1987, buried @ Whole Council of God Cemetery, Polk County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

7620

Gertrude (Tompkins) White
B c. 1904
Res Jan 25, 1923 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Jan 27, 1923 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D

6416, 7620, 9114, 9964, 9965, 9975,
9976, 9977

(6) Lula Myrtle (White) Page
B Sep 14, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
Res Dec 20, 1924 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
M Dec 21, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res @ Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas
D Oct 29, 1981, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Lamartine, Columbia County, Arkansas

7620, 9976, 9977

Clemond Irving Page
B c. 1903 or Apr 17, 1905 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 20, 1924 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
M Dec 21, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Jan 18, 1970, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Lamartine, Columbia County, Arkansas

(Truck driver of lumber in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9977, 9978

(1) James Arlon Page
B Jun 16, 1926 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Dec 11, 1958
D Nov 22, 2001, buried @ Caney Valley Cemetery, Pike County, Arkansas

9978

Pearl (Adams) (Howell) Page
B Jun 24, 1923
M1
M2 Dec 11, 1958
D Feb 4, 2003, buried @ Caney Valley Cemetery, Pike County, Arkansas

1143, 5986, 6278, 7197, 8505,
8893

(2) Minnie Lee (Potts) Jacobs
B Oct 2, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 22, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Jan 1911 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
D Sept 24, 1911 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Indian Creek Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

6278, 7197, 8505, 8893, 9965

Newton Whitacre Jacobs
B Apr 7, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Alabama or Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1942 @ Erath County, Texas
D Apr 1, 1942 @ Erath County, Texas, buried @ Indian Creek Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1920 & 1942)

(6 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 7197, 9968

(1) Edgar Hosmer Jacobs
B Sep 12, 1893 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D May 23, 1958 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ West End Cemetery, Stephenville,
Erath County, Texas

(Laborer in feed mill in 1958)

7197, 9968

Ada (Boase) Jacobs
B Nov 25, 1895
M
D Jul 26, 1982, buried @ West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

6278

(2) Oscar L. Jacobs
B Mar 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

6278, 7197, 7620, 9965

(3) Bessie Pearl (Jacobs) Ormand
B Jun 1896 or Jun 2, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Dec 2, 1922 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Dec 2, 1922 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D Jul 13, 1975 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Stamps, Arkansas

7197, 7620

Osie Ormand
B c. 1901
Res Dec 2, 1922 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Dec 2, 1922 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 7620, 9965

(4) Jennie C. (Jacobs) Stewart
B Aug 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Dec 22, 1921 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M Dec 25, 1921 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D

7620

Joe Stewart
B c. 1897
Res Dec 22, 1921 @ Stephens, Ouachita County, Arkansas
M Dec 25, 1921 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D

7197, 9965, 9968

(5) Isaac Newton Jacobs
B Jun 9 or 19, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M
D May 14, 1975 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Exray Cemetery, Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1958)

7197, 9968

Katie Ruth (Massey) Jacobs
B Nov 10, 1906
M
D Apr 3, 1984, buried @ Exray Cemetery, Erath County, Texas

9965

(6) Elizabeth Jacobs
B c. 1905 @ Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5986, 6278, 8410, 8505,
8893, 9032, 9347, 9980, 9981

(3) Virginia "Jennie" F. or Taylor (Potts) Nail
B c. 1872 or Jan 8, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 14, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1933 & 1935 & 1943 & 1948 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Feb 19, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock
County, Texas

1143, 6278, 8410, 8505, 8893,
9032, 9347, 9980, 9981

Andrew Monroe Nail
B Feb 20, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 14, 1891 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1933 & 1935 & 1943 & 1948 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Oct 17, 1948 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock
County, Texas

(Barber in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(9 children in 6th generation)

6278, 6691, 8893, 9032

(1) Elbert Alton Nail
B Jan 21, 1891 or 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Feb 12, 1919 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery,
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Barber in 1910 & 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; barber in 1919)

6278, 9032, 9982, 9983

(2) May Flower or Lucy M. (Nail) Murphy
B May 1894 or c. 1895 @ Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 10, 1920 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Feb 20, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9983

R. K. Murphy
B
M Jan 10, 1920 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

6278, 8495

(3) Joe Burton Nail
B Apr 13, 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Mar 28, 1902, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

8893, 9032, 9980, 9983

(4) William Conrad Nail
B Mar 4, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M Dec 22, 1922 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D Aug 25, 1929 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery,
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Baggage man at depot in 1920; clerk for Santa Fe Railroad in 1929)

9983

Louise (Foster) Nail
B
M Dec 22, 1922 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D

9032, 9347, 9980, 9982

(5) Earl M. Nail
B Feb 3, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M Nov 2, 1929
Res Feb 20, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D May 10, 1980 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery,
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Retired railroad employee in 1980)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9347 Agnes Lois (Brown) Nail
B Sep 6, 1911
M Nov 2, 1929
D Jun 8, 1984, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

6555, 9032, 9347, 9980, 9982 (6) Carl Lee Nail
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M
Res Feb 20, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Feb 14, 1987 @ Lynn County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

9347 Cloie L. (____) Nail
B Oct 15, 1915
M
D Oct 6, 1984

9032, 9347, 9980, 9982 (7) Mildred A. (Nail) Pray
B Dec 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M
Res Feb 20, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Mar 8, 1994, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

9347, 9982 Cecil Pray
B Dec 17, 1906
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9347, 9980, 9981, 9982

(8) Lera Virginia Nail
B Jul 11, 1911 @ Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Feb 20, 1962 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M None
D Mar 9, 1981 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery,
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Beauty operator)

8893, 9347, 9980, 9981

(9) Donald M. or William Nail
B Jul or Aug 29, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M None
D Feb 21, 1940 @ Lynn County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock
County, Texas

(Employee of Santa Fe Railroad)

1143, 5986, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9153, 9964

(4) Carrie C. (Potts) (Schrimsher) Curtis
B c. 1874 or Jun 1875 or c. 1876 @ Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 3, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
D Feb 21, 1957 @ Harvest, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison
County, Alabama

1143, 6278, 8505, 9153, 9964

Henry J. Schrimsher
B Nov 1866 or 1867 or c. 1868 @ Alabama
M Aug 3, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
D 1943, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm hand in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9964

(1) Alma (Schrimsher) Curtis
B c. 1896 or Feb 22, 1898 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1921 @ Limestone County, Alabama
M Dec 25, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1981, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910)

8495, 8505

Thomas C. Curtis
B c. 1888 @ Alabama
Res Dec 25, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 25, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 25, 1945 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest,
Madison County, Alabama

(6' 6" tall, 198 pounds in 1921; farmer in 1921; Protestant in 1921)

6278, 8495, 8852, 9153, 9964, 9984

(2) Lucile (Schrimsher) Maddox
B Apr 25, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Limestone County, Alabama
M
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Ardmore, Alabama
D Nov 28, 1977, buried @ Gatlin Cemetery, Ardmore, Limestone County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910)

8495, 8852

William Theo Maddox
B c. 1887
M1
M2
D Feb 9, 1973 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama., buried @ Gatlin Cemetery, Ardmore,
Limestone County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 9147, 9964

(3) Charles D. Schrimsher
B Oct 3, 1902 @ Alabama
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
M Feb 25, 1921 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Sep 20, 1974, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6010, 9147

Sally B. (Ennis) Schrimsher
B May 13, 1905
M Feb 25, 1921 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Mar 11, 1980, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

8495, 9964

(4) Henry R. Schrimsher
B c. 1904 or Apr 17, 1905 @ Alabama
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
M
Res @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Mar 18, 1991, buried @ Madison Cemetery, Madison, Madison County, Alabama

8495

Susie D. (____) Schrimsher
B Jul 30, 1907
M
D Jan 4, 1949, buried @ Madison Cemetery, Madison, Madison County, Alabama

6566, 9147, 9964

(5) Albert M. Schrimsher
B Jul 8, 1907 @ Erath County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D Dec 22, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Bottom Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

(Minister)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9147 Lethie E. (____) Schrimsher
B Aug 10, 1909
M
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 1, 1993, buried @ Bottom Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

(7 children in 7th generation)

9147 (1) Ruby Jean (Schrimsher) Edge
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Madison, Madison County, Alabama
D

9147 Leonard Edge

9147 (2) Nettie Ruth (Schrimsher) Dement
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Athens, Madison County, Alabama
D

9147 Sam Dement, Jr.

9147 (3) Carl Schrimsher
B
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama
M
D

9147 (4) Ralph C. Schrimsher
B
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9147 (5) Wilburn Schrimsher
B
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
M
D
- 9147 (6) Billy Schrimsher
B
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Elkmont, Limestone County, Alabama
M
D

(Minister)
- 9147 (7) Phillip S. Schrimsher
B
Res Dec 24, 1975 @ Toney, Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 9964 (6) Ollie F. Schrimsher
B c. 1910 @ Texas
Res May 18, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D
- 1143, 5986, 8495 (5) John O. Potts
B 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D possibly Nov 24, 1898, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6278, 6691, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9037, 9048, 9982

(6) Albert Calloway Potts
B Jan 3, 1886 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Feb 25, 1912 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 14, 1930 & Sep 1, 1935 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Sep 1, 1935 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 20, 1962 @ Alabama
D Oct 29 or Nov 29, 1972 @ Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Marshall Memorial Gardens, Albertville,
Marshall County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1935;
5' 11-1/2" tall, 137 pounds in 1935; Protestant in 1935)

1143, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9037

1st Gracie Bell (Keel) Potts
B Dec 24 or 25, 1890 @ Alabama
M Feb 25, 1912 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 28, 1933 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison
County, Alabama

(5 children in 6th generation)

1143, 9037, 9048, 9885

(1) Irma Elizabeth (Potts) Murphree
B Dec 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 28, 1941
D Feb 25, 2009 @ Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Marshall Memorial Gardens,
Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama

(Elementary school teacher)

1143, 9885

Wallace Grady Murphree
B
M Jun 28, 1941
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9048

(1) Wallace Ray Murphree
B
M
D before Feb 25, 2009

1143, 9048

(2) Linda (Murphree) Bopp
B
M
D before Feb 25, 2009

9048

____ Bopp

1143, 9037, 9048

(2) Beatrice Sarah (Potts) Taylor
B Jul 23, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Apr 19, 1981, buried @ Marshall Memorial Gardens, Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama

1143

Robert Woody Taylor
B Jan 19, 1902
M
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143

(1) ____ Taylor

1143, 6010, 8495, 9037

(3) Wilma Allen (Potts) Daniels
B Mar 7 or 9, 1917 @ Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 22, 1940 @ Fayetteville, Tennessee
M May 22, 1940 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Mar 24, 1979, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6010, 8495

Homer Clifton Daniels
B Jul 20, 1918 or 1919
Res May 22, 1940 @ Fayetteville, Tennessee
M May 22, 1940 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Nov 15, 1998, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) ____ Daniels

1143, 8495

(2) Scott Clay Daniels

1143

(3) ____ Daniels

1143, 9037, 9885

(4) Albert Calloway Potts, Jr.
B Nov 10, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res @ Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama
D Mar 23, 2012

1143

Rebecca (Works) Potts

1143, 9037, 9048

(5) Sue Cornelia (Potts) Moman
B May 31, 1926 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Feb 25, 2009 & Mar 23, 2012 @ Albertville, Marshall County, Alabama
D

1143

John L. Moman, Jr.

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143

(1) ____ Moman

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 8852, 9048

2nd Susan T. (Smith) (Woody) Potts
B c. 1879 or 1881 @ Alabama
M1
Res Sep 1, 1935 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Sep 1, 1935 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 22, 1969 @ Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Marshall Memorial Gardens, Albertville,
Marshall County, Alabama

(5' 10" tall, 160 pounds in 1935; Protestant in 1935)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985,
5986, 6278, 8852, 9050:
File 5057 & 2217, 9032, 9033

(4) Susan J. (Potts) Jacobs
B Dec 1849 or c. 1850 or 1852 @ Alabama
Res Nov 8, 1850 & June 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 6, 1886 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 16, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 4, 1924 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 8852

S. T. or S. Jacobs
B
M Aug 5, 1886 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jun 19, 1900

1143, 4485, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8852, 9050: File 5057,
9032

(5) Evaline M. Potts
B May 1851 or May 4, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 7, 1929 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 4485, 5985, 5986,
8495, 8505, 9050:
File 5057

(6) James C. Potts
B c. 1853 or Mar 12, 1854 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 30, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 25, 1881, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Little Cove, near Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1880)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5986, 6555, 7282,
8505, 8898, 9823

Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts) Solomon
B Jun 28, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Alabama
M1 Dec 30, 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Oct 2, 1884 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Johnson County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 @ Fresno County, California
D Jul 15, 1914 @ Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Cleburne Memorial Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas

(2 children in 5th generation)

5986

(1) Daisy Potts
B Nov 1879 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D probably before Oct 10, 1904

1143, 6691, 7282, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9050: File 5057, 9052,
9114, 9121, 9122

(2) James Franklin Potts
B Sep 25, 1881 or Sep 1882 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Johnson County, Texas
M Aug 5, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Nov 7, 1957 @ Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama, buried @ Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama

(Served in Spanish American War; day laborer in 1900; blacksmith in 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6691, 8505, 8852, 9032 9052,
9121, 9122

Mary O. or C. (Dunham) Potts
B c. 1882 or 1883 @ Tennessee
M Aug 5, 1903 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Apr 19, 1965 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried @ Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama

(7 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8852, 9032, 9051, 9121, 9122

(1) Della Mae (Potts) Seahorn
B Sep 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M Aug 8, 1926 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Feb 16 or 17, 1951 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Attalla,
Etowah County, Alabama

6691, 9051, 9122

James Shaw Seaborn
B May 20, 1886
Res Sep 12, 1886 @ Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama
M Aug 8, 1926 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D Mar 27, 1989, buried @ Shiloh Cemetery, Attalla, Etowah County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918)

9032

(2) Irene Potts
B c. 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D probably before Jan 13, 1920

9032, 9052, 9121, 9122

(3) James Edward Potts
B Dec 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D Apr 22, 1983, buried @ Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1920)

9032, 9121

(4) Gladys Potts
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8505, 9052, 9121

(5) John Louis Potts
B Jan 14, 1915 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Mar 8, 1938 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M Mar 8, 1938 @ Etowah County, Alabama
Res @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
D Mar 16, 1995

(Farm laborer in 1920; worked in steel plant in 1938)

8505

Lorraine (Foreman) Potts
B Sep 7, 1916 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
Res Mar 8, 1938 @ Alabama City, Etowah County, Alabama
M Mar 8, 1938 @ Etowah County, Alabama
D

9052, 9114, 9122

(6) Lloyd Potts
B Aug 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
D Mar 5, 1988, buried @ Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; attended Auburn University on GI Bill; worked as staff accountant at Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Alabama)

9122

Mildred M. (Melton) Potts
B Feb 28, 1925
M
D

6416, 9052, 9986

(7) Floyd Potts
B Aug 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Etowah County, Alabama
M
Res @ Darlington, Darlington County, South Carolina
D Jan 25, 1984, buried @ High Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Darlington, Darlington County, South Carolina

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9986 Doris (Melton) Potts
B Jul 26, 1922
M
D Jul 26, 2003, buried @ High Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Darlington, Darlington County, South Carolina

(Secretary for the County of Darlington; member of High Hill Baptist Church)

1143, 4485, 5985, 5986, 8505, 8893, 9050: File 5057, 9964, 9970, 9987 (7) Sarah Margaret (Potts) McNeill
B c. 1855 or May 17, 1856 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 10, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 17, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Jul 20, 1940 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ New Dublin Cemetery, Erath County, Texas

1143, 5986, 8505, 8893, 9050: File 5057, 9964, 9970, 9987 Thomas Jefferson McNeill
B c. 1845 or 1850 or 1854 @ Alabama
M Jan 10, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 17, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Jan 25, 1935 @ Erath County, Texas
D Jan 25, 1935 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas, buried @ New Dublin Cemetery, Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1910)

(3 children in 5th generation)

1143, 5986, 6691, 8893, 9964, 9970, 9987 (1) William Thomas McNeill
B Dec 2, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 22, 1897 @ Parker County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Jul 21, 1940 & Oct 21, 1954 @ Erath County, Texas
D Oct 21, 1954 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Live Oak Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in flour mill in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6691, 9964, 9970, 9987

Annie Belle (Reed) McNeill
B Jan 30, 1876 or c. 1878 @ Tennessee
M Dec 22, 1897 @ Parker County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Jan 18, 1953 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Live Oak Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas

(2 children in 6th generation)

1143, 8893, 9964, 9987

(1) Anna Loyce or Lois (McNeill) Guthrie
B Oct 28, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Energy, Comanche County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Erath County, Texas
M Dec 23, 1926 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
D

1143

James Marvin Guthrie
B Jan 3, 1900 @ Tallapasie, Alabama
M Dec 23, 1926 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
D May 25, 1985 @ Comanche County, Texas

1143

No descendants

1143, 9964, 9970, 9987

(2) William Earl McNeill
B Nov 13, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M1 Mar 23, __ @ Gorman, Texas
M2
D Feb 22, 1950 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

1143

1st ____ (____) McNeill
B
M Mar 23, __ @ Gorman, Texas
D

1143

2nd Edna (Harwell) McNeill

1143

No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (2) _____ McNeill (son)
B
M
D in infancy
- 1143 (3) _____ McNeill (son)
B
M
D in infancy
- 1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8805, 9032, 9033 (8) Eliza Paralee (Potts) Esslinger
B c. 1857 or Oct 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 21, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 1143, 2593, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8805, 9050: File 5057, 9357 Andrew J. "Little Jack" Esslinger, Jr.
B Aug 1858 or c. 1859 @ Alabama
Res Jun 26, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 21, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 30, 1909 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
- (Laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)
- (See page ___ above for descendants)
- 1143, 4485, 5985, 5986, 6278, 8505, 9032, 9033, 9050: File 5057, 8495 (9) Mariah Elizabeth "Bettie" (Potts) Brooks
B Feb 4, 1860 or c. 1864 or 1865 @ Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 5, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jun 16, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 18, 1921, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6278, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037, 9050:
File 5057

Andrew "Andy" L. or J. Brooks
B c. 1868 or Mar 1870 @ Alabama
M Dec 5, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jun 16, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 23, 1950 @ Brownsboro, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(1 child in 5th generation)

1143, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9037

(1) Nannie B. (Brooks) Woody
B Dec 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Dec 6, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 6, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 23, 1946 @ Little Cove, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 1-1/2" tall, 128 pounds in 1919; farmer in 1919; Protestant in 1919:

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9037,
9050: File 13304

Robert Andrew Woody
B Feb 24, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Dec 6, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 6, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 15, 1958 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; 5' 11-1/2" tall, 172 pounds in 1919; farmer in 1919; Protestant in 1919; farm laborer in 1930)

9050: File 13304

No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5986,
8505, 8893, 9050: File
5057, 9988, 9989

(10) Mary Charlotte "Molly" (Potts) McNeill
B Jan 26, 1862 or May 1862 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 27, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
D Mar 4, 1940 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County,
Texas

1143, 8505, 8893,
9050: File 5057, 9988,
9889

George Andrew McNeill
B Sep 22, 1858 or Sep 22, 1860 or Sep 22, 1861 or c. 1865 @ Alabama
M Dec 27, 1881 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1895 @ Texas
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
D Oct 14 or 15, 1927 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche
County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1927)

(8 children in 5th generation)

1143

(1) Gracie Lee McNeill
B Sep 25, 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Oct 5, 1883 @ Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6691, 8893, 9988, 9989,
9990

(2) Clara Edith (McNeill) Guthrie
B Jul 1884 or Feb 3, 1885 or Jul 3, 1885 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
M Apr 25, 1907 @ Newburg, Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
D Apr 22, 1930 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910)

1143, 6691, 8893, 9989, 9990

Marion Edward Guthrie
B Feb 22, 1882 @ Alabama
M Apr 25, 1907 @ Newburg, Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
D Mar 11, 1957 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche,
Comanche County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation)

1143, 9989

(1) Elbert Lee Guthrie
B Jun 6, 1908 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
M None
D Sep 7, 1924 @ Comanche County, Texas

1143, 9990

(2) Odessa Marie (Guthrie) Wallace
B Jun 23, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M
D Nov 23, 1975 @ Dallas, Texas

1143

Guy Wallace

1143

No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9990

(3) Ila Nadine (Guthrie) Daniel
B Jul 20, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Sidney, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Sep 12, 1936 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

1143

Arnold Daniel
B Dec 7, 1910 @ Calton, Texas
M Sep 12, 1936 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Virginia Ione Daniel
B Dec 23, 1940 @ Comanche County, Texas
M None
D

1143

(2) Joe Roy Daniel
B Sep 10, 1952 @ Odessa, Texas
M Aug 9, 1974 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

1143

____ (____) Daniel
B
M Aug 9, 1974 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143

(1) Jodi Daniel
B Sep 24, 1979
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9990 (4) Marian Geraldine (Guthrie) Carouth
B Dec 6, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Apr 19, 1943 @ Sidney, Texas
D

1143 Chester Franklin Carouth
B
M Apr 19, 1943 @ Sidney, Texas
D Aug 1964

(5 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Marian Chestine (Carouth) Woolsey
B May 25, 1944
M Jul 29, 19_
D

1143 Delton Woolsey
B
M Jul 29, 19_
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Marien Michelle Woolsey
B Jul 27, 1964
M
D

1143 (2) Kevin Dee Woolsey
B Jun 28, 1966
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (2) William Blair Carouth
B Aug 7, 1947
M May 19, 1970
Div 1974
M Oct 19, 1974
Div
D

1143 1st Katherine (Spradling) Carouth
B
M May 19, 1970
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Allan Blair Carouth
B Oct 19, 1972
M
D

1143 2nd Hazel Ward (Jones) Carouth
B
M Oct 19, 1974
D

1143 (3) Lana Kay Carouth
B Feb 13, 1950
M None
D May 3, 1968

1143 (4) Clinton Wayne Carouth
B Oct 25, 1955
M Jan 1974
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Vickie (Wright) Carouth
B
M Jan 1974
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Chester Torrence Carouth
B Jul 2, 1974
M
D

1143 (5) _____ Carouth (son)
B Apr 23, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M
D Apr 23, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas

1143, 8893, 9452, 9454, 9970,
9988, 9989

(3) Cornelia B. (McNeill) Samuels
B Mar 7, 1887 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Sep 17, 1925 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Jul 13, 1960 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6691, 8893, 9452, 9454,
9582, 9970

Lawrence Samuels, Sr.
B Sep 23, 1878 or Sep 16, 1879 or Sep 16, 1880 @ Galveston, Texas
M1 Jun 10, 1906 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Galveston, Texas
M2 Sep 17, 1925 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Sep 1 or 2, 1955 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche
Comanche County, Texas

(Longshoreman for Binyon-O'Keefe Company in 1918; short, stout build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918;
manager of cafe in 1930; retired grocery merchant in 1955)

(2 children in 6th generation)

1143, 9970

(1) George Andrew Samuels
B Nov 13, 1928 @ Temple, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1952 @ San Angelo, Texas
D

1143

Dorothy Irene (McDaniel) Samuels
B Feb 4, 1938 @ Mt. Vernon, Missouri
M Oct 4, 1952 @ San Angelo, Texas
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Gene Allen Samuels
B Sep 23, 1953 @ San Angelo, Texas
M
D Sep 25, 1953 @ San Angelo, Texas

1143

(2) Sandra Denise (Samuels) McClintock
B Mar 2, 1955 @ San Angelo, Texas
M Dec 28, 1976 @ San Angelo, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Edward Robert McClintock
B Feb 26, 1955 @ Pennsylvania
M Dec 28, 1976 @ San Angelo, Texas
D

1143 (3) Georgia Ray (Samuels) Wallace
B Mar 5, 1957 @ San Angelo, Texas
M Jan 8, 1978 @ San Angelo, Texas
D

1143 William Rowe Wallace
B Oct 31, 1954
M Jan 8, 1978 @ San Angelo, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Shane Wade Wallace
B Apr 11, 1979 @ San Angelo, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Douglas Walter Wallace
B Feb 14, 1983 (?)
Adopted 1986
M
D

1143 (3) Latasha Christina Wallace
B May 4, 1982
Adopted 1986
M
D

1143 (4) Brenda Jean Samuels
B Oct 3, 1960 @ San Angelo, Texas
M
D Oct 6, 1960 @ San Angelo, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (5) Bobby Lee Samuels
B Jan 8, 1962 @ San Angelo, Texas
M Nov 6, 1983 @ San Angelo, Texas
D
- 1143 Cindy Marie (Birderman) Samuels
B Mar 4, 1963 @ Ohio
M Nov 6, 1983 @ San Angelo, Texas
D
- 1143, 9970 (2) Lawrence Samuels, Jr.
B Dec 5, 1929 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M1
Div
M2
D Jul 23, 1982 @ Grand Prairie, Texas, cremated @ Dallas, Texas
- 1143 1st Wanda Jane (Adams) Samuels

(4 children in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) Lawrence William Samuels
B
Res @ San Angelo, Texas
M
D
- 1143 ____ (____) Samuels

(1 child in 8th generation)
- 1143 (1) ____ Samuels

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (2) William Lawrence Samuels
B
Res @ San Angelo, Texas
M
D
- 1143 (3) Sherry (Samuels) Smith
- 1143 ____ (____) Smith
- 1143 (4) Michael Samuels
- 1143 ____ (____) Samuels
- 1143 2nd Terri (____) Samuels
- 1143, 6691, 9988, 9989, 9990, 9991 (4) Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill) Guthrie
B c. 1888 or Feb 1889 or Mar 6, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
M Sep 22, 1907 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
D Aug 30, 1977 or Sep 1, 1977 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Pendergrass Cemetery, Sidney, Texas
- (Farm laborer in 1900)
- 1143, 6555, 6691, 7453, 9989, 9990, 9991 John Thomas Guthrie
B c. 1882 or Jan 10, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Leaday, Texas
M Sep 22, 1907 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
D Feb 13, 1969 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, buried @ Pendergrass Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
- (Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, grey eyes, light hair, bald in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 6' tall, 135 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)
- (12 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9989, 9990, 9991

(1) Lucille (Guthrie) Morrow
B Oct 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

1143

James Morrow
B @ Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Stanley McAnulty Morrow
B Oct 22, 1939 @ San Angelo, Texas
M Jul 6, 1962 @ Burleson, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jan 1965
D

1143

Mary Frances (Cain) Morrow
B
M Jul 6, 1962 @ Burleson, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jan 1965
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143

(1) Stephen Christopher Morrow
B Feb 23, 1964 @ Cleburn, Johnson County, Texas
M
D

1143, 9990, 9991

(2) Oliver Guthrie
B Sep 2, 1911 or c. 1912 or 1913 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M 1930
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Ava Lee (Glasgow) Guthrie
B
M 1930
D Nov 1951

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143 (1) La Rue Guthrie
B Nov 29, 1937 @ Gorman, Comanche County, Texas
M
D

1143 Dub (Elvington) Guthrie

(3 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Danny Guthrie
B Dec 22, 1953
M
D

1143 (2) Salina (Guthrie) Hampton
B May 17, 1955
M
D

1143 Norman Hampton

1143 (3) Ava Guthrie
B Mar 21, 1961
M
D

1143, 9990, 9991 (3) Melvin Lee Guthrie
B Jun 5, 1913 or c. 1915 @ Hasse, Comanche County, Texas
Res Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Oct 2, 1933 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Ruby Mae (Smart) Guthrie
B Apr 5, 1913 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Oct 2, 1933 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Nelda Ruth (Guthrie) Bailey
B Sep 13, 1933 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Apr 5, 1953 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

1143 Troy Bailey
B
M Apr 5, 1953 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Sherry Ann (Bailey) Tarrant
B Nov 17, 1955 @ Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
M May 14, 1977 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D

1143 Phillip V. Tarrant
B
M May 14, 1977 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D

1143 (2) Ricky Dean Guthrie
B Jan 14, 1959 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Wayne Lee Guthrie
B Oct 26, 1941 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
M Apr 15, 1960 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Earlene (Johnson) Guthrie
B
M Apr 15, 1960 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
D

1143, 9990, 9991 (4) Clydie (Guthrie) Drennan
B Nov 11, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
Res Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Jul 15, 1934 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

1143 C. A. "Buddie" Drennan
B Jul 19, 1916 @ Beattie, Comanche County, Texas
M Jul 15, 1934 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Harold Dwaine Drennan
B Aug 6, 1935 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Apr 22, 1956 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

1143 Melba (Benson) Drennan
B Mar 25, 1931 @ Des Arc, Arkansas
M Apr 22, 1956 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Russell Dwain Drennan
B Dec 23, 1956 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M May 1981 @ Houston Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Christine Jill (Fuller) Drennan
B Feb 22, 1960
M May 1981 @ Houston, Texas
D

1143 (2) Wendell Kyle Drennan
B Sep 16, 1958 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M
D

1143 Grita Kay (Schueter) Drennan

1143 (3) Bryan Keith Drennan
B Jun 17, 1960 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M
D

1143 Stephanie (Yawborsky) Drennan
B Dec 25, 1951
M1
M2
D

1143 (2) Eugene Drennan
B Jan 10, 1940 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Jul 5, 1968 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

1143 Jinnie Winn (Jackson) Drennan
B
M Jul 5, 1969 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (1) Stephen Drennan
B Jun 8, 1971 @ Seguin, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Jincy Drennan
B Apr 7, 1974
M
D

1143 (3) David Drennan
B Jul 29, 1977
M
D

1143 (3) Marieta (Drennan) Hendrick
B Aug 20, 1942 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Sep 9, 1961 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

1143 Nord Hendrick
B
M Sep 9, 1961 @ Odessa Ector County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Kathy (Hendrick) Hadley
B May 21, 1962 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M Apr 23, 1985 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

1143 Keith Hadley
B
M Apr 23, 1985 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (2) Calvin Hendrick
B Oct 7, 1964 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M
D

1143, 9990, 9991 (5) Johnnie Mae (Guthrie) Ward
B Jul 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
Res Feb 1920 & May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Mar 9, 1948 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

1143 Herschel O. Ward
B
M Mar 9, 1948 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Sue Carnes (Ward) Howell
B Mar 4, 1939 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
M Jul 4, 1951 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D

1143 Ronnie Howell
B
M Jul 4, 1951 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Ronda Howell
B May 17, 1959 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (2) Yvette Howell
B Dec 7, 1961
M
D
- 1143 (3) Candy Howell
B Jun 1964
M
D
- 1143 (4) Brenda Howell
B Dec 12, 1969 @ Rosenberg Fort, Bend County, Texas
M
D
- 1143 (5) Ronnie Howell, Jr.
- 1143, 9990 (6) Lonneal (Guthrie) Phillips
B Mar 17, 1920 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
Res May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1941 @ Comanche County, Texas
D
- 1143 Othyne Phillips
B Mar 29, 1920 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1941 @ Comanche County, Texas
D
- (2 children in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) Neal Phillips
B Jul 2, 1943 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M Mar 27, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 Sharon (Mitchell) Philips
B
M Mar 27, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

1143 (2) Betty Ann (Phillips) Lane
B Aug 1, 1945 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M May 27, 1968 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

1143 Milton Ray Lane
B
M May 27, 1968 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Kimberly Ann Lane
B Mar 19, 1973 @ San Marcos, Hays County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Kara Lane
B Dec 4, 1975
M
D

1143, 9990 (7) Carnell Berthlene (Guthrie) Potts
B Apr 10, 1922 @ Byrds Store, Brown County, Texas
Res May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1941 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D

1143 Roy Potts, Jr.
B Apr 14, 1921 @ Bertram, Williamson County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1941 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Eddy Potts
B Oct 15, 1943 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
M Sep 8, 1961 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

1143 Bonnie (Morris) Potts
B
M Sep 8, 1961 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Leslie Dale Potts
B May 12, 1963 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Julile Dee Potts
B Oct 14, 1965 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

1143 (3) Ronnie Lee Potts
B Oct 14, 1965 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Gwendelyn Joyce (Potts) Masey
B Apr 23, 1946 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
M Sep 11, 1961 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
D

1143 Jerry Lee Masey
B
M Sep 11, 1961 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Chris Masey
B Feb 7, 1969 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Jana Masey
B Jan 12, 1973 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

1143 (3) Thomas Robert Potts
B Mar 31, 1948 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
M Oct 2, 1968 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
D

1143 Patsy (Morris) Potts
B
M Oct 2, 1968 @ Burnet, Burnet County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Terry Ann Potts
B Aug 1, 1969 @ Leander, Williamson County, Texas
M
D

1143 (8) George Dale Guthrie
B Jul 1, 1924 @ Sydney, Comanche County, Texas
M None
D Jun 27, 1926

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9990

(9) Missie Faye (Guthrie) Vines
B Dec 31, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Sydney, Comanche County, Texas
Res May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas
M
D

1143

Truman Vines

(2 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Elaine (Vines) Lane

1143

Rusty Lane

1143

(2) James Ray Vines

B

M Jun 1, 1968 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

D

1143

Betty (Ashew) Vines

B

M Jun 1, 1968 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

D

1143, 9990

(10) Thomas Lamar Guthrie

B Oct 8, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas

Res May 8, 1930 @ Comanche County, Texas

M Apr 15, 1950 @ Rockdale, Texas

D

1143

Carrie Alice (Alford) Guthrie

B Dec 6, 1928 @ Rockdale, Texas

M Apr 15, 1950 @ Rockdale, Texas

D

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (1) Brenda Jean (Guthrie) Bibb
B Apr 16, 1952 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1985 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

1143 Richard Clayton Bibb
B Jan 11, 1958 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1985 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

1143 (2) Sherry Gayle (Guthrie) Blanks
B Aug 7, 1956 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Jan 14, 1978 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

1143 Jerry Roy Blanks
B Aug 12, 1954 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M Jan 14, 1978 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Chantelle Nicole Blanks
B Oct 7, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Kristopher Sean Blanks
B Aug 1, 1984 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1143 (3) Marla Kay (Guthrie) O'Brien
B Aug 25, 1964 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Aug 23, 1986 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 John D. O'Brien
B Aug 25, 1964 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Aug 23, 1986 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

(1 child 8th generation)

1143 (1) Mallory Kay O'Brien
B Feb 14, 1987 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1143 (11) Billy Gene Guthrie
B Feb 17, 1933 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
M Nov 24, 1951 @ Comanche County, Texas
Div Aug 1967
D

1143 Ruth Ann (Scott) Guthrie
B Nov 2, 1936
M Nov 24, 1951 @ Comanche County, Texas
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Linda Guthrie
B Mar 16, 1953 @ Comanche County, Texas
M
D

1143 (2) Michel Guthrie
B 1956
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (3) Shannon Guthrie
B Sep 2, 1962 @ Euless, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1143 (12) Bobby Ray Guthrie
B Aug 27, 1935 @ Sidney, Comanche County, Texas
M Jun 2, 1955 @ Gartman View, Comanche County, Texas
D

1143 Catherine Ann (Wilson) Guthrie
B Feb 28, 1938 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Jun 2, 1955 @ Gartman View, Comanche County, Texas
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143 (1) Richard Dale Guthrie
B Nov 22, 1956 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Jul 1, 1977 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

1143 Andrea Jane (Paust) Guthrie
B Jan 10, 1957
M Jul 1, 1977 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

1143 No descendants

1143 (2) Gregory Ray Guthrie
B Sep 17, 1960 @ Gorman, Eastland County, Texas
M Sep 6, 1986 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

1143 Lori Ann (Weatherford) Guthrie
B Feb 28, 1964
M Sep 6, 1986 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 (3) Tammy Le'Ann (Guthrie) Parnell
B Sep 9, 1962 @ Gorman, Eastland County, Texas
M May 25, 1984 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

1143 Jeffery Scott Parnell
B Jan 8, 1964 @ Houston, Texas
M May 25, 1984 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Brooke Ashley Parnell
B May 10, 1986 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M
D

1143, 6416, 6691, 7453, 8893,
9454, 9970, 9988, 9989 (5) Owen Jefferson McNeill
B Sep 1891 or Nov 23, 1891 or Nov 23, 1892 @ Gurley, Madison, County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
M Mar 4, 1917 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
Res 1942 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res @ Spurger, Tyler County, Texas
D Mar 27, 1988 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; short, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; cafe operator
in 1930; not employed in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 149 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, little finger on
both hands crooked in 1918)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8893, 9454, 9970

Annie Lee (Pate) McNeill
B Mar 26, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas
M Mar 4, 1917 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
D Feb 1, 1982 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche,
Comanche County, Texas

(3 children in 6th generation)

1143, 9970

(1) Leo Connett McNeill
B Sep 12, 1920 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M None
D Sep 12, 1930 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas

1143, 9970

(2) Charlotte Arelia (McNeill) Autry
B Jul 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M Jun 14, 1942 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D

1143

John Franklin Autry
B Sep 18, 1920 @ Hallettsville, Lavaca County, Texas
M Jun 14, 1942 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Janice Elaine (Autry) Zawada
B Jun 21, 1946 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M Feb 21, 1970 @ Reno, Nevada
Div
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143 1st David Stephen Zawada
B Mar 21, 1948 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Feb 21, 1970 @ Reno, Nevada
Div
D

1143 No descendants

1143 2nd _____

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143 (1) Jacquelyn Renae Autry
B Nov 1, 1985 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
M
D

1143 (2) Barbara Gail (Autry) McCreash
B Nov 8, 1953 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M May 11, 1974 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Div
D

1143 Timothy Jay McCreash
B Mar 6, 1955 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M May 11, 1974 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D

1143 (3) Arelia DeVonne Autry
B Nov 8, 1953 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D Nov 8, 1953 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9970

(3) Owen Jefferson McNeill, Jr.
B Jan 1, 1930 @ Dublin, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Erath County, Texas
M May 17, 1967 @ Seoul, Korea
D

1143

Nina Aehui (Choe) McNeill
B Mar 26, 1932 @ Seoul, Korea
M May 17, 1967 @ Seoul, Korea
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Robert Owen McNeill
B Apr 21, 1958 @ Seoul, Korea
Adopted
M
D

1143

(2) Bonnie Sue McNeill
B Aug 16, 1967 @ Seoul, Korea
M
D

1143

(2 children in 8th generation)

1143

(1) Eric Cristine McNeill
B Mar 1, 1985 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

1143

(2) Jesse Owen McNeill
B Oct 20, 1987 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8893, 9454, 9988, 9989

(6) Bertha Gertrude McNeill
B Apr 10, 1893 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
M None
D Apr 28, 1965 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1143, 9454, 9988, 9989

(7) Lillie Mae McNeill
B Mar 23, 1896 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Grimes County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
M None
D Feb 9, 1917 @ Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

1143, 8893, 9454, 9989

(8) Nannie Belle McNeill
B Feb 11, 1901 @ Roberson, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Texas
M None
D Oct 20, 1918 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

1143, 4485, 5986, 6278,
8495 8505, 8852, 9032,
9033, 9037, 9050: File 5057

(11) Mills Jenkins Potts
B Apr 11, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 21, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 27 or 28, 1953 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6278, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9032, 9033, 9037

Cornelia "Connie" F. (McNeill) Potts
B Sep 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Alabama
M Sep 21, 1892 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 11, 1948 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(4 children in 5th generation)

1143, 6278, 6691, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

(1) James Gordon Potts
B Jan 15, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Nov 25, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 16, 1969 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove,
Madison County, Alabama

(6' tall, 175 pounds in 1916; farmer in 1916 & 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917;
farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6416, 6691, 8495, 8505,
8852, 9033, 9037

Sophia Amelia (Miller) Potts
B Jun 28, 1886 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Alabama
Res Nov 25, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Oct 1874, buried @ Camp Ground Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(5' tall, 120 pounds in 1916; farmer in 1916, Presbyterian in 1916)

(1 child in 6th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Gordon Leo Potts
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6010, 6278, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037

(2) Cassie (Potts) Sadler
B c. 1895 or Mar 1896 or c. 1897 @ Alabama
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 16, 1912 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

6010, 8505, 8852, 9033, 9037,
9114

Thomas Doyle Sadler
B Jul 22, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 16, 1912 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 12, 1961 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(6 children in 6th generation)

8505, 9033

(1) James William Sadler
B c. 1913 or 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 3, 1937 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

Ruby (Rodgers) Sadler
B c. 1918
M Oct 3, 1937 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

9033, 9037

(2) John E. or U. Sadler
B c. 1916 @ Alabama
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9037 (3) Edyma M. Sadler
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 8505, 9037 (4) Nancy Cornelia (Sadler) Moore
B c. 1922 or 1924 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 19, 1940 @ Morgan County, Alabama
D
- 8505 Allen Debow Moore
B c. 1912
M May 19, 1940 @ Morgan County, Alabama
D
- 9037 (5) Doial E. Sadler, Jr.
B c. 1928 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D
- 8505, 9037 (6) Mary Kathryn (Sadler) Bradford
B c. 1929 or 1931 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 1, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama
D
- 8505 Phil H. Bradford
B c. 1927
M Sep 1, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

(3) Edna May (Potts) Foster

B c. 1901 or 1906 or 1907 @ Alabama

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Feb 12, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Feb 12, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D 2005, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 7" tall, 135 pounds in 1927; worked for telephone company in 1927; Protestant in 1927; telephone lineman in 1930)

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9037

Louis Fletcher Foster

B c. 1891 or May 20, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Limestone County, Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chase, Alabama

Res Feb 12, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Feb 12, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Aug 25, 1956 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(6' 2" tall, 195 pounds in 1927; worked for telephone company in 1927; Protestant in 1927)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8505, 9037

(1) Louis Fletcher Foster, Jr.

B Nov 29, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 3, 1930 & Mar 18, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Mar 18, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama

D

(Electrician in 1950)

8505

Lois (Vaughn) Foster

B Apr 18, 1927 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Mar 18, 1950 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

M Mar 18, 1950 @ Madison County, Alabama

D

(Telephone operator in 1950)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 8958, 9114

(2) Frank Nelson Foster
B Oct 7, 1931 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
D Oct 22, 1995, buried @ Huntsville Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlisted August 15, 1950, in U.S. Army, served in Korea, released April 15, 1952)

8495

Georgia H. (____) Foster
B Jul 7, 1933
M
D

6416, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9033, 9037

(4) Pauline (Potts) Branon
B Feb 10, 1910 or Feb 10, 1911 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Jul 28, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 28, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 18, 1980, buried @ Locust Grove Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 115 pounds in 1928; Protestant in 1928)

8495, 8505, 8852

Earnest Howard Branon
B Jan 19, 1904 @ Alabama
Res Jul 28, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 28, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 18, 1964 @ Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Locust Grove Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 11" tall, 152 pounds in 1928; mechanic in 1928; laborer in 1930)

(1 child in 6th generation)

9037

(1) Earnest Howard Branon, Jr.
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5986,
6278, 8495, 8505,
9050: File 5057

(12) Martha Matilda (Potts) Fields
B Nov 1867 or c. 1868 or Nov 10, 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jul 4, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 29, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
D 1905, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037, 9050: File 5057

James A. or D. Fields
B Jul 17, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1857 @ Georgia
M1 Feb 6, 1879 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Sep 29, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M3 Sep 26, 1906 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 28, 1934 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(6 children in 5th generation)

1143, 6278, 8495, 9050: File 5057

(1) George Mills Fields
B Sep 1890 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M None
D 1907, buried @ Jenkins Cemetery, Moontown, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 6278, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037, 9050: File 5057

(2) Lillie (Fields) Keel
B c. 1892 or Dec 1893 or c. 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 19, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 6, 1950 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison County, Alabama

(Saleslady in millinery store in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9033,
9037

Warren Fredrick Keel
B Nov 2, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 19, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 28, 1971 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Fords Chapel Cemetery, Harvest, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(6 children in 6th generation)

- 1143 (1) Lillie Pearl Keel
B Sep 1913
M None
D Nov 1915
- 1143, 9033, 9037 (2) Warren Frederick Keel, Jr.
B Dec 27, 1915 or c. 1916 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143 Mildred (Bogle) Keel

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 1143 (1) Thomas Frederick Keel
B May 5, 1952
M
D

1143 Linda (Sheridan) Keel

(1 child in 8th generation)

- 1143 (1) ____ Keel

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 1143 (2) Randall Brooks Keel
B Sep 7, 1955
M
D Apr 2, 1960
- 1143, 9033, 9037 (3) Ellis Carlton Keel
B c. 1916 or May 10, 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1
M2
D Oct 4, 1971 in a car accident
- 1143 1st Carrie (Cloud) Keel
(6 children in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) ____ Keel
- 1143 (2) ____ Keel
- 1143 (3) ____ Keel
- 1143 (4) ____ Keel
- 1143 (5) ____ Keel
- 1143 (6) ____ Keel
- 1143 (7) ____ Keel
- 1143 2nd Martha (Gray) Keel
(1 child in 7th generation)
- 1143 (1) ____ Keel

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8505, 9037

(4) Juanita (Keel) Durham
B Aug 5, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Jan 1, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 2, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 0" tall, 110 pounds in 1936; farmer in 1936; Protestant in 1936)

1143, 8505

William Clifford Durham
B c. 1915 @ Alabama
Res Jan 1, 1936 @ Harvest, Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 2, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 8" tall, 132 pounds in 1936; farmer in 1936; Protestant in 1936)

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Barbara (Durham) (Couch) Chapman
B
M1
M2
D

1143

1st Marvin Couch

(1 child in 8th generation)

1143

(1) William M. "Bill" Couch

1143

2nd Reuben Chapman

No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8505, 9037

(5) Martha Virginia (Keel) Riddle
B Sep 30, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Aug 6, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 6, 1946 @ Morgan County, Alabama
D Nov 26, 1984, buried @ Madison City Cemetery, Alabama

1143, 8505

Raymond Charles Riddle
B Sep 21, 1922 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 6, 1946 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 6, 1946 @ Morgan County, Alabama
D Feb 3, 1981, buried @ Madison City Cemetery, Alabama

(Employed in grocery store in 1946)

(1 child in 7th generation)

1143

(1) Robert Gergory Riddle
B Mar 8, 1956
M
D

1143

Shirley (Morris) Riddle

(2 child in 8th generation)

1143

(1) Robert Gregory Riddle, Jr.
B Mar 22, 1979
M
D

1143

(2) Dustin Nathaniel Riddle
B May 2, 1980
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 9037

(6) Jewel (Keel) Merryfield
B Aug 20, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143

John Merryfield

1143

No descendants

1143, 6278, 9032, 9050: File 5057

(3) Mattie Pearl (Fields) Eustac
B May 1895 or c. 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143

Hugh Eustac

1143

No descendants

1143, 6278, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9050: File 5057

(4) Onie or Oney (Fields) Patton
B Mar 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 8, 1920 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D Sep 14, 1933 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County,
Alabama

(Telephone operator in 1920)

1143, 8852

Ted C. Patton

(1 child in 6th generation)

1143, 8495, 8852

(1) Carolyn Patton
B Apr 16, 1918 @ Alabama
M None
D Oct 24, 1937 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery,
Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032,
9037, 9050: File 5057

(5) Jewel (Fields) Chandler
B Aug 19, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 1, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 2, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 5, 1944 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Chandler Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads,
Madison County, Alabama

1143, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9037

Frederick Allen Chandler
B Mar 8, 1894 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Feb 1, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Feb 2, 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 20, 1934 @ Collins, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Chandler Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads,
Madison County, Alabama

(Engineer on bridge for Southern Railway Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; 6' 1" tall, 175 pounds in 1921; farmer in 1921; farmer in 1930)

1143

No descendants

1143, 8495, 9032, 9037,
9050: File 5057

(6) Posey Fields
B Sep 1903 or c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 27, 1910 & May 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D 1937, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurely, Madison County, Alabama

(Served in World War I; farm laborer in 1930)

988, 1143, 2547,
4485, 5977, 5985,
8457, 8494, 8893,
9025

(3) Jonathan R. Wright
B c. 1824 or 1825 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Nov 24, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Mar 9, 1874

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860; private in Company F, 35th Alabama Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

988, 1143, 4485, Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts) Wright
5977, 5985, 5986, B Jan 1827 @ Alabama
6278, 8457, 8494 M Nov 24, 1846 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 2, 1897 & May 7, 1898 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(10 children in 4th generation at pages 476, 503, 519, 520, 526 & 537)

1143, 4485, 5977, 5985, (1) Robert C. Wright
5986, 6278, 8505, 8852, B c. 1847 or Feb 7, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Madison County, Alabama
9967, 9977 Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 6, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Jan 10, 1925 @ Covington County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; farm laborer in 1920)

5986, 6278, 8505, 9967 Margaret S. (Bell) Wright
B Feb 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Alabama
M Mar 6, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D

(6 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6278, 8505, 9114, 9992,
9993, 9994, 9995

(1) George W. Wright

B Aug 1871 or c. 1872 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 6, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Cleveland County, Arkansas
Res Aug 15, 1914 @ Tucker, Jefferson County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 15, 1914 @ Covington County, Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Covington County, Alabama
D Jul 25, 1949, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Covington County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds in 1914; farmer in 1914; Baptist in 1914; farmer in 1920)

6278, 8505

1st Mary (Reaves) Wright
B May 1874 @ Alabama
M May 6, 1889 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 22, 1910

(5 children in 6th generation)

6278, 9992

(1) William Wright

B Sep 1891 or c. 1892 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Cleveland County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6416, 6691, 7427, 7453, 9992,
9996, 9997, 9998

(2) Robert Roy Wright
B Oct 5, 1892 or Sep 1893 or Oct 5, 1893 or Oct 5, 1894 or Oct 5, 1895 @ Jackson County,
Alabama or Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Cleveland County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Brook, Newton County, Indiana
M
Res 1920 @ Newton County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 1934 & 1942 @ DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana
D Jul 24, 1959 @ Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper
County, Indiana

(Home address in 1917 at Tucker, Arkansas; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue
eyes, brown hair in 1917; private first class in 288th Military Police in World War I; mechanic in
1934; worked at Carnegie Illinois Steel Works, Gary, Indiana, in 1942; laborer in 1959)

6416, 9996, 9997, 9998

Nora Alice (Hiestand) Wright
B c. 1900 @ Indiana
M
Res 1920 @ Newton County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 1934 & 1942 @ DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana
D 1970, buried @ DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana

(5 children in 7th generation)

9996, 9997

(1) Margrett or Marguerite Wright
B c. 1919 @ Indiana
Res 1920 @ Newton County, Indiana
M
D 1986, buried @ DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana

9999

(2) Doralene (Wright) Herring
B 1921
M
Res Dec 29, 2002 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D 2008, buried @ Graceland Township Cemetery, Kouts, Porter County, Indiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9999 Owen L. Herring
B Feb 6, 1920
M
D Oct 1978, buried @ Graceland Township Cemetery, Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
- 9999 (3) Carol (Wright) Huhn
B
M
Res Dec 29, 2002 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D
- 9999 ____ (____) Huhn
- 9999 (4) Genevieve (Wright) Prochno
B Mar 19, 1927
M
Res Dec 29, 2002 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D buried @ Graceland Township Cemetery, Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
- 9999 Eugene (____) Prochno
B 1926
M
D 2005, buried @ Graceland Township Cemetery, Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
- 6416, 9663, 9998, 9999 (5) Norman Eugene Wright
B Sep 6, 1934 @ Keener, Jasper County, Indiana
M Oct 20, 1956 @ East Chicago, Lake County, Indiana
Res @ DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana
Res 1959 @ Portage, Porter County, Indiana
D Dec 29, 2002 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, buried @ Calvary Cemetery
and Crematory, Portage, Porter County, Indiana
- (Steelworker for Bethlehem Steel; member of Portage Lions Club and of Loyal Order of
the Moose and of Ducks Unlimited; hunter and fisherman)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9663, 9999

Marianne (Wozniak) Wright
B
M Oct 20, 1956 @ East Chicago, Lake County, Indiana
D Aug 1, 1997

(3 children in 8th generation)

9663, 9999

(1) Philip E. Wright
B
M
Res Dec 29, 2002 @ Portage, Porter County, Indiana
D

9999

Jill (____) Wright

9999

(2) Benny Wright
B
M
Res Dec 29, 2002 @ Portage, Porter County, Indiana
D

9999

Vicky (____) Wright

9999

(3) George Wright
B
M
Res Dec 29, 2002 @ Hebron, Porter County, Indiana
D

9999

Lori (____) Wright

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 9992

(3) Elizabeth "Bessie" Wright
B Feb 1896 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Cleveland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Tucker, Jefferson County, Arkansas
M
D

(Public works in 1918)

6416, 6691, 8958, 9992, 10000

(4) Melvin James Wright
B Sep 10 or 16, 1900 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Cleveland County, Arkansas
M
Res @ Dewitt County, Arkansas
D Sep 16, 1977, buried @ DeWitt Cemetery, DeWitt, Arkansas County, Arkansas

(Medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 11, 1919, and released on August 8, 1922)

9992

(5) Elmer Wright
B c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Cleveland County, Arkansas
M
D

8377, 8505, 9114, 9993

2nd Barbara Ellen (Liles) Wright
B c. 1891 @ Alabama
Res Aug 15, 1914 @ Red Level, Covington County, Alabama
M Aug 15, 1914 @ Covington County, Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Covington County, Alabama
D May 10, 1936 @ Woodruff County, Arkansas

(5' 8" tall, 150 pounds in 1914; farmer in 1914; Baptist in 1914)

(3 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9993, 9994, 10001

(1) Evie Lee (Wright) Lowe
B Sep 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Tucker, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Covington County, Alabama
M
D Jan 14, 1996, buried @ Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens, Ocala, Marion County, Florida

9114

____ Lowe

9993, 9994

(2) Margrett Elizabeth Wright
B c. 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Covington County, Alabama
M
D

9994

(3) Zelma Wright
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Covington County, Alabama
M
D

5986, 6278, 8505, 9967, 9976,
9977, 10002

(2) Sarah Matilda "Tillie" (Wright) Miller
B Jun 5, 1872 or Jun 1873 or c. 1874 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Oct 25, 1890 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Jan 6, 1954, buried @ Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

6278, 8337, 8505, 9967, 9976,
10002

James H. Miller
B c. 1859 or Jun 28, 1862 or Jun 1865 @ Alabama
M Oct 25, 1890 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Jun 18, 1926 @ Columbia County, Alabama, buried @ Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County,
Arkansas

(Engineer in saw mill in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 6th generation)

6278, 6691, 10002

- (1) John William Miller
B Apr 1892 or May 5, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1917)

6278, 7620, 9976, 10002

- (2) Fannie L. (Miller) Winget
B Mar 1894 @ Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 23, 1916 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Jan 23, 1916 @ Claiborne County, Arkansas
D 1919 & before Nov 7, 1919, buried @ Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9977,
10004, 10005

- Jesse Alvin Winget
B Apr 15, 1885 or Jun 15, 1885 or Jun 15, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Louisiana
Res Jan 23, 1916 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Louisiana
M1 Jan 23, 1916 @ Columbiana County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Louisiana
Res Nov 7, 1919 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 7, 1919 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Claiborne County, Louisiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1942 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Mar 15, 1975, buried @ Chapelwood Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9977, 10005

(1) Rubie Lee Winget
B c. 1917 @ Louisiana
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Claiborne County, Louisiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

6278, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9977, 10002,
10005

(3) Mattie Kate (Miller) Winget
B Oct 7, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Nov 7, 1919 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Nov 7, 1919 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Claiborne County, Louisiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1942 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Mar 25, 1977 @ Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, buried @ Chapelwood Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 9977, 10004,
10005

Jesse Alvin Winget
B Apr 15, 1885 or Jun 15, 1885 or Jun 15, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Louisiana
Res Jan 23, 1916 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Louisiana
M1 Jan 23, 1916 @ Columbiana County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Louisiana
Res Nov 7, 1919 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 7, 1919 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Claiborne County, Louisiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1942 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Mar 15, 1975, buried @ Chapelwood Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Texarkana, Bowie Texas

County,

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1942)

(6 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9977, 10005

(1) Opal M. Winget
B Dec 1919 or Jan 1920 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Claiborne County, Louisiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

9977

(2) Obedee Winget
B c. 1921 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

9977

(3) Lois Winget
B c. 1924 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

9977

(4) James Winget
B c. 1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

9977

(5) Gerald Winget
B c. 1926 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

9977

(6) Homer Winget
B c. 1930 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 7620, 9966, 9967, 10002 ,
10006, 10007

(4) Archie Herbert Miller
B Feb 25, 1897 or Feb 1898 or Feb 25, 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Dec 7, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Dec 7, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D Dec 5, 1976, buried @ Shiloh-Buckner Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

7620, 9966, 10006, 10007

Grace Leona (Railey) Miller
B c. 1906 or Aug 11, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 7, 1924 @ Patmos, Hempstead County, Arkansas
M Dec 7, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
D Feb 19, 1994, buried @ Shiloh-Buckner Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(3 children in 7th generation)

10006

(1) Glennie E. Miller
B c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M
D

10006

(2) Flossie E. Miller
B c. 1929 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Arkansas
M
D

10007

(3) Gladys L. (Miller) Chambers
B Apr 12, 1937
M
D Aug 6, 2001, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10007

Edgar G. Chambers

7620, 9967, 9977. 10002, 10003

(5) Minnie (Miller) Williams

B c. 1900 or 1901 @ Alabama

Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & May 4, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

M May 4, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

Div Sep 22, 1927 @ Conway County, Arkansas

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

7620, 10003

James Williams

B c. 1899

Res May 4, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

M May 4, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

Div Sep 22, 1927 @ Conway County, Arkansas

D

6416, 7620, 9967, 9976, 9977,
10002

(6) James Oscar Miller

B Jul 28, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Arkansas

Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 2, 1932 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

M Jan 2, 1932 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

Res @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

D Nov 21, 1984, buried @ Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

7620, 9976

Frances (Garrett) Miller

B Dec 18, 1913 or c. 1914

Res Jan 2, 1932 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

M Jan 2, 1932 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

D Dec 22, 2003, buried @ Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

(5 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10008 (1) Dorothy (Miller) Price
B Jan 9, 1933 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D May 1, 2013 @ Minden, Louisiana, buried @ Adkins Cemetery, Claiborne Parish,
Louisiana

(Member of Baptist Church; telephone operator in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish,
Louisiana; retired nurse's aide)

10008 William Hugh Price, Jr.
B
M
D before May 1, 2013

(1 child in 8th generation)

10008 (1) William Hugh Price III

10008 Cherry (____) Price

10008 (2) Francell (Miller) Lowe
B Jan 24, 1938 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D Aug 7, 2011 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Shady Grove
Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

(Retired from Wade Correctional Center)

10004, 10008 Mickey Joe Lowe
B
M
Res Apr 15, 2016 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10008 (1) Linda (Lowe) Elkins
B
M
Res Aug 7, 2011 @ Texarkana, Bowie County, Arkansas
D

10008 Delight Elkins

10008 (2) Donna (Lowe) Ellinwood
B
M
Res Aug 7, 2011 @ Bossier City, Louisiana
D

10008 ____ Ellinwood

10008, 10010 (3) Travis Ray Miller
B Oct 24, 1944
M Oct 6, 1967
D Jun 14, 2006, buried @ Caney Cemetery, Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas

10004, 10010 Mary May (____) (Miller) Rhodes
B Jul 27, 1949
M1
M2
Res Apr 15, 2016 @ Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
D

10004, 10008 (4) John Paul Miller
B Mar 20, 1952 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D Apr 15, 2016 @ Texarkana, Bowie County, Arkansas

(Cattle and poultry farmer)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10004, 10008

(5) Lillian (Miller) Birdwell

B

M

Res Aug 7, 2011 & Apr 15, 2016 @ Pearl, Rankin County, Mississippi

D

10004, 10008

Maurice Birdwell

B

M

Res Aug 7, 2011 & Apr 15, 2016 @ Pearl, Rankin County, Mississippi

D

6416, 7620, 9967, 9977, 10002, 10007

(7) Earl R. Miller

B May 14, 1909 or c. 1911 @ Arkansas

Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jul 24, 1931 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

M Jul 25, 1931 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

Res @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

D Sep 16, 1990, buried @ Waldo Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930)

7620, 10007

Pauline (Garrett) Miller

B c. 1913 or Aug 17, 1916

Res Jul 24, 1931 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

M Jul 25, 1931 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

D May 20, 1994, buried @ Waldo Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

9967, 9976, 9977, 10007

(8) Floyd E. Miller

B Feb 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Arkansas

Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas

M

D Jan 19, 1987, buried @ Mount Vernon Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5986, 6691, 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

(3) Nancy Jane (Wright) Branum
B c. 1875 or 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1891
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 14, 1970 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County,
Alabama

8495, 8852, 9032, 9033

William Alva Branum
B c. 1870 @ Alabama
M c. 1891
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D 1933, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(House carpenter in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(8 children in 6th generation)

6691, 8495, 8505, 8958, 9032, 9033

(1) Henry Gordon Branum
B Mar 23, 1894 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & May 24, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 25, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 6, 1973, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted July 8, 1918, in U.S. Army, released January 25, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; 5' 11" tall, 204 pounds in 1924; blacksmith in 1924; Protestant in 1924)

8495, 8505

Elsie L. (Johnson) Branum
B Sep 22, 1906 @ Alabama
Res May 24, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 25, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 14, 1987, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 145 pounds in 1924; farmer in 1924)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7908, 8505, 9032, 9033

(2) John Morgan Branum

B Dec 14, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Nov 29, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Nov 30, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Oct 11, 1939, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Blue eyes, light hair in 1918; private in SATC Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama; farm laborer in 1920; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds in 1924; farmer in 1924; Methodist in 1924)

7908, 8495, 8505, 9051

Goldie A. (Hankins) (Branum) Branum

B c. 1906 or Feb 25 or 27, 1908 @ Jackson County, Alabama

Res Nov 29, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama

M1 Nov 30, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Mar 1, 1940 & Dec 2, 1943 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

M2 Dec 3, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Jun 29, 1982, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall, 120 pounds in 1924; farmer in 1924; Methodist in 1924)

6010, 8495, 8852, 9032, 9033

(3) Robert E. Branum

B Oct 17, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Alabama

Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Oct 27, 1923 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee

D May 8, 1964 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

6010, 8495, 8852

Eva May (Guerin or Gerren) Branum

B Dec 24, 1908

M Oct 27, 1923 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee

D Aug 20, 2002, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8505, 9032, 9033

(4) Anna M. (Branum) Pruitt
B Nov 4, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jan 20, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 20, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Oct 1984

(5' 3" tall, 140 pounds in 1923; farmer in 1923)

8495, 8505

Wesley Robert Pruitt
B Oct 26, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alabama
Res Jan 20, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 20, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 28, 1978, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 8" tall, 120 pounds in 1923; farmer in 1923)

6010, 6416, 9032, 9033, 10011

(5) George Willie Branum
B Jan 29, 1908 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 8, 1927 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Jan 12, 1965, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

6010, 10011

Willie Elizabeth (Enos) Branum
B Mar 19, 1910
M Mar 8, 1927 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Jul 19, 1978, buried @ Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee

8495, 8505, 8551, 9033, 9037, 9051

(6) David Rutland Branum
B c. 1912 or Sep 12, 1913 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 13, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 3, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 31, 1982, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(Laborer in 1930; enlisted on November 13, 1942, as a private in U.S. Army; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds in 1942)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7908, 8495, 8505, 9051

Goldie A. (Hankins) (Branum) Branum
B c. 1906 or Feb 27, 1908 @ Jackson County, Alabama
Res Nov 29, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Nov 30, 1924 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 1, 1940 & Dec 2, 1943 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Dec 3, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 29, 1982, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall, 120 pounds in 1924; farmer in 1924; Methodist in 1924)

9033, 9037

(7) Clara (Branum) Hover
B c. 1911 or 1913 @ Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1926 or 1927
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

9037

John Hover
B
M c. 1926 or 1927
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Laborer in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9037

(1) Clara V. Hover
B c. 1929 @ Alabama
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 9033, 9037, 9114

(8) Ruth Margaret "Dolly" (Branum) Hollingsworth
B Apr 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Mar 31, 1994, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison County, Alabama

8495, 8852, 9114

Allen M. Hollingsworth
B Mar 14, 1908
M
D Mar 25, 1974 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley,
Madison County, Alabama

(10 children in 7th generation)

8495

(1) Clyde Hollingsworth
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495

(2) Bill Hollingsworth
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495

(3) James E. Hollingsworth
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495

(4) Larry Hollingsworth
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495 (5) Ruth (Hollingsworth) Vandiver
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495 _____ Vandiver

8495 (6) Nancy Hollingsworth
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Gurley, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495 (7) Ruby (Hollingsworth) White
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama
M
D

8495 _____ White

8495 (8) Juanita Jean Hollingsworth
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495 (9) Carolyn (Hollingsworth) Pinkerton
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Harvest, Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8495 _____ Pinkerton

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495 (10) Kathy (Hollingsworth) Fields
B
Res Apr 1, 1994 @ Columbus, Georgia
M
D

8495 _____ Fields

5986, 6278 , 9032, 9967, 9975,
9977, 10014 (4) Robert C. Wright, Jr.
B c. 1874 or Mar 1876 or c. 1877 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M c. 1899
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D 1970, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6278, 9032, 9967, 9975, 9977,
10014 Anna (Branum) Wright
B c. 1875 or 1877 or May 1878 or c. 1879 @ Alabama
M c. 1899
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D 1961, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(6 children in 6th generation)

6278, 9032 (1) Robert E. or Edward G. Wright
B Feb 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032, 9967

(2) Idella May Wright
B c. 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

7620, 9032, 9967, 9977

(3) Margrett Estelle (Wright) Dempsey
B c. 1910 @ Alabama
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 29, 1920 & May 28, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Jun 1, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D

7620, 9976, 9977

Howard P. Dempsey
B c. 1898 or 1899 or 1901 @ Arkansas
Res May 28, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Jun 1, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D 1968, buried @ Columbia Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1930)

7620, 7772, 9967, 9975, 9977,
10012, 10013

(4) John Odell Wright
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Feb 15, 1934 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Feb 15, 1934 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
D 1977, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 7772, 9975, 10012

Nina (Walthall) Wright
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Feb 15, 1934 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Feb 15, 1934 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 23, 2001 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery,
Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Retired seamstress; charter member of Parkway Baptist Church; member of Webster Rebekah
Lodge 18)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10013, 10014

(1) Wanda Jean (Wright) Chreene
B May 22, 1938
M Jul 14, 1955
D Dec 16, 1999, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish,
Louisiana

(Member of Antioch Baptist Church; pianist)

10013

Lee Andrew Drew Chreene
B Dec 10, 1935
M Jul 14, 1955
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10013

(1) Richard D. Chreene
B
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10013 (2) Michael A. Chreene
B
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10013 (3) Ronald G. Chreene
B
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10013 (4) Debra C. (Chreene) Jenkins
B
M
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Cotton Valley
D

10013 _____ Jenkins

10013, 10014 (2) Pat (Wright) Smith
B Jan 25, 1942 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 29, 2015 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

10013, 10014 Jerry Smith
B
M
Res Dec 29, 2015 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10014 (1) Greg Smith
B
M
Res Dec 29, 2015 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

10014 Nina (____) Smith

10013 (3) John Odell Wright, Jr.
B
M
Res Dec 16, 1999 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

6416, 7620, 9967, 9975 (5) Annie I. (Wright) McEachern
B c. 1909 or Oct 8, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Oct 4, 1929 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Oct 7, 1929 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 1977, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

7620, 9975 John Henry McEachern
B Feb 19, 1899 or c. 1900
Res Oct 4, 1929 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Oct 7, 1929 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D Nov 1967, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

6555, 9114, 9967, 9977, 10015, 10016 (6) Clara Marie (Wright) (Burchfield) Sanders
B May 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Jefferson County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 21, 1934 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M2
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Dec 12, 2000 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Overton City Cemetery, Overton, Rusk County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10016

1st W. B. Burchfield
B
M Apr 21, 1934 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D

9114, 100015

2nd George R. Sanders
B Nov 11, 1924
M
D Apr 14, 2001, buried @ Overton City Cemetery, Overton, Rusk County, Texas

5986, 6278, 8505, 10017

(5) Walter J. Wright
B Feb 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 12, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jul 3, 1905

(Farm laborer in 1900)

6278, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037, 10017

Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright) Willmore
B Sep 1881 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 12, 1901 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jul 3, 1905 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 10, 1910 Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Sep 24, 1961 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Gurley Cemetery, Gurley, Madison
County, Alabama

No descendants

6278

(6) Maggie Wright
B c. 1889 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5977, 5985

(2) Eliza J. Wright
B c. 1850 @ Alabama
Res Oct 30, 1850 & Jun 27, 1860 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 6, 1871 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

1143, 4485, 5985, 5986,
6278, 8505, 8852, 9032

(3) William Albert Wright
B c. 1851 or Nov 1852 or c. 1853 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jan 14, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 11, 1914 @ Farley, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

5986, 6278, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037

Mary M. (Godsey) Wright
B Dec 1851 or Feb 5, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Alabama
M Jan 14, 1875 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 14, 1934 @ New Market, Madison County, Alabama

(4 children in 5th generation)

5986, 6278, 6691, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9073, 9114, 10021

(1) John Henry Wright
B Aug 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Grant, Marshall County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Jan 26, 1899 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Apr 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Mar 11, 1936 & Apr 15, 1936 @ Marshall County, Alabama
D Feb 6, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; 5' 10" tall, 163 pounds in 1916; farmer in 1916 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, grey hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; worked as carpenter on public works)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 8505, 9032

1st Nannie B. (Esslinger) Wright
B c. 1880 or Feb 1883 @ Alabama
M Jan 26, 1899 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 17, 1916

(8 children in 6th generation)

6278, 8477, 8505, 9032, 9663,
10021

(1) Lee Jones Wright
B Nov 1899 or Nov 25, 1900 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 11, 1936 @ South America
M
Div
D Apr 29, 1959 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Elwood City Cemetery, Elwood,
Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1910; television repairman in 1959)

9663

____ (____) Wright
B
M
Div
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663

(1) ____ (Wright) Atwood
B
M
Res Apr 29, 1959 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D

9663

Carl Atwood

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 8495, 9032, 9033, 9037, 9114,
10021

(2) Lizzie Mae (Wright) (Robinson) Montgomery
B Apr 10, 1902 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Dec 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Dec 27, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Mar 11, 1936 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2
D Mar 3, 1979, buried @ Green Valley Cemetery, Big Cove, Madison County, Alabama

(5' tall, 98 pounds in 1916)

8505, 9033

1st James B. Robinson
B c. 1881 or 1882 @ Alabama
Res Dec 26, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 27, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds in 1916; farmer in 1916 & 1920 & 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9033, 9037

(1) Willie B. or S. Robinson
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9033, 9037

(2) Justine E. Robinson
B c. 1919 @ Alabama
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037

(3) Annice Robinson
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9037 (4) James B. Robinson
B c. 1923 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9037 (5) David Robinson
B c. 1925 @ Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9114 2nd ____ Montgomery

8410, 8487, 8595, 9032, 9033, 9064,
10021 (3) Florence Leola (Wright) Smith
B c. 1902 or 1904 or Jan 12, 1905 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Dec 24, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 25, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 11, 1936 @ Chattanooga, Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res 1942 & 1944 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Jun 19, 1948 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried @ Schnietman Cemetery,
Hamilton County, Tennessee

(5' 4" tall, 120 pounds in 1919; Protestant in 1919)

8410, 8487, 8505, 9064, 10021 Floyd Smith
B Sept 1, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Tennessee
Res Dec 24, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 25, 1919 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
Res 1942 & 1944 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
D Jan 24, 1978, buried @ Schnietman Cemetery, Hamilton County, Tennessee

(5' 11-1/2" tall, 145 pounds, in 1919; farmer in 1919; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

8487 (1) Lillie M. Smith
B c. 1921 @ Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

8487 (2) Norma Smith
B c. 1923 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

8487 (3) Kathleen R. Smith
B c. 1925 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Tennessee
M
D

8505, 9032, 9033, 10021, 10022 (4) Nannie C. (Wright) Shore
B c. 1903 or 1904 or 1905 or 1906 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Dec 8, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Dec 8, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee
Res Mar 11, 1936 @ Swan, Alabama
D

(5' tall, 115 pounds in 1923; farmer in 1923)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8505, 8852, 10021, 10022

James Marshall Shores

B Nov 4, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Cooksville, Tennessee

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Dec 8, 1923 @ Swain, Jackson County, Alabama

M Dec 8, 1923 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee

D Jan 26, 1965 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Pleasant Grove Cemetery,
Plevna, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1917; tall, medium build; gray eyes, black hair in 1917; private in Machine Gun
Company 322 in World War I; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds in 1923; farmer in 1923; timber laborer in
1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10022

(1) Roan R. Shores

B c. 1925 @ Alabama

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee

M

D

10022

(2) Mary C. Shores

B c. 1927 @

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee

M

D

10022

(3) James J. Shores

B c. 1929 @

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Franklin County, Tennessee

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032, 9033, 10021

(5) John Albert Wright
B c. 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res Mar 11, 1936 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1936)

10021

____ (____) Wright

9032

(6) Ora Wright
B c. 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D probably before Mar 11, 1936

9033, 9073

(7) Vernon Wright
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marshall County, Alabama
M
D probably before Mar 11, 1936

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930)

8505, 9033, 9037, 9998, 10021

(8) Mary Adeline (Wright) Cole
B c. 1912 @ Alabama
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Jun 18, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 18, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 15, 1929 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Mar 11, 1936 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D

(5' 2" tall, 145 pounds in 1928; Protestant in 1928)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8505, 9037, 9663, 9998

Cecil Roy Cole
B c. 1906 @ Indiana
Res Jun 18, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jun 18, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res May 15, 1929 & Jul 24, 1931 & Aug 2, 1933 & Oct 24, 1934 & October 20, 1935 & Sep 5, 1937 & Aug 10, 1941 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Res Dec 14, 1944 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
D

(5' 10" tall, 151 pounds in 1928; steelworker in 1928; employed in 1929 at McBeth Evans Glass House; single boy at tin plate factory in 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1937)

(7 children in 7th generation)

9037, 9998

(1) Florence Bell Cole
B May 15, 1929 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9663

(2) Cecil Ralph Cole
B Jul 24, 1931 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M
Res Mar 24, 1997 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D Mar 24, 1997 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Forrestville Cemetery, Ellwood, Madison County, Indiana

(Factory worker in 1997)

9663

Georgia I. (Nickles) Cole
B
M
Res Mar 24, 1997 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9998 (3) Mary Genevieve Cole
B Aug 2, 1933 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M
D
- 9663, 9998 (4) Phyllis Bernice (Cole) Bush
B Oct 24, 1934 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M
D May 24, 1994 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana, buried @ Fairview Cemetery,
Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
- 9663 Raymond Bush
B
M
Res May 24, 1994 @ Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana
D
- 9998 (5) Virgie Joan Cole
B Oct 20, 1935 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M
D
- 9998 (6) Elizabeth Mae Cole
B Sep 5, 1937 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M
D
- 8477, 9663 (7) Marie Ann Cole
B Aug 10, 1941 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M
Res Nov 12, 2006 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Nov 12, 2006 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Forrestville Cemetery,
Summitville, Madison County, Indiana

(Nurse's Aid)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8410, 8505, 8852, 9033,
9073, 9114, 10021

2nd Laura (Dearmond) (____) Wright
B c. 1883 or 1884 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
M1
Res Apr 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Apr 17, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marshall County, Alabama
Res Mar 11, 1936 & 1958 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
D Jan 15, 1962 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama

(5' 7" tall, 142 pounds in 1916; farmer in 1916; Christian in 1916)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 9073, 9114, 10021

(1) Milton Manuel Wright
B Jul 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marshall County, Alabama
Res Mar 11, 1936 @ Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama
M
Res @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
D Jan 29, 1990

5986, 6278, 6691, 9032, 9033,
9037, 9114, 9663

(2) Emanuel Noah Wright
B Aug 16, 1878 or Aug 16, 1879 or c. 1880 or Aug 16, 1882 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison
County, Alabama
M
D Dec 14, 1944 @ East Gary, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Forestville Cemetery, Ellwood, Madison County,
Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918;
farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1944)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037

(3) James Coleman Wright
B c. 1883 or Jan 22, 1884 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 21, 1911 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Feb 21, 1942 @ Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Rice Cemetery, New Market, Madison
County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918;
farmer in 1920 & 1930)

6691, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9033,
9037

Amanda "Minnie" A. (Robinson) Wright
B Dec 1, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Alabama
M Sep 21, 1911 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Aug 1, 1962 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Rice Cemetery, New Market, Madison
County, Alabama

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8495, 8551, 9033, 9037, 9091,
9114

(1) Marvin Russell Wright
B Oct 4, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Nov 10, 2007, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930; enlisted March 1, 1941, as private in the U.S. Army)

6416, 9091, 9114

Bonnie Pauline (Davis) Wright
B Apr 10, 1926 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
M
Res @ New Market, Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 12, 2001, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(4 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9091, 10023

(1) Daniel Leland Wright
B c. 1951
M
D Feb 6, 1969 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

10023

(2) Jimmy Wayne Wright

10023

Gail (____) Wright

10023

(3) Rosemary (Wright) Hughes

10023

____ Hughes

10023

(4) Sandy (Wright) Tart

10023

____ Tart

6416, 7065, 8958, 9033, 9037, 9114,
10024, 10025

(2) Paul Jones Wright
B Sep 5, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Farley, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Mar 22, 1944 @ Union County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Union County, Florida
D May 5, 1990 @ Lee County, Florida, buried @ Sapp Cemetery, Raiford, Union County, Florida

(Farm laborer in 1930; enlisted January 11, 1943 in U.S. Army, released October 26, 1945)

6416, 7065, 10024, 10025

Lois Louise (Ritch) (Spires) Wright
B Feb 15, 1909 @ Raiford, Union County, Florida
M1
M2 Mar 22, 1944 @ Union County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Union County, Florida
D Jan 14, 1992 @ Lee County, Florida, buried @ Sapp Cemetery, Raiford, Union County, Florida

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10024 (1) Paul Jones Wright, Jr.
B c. 1945 Florida
Res 1945 @ Union County, Florida
Res Jan 14, 1992 @ New Smyrna Beach, Volusia County, Florida
M
D

6010, 6416, 8495, 8852, 9033, 9037, 9114 (3) Lois Josephine (Wright) Patterson
B Feb 3, 1917 or Mar 3, 1917 @ Hobbs Island, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Sep 29, 1937 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
D Apr 13, 1993, buried @ First Flint River Baptist Church Cemetery, Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930)

6010, 6416, 6691, 8495, 8852 Charles Oscar Patterson
B May 25, 1890 @ Chase, Madison County, Alabama
M1
Res 1917 @ Chase, Madison County, Alabama
M2 Sep 29, 1937 @ Lincoln County, Tennessee
Res @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jul 27, 1973 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ First Flint River Baptist Church Cemetery, Meridianville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917)

8495, 8551, 8852, 9033, 9037 (4) Samuel Robinson Wright
B Sep 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Alabama
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Oct 31, 1970 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Rice Cemetery, New Market, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1930; enlisted March 1, 1941 as a private in the U.S. Army)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8495, 8551, 9037

(5) Robert Coleman Wright

B May 2, 1922 or c. 1923 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

M May 9, 1955

Res @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

D Sep 19, 1983, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

(Enlisted on November 4, 1942, in the U.S. Army, sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II, also enlisted December 27, 1945, as a private in the U.S. Army; released September 30, 1965)

6416, 8495, 9114

Frances Sue (Wilhelm) Wright

B Sep 14, 1929 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

M May 9, 1955

Res @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

D Jun 19, 1988, buried @ Hayden Cemetery, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama

6278, 6691, 8495, 8505, 8852,
9032, 9033, 9037, 9114

(4) Robert Nunley or Nunnally Wright

B May 16, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 29, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Sep 29, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Nov 3, 1953 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Aug 25, 1960 @ Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Whitaker Cemetery, Nebo, Madison County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; 5' 8" tall, 130 pounds in 1915; farmer in 1915 & 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; barber in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6416, 8495, 8505, 9033, 9037

Ella Frances (Whitaker) Wright

B c. 1897 or Jun 24, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Alabama

Res Sep 29, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

M Sep 29, 1915 @ Madison County, Alabama

Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama

D Feb 6, 1982, buried @ Whitaker Cemetery, Nebo, Madison County, Alabama

(5' 6" tall, 120 pounds in 1915)

(5 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8495, 9033, 9037, 9114

(1) Lillian G. Wright
B Nov 10, 1916 or 1917 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jun 27, 2000, buried @ Whitaker Cemetery, Nebo, Madison County, Alabama

6416, 9037, 9114

(2) Howard Allen Wright
B May 4, 1920 or c. 1921 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
Res @ Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama
D Jan 4, 2000

6416, 7404, 8505, 9037, 9114, 9314

(3) Virginia Belle (Wright) (Quick) Raley
B Sep 11, 1921 or Sep 11, 1922 or c. 1923 @ New Hope, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1941 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 14, 1941 @ Tullahoma, Tennessee
Div
Res Feb 17, 1956 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Feb 18, 1956 @ Colton, San Bernadino County, California
Res @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 21, 1988 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Cafe worker in 1941)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7440, 7812, 8505, 8958, 9114,
10027

1st James Curtis Quick
B Feb 19, 1920 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Nov 13, 1941 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 Nov 14, 1941 @ Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Apr 21, 1956 @ San Bernardino County, California
Div Dec 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 3, 1991 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Joshua Memorial Park, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California

(Cafe worker in 1941; enlisted on February 21, 1942, in the U.S. Army, sergeant in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II, released November 28, 1945)

6416, 7404, 9114, 9314, 10026

2nd Jack Earl Raley
B Oct 6, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Pennsylvania
Res Feb 17, 1956 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Feb 18, 1956 @ Colton, San Bernadino County, California
D May 21, 1990, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

8495, 8505, 9037

(4) Louise (Wright) Miller
B Feb 1, 1925 or Apr 16, 1925 @ New Market, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 & May 29, 1943 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 29, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 15, 2016, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

6416, 8495, 8505, 9114

John Andrew Miller
B May 3, 1925 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama
Res May 29, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M May 29, 1943 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Lawrence County, Alabama
D Apr 30, 1998, buried @ Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(Farmer in 1943)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8852, 9037

(5) Robert N. Wright, Jr.
B c. 1928 @ Alabama
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M None
D Apr 4, 1938 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

1143, 4485, 5985

(4) Margaret Wright
B c. 1854 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1143, 4485, 5985,
5986

(5) Nancy Wright
B c. 1856 or 1857 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm worker in 1880)

1143, 4485, 5985

(6) Sarah "Sallie" Wright
B c. 1859 or 1861 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

4485

(7) James Wright
B c. 1863 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 4485, 5986, 7197,
7620, 8505, 8893, 9967,
10002, 10018, 10019,
10020, 10046

(8) Jonathan R. Wright
B c. 1864 or Sep 4, 1865 or c. 1866 or 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 9, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div before Mar 15, 1896
Res Jan 3, 1898 @ Buena Vista, Ouachita County, Arkansas
M2 Jan 5, 1898 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
D Jul 20, 1952 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita County, Arkansas

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1143, 4485, 5986, 6278,
7197, 8505, 9964, 9966

1st Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright) White
B Sep 1869 or c. 1870 @ Alabama
Res Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 9, 1888 @ Madison County, Alabama
Div before Mar 13, 1896
M2 Mar 15, 1896 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Erath County, Texas
D 1914, buried @ Buckner Memorial Cemetery, Buckner, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

(See page ___ above for descendants)

7620, 10002, 10018, 10019,
10020

2nd Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom) Wright
B Jan 1879 or Aug 8, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 3, 1898 @ Stephens, Ouachita County, Arkansas
M Jan 5, 1898 @ Buena Vista, Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
D Mar 7, 1964, buried @ Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita County, Arkansas

(9 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10002, 10018

(1) John D. Wright
B Apr 1898 or c. 1899 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 15, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D

7620, 9967, 9976, 9977, 10002

(2) Albert H. Wright
B c. 1900 or 1901 or 1902 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Nov 20, 1926 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Nov 21, 1926 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D 1976, buried @ Waldo Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

(Grocery merchant in 1930)

7620, 9976, 9977

Velma F. (Haynes) Wright
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Louisiana
Res Nov 20, 1926 @ Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M Nov 21, 1926 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
D 1953, buried @ Waldo Cemetery, Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas

(2 children in 6th generation)

9977, 10031

(1) William E. Wright
B Sep 12, 1928 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Aug 7, 1955
Res 1960 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas
D Jan 16, 2015, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

(Graduate of Southern State University, veteran of U.S. Air Force; staff geologist and director for Arkansas Oil and Gas Commission; member of Westside Baptist Church)

10031

Betty L. (____) Wright
B May 13, 1933
M Aug 7, 1955
D Oct 23, 2001, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10031 (2) Jennie Lou (Wright) Owens
B
M
D before Jan 16, 2015

10031 _____ Owens

6416, 7620, 9967, 10002, 10019,
10020 (3) Sallie Vera (Wright) Gregory
B Aug 6, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Jun 24, 1922 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Jun 22, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res @ Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas
D Mar 28, 1973, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

7620, 10019, 10020 Charles Felix Gregory
B c. 1901 or Sep 17, 1903 @ Louisiana
Res Jan 22, 1924 @ Hmoer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
M Jun 22, 1924 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
D Jan 10, 1973, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

(Manager of grocery store in 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

10019 (1) Catherine B. Gregory
B c. 1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
M
D

10019, 10020 (2) Ruth E. Gregory
B Jul 19, 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
M
D Jan 13, 2000, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10019 (3) Charles Felix Gregory, Jr.
B c. 1929 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
M
D
- 6416, 6555, 7620, 7762, 7966, 9967,
10002, 10032 (4) Nettie J. (Wright) Toadvin
B Feb 8, 1904 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Jun 10, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M Jun 10, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Res May 24, 1943 @ Dallas, Texas
Res @ Richland, Benton County, Washington
D Mar 3, 1994 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
- (Naval inspector in 1943)
- 6691, 7620, 7966, 9071, 9975,
10032 Troup Tullos Toadwin
B c. 1896 or Apr 11, 1898 or c. 1904 @ Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 10, 1923 @ McNeil, Columbia County, Arkansas
M Jun 10, 1923 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Jan 9, 1943 @ West Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried @ Minden City Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish,
Louisiana
- (Mechanic in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; private road builder in 1930)
- (1 child in 6th generation)
- 7966, 10032 (1) Annie Faye (Toadvin) Lannon
B May 23, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Res May 24, 1943 @ Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana
M May 28, 1943 @ Jackson County, Indiana
D
- (Telephone operator in 1943)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 7966 James J. Lannon
B Mar 11, 1922 @ Wendel, Pennsylvania
Res May 24, 1943 @ Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana
M May 28, 1943 @ Jackson County, Indiana
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1943)
- 9967, 10002 (5) Ethel Wright
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D
- 9967, 10002 (6) Irene Wright
B c. 1908 or 1910 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D
- 9967 (7) Harvey Wright
B c. 1911 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
M
D
- 7620, 9920, 9967, 10019, 10031 (8) Gene Reed Wright
B Feb 26, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
M Mar 2, 1938 @ Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res 1940 @ Louann, Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res @ Smackover, Union County, Arkansas
D Jul 22, 1985, buried @ Smackover Cemetery, Smackover, Union County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 9920, 10031

Mittie Lee (Daniel) Wright
B Aug 19, 1919
M Mar 2, 1938 @ Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas
Res 1940 @ Louann, Ouachita County, Arkansas
D

9967, 10019

(9) Wayne Wright
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Ouachita County, Arkansas
M
Res Dec 27, 1940 & Jul 20, 1946 @ Ellis County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 10033, 10034

Probably Wayne Owen Wright
B Apr 30, 1918 @ Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas
M1
Res Dec 27, 1940 & Jul 20, 1946 @ Ellis County, Texas
M2
Res @ Royse City, Rockwall County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 2010 @ West Tawakoni, Texas
D Apr 17, 2010 @ Rowlett, Dallas County, Texas

(Veteran of 95th Division, U.S. Army, in World War II, winner of Silver Star, General Order 67; mailer in printing industry)

6566

1st Jimadell Louise (Howard) Wright

(2 children in 6th generation)

6566, 10033

(1) Jerry Owen Wright
B Dec 27, 1940 @ Ellis County, Texas
M
Res Apr 17, 2010 @ Alba, Texas
D

10033

Roberta (____) Wright

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 10033

(2) Johnny Wayne Wright
B Jul 20, 1946 @ Ellis County, Texas
M
D before Apr 17, 2010

10034

2nd Roberta (____) (Henson) Wright
B
M1
M2
D

1143, 4485, 5986, 8893,
9582, 9583, 9584, 9983,
10035

(9) Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey) Umbarger
B c. 1866 or Oct 5, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ Alabama
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Oct 3, 1889 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas
Div before Jan 18, 1906
M2 Feb 11, 1909 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas
D Feb 10, 1936 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, buried @ McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

(Farm worker in 1880)

7693, 7781, 8893, 9983,
10035, 10038, 10040,
10041

1st Robert Othneil Bailey
B May 8, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Mississippi
M1 Oct 3, 1889 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas
Div before Jan 18, 1906
M2 Jan 18, 1906 @ Nacogdoches County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
D Sep 27, 1940 @ Merkel, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Trent Garden of Memories Cemetery, Trent, Taylor County, Texas

(Minister in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; minister of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1930)

(5 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7908, 10035, 10038, 10042,
10043, 1004, 10045

(1) Ira Stancel Bailey

B Aug 16, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Purley, Franklin County, Texas

Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas

Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Taylor County, Texas

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas

M

Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Seward, Alaska

Res Feb 13, 1930 @ Anchorage, Alaska

D Nov 25, 1937 @ Anchorage, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage
Borough, Alaska

(House painter in 1910; painter and paper hanger in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown
hair in 1917; enlisted July 10, 1917, in U.S. Army, 1st Sergeant in 152nd Field Artillery, 36th Division, in World
War I, discharged April 10, 1919; railroad timekeeper for Alaska Engineering Commission in 1920; railroad
shops painter in 1930; assistant fire chief of Anchorage in 1931; baseball player and coach)

7404, 7908, 10042, 10045

Mattie H. (Mathison) Bailey

B May 7, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Texas

Res 1901 @ Hope, Alaska

Res 1904 @ Seward, Alaska

Res c. 1905 @ Unga, Alaska

Res 1911 @ Texas

M

Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Seward, Alaska

Res Mar 9, 1938 @ Anchorage, Alaska

D Sep 1, 1977 @ Los Angeles, California,

(School teacher)

(6 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10042, 10045

(1) Ira Stancel "Stan" Bailey, Jr.
B c. 1919 @ Alaska
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Seward, Alaska
M1
M2
D 1993

(Master mariner)

10045

1st Addie (____) Bailey

(1 child in 7th generation)

10045

(1) Barbara Jean Bailey

10045

2nd Patricia (____) (____) Bailey
B
M1
M2
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10045

(1) Monica Bailey

10045

(2) Robert Bailey
B
M1
M2
D

10045

1st Grace (____) Bailey

(2 children in 7th generation)

10045

(1) Michelle Bailey

10045

(2) Ira Bailey

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10045 2nd Allene (____) Bailey
(3 children in 7th generation)
- 10045 (1) Alandra Bailey
- 10045 (2) Keri Bailey
- 10045 (3) Jody Bailey
- 10045 (3) Albert Bailey
- 10045 1st Joanne (____) Bailey
(1 child in 7th generation)
- 10045 (1) Susan Bailey
- 10045 2nd LaVerne (____) Bailey
(1 child in 7th generation)
- 10045 (1) Scott Bailey
- 10045 3rd Jean (____) (____) Bailey
B
M1
M2
D
(1 child in 7th generation)
- 10045 (1) Allison Bailey
- 10045 (4) William Bailey
- 10045 1st Marilyn (____) Bailey

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

10045 (1) William Bailey

10045 (2) Carolyn Bailey

10045 2nd Maggie (____) Bailey

10045 (5) Warren Bailey

B
M1
M2
D 1989

10045 1st Jackie (____) Bailey

(2 children in 7th generation)

10045 (1) Jeff Bailey

10045 (2) Robert Bailey

10045 2nd Sandy (____) (____) Bailey

B
M1
M2
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10045 (1) James Bailey

10045 (2) Lorri Bailey

10045 (6) Lucille (Bailey) Gardner

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10045 _____ Gardner

10045 No descendants

6691, 7197, 7453, 7760, 7761, 7762,
9452, 10035, 10038

(2) John Robert Bailey
B Jul 28, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Mount Vernon, Franklin County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Taylor County, Texas
M Jan 25, 1914 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 & 1942 & Oct 21, 1967 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Oct 21, 1967 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas
County, Texas

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; painter with A. W. Leverman(?) & Son in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray
eyes, light hair in 1917; house painter in 1920; house painting contractor in 1930; painter in 1942; self employed
paint contractor in 1967)

7197, 7760, 7761, 7762, 9452

Tommie (Groves) Bailey
B Sep 20, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas
M Jan 25, 1914 @ Navarro County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 6, 1965 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 6, 1965 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas
County, Texas

(Retired seamstress in 1965)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7197, 7760, 7761

(1) Mary F. (Bailey) Lee
B c. 1915 @ Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

7197 R. E. Lee

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 9584, 9962, 10035, 10038,
10047

(3) Charles S. Bailey

B Jan 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas

Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas

Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Taylor County, Texas

M

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Richland, Navarro County, Texas

Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas

D Sep 23, 1927 @ Mountainair, Torraine County, New Mexico, buried @ Mission garden of Memories
Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; fireman on railroad in 1920
& 1927; member of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen; killed in boiler explosion)

9584, 9962, 10048

Myrtle or Mertie E. (Ady) Bailey

B c. 1896 @ Texas

M

Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Curry County, New Mexico

D

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7197, 7762, 9584, 10048

(1) Herman David Bailey

B Nov 21, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas

Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Curry County, New Mexico

M

Res Nov 21, 1975 @ Lancaster, Dallas County, Texas

D Nov 21, 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster, Dallas
County, Texas

(Pharmacist 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; owner of Bailey's Bait & Tackle)

6566

Beatrice Ethel (Rawls) Bailey

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 8852

(1) Charles Bruce Bailey
B Jul 12, 1936 @ Prairie Hill, Limestone County, Texas
M
D Nov 26, 1998, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Musician 1st Class in U.S. Navy)

8852

Sylvia B. (____) Bailey
B Mar 11, 1939
M
D Dec 26, 2015, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

9584, 10048

(2) Charles Wilson Bailey
B 1919 @ Texas
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Curry County, New Mexico
M
D

10048, 10050, 10051

(3) Clifton Stanley Bailey
B Feb 3, 1921 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Curry County, New Mexico
M
D Jul 5, 2013 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, buried @ Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

(Enlisted on September 21, 1942, in U.S. Navy, served as Aviation Radioman Second Class, discharged November 18, 1945; member and master of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Lodge No. 21; member of Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks)

10050, 10051

Myrtle (____) Bailey
B 1914 @ Australia
M
D 1973, buried @ Susnet Gardens Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10050, 10051

(1) Stanley Sterling Bailey
B 1956
M
D 1979, buried @ Sunset Gardens Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

10050, 10051

____ (____) Bailey
(1 child in 8th generation)

10050, 10051

(1) Sterling Hollan Bailey
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2013 @ Utah
D

10050

Amber (____) Bailey

6566, 6691, 7197, 7453, 7782, 9582,
10035, 10038, 10052, 10053, 10054

(4) Jesse Claron Bailey
B c. 1895 or Nov 29, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Winnsboro, Hopkins County, Texas
M Aug 26, 1917 @ Mount Vernon, Franklin County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Franklin County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hunt County, Texas
Res 1942 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 1967 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D Oct 7, 1967 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Cypress Community Cemetery, Cypress, Franklin County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 168 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942 building maintenance custodian in 1967)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 7197, 7782, 8893, 9583,
10052, 10052, 10054

Idras Naomi (Hightower) Bailey
B Sep 18, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Texas
M Aug 26, 1917 @ Mount Vernon, Franklin County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Franklin County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hunt County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1982 @ Kaufman County, Texas
D Jul 10, 1982 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas, buried @ Cypress Community Cemetery, Cypress,
Franklin County, Texas

(3 children in 6th generation)

10052, 10053, 10054

(1) Sallie M. (Bailey) Lynch
B Oct 7, 1918 or 1919 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Franklin County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hunt County, Texas
M Apr 9, 1939 @ McKinney
D Aug 30, 2012, buried @ Cypress Cemetery, Cypress, Franklin County, Texas

10054

Edgar F. Lynch
B Jun 28, 1917
M Apr 9, 1939 @ McKinney
D Feb 4, 1999, buried @ Cypress Cemetery, Cypress, Franklin County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

10054

(1) Alice (Lynch) Mayfield

10054

____ Mayfield

10054

(2) Barbara (Lynch) Kelley

10054

____ Kelley

10053

(2) Anne G. Bailey
B c. 1925 @ Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hunt County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 10054

(3) Barbara Sue (Bailey) Blake
B Oct 23, 1936 @ Hudspeth County, Texas
M
D Feb 5, 2007, buried @ Cypress Cemetery, Cypress, Franklin County, Texas

10054

_____ Blake

6691, 7197, 7760, 7762, 9452,
10035, 10038, 10040

(5) Ernest Milam Bailey
B Aug 23, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Tyler County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Jun 26, 1928 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
D Apr 1, 1949 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Machinist helper in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; file clerk for insurance company in 1920)

(House painter in 1930; painter in 1949)

9452, 10040

Lillie Bell (Mather) Bailey
B c. 1897 @ Michigan
M Jun 26, 1928 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
D

8893, 9582, 9583, 9584,
9585, 9983, 10036

2nd John Patton Umbarger
B Apr 1862 or Apr 12, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Virginia
M1 c. 1891
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Hunt County, Texas
M2 Feb 11, 1909 @ Hopkins County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Hunt County, Texas
D Feb 12, 1926 @ Hunt County, Texas, buried @ McWright Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1926)

9583, 9584

No descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1143, 5986, 6278, 8495,
8505, 8852, 9032, 9033,
9037

(10) Thomas Walker Wright
B 1877 or Jan 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 Apr 3, 1898 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Jan 23, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M3 Jan 21, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D May 8, 1951 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; rock mason laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920)

6278, 8505

1st Mary B. (Esslinger) Wright
B Oct 1877 @ Alabama
M Apr 3, 1898 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Apr 16, 1910

(6 children in 5th generation)

6278, 9032, 9033

(1) William A. Wright
B Oct 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

6278, 8055, 8495, 9032, 9033,
9037

(2) Mollie B. (Wright) Spears
B Mar 22, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alabama
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 20, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 2, 1976, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8055, 8495, 9033, 9037

John Hubert Spears
B Nov 30, 1900 @ Alabama
M Jul 20, 1918 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
D Dec 16, 1971, buried @ Byrd Cemetery, Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama

(Cotton farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8505, 9037

(1) John Hubert Spears, Jr.
B Apr 18, 1920 or 1921 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 24, 1942 @ Detroit, Michigan
M Aug 24, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Worked in drill factory in 1942)

8505

Dortha Ernestine (Smith) Spears
B Aug 18, 1925 Madison County, Alabama
Res Aug 24, 1942 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
M Aug 24, 1942 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505, 9037

(2) Ethel M. (Spears) Dennis
B Sep 26, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jul 23, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 23, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

8505

Grady Dennis
B Sep 14, 1909 @ Guntersville, Alabama
Res Jul 23, 1938 @ Owens Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama
M Jul 23, 1938 @ Madison County, Alabama
D

(Farmer in 1938)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9032, 9033, 9037

(3) Maimie or Mammie Wright
B c. 1902 or 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

8494, 9032

(4) Edna (Wright) Thomas
B c. 1904 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M May 28, 1923 @ Alabama
D

8494

Raymond Thomas
B c. 1894
M May 28, 1923 @ Alabama
D

9032, 9033

(5) Geneva "Jennie" Wright
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

9032m 9033

(6) Alvie Wright
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Alabama
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)

8505, 9033

2nd Sallie or Sephronia E. (Treece) Wright
B c. 1871 or 1872 @ Alabama
M Jan 23, 1916 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Madison County, Alabama
D before Jan 21, 1928

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3rd Viola M. (Stedger) (Talley) (Tate) Wright 6278, 6416, 8495, 8505, 8852, 9032, 9037
B Nov 12, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Alabama
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Madison County, Alabama
M1 May 27, 1904 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Madison County, Alabama
M2 Mar 2, 1913 @ Madison County, Alabama
M3 Jan 21, 1928 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama
D Mar 7, 1974 @ Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, buried @
Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(2) William Wright 861: File 1486, 970: W.B. E/292, 988, 1067,
2110, 2261
B before Mar 21, 1775
Res Mar 21, 1791 & 1792 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M bond Dec 12, 1793 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1794 & Apr 18, 1795 & May 22, 1797 & 1798 & 1799 & 1800 @ Amherst County,
Virginia
Res possibly Sep 20, 1817 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D after Jul 28, 1838

Frances (Hudson) Wright 1067
B
M bond Dec 12, 1793 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

(3) Susan or Susannah "Sukey" (Wright) Mays N-42, 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 1067, 1542,
2315, 2361, 2428, 6067: File 1818-018 & File
1847-024
B between 1760 & 1765
M bond Dec 20, 1785 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1810 & May 16, 1817 & Oct 10, 1818 @ Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Fall 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Jesse Mays
B probably before 1770
M bond Dec 20, 1785 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1807 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1808 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Inv Aug 28, 1809 @ Nelson County, Virginia

N-42, 306: W.B. 3/498, 672, 817, 861: File 1486,
988, 1067, 6067: File 1847-024

(6 children in 3rd generation at pages 541, 542, 568, 680 & 712)

(1) Daniel W. Mays
B c. 1792 @ Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1840 & Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1056, 2626, 6067: File 1847-024

(Carpenter in 1850 & 1860)

(2) Mariah (Mays) Johnson
B between 1790 & 1800
M Nov 6, 1822 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1830 & Nov 30, 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

2361, 2428, 6067: File 1847-024, 7594

Benjamin Johnson
B between 1790 & 1800
M Nov 6, 1822 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1830 & Nov 30, 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D after Oct 1 1846 & before May 10, 1847

2361, 2428, 6067: File 1847-024, 7594

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3) William W. Mays 6012, 6067: File 1847-024, 6122, 7914, 10078,
10079, 10080, 10081, 10082, 10083, 10084
B c. 1796 or May 5, 1797 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1818 @ Kentucky
M1 probably Jun 17, 1818 @ Washington County, Kentucky
M2 Nov 6, 1821 @ Washington County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Washington County, Kentucky
M3
Res 1840 & Apr 13, 1841 & Aug 19, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion
County, Kentucky
D Jun 12, 1880, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South)

1st probably Elizabeth (Skinner) Mays 6012
B
M Jun 17, 1818 @ Washington County, Kentucky
D probably before Nov 6, 1821

2nd Hester (Plummer) Mays 6012, 10078
B between 1800 & 1810
M Nov 6, 1821 @ Washington County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Washington County, Kentucky
D

3rd Julina (Riney) Mays 6122, 7914, 10079, 10080, 10081, 10082,
10083, 10084
B Feb 8, 1818 or c. 1822 or 1826 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
Res 1840 & Aug 19, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Sep 5, 1873, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(9 children in 4th generation at pages 542, 552, 557, 558 & 567)

6122, 10080, 10083,
10084, 10085, 10086,
10087

(1) Susan Jane (Mays) Brown
B Jun 14, 1837 or Jan 1839 or c. 1840 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M c. 1857 or 1859
Res Jul 19, 1860 & Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Feb 11, 1917 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 8043, 10082,
10083, 10084, 10085,
10086, 10087

Marion F. Brown
B c. 1832 or May 12, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M c. 1857 or 1859
Res Jul 19, 1860 & 1863 & Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Sep 21, 1911 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1911)

(2 children in 5th generation)

6122, 7914, 9363, 10083, 10085,
10086, 10087, 10088, 10090,
10091

(1) Nancy H. (Brown) Glazebrook
B Oct 19, 1863 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Dec 23, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 23, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Aug 26, 1956 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

6122, 7914, 9363, 10086, 10087,
10090, 10091

George W. Glazebrook
B Mar 17, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Dec 23, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 23, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Jul 28, 1943 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1943)

(7 children in 6th generation)

6122, 6691, 9114, 10084, 10086

(1) Ida (Glazebrook) Hourigan
B Nov 30, 1882 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Oct 17, 1955 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery,
Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 6691, 9114, 10084

James Apallos Hourigan
B Feb 11, 1874 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Oct 31, 1951 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery,
Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, dark gray hair in 1918)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10084

(1) Nell E. Hourigan
B 1905
M
D 1944, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

6650, 6691, 7914, 8476, 9114, 9363,
9663, 10084, 10086, 10092

(2) Effie (Glazebrook) Lankford or Langford
B Aug 28, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 & Nov 15, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Nov 15, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & May 7, 1958 & Sep 15, 1968 @
Madison County, Indiana
D Sep 15, 1968 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery,
Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

6650, 6691, 7914, 8476, 9363, 9663,
10084, 10092

Robert B. Lankford or Langford
B Feb 18, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1880 @ Marion County or Washington County, Kentucky
Res Nov 15, 1900 @ Washington County, Kentucky
M Nov 15, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Indiana
D Apr 18, 1964 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery,
Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900; wire driver in 1910; boiler room swingman for Indiana Ice & Dairy Company in
1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; wire driver in steel mill in
1920; stationary engineer in 1930)

(4 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8476, 10092

(1) Georgie Langford
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Indiana
M
D

8476, 10092

(2) Lena or Leona Langford
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Kentucky or Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Madison County, Indiana
M
D

6650, 10092

(3) Robert Langford
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Indiana
M
D

10092

(4) Allen Langford
B c. 1914 @ Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Madison County, Indiana
M
D

6122, 6691, 7453, 9114, 9363, 10084,
10086, 10087, 10093

(3) Roy Mayes Glazebrook
B Apr 23, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M c. 1909
Res May 6, 1910 & Sep 12 1918 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res 1942 @ Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky
D May 7, 1958 @ Washington County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon,
Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 158)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7786, 10084, 10087,
10093

Myra or Elmyra Ray (____) Glazebrook
B Oct 4, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Kentucky
M c. 1909
Res May 6, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Apr 1, 1966 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion
County, Kentucky

6691, 8520, 9363, 9663, 10086,
10087, 10094, 10095, 10096

(4) Susie D. (Glazebrook) Richards
B Apr 20 or 23, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 25, 1911 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res May 7, 1958 & May 13, 1971 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D May 13, 1971 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried @ Tippecanoe Memory
Gardens, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana

(Member of Trinity United Methodist Church)

6691, 8520, 9363, 10084, 10094,
10095, 10096

William "Billy" W. Richards
B Dec 6, 1885 or c. 1886 or Dec 6, 1888 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 25, 1911 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D Dec 2, 1967, buried @ Tippecanoe Memory Gardens, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County,
Indiana

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; laborer in 1920;
weigh master at Lafayette stockyards in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10094, 10095, 10096

(1) Virginia (Richards) Leaman
B c. 1913 @ Kentucky or Indiana
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M
Res May 13, 1971 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10096

Clarence T. Leaman

10095, 10096

(2) Evelyn (Richards) Blagg
B c. 1922 @ Kentucky or Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M
D

10096

Charles Blagg

6691, 7453, 8520, 9363, 10084, 10086,
10087, 10090, 10091

(5) Uriah Smith Glazebrook
B Mar 28, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Mar 3, 1919 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & 1942 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Nov 14, 1967, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1930)

7453, 8520, 10084, 10091

Edith (Clark) Glazebrook
B Jan 6, 1902 @ Kentucky
M Mar 3, 1919 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & 1942 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Nov 22, 1975, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(3 children in 7th generation)

10091

(1) George W. Glazebrook
B c. 1920 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10091 (2) Susan Glazebrook
B c. 1924 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

10091 (3) Mary D. Glazebrook
B c. 1926 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

6010, 6122, 6416, 7453, 7786, 9363,
10084, 10086, 10087, 10090, 10091 (6) Celesta (Glazebrook) Veatch
B Sep 21, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Aug 12, 1908 @ Campbell County, Tennessee
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1942 & May 7, 1958 & Jun 15, 1959 & May
13, 1971 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D May 10, 1981 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

6010, 6122, 6691, 7453, 9363, 10084,
10087, 10090, 10091 James Ervin Veatch
B Apr 4, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Washington County, Kentucky
M Aug 12, 1908 @ Campbell County, Tennessee
Res May 10, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1942 & Jun 15, 1959 @
Marion County, Kentucky
D Jun 15, 1959 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon,
Marion County, Kentucky

(Merchant and miller in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; clerk
in grocery store in 1920; garage mechanic in 1930; dairy farmer in 1942)

(4 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10087, 10090, 10091

(1) Geneva Veatch
B c. 1909 or 1911 @ Kentucky
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

(Clerk in department store in 1930)

10090, 10091

(2) Drusilla Veatch
B c. 1913 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

10090, 10091

(3) Lucretia Veatch
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

10091

(4) Eunice Veatch
B c. 1923 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

6416, 7786, 9363, 10084, 10086,
10087, 10090, 10091

(7) Sarah Marie (Glazebrook) Collier
B Jan 22, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 26, 1916 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & May 7, 1958 & May 13, 1971 & Jun 23, 1977 @ Marion County,
Kentucky
D Jun 23, 1977 @ Henderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon,
Marion County, Kentucky

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7786, 9363, 10084, 10090,
10091

Jack L. Collier
B Oct 22, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kentucky
M Dec 26, 1916 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res @ Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky
D Jul 3, 1993 @ Henderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon,
Marion County, Kentucky

(Laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(4 children in 7th generation)

10090, 10091

(1) Nancy Collier
B c. 1918 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

7966, 10090, 10091

(2) Jack L. Collier, Jr.
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Sep 2, 1939 @ Brownsburg, Indiana
M Sep 2, 1939 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
D

7966

Mabel Frances (Clark) Collier
B Apr 22, 1921 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Sep 2, 1939 @ Brownsburg, Indiana
M Sep 2, 1939 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
D

10091

(3) Sara Marie Collier
B c. 1922 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10091 (4) Rose Nell Collier
B c. 1926 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D

6122, 7914, 10083, 10085,
10086, 10087, 10088, 10090,
10091 (2) Harrison W. Brown
B c. 1865 or Jan 24, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Aug 4, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Feb 18, 1897 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Feb 18, 1897 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 27, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Jan 3, 1935 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

(Attended St. Joseph's College in Bardstown; farmer in 1897 & 1900 & 1910; member of Knights Templar and
Methodist Church; farmer and stockman in 1935)

6122, 7914, 10086, 10087,
10090, 10091 Cordelia A. (Christie) Brown
B c. 1871 or January 26, 1873 or Jan 1874 or c. 1876 @ Taylor County, Kentucky
Res Feb 18, 1897 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Feb 18, 1897 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 27, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Nov 18, 1940 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D Nov 18, 1940 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion
County, Kentucky

(2 children in 6th generation)

10084 (1) ___ Brown
B before Jun 27, 1900
M None
D before Jun 27, 1900

10084 (2) ___ Brown
B before Jun 27, 1900
M None
D before Jun 27, 1900

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7921, 10080, 10082,
10084

(2) Eliza A. (Mays) Johnston
B Nov 30, 1840 or c. 1841 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Nov 30, 1858 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Feb 6, 1862, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

7776, 7921, 8307, 10082,
10083, 10084, 10097

James W. Johnston
B c. 1835 or Oct 20, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Marion County, Kentucky or possibly Missouri
Res Jul 29, 1850 @ Adair County, Kentucky
M1 Nov 30, 1858 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M2
Res Jul 29, 1870 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Jan 9, 1889, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Blacksmith in 1860; enlisted October 1, 1861, at Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, as a private in Company B, U.S. 10th Kentucky Infantry, in the Civil War, mustered out December 6, 1864, at Louisville, Kentucky; also served as a private in Company K, U.S. 39th Kentucky Infantry; blacksmith in 1870)

(1 child in 5th generation)

6122, 6691, 7914, 10083, 10084,
10085, 10086, 10087, 10090

(1) William Ray Johnston
B Nov 8, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Nov 15, 1886 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1886 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Jun 30, 1926 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Clerk in hardware store in 1880; merchant in 1886; laundryman in 1900; proprietor of laundry in 1910; operator of steam laundry in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 7914, 10086, 10087,
10090, 10091

Mamie Ray (Doom) Johnston
B Apr 1867 or Aug 19, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Nelson County, Kentucky
Res Nov 15, 1886 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1886 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Aug 20, 1950 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

(6 children in 6th generation)

6122, 6691, 7453, 7800, 7921, 10086,
10087

(1) William Ray Johnston
B Sep 22, 1887 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Oct 12, 1911 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res 1942 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
D Nov 20, 1949 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion
County, Kentucky

(Assistant manager for railroad in 1910; confectioner and ice cream maker in 1917; tall, medium
build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; assistant superintendent of retail dry goods company in 1920;
worked for B. Forman & Company in 1942; mercantile superintendent in 1949)

7453, 7800, 7921

Ruth Hawkins (Caroll) Johnston
B c. 1888 or 1889 @ Kentucky
M Oct 12, 1911 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res 1942 @ Rochester, Monroe County, New York
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

7800

(1) William C. Johnston
B c. 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7800 (2) Lula R. Johnston
B c. 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

6691, 7657, 10084, 10086, 10087,
10090 (2) James Lapsley Johnston
B Oct 12, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 28, 1925 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, buried @ Ryder Cemetery,
Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Grocery salesman in 1910; employed in laundry business in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown
hair in 1917; helper in steam laundry in 1920; real estate salesman for Laurel Park Estates in 1925)

6122, 7657 Vivian (Alfrey) Johnston
B Aug 22, 1898 @ Rowan County, Kentucky
M
D Sep 2, 1934 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion
County, Kentucky

(Bookkeeper in 1934)

6416, 6691, 7065, 7800, 10024. 10086,
10087, 10098, 10099 (3) Ben Doom Johnston
B May 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M c. 1918
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dade County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
D Oct 1965 @ Duval County, Florida

(Grocery salesman in 1910; employed by Passenger Traffic Department of the C. T. N. L. Railroad
Company in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; floor manager of
department store in 1920; passenger agent for steamship line in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7800, 10024, 10098, 10099

Alice Marie (Molle) Johnston
B Aug 16, 1893 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M c. 1918
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dade County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
D May 11, 1986 @ San Diego County, California

(3 children in 7th generation)

7800, 10024, 10098, 10099

(1) Ben Doom Johnston, Jr.
B Mar 24, 1919 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dade County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
M
D

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II)

10024, 10098

(2) Charles Johnston
B c. 1922 or 1923 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dade County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
M
D

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II)

10024

(3) Alice M. Johnston
B c. 1931 @ Florida
Res 1945 @ Duval County, Florida
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7453, 10086, 10087, 10090, 10091

(4) John Murphy Johnston

B May 3, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & 1942 & Feb 13, 1957 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M None

D Feb 13, 1957 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Laundryman in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; helper in steam laundry in 1920; manager of laundry in 1930; employed by Lebanon Laundry Company in 1942; merchant in 1957)

6416, 6691, 7453, 10084, 10086, 10087, 10090, 10091

(5) Horace A. Johnston

B Jul 10, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M c. 1929

Res Apr 22, 1930 & 1942 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Dec 25, 1980, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; helper in steam laundry in 1920; assistant manager of laundry in 1930; employed by Lebanon Laundry Company in 1942)

7453, 10084, 10091

Lillian (Bauer) Johnston

B Aug 13, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Indiana

M c. 1929

Res Apr 22, 1930 & 1942 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Nov 17, 1992, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Teacher in public school in 1930; superintendent of Lebanon City schools)

6122, 10084, 10087, 10090, 10091

(6) Mary or Mamie Eliza Johnston

B Apr 26 or 27, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Kentucky

Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M None

D Mar 30, 1934 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7914, 10080, 10082,
10083, 10084, 10085

(3) George W. Mays
B Mar 17, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Apr 18, 1867 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jul 28, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Dec 28, 1893, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Laborer in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

7914, 10083, 10085

Sallie E. (Askern) Mays
B c. 1844 or 1846 @ Kentucky
M Apr 18, 1867 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jul 28, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D

10080, 10084

(4) Richard Mays
B Sep 11, 1843 or c. 1845 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M None
D Aug 28, 1855, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

6122, 10080

(5) Robert Mays
B c. 1846 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M None
D Jun 1852 @ Marion County, Kentucky

6122, 7914, 10080,
10082, 10083, 10084,
10085, 10086, 10087

(6) Sarah M. (Mays) Smith
B Mar 30, 1846 or May 1847 or c. 1848 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Sep 10, 1878 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D May 28, 1919 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 7914, 10084,
10085, 10086

William H. Smith
B Sep 10, 1846 or c. 1847 @ Edmondson County, Kentucky
M Sep 10, 1878 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Mar 11, 1908 or Jun 24, 1908 @ Warren County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Merchant in 1880; farmer in 1900; minister in 1908)

10086

No descendants

6122, 7764, 7914, 10080,
10082, 10083, 10084,
10085, 10086, 10087

(7) Andrew Jackson Mays
B Sep 20, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 & Jan 16, 1872 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Jan 16, 1872 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Jul 3, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Nov 7, 1925 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1872 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1925)

6122, 7764, 7914, 10084,
10085, 10086, 10087

Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England) Mays
B Nov 25, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1856 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jan 16, 1872 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
M Jan 16, 1872 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Jul 3, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Nov 6, 1925 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(2 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 6691, 7764, 9114, 10084,
10085, 10086, 10087, 10090,
10091

(1) William Graham Mays

B May 23, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Penick, Marion County, Kentucky

Res Jun 19, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M c. 1900

Res May 5, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Sep 3, 1936 & Aug 31, 1945 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Aug 31, 1945 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Merchant in 1910; post master and railroad agent for Missouri Southern Railroad in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; retail merchant of dry goods in 1920; farmer in 1930; postmaster in 1936 & 1945)

6122, 6691, 7786, 7966, 10084,
10087, 10090, 10091

Zelma Hope (Guthrie) Mays

B Mar 5, 1882 or c. 1886 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M c. 1900

Res May 5, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Sep 3, 1936 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Jan 7, 1975 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(7 children in 6th generation)

6122, 10087

(1) Sarah Katherine Mays

B Dec 8, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Marion County, Kentucky

Res May 5, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M None

D Dec 12, 1918 @ Haysville, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

6416, 7786, 10084, 10087, 10090, 10091,
10102

(2) William Guthrie Mays

B Aug 23, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kentucky

Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M c. 1928

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Apr 25, 1993 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10091, 10102

Flora Lee (____) Mays
B c. 1908 @ Kentucky
M c. 1928
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D c. Mar 26, 1993 @ Kentucky

(1 child in 7th generation)

10102

(1) Edith Ann (Mays) Maupin

10102

____ Maupin

7966, 10087, 10090, 10091

(3) George Clifford Mays
B c. 1908 or 1910 or 1911 @ Penick, Marion County, Kentucky
Res May 5, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Sep 3, 1936 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Sep 3, 1936 @ Clark County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1936)

7966

Carolyn I. (Beard) Mays
B Dec 29, 1917 @ Bradfordsville, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Sep 3, 1936 @ Bradfordsville, Marion County, Kentucky
M Sep 3, 1936 @ Clark County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

7427

(1) Steve Mays
B Aug 27, 1947 @ Kentucky
M
Div
D May 9, 1975 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery,
Forest Park, Illinois

(Truck driver in 1975)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7427

_____ (____) Mays

B

M

Div

D

6416, 7786, 7966, 10084, 10090,
10091

(4) Zelma Irene Mays

B Jul 8, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Marion County, Kentucky

Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Dec 22, 1935 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M Dec 22, 1935 @ Clark County, Indiana

D Apr 8, 1987 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Old Liberty Cemetery, Bradfordsville, Marion County, Kentucky

6416, 7786, 7966, 10084

Roger M. Sullivan

B May 15, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky

Res Dec 22, 1935 @ Penick, Marion County, Kentucky

M Dec 22, 1935 @ Clark County, Indiana

D Jul 21, 1989 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Old Liberty Cemetery, Bradfordsville, Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1935)

7786, 8551, 8958, 10090, 10091

(5) Howard C. Mays

B Feb 25, 1918 @ Kentucky

Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M

Res Dec 30, 1981 @ Larue County, Kentucky

D Dec 30, 1981 @ Hardin County, Kentucky, buried @ Red Hill Cemetery, Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky

(Fireman in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 127 pounds in 1942; enlisted November 25, 1942, as a private in the U.S. Army; discharged January 2, 1946)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10091, 10101

(6) Earl Woodson Mays

B Jul 29, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Penick, Marion County, Kentucky

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M c. 1943

Res @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina

D Dec 10, 2005 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried @ Saint Anthony Cemetery,
Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Enlisted October 6, 1942, as a private in the U.S. Army Air Corps, technical sergeant and radio operator in World War II, discharged December 7, 1945; worked from American Tobacco Company; ham radio operator; member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church)

10101

Rosella Z. (____) Mays

B Apr 21, 1924

M c. 1943

D

6416, 9114, 10084, 10091

(7) Virginia Lee (Mays) Howard

B Jun 9, 1927 @ Penick or Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M Jun 2, 1944

D Jul 7, 2006, buried @ Saint Augustine Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

9114, 10084

Madden Howard

B Nov 1, 1925

M Jun 2, 1944

D Nov 15, 2007, buried @ Saint Augustine Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 6691, 7453, 10084, 10085,
10087, 10090, 10091

(2) George Monarch Mays

B Feb 21, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Marion County, Kentucky

Res Jun 19, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M Aug 16, 1903 @ Marion County, Kentucky

Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & 1942 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Feb 10, 1950 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 &
1942; 6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1950; member of Mays
Chapel Methodist Church)

6691, 7453, 7786, 10084, 10086,
10087, 10090, 10091

Elizabeth "Bettie" Ethel (Marple) Mays

B c. 1880 or Jun 1881 or c. 1882 @ Kentucky

Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M Aug 16, 1903 @ Marion County, Kentucky

Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & 1942 @ Marion County, Kentucky

D Oct 12, 1964 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

(3 children in 6th generation)

7786, 10084, 10087, 10090, 10091

(1) William Smith Mays

B Mar 12, 1905 @ Kentucky

Res Apr 16, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky

M Jan 19, 1929

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

D Dec 12, 1966 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Old Liberty Cemetery, Bradfordsville,
Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1930)

10084,10091

Mary S. (____) Mays

B Feb 26, 1910 @ Kentucky

M Jan 19, 1929

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

D Jan 3, 2003, buried @ Old Liberty Cemetery, Bradfordsville, Marion County, Kentucky

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7786, 9114, 10084, 10087, 10090,
10091

(2) Andrew Jackson Mays, Sr.
B Nov 25, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Penick, Marion County, Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
Res Dec 6, 1985 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Dec 6, 1985 @ Boyle County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

9114, 10084

Mattie Lou (Crews) Mays
B Feb 22, 1911 @ Bradfordsville, Marion County, Kentucky
M
D Mar 5, 2004, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(1 child in 7th generation)

9114, 10084

(1) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Mays, Jr.
B Oct 18, 1932 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 6, 1952
D Aug 7, 1993, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

10084

Anna Laura (____) Mays
B Jun 15, 1936
M Dec 6, 1952
D Jan 3, 2012, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

6010, 8851, 9114, 10084, 10091,
10100

(3) Joseph Ray Mays
B Jan 1, 1921 or Jan 1, 1922 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Nov 29, 1958 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
M1 Nov 29, 1958 @ Fentress County, Tennessee
Div
M2 Apr 11, 1986 @ Taylor County, Kentucky
D May 15, 1990 @ Taylor County, Kentucky, buried @ Lebanon National Cemetery, Lebanon,
Marion County, Kentucky

(Farmhand in 1942; 5' 11" tall and 155 pounds in 1942; enlisted October 7, 1942, as a private in
U.S. Army, discharged October 15, 1945)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 6416, 10084

1st Thresa Bernice (McNear) Mays
B Mar 26, 1937
Res Nov 29, 1958 @ Finley, Kentucky
M Nov 29, 1958 @ Finley, Kentucky
D Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, buried @ New Market Cemetery,
New Market, Marion County, Kentucky

(8 children in 7th generation)

10084

(1) Betty (Mays) Spalding
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
D

10084

Jerry Spalding

10084

(2) Linda (Mays) Shofner
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Greensburg, Kentucky
D

10084

H. L. Shofner

10084

(3) Debbie Mays
B
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
M
D

10084

(4) Pat (Mays) Reynolds
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
D

10084

Mitch Reynolds

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10084 (5) Joe Mays
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
D

10084 Patty (____) Mays

10084 (6) Darrell Mays
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
D

10084 Sheena (____) Mays

10084 (7) Todd Mays
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
D

10084 Melinda (____) Mays

10084 (8) Scott Mays
B
M
Res Nov 22, 2012 @ Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
D

10084 Renita (____) Mays

10100 2nd Virginia (Clark) Mays
B c. 1924
M Apr 11, 1986 @ Taylor County, Kentucky
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10084 (3) Nettie Gertrude Mays
B Oct 26, 1883
M None
D Aug 2, 1885, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

10081, 10082, 10084 (8) Nancy Ann Mays
B Jan 4, 1856 @ Marion County, Kentucky
Res Jul 19, 1860 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M None
D Dec 4, 1864, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

7914, 10082, 10083,
10084, 10085 (9) Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Zorn
B c. 1859 or May 26, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 19, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Oct 14, 1891 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Oct 5, 1906, buried @ Mayes Chapel Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

7401, 7914, 10084 John H. Zorn
B c. 1851 @ Ohio
M1
Res Oct 14, 1891 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 Oct 14, 1891 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M3
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Cook County, Illinois
D

(Printer in 1891; magazine printer in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4) Moses Jackson Mays 2318, 2361, 6067: File 1847-024, 7594, 10104,
10105, 10106
B between 1795 & 1800 or c. 1800 or 1801 @ Virginia
Res 1820 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Mar 23, 1829 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1834 @ Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1836 & Dec 1, 1840 outside of Virginia
Res 1840 & Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

Harriet (Allen) Mays 2361, 7594, 10104, 10105, 10106, 10107
B between 1810 & 1815 or c. 1818 or 1820 @ Virginia
M Mar 23, 1829 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D

(7 children in 4th generation at pages 568, 613, 659, 670 & 680)

8677, 9071, 10030,
10105, 10106, 10107,
10108, 10110, 10111,
10112, 10169

(1) Lucy Elizabeth (Mays) Rhodes
B c. 1825 or 1828 or 1829 or 1830 @ Virginia
M Sep 17, 1847 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 18, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 24, 1921 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville
Parish, Louisiana

8677, 10030, 10106,
10113, 10114

Raiford Riley Rhodes
B c. 1810 or 1812 @ Florida or South Carolina
M Sep 17, 1847 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Oct 24, 1850 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D probably after c. 1866 & before Sep 7, 1870, buried @ Moore Cemetery, Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas

(Blacksmith in 1850; farmer in 1860; sergeant in Company G, 1st Arkansas Cavalry, of the Union Army in the Civil War)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 5th generation)

8377, 10106, 10107, 10108,
10116, 10117

(1) John Potter Rhodes
B c. 1851 or Mar 1852 or c. 1854 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M c. 1873
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D Jul 16, 1941 @ Garland County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1880; farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

8377, 10108, 10116, 10117

Cynthia J. (____) Rhodes
B Apr 1852 or c. 1854 or 1855 @ Arkansas or Missouri
M c. 1873
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D Jan 8, 1923 @ Garland County, Arkansas

(6 children in 6th generation)

10108

(1) Nancy E. Rhodes
B c. 1873 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10108

(2) Martha A. Rhodes
B c. 1878 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10116 (3) Cadroy Bell (Rhodes) Boykin
B 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M c. 1898
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

10116 _____ Boykin
B
M c. 1898
D

10116 (4) Barber M. Rhodes
B Sep 1885 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

10116 (5) Horace H. Rhodes
B Jan 1889 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

10116 (6) William J. Rhodes
B Dec 1891 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10117 (7) Joseph M. Rhodes
B c. 1893 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farmer in 1910)
- 10106, 10107 (2) Mary Rhodes
B c. 1852 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10106, 10107 (3) Harriet Rhodes
B c. 1854 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10106, 10107 (4) Martha Rhodes
B c. 1857 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10106 (5) Coleta Rhodes (daughter)
B c. 1859 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 18, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7772, 9071, 10107, 10108, 10110,
10111, 10112, 10115, 10118, 10119

(6) Francis Barto Rhodes
B c. 1857 or 1858 or Sep 1, 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Dec 12, 1879 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Dec 18, 1879 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 18, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900; employed in lumber mill in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

7772, 9071, 10108, 10110, 10111,
10112, 10118, 10119

Alice Cynthia (Garner) Rhodes
B c. 1857 or 1858 or 1860 or Oct 1861 or c. 1863 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 12, 1879 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Dec 18, 1879 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D May 5, 1954 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(7 children in 6th generation)

10110, 10111, 10112, 10118, 10119

(1) Rosa Lee (Rhodes) Canfield
B Oct 24, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1902
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Div
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res May 5, 1954 @ Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 14, 1956, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Cafe proprietor in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10110, 10111, 10112

John Barton Canfield
B Aug 19, 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Louisiana
M c. 1902
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Div
D Dec 18, 1945, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920)

(7 children in 7th generation)

10112

(1) Jesse Drew Canfield
B Jun 6, 1903
M None
D Oct 14, 1907, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10110, 10111, 10112, 10122

(2) Francis Colvin Canfield
B Jul 1, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Jan 17, 1931
Res @ Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 31, 1985 @ Doyline, Louisiana
Res @ Jefferson, Texas
Res May 16, 1988 @ Longview, Texas
D Jul 1, 1988 @ Longview, Texas, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of the U.S. Air Force; hardware merchant; member of the Baptist Church)

10112

Mae Dunn (Copeland) Canfield
B Apr 30, 1905
M Jan 17, 1931
D Feb 19, 1998, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 10110, 10111, 10112

(3) David Calvin Canfield
B May 9, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Apr 20, 1958 @ Jefferson, Marion County, Texas
D Apr 20, 1958 @ Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Store keeper and merchant)

10112

Terrell N. "Jack" (____) Canfield
B Mar 4, 1912
M
D Dec 17, 1992, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville
Parish, Louisiana

10110, 10111, 10112, 10122

(4) Alice or Alyce Claudia (Canfield) Tyner
B c. 1909 @ Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 18, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res 1940 @ Plain Dealing, Bossie Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 31, 1985 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Plain Dealing
Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

10122

Karl William Tyner
B Nov 27, 1903
M
D Dec 3, 1981, buried @ Plain Dealing Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish,
Louisiana

(Owner of Western Auto in Plain Dealing, Louisiana, from 1940 to 1967)

(2 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10122 (1) Thomas William Tyner
B
Res Aug 31, 1985 @ Humble, Texas
M
D

10122 (2) Robert Lee Tyner
B
Res Aug 31, 1985 @ New Braunfels, Texas
M
D

10111, 10112, 10119, 10123 (5) John Hugh Canfield
B Feb 19, 1916 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 18, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Jan 21, 1985, buried @ Azalea Rest Cemetery, Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish,
Louisiana

10123 Retha Sue (____) Canfield
B Oct 19, 1920
M
D Jan 7, 1986, buried @ Azalea Rest Cemetery, Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish,
Louisiana

(1 child in 8th generation)

10122 (1) Doylt Hugh Canfield
B Apr 2, 1948
M
D Dec 6, 1966, buried @ Azalea Rest Cemetery, Zachary, East Baton
Rouge Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10111, 10112, 10119, 10122

(6) Annie Laurie (Canfield) Thornton
B May 9, 1918 or c. 1919 or 1920 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 18, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Aug 31, 1985 & Jul 1, 1988 @ Elm Grove, Louisiana
D Apr 2, 1995, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112

____ Thornton

10119

(7) Calvin Canfield
B c. 1926 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 10112, 10118,
10119, 10124

(2) Alfred M. Rhodes
B Sep 18, 1881 or c. 1882 or Sep 1883 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Mar 25, 1918 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 2, 1918 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Ashley County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1942 & Sep 12, 1949 & May 5, 1954 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 10, 1971, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1930; driving team for Mix Spring Lumber Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; blacksmith in mill shop in 1920)

6691, 7453, 7620, 10112, 10119,
10124

Ardell (Purdue) Rhodes
B Mar 30, 1901 or c. 1903 @ Louisiana
M Mar 25, 1918 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 2, 1918 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Ashley County, Arkansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1942 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 30, 1986, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112, 10119 (1) Alfred Otto Rhodes
B Feb 6, 1920 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Mar 27, 1951, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
- 10119 (2) Rhyle Rhodes
B c. 1925 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D
- 10119 (3) Laverne Rhodes
B c. 19229 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D
- 9071, 10110, 10111, 10112, 10115, 10118, 10119 (3) Martha Elizabeth (Rhodes) Shaffer
B Dec 23, 1885 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1903
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 12, 1949 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
- 10110, 10111, 10112, 10115, 10119 Geroge Luther Shaffer
B Feb 18, 1880 @ South Carolina
M c. 1903
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 15, 1963, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(9 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10111, 10112, 10119

(1) William Elton Shaffer
B Nov 11, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Louisiana
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1949 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D Sep 28, 1992, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1920; farm helper in 1930; Master Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II)

10112

Lucy Faye (Milton or Milford) Shaffer
B 1913
M Jun 15, 1935
D 1983, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(1 child in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Marian Elton (Shaffer) Love
B Apr 16, 1942 @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M
D Feb 19, 2013 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas

(Nurse's aid)

10112

____ Love

10112

(2) ____ Shaffer (daughter)
B Jul 5, 1906
M None
D Jul 5, 1906, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9996, 10111, 10112, 10119

(3) George Riley Shaffer
B May 16, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Louisiana
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 12, 1949 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D May 28, 1991, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas

(Farm helper in 1930)

9996

Ila M. (Bridges) Shaffer
B Sep 29, 1911
M
D Oct 31, 2001, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas

10111, 10112

(4) Mary Alice (Shaffer) Johnson
B Jan 21, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Louisiana
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Jul 31, 1927
D Dec 7, 1979, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112

Oren Lee Johnson
B Oct 3, 1907
M Jul 31, 1927
D Nov 20, 1992, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10111, 10112

(5) Mittie Mae (Shaffer) Johnson
B Sep 15, 1910 or c. 1912 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Dec 10, 1992 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Methodist Church; member of Order of the Eastern Star)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 Jacob Holmes Johnson
B Aug 17, 1909 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Jan 28, 1994 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Director of Weights and Measures for Louisiana Department of Agriculture;
Methodist; member of Masonic Lodge)

(4 children in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Margaret Ann (Johnson) Lazarus
B
M
Res Dec 10, 1992 & Jan 28, 1994 @ Hot Springs, Garland County,
Louisiana
D

10112 _____ Lazarus

10112 (2) Kathy (Johnson) New
B
M
Res Dec 10, 1992 & Jan 28, 1994 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 Billy New

10112 (3) Stanley Johnson
B
Res Dec 10, 1992 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 (4) C. L. Johnson
B
M
Res & Jan 28, 1994 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 Gloria (____) Johnson
B
M
Res & Jan 28, 1994 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

10112, 10119 (6) Morgan Shaffer
B Sep 12, 1912 or 1913 @ Oak Grove, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 Sep 12, 1949 & Oct 7, 1992 & Dec 10, 1992 @
Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Nov 16, 2008 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Oak Grove United
Methodist Cemetery, Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm helper in 1930; worked for Civilian Conservation Corps; member of Carpenters
Union #764; homebuilder)

10112 Claudia Lee (Sanders) Shaffer
B Oct 12, 1916
M
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Lloyd Morgan Shaffer
B
M
D before Nov 16, 2008

10112 Pable "Vickie" (____) Shaffer

10112 (2) Shirley (Shaffer) Payne

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112 Elisha "Buddy" Payne III
B
M
D before Nov 16, 2008
- 10112 (3) Sharon (Shaffer) Shepherd
- 10112 Elwood Shepherd
- 10112, 10119 (7) Maggie Grace (Shaffer) Johnson
B Apr 9, 1914 @ Louisiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Oct 7, 1992 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery,
Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Gibsland United Methodist Church; member of Gibsland Homemakers
Club)
- 10112 William Andy Johnson
B Aug 3, 1901
M
D Dec 30, 1975, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville
Parish, Louisiana

(3 children in 8th generation)
- 10112 (1) J. R. Johnson
B
M
Res Oct 7, 1992 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 Jan (____) Johnson

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 (2) Larry Johnson
B
M
Res Oct 7, 1992 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 Dianne (____) Johnson

10112 (3) Marsha (Johnson) Andrews
B
M
Res Oct 7, 1992 @ Baton Rouge, Louisiana
D

10112 Charles Andrews

10112, 10119 (8) Francis Leslie Shaffer
B Jan 31, 1919 @ Oak Grove, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 30, 1939
Res Sep 12, 1949 & Oct 7, 1992 & Dec 10, 1992 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Mar 4, 2016 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112 Helen (Roberts) Shaffer
B Dec 5, 1922 @ Bryceland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 30, 1939
D May 3, 2013, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(6 children in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Janice (Shaffer) Greer
B
M
D before Mar 4, 2016

10112 ____ Greer

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112 (2) Jerry Shaffer
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2016 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 Charlotte (____) Shaffer
- 10112 (3) Randy Shaffer
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2016 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 Cathy (____) Shaffer
- 10112 (4) Rodney Shaffer
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2016 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 Mary (____) Shaffer
- 10112 (5) Winnie (Shaffer) Hall
- 10112 Doug Hall
- 10112 (6) Joyce (Shaffer) Puckett
- 10112 William C. Puckett

(Minister)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7453, 8958, 9092, 10112, 10119

(9) Willie Robert Shaffer
B Aug 24, 1922 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Sep 12, 1949 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Sep 29, 1979 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park,
Bakersfield, Kern County, California

(Farmer in 1942; enlisted October 13, 1942, as a private in the U.S. Army; 5' 6" tall,
135 pounds in 1942; discharged October 29, 1945)

9092

Ruby (____) (Shaffer) Sandall
B 1924
M1
M2
D 2000, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

6691, 7453, 9071, 10110, 10111, 10112,
10118, 10119

(4) Glosa Huffman Rhodes
B Sep 15 or 25, 1885 or Sep 25, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 or Oct 1889 @ Amity, Clark County,
Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Jun 5, 1917 & Sep 12, 1949 & May 5, 1954 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M May 20, 1906
Res May 4, 1910 & Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & 1942 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 2, 1964 @ Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon,
Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Block setter in saw mill in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown
hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930

6416, 7453, 9114. 10110, 10111, 10112,
10119

Ella L. (Johnson) Rhodes
B Aug 18, 1885 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
M May 20, 1906
Res May 4, 1910 & Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & 1942 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 6, 1970 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount
Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(7 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10110, 10111, 10112

(1) Francis or Fred B. Rhodes
B Jul 13, 1907 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res May 4, 1910 & Mar 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Aug 14, 1970 @ Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in World War II; restaurant owner; member of Oak Grove Methodist Church)

10008, 10110, 10111

(2) Lillian Bernice (Rhodes) Candler
B Jun 27, 1909 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res May 4, 1910 & Mar 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M May 30, 1928
Res Feb 1, 1998 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Feb 1, 1998 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Hurricane Cemetery, Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

10008

Prentis A. Candler
B Feb 12, 1905
M May 30, 1928
D Mar 7, 1980, buried @ Hurricane Cemetery, Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

(2 children in 8th generation)

10008

(1) Claudie B. Candler
B
M
D before Feb 1, 1998

10008

(2) Bobby Candler
B
M
D before Feb 1, 1998

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10111, 10112, 10119

(3) William A. or H. Rhodes
B c. 1911 or Jul 30, 1912 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 6, 1970 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Oct 12, 1974 @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1920; park superintendent for Louisiana Department of Highways)

10112

Ava (Pace) Rhodes
B Sep 4, 1915
M
Res dec 21, 1990 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jun 5, 1994, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(2 children in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Jimmy G. Rhodes
B
Res Oct 12, 1974 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10112

(2) Jerry L. Rhodes
B
Res Oct 12, 1974 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10112, 10119

(4) Glosa Blanch Rhodes
B Jun 5, 1913 @ Louisiana
M None
D Mar 28, 1914, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10111, 10112, 10119

(5) Lewis Lee Rhodes

B Apr 15, 1915 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana

Res Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 6, 1970 & Oct 12, 1974 @ Bienville Parish,
Louisiana

M1

Div

M2

D Dec 21, 1990 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Maintenance foreman for Louisiana Department of Transportation from 1947 to 1980)

10008, 10112

1st Dimple Gertrude (Pace) (Rhodes) Lundy

B Jun 29, 1919

M1

Div

M2

D Dec 6, 1995 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Hurricane Cemetery,
Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

(2 children in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Beverly Ann Rhodes

B Apr 20, 1948

M

D Apr 21, 1948, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon,
Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10008, 10112

(2) Larry Rhodes

B

M

Res Dec 21, 1990 & Dec 6, 1995 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

D

10112

Martha (____) Rhodes

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 2nd Ernestine (____) (Day) Rhodes
B
M1
M2
D

7620, 8410, 9114, 10111, 10112, 10119 (6) Velma Drew (Rhodes) (Smiddy) Carter
B Apr 10, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1
Res 1942 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Div
Res Aug 2, 1949 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M2 Aug 2, 1949 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res Dec 21, 1990 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Mar 18, 1996 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Minden Lakeview United Methodist Church)

6416, 8410, 8893, 10112, 10125 1st Gene Dee Smiddy
B Feb 18, 1911 @ Oklahoma
M
Res 1942 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Div
D Jan 15, 1974 @ Falfurias, Brooks County, Texas, buried @ Premont Cemetery,
Jim Wells County, Texas

(Laborer in oil field)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Sam Smiddy
B
M
Res Mar 18, 1996 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 Kay (____) Smiddy

10112 2nd Ardic Buford Carter
B Jun 7, 1922 @ Bryceland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 2, 1949 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Aug 2, 1949 @ Columbia County, Arkansas
Res 1955 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 3, 2010 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Served in U.S. Army in the Pacific Theater in World War II; member of Lake View
United Methodist Church)

10112, 10119 (7) Glen Cecil Rhodes
B Jan 7, 1920 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Oct 28, 1940, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish,
Louisiana

6416, 9114, 10110, 10111, 10112, 10118,
10119 (5) Nellie Gertrude (Rhodes) Willis
B Apr 1892 or c. 1893 or Apr 5, 1894 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1910
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
D May 4, 1996, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Gibsland First Methodist Church)

10110, 10111, 10112 Overton Dawson Willis
B Aug 8, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Louisiana
M c. 1910
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 2, 1980, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

8242, 8410, 9936, 10111

(1) Pauline (Willis) Outland
B Feb 28, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Louisiana
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M Jul 10, 1933 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1943 @ Memphis, Tennessee
D Oct 11, 1974, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

8242, 8410, 10126

Truman R. Outland
B Dec 19, 1909 @ Iowa
M Jul 10, 1933 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1943 @ Memphis, Tennessee
D Aug 20, 1977 @ Costa Rica, buried @ Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, Marshall County, Iowa

(Pilot for Chicago & Southern Airlines in 1943)

9114, 10111, 10112, 10119

(2) Juanita (Willis) Storey
B Jan 3, 1915 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M May 21, 1934
Res May 4, 1996 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jan 13, 2002 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112

Pleasant Coleman "Jack" Storey
B Sep 23, 1907 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M May 21, 1934
D Sep 15, 1984 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Maintenance supervisor at Louisiana Army Ammunition Plant at Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana)

(3 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 (1) Gloria (Storey) Harmon
B
M
Res Sep 15, 1984 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 ____ Harmon

10112 (2) Nita (Storey) Fields
B
M
Res Sep 15, 1984 @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 ____ Fields

10112 (3) Sunshine (Storey) Richardson
B
M
Res Sep 15, 1984 @ Baton Rouge, Louisiana
D

10112 ____ Richardson

10111, 10112, 10119 (3) Nancy Lucretia (Willis) Carter
B May 30, 1917 or May 30, 1918 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res @ Atlanta, Texas
Res 1993 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 19, 2008 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112

Albert W. Carter
B Feb 16, 1908
M
Res @ Atlanta, Texas
D Jan 5, 1990

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; worked for Louisiana Department of Highways; member of First Baptist Church of Atlanta and the Arcadia American Legion Post #70)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Willis Carter
B
M
Res Oct 19, 2008 @ Sibley, Louisiana
D

10112

Martha (____) Carter

6416, 7620, 8410, 9114, 10112, 10119, 10128

(4) Marion (Willis) Gregory
B Jan 16 or 19, 1922 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Dec 13, 1941 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 13, 1941 @ Union County, Arkansas
Res 1954 @ Fort Smith, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1996 @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
D May 8, 1997, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 7620, 8410, 10112, 10128

Garland D. Gregory
B Mar 8, 1919 @ Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana or Vixen, Louisiana
Res 1940 & Dec 13, 1941 @ Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana
M1 Dec 13, 1941 @ Union County, Arkansas
Res 1954 @ Fort Smith, Arkansas
Res @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
M2
D Apr 28, 2011 @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

(Student at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute in 1940; selected in 1941 to the All American Team in Football; enlisted December 8, 1941, in U.S. Army Air Corps, served as 1st Lieutenant; played in 1946 and 1947 for San Francisco 49ers and selected to the All Pro Team; coach at Bastrop High School, Virginia Military Institute, and El Dorado High School)

7453, 8410, 10110, 10111, 10112,
10118, 10119

(6) Gussie Mae (Rhodes) Johnson
B Mar 14, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Louisiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1913
Res Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1941 @ Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas
Res 1953 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 7, 1960, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

6691, 7453, 8410, 10111, 10112,
10119

Andrew Allen "Hoke" Johnson
B Nov 14, 1890 or Nov 14, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1896 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1913
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1941 @ Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas
Res 1953 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 12, 1961, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10111, 10112, 10119

(1) F. L. Johnson, Sr.
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 25, 2001 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; salesman; member of Mount Lebanon Baptist Church; member of American Legion, North Louisiana Historical Society, and Mount Lebanon Historical Society)

10112

Betty (Tanner) Johnson
B May 26, 1914
M
D Jun 8, 2003, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(3 children in 8th generation)

10112

(1) F. L. Johnson, Jr.
B
Res Jul 25, 2001 @ Winnfield
M
D

10112

(2) Patricia (Johnson) Taylor
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 @ Coldspring, Texas
D

10112

____ Taylor

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 (3) Sylvia (Johnson) Shock
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2001 @ Anderson, Indiana
D

10112 _____ Shock

10111, 10112, 10119 (2) Johnnie C. Johnson
B Sep 17, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Mar 22, 1936, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

8410, 10112, 10119, 10130 (3) Robert Andrew Johnson
B Mar 25, 1920 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res 1956 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 2, 1961 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Major in U.S. Army in World War II and Korea; suicide by gunshot wound to head)

8410, 10112, 10130, 10131 Geraldine (Yarbrough) Johnson
B Nov 16, 1926 or Nov 16, 1927 @ Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
M
Res 1956 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 2, 1961 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana

(Died from gunshot wound to head and chest)

(3 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10112

(1) Arlene (Johnson) Stephens
B Apr 10, 1955 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Bordeaux, France
Res @ Odgen, Utah
Res c. 1961 to 1973 @ Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
Res 1975 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M Oct 7, 1996 @ Kauai, Hawaii
Res 2001 @ Centerville
D May 12, 2007 @ Warner Robins, Houston county, Georgia

(Accountant in 1975; cost estimator for Modern Technologies Corporation in 1994; died of cancer)

10112

David Stephens
B
M Oct 7, 1996 @ Kauai, Hawaii
D

10112

(2) Janine (Johnson) Dunlap

10112

Bill Dunlap

10112

(3) Nadine (Johnson) Thomas

10112

____ Thomas

9071, 10110, 10112

(7) Leon J. Rhodes
B Apr 25, 1903 @ Louisiana
Res May 4, 1910 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M None
D Oct 28, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10107, 10108

(7) Bayford or Rayford R. Rhodes
B c. 1862 or 1864 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farmer in 1880)

7772, 9071, 10107, 10110,
10118, 10119

(8) Augustus G. Rhodes
B c. 1867 or 1868 or 1869 or Mar 1872 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 & Feb 1, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Feb 2, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 14, 1955 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1880; furniture manufacturer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1930; retired farmer in 1955)

7772, 9071, 10110, 10112,
10115, 10118

Nancy L. (Herron) Rhodes
B Feb 8, 1874 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res Feb 1, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Feb 2, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D May 19, 1918 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(8 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10110, 10112, 10115, 10118, 10119

(1) William Parris Rhodes
B Dec 13, 1892 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1913
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 25, 1932 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery,
Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1930)

10112, 10119

Carrie Fay (____) (Rhodes) Traylor
B c. 1898 @ Louisiana
M1 c. 1913
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M2
D

(6 children in 7th generation)

10112, 10119

(1) Edith Inez Rhodes
B Dec 29, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Dec 15, 1944, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville
Parish, Louisiana

10112, 10119

(2) William Parris Rhodes, Jr.
B May 12, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 & Dec 20, 1992 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 20, 1992 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Private first class in the U.S. Army in World War II; member of the American Legion;
Baptist; heavy equipment operator)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 Bobbie (Ouzts) Rhodes
B Sep 16, 1921
M
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D May 11, 1995, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(2 children in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Betty (Rhodes) Kettler
B
M
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 Russell Kettler

10112 (2) Glenda (Rhodes) Buttram
B
M
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Dallas, Texas
D

10112 Jaim Buttram

10112, 10119 (3) W. Chester Rhodes
B c. 1921 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Destin, Florida
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Simsboro, Louisiana
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112, 10119

(4) Roy Winifred Rhodes
B Sep 12, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D May 7, 1945, reburied 1948 @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(T. E. C. 5 in the 925 Engineers Avn. Battalion in World War II)

10112, 10119

(5) Eloise (Rhodes) Canterbury
B Jan 3, 1928 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 & Dec 20, 1992 @ Simsboro, Louisiana
D Jul 14, 2003 @ Ruston, Louisiana, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Oak Grove, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

10112

Reginald Canterbury
B Jul 1, 1925
M
D Nov 5, 1995, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Oak Grove, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

(4 children in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Barry Canterbury

10112

Donna Lynn (____) Canterbury

10112

(2) James Micahel Canterbury

10112

Beverly (____) Canterbury

10112

(3) Debra Ann (Canterbury) Cardwell

10112

Ronnie Cardwell

10112

(4) Sheri Jane (Canterbury) Wade

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112 Bobby Wade
- 10112 (6) Ralph N. Rhodes
B May 9, 1930 @ Louisiana
M
D Jun 5, 1989 @ Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Andrews Chapel Cemetery,
Webster Parish, Louisiana
- 10112 Betty M. (____) Rhodes
(5 children in 8th generation)
- 10112 (1) Charles "Bubba" Rhodes
B
M
D before Jun 5, 1989
- 10112 (2) Carl A. Rhodes
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D
- 10112 Kathy (____) Rhodes
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D
- 10112 (3) Keith R. Rhodes
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 Shelly (____) Rhodes
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D

10112 (4) Rita R. (Rhodes) Bates
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D

10112 Jerry Bates
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D

10112 (5) Grace N. (Rhodes) Eskew
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D

10112 Mike Eskew
B
M
Res Jun 5, 1989 @ Fryeburg, Louisiana
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10110, 10112, 10118, 10119

(2) Frederick Rhodes
B Nov 10, 1894 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Beinville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Apr 11 or 12, 1955 @ Shreveport, Caddo County, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910)

10112

Annie Dovie (____) Rhodes
B May 10, 1902
M
D Aug 24, 1987, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(7 children in 7th generation)

10112

(1) Annie Mae (Rhodes) (Kettler) Palmer
B Jan 15, 1918
M1
Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M2
D Mar 25, 2007 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church)

10112

1st William Kettler
B Apr 5, 1906 @ Eros
M
D Feb 21, 1974 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Logging contractor)

(5 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112 (1) Charles Kettler
B
M
Res Feb 21, 1974 @ Shelbyville, Texas
D after Feb 21, 1974 & before Mar 25, 2007
- 10112 (2) ____ Kettler (daughter)
B
M
D before Mar 25, 2007 in infancy
- 10112 (3) ____ Kettler (daughter)
B
M
D before Mar 25, 2007 in infancy
- 10112 (4) Russell Kettler
B
M
Res Feb 21, 1974 @ Shelbyville, Texas
Res Mar 25, 2007 @ Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 Sue (____) Kettler
- 10112 2nd P. G. Palmer
B
M
D before Mar 25, 2007
- 10112 (2) Jo Lynn Rhodes
B
Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9975, 10112

(3) Dorothy (Rhodes) Shaffer

B

M

Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Res Jan 31, 2001 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

D Dec 16, 2010 @ Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Deaconess of Nazarene Church)

9975, 10112

James Paul Shaffer

B @ Dubberly, Louisiana

M

D Jan 31, 2001 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana buried @ Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Truck driver for Knighton Fruit Company; machinist for Shell Oil Company)

(5 children in 8th generation)

9975

(1) Bootsie Shaffer

B

M

D before Dec 16, 2010

9975

(2) Diane (Shaffer) Hula

B

Res Dec 16, 2010 @ Lafayette, Louisiana

M

D

9975

____ Hula

9975

(3) Vickie (Shaffer) Cormier

B

M

Res Dec 16, 2010 @ Morse, Louisiana

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9975 _____ Cormier
- 9975 (4) James R. Shaffer
B
Res Dec 16, 2010 @ Bossier City, Louisiana
M
D
- 9975 (5) Fredrick D. Shaffer
B
Res Dec 16, 2010 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D
- 10112 (4) Elizabeth (Rhodes) Clark
B
M
Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 _____ Clark
- 10112 (5) Catherine (Rhodes) Brant
B
M
Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts
D
- 10112 _____ Brant
- 10112 (6) Lucille (Rhodes) Garner
B
M
Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Hodge, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
D
- 10112 _____ Garner

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112 (7) Frederick Rhodes, Jr.
B Nov 25, 1934
Res Apr 12, 1955 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 15, 1962
D Aug 13, 1977, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(AIC in U.S. Air Force & SSG in U.S. Army)
- 10112 Rachel P. (____) Rhodes
B Oct 22, 1936
M Dec 15, 1962
D May 28, 2006, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(1 child in 8th generation)
- 10112 (1) Michael Fred Rhodes
B Apr 7, 1971
M None
D Apr 7, 1971, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
- 6416, 6566, 8893, 10110, 10112, 10118, 10120 (3) George R. Rhodes, Sr.
B Mar 9, 1896 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Beinville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bastrop County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1955 & Jul 14, 1955 & Jul 22, 1961 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
D Aug 11, 1971 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Conroe Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; construction worker)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 8893, 10120

Mattie Frouh (White) Rhodes
B Sep 30, 1901 or c. 1904 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bastrop County, Texas
D Jul 26, 1975 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ Conroe Memorial Cemetery,
Montgomery County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

10120

(1) Jack Rhodes
B c. 1922 @ Louisiana
M
D

6566, 8893

(2) George R. Rhodes, Jr.
B Aug 14, 1930 @ Bastrop County, Texas
M
D

10110, 10112, 10118, 10119

(4) Audie L. (Rhodes) (Greer) (Phillips) Bougues
B Mar 1898 or Mar 1, 1899 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1 c. 1921
Div
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M2 before Jul 14, 1955
Res Jul 14, 1955 @ Bryceland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M3 before Jul 22, 1961
Res Jul 22, 1961 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 10, 1980, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112, 10119

1st John Elton Greer
B Aug 31, 1901
M c. 1921
Div
D Dec 14, 1963, buried @ Hurricane Cemetery, Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 10119 (1) Chrystine Greer
B c. 1924 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D
- 10119 (2) Delmer Greer
B c. 1925 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D
- 10112, 10119 2nd Robert L. Phillips
B Aug 22, 1877 or c. 1879 @ Georgia
M1 c. 1900
M2 before Apr 24, 1930
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D May 10, 1948, buried @ Williamson Cemetery, Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
- 10112 3rd John Bougues
- 10110, 10115 (5) Roy N. Rhodes
B Jan 7, 1900 or c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Beinville Parish, Louisiana
M None
D Jan 20, 1921 or Jan 20, 1922 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
- 10110, 10112 (6) Lula M. (Rhodes) Johnson
B Apr 22, 1906 @ Louisiana
Res May 4, 1910 @ Beinville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Apr 12, 1955 & Jul 14, 1955 @ Bryceland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 22, 1961, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 Almer L. Johnson
B Feb 10, 1901
M
D Sep 19, 1965, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(3 children in 7th generation)

10112 (1) Lawrence W. Johnson
B
Res Jul 22, 1961 & Sep 19, 1965 @ Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10112 (2) Billy R. Johnson
B
Res Jul 22, 1961 & Sep 19, 1965 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10112 (3) Donald R. Johnson
B
Res Jul 22, 1961 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Sep 19, 1965 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10112, 10119 (7) Eunice (Rhodes) Moncrief
B Feb 13, 1911 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Beinville Parish, Louisiana
M 1932
D Dec 20, 1952, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 George E. Moncrief
B Feb 1, 1907
M1 1932
M2 1968
M3 1975
D Jan 3, 1990, buried @ Mount Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogue Chitto, Lincoln County, Mississippi

10112, 10119, 10121 (8) Margueriete (Rhodes) Ouzts
B c. 1911 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Beinville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jul 14, 1955 & Jul 22, 1961 @ Transylvania, East Carroll Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 4, 2008 @ Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, buried @ Providence Memorial Park, Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, Louisiana

10112, 10121 H. Ernest Ouzts
B 1907
M
D 1990, buried @ Providence Memorial Park, Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, Louisiana

(4 children in 7th generation)

10112 (1) Aulton David Ouzts
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
D

10112 Carolyn (____) Ouzts

10112 (2) Peggy Nan (Ouzts) Francis
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas
D

10112 ____ Francis

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10112 (3) Henry Ernest Ouzts, Jr.
B
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Roans Prairie, Texas
M
D
- 10112 (4) Margaret (Ouzts) Haley
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2008 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas
D
- 10112 _____ Haley

- 7614, 7776, 9423, 10046,
10105, 10106, 10107,
10108, 10118 (2) Archelous G. Mays
B c. 1831 or Feb 1833 or c. 1834 @ Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M1
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M2 Sep 9, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M3 c. 1875
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D
- (Farmer in 1850; farm hireling in 1860; enlisted 1862 and corporal in Company G, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry, Confederate Army, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900

- 10106 1st _____ (_____) Mays
B
M
D before Jun 8, 1860
- (1 child in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10106, 10107

(1) Finis or Frank Mays
B c. 1857 or 1858 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1860 & Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

7614, 10046, 10106,
10107

2nd Lincey Adline (Shirley) Mays
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Sep 9, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D before Jun 14, 1880 & probably before 1876

(4 children in 5th generation)

10107

(1) Lemuel M. Mays
B c. 1863 or 1864 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1880)

7620, 9071, 10107, 10108, 10111,
10112, 10118, 10132, 10172

(2) James Reed Mays
B c. 1865 or Feb 18, 1866 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 & Jan 29, 1885 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Jan 29, 1885 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jun 19, 1936 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon,
Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; member of Baptist Church)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 10111, 10112, 10118, 10132

Barbara (Garner) Mays
B Sep 22, 1868 or Sep 1869 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1885 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Jan 29, 1885 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D May 21, 1921, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(9 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7453, 9071, 9114, 9975, 10110,
10111, 10112, 10118, 10119, 10172

(1) John Arch Mays
B c. 1885 or Feb 15, 1886 or Feb 1887 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M c. 1906
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 & Jun 19, 1936 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1942 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 14, 1958 @ Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Minden City Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, medium build, black eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in lumber mill in 1930; employed at Halomor Lumber Company in 1942)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9975, 10110,
10111, 10119

Anna Mae (Whitely) Mays
B Jun 7, 1888 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1906
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1942 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D Feb 11, 1968, buried @ Minden City Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

(5 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10110, 10111, 10119

(1) James D. Mays
B c. 1907 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

(Bookkeeper in lumber mill in 1930)

10110, 10111, 10119

(2) Lillie E. Mays
B c. 1908 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10111, 10119

(3) Vera Mays
B c. 1911 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10111, 10119

(4) John L. Mays
B c. 1913 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10111, 10119

(5) Ruth Mays
B c. 1917 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10119

(6) Dorothy Mays
B c. 1923 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 10110, 10112, 10118, 10119,
10172

(2) Mary Ella (Mays) Ouzts
B Jun 4, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M c. 1906
Res May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1942 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 9, 1964 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

6691, 7453, 9071, 10110, 10112,
10119

Wilbur Dunn Ouzts
B Sep 21, 1883 or c. 1886 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1906
Res May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1942 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 20, 1962 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Log hauler for lumber mill in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930)

(6 children in 7th generation)

10110, 10112, 10119

(1) Esten E. Ouzts
B Apr 30, 1907 @ Louisiana
Res May 4, 1910 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jan 22, 1980 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 30, 1989 @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1930; served in U.S. Army in World War II)

10112, 10110

(2) Herbert Arlton Ouzts
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Louisiana
Res May 4, 1910 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jan 22, 1980 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jan 22, 1980 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 Eleanor (Stephens) Ouzts
B 1911
M
Res Jan 22, 1980 & Dec 5, 2004 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 5, 2004, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(1 child in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Herbert Ouzts
B
M
D before Dec 5, 2004

10112, 10119 (3) Herman L. Ouzts
B Dec 8, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Sep 23, 1955 @ Oak Grove, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1930; killed in automobile collision with train)

6416, 10112, 10119, 10135 (4) Gladys (Ouzts) Harvey
B May 21, 1914 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jan 22, 1980 & Sep 30, 1989 @ Quitman, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 31, 1993, buried @ Antioch Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Quitman, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 10112, 1;0135

Earl L. Harvey
B May 27, 1926
M
Res @ Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 12, 2008, buried @ Antioch Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery,
Quitman, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

10112, 10119

(5) Barbara "Bobbie" (Ouzts) Rhodes
B c. 1921 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jan 22, 1980 & Sep 30, 1989 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D May 11, 1995 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Oak Grove Methodist Church)

10112

William Parris Rhodes, Jr.
B May 12, 1918
M
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 20, 1992 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon
Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in World War II; heavy equipment operator; member
of the American Legion; Baptist)

(2 child in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Betty Sue (Rhodes) Kettler
B
M
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Res May 11, 1995 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D

10112

Russell Kettler

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 (2) Glenda (Rhodes) Buttram
B
M
Res Dec 20, 1992 @ Dallas, Texas
Res May 11, 1995 @ DeSoto, Texas
D

10112 Jim Buttram

10112, 10119, 10134 (6) Wilbur Lamar Ouzts
B Apr 2, 1929 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 22, 1980 & Sep 30, 1989 @ Port Arthur, Texas
Res May 11, 1995 @ Hemphill, Texas
M Jun 11, 1954
D Dec 25, 2015, buried @ Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, Jefferson County,
Texas

10134 Carolyn B. (____) Ouzts
May 17, 1936
M Jun 11, 1954
D Dec 29, 1999, buried @ Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, Jefferson County,
Texas

10111, 10112, 10115, 10118, 10119,
10132, 10172 (3) Annie (Mays) Hammons
B c. 1893 or Aug 1894 or May 16, 1894 @ Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Girod, Louisiana
D Oct 1, 1954 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount
Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910; saw mill laborer in 1920; saw filer in saw mill in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10111, 10112, 10115, 10119

Thomas Alber Hammons
B Aug 25, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Louisiana
M
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 26, 1974, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(13 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 10111, 10112, 10119

(1) Luther C. Hammons
B Jun 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
div
Res @ Melville, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 22, 1973, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1930; member of United Pentecostal Church of Bienville, Louisiana)

6416, 9114

Annie Ruth (Little) (Hammons) Krites
B Nov 29, 1915 @ Strong, Union County, Arkansas
M1
Div
M2 before Jul 1963
Res @ Moreno Valley, Riverside County, California
D May 1, 2005

(1 child in 8th generation)

9114

(1) Travis Oneal Hammons

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 10013, 10111, 10119

(2) Arvil L. Hammons
B Dec 24, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Apr 20, 1984, buried @ Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1930)

9114, 10013

Myrtle L. (Gibson) Hammons
B Oct 26, 1919
M
D Aug 14, 1985, buried @ Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 9114

(1) David W. Hammons
B Aug 14, 1936
M
Res @ Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
D Oct 15, 2006

9114, 10111, 10112, 10119

(3) Mary Edna (Hammons) (Ellis) Matheny
B c. 1917 @ Louisiana
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1 before Dec 1939
M2 before Jun 1957
Res Aug 23, 1993 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

10112

1st ____ Ellis

10112

2nd ____ Matheny
B
M before Jun 1957
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 8958, 10111, 10112, 10119

(4) Henry Elmer Hammons
B Aug 31, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Gilbert, Louisiana
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1942 @ Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Aug 23, 1993 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Aug 23, 1993 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Private First Class in the U.S. Army in World War II, enlisted on July 16, 1940, released December 11, 1944; heavy equipment operator; member of Taylor Baptist Church)

10112

Eloise (Lyles) Hammons
B Sep 13, 1922
M
D Aug 20, 1988 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112

(5) Eunice Hammons
B Feb 9, 1920
M None
D May 10, 1921, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

6416, 7453, 9114, 9446, 10112, 10113, 10119

(6) Obie Lester Hammons
B Jun 2 or 4, 1921 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1
Res 1942 @ Mer Rouge, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana
Res 1954 & 1956 @ Monroe, West Monroe Louisiana
M Jan 26, 1979 @ Harrison County, Texas
Res Aug 23, 1993 @ Greenwood, Louisiana
D Dec 4, 1999, buried @ Jewella Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Employed by M. W. Kellogg Company in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 23, 1944, released on November 7, 1945; dragline operator in 1954 & 1956)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9446, 10113

Juanita L. (Gable) Hammons
B Oct 3, 1923
M1
M2 Jan 26, 1979 @ Harrison County, Texas
D Aug 7 1998, buried @ Jewella Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

6416, 7453, 8551, 9071, 10112, 10119

(7) Edwin Colvin "Pat" Hammons
B Dec 28, 1923 or Dec 28, 1924 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1942 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
M
D Apr 2, 1960 @ Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Employed in saw mill; enlisted on June 29, 1943, as a private in the U.S. Army, served in the 844th Bomb Squadron in the U.S. Army Air Force in World War II)

10112, 10119

(8) Alma Lucille "Tiny" (Hammons) Ouzts
B Mar 25, 1925 @ Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res May 31, 1993 @ Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 14, 2013 @ Dallas, Texas
D Apr 22, 2014 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member and president of Louisiana Dental Assitants Association; member of the First Church of the Nazarene)

10112

Thomas Luther Ouzts, Jr.
B Apr 19, 1919 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D Sep 22, 2009 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Served in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II; member of the First Church of the Nazarene)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

10112 (1) Donald Ray Ouzts
B
M
D before Apr 22, 2014 in infancy

10112 (2) Thomas Daniel Ouzts

10112 Patricia Gail (____) Ouzts

10112 (3) Delores Jean (Ouzts) Warrick

10112 J. K. Warrick

6416, 7453, 10112, 10119, 10136 (9) Thomas Alber "Jack" Hammons
B Jul 10, 1927 @ Start or, Richland Parish, Louisiana or Ruston, Lincoln Parish,
Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res 1942 @ Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 23, 1993 @ Greenwood, Louisiana
M
D Oct 24, 2011 @ Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mulhearn Memorial
Park Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

(Employed in Frances Hotel in 1942; veteran of U.S. Army in the Korean War;
appliance salesman for Sears Roebuck Company; member of New Destiny Assembly
of God; country and gospel singer and appeared on the Louisiana Hayride)

6416, 10136 Delores Rae (Skiles) Hammons
B Feb 21, 1930 @ West Monroe, Ouachita Parish Louisiana
M
D Apr 5, 2012 @ Monroe Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mulhearn Memorial
Park Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

(Member of New Destiny Assembly of God)

(2 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10136 (1) Donna (Hammons) Price
B
M
Res Apr 5, 2012 @ Phoenix, Arizona
D
- 10136 David Price
- 10136 (2) Stephen Earl Hammons
B
Res Apr 5, 2012 @ Phoenix, Arizona
M
D
- 10136 (3) Wendy (Hammons) Alexander
B
M
D before Apr 5, 2012
- 10136 Ron Alexander
- 10119 (10) Dorman Hammons
B c. 1929 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D
- 10112 (11) Frances Vernell (Hammons) Kinard
B Jul 6, 1931 @ Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res May 31, 1993 @ Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
D May 31, 1993 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery,
Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
- (Cashier; member of the Baptist Church)
- 10112 1st Clint Frye, Sr.

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Clint Frye
B
Res May 31, 1993 @ Houston, Texas
M
D

10112

(2) Roger Dale Frye
B Feb 12, 1951 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Res May 31, 1993 @ Haughton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M
D May 8, 1910 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Specialist Fourth Class in U.S. Army; worked in maintenance department of Shreveport Convention Center)

10112

2nd H. T. Kinard
B
M
D before May 31, 1993

10112

(12) Tommy Lee Hammons
B Jan 28, 1933 @ Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana
M
D Jan 14, 2013 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

10112

____ (____) Hammons

(2 children in 8th generation)

10112

(1) Mike Hammons
B
Res Jan 14, 2013 @ Elm Grove, Bossier Parish, Louisiana
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112 (2) Karen (Hammons) Manuel

10112 _____ Manuel
B
M
Res Jan 14, 2013 @ Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 (13) Laverne (Hammons) Thornton
B
M
Res May 31, 1993 & Aug 23, 1993 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D

10112 _____ Thornton

6416, 6691, 8958, 10112, 10118,
10119, 10132, 10172

(4) James Henry Mays
B Feb 23, 1897 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1918
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
D May 16, 1973, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted as a private in U.S. Army in World War I on September 5, 1918, released January 25, 1919; farmer in 1930; lumber and timber worker; member of Simsboro United Methodist Church)

10112, 10115, 10119 Carrie Velma (Lee) Mays
B May 19, 1898 @ Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1918
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 19, 1951 @ Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8551, 10112, 10119, 10128

(1) Elgin Mays
B Nov 16, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & May 16, 1973 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jun 21, 1986, buried @ Simsboro City Cemetery, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish,
Louisiana

(Employed in sawmill; 5' 10" tall, 136 pounds in 1942; enlisted February 16, 1942, as a private in the U.S. Army, released November 13, 1945)

10112

(2) Norton Mays
B Sep 7, 1920
M None
D Jun 27, 1923, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish,
Louisiana

6416, 9114, 10112, 10119

(3) Ruby (Mays) (Johnson) Russell
B Dec 17, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1 before Jun 1941
M2
Res May 16, 1973 @ Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
D Dec 4, 2001, buried @ Simsboro City Cemetery, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish,
Louisiana

9114

1st ____ Johnson
B
M before Jun 1941
D

10112

2nd Bascom "Jiggs" S. Russell
B Dec 24, 1923
M
D Nov 1, 1967, buried @ Simsboro City Cemetery, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish,
Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8551, 10112, 10119, 10128

(4) Revis L. Mays

B May 2, 1927 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana

Res May 16, 1973 @ Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

M

D Sep 22, 2010 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Simsboro City Cemetery, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

(Enlisted as a private in the U.S. Army on July 23, 1945; purchasing agent for Ruston Developmental; member of First United Methodist Church in Minden, Louisiana; charter member of Simsboro Lions Club)

10128

Edna (Earl) Mays

B

M

Res Sep 22, 2010 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10128

(1) Randal L. Mays

B

Res Sep 22, 2010 @ Fort Worth, Texas

M

D

10128

(2) Rita (Mays) Hoenke

B

M

Res Sep 22, 2010 @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana

D

10128

Ragan Hoenke

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10112, 10128

(5) Helen (Mays) Edmiston
B Jul 22, 1931
M
Res May 16, 1973 @ Houston, Texas
D May 18, 2007, buried @ Simsboro City Cemetery, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish,
Louisiana

10112

Claud Edmiston
B May 9, 1930
M
D Sep 29, 1989, buried @ Simsboro City Cemetery, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish,
Louisiana

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force in Korean War)

6416, 10111, 10112, 10118, 10132,
10172

(5) Irvin R. Mays
B Sep 1899 or Sep 29, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
M
Res @ Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana
D May 2, 1971, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920)

10112

Sarah E. (____) Mays
B Oct 13, 1905
M
D Feb 21, 1998, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9114, 10013, 10111, 10112,
10119, 10132, 10172

(6) Austin A. Mays
B Aug 11, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Arkansas
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1924
Res c. 1945 & 1947 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & May 16, 1973 @
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D Jan 9, 1987 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Forest Park East Cemetery,
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; machinist; member of Glad Tidings Assembly of God)

6416, 8410, 9114, 10013, 10119

Mattie Lou (Ouzts) Mays
B Aug 30, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1924
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res c. 1945 & 1947 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 @ Shreveport Caddo
Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 11, 1990 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Forest Park East Cemetery,
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

(3 children in 7th generation)

10013, 10119

(1) Geneva (Mays) Ludwig
B c. 1924 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Jan 9, 1987 & Jul 11, 1990 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

10013

____ Ludwig

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10013, 10119

(2) Tommy Jack Mays
B c. 1930 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 9, 1987 & Jul 11, 1990 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10013

(3) Mary Ann (Mays) Terrio
B
M
Res Jan 9, 1987 & Jul 11, 1990 @ Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
D

10013

____ Terrio

6416, 6555, 10111, 10112, 10119,
10132, 10133, 10172

(7) William Ardis Mays
B Sep 20, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Louisiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M c. 1927
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
Res May 16, 1973 @ Natalia, Texas
D Jan 12, 1983 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Devine Evergreen Cemetery, Devine, Medina
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6416, 6555, 10119, 10133

Estelle (Ouzts) Mays
B Dec 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Louisiana
M c. 1927
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res @ Natalia, Medina County, Texas
D Jun 17, 1986, buried @ Devine Evergreen Cemetery, Devine, Medina County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10119

(1) William R. Mays
B c. 1928 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

6416, 8893, 10133, 10137

(2) Lois C. (Mays) Hamlett
B Apr 26, 1932 @ Louisiana
M Apr 20, 1951
Div Jun 5, 1975 @ Medina County, Texas
Res @ Devine, Medina County, Texas
D Jul 10, 1982 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Devine Evergreen
Cemetery, Devine, Medina County, Texas

8893, 10137

Gerald L. Hamlett
B c. 1929
M Apr 20, 1951
Div Jun 5, 1975 @ Medina County, Texas
D

6416, 10008, 10111, 10112, 10119,
10132, 10172

(8) Carrie Lee (Mays) (Shaffer) Baxter
B Nov 12, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Louisiana
Res May 5, 1910 @ Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 19, 1936 @ Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
Div
M2
Res May 16, 1973 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Jun 10, 1989 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Member of Baptist Church)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 10112, 10119

1st George Malcolm Shaffer
B Oct 1, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Div
M2
Res @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D Sep 26, 1997, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

(Farmer in 1930; saw mill worker)

(4 children in 7th generation)

10008, 10119

(1) James E. Shaffer
B c. 1928 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Jun 10, 1989 @ Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10119

(2) George Shaffer
B c. 1930 @ Louisiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana
M
D

10008

(3) Charles Ray
B
Res Jun 10, 1989 @ San Bernardino, California
M
D

10008

(4) Hayward Neil Ray
B
Res Jun 10, 1989 @ Manassas, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10008, 10112

2nd M. Dale Baxter
B Jan 8, 1929
M
Res Jun 10, 1989 @ Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
D

10112

(9) Malvin Mays
B Sep 20, 1912
M None
D Jun 9, 1915, buried @ Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

7620, 8375, 10107, 10108,
10138

(3) Eli E. Mays
B Apr 1867 or c. 1868 @ Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 & Feb 10, 1889 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Feb 10, 1889 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
D Sep 1, 1901, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900)

7620, 8375, 10138

Lucinda Mima (Wilson) Mays
B Jan 1872 or Feb 6, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 10, 1889 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Feb 10, 1889 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
D May 4, 1904, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas

(5 children in 6th generation)

8375

(1) Leoma Mays
B Mar 1890 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 7772, 8375, 10138, 10140,
10141

(2) Mary Adline "Mattie" (Mays) (Long) Zumwalt
B c. 1891 or Jan 1892 or c. 1893 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Oct 5, 1907 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 26, 1907 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Div
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1938 @ Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 5, 1938 @ Howard County, Arkansas
D 1967, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas

7620, 7772, 10139, 10140

1st James Claud Long
B c. 1889 or Apr 23, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 5, 1907 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M Oct 26, 1907 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Div
M2
D Apr 18, 1969, buried @ Fairplay Cemetery, Benton, Saline County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1920)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10138

(1) Chester Allen Long
B Nov 6, 1909
M None
D Apr 28, 1911, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, McCaskill, Hempstead County,
Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10139, 10140, 10141

(2) Elroy A. Long
B Nov 12, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M1
M2
D Jul 6, 1997, buried @ Forest Hills Memorial Park, Alexander, Saline County,
Arkansas

(Served in the U.S. Army)

10139

1st ____ (____) Long

(1 child in 8th generation)

10139

(1) James L. Long
B
Res Jul 19, 1990 @ New York City, New York
M
D

10139

(2) Frances Meredith Long
B
Res Jul 19, 1990 @ New York City, New York
M
D

10139

2nd Freda M. (Jones) Long
B Oct 26, 1926
M
D Jul 19, 1990, buried @ Forest Hills Memorial Park, Alexander, Saline County,
Arkansas

(Employee of Benton Services Center; Baptist)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10139

(1) Randall Long

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10139

(2) Michael Long

7772, 10138

2nd Will Z. Zumwalt
B Mar 11, 1876 or c. 1884
M1 Apr 7, 1915 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1938 @ Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas
M2 Jun 5, 1938 @ Howard County, Arkansas
D Dec 31, 1967, buried @ Macedonia Cemetery, Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7772, 8375, 8376,
10142, 10143

(3) Alice Luran (Mays) Fitzpatrick
B Apr 8, 1892 or Apr 1894 @ Prescott, Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M Nov 22, 1910 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 17, 1930 & 1942 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Aug 9, 1995, buried @ Lower Antioch Cemetery, Antioch, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7772, 10142,
10143

Jim Fitzpatrick
B Mar 30, 1885 or Mar 30, 1887 or Mar 30, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1891 @ Columbus, Hempstead
County, Arkansas
Res Nov 22, 1910 @ Odel, McCurtin County, Oklahoma
M Nov 22, 1910 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 & 1942 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Aug 1970, buried @ Lower Antioch Cemetery, Antioch, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930)

(7 children in 7th generation)

10142

(1) Lowel Fitzpatrick
B c. 1913 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10142 (2) Anabell Fitzpatrick
B c. 1915 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142 (3) Banalee Fitzpatrick
B c. 1917 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142 (4) Florence Fitzpatrick
B c. 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142 (5) Effie Fitzpatrick
B c. 1920 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142 (6) Louie Fitzpatrick
B c. 1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142 (7) Archie Fitzpatrick
B c. 1929 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7453, 8375, 9114, 10144, 10145, 10146,
10147

(4) Effie Sharlet (Mays) Fenter
B Dec 6, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res May 4, 1910 @ McCurtain County, Oklahoma
M c. 1913 or 1915
Res Mar 10, 1920 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 & 1941 @ Eastland County, Texas
D Apr 14, 1983, buried @ Broken Bow Cemetery, Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma

6691, 7453, 7634, 8893, 10145, 10146

Allie F. Fenter
B Jun 29, 1889 or Jun 29, 1890 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M c. 1913 or 1915
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Okie, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 10, 1920 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 & 1941 & Mar 30, 1958 @ Eastland County, Texas
D Mar 30, 1958 @ Cisco, Eastland County, Texas, buried @ Atwell Cemetery, Atwell, Eastland
County, Texas, buried @ Gorman Cemetery, Gorman, Eastland County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slener, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; gas
station salesman in 1930; service station operator in 1958)

8375

(5) Wil Archy Mays
B Apr 1897 @ Missouri(?)
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hempstead County, Arkansas
M
D

7772, 10046, 10118, 10148,
10150, 10172, 10174, 10175

(4) Mary Jane (Mays) Wilson
B Aug 23, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1888 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Apr 5, 1888 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D Nov 29, 1957 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County,
Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7772, 10118, 10148, 10150,
10172, 10174, 10175

George W. Wilson
B May 30, 1865 or c. 1867 or May 1868 or c. 1869 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 5, 1888 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Apr 5, 1888 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D Jun 27, 1953, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(11 children in 6th generation)

6691, 10118, 10148, 10150, 10174,
10175

(1) Austin Guilford Wilson
B Oct 24, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & 1942 @ Clark
County, Arkansas
M
D Jun 11, 1960, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; short, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920)

10118

(2) Vertie V. Wilson
B Feb 1892 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10118, 10174

(3) Mima or Mimia Wilson
B Nov 1893 or c. 1895 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10118, 10174

(4) Nellie Wilson
B May 1898 or c. 1899 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10174 (5) Lola Wilson
B c. 1901 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D
- 7620, 7772, 10148, 10174 (6) Baker Wilson
B c. 1901 or 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jul 6, 1925 @ Point Cedar, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
M Jul 6, 1925 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D

(Farm laborer in 1920)
- 7620, 7772 Pauline Wade
B c. 1906
Res Jul 6, 1925 @ Point Cedar, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
M Jul 6, 1925 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D
- 6416, 8958, 10148, 10150, 10174, 10175 (7) Jeff D. Wilson
B Apr 13, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D Oct 20, 1988, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

(Enlisted June 19, 1942, in U.S. Army, released February 5, 1944)
- 10148, 10150, 10174 (8) Marie Wilson
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7772, 10148, 10150, 10174,
10175

(9) Johnnie Ratio Wilson
B Sep 5, 1909 or Sep 5, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Oct 18, 1938 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Oct 18, 1938 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res @ Sevier County, Arkansas
D Dec 26, 1990, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

6416, 7772, 10175

Naomi Leona (Floyd) Wilson
B c. 1920 or Aug 8, 1922
Res Oct 18, 1938 @ Fendley, Clark County, Arkansas
M Oct 18, 1938 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 9, 2007, buried @ Jones Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

10148, 10150

(10) Leona Wilson
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

7620, 9633, 9920, 10046, 10148,
10150

(11) Fred W. Wilson
B c. 1914 or Jan 23, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1935 @ Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas
M Apr 6, 1935 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
Res @ Blevins, Hempstead County, Arkansas
Res Nov 27, 1957 @ North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Jan 3, 2000, buried @ Edgewood Memorial Park, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

7620, 9920

Hazel Izola (Morgan) Wilson
B Sep 13, 1917
Res Apr 6, 1935 @ Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas
M Apr 6, 1935 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
D Jul 9, 1990, buried @ Edgewood Memorial Park, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10108, 10118

3rd Sarah J. (Rowland) Mays
B c. 1848 or Aug 1850 @ Arkansas
M c. 1875
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D

(9 children in 5th generation)

10108

(1) Moses K. Mays
B c. 1879 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

6691, 7772, 9114, 9974, 10118,
10030, 10148, 10150, 10172

(2) Charles Lee Mays
B c. 1879 or Oct 5, 1881 or Oct 5, 1882 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Jul 4, 1911 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M1 Jul 4, 1911 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 13, 1920 & Dec 15, 1925 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 15, 1925 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D after Apr 1962

(Farm laborer in 1918; 5' 10" tall, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in 1927; gardener for private family in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7772, 8410, 8893, 9114,
9582, 9983, 10030, 10148, 10151,
10152, 10153, 10154

1st Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays) Chittenden
B Jun 13, 1895 or Jun 1896 or c. 1899 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jul 4, 1911 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M Jul 4, 1911 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 13, 1920 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Div
M2 Jul 9, 1927 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res 1847 & 1949 & 1955 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Jun 1, 1963 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Eastlawn Memorial Park, Brownwood, Brown
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; dress maker in 1947; clerk in 1949; seamstress in 1963)

(3 children in 6th generation)

10148, 10153, 10155

(1) Eunice Hazel (Mays) Mitchell
B c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Feb 13, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Aug 24, 1995 @ San Marcos, Texas
D

10155

____ Mitchell

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8958, 9114, 10148, 10153, 10155

(2) John Lee Mays

B Sep 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas or Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

Res Feb 13, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas

M Apr 22, 1943

Res @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas

D Aug 24, 1995 @ Bell County, Texas, buried @ Killeen City Cemetery, Killeen, Bell County, Texas

(Enlisted August 30, 1940 in U.S. Navy, Fire Contolman 2nd Class, released August 30, 1946, winner of Asiatic-Pacific Medal with five stars, American Area Campaign Medal, American Defense Medal with one star, and World War II Victory Medal; member of Home Builders Association and Pearl Harbor Survivors Association)

10155

Mary Lynn (Letbetter) Mays

B Aug 13, 1923 @ San Saba County, Texas

M Apr 22, 1943

Res Aug 24, 1995 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas

D May 14, 2009 @ Killeen City Cemetery, Killeen, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Killeen City Cemetery, Killeen, Bell County, Texas

(Attended business college in Austin, Texas, and Texas Tech University; employed at Fort Hood Communications Center; member of United Methodist Church of Killeen)

(4 children in 7th generation)

10155

(1) James Ray Mays

B

Res Aug 24, 1995 @ DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

M

Res May 14, 2009 @ Peachtree City, Georgia

D

10155

Jennifer (____) Mays

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10155 (2) Pamela Sue (Mays) Toomer
B
M
Res Aug 24, 1995 & May 14, 2009 @ Soda Springs, Idaho
D
- 10155 Lew Toomer
- 10155 (3) Judy Lynn (Mays) Gilbert
B
Res Aug 24, 1995 & May 14, 2009 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas
M
D
- 10155 Scott Gilbert
- 10155 (4) Carol Ann (Mays) Hoover
B
Res Aug 24, 1995 & May 14, 2009 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas
M
D
- 10155 Bob Hoover
- 6416, 8410, 8958, 9054, 9114, 10153,
10155 (3) Claris Winford J. Mays
B Nov 19, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Dec 1, 1943 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res 1943 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 @ Seattle, Washington
D Oct 30, 2007 @ Clallam County, Washington

(Enlisted January 16, 1941, in U.S. Navy, released December 30, 1946; driver in 1954 & 1955 & 1957)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9054

Edith Ardelle (Smith) Mays
B
M Dec 1, 1943 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res 1943 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 @ Seattle, Washington
D

7772, 9974, 10150, 10156

2nd Mamie Corinne or Carine (Ivey) Mays
B c. 1904 or Jul 8, 1905 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 15, 1925 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Dec 15, 1925 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9114, 10150, 10155

(1) William Cecil Mays
B May 12, 1922 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
Res @ Hot Springs National Park, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Aug 24, 1995 @ Olympia, Washington
D Mar 31, 2005, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

10150

(2) A. Lester Mays
B c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Clarkd County, Arkansas
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9192, 9974, 10150

(3) Rose Elizabeth (Mays) (Hayes) Yates
B Oct 24, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M1 before 1957
M2 before 1957
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D May 25, 2005, buried @ Shed Cemetery, Plainview, Yell County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114 1st ____ Hayes
B
M before 1957
D

8410, 9114, 9192 2nd Roy Yates
B May 1, 1910
M before 1957
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D Mar 23, 1988, buried @ Shed Cemetery, Plainview, Yell County, Arkansas

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620, 7772,
10118, 10158, 10159, 10160,
10172

(3) Alfred Ewing Mays
B Dec 27, 1883 or Dec 27, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Dec 22, 1917 @ Bauxite, Saline County, Arkansas
M Dec 24, 1917 @ Saline County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Bauxite, Saline County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res 1942 @ Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas
D Jun 20, 1967, buried @ Lost Creek Cemetery, Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas

(Bauxite miner in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; mill hand at bauxite mine in 1920; log cutter in 1930; farmer in 1942; 6' tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 7453, 7620, 7772, 10158,
10159, 10160

Lela A. (Ray) (Rucker) Mays
B Feb 12, 1888 or c. 1891 or 1892 or 1893 @ Arkansas
M1 Jun 2, 1907
Res Dec 22, 1917 @ Bauxite, Saline County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 24, 1917 @ Saline County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Bauxite, Saline County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res 1942 @ Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas
D Jun 18, 1968, buried @ Lost Creek Cemetery, Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas

(3 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 8958, 10158, 10159,
10160

(1) Grady Ewing Mays
B Mar 27, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Bauxite, Saline County, Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Mar 11, 1946 @ Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas
M Mar 11, 1946 @ Grant County, Arkansas
Res @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
D Dec 8, 1981

(Enlisted November 14, 1944 in U.S. Army, released October 15, 1945)

7620

Betty Joe (Wingfield) Mays
B c. 1930
Res Mar 11, 1946 2 Tulip, Dallas County, Arkansas
M Mar 11, 1946 @ Grant County, Arkansas
D

8324, 10159, 10160, 10161, 10162,
10163

(2) Radford Don Mays
B Apr 21, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M None
D Aug 9, 1943, buried @ Guadalcanal Cemetery, Solomon Islands, and reinterred Jan 4, 1949 @ National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific (Punchbowl), Honolulu, Hawaii

(Corporal in Company F, 8th Marine Regiment, in World War II, killed in action)

10160

(3) Dorothy Mays
B
Adopted 1930
M
D

6691, 7772, 8377, 9978, 10030,
10118, 10164, 10165, 10166,
10172

(4) Rhoda Lucinda (Mays) Finney
B Nov 29, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 or 1888 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Mar 7, 1901 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
D Oct 22 or 23, 1934 @ Pike County, Arkansas, buried @ Pike City Cemetery, Pike City, Pike County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7453, 7620, 7772, 9114,
10030, 10138, 10164, 10165,
10166

Albert Wesley Finney
B c. 1883 or Jun 18, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas
M1 Mar 7, 1901 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res Nov 26, 1938 @ Donaldson, Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 26, 1938 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res 1942 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Apr 9, 1952, buried @ Sardis Cemetery, New Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas

(Teamster in lumber mill in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, lost hand in 1918; log cutter in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(9 children in 6th generation)

10164, 10172

(1) Lilly M. (Finney) Head
B c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

10172

____ Head

10164, 10165, 10172

(2) Nona Lee (Finney) Stone
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

10172

____ Stone

10164, 10165, 10172

(3) Esta Emmons Finney
B c. 1908 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

10172

____ (____) Finney

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

- 10172 (1) Carl Finney
- 10172 (2) Paul Finney
- 10164, 10165, 10166, 10172 (4) Sidney E. Finney
B c. 1910 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10165, 10166, 10172 (5) Milton M. Finney
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10165, 10166, 10172 (6) Vernon Finney
B c. 1914 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10165, 10166, 10172 (7) Ezra Finney
B c. 1916 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10165, 10166, 10172 (8) Tilman Finney
B c. 1918 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10165, 10166, 10172

(9) Bessie (Finney) Taylor
B c. 1920 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

10172

____ Taylor

6691, 10118, 10162, 10170,
10172

(5) Christopher Columbus Mays
B May 1887 or c. 1889 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M None
D Nov 29, 1918 @ France, buried @ Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Fere-en-Tardenois, Departement de l'Aisne, Picardie, France

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1917; Private in Quartermaster Corps in the U.S. Army in World War I)

6691, 7453, 7620, 7772, 8377,
9114, 10118, 10150, 10172

(6) Grover Cleveland Mays
B Aug 1888 or Aug 26, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 or 1893 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M1 c. 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Res Aug 10, 1929 @ Pike City, Pike County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 10, 1929 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res 1942 @ Pinnacle, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D Feb 3, 1946 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; employed by Roy Sturgis Lumber Company in 1942; ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, end of little finger on right hand cut off)

6691

1st ____ (____) Mays
B
M c. 1917
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7453, 7620, 7772, 10150

2nd Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield) Mays
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1924 @ Pike City, Pike County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 30, 1924 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res Aug 10, 1929 @ Pike City, Pike County, Arkansas
M2 Aug 10, 1929 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res 1942 @ Pinnacle, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

6691, 7772, 8377, 9114, 10118,
10143, 10172, 10173, 10174

(7) Andrew J. Mays
B Feb 1892 or Feb 12, 1893 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 19, 1918 @ Caddo Gap, Montgomery County, Arkansas
M Jan 19, 1918 @ Montgomery County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saline County, Arkansas
D Jun 17, 1937 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas, buried @ Gilchrist Cemetery, Friendship, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910; working in saw mill for Black Springs Lumber Company in 1917; medium height, black eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; laborer in veneering mill in 1930)

7620, 7772, 9114, 10138, 10167: W.B. B/364,
10172, 10173

Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) (Finney) Springs
B c. 1896 or Jan 25, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 19, 1918 @ Prescott, Montgomery County, Arkansas
M1 Jan 19, 1918 @ Montgomery County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saline County, Arkansas
Res Nov 26, 1938 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 26, 1938 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M3 after 1952
D Apr 19, 1961, buried @ Sardis Cemetery, New Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas

(4 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10167: W.B. B/364, 10172,
10173

(1) Elsie May or Fay (Mays) Beard
B c. 1920 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saline County, Arkansas
M
Res Dec 13, 1960 @ Benton, Arkansas
D

10167: W.B. B/364, 10173, 10172

David Beard

10167: W.B. B/364, 10172, 10173

(2) Woodrow Mays
B c. 1922 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saline County, Arkansas
M
D before Dec 13, 1960

10167: W.B. B/364,

____ (____) Mays

(3 children in 7th generation)

10167: W.B. B/364

(1) Ronald Mays

10167: W.B. B/364

(2) Barbara Mays

10167: W.B. B/364

(3) Donna Mays

10167: W.B. B/364, 10172, 10173

(3) Otis Leroy Mays
B c. 1924 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saline County, Arkansas
M
D

9114, 10167: W.B. B/364, 10172,
10173

(4) Agnes (Mays) O"Bryant
B c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Saline County, Arkansas
M
D

10167: W.B. B/364

____ O"Bryant

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7620, 7772, 7908, 8377,
10118, 10150, 10172, 10174,
10176

(8) William M. Mays

B Mar 18, 1894 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

Res Jun 27, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas

Res May 1, 1917 & Jul 21, 1920 @ Womble, Montgomery County, Arkansas

M Jul 23, 1920 @ Garland County, Arkansas

Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas

D Apr 15, 1935 @ Pike County, Arkansas, buried @ Old Mount Tabor Cemetery, Welsh, Montgomery County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910; mill worker for Black Springs Lumber Company in 1917; medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; member of the 3rd Arkansas Infantry; enlisted October 10, 1918, honorably discharged March 17, 1919; Private in 162 Depot Brigade; laborer in saw mill in 1930)

7620, 7772, 9811, 10172, 10150

Mary Lou (Whisenhunt) Mays

B Apr 18, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Arkansas

Res Jul 21, 1920 @ Womble, Montgomery County, Arkansas

M Jul 23, 1920 @ Garland County, Arkansas

Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas

D Dec 10, 2000, buried @ Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, Sutter County, California

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7620, 10150, 10172

(1) Frederick C. Mays

B May 21, 1921 or c. 1923 @ Arkansas

Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas

Res Dec 29, 1941 @ Glenwood, Pike County, Arkansas

M Jan 3, 1942 @ Pike County, Arkansas

Res @ McKinleyville, Humboldt County, California

D Jan 8, 2009

(Enlisted October 30, 1942, in the U.S. Army, released December 22, 1945)

6416, 7620

Thestle (Pennington) Mays

B Aug 11, 1926

Res Dec 29, 1941 @ Glenwood, Pike County, Arkansas

M Jan 3, 1942 @ Pike County, Arkansas

D Dec 11, 2013

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10150, 10172

(2) Marie Mays
B c. 1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10150, 10172

(3) Pauline Mays
B c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10172

(4) Delma Lloyd Mays

10118, 10164, 10172

(9) Elizabeth Mays
B Sep 1895 or c. 1896 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

7620, 7772, 10142, 10177,
10178

Probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays) Bright
B c. 1896 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 9, 1919 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
M Aug 9, 1919 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7453, 7620, 7772, 8377,
10142, 10143, 10177, 10178

Isaac Dozier Bright
B Sep 17, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Sevier County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
Res Aug 9, 1919 @ Bonnerdale, Garland County, Arkansas
M Aug 9, 1919 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
Res 1942 @ Bonnerdale, Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Dec 22, 1947 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas, buried @ Dillard Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 6th generation)

10142

(1) Alfred I. Bright
B c. 1922 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Pike County, Arkansas
M
D

10030, 10105, 10106,
10107, 10151, 10152,
10179

(3) Leanah Ellen (Mays) Dillard
B Dec 1834 @ Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Jan 2, 1858 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 11, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Div
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D

10030, 10106, 10107,
10143

John W. Dillard
B c. 1838 @ Tennessee or Missouri
M Jan 2, 1858 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 11, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Div
D 1892, buried @ Dillard Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 5th generation)

7620, 7772, 10106, 10107,
10143, 10179

(1) Sarah Jane (Dillard) Burton
B c. 1858 or 1859 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 11, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Oct 25, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Aug 4, 1892, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

7620, 7772, 10143, 10179

Squire Newton Burton
B Dec 1852 or c. 1853 or Dec 1854 @ Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Res Oct 25, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 25, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Dec 7, 1892 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 22, 1892 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Nov 9, 1907, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1880; physician in 1900)

(5 children in 6th generation)

10143

(1) Johnnie F. Burton
B 1879
M None
1879, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

10143, 10151, 10152

(2) Minnie Alice Burton
B Dec 12, 1883 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D Apr 20, 1969, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Public school teacher in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10143 (3) Leonard F. Burton
B 1885
M None
D 1887, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

6691, 7453, 76120, 10151, 10156 (4) Thomas J. Burton
B Feb 1885 or Feb 22, 1886 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Mar 7, 1913 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Mar 7, 1913 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & 1942 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D Sep 1962, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

(Public school teacher in 1910; life insurance agent for Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; employed by Wilson & Company in 1942)

6691, 7620, 10156 Clarice A. (Shuffield) Burton
B 1896
Res Mar 7, 1913 @ Lambert, Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Mar 7, 1913 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D 1985, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

10143 (5) Henry I. Burton
B 1891
M None
D 1893, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

10106 (2) Joseph F. Dillard
B c. 1860 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 11, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D before Jun 1, 1900

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 7772, 10107, 10151,
10152, 10175, 10179, 10180

(3) Martha A. (Dillard) Lookadoo
B c. 1861 or Aug 31, 1862 or Aug 1863 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 24, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Apr 23, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Jan 17, 1903, buried @ Sweet Home Cemetery, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas

7620, 7772, 8377, 10151,
10152, 10175, 10177,
10179, 10180

William John Lookadoo
B c. 1857 or 1858 or Sep 1859 or c. 1860 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1877 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Apr 23, 1877 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 Jan 14, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Mar 11, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas, buried @ Sweet Home Cemetery, Amity, Clark County,
Arkansas

(Farmer in 1880; merchant in 1900; post master in Point Cedar, Arkansas; farmer in 1910 & 1920; member of
lower house of state legislature in 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

10179

(1) Sarah Lookadoo
B Sep 1879 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D before Jun 1, 1900

8377, 10151, 10174, 10175, 10180

(2) Melvina A. (Lookadoo) Holcomb
B Feb 2 or 3, 1882 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Nov 17, 1901 @ Point Cedar, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D Dec 21, 1915 @ Clark County, Arkansas, buried @ Sweet Home Cemetery, Amity, Clark County,
Arkansas

(Died from tuberculosis)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10174, 10175, 10180

Newmon Thomas Holcomb
B Nov 10, 1881 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 17, 1901 @ Point Cedar, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M2 Mar 17, 1917 @ Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Res 1919 @ Fort Towson, Oklahoma
Res 1920 @ Wilson, Oklahoma
Res 1923 @ Berwyn, Oklahoma
Res 1924 @ Dallas, Texas
Sep Oct 12, 1925
Res 1925 @ Paris, Texas
Res 1926 @ Kern County, California
Res 1928 @ Phoenix, Arizona
Res Sep 9, 1931 & 1932 & Mar 1934 @ Washington, D.C.
D Jun 24, 1942, buried @ Brushy Cemetery, Clark County, Arkansas

(Elected to school board from 1905 to 1916; elected Justice of the Peace in 1908 & 1914; farmer in 1910; worked for Wolverine Oil Company in 1920; arrested in 1928 for non-support of second wife

(6 children in 7th generation)

10174, 10175, 10180

(1) Jewell Rush Holcomb
B Aug 22, 1902 @ Point Cedar, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Mar 26, 1922
D Mar 13, 1996 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Fendley, Clark County, Arkansas

(Farmer; member of Oak Grove Cummunity Church)

10175

Cora (Kirksey) Holcomb
B Aug 16, 1903
M Mar 26, 1922
D Sep 3, 1994, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Fendley, Clark County, Arkansas

(8 children in 8th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10175 (1) Lendol Holcomb
B
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10175 (2) Gerald Holcomb
B
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10175 (3) Wayne Holcomb
B
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10175 (4) Larry Holcomb
B
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

10175 (5) Gene Holcomb
B
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Percy, Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

10175 (6) Iavonne (Holcomb) Carson
B
M
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Fordyce, Dallas County, Arkansas
D

10175 _____ Carson

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10175 (7) Evelyn (Holcomb) Allen
B
M
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Bismarck, Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D

10175 _____ Allen

10175 (8) Ruth (Holcomb) Partridge
B
M
Res mar 13, 1996 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D

10175 _____ Partridge

10174, 10175, 10180 (2) Gordon Victor Holcomb
B Aug 21, 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1931 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D Oct 27, 1981, buried @ Brushy Cemetery, Clark County, Arkansas

(Policeman in 1931; colonel)

7704, 10174, 10180 (3) Vander V. Holcomb
B 1906 or c. 1907 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D 1992, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Cherokee Village, Sharp County, Arkansas

(Employed in Department of Agriculture in 1931)

7704 Pauline H. (____) Holcomb
B 1900
M
D 1983, buried @ Oaklawn Cemetery, Cherokee Village, Sharp County, Arkansas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10174, 10180

(4) Rutherford Homer Holcomb
B c. 1909 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10180

(5) Naomi Estelle Holcomb
B
M None
D Nov 14, 1918, buried @ Brushey Cemetery, Clark County, Arkansas

10175, 10180

(6) Glynn Holcomb
B
Res Mar 13, 1996 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

6691, 7772, 8377, 10151, 10156, 10159,
10180, 10181

(3) Joseph Washington Lookadoo
B c. 1883 or Mar 1884 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Sep 24, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D Jun 21, 1932 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

(Shipping clerk for Hunt Grocery Company in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, in 1918; clerk in grocery store in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7772, 10159, 10181

Lena (Rowles) Lookadoo
B c. 1882 or 1884 @ Arkansas
M Sep 24, 1910 @ Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D

(Public stenographer in 1920)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10158, 10181

(1) William J. Lookadoo
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

7453, 7620, 10142, 10143, 10151,
10152, 10177, 10180

(4) Viola Adele (Lookadoo) Small
B Dec 3, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Dec 1, 1905 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Dec 3, 1905 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & 1942 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D Sep 12, 1956, buried @ Wesleyan Cemetery, Point Cedar, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

6691, 7453, 7620, 10142, 10152,
10177, 10180

Henry Newell Small
B Apr 6, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Dec 1, 1905 @ Point Cedar, Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Dec 3, 1905 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 & 1942 @ Garland County, Arkansas
D Jun 28, 1963, buried @ Wesleyan Cemetery, Point Cedar, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; grocery store operator in 1930; pastor of Church of Christ in 1942)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 7th generation)

- 10152 (1) Anna Small
B c. 1907 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142, 10152, 10177 (2) Hugh Roland Small
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1920; service man at gasoline station in 1930)
- 10142, 10177 (3) Lina V. Small
B c. 1911 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D
- 9114, 10142, 10177 (4) James Draper Small
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D
- 10142, 10177 (5) Ernest Small
B c. 1915 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10142 (6) Barbara I. Small
B c. 1921 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

10142 (7) Winfred I. Small
B c. 1923 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

9114, 10142 (8) Mertil Adeline Small
B c. 1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Garland County, Arkansas
M
D

6691, 7620, 9114, 10142, 10143,
10151, 10152, 10180 (5) Thomas Watson Lookadoo
B Feb 8, 1898 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 1, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Oct 5, 1920 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Feb 7, 1957, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; lead miner(?) in 1930)

7620, 9114, 10142, 10143 Anna I. (Sheets) Lookadoo
B Jul 6, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 1, 1920 @ Point Cedar, Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M Oct 5, 1920 @ Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Feb 17, 2004, buried @ Philippi Cemetery, Hot Spring County, Arkansas

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10152

(1) William Jesse Lookadoo
B c. 1923 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

10152

(2) Pauline Lookadoo
B c. 1927 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

10179

(4) Melissa Dillard
B c. 1872 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D before Jun 1, 1900

10105

(4) Susannah Mays
B c. 1842 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1850 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10105, 10106

(5) Martha Jane Mays
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

7614, 10105, 10106,
10108, 10118, 10174

(6) Alexander James Mays
B c. 1848 or Jun 1852 @ Arkansas
Res Oct 25, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Aug 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 7, 1870 & Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D

(Farm laborer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7614, 10108, 10118,
10174

Margaret J. (Garner) Mays
B Jun 1850 or c. 1857 @ Missouri
M Sep 7, 1870 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D

(4 children in 5th generation)

7620, 10108, 10118

(1) Melvina (Mays) Howell
B Nov 1873 or c. 1874 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jan 8, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Jan 12, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D before Apr 12, 1907

7620, 8377, 10117, 10118, 10152

Calvin Howell
B Dec 1871 or c. 1872 @ Arkansas
Res Jan 8, 1890 @ Alpine, Clark County, Arkansas
M1 Jan 12, 1890 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 12, 1907 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 18, 1907 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
D Nov 1, 1934 @ Clark County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1900; fireman in lumber kiln in 1910; farmer in 1920)

(4 children in 6th generation)

10118, 10152

(1) Nancy Gertrude Howell
B Dec 1893 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10118, 10152

(2) Carrie Howell
B Apr 1897 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

10118

(3) Etta Howell
B Dec 1898 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10146, 10174

(4) Willis Howell
B c. 1901 @ Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

10152

(5) Evan Howell
B c. 1903 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D

7620, 10108

(2) Susan H. (Mays) Garner
B c. 1876 or 1877 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 14, 1880 & May 9, 1893 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M May 14, 1893 @ Clark County, Arkansas
D before Jun 25, 1900

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7620, 10118, 10174

Jesse Thomas Garner
B Oct 1875 or Feb 12, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Arkansas
Res May 9, 1893 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
M May 14, 1893 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 31, 1903 @ IZARD County, Arkansas
Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
D

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, grey eyes, light hair in 1918)

(1 child in 6th generation)

10118, 10174

(1) Margaret Emaline Garner
B Jul 1894 @ Arkansas
Res June 25, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

7197, 7620, 9645, 10118, 10148,
10152, 10183

(3) Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays) Partridge
B Sep 10, 1883 or c. 1884 or Sep 1885 or c. 1886 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Dec 22, 1903 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Dec 24, 1903 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Amity Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1949 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
D Jun 9, 1976 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Whitewright, Fannin County, Texas

(Member of Baptist Church)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7453, 7620, 8893, 9114, 9645,
10148, 10152, 10183

Lewis Edward Partridge
B c. 1879 or Nov 17, 1885 or Nov 19, 1885 or Nov 17, 1886 or Nov 18, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Cusabo or
Birmingham, Alabama
Res Dec 22, 1903 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
M Dec 24, 1903 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 29, 1920 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1942 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1949 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
D Dec 18, 1949 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Whitewright, Fannin
County, Texas

(Teamster in saw mill in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920
& 1930; 6' 1-1/2" tall, 254 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right temple in 1942)

(6 children in 6th generation)

10152

(1) John Partridge
B c. 1904 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
M
D probably after Jun 5, 1917 & before Jan 29, 1920

9645, 10148, 10152, 10183

(2) Lester R. Partridge
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1949 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
M
D before Jun 9, 1976

(Farmer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9645, 10183

(5) Minnie (Partridge) (Buff) Lea
B c. 1921 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fannin County, Texas
M1
Res Dec 18, 1949 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
M2
Res Jun 9, 1976 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
D

9645

____ Lea

9645, 10183

(6) Virgil Orville Partridge
B c.1925 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1949 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1976 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

6691, 7146, 7197, 7453, 7620,
7772, 9645, 10118, 10148,
10174

(4) Lee Anna E. Mays
B Oct 5, 1887 or Oct 5, 1889 or Nov 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Amity, Clark County, Arkansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jun 4, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M Jun 5, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 2, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & 1942 & Jun 5, 1962 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Arkansas
D Mar 18, 1973 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Arkansas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Whitewright, Fannin County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7146, 7453, 7620, 7772,
9645, 10148, 10174

Henry Malki or Milkie Fagan
B Apr 5, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Pike County or Clark County, Arkansas
M1 c. 1903
Res May 5, 1910 & Jun 4, 1910 @ Alpine, Clark County, Arkansas
M2 Jun 5, 1910 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 2, 1920 @ Clark County, Arkansas
Res 1927 & Apr 2, 1930 & 1942 & Jun 5, 1962 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
D Jun 5, 1962 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Whitewright, Fannin
County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; member of the Baptist Church;
farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(5 children in 6th generation)

7146, 7780, 9645

(1) Clyde W. Fagan
B c. 1924 @ Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1962 @ Argyle, Texas
Res Jun 30, 2005 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

7197, 7780, 9645

(2) Mary Eveline (Fagan) Tingle
B Apr 10, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Paris, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1943 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1962 @ Hobbs, New Mexico
D Jun 30, 2005 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cedarlawn Memorial Park,
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Worked for food services for Denison Independent Schools; member of Southside Baptist Church)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7197, 7780, 9645

Hal Leroy Tingle
B Nov 22, 1922 @ Randolph, Fannin County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1943 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
D Jul 19, 2002 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman,
Grayson County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II; Baptist; truck mechanic for Graham International)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7780

(1) Michael Tingle
B
M
Res Jun 30, 2005 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D

7780

Linda K. (____) Tingle

7780

(2) Joe Tingle
B
M
Res Jun 30, 2005 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D

7780

Marilyn (____) Tingle

7780

(3) Gene Tingle
B
Res Jun 30, 2005 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7146, 9114, 9645

(3) Little Levern (Fagan) (Berryhill) Jones
B Jan 8, 1925 or c. 1928 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 before 1947
M2 before Jan 10, 1990
Res Jun 5, 1962 @ Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas
D Nov 4, 1989

9114

1st ____ Berryhill
B
M before 1947
D

9114, 9645

2nd Carl L. Jones
B
M before Jun 5, 1962
D

7146

(4) Willie L. Fagan
B c. 1930 @ Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
M
D before Jun 5, 1962

6566, 8893, 9645

(5) Thomas H. Fagan
B Jan 27, 1929 @ Texas
Res Jun 5, 1962 @ Saginaw, Texas
M1
M2
D Oct 1, 1980 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Whetwright, Fannin County, Texas

(Feed mill laborer in 1980)

6566, 9645

1st Dorothy Pauline (Skipworth) Fagan
B Jul 9, 1929
M
D May 29, 1979, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Whetwright, Fannin County, Texas

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566 (1) Henry Malachi Fagan
B Mar 15, 1971 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

8893 2nd Shirley (Goswick) Fagan

10106 (7) Emaline Mays
B c. 1851 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Clark County, Arkansas
M
D

(5) Wilson B. Mays 1056, 2428, 2587, 2633, 6067: File 1847-024,
B c. 1800 or 1801 @ Virginia 7594, 7605, 7663
M Jun 12, 1835 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1840 & Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Sep 16, 1870 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D Jul 15, 1875 @ Amherst County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

Lucinda (Bowles) (White) Mays 1056, 2428, 2587, 7594, 7605, 7663, 8447
B c. 1799 or 1800 @ Virginia
M1 Jul 10, 1823 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1835 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1860 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D probably before Sep 16, 1870

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 681, 698, 699 & 711)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1056, 2235, 2587,
2633, 3041, 5465,
8447, 8457, 10184

(1) James Wesley Mays

B May 3, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Sep 16, 1870 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M May 20, 1870 or 1871 @ Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 9, 1913 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford
County, Virginia

(Enlisted March 24, 1862, as a private in Company D, 19th Virginia Heavy Artillery Regiment, in the Civil War, captured near
Farmville Virginia, on April 6, 1865, released July 1, 1865, at Newport News, Virginia; carpenter in 1870; farmer in 1880;
carpenter in 1900 & 1910 & 1913)

2235, 3041, 5465,
8447, 8457, 8930

Julia Ann (McBride) Mays

B Jan 16, 1847 or c. 1850 @ Buckingham County, Virginia, or possibly Mason County, Virginia
M May 20, 1870 or 1871 @ Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Aug 1, 1918 & Feb 17, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1927 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford
County, Virginia

(7 children in 5th generation)

3041, 5465, 5981, 7594, 7657,
8447, 8953, 9114, 10185

(1) James Edgar Mays

B c. 1870 or Mar 3, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Jul 3, 1892 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M2 Sep 12, 1931 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1945 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
D Sep 18, 1945 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham
County, North Carolina

(Carpenter in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; merchant of home stone in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5465, 5981, 7594, 8447, 8953,
10185

1st Mary Sue (Huff) Mays
B c. 1870 or Jan 3, 1872 or Jan 1873 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1892 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D Jul 27, 1926 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford
County, Virginia

5465, 5981

No descendants

6416, 7657, 9114, 10185, 10186,
10187

2nd Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith) Mays
B Aug 19, 1883 or Aug 19, 1884 or c. 1888 @ Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia
M1
M2 Sep 12, 1931 @ Danville, Virginia
Res May 27, 1980 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina
D May 27, 1980 @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Eden,
Rockingham County, North Carolina

3041, 6691, 8447, 8563, 8564,
8912, 10184

(2) John Wesley Mays
B May 11, 1873 or May 11, 1874 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M Dec 11, 1895 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Sep before Apr 9, 1930
D Aug 13, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County,
Virginia

(Carpenter in 1898 & 1899 & 1901 & 1904 & 1907 & 1910 & 1912 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, slightly
bald in 1918; house carpenter in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7604, 8447, 8563, 8564,
8912, 10184

Anna (Burr) Mays
B Apr 14, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Goodland, Jasper County, Indiana
M Dec 11, 1895 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Mar 29, 1951 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County,
Virginia
D Mar 29, 1951 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8447, 8563, 8912, 10191,

(1) Julia Guila (Mays) Baldock
B Sep 24, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M c. 1918
Res May 1, 1930 & Feb 1, 1953 & Oct 12, 1956 & Oct 10, 1982 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Oct 10, 1982 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery,
Oxford Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8912, 10190,
10191

James Joseph Baldock
B Oct 5, 1891 or Oct 5, 1892 @ Concord, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Concord, Campbell County, Virginia
M c. 1918
Res May 1, 1930 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D May 27, 1985 @ Amherst, Amherst County, Virginia, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist
Church Cemetery, Oxford Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; short, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10190, 10191

(1) James Joseph Baldock, Jr.
B Oct 16, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M
D Jan 30, 1973, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford
Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Gunners Mate 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

6416, 8596, 9114, 10190, 10191

(2) John Wesley Baldock
B Aug 22, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1947 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Nov 7, 1947 @ Charlotte County, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Nov 1, 2003, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford
Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Seaman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; farmer in 1947)

8596, 10191

Margaret (Monroe) Baldock
B Oct 14, 1926 @ Rustburg, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1947 @ Rustburg, Campbell County, Virginia
M Nov 7, 1947 @ Charlotte County, Virginia
D Dec 23, 2010, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford
Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Stenographer for orthopedic surgery in 1947)

7908, 10190, 10191

(3) David N. Baldock
B Mar 10, 1922 @ Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M
D Aug 23, 1945, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford
Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(2nd Lieutenant in 77th Fighter Squadron, 20 Fighter Group, 8th Air Force, of U. S.
Army Air Force)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8551, 8596, 10190, 10191

(4) Gilbert Burr Baldock

B Nov 30, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Campbell County, Virginia

Res May 1, 1930 & Jul 1, 1942 @ Campbell County, Virginia

M1 Jul 1, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M2

Res Nov 6, 1977 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

D Nov 6, 1977 @ Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, buried @ Indian Hill
United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Machine operator in 1942; enlisted on September 24, 1942, as a private in the U.S.
Army Air Corps, promoted to Sergeant; 5' 8" tall, 131 pounds in 1942; sales manager
for Hammersly Lincoln Mercury in 1977)

8596

1st Myrtle Epps (Keyes) Baldock

B c. 1921 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jul 1, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M Jul 1, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D

8447

2nd Ruth (Oalmann) Baldock

6416, 8958, 10191

(5) Julian Mays Baldock

B Jun 23, 1934

M

Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia

D Dec 11, 2008, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford
Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Enlisted on February 18, 1953, in U.S. Navy, Fire Control Technician 3rd Class in
Korean War, released May 13, 1957)

10191

Wanda (Tweedy) Baldock

B Aug 10, 1942

M

D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8563, 8912,
9004

(2) Hattie Manilla (Mays) Willey
B Apr 8, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res 1920 @ Washington, D.C.
M c. 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Oct 12, 1956 & Jul 11, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Jul 11, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Government stenographer in 1920)

7604, 8180, 8447, 8912

Clark Randolph Willey, Sr.
B 1898 or c. 1899 @ Virginia
M c. 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D 1974, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(3 children in 7th generation)

7604, 8180, 8596

(1) Anna Margaret (Willey) Schmidt
B Dec 2, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Jun 7, 1947 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1947 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Mar 2, 2013 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery,
Richmond, Virginia

(Medic in U.S. Women's Army Corps in World War II; salesgirl in 1947)

8180, 8596

Richard E. Schmidt
B 1917 or c. 1918 @ Cleveland, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1947 @ Cleveland, Ohio
M Jun 7, 1947 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D 1985, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II; machinist in 1947)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8596, 8606

(2) Clark Randolph Willey, Jr.
B Mar 8, 1925 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Jun 4, 1948 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1964 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Jan 4, 2002, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Aviation Radioman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; commercial artist for Reynolds Metals in 1964)

8596, 8606

Cornelia Elizabeth (Shell) Willey
B c. 1923 @ Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina
Res Jun 4, 1948 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Prince George County, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1964 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(Stenographer in 1948)

7604, 8180

(2) Burr McBride Willey
B Apr 10, 1928 @ Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D Jun 19, 1972, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Army, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War, killed in action in Vietnam)

6416, 8563, 8912, 9004, 9037

(3) Mary Emogene (Mays) Franklin
B Oct 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia, or Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res 1920 @ Washington, D.C.
M c. 1930
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Oct 12, 1956 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
D Dec 1986

(Government stenographer in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8852, 8912, 9037

Urban Davis Franklin
B May 24, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1930
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jun 19, 1971 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama

(Teacher in Bedford County public schools in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair, right arm severed in 1917; dairy inspector for State of Alabama in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8958, 9114, 10192

(1) Urban Davis Franklin, Jr.
B Nov 27, 1930 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
D Jul 25, 2000, buried @ Pine Crest Cemetery West, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

(Enlisted March 19, 1951 in U.S. Navy, released March 9, 1955)

10192

Arleen (Vickers) Franklin

6416, 7604, 8447, 8563, 8564, 8596,
8912, 10193

(4) Cynthia Alberta (Mays) Perrow
B Dec 15, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1951 & Oct 12, 1956 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Jan 18, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Concord, Campbell County,
Virginia

(Teacher in public school in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7604, 8447, 8596, 8912

Thomas Allen Perrow
B Mar 6, 1895 @ Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Dec 30, 1976, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Concord, Campbell County, Virginia

(Carpenter for weather strip company in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7604, 8596

(1) Jean Scott (Perrow) Hughes
B c. 1925 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Jun 9, 1947 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1947 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

8596

Stevens Hughes, Jr.
B c. 1924 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1947 @ Prince George County, Virginia
D

6416, 7604, 8596, 8606, 10193

(2) Ray Cowling Perrow
B Jul 17, 1926 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Sep 15, 1944 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M1 Sep 15, 1944 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1981 @ Concord, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1981 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1987 @ Concord, Campbell County, Virginia
M2 Jul 24, 1987 @ Spout Spring, Appomattox County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 1995 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D Mar 2, 2003, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Concord, Campbell County, Virginia

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 10193

1st Wyatt Marie (Bethel) (Perrow) Bishop
B Sep 20, 1926 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1944 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 15, 1944 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1981 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1981 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M2
D Oct 23, 2015, buried @ Concord Cemetery, Concord, Campbell County, Virginia

(Secretary in 1944; secretary for Hunley Bryant Electric)

8596, 8606

2nd JoAnne (Comstock) (Nier) Perrow
B Jun 25, 1942 @ New York
M1
Div May 12, 1978
Res Jul 22, 1987 @ Spout Spring, Appomattox County, Virginia
M2 Jul 24, 1987 @ Spout Spring, Appomattox County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 1995 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

7604, 8447, 8492, 8596, 8958, 9114

(3) Gray McBryde Perrow
B Oct 13, 1927 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Apr 7, 2000, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Employed at State Health Department)

8492, 8596

June Elizabeth (Callahan) Perrow
B Dec 14, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1955 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Apr 19, 2006, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7604, 7657, 8563, 8564, 8912,
9114, 10187

(5) Kathryn or Katherine Burr (Mays) Leete
B Sep 9, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
Res October 12, 1956 @ Farmville, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1990 @ Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina
D Mar 21, 1990 @ Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, buried @ Oleander Memorial
Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina

(Stenographer at biscuit works in 1930)

7657, 8912, 10194

Mortimer Uriel Leete
B Sep 30, 1911 @ Oak Hill, West Virginia
M
Res Jul 4, 1966 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
D Jul 4, 1966 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried @ Montlawn Memorial Park,
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(Teacher in Durham High School in 1966)
(1 child in 7th generation)

8828, 10195

(1) Mortimer Uriel Leete, Jr.
B Nov 26, 1939 @ Cabell County, West Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1964 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina
M Nov 26, 1964 @ Sanford, North Carolina
D Oct 12, 1984, buried @ Oleander Memorial Gardens, Wilmington, New Hanover
County, North Carolina

8828

Mary Redmond (Adams) Leete
B Apr 24, 1935 @ New Hanover County, North Carolina
Res Nov 24, 1964 @ Wilmington, North Carolina
M Nov 26, 1964 @ Sanford, North Carolina
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7604, 8447, 8563, 8564, 8596,
8912

(6) Clara Doris (Mays) Drinkard
B Feb 21, 1907 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1915 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1955 & Oct 12, 1956 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Apr 14, 1995 @ Campbell County, Virginia, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church
Cemetery, Oxford Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Stenographer at publishing company in 1930)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912

William Odell Drinkard
B Feb 18, 1912 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Mar 12, 1981 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery,
Oxford Furnace, Campbell County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1937)

8447, 8563, 8564

(7) Anna Orlean Mays
B Sep 19, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 27, 1928 @ Richmond City, Virginia

6416, 7604, 8410, 8564, 8912, 10196

(8) Hilda Marguerite (Mays) Carson
B May 25, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & Oct 12, 1956 @ Raleigh, North Carolina
Res 1957 & 1959 @ Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina
Res @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Apr 30, 2008, buried @ Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7657, 8410, 8912, 10196

Robert Don Carson
B Mar 12, 1910 @ Virginia
M
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & Oct 12, 1956 @ Raleigh, North Carolina
Res 1957 & 1959 @ Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina
D Jan 21, 1970 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Montlawn Memorial Park,
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

(Minister)

3041, 7663, 10184, 10185

(3) Cora Blanch (Mays) Tinsley
B Nov 20, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M Feb 20, 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 22, 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford
County, Virginia

2966, 7663, 10184, 10185

Charles M. Tinsley
B c. 1870 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Feb 20, 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

7663, 10184

(1) Cora Blanch Tinsley
B Dec 20, 1895
M None
D Dec 28, 1896 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery,
Forest, Bedford County, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2235, 3041, 6691, 7453, 7596,
8410, 8447, 8563, 8577, 9114

(4) Aubrey Bascomb or Baxter Mays
B Apr 1872 or Apr 9, 1878 or Apr 26, 1878 or c. 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
M2 c. 1904
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & 1921 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1926 @ Tampa, Florida
Res 1927 & 1929 & Apr 17, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Aug 26, 1942 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Bedford County, Virginia

(Carpenter in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, black eyes, brown hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920 & 1921 & 1926 & 1927 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933; employed by B. A. Bowles a contractor in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, end of forefinger on right hand mashed off in 1942)

8563

1st ____ (____) Mays

6691, 7596, 8410, 8447, 8563,
8577

2nd Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann) Mays
B Nov 20, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1904
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & 1921 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1926 @ Tampa, Florida
Res 1927 & 1929 & Apr 17, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D May 2, 1934 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant View Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest, Bedford County, Virginia

(2 children in 6th generation)

8563, 8577

(1) Frances L. Mays
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jan 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7596, 8477, 8577

(2) Robert F. Mays
B c. 1915 @ Virginia
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
D

2235, 6691, 7453, 8447,
8930, 9114

(5) William Henry Mays
B Nov 10, 1881 or c. 1885 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Feb 17, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Lockbourne, Franklin County, Ohio
Res Feb 1, 1953 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M None
D Feb 1, 1953 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Indian Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oxford Furnace,
Campbell County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; carpenter in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; carpenter and house
builder in 1920; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

2235, 6691, 6703, 6704, 6705,
7453, 8410, 8447, 9114

(6) Robert Austin Mays
B Jan 28, 1884 or Jan 28, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1914
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & 1929 & Apr 5, 1930 & 1933 & 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1962 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Fireman for railroad in 1910; fireman for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1918 & 1920; short, stout, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1918; fireman for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1920; locomotive engineer for railroad in 1930;
fireman in 1933; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion,
brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 6704, 6705, 7453, 8410,
8447

Bertha Ann (Deline) Mays
B Sep 3, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1914
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & 1929 & Apr 5, 1930 & 1933 & 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 9, 1947 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2235, 5465, 7453, 8447, 8492,
8951, 10185

(7) Lula Belle or Beatrice (Mays) Stinnette
B Feb 18, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Campbell County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 4, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1930 & 1942 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D Aug 10, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Burial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8492,
8596, 8951, 10185

Frank Dillard Stinnette
B Nov 19, 1895 or Nov 19, 1896 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Forest Depot, Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Jul 4, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Aug 10, 1946 & Apr 1, 1950 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 Apr 8, 1950 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Apr 7, 1982 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Burial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; foreman on Virginia state road in 1930; employed by Virginia Highway Department in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 192 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; Superintendent of State Highways in 1950)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8492, 8951, 8958, 9114

(1) Frank Dillard Stinnett, Jr.
B Apr 4, 1918 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
D Jul 20, 2005, buried @ Fort Hill Burial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Attended University of Virginia; enlisted May 29, 1940, in U.S. Army, released May 29, 1945)

8596, 8951, 10197

(2) Doris Louise (Stinnette) Scanlon
B Mar 10, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res 1930 & Feb 6, 1945 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 6, 1945 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Mar 8, 2014, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Telephone operator in 1945)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10197

Philip Ray Scanlon
B Apr 8, 1915 or c. 1919 @ Montgomery County, Alabama
Res Feb 6, 1945 @ Atlanta, Georgia
M Feb 6, 1945 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D May 4, 2003, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Serving in U.S. Army in 1945)

6416, 8447, 8492, 8951, 8958, 9114

(3) Charles Mays Stinnette
B May 29, 1927 or Jun 16, 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Nov 11, 1976 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D Nov 11, 1976 @ Annandale, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Burial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Enlisted September 14, 1950, as seaman in the U.S. Navy in Korean War, released August 9, 1951; superintendent for W. G. Roach Paving Company; killed in automobile accident)

8447, 8492

Elizabeth (Lipscomb) Stinnette
B Aug 24, 1917
M
D Jan 2, 2003, buried @ Fort Hill Burial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

8410, 8596, 10198

(4) Mary Eloise (Stinnette) Wyatt
B c. 1931 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1953 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1953 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1955 @ New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut
Div 1980 @ New Haven County, Connecticut
D

(Nurse in 1953)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7602, 8410, 8596, 8958, 9114,
10198, 10199

Glenn Herbert Wyatt
B Feb 26, 1928 @ New York, New York
Res Oct 19, 1953 @ Derby, Connecticut
M1 Oct 22, 1953 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1955 @ New Britain, Connecticut
Res 1980 @ Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut
Div 1980 @ New Haven County, Connecticut
M2 Sep 5, 1980 @ Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res @ New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida
D Apr 14, 1999, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Shelton, Connecticut

(Enlisted September 5, 1950, in U.S. Army, promoted to sergeant, released May 2, 1952;
mortician in 1953)

6416, 8447, 8492, 8958, 9114

(5) Malcolm Rudolph Stinnette
B Apr 15, 1932 or 1933 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
D Oct 5, 2004 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Burial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Enlisted May 18, 1950 in U.S. Navy, gunners mate in Korean War, released February 15, 1954)

1056, 2587, 2633,
2966, 3626, 7594,
8477, 8488, 10185

(2) Mary F. (Mays) (Burks) Cash
B Nov 1837 or c. 1838 or 1840 @ Nelson County or possibly Amherst County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Sep 16, 1870 & Jun 24, 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M1 Dec 8, 1881 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M2 before May 5, 1910
Res May 5, 1910 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D May 5, 1914 @ Amherst County, Virginia

(Landlady in 1900; own income in 1910)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10185, 2966, 7594

1st Robert Burks
B c. 1835 or 1836 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M1 Nov 3, 1860 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M2 Dec 8, 1881 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D before Jun 13, 1900

(Farmer in 1880)

3626

No descendants

8447, 8488

2nd ____ Cash
B
M before May 5, 1910
D before May 5, 1910

8488

No descendants

1056, 1815, 2587, 2633,
2966, 3626, 6122, 8307,
8457, 8801, 10185,
10200

(3) Robert Henry Mays
B Jul 16, 1939 or c. 1840 @ Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1860 & Sep 16, 1870 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M May 3, 1867 [1876?] or c. 1876 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D Mar 18, 1904, buried @ Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Amherst County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1861; enlisted on April 15, 1861, at Amherst County Courthouse as a private in Company H, 19th Virginia Infantry, present until prisoner of war on May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Virginia, sent to Fort Monroe, Virginia, exchanged, sick at home from August 9, 1862, until July/August 1863, present through August 1864, prisoner of war at Hatchers Run on March 31, 1865, sent from City Point to Point Lookout on April 2, 1865, released June 15, 1865; 5' 9" tall, fair complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2966, 3626, 6122, 7397,
8410, 8457, 8491,
10185, 10201, 10202

Mollie D. (Williams) Mays
B Feb 22, 1846 or c. 1847 or 1848 @ Fayette County, Kentucky or Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky
M May 3, 1867 [1876?] or c. 1876 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1908 & 1909 & Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 6, 1912 & 1914 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
D Feb 10, 1925 @ Washington County, Illinois, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

(Boarding house keeper in 1910)

(4 children in 5th generation)

2966, 6122, 6691, 10087, 10090,
10091, 10185, 10204

(1) Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays) Clark
B May 10, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Dec 2, 1896 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D Nov 28, 1936 @ Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky

6122, 6416, 6691, 10087, 10090,
10091, 10185, 10202, 10204

James Harbin Clark
B Jan 20, 1876 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M1 Dec 2, 1896 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M2
Res Mar 30, 1963 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
D Mar 30, 1963 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920
& 1930; bookkeeper for Schencley Distillery)

(2 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10087, 10090, 10204

(1) William Robert Clark
B May 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1920)

10090

Loula E. (____) Clark
B c. 1898 @ Kentucky
M
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Marion County, Kentucky
D

7921, 10087, 10204

(2) Mary Belle (Clark) Briscoe
B c. 1899 or Jan 1900 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M Dec 17, 1918 @ Kentucky
D

7921

James T. Briscoe
B c. 1896
M Dec 17, 1918 @ Kentucky
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2966, 3626, 8410, 8491, 9114,
9996, 10185, 10205, 10206

(2) Sallie Stevie A. (Mays) Morehouse
B May 29, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M1 Mar 2, 1902 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1907 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Vermillion County, Indiana
Res 1922 @ Owensboro, Kentucky
Res 1923 @ Lexington, Kentucky
Res 1930 @ Union County, New Jersey
M2
D

(Music teacher in 1930)

8410, 8491, 8492, 9996, 10185,
10205, 10206

1st Frank G. Morehouse
B Jul 16, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Indiana
M Mar 2, 1902 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1907 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1915 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Vermillion County, Indiana
Res 1922 @ Owensboro, Kentucky
Res 1923 @ Lexington, Kentucky
Res 1930 @ Union County, New Jersey
D Jun 14, 1933, buried @ Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Salesman for Charles M. Stieff in 1907 & 1910; agent for piano house in 1910; commercial traveler for books in 1920; insurance agent in 1922; salesman for Wurlitzer Piano Company in 1923; salesman for piano company in 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

8491, 10205

(1) Edward Morehouse
B c. 1903 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vermillion County,
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8491, 10205, 10206, 10207

(2) Henry G. Morehouse
B c. 1905 @ Bellingham, Washington
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vermillion County,
Res Apr 21, 1926 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Apr 21, 1926 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1944 & 1947 & 1951 @ Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey
D

(Operator in 1926; salesman for piano company in 1930)

8410, 10206, 10207

Florence A. (Belter) Morehouse
B c. 1907 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 21, 1926 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Apr 21, 1926 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1944 & 1947 & 1951 @ Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey
D

(Stenographer in 1926)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10206

(1) Richard Morehouse
B c. 1926 @ Ohio
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Union County, New Jersey
M
D

10206

(2) Donald Morehouse
B c. 1930 @ New Jersey
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Union County, New Jersey
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7065, 8410, 8491, 8492, 8551,
8596, 10205, 10206, 10208

(3) Herbert Lynwood Morehouse
B Mar 6 or 10, 1910 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vermillion County,
Res 1930 @ Union County, New Jersey
M1
Res 1940 & 1943 & Mar 16, 1944 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Nashville, Tennessee
Res 1955 & Aug 19, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 20, 1963 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
D Sep 19, 1991 @ Broward County, Florida, buried @ Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Grocery clerk in 1930; chauffeur in 1940; salesman in 1943; enlisted March 16, 1944 as a private in the U.S. Army; experienced chauffeur and driver of buses, taxis, trucks, and tractors; bus driver in 1963)

8410, 8492, 10208

1st Margaret Iris (Waller) Morehouse
B Aug 12, 1912
M
Res 1940 & 1943 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Nashville, Tennessee
Res 1955 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 1, 1962, buried @ Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

8596

2nd Madeline (Spruill) (____) (____) (Begor) Morehouse
B c. 1917 @ Perquimans County, North Carolina
M1
M2
M3
Res Aug 19, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia
M4 Aug 20, 1963 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9996, 10205, 10206,
10208

(4) Hazel Louise (Morehouse) (Pugh) (Walsh) Matthews
B Oct 21, 1915 @ Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vermillion County,
Res 1930 @ Union County, New Jersey
M1
Res c. 1945 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2
M3
Res @ Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida
D Apr 7, 2004

10208

1st C. H. Pugh

9114

2nd ____ Walsh

9114

3rd ____ Matthews

6122, 6416, 6691, 10087, 10090,
10091, 10185, 10202, 10204

2nd James Harbin Clark
B Jan 20, 1876 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M1 Dec 2, 1896 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Kentucky
M2
Res Mar 30, 1963 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky
D Mar 30, 1963 @ Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried @ Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920
& 1930; bookkeeper for Schencley Distillery)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3626, 6416, 7397, 8410, 8491,
10185, 10201, 10210

(3) Virginia May (Mays) Tarr
B May 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1912 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1913 & 1914 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
Res @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Sep 1972

(Farmer in 1930)

7397, 8410, 10185, 10201

Frank Eugene Tarr
B May 24, 1871 or 1872 @ Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine
M Jun 29, 1912 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1913 & 1914 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
D Sep 18, 1929 @ Ashley, Washington County, Illinois, buried @ Ashley, Washington County, Illinois

(Worked at shoe center in 1913 & 1914; shoe cutter in shoe factory in 1920)

(5 children in 6th generation)

10201, 10210

(1) Frances V. Tarr
B c. 1914 @ Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M
D

10201, 10210

(2) Mary R. Tarr
B c. 1914 @ Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10201, 10210

(3) Jessie Tarr
B c. 1916 @ Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M
D

7397, 10201, 10210

(4) Robert Henry Tarr
B Apr 7, 1918 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 13, 1933 @ Centralia, Marion County, Illinois

10201, 10210

(5) Alonzo L. Tarr
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M
D

10210

(6) Ernest Tarr
B c. 1921 @ Missouri
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M
D

7397, 10210

(7) Carrie (Tarr) Bassett
B Nov 26, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Ashley, Washington County, Illinois
Res May 12, 1930 @ Washington County, Illinois
M
D Jun 20, 1946 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Evergreen Park, Illinois

7397

Alvin Bassett

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3626, 7163, 8801, 8410, 9114,
10185, 10203, 10211, 10212

(4) Lilah or Delilah Payne (Mays) Wood
B Nov 3, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Apr 15, 1908 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Augusta County, Virginia
Res 1913 & Jun 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Florence County, South Carolina
D Mar 16, 1936 @ Florence, Florence County, South Carolina, buried @ Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, Amherst
County, Virginia

6691, 7163, 8410, , 9114, 10185,
10203, 10211, 10212, 10213

Thomas Augustus Wood
B Jul 14, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Apr 15, 1908 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Augusta County, Virginia
Res 1913 & 1918 & Jun 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Florence County, South Carolina
M2
D Jan 22, 1940 @ Florence, Florence County, South Carolina, buried @ Lynchburg Presbyterian Cemetery,
Lynchburg, Lee County, South Carolina

(Shipper of mineral water in 1910; brakeman for A. C. L. in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes,
light hair in 1918; flagman for railroad company in 1920; trainman for steam railroad in 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation)

7163, 10203, 10211, 10212

(1) Thomas Hunter Wood
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Augusta County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Florence County, South Carolina
Res Jan 22, 1940 @ Columbia, South Carolina
M
D

10211

(2) Robert Wood
B c. 1911 @ Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1920 @ Florence County, South Carolina
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10211, 10212

(3) Helen Delilah (Wood) (Lane) Richardson
B Dec 28, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Florence, Florence County, South Carolina
Res Jun 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Florence County, South Carolina
M1 before Mar 1946
M2 before Oct 1962
D Mar 14, 1999, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, South Carolina

(Member of All Saints Episcopal Church)

9114, 10214

1st Warren Osborne Lane
B Oct 7, 1919 @ Marion County, South Carolina
M before Mar 1946
D Sep 22, 1986 @ Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery,
Marion, Marion County, South Carolina

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II)

(6 children in 7th generation)

10214

(1) Warren Melton Lane
B Sep 24, 1941
M None
D Dec 25, 1941, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, South Carolina

10214, 10215

(2) Helen Bracie (Bethea) (Lane) (Carmichael) Wiggins
B
M1
M2
Res Mar 14, 1999 @ Little Rock, Dillon County, South Carolina
M3
D

10214

1st ___ Bethea

10214

2nd ___ Carmichael

10215

3rd ___ Wiggins

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10214, 10215

(3) Warren Thomas Lane
B Dec 23, 1942 @ Mullins, Marion County, South Carolina
Res Sep 22, 1986 @ Pompano Beach, Florida
Res Mar 14, 1999 @ Fort Lauderdale, Florida
M
Res Apr 21, 2010 @ Fort Lauderdale, Florida
D Apr 21, 2010 @ Pompano Beach, Florida, buried @ Lauderdale Memorial Park, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida

(U.S. Army and Navy veteran; employed by Bingham Insulation Company)

10214

(4) Warren Melton Lane
B Nov 1, 1946
M None
D Aug 22, 1947, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, South Carolina

10214, 10215

(5) Lonnie Boyd Lane
B
Res Sep 22, 1986 & Mar 14, 1999 & Apr 21, 2010 @ Marion, Marion County, South Carolina
M
D

10214, 10215

(6) Byron Henry "Buddy" Lane
B
Res Sep 22, 1986 & Mar 14, 1999 @ Pell City, Alabama
Res Apr 21, 2010 @ Little Rock, Dillon County, South Carolina
M
D

9114, 10214

2nd William Henry Richardson
B
M before Oct 1962
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 9114, 10212

(4) Mary (Wood) (Stoker) (Hempel) Lingo
B Jul 20, 192 or c. 1923 @ Florence, Florence County, South Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Florence County, South Carolina
M1 before Sep 1944
M2 before Jul 1948
M3 before Feb 1971
D Nov 15, 1996 @ Shasta County, California

9114

1st ____ Stoker

9114

2nd ____ Hempel

9114

3rd ____ Lingo

1056, 2587, 1815, 8307,
10216

(4) Nathan Austin Mays
B c. 1842 @ Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1860 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M
D

(Enlisted April 15, 1861, as a private in Company H, 19th Virginia Infantry, promoted to 4th Corporal on May 1, 1862, promoted to 2nd Corporal on July 1, 1862, promoted to 4th Sergeant by October 1863, present until absent on sick leave May-June 1864 to August 1864)

1056

(5) Sarah Mays
B c. 1844 @ Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6) James L. Mays 1056, 1068, 2222, 2587, 2996, 6067: File
B c. 1802 or 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia 1847-024, 6082, 7551
M Nov 23, 1829 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Dec 1, 1840 & -Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1860 & Sep 11, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

Rosanna (Wright) Mays 1056, 1068, 2222, 2587, 2996, 6082, 7551
B c. 1802 or 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia
M Nov 23, 1829 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1860 & Sep 11, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 712, 732, 736 & 749)

1056, 2587, 2765, 3152,
7594, 8455

(1) William W. Mays
B c. 1831 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1854 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1860 & Sep 13, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

2587, 7594, 8455

Jane E. (Lobban) Mays
B c. 1832 @ Nelson County or Albemarle County, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1854 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1860 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D probably before Sep 13, 1870

(3 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2587, 2765, 3152, 3635, 7148,
8493, 8455, 8978

(1) Eugene R. Mays
B Dec 6, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1860 & Sep 13, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Feb 4, 1879 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Sep 30, 1910, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900; grocery merchant in 1910)

3635, 7148, 8410, 8455, 8493,
8978, 10217, 10218

Fannie S. (Lewis) Mays
B c. 1855 or May 12, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Virginia
M Feb 4, 1879 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Louisa County, Virginia
Res 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & 1935 @ Washington, D.C.
D Apr 4, 1938, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(10 children in 6th generation)

3635, 7453, 8493, 10217, 10218

(1) Alice L. Mays
B Dec 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Louisa County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1942 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D

3635, 7453, 9114, 10217, 10219

(2) William Lacy Mays
B Sep 27, 1881 or c. 1883 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Louisa County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D Feb 14, 1968, buried @ Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

(Salesman in retail store in 1920; Fuller Brush salesman in 1942)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3635, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8493, 8596,
10217, 10220

(3) Robert Norman Mays

B Mar 20, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Louisa County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1938 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M Mar 12, 1938 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
D Nov 15, 1948 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery,
Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia

(Grocery store clerk in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer
in 1920)

8596

Thelma Olive (Estes) Mays

B c. 1901 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1938 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M Mar 12, 1938 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

3635, 7065, 8493, 10217, 10218

(4) Eva L. Mays

B Dec 25, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Louisa County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D Jun 14, 1974 @ Pinellas County, Florida

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3635, 6691, 7065, 7453, 7908, 8493,
9114, 10219

(5) Frank Temple Mays

B Dec 18, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 2, 1917 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res 1942 @ Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey

M

D Jan 4, 1960 @ Hillsborough County, Florida, buried @ Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa,
Hillsborough County, Florida

(Orchard manager in 1910; rubber worker for Miller Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio; medium height,
medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted July 23, 1918, as a private in Battery A, 38th
Artillery, in the U.S. Army in World War I, released December 12, 1918; employed at Federal
Shipyard in Kearny, New Jersey, in 1942)

3635, 6863, 8410, 8493, 8978,
10221, 10222

(6) Ruth S. (Mays) Terrill

B Mar 23, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Virginia

Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M May 4, 1918 @ Washington, District of Columbia

Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Henrico County, Virginia

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Powhatan County, Virginia

Res 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia

D Dec 23, 1946, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

6863, 8410, 8978, 10221, 10222

Cateltt G. Terrill

B Jan 10, 1884 @ Virginia

M May 4, 1918 @ Washington, District of Columbia

Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Henrico County, Virginia

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Powhatan County, Virginia

D Jul 23, 1944, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Assistant engineer in industrial school in 1920; chief engineer at Virginia Industrial School for
Boys in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10222

(1) James Terrill
B c. 1920 @ Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Powhatan County, Virginia
M
D

10222

(2) Frances Terrill
B c. 1923 @ Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Powhatan County, Virginia
M
D

3635, 6691, 7453, 8455, 8493, 8596, 8978

(7) Eugene Lewis Mays
B Nov 7, 1890 or Nov 5, 1891 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1920
Div before Apr 9, 1930
Res 1942 @ Washington, D.C.
D Mar 12, 1940, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1910; served as a private in U.S. Army infantry for 14 months; gardener in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; employed by Capital Transit Company in 1942)

7657, 8596, 10223, 10227

Janet K. (Wetmore) Mays
B Aug 2, 1891 or Aug 2, 1894 @ Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina
M c. 1920
Div before Apr 9, 1930
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Beaufort County, North Carolina
D Jan 7, 1933 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, buried @ Thomasville City Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina

(Teacher)

(2 children in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8596, 8958, 9114, 10227

(1) Eugene Lewis Mays, Jr.
B c. 1923 or Jun 23, 1924 or c. 1927 @ Baltimore, Maryland or Washington, D.C.
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Beaufort County, North Carolina
Res Apr 21, 1945 @ Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.
M Apr 21, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Apr 29, 1975

(Enlisted December 15, 1941, in the U.S. Marines, released September 14, 1945)

8596

Lillie Eunice (Thomas) Mays
B c. 1921 @ Amelia County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Apr 21, 1945 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Employed at DuPont Plant in 1945)

6416, 7404, 10227, 10228

(2) David Carter Mays
B Nov 15, 1925 @ South Carolina
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Beaufort County, North Carolina
Res @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M
D Jan 31, 1987 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial
Park, Fremont, Alameda County, California

3635, 6416, 6691, 7065, 8493, 9114,
10024, 10224, 10225

(8) Carroll D. Mays
B Feb 8, 1895 @ Avon, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & May 31, 1917 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1924 or 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res 1945 @ Pasco County, Florida
Res @ Pinellas County, Florida
D Sep 30, 1978 @ Pasco County, Florida

(Farm hand in 1917 for Merrit Fredrick, in New Jersey; short, stout, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted on December 7, 1917, in U.S. Army, released January 22, 1919; railroad carpenter in 1930; employed in real estate business in 1945)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7065, 9114, 10024, 10224, 10225

Lillian E. (Young) Mays
B Apr 14, 1899 or c. 1900 @ New York
M c. 1924 or 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res 1945 @ Pasco County, Florida
Res @ Pasco County, Florida
D Aug 12, 1984 @ Hillsborough County, Florida

(3 children in 7th generation)

9114, 10024, 10225

(1) Newton Lewis Mays
B Sep 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Fairview, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res 1945 @ Pasco County, Florida
M
D Sep 1, 1999

10224

(2) George Albert Mays
B Sep 5, 1926 @ Fairview, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
M None
D Sep 5, 1926 @ Fairview, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

6416, 8958, 10024, 10225

(3) Alfred Allen Mays
B Feb 21, 1929 @ Fairview, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Res 1945 @ Pasco County, Florida
M
Res @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
D Jun 7, 2006

(Enlisted March 20, 1951, in U.S. Air Force, released Mary 7, 1953)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3635, 7453, 7602, 8324, 8410, 8493,
8957, 8960, 10226

(9) Macon Morris Mays

B Aug 27, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Avon, Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M c. 1924

Res 1928 @ Washington, D.C.

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Fairfax County, Virginia

Res 1942 @ Prince William County, Virginia

Res @ Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia

D Jul 10, 1952 @ Dade City, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington,
County, Virginia

(Inspector for concrete dist. in 1930; worked for penal institution in 1942; Master Chief Petty Officer
First Class in World War II and in U.S. Navy Reserve)

7453, 8324, 8410, 8957, 10226

Mary E. (Mills) Mays

B c. 1907 @ Washington, D.C.

M c. 1924

Res 1928 @ Washington, D.C.

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Fairfax County, Virginia

Res 1942 @ Prince William County, Virginia

Res 1952 @ Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8606, 8957, 10226

(1) Ruth Mary (Mays) (Faulkner) Wilcox

B c. 1925 or 1926 @ Virginia

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Fairfax County, Virginia

M1 Sep 6, 1943 @ Washington, D.C.

Res Feb 17, 1948 @ Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia

Div Feb 17, 1948 @ Fairfax County, Virginia

M2

D

(Clerk for U.S. Government in 1948)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606 1st William Foster Faulkner
B c. 1921 @ Washington, D.C.
M Sep 6, 1943 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Feb 17, 1948 @ Woodbridge, Virginia
Div Feb 17, 1948 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(Truck driver in 1948)

8606 No descendants

8957 2nd ____ Wilcox

3635, 8493, 10217, 10218 (10) Frances C. Mays
B Jul 1899 or c. 1901 @ Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Louisa County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D

(Secretary to physician in 1930)

2587, 8455 (2) Alice A. Mays
B Nov 1856 or c. 1857 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1860 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3152, 3635, 7594, 8447, 8493, 8596,
8912, 8976, 8977, 8978

(3) Thomas Edward Mays

B Aug 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 or 1865 or Aug 28, 1866 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Sep 13, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M1 Feb 5, 1890 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M2

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia

D Feb 20, 1945 @ Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Clerk in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1904 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

3635, 7594, 8447, 8912, 8978

1st Kimmie Elsie (Goodwin) Mays

B Aug 8, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M Feb 5, 1890 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 8, 1900 & 1904 @ Nelson County, Virginia

D Aug 17, 1908, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation)

3635, 6691, 8447, 8493, 8978,
10221, 10230

(1) Elsie Jane (Mays) Turner

B Dec 20, 1890 or Dec 1891 or c. 1894 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M Dec 10, 1913 @ Washington, D.C.

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Albemarle County, Virginia

D Sep 13, 1961 @ Afton, Albemarle County, Virginia, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

6691, 7453, 8447, 8978, 10221,
10230

Robert Emmett Turner

B May 29, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Albemarle County, Virginia

M Dec 10, 1913 @ Washington, D.C.

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 19, 1930 & Nov 11, 1954 @ Albemarle County, Virginia

D Nov 11, 1954 @ Afton, Albemarle County, Virginia, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

8447, 8978

(1) Robert Emmett Turner, Jr.
B Jun 12, 1917 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M None
D Aug 4, 1921 @ Albemarle County, Virginia, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

6416, 8978, 10230

(2) Jane Turner
B Dec 17, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
D Jan 17, 1993, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 9114, 10230

(3) Elizabeth (Turner) (Kirby) (Hobbs) Fletcher
B Apr 18, 1921 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
M1 before Jul 1950
Div
Res Oct 4, 1977 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M2 Oct 15, 1977 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
M3 before Nov 19, 1999
D Nov 1 or 16, 1999, buried @ Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

8447, 9114

1st W. L. Kirby
B
M before Jul 1950
D

9114

2nd William Alexander Hobbs
B Jul 2, 1912 @ Virginia
M1
Div
M2 Oct 15, 1977 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114

3rd ____ Fletcher
B
M before Nov 19, 1999
D

3635, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8493, 8818,
8912, 9114, 10231

(2) Thomas Gordon Mays
B Mar 30, 1892 or Mar 1893 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1920
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1942 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1946 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
D Jan 3, 1952 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park and
Mausoleum, Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, light gray eyes, light hair in 1917;
proprietor of service station in 1930; retired salesman in 1952)

6416, 7453, 8447, 8818, 10231

Anne Elizabeth (Paytes) Mays
B Jul 17, 1900 @ Virginia
M c. 1920
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1942 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1984 @ Alexandria, Virginia
D Sep 17, 1984 @ Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum,
Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia

(2 children in 7th generation)

10231

(1) Elizabeth Mays
B c. 1922 @ Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8606, 9114, 10231

(2) Thomas Gordon Mays, Jr.
B Sep 22, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Mineral, Louisa County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1948 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Oct 16, 1948 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1952 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1960 @ Falls Church, Virginia
Div Oct 10, 1960 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
M2
Res Dec 23, 1964 @ Mineral, Louisa County, Virginia
M3 Dec 26, 1964 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1981 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Dec 22, 1981 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D May 4, 1989 @ Alexandria, Virginia

(Government legal assistant in 1948; attorney in 1960 & 1964)

8596, 8606

1st Nancy Barksdale (Aldridge) Mays
B c. 1928 @ Petersburg, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1948 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1948 @ Hopewell, Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1960 @ Arlington, Virginia
Div Oct 10, 1960 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in construction industry in 1960)

8606

2nd ____ (____) Mays
B
M
Div before Dec 26, 1964

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596
3rd Kay Elizabeth (Bradley) (Dimond) Mays
B c. 1937 or Mar 4, 1938 @ Hickory, North Carolina
M1
Div
Res Dec 23, 1964 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1964 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1981 @ McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Dec 22, 1981 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in real estate industry in 1964)

3635, 6691, 7453, 8493, 8976, 8978,
9114, 10218

(3) William Goodwin Mays
B Jul 1, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1942 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D Mar 8, 1944, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medkum build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917;
farm laborer in 1920; house painting contractor in 1930)

3635, 6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8493, 8976,
8977, 8978, 10232

(4) Russell Warren Mays
B Oct 18, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1919 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & 1942 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 1964 @ Waynesboro, Virginia, buried @ Emanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery,
Greenwood, Albemarle County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 8447, 8976, 8977, 8978,
10232

Hilda (Kemp) (Gallaher) Mays
B Jun 8, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1892 @ Maryland
M1
M2 Apr 28, 1919 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & 1942 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1976 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
D Aug 20, 1976 @ Waynesboro, Virginia, buried @ Emanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery,
Greenwood, Albemarle County, Virginia

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8447, 8977, 10233

(1) Helen Richardson Mays
B May 15, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res @ Staunton, Virginia
M
D Feb 2, 1977 @ Staunton, Virginia, buried @ Emanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery,
Greenwood, Albemarle County, Virginia

3635, 6416, 6701, 8410, 8447, 8493,
8912, 8976, 10185, 10234

(5) Anne Alma (Mays) Watson
B Oct 9, 1899 or Oct 9, 1900 @ Avon, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Aug 23, 1924 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1945 & 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
D Apr 20, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Chatham Burial Park, Chatham, Pittsylvania County,
Virginia

6416, 6701, 8410, 8447, 10185, 10234

Marion Howell Watson
B Dec 13, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Virginia
M Aug 23, 1924 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1945 & 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1993 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Chatham Burial Park, Chatham, Pittsylvania
County, Virginia

(Doctor in 1930 & 1945 & 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6701, 8410, 8596

(1) Marion Howard Watson, Jr.
B c. 1926 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1947 @ Danville, Virginia
M Aug 22, 1947 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1952 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(Mechanic in 1947)

8410, 8596

Glenda Lee (Davidson) Watson
B c. 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1947 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Aug 22, 1947 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1952 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8493, 8976, 8978

(6) Robert E. Mays
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Virginia
Res May 7, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D 1938, buried @ Rodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

6416, 8410, 8447, 8493, 8818, 8912,
8976, 10231

(7) Henry Harold Mays
B c. 1903 or May 1, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Avon, Nelson County, Virginia
Res May 7, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Hopewell, Virginia
M
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1958 & 1959 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res May 24, 1974 @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D May 24, 1974 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Chester,
Chesterfield County, Virginia

(Salesman in 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1954; district supervisor in 1958; sales representative
in 1959; worked for Warner Lambert Company)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8818, 8912

Beverly Fontaine (Quarles) Mays
B Jul 18, 1911 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1958 & 1959 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1992 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum,
Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia

8493, 8976

(8) Margaret D. Mays
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Virginia
Res May 7, 1910 & Feb 7, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

8912, 10218

(9) Frances Virginia Mays
B Jan 31, 1908 @ Avon, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D

(Telephone operator in 1930)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8977, 8978

2nd Ella May (Perry) Mays
B Feb 19, 1892 or Feb 19, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Virginia
M
Res Apr 19, 1930 & May 3, 1975 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D May 3, 1975 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia, Rhodes United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nelson County,
Virginia

(6 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8977

(1) Edna Mae (Mays) (McNeal) Reece
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Mar 21, 1956 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M2 Mar 21, 1956 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ McNeal
B
M
Div
D

8596

2nd Ralph Eugene Reece
B c. 1913 @ Yadkinville, North Carolina
Res Mar 21, 1956 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Mar 21, 1956 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1956)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8977, 8978, 9114

(2) Julia Hilda (Mays) Floyd
B Oct 9, 1917 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Nov 9, 1946 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1946 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
D Dec 18, 2002 @ Waynesboro, Virginia, buried @ Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Afton,
Nelson County, Virginia

8596

Dewey Stephen Floyd
B c. 1925 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Nov 9, 1946 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1946 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Employed in public works in 1946)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 8978

(1) Dewey Stephen Floyd, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1947 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1969 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1969 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
D Aug 20, 1971 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery,
Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia

(Served 1967 to 1969 in the U.S. Army; carpenter in construction; killed in auto
accident)

8596

Sharon Rae (Fitzgerald) Floyd
B July 27, 1951 @ Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1969 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1969 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447, 8977, 8978

(3) Herbert M. Mays
B Oct 4, 1920 or c. 1922 @ Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M None
D Feb 3, 1973 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Afton,
Nelson County, Virginia

(Enlisted August 22, 1942, in U.S. Army, released February 9, 1946; carpenter in residential
construction; killed in trailer home fire)

8977, 8978

(4) Pearl Elaine Mays
B Jun 18, 1923 or c. 1925 @ Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M None
Res Oct 17, 1981 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia
D Oct 17, 1981 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery,
Afton, Nelson County, Virginia

(Mentally retarded)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8977

(5) Annie E. (Mays) Furbish
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 8, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Nurse in 1949)

8596

Richard H. Furbish
B c. 1926 @ Melrose, Massachusetts
Res Jun 18, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 8, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Inspector in 1949)

8596, 8606, 8977, 8978

(6) Thomas Edward Mays, Jr.
B c. 1927 or Jun 20, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 1948 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Dec 4, 1948 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1952 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Div Feb 23, 1952 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1963 @ Afton, Nelson County, Virginia
M2 Feb 1, 1963 @ Staunton, Virginia
Div Mar 1, 1978
Res Sep 4, 1979 @ Staunton, Virginia
M3 Sep 4, 1979 @ Staunton, Virginia
D Sep 1, 2003, buried @ Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Afton, Nelson County, Virginia

(Employee of American Furniture Company in 1948; serving in U.S. Navy in 1963)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

1st Ella Mae (Quick) Mays
B c. 1932 or 1934 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
M Dec 4, 1948 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1952 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
Div Feb 23, 1952 @ Waynesboro, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8606

(1) ____ Mays

8596

2nd Irma Faye (Moneymaker) Mays
B c. 1946 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Feb 1, 1963 @ Staunton, Virginia
Div Mar 1, 1978
D

8596

3rd Georgie Diane (Midkiff) Divore
B c. 1958 @ Virginia
M1
Div May 21, 1979
Res Sep 4, 1979 @ Staunton, Virginia
M2 Sep 4, 1979 @ Staunton, Virginia
D

1056, 7663

(2) John Mays
B c. 1833 or 1835 @ Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D 1859 @ Amherst County, Virginia

1056, 7894, 8982, 8983,
8984, 8986, 10235

(3) Ann M. (Mays) Smith
B c. 1834 or 1835 or Jul 1836 @ Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 20, 1856 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
D 1904 @ Connecticut, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7894, 8982, 8983, 8984,
8985, 8986, 10235

Austin B. Smith
B Mar 1829 or c. 1830 @ Connecticut
M Nov 20, 1856 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
D 1914 @ Connecticut, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(Ornamental painter in 1870; painter in 1880; sign painter in 1900)

(3 children in 5th generation)

8982, 8983, 8984, 8985,
8986

(1) Rose Belle Smith
B c. 1860 or Jun 1861 @ Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
M None
D 1913, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(School teacher in 1900 & 1910)

8980, 8982, 8983, 8986, 8987,
8988, 8990, 9352

(2) Fletcher Bruce Smith
B c. 1862 or Apr 1863 or c. 1864 or 1865 @ Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
M c. 1887 or 1888
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island
D 1955, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(Worked in bretoma(?) shop in 1880; electrician in 1900; electrician at lighting company in 1910 & 1920; guard at construction company in 1930)

8980, 8986, 8987, 8988, 8990

Jennie (Kirkman) Smith
B c. 1868 or Mar 1869 @ New York
M c. 1887 or 1888
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island
D 1950, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(4 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8980, 8987

(1) Corinne Smith
B Mar 1889 @ Connecticut
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
M
D

(Teacher in 1910)

8980, 8986, 8987

(2) Pauline K. (Smith) Gould
B Aug 1893 or c. 1894 @ Connecticut
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
M
D 1970, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

8986

Paul L. Gould
B 1893
M
D 1978, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

8980, 8986, 8987, 8988

(3) Kirkman B. Smith
B Feb 1898 or c. 1899 @ Connecticut
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island
M
D 1961, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(Newsboy in 1910; truck driver for electric light company in 1920)

8987, 8988

(4) Austin B. Smith
B c. 1902 @ Connecticut
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8982, 8983, 8986, 8991, 8993,
8894, 8995

(3) Maria Louise (Smith) Reed
B c. 1865 or 1866 @ Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
M Dec 31, 1890 @ Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Essex County, Massachusetts
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Rockingham County, New Hampshire
D 1948, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

8986, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8894

Albert Church Reed
B Mar 23, 1858 @ Rockland, Maine
M Dec 31, 1890 @ Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Essex County, Massachusetts
D 1929, buried @ Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(Attended Wesleyan University as part of Class of 1885, left college in junior year; M.D. from Boston University; Georgetown City physician in 1899; doctor in 1900 & 1910; member of Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1910; doctor in 1920)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8991, 8893, 8995

(1) Albert Raymond Reed
B Dec 1892 or c. 1893 @ Connecticut
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Essex County, Massachusetts
M c. 1916
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Rockingham County, New Hampshire
D

8995

(Salesman of real estate and insurance in 1930)
Ruth (____) Reed
B c. 1893 @ Massachusetts
M c. 1916
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Rockingham County, New Hampshire
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1056, 1815, 2567, 3152,
3360, 6705, 7598, 7894,
8447, 8457, 8491, 8998

(4) Marcellus H. Mays
B Sep 20, 1836 or c. 1837 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1860 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Dec 6, 1865 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Oct 21, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Amherst Court House, Amherst County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1861; enlisted in Company H, 19th Virginia Infantry, on April 15, 1861, at Amherst Court House, promoted from 4th corporal to 2nd corporal on July 2, 1861, promoted from 2nd corporal to 1st corporal in November 1861, demoted from 1st corporal to private by February 1862, wounded at the Battle of Antietam, present through August 1864 and to end of war; farmer in 1880)

3152, 7894, 8998

Martha A. (Scruggs) Mays
B c. 1842 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 6, 1865 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D before Jun 28, 1900

(8 children in 5th generation)

3152, 8447, 8980, 8987, 8996,
8997, 8998

(1) John Edward Mays
B Mar 1, 1867 or Mar 1868 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
M1 c. 1907
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
M2
D Aug 16, 1960 @ Henrico County, Virginia

(Electrician in 1900 & 1910; electrical engineer in machine shop in 1920 & 1930; electrician at Pratt & Whitney)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8987, 8996, 8997, 8998

1st Elizabeth (____) (____) Mays
B c. 1871 or 1872 @ Massachusetts
M1 c. 1887 or 1888
M2 c. 1907
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1930 @ Harford County, Connecticut
D

8447, 8998

2nd Adelaide (Williams) Mays
B
M
Res Aug 19, 1960 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
D

3152, 3360, 6705, 7598, 7894, 8491,
8998

(2) Anna Dudley (Mays) Smith
B c. 1866 or Sep 1868 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M May 27, 1888 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Feb 6, 1958 @ Silver Spring, Maryland, buried @ Parklawn Cemetery, Montgomery County, Maryland

3360, 7598, 7894, 8447, 8491, 8998

Thomas Henry Smith
B c. 1865 or Mar 1867 or c. 1868 or 1870 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
M May 27, 1888 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
D May 25, 1932 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Iron molder in 1900; molder in pipe foundry in 1910 & 1920)

(4 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3360, 7598, 7894, 8491

(1) Delia or Cellie Ann (Smith) (Padgett) Feero
B Jul 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Dec 29, 1913 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div
M2 Oct 20, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

7894

1st William Henry Padgett
B c. 1890 @ Spartansburg, South Carolina
M Dec 29, 1913 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div
D

7598, 7894

2nd Frank Emerson Feero
B c. 1894 or 1897 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Oct 20, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

7598

(1) Cellis M. Feero
B c. 1919 @ Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @, Newport News, Virginia
M
D

3360

(2) Thomas Smith
B Sep 1898 @ Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M
D before Apr 16, 1900

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6705, 8491

(3) John T. R. Smith
B c. 1899 or 1900 @ Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Machinist for shipyard in 1920; clerk for confectionary in 1930)

6705

Viola (____) Smith
B c. 1903 @ Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6705

(1) John T. Smith, Jr.
B c. 1926 @ Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M
D

6705

(2) Richard D. Smith
B c. 1928 @ Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M
D

7598, 8491

(4) Clarence H. Smith
B c. 1902 @ Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

(Caulker in shipyard in 1920)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3152, 7676, 7894, 8447, 8491, 8533,
8980, 8998, 9000

(3) James Hersey Mays
B Feb 24, 1871 or c. 1872 or Feb 1873 or c. 1874 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Hartford County, Connecticut
M May 26, 1909 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Oct 3, 1955 @ Portsmouth City, Virginia
D Oct 3, 1955 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth,
Virginia

(Electrician in 1900 & 1910; electrician at Navy Yard in 1920 & 1930)

7894, 8447, 8491, 8978, 8998, 9000

Annie Lee (Mays) Mays
B Oct 16, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1888 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M May 26, 1909 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Portsmouth City, Virginia
D Mar 4, 1929 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson
County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation)

7676, 8533, 9000

(1) Robert H. Mays
B c. 1911 @ Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Portsmouth City, Virginia
M
D Jul 3, 1977, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

(Performed odd jobs at packing plant in 1930)

8533, 9000

(2) Virginia L. Mays
B c. 1914 @ Connecticut
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Portsmouth City, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8533 (3) Ellen I. Mays
B c. 1923 @ Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Portsmouth City, Virginia
M
D
- 3152, 6861, 7812, 7894, 8455, 8981, 8998 (4) Lottie L. (Mays) (Smoot) Merrill
B Aug 10, 1873 or c. 1874 or possibly Aug 10, 1878 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M1 May 16, 1894 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 c. 1904
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
D May 4, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
- 7894, 8998 1st Charles J. Smoot
B c. 1871 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M May 16, 1894 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D
- 6861 2nd Lemuel O. Merrill
B
M c. 1904
D
- (1 child in 6th generation)
- 6861, 8998 (1) Lottie Emma Margaret (Merrill) Joscelyn
B c. 1904 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 2, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 2, 1924 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8998 Creighton F. Joscelyn
B c. 1898 @ Massachusetts
Res Apr 2, 1924 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 2, 1924 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Garage supervisor in 1924)

3152, 3360, 6691, 6704, 6705, 7453, (5) Robert Cabell Mays
7894, 8447, 8455, 8998, 9001 B c. 1872 or 1876 or Sep 15, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1880 @ Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1901 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1942 & Jun 23, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jun 23, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Laborer at pipe foundry in 1900; conductor for Traction Light Co. in 1918; short, stout, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; helper on steam railroad in 1930; machinist for Norfolk & Western Railway Co.; 5' 4" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

3360, 6691, 6704, 6705, 7894, 8447, Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs) Mays
8998, 9001 B Sep 27, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1901 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 25, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(5 children in 6th generation)

6704, 6705, 8447 (1) Mattie Elizabeth (Mays) Dodd
B Apr 19, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1905 @ Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1928
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 25, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Oct 25, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Saleslady for department store in 1930)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6705, 8447

Hubert Warren Dodd
B c. 1909 @ Virginia
M c.. 1928
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 22, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(Clerk for steam railroad in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7661, 8596

(1) Robert Warren Dodd
B Jan 10, 1932 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 25, 1975 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried @ Sherwood
Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Employed by Norfolk & Western Railway Company in 1955; data processing clerk in
1975)

7661, 8596

Frances Evangeline (Page) Dodd
B c. 1935 @ Berton, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1955)

6704, 6705, 8447, 9001

(2) Terry Dillard Mays
B Oct 8, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1965 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 8, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Clerk at grocery store in 1930; served in World War II; service station operator)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6704, 6705, 9001

(3) Louise A. Mays
B Jun 16, 1900 or c. 1911 @ Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M None
D Jul 1, 1995, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Member of First Wesleyan Church)

6704, 6705, 8447, 8596

(4) Robert Edward Mays
B Feb 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 7, 1938 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1938 @ Salem City, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 28, 1982 @ Salem City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

(Floorman in 1938; life insurance agent)

8447, 8596, 9001

Martha Louise (Board) Mays
B c. 1917 or Dec 15, 1919 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1938 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1938 @ Salem City, Virginia
D Sep 12, 2000, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem City, Virginia

6705, 8447, 8596

(5) Raleigh Addison Mays
B c. 1923 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 25, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 4, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Machinist for Norfolk & Western Railway Company in 1955)

8596

Betty Mae (St. Clair) Mays
B c. 1932 @ Salem City, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Receptionist for Valleydale Packers in 1955)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3152, 3360, 7453, 7597, 7598, 7894,
8447, 8455, 8998, 9002

(6) Lavender Eugene Mays
B Oct 15 or 17, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M Jul 5, 1904 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1942 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D May 20, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Laborer in shipyard in 1910; caulker in shipyard in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, broken knee cap on left leg, 12 broken ribs, broken finger on right hand in 1942)

7597, 7598, 7894, 8447, 8998, 9002

Laura Amanda (Scruggs) Mays
B Oct 19, 1882 or 1883 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Jul 5, 1904 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Sep 27, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(4 children in 6th generation)

7597, 7598, 8596, 8606, 8998, 9002

(1) Mattie E. (Mays) (Burnett) (Thompson) Rowe
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 3, 1923 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Sep 12, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 21, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Jul 23, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606, 8998, 9002

1st Walter E. Burnett
B c. 1908 @ James City County, Virginia
M Nov 3, 1923 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Sep 12, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9002

(1) Louis E. Burnett
B c. 1925 @ Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

9002

(2) Edward E. Burnett
B c. 1929 @ Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

8447, 8998

2nd Arthur J. Thompson
B Mar 3, 1899 @ Pennsylvania
M
D Feb 9, 1963 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Veteran of World War I; steel guage inspector)

8596, 8898

3rd Temple Fleet Rowe
B c. 1918 @ King William County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jul 23, 1965 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Guard at National Guard Building in 1965)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7597, 7598, 8998, 9002

(2) Frederick L. Mays
B c. 1908 @ Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

7598, 8506, 8998, 9002

(3) Samuel Floyd Mays
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Oct 19, 1936 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Feb 17, 2001 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Rural mail carrier in 1936; worked for Richmond Times Dispatch; member of New Bridge Baptist Church, Meridian Lodge #284 and Thomas N. Davis Lodge #351, AF&AM)

8596, 8998

Alice Virginia (Eberhard) Mays
B c. 1912 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Oct 19, 1936 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

8998

(1) Samuel Floyd Mays, Jr.

8998

(2) Joyce (Mays) Mattson

8998

____ Mattson

8998

(3) Janice (Mays) House

8998

____ House

8998

(4) Charles Mays

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7598, 8447, 8596, 8998, 9002

(4) Edna Eileen (Mays) Mahon
B c. 1914 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 21, 1951 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Nov 5, 1989 @ Chesterfield, Virginia

8447, 8596, 8998

Clarence R. Mahon, Jr.
B Mar 12, 1916 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 19, 1937 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 25, 1982 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
D May 25, 1982 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Electrical helper, state highway, in 1937; electrician for state highway department on May 25, 1982)

8981, 8998

(7) Emma Mays
B Apr 1883 @ Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

7663, 8455, 8998

(8) Ellen Mays
B Feb 18, 1885 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M None
D Jul 1885 @ Amherst County, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1056, 2222, 2567

(5) George W. Mays

B c. 1838 or 1839 or 1840 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Aug 15, 1860 & Sep 11, 1870 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M

D

(Enlisted April 15, 1861, in Company H, 19th Virginia Infantry, was absent sick until November/December 1861, present until August 1864, captured at Sailors Creek, paroled at City Point)

1056, 2567, 2966, 3635,
7594, 8447, 8455, 8493,
8978

(6) Robert Bibb Mays

B Sep 26, 1840 or Sep 1841 or c. 1842 or 1843 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Aug 15, 1860 & Sep 11, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M Dec 15, 1881 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia

D Feb 10, 1917, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia

(Farm helper in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

3635, 7594, 8447, 8455,
8978

Anna Catherine (Kyle) Mays

B Jan 1856 or Jan 8, 1857 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M Dec 15, 1881 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia

D Dec 9, 1907, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia

(7 children in 5th generation)

3635, 6691, 7594, 8447, 8455,
8976, 8977, 9851

(1) Rosa V. (Mays) Stratton

B Sep 27, 1881 or Sep 27, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M Dec 14, 1905 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res May 9, 1910 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia

D May 15, 1961 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7594, 8447, 8976, 8977,
9851

James Asa Stratton
B c. 1882 or Dec 12, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 14, 1905 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1910 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
D Aug 25, 1970 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson
County, Virginia

(Laborer on railroad in 1910; farmer in 1918; 5' 10-1/2 inches tall, slender build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918;
farmer in 1920 & 1930; retired employee of American Cyanamid Company)

(4 children in 6th generation)

8976, 8977

(1) William R. Stratton
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

(Farmer in 1930)

8976, 8977

(2) Arthur T. Stratton
B c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

(Farmer in 1930)

8976, 8977

(3) Dorothy V. Stratton
B c. 1919 @ Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8977

(4) Louise Stratton
B c. 1922 @ Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

3635, 8447, 8455, 8493, 8976,
8977, 8978

(2) Robert Bethel Mays
B Feb 26, 1884 or March 1, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 12, 1938 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson
County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; merchant in 1920; merchant in grocery store in 1930; merchant in 1938)

3635, 7594, 8447, 8455, 8491,
8978, 9000

(3) Anna Lee (Mays) Mays
B Oct 16, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M May 26, 1909 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Mar 4, 1929 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson
County, Virginia

(Died of tuberculosis)

7594, 8447, 8491, 8533, 9000

James Hersey Mays
B Feb 24, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1874 @ Virginia
M May 26, 1909 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 3, 1955 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Oct 3, 1955 @ Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, buried @ Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth,
Virginia

(Electrician in 1910; electrician in Navy Yard in 1920 & 1930 & 1955)

See page 730 above for descendants

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7605, 8455

(4) Wilbourne Moore Mays
B Jun 10, 1887 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
M None
D Jul 21, 1887 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia

3635, 8447, 8493, 8977, 8978

(5) Alma Catherine Mays
B Feb 1888 or Sep 13, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M None
D Jul 13, 1970, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia

(Merchant in 1970)

3635, 6691, 7453, 8493, 9852,
9853, 9855

(6) Melville Clark Mays
B Feb 19 or 26, 1891 @ Massie's Mill, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ New York City, New York
M May 3, 1927 @ Bridgewater, Windsor County, Vermont
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont
Res 1942 @ Jeffersonville, Lamoille County, Vermont
Res Dec 14, 1954 @ Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont
D Dec 14, 1954 @ Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, buried @ Danville Cemetery, Danville, Vermont

(Farm laborer in 1910; assistant secretary for Y.M.C.A. in 1917; medium height, medium build, and blue eyes in 1917; pastor of Congregational Church in 1930; employed by 2nd Congo Church of Jeffersonville and Federated Church of Cambridge in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; minister of Federated Church in 1954)

9852, 9853

Olive Viola (Snow) Mays
B c. 1906 @ Bridgewater, Windsor County, Vermont
Res May 3, 1927 @ Woodstock, Vermont
M May 3, 1927 @ Bridgewater, Windsor County, Vermont
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont
D

(Schoolteacher in 1927)

(1 child in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9853 (1) Catherine L. Mays
B c. 1928 @ Vermont
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Londonderry, Windham County, Vermont
M
D

3635, 6691, 8447, 8493, 8976, 9854, 9856 (7) Alfred Ray Mays
B c. 1898 or Jul 1, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Roseland, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 23, 1967 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried @ Highland Burial Park, Danville, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; student at Union Theological Seminary in 1930; minister of Lebanon and Providence Methodist Churches in 1930; minister of Methodist Church in 1967)

8447, 9854 Bland (Brooks) Mays
B
M Dec 23, 1930 @ Richmond, Virginia
D after Mar 23, 1967

(4) John Wright
B between Mar 29, 1766 & Mar 29, 1772
Res Mar 29, 1787 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M bond Oct 9, 1789 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1793 & Mar 18, 1794 & Mar 18, 1795 & Jul 20, 1795 & Apr 4, 1796 & May 15, 1797 & 1798 & 1799 & 1800 & 1802 & Nov 12, 1803 & Jul 21, 1804 & Nov 13, 1805 & 1806 & 1807 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1809 & 1811 & Feb 28, 1812 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1817 @ Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia
D after Jul 28, 1838

N-42, N-150: D.B. G/555 & D.B. K/64 & D.B. K/188 & D.B. K/299 & D.B. K/423, 817, 861: File 1486, 970: W.B. E/292, 988, 1067, 1484: Box 182, 1512, 2110, 2261, 6067: File 1818-018

Susannah (Bibb) Wright
B c. 1763 or 1765 @ Virginia
M bond Oct 9, 1789 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1795 & Nov 12, 1803 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D 1859 @ Amherst County, Virginia

N-42, N-150: D.B. G/555 & D.B. K/64 & D.B. K/299, 817, 970: W.B. E/292, 1056, 1067, 1278, 1484: Box 182

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 3rd generation)

(1) Rosanna (Wright) Mays 1056, 1068, 2222, 2587, 2996, 6082, 7551
B c. 1802 or 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia
M Nov 23, 1829 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1860 & Sep 11, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

James L. Mays 1056, 1068, 2222, 2587, 2966, 6082, 7551
B c. 1802 or 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia
M Nov 23, 1829 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1860 & Sep 11, 1870 & Jun 1880 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

See page ___ above for descendants

(5) Mary "Polly" (Wright) Pamplin N-42, 817, 861: File 1486, 970: W.B.
B between 1769 & 1770 probably @ Amherst County, Virginia E/292, 988, 1067, 2110, 2312, 2318, 2361
M bond Feb 19, 1793 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D after Jul 28, 1838

William Pamplin N-42, 671 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 1067,
B between 1760 & 1770 1140, 2312, 2318, 2361, 6006
M bond Feb 19, 1793 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1800 & Nov 27, 1801 & Oct 22, 1803 & Jan 15, 1805 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res c. 1808 & Jan 20, 1810 & Sep 1, 1812 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1816 & Sep 20, 1817 @ Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1820 & Oct 30, 1824 & 1830 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Tobacco inspector for Nelson County in about 1808)

(2 children in 3rd generation at pages 755 & 758)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1) Ligis or Segis or Segus or Sejus (Pamplin) Rutherford 671, 1056, 2361, 2428, 2626, 2765, 7894
B c. 1795 or 1798 or 1800 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1823 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1850 & Aug 17, 1860 Jul 23, 1870 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

Peter Rutherford 671, 2361, 2428, 7894
B between 1780 & 1790 or between 1800 & 1810
M Dec 22, 1823 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 4th generation at pages at pages 755 & 757)

1039, 7894 (1) Mary J. (Rutherford) Beasley
B c. 1828 @ Virginia
M May 28, 1849 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Appomattox County, Virginia
D

1039, 7894 Henry S. Beasley
B c. 1825 @ Virginia
M May 28, 1849 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Appomattox County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

2765, 7894 (1) Segus A. (Beasley) Mitchell
B c. 1849 or 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1867 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1870 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D before Jun 8, 1880

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2765, 3152, 7894

George Washington Mitchell
B c. 1830 or 1831 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M1 Sep 4, 1855 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M2 Oct 1, 1867 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1870; merchant & farmer in 1880)

(4 children in 6th generation)

2765, 3152, 7894

(1) George Rutherford Mitchell
B c. 1869 or 1870 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1898 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

7894

Mamie Jeffies (Hardy) Mitchell
B c. 1875 @ Charlotte County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1898 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

3152, 7605

(2) Thomas A. Mitchell
B c. 1871 or 1872 @ Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 4, 1883 @ Nelson County, Virginia

3152, 7894

(3) May Belle (Mitchell) Anderson
B c. 1873 or 1874 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1900 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

7894

Robert Watson Anderson
B c. 1860 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1900 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7605 (4) Franklin Mitchell
B c. 1875 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M None
D Jul 28, 1875 @ Nelson County, Virginia

1056 (2) George W. Rutherford
B c. 1828 @ Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1056 (3) Sarah A. Rutherford
B c. 1834 @ Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1056, 7894 (4) Ann S. (Rutherford) Mitchell
B c. 1836 @ Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1850 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1855 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D before Oct 1, 1867

2765, 7894 George N. or Washington Mitchell
B c. 1830 or 1831 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M1 Sep 4, 1855 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M2 Oct 1, 1867 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1870 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1870)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2) Austin G. Pamplin 970: W.B. E/292, 1056, 2110, 2428, 2626, 2690,
B c. 1811 or 1812 or 1813 @ Nelson County, Virginia 3152, 7894
Res 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1842 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1850 & Sep 28, 1860 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res June 13, 1870 @ Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Tanner in 1850 & 1860; retail merchant in 1870; tanner in 1880)

Martha A. E. (Johnson) Pamplin 1056, 2626, 2690, 7605, 7894
B c. 1817 or 1819 or 1822 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1842 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1850 & Sep 28, 1860 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res June 13, 1870 @ Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia
D Jul 31, 1877 @ Nelson County, Virginia

(1 child in 4th generation)

1056, 2626, 2765, 3152,
3635, 7894, 8493

(1) Mary E. (Pamplin) Peebles
B Jan 1846 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1850 & Sep 28, 1860 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1863 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

2765, 3152, 3635, 7894,
8492, 8493

Julian R. Peebles
B c. 1834 or Apr 1836 or c. 1838 @ Prince George County, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1863 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Oct 7, 1909 @ Nelson County, Virginia

(Private in Company E, 12th Virginia Infantry, in the Civil War; deputy clerk of the circuit court in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900; treasurer of Nelson County)

(6 children in 5th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2765, 3152, 3635

- (1) Hartwell P. Peebles
B Dec 1864 or c. 1865 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

(Employed on railroad in 1900)

2765, 3152, 3635, 8410, 9003, 9004,
9005, 9006

- (2) Pearl (Peebles) Tunstall
B c. 1867 or 1868 or Jul 1869 or Jul 12, 1871 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Sep 27, 1888 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Div
Res 1909 & 1915 & 1916 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Washington, D.C.
D Jan 1, 1922 @ Washington, D.C., buried @ Nelson County, Virginia

3635, 8447, 8493, 8976, 8978, 9003,
9006

- William Massie Tunstall
B Sep 21, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 27, 1888 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Jun 26, 1900 & 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Div
M2 1916
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Nov 24, 1942 @ Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Jonesboro Cemetery, Roseland, Nelson
County, Virginia

(Attended Medical School of University of Virginia; graduated from the Medical School of the College of New York in 1892; physician in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; member of County Board of Supervisors from 1916 to 1942 and chairman from 1926 to 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3635, 9004, 9006

(1) Florence Marie (Tunstall) Lingo
B Aug 1889 or c. 1893 @ Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D 1972, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery

(Tutor in private school in 1920)

9006

B. Harrison Lingo
B
M
D buried @ Arlington National Cemetery

(1 child in 7th generation)

9006

(1) Jane Tunstall Lingo
B 1924
Res 2000 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

3635, 6691, 9004, 9006

(2) John Liggatt Tunstall
B Dec 2, 1892 or c. 1895 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Washington, D.C.
M
D 1966, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery

(Student in officer training corps in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; served in World War I; lieutenant in U.S. Army in 1920; served in World War II; retired as a colonel)

9006

____ (____) Tunstall

(1 child in 7th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9006 (1) Jack Liggatt Tunstall
B 1925
M
D 1990, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery

9006 ____ (____) Tunstall

(1 child in 8th generartion)

9006 (1) John Tunstall
B
M
D buried @ Arlington National Cemetery

2765, 3152, 8410, 8455, 8492, 9007, 9009 (3) Julian R. Peebles
B Nov or Dec 10, 1869 or c. 1871 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res 1902 & Oct 7, 1909 @ Chattanooga, Tennessee
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
D

(Appointed traveling freight agent for Nashville Chattanooga & St. Louis Railroad in 1901; clerk for the Nashville Chattanooga & St. Louis Railroad in 1902; office clerk for railroad in 1920)

3152 (4) Austin Peebles
B c. 1873 @ Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3152, 3635, 7894, 8492, 9010, 9011,
9012, 9013

(5) William S. Peebles
B Jun 29, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 or 1878 @ Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Jan 14, 1903 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1909 @ Georgia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Bartow County, Georgia
D Jul 15, 1938 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Oak Hill, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia

(Farm laborer in 1900; mining engineer for ore firm in 1910)

7894, 9010, 9011, 9013

Bessie G. (Gabbert) Peebles
B c. 1881 or 1882 or 1885 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Jan 14, 1903 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Bartow County, Georgia
D1961, buried @ Oak Hill, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia

No descendants

3152, 3635, 8455, 8493

(6) Mary Evelyn Peebles
B Aug 24, 1879 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @
Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

(6) Augustine or Austin Wright, Jr.

B c. 1771 or 1772 or 1774 probably @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res June 26, 1792 & Apr 18, 1796 & May 15, 1797 & 1799 & 1800 & 1801 & 1802 & 1805 &
1806 & 1807 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1809 & 1810 & Feb 28, 1812 & Feb 28, 1813 & Feb 28, 1814 & Mar 21 & 27, 1815 & Apr 27,
1816 & 1817 & 1818 & Mar 27, 1820 & Feb 25, 1822 & Apr 28, 1823 & May 26, 1824 & May 12,
1825 & May 12, 1826 & Mar 17, 1827 & Apr 23, 1828 & Feb 14, 1829 & Jan 25, 1830 & Mar 20,
1830 & Sep 27, 1830 & Mar 15, 1831 & Feb 25, 1832 & Mar 13, 1833 & Apr 28, 1834 & 1835 &
Feb 22, 1836 & Feb 10, 1837 & Mar 26, 1838 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M

D Aug 2, 1838 @ Nelson County, Virginia, w.p. Aug 27, 1838 @ Nelson County, Virginia

861: File 1486, 970: W.B. D/1 & W.B. D/674 &
W.B. E/191 & W.B. E/293, 971: D.B. 4/159 &
D.B. 7/29 & D.B. 7/57, 988, 1484: Box 182,
1688, 2110, 2261, 2233, 2234, 2312, 2361,
6067: File 1852-016, 9014

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- (7) Sally (Wright) Edmunds N-42, 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 1067, 2318
B c. 1775 or before Sep 2, 1775 probably @ Amherst County, Virginia
M bond Sep 1, 1796 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D
- John Edmunds N-42, 817, 861: File 1486, 988, 1067, 1126, 2318
B before 1775
M bond Sep 1, 1796 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1817 @ Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1820 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D
- (1 child in 3rd generation)
- (1) Samuel Edmunds 970: W.B. E/292, 2318
B between 1794 & 1804
Res 1820 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D after Jul 28, 1838
- (8) Jane "Jenny" (Wright) London N-42, 817, 861: File 1486, 970: W.B. E/292,
971: D.B. 11/218, 988, 1067, 2110, 2318, 2361,
2428, 9014
B after 1775 & probably before 1777 probably @ Amherst County, Virginia
M bond Apr 21, 1800 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D after Sep 6, 1845
- Lavender London N-42, 817, 861: File 1486, 970: W.B. A/48 &
W.B. A/95 & W.B. A/274 & W.B. 376 & W.B.
A/390 & W.B. A/483 & W.B. 495 & W.B. A/527
& W.B. D/1 & W.B. E/292 & W.B. E/293, 971:
D.B. I/414 & D.B. 11/218, 1126, 1067, 2110,
2318, 2361, 2428, 9014
B between 1775 & 1794
M bond Apr 21, 1800 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1817 @ Nelson or Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1820 & Jan 25, 1830 & 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D before Sep 6, 1845
- (2 children in 3rd generation at pages 763 & 764)
- (1) Sarah "Sally" W. or L. (London) Cheakwood 970: W.B. E/292, 2110, 7894
B
M Nov 26, 1838 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Daniel A. Cheakwood 7894
B
M Nov 26, 1838 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(2) Martha L. (London) Pamplin 970: W.B. E/292, 2110, 971: D.B. 11/218, 1056
2626, 2765, 7605, 7894, 8447, 9014, 9015
B c. 1819 or 1820 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Jun 24, 1882 @ Lovingsston, Nelson County, Virginia

John H. Pamplin 971: D.B. 11/218, 1056, 2626, 2765, 3152,
7605, 7894, 8447, 9014, 9015, 9016
B c. 1815 or 1816 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1840 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Jan 25, 1884 @
Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880; appointed postmaster of Tye River Depot,
Nelson County, Virginia, in 1884)

(9 children in 4th generation at pages 764, 770, 771, 776, 777 & 778)

1056, 2626, 3152

(1) Sarah J. Pamplin
B c. 1841 or 1842 @ Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

1056, 2626, 2765, 3152,
3635, 7894

(2) Alice E. (Pamplin) Jordan
B c. 1843 or 1844 or Mar 1845 or c. 1846 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Mar 6, 1873 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D before c. 1905

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3152, 3635, 7894, 7908,
8447, 8457, 8493, 8976

Henry Clay Jordan
B Jan 1, 1845 or c. 1846 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M1 Mar 6, 1873 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M2 c. 1905
Res Aug 5, 1907 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D June 26, 1924 @ Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Allen's Creek, Nelson County, Virginia

(Private in Company D, 20th Battalion, Richmond Heavy Artillery, in the Civil War; farmer in 1880 & 1900; janitor in 1907; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

(3 children in 5th generation)

3152

(1) William Jordan
B c. 1874 @ Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

3152

(2) John Jordan
B c. 1876 @ Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

3635, 6691, 7463, 7595, 7894, 8447,
8978

(3) James Peachie Jordan
B Sep 1878 or Nov 19, 1878 or c. 1880 or Sep 27, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1899 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Aug 22, 1950 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Nelson County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; street car motorman in 1910; conductor for Virginia Railway & Power Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; jitney chauffeur in 1920; retired merchant in 1950)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3635, 6691, 7463, 7595, 7604, 7894,
8180

Mary Elizabeth (Christian) Jordan
B c. 1878 or 1879 or 1881 or 1882 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1899 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Dec 4, 1955 @ Baltimore City, Maryland, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation)

7463, 7604, 8180, 8447

(1) Edgar Earl Jordan
B Sep 21, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M None
D Jun 12, 1956 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Helper at meat packers in 1930)

7463

(2) Virginia E. Jordan
B c. 1902 @ Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D

7463, 7595, 8180, 8447, 8606

(3) James Curtis Jordan
B Oct 7, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M Jan 1, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Feb 3, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 28, 1963 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Operator in tobacco factory in 1920; employee of City of Richmond in 1963)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8606

Catherine (White) Jordan
B c. 1916 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 1, 1934 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 3, 1948 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Div Feb 3, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Office clerk in 1948)

7463, 7595, 7604

(4) Louise P. (Jordan) Williams
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M c. 1927
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D

7604

Ollie Williams
B c. 1903 @ Virginia
M c. 1927
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D

(Lineman for electric plant in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

7604

(1) Frances E. Williams
B c. 1927 @ Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D

7604

(2) Bernard M. Williams
B c. 1928 @ Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7463, 7595, 8180, 8447, 8596, 8606

(5) Cabell Clay Jordan

B Mar or May 25, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & May 1, 1943 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M1 May 1, 1943 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 9, 1953 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1955 @ Bennettsville, South Carolina
Res Feb 25, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Div Feb 25, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D Oct 26, 1979 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Retired member of Plumbers & Steam Fitters)

8596, 8606

1st Bessie Virginia (Denton) Jordan
B c. 1917 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 1, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
M May 1, 1943 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Apr 9, 1953 @ Richmond City, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8606

2nd Elizabeth (Condrey) (____) Jordan
B Apr 17, 1928 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1
M2 Nov 25, 1955 @ Bennettsville, South Carolina
Res Feb 25, 1972 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Feb 25, 1972 @ Richmond City, Virginia
D

7595, 7604, 8180

(6) Edward Echols Jordan

B Nov 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D Jul 5, 2005 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Plumbers helper in plumber shop in 1930; member of Plumbers & Steamfitters Local No. 10; owner of E. E. Jordan Plumbing and Heating)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8180 Frances W. (____) Jordan
B
M
D before Jul 5,2005

(2 children in 7th generation)
- 8180 (1) Jean (Jordan) Barfoot
- 8180 Walter Jordan
- 8180 (2) Mary (Jordan) Shephard
- 8180 Kevin Shephard
- 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447 (7) Roland Christian Jordan
B May 28, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D Oct 31, 1953 @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery,
Richmond City, Virginia

(Office helper in pressing shop in 1930; plumber in 1953)
- 8447 Marie (____) Jordan
- 7595, 7604, 8180, 8447 (8) Douglas Turman Jordan
B May 18, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M
D Dec 13, 1971 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

(Veteran of World War II; certified public accountant for Chesapeake Storage in 1971)
- 8180, 8447 Nannie Eve (Morris) Jordan
B Sep 16, 1917
M
D Feb 19, 2001, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

8180 (1) Donald Turner Jordan
B Mar 3, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M None
D Mar 4, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

8180 (2) Douglas Turman Jordan
B Mar 3, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia
M None
D Mar 5, 1952 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

8180 (3) Douglas Glenn Jordan
B May 9, 1955
M
D Jun 2, 1987 @ Richmond City, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

1056, 1815, 2626, 2765, 3152, 3635, 8457, 8493 (3) Lavender London Pamplin
B c. 1844 or Oct 8, 1845 or c. 1846 or 1847 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1879
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Apr 25, 1927 @ Nelson County, Virginia, buried @ Tye River, Virginia

(Served for 13 months in Company C, 19th Virginia Battalion in the Civil War, prisoner at Point Lookout; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1900; railroad boss in 1910; retired clerk in 1927)

3635, 6705, 8447, 8457, 8493 Mary Emma (Scruggs) Pamplin
B Dec 24, 1846 or Dec 1847 or c. 1848 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1879
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Apr 28, 1927 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 30, 1932 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Lynchburg, Virginia

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1056, 2626, 2765, 3152,
7894

(4) Margaret Lelia (Pamplin) Fogus
B c. 1847 or 1848 or 1851 or 1852 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Feb 21, 1884 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D before Jun 1, 1900

3635, 7597, 7894, 8447

Henry Bruce Fogus
B Nov 1854 or c. 1855 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Feb 21, 1884 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Aug 19, 1916 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Tye River, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; carpenter in shipyard in 1910; watchman in 1916)

(3 children in 5th generation)

3635, 7853, 8447, 8463, 9018, 9020

(1) Sallie Bell (Fogus) Owen
B Nov 1884 or Nov 16, 1885 or c. 1887 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1905
Res May 11, 1910 & Aug 19, 1916 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Sep 9, 1941 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

7853, 8447, 8463, 9018, 9020

Avery Lawson Owen
B c. 1874 or Apr 2, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ North Carolina
M c. 1905
Res May 11, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1963 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D Jun 28, 1963 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(Foreman for railroad firm in 1910; foreman of stevedore company in 1920; superintendent of coal yard in 1930; retired coal merchant for Berkley Coal Company in 1963)

(6 children in 6th generation)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7853, 8447, 8463, 8596, 9018, 9020

(1) Avery Lawson Owen, Jr.
B Aug 2, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M1 c. 1925
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M2
Res Jun 17, 1975 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Jun 17, 1975 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

8596

1st Grace Dell (Bell) Owen
B Apr 6, 1907 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Mar 10, 1937 @ Norfolk City, Virginia, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk City, Virginia

(2 children in 7th generation)

7853

(1) Avery Lawson Owen III
B c. 1926 @ Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M
D

7853, 8596

(2) Dorothy Bell (Owen) Baxley
B c. 1927 or 1928 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Jun 7, 1950 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

8596

Eugene Lester Baxley
B c. 1929 @ Slocumb, Alabama
Res Jun 7, 1950 @ Naval Base, Norfolk City, Virginia
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

(Private First Class in Marine Corps in 1950)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7853, 8447, 8596

(5) Elena Bell (Owen) Hodgson
B Dec 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Sep 29, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D Apr 16, 2010 @ Suffolk County, Virginia

8596

Wesley N. Hodgson
B c. 1912 @ DeKalb, Texas
Res Sep 29, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1943 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Naval Reserve in 1943)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8447

(1) Keith Hodgson

8447

(2) Sherlyn (Hodgson) Colgan

8447

____ Colgan

7853, 8447

(6) Quentin Durward Owen
B Mar 24, 1924 @ Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Norfolk City, Virginia
M
Res Apr 17, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Apr 17, 1981 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Colonial Grove Memorial Park, Virginia Beach,
Virginia

(Junior high school teacher in 1981)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 8447 Florence (Zimmerman) Owen
B May 25, 1917 @ Illinois
M
Res Jun 23, 1983 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D Jun 23, 1983 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia, buried @ Colonial Grove Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(Junior high school teacher in 1983)
- 3635, 7597, 7598, 7601, 8447, 8605 (2) Martha L. (Fogus) Patrick
B Jun 9, 1886 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M c. 1905
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Dec 17, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Dec 17, 1959 @ Wyanesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia
- 7597, 7598, 7601, 8447, 8605 John Edmond Patrick
B Nov 13, 1878 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Virginia
M c. 1905
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 15, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1959 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

(Carpenter on road farm in 1910; building contractor in 1920; house carpenter in 1930; retired contractor in 1959)

(1 child in 6th generation)
- 7597, 7598, 8447 (1) Daniel H. Patrick
B c. 1906 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1959 @ Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia
M
D

(Doctor in 1959)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3635, 6691, 7453, 7894, 9021

(3) Daniel Bruce Fogus

B c. 1888 or Dec 21. 1889 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Newport News, Virginia

M Feb 1, 1923 @ Suffolk County, Virginia

Res 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia

Res Aug 30, 1966 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

D Aug 30, 1966 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Crestview Memorial Cemetery,
Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina

(Brick layer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; employed by A. Lynn Thomas Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, tatoo of initials on left arm in 1942; bricklayer in 1966)

7453, 7894, 9021

Lillie Ella (Edmonds) Fogus

B Aug 7, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Durham, North Carolina

M Feb 1, 1923 @ Suffolk County, Virginia

Res 1942 @ Richmond, Virginia

Res Aug 30, 1966 & Sep 7, 1972 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina

D Sep 7, 1972 @ Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, buried @ Crestview Memorial Cemetery,
Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina

1056, 2626, 2765, 3152

(5) Martha M. or H. Pamplin

B c. 1848 or 1849 or 1850 or 1854 @ Virginia

Res Aug 26, 1850 & Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M

D

2626, 2765, 3152

(6) William A. W. Pamplin

B c. 1851 or 1857 @ Virginia

Res Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia

M

D

(Farm laborer in 1870)

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2626, 2765, 3152

(7) Mary A. Pamplin
B c. 1855 or 1856 or 1858 @ Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M
D

2626, 2765, 3152, 3626,
7894, 8493

(8) John Daniel or Daniel C. Pamplin
B c. 1857 or 1858 or Sep 1859 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M May 10, 1893 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(Timekeeper for railroad in 1900; farmer in 1910)

3626, 7894, 8493

Lucy Petty (Bosley) Pamplin
B Jan 1863 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M May 10, 1893 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

3626, 7894, 8493

(1) Martha C. (Pamplin) Taliaferro
B Sep 1894 or c. 1915 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1926 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

7894

B. R. Taliaferro
B c. 1896 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1926 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

1776 Augustine Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2626, 2765, 3152, 7894

(9) Melissa Bell (Pamplin) Harvey
B c. 1859 or 1860 or 1863 @ Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1860 & Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1886 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D Jan 29, 1893, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

6452, 7894, 9022, 9023

William Ray Harvey
B Aug 1854 @ Nelson County, Virginia or Mississippi
M1
M2 Nov 10, 1886 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M3 Sep 5, 1894 @ Pike County, Mississippi
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Pike County, Mississippi
D Dec 23, 1915, buried @ Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

(1 child in 5th generation)

9023

(1) Edgar Harvey
B Aug 1888 @ Mississippi
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Pike County, Mississippi
M
D

INDEX

- Abbey, Johnny (Armstrong), 367
Abbey, Pauline (Sanford), 366
Abbey, William A., 366
Abbey, Jr., William A., 366
Adair, Amanda May, 319
Adair, Annie, 319
Adair, Biddy, 314
Adair, Catherine L., 317
Adair, Cora Ethel (Elkins), 317
Adair, Edy Paralee (Wright), 313
Adair, Elizabeth J., 318
Adair, Eva, 318
Adair, Fred T., 318
Adair, George Franklin, 315
Adair, James S. B. M., 314
Adair, James Scruggs, 314
Adair, Jessie, 316
Adair, Joseph Edker, 315
Adair, Laura (Owen), 314
Adair, Laura L., 317
Adair, Mary (Hodges), 315
Adair, Maud (Hill), 315
Adair, Mollie, 319
Adair, Pinkie, 314
Adair, Robert, 315
Adair, Rush J., 317
Adair, Sarah "Sallie", 319
Adair, Sarah (Acuff) (Thomas), 316
Adair, Walter Scruggs, 316
Adair, Jr., J. B., 318
Alabama, Etowah County, 428
Albright, Annie Cornelia (Terry), 153
Albright, Walter Terell, 153
Alexander, Ron, 626
Alexander, Wendy (Hammons), 626
Allen, Alice (Esslinger), 120
Allen, Debbie (Sublett), 166
Allen, Evelyn (Holcomb), 665
Allen, George William, 121
Allen, Steve, 166
Allison, Clyde, 237
Allison, David C., 238
Allison, David E., 237
Allison, Emma Polk (Grayson), 236
Allison, Frances "Fanney", 237
Allison, Grayson J., 237
Allison, Irene, 238
Allison, Louis Polk, 238
Allison, Maud Lee, 237
Anderson, Clarence Jackman, 136
Anderson, Flossie Gertrude (Sturgeon), 136
Anderson, May Belle (Mitchell), 756
Anderson, Robert Watson, 756
Andrews, Charles, 583
Andrews, Marsha (Johnson), 583
Armer, Amanda E., 189
Armer, Eliza J. (Hallmark), 188
Armer, Leaner L., 189
Armer, Mary E., 188
Armer, Matilda Jane, 189
Armer, Nancy K., 189
Armer, William L., 188
Armor, Ader, 191
Armor, Amanda E., 189
Armor, Eliza J. (Hallmark), 188
Armor, Frank, 191
Armor, Laura, 191
Armor, Leaner L., 189
Armor, Mary E., 188
Armor, Matilda Jane, 189
Armor, Nancy K., 189
Armor, Robert, 191
Armor, William L., 188
Autry, Arelia DeVonne, 461
Autry, Charlotte Arelia (McNeill), 460
Autry, Jacquelyn Renae, 461
Autry, John Franklin, 460
Bailey, Addie (____), 528
Bailey, Alandra, 529
Bailey, Albert, 529
Bailey, Allene (____), 529
Bailey, Allison, 529
Bailey, Amber (____), 534
Bailey, Anne G., 535
Bailey, Barbara Jean, 528
Bailey, Beatrice Ethel (Rawls), 532
Bailey, Carolyn, 530
Bailey, Charles Bruce, 533
Bailey, Charles S., 532
Bailey, Charles Wilson, 533
Bailey, Clifton Stanley, 533
Bailey, Ernest Milam, 536
Bailey, Grace (____), 528
Bailey, Herman David, 532
Bailey, Idras Naomi (Hightower), 535
Bailey, Ira, 528
Bailey, Ira Stancel, 527
Bailey, Jackie (____), 530
Bailey, James, 530
Bailey, Jean (____), 529
Bailey, Jeff, 530
Bailey, Jesse Claron, 534
Bailey, Joanne (____), 529
Bailey, Jody, 529
Bailey, John Robert, 531
Bailey, Keri, 529
Bailey, LaVerne (____), 529
Bailey, Lillie Bell (Mather), 536
Bailey, Lorri, 530
Bailey, Maggie (____), 530
Bailey, Marilyn (____), 529
Bailey, Mattie H. (Mathison), 527
Bailey, Mertie E. (Ady), 532
Bailey, Michelle, 528

Bailey, Monica, 528
 Bailey, Myrtle (____), 533
 Bailey, Myrtle E. (Ady), 532
 Bailey, Nelda Ruth (Guthrie), 446
 Bailey, Patricia (____), 528
 Bailey, Robert, 528, 530
 Bailey, Robert Othneil, 526
 Bailey, Sandy (____), 530
 Bailey, Scott, 529
 Bailey, Stanley Sterling, 534
 Bailey, Sterling Hollan, 534
 Bailey, Susan, 529
 Bailey, Sylvia B. (____), 533
 Bailey, Tommie (Groves), 531
 Bailey, Troy, 446
 Bailey, Warren, 530
 Bailey, William, 529, 530
 Bailey, Jr., Ira Stancel "Stan", 528
 Baker, Dawn (____), 165
 Baker, Elaine (Sublett), 165
 Baker, Thomas Edward, 165
 Baker, Jr., Cleamon O., 165
 Baldock, David N., 684
 Baldock, Gilbert Burr, 685
 Baldock, James Joseph, 683
 Baldock, John Wesley, 684
 Baldock, Julia Guila (Mays), 683
 Baldock, Julian Mays, 685
 Baldock, Margaret (Monroe), 684
 Baldock, Myrtle Epps (Keyes), 685
 Baldock, Ruth (Oalman), 685
 Baldock, Wanda (Tweedy), 685
 Baldock, Jr., James Joseph, 684
 Barfoot, Jean (Jordan), 769
 Barnes, Beulah G., 138
 Barnes, Elle Elizabeth (Esslinger), 134
 Barnes, James E., 138
 Barnes, John D., 135
 Barnes, Robert E., 138
 Bassett, Alvin, 707
 Bassett, Carrie (Tarr), 707
 Bates, Jerry, 603
 Bates, Rita R. (Rhodes), 603
 Baxley, Dorothy Bell (Owen), 772
 Baxley, Eugene Lester, 772
 Baxter, Carrie Lee (Mays) (Shaffer), 634
 Baxter, M. Dale, 636
 Beard, David, 656
 Beard, Elsie Fay (Mays), 656
 Beard, Elsie May (Mays), 656
 Beasley, Henry S., 755
 Beasley, Mary J. (Rutherford), 755
 Beavers, James H., 179
 Beavers, Sarah Frances (McElyea), 179
 Bennett, Frederick M., 375
 Bennett, Susan K. (Jenkins) (Phipps), 374
 Bibb, Brenda Jean (Guthrie), 456
 Bibb, Richard Clayton, 456
 Birchfield, Mary (Partridge), 675
 Bird, Carrie Agnes (Haden), 329
 Bird, Charles C., 329
 Birdwell, Lillian (Miller), 490
 Birdwell, Maurice, 490
 Bishop, Wyatt Marie (Bethel) (Perrow), 690
 Blagg, Charles, 547
 Blagg, Evelyn (Richards), 547
 Blake, Barbara Sue (Bailey), 536
 Blalock, Martha E. (Marcrum), 170
 Blanks, Chantelle Nicole, 456
 Blanks, Jerry Roy, 456
 Blanks, Kristopher Sean, 456
 Blanks, Sherry Gayle (Guthrie), 456
 Bloomfield, Daniel W., 184
 Bloomfield, Molly C. (Williams), 184
 Bodman, Earnest J., 240
 Bodman, Mary (Wright), 239
 Bodman, Sam, 240
 Bopp, Linda (Murphree), 424
 Bougues, Audie L. (Rhodes) (Greer) (Phillips), 609
 Bougues, John, 610
 Bowser, Gary, 250
 Bowser, Lovilla (Frye), 250
 Boyd, Charles, 202
 Boykin, Cadroy Bell (Rhodes), 570
 Bradford, Mary Kathryn (Sadler), 466
 Bradford, Phil H., 466
 Branon, Earnest Howard, 468
 Branon, Pauline (Potts), 468
 Branon, Jr., Earnest Howard, 468
 Brant, Catherine (Rhodes), 607
 Branum, David Rutland, 493
 Branum, Elsie L. (Johnson), 491
 Branum, Eva May (Guerin or Gerren), 492
 Branum, George Willie, 493
 Branum, Goldie A. (Hankins) (Branum), 492, 494
 Branum, Henry Gordon, 491
 Branum, John Morgan, 492
 Branum, Nancy Jane (Wright), 491
 Branum, Robert E., 492
 Branum, William Alva, 491
 Branum, Willie Elizabeth (Enos), 493
 Brawley, Judson R., 53
 Brawley, Mildred E. (Sublett), 53
 Brazelton, Docie (Moore), 352
 Brazelton, Fanny May (Finley or Tinsley) (Johnson), 351
 Brazelton, Felix Woodson, 351
 Brazelton, Herbert Hinds, 349, 350
 Brazelton, Jane J. "Jennie" (Sibley), 349
 Brazelton, John Houston, 349, 350
 Brazelton, Kate, 351
 Brazelton, Lula (Stafford), 350
 Brazelton, Margaret Aveline (Self), 350
 Brazelton, Sam, 352
 Brazelton, Sibley J., 351
 Bright, Alfred I., 659
 Bright, Isaac Dozier, 659
 Bright, Probably Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays), 658
 Briscoe, James T., 701

Briscoe, Mary Belle (Clark), 701
 Brooks, Andrew "Andy" J., 433
 Brooks, Andrew "Andy" L. J., 433
 Brooks, Annie Lee (Esslinger), 131
 Brooks, Mariah Elizabeth "Bettie" (Potts), 432
 Brooks, Tom J., 131
 Brown, Cordelia A. (Christie), 551
 Brown, Harrison W., 551
 Brown, Marion F., 543
 Brown, Susan Jane (Mays), 542
 Brugh, Billy (Wright), 247
 Brugh, Harry B., 248
 Brugh, Willie (Wright), 247
 Burchfield, Ida E. (Partridge), 675
 Burchfield, W. B., 502
 Burgess, Mary (Cooper), 341
 Burgess, Jr., William Abernathy, 342
 Burgess, Sr., William Abernathy, 341
 Burkes, Addie May, 100
 Burkes, Archie D., 100
 Burkes, Burnie L., 100
 Burkes, Dewey, 101
 Burkes, Hallie L., 100
 Burkes, Laura E. (Esslinger), 99
 Burkes, Luther, 101
 Burkes, Luther W., 99
 Burkes, Ruby (Wilkerson), 101
 Burkes, Willie C., 100
 Burks, Robert, 699
 Burks, Robert Lee, 101
 Burnett, Edward E., 746
 Burnett, Louis E., 746
 Burnett, Walter E., 746
 Burns, John, 388
 Burns, Lucille (Thompson), 388
 Burton, Clarice A. (Shuffield), 661
 Burton, Henry I., 661
 Burton, Johnnie F., 660
 Burton, Leonard F., 661
 Burton, Minnie Alice, 660
 Burton, Sarah Jane (Dillard), 660
 Burton, Squire Newton, 660
 Burton, Thomas J., 661
 Busbin, Emma Kate (Esslinger), 18
 Busbin, James W., 18
 Bush, Phyllis Bernice (Cole), 511
 Bush, Raymond, 511
 Butler, John Ed, 306
 Butler, Shirley Mae (Sanford), 306
 Buttram, Glenda (Rhodes), 600, 620
 Buttram, Jaim, 600
 Buttram, Jim, 620
 Byram, Alden, 187
 Byram, Keziah (Hallmark), 187
 Byrd, Ada M., 200
 Byrd, Alonza, 200
 Byrd, James L., 199
 Byrd, John, 199
 Byrd, Locky L., 200
 Byrd, Margret, 199
 Byrd, Marvaline, 200
 Byrd, Mary, 199
 Byrd, Robert, 199
 Byrd, Sarah Hester (Moon), 198
 Calvert, Altha May (____), 257
 Calvert, Biddie, 259
 Calvert, Bryan, 264
 Calvert, Charles, 271
 Calvert, Delphia, 267
 Calvert, Dever, 264
 Calvert, Dioil(?), 264
 Calvert, Eddy, 257
 Calvert, Eliza C. (____), 261
 Calvert, Elizabeth, 255
 Calvert, Elizabeth T., 257
 Calvert, Eunice, 255
 Calvert, Flora, 263
 Calvert, Grover, 263
 Calvert, Hester, 261
 Calvert, J. Wilson, 263
 Calvert, James Monroe, 258
 Calvert, Jane, 260
 Calvert, Jane A., 262
 Calvert, Jasper G., 266
 Calvert, John Lafayette, 262
 Calvert, Jonathan, 281
 Calvert, Joseph J., 261
 Calvert, Julia Ann, 257
 Calvert, Kezziah, 255
 Calvert, Kiziah, 259
 Calvert, Leroy J., 258
 Calvert, Lila (Chamblee), 271
 Calvert, Lillie (____), 263
 Calvert, Lyddia, 260
 Calvert, Margaret, 260
 Calvert, Marion, 262
 Calvert, Martha C. (Allen), 262
 Calvert, Mary, 281
 Calvert, Mary (Moon), 256
 Calvert, Mary A., 262
 Calvert, Mary E. (Brister), 267
 Calvert, Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) (Cheatham), 267
 Calvert, Nancy, 281
 Calvert, Nancy (____), 260
 Calvert, Nancy Ann (____) (Self), 256
 Calvert, Nathaniel William, 256
 Calvert, Rebecca, 259
 Calvert, Robert, 255, 263
 Calvert, Robert F., 257
 Calvert, Sarah "Sally" (Wright), 254
 Calvert, Sarah Charlotte, 256
 Calvert, Sarah J., 266
 Calvert, Sarah J. (____), 258
 Calvert, Suanna, 261
 Calvert, Thomas, 281
 Calvert, William, 255, 260, 261
 Calvert, Willis J., 258
 Campbell, Hindes, 28
 Campbell, John Will, 25

Campbell, Josie Lee (Copeland), 28
 Campbell, Sallie, 28
 Campbell, Sarah C. "Sallie" (Esslinger), 25
 Campbell, Willie A., 25
 Candler, Bobby, 586
 Candler, Claudie B., 586
 Candler, Lillian Bernice (Rhodes), 586
 Candler, Prentis A., 586
 Canfield, Calvin, 576
 Canfield, David Calvin, 574
 Canfield, Doyle Hugh, 575
 Canfield, Francis Colvin, 573
 Canfield, Jesse Drew, 573
 Canfield, John Barton, 573
 Canfield, John Hugh, 575
 Canfield, Mae Dunn (Copeland), 573
 Canfield, Retha Sue (____), 575
 Canfield, Rosa Lee (Rhodes), 572
 Canfield, Terrell N. "Jack" (____), 574
 Canterbury, Barry, 601
 Canterbury, Beverly (____), 601
 Canterbury, Donna Lynn (____), 601
 Canterbury, Eloise (Rhodes), 601
 Canterbury, James Micahel, 601
 Canterbury, Reginald, 601
 Cardwell, Debra Ann (Canterbury), 601
 Cardwell, Ronnie, 601
 Carouth, Allan Blair, 438
 Carouth, Chester Franklin, 437
 Carouth, Chester Torrence, 439
 Carouth, Clinton Wayne, 438
 Carouth, Hazel Ward (Jones), 438
 Carouth, Katherine (Spradling), 438
 Carouth, Lana Kay, 438
 Carouth, Marian Geraldine (Guthrie), 437
 Carouth, Vickie (Wright), 439
 Carouth, William Blair, 438
 Carpenter, A. Alva, 358
 Carpenter, Alton, 301
 Carpenter, Alva Augustus "Guss", 357
 Carpenter, Andrew J., 302
 Carpenter, Andrew Jackson, 301
 Carpenter, Annie L. (Owen), 300
 Carpenter, Archie R., 302
 Carpenter, Bertha, 302
 Carpenter, Burton, 302
 Carpenter, Carmel A., 358
 Carpenter, Emma (House), 359
 Carpenter, Francis D., 358
 Carpenter, Francis M., 358
 Carpenter, Gus, 357
 Carpenter, Harry Buford, 359
 Carpenter, Jane D., 359
 Carpenter, Joe M., 359
 Carpenter, John W., 301
 Carpenter, Lilly May (Miller), 358
 Carpenter, Maria L. (Owen), 300
 Carpenter, Mary L., 301
 Carpenter, Ossie P., 302
 Carson, Hilda Marguerite (Mays), 692
 Carson, Iavonne (Holcomb), 664
 Carson, Robert Don, 693
 Carter, Albert W., 593
 Carter, Ardic Buford, 590
 Carter, Erskine Bryant, 215
 Carter, Erskine Eliab, 215
 Carter, Lizzie M. (Cooper), 214
 Carter, Martha (____), 593
 Carter, Nancy Lucretia (Willis), 592
 Carter, Velma Drew (Rhodes) (Smiddy), 589
 Carter, Willis, 593
 Cash, Mary F. (Mays) (Burks), 698
 Cato, Johnah Pearl (Jenkins), 378
 Cato, Johnnie Pearl (Jenkins), 378
 Cato, Lewis K., 378
 Certain, Jessie (Brazelton), 352
 Chambers, Edgar G., 487
 Chambers, Gladys L. (Miller), 486
 Chandler, Frederick Allen, 475
 Chandler, Jewel (Fields), 475
 Chapman, Barbara (Durham) (Couch), 472
 Chapman, Reuben, 472
 Cheakwood, Daniel A., 764
 Cheakwood, Sarah "Sally" L. (London), 763
 Cheakwood, Sarah "Sally" W. (London), 763
 Chittenden, Willie Jane (Emory) (Smith) (Mays), 646
 Chitwood, Austin Texas, 141
 Chitwood, Clara B. (Craft), 140
 Chreene, Lee Andrew Drew, 499
 Chreene, Michael A., 500
 Chreene, Richard D., 499
 Chreene, Ronald G., 500
 Chreene, Wanda Jean (Wright), 499
 Clark, Elizabeth (Rhodes), 607
 Clark, James Harbin, 700, 705
 Clark, Loula E. (____), 701
 Clark, Martha "Mattie" Louise (Mays), 700
 Clark, William Robert, 701
 Clem, D. Lurline (Sublett), 149
 Clem, Robert Turner, 150
 Clifton, Joseph H., 392
 Clifton, Nellie (McDowell), 392
 Coates, Anne (Bodman), 240
 Coates, Jr., John E., 240
 Cobb, Anita, 96
 Cobb, Frank D., 95
 Cobb, James I., 43
 Cobb, John D., 204
 Cobb, Margaret Keziah (Wright), 201
 Cobb, Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" (Esslinger), 43
 Cobb, Thelma, 96
 Cobb, Thomas, 201
 Cockrell, Haden H., 331
 Cockrell, Sarah J., 331
 Cockrell, Jr., James F., 331
 Cockrill, Irene S. (Haden), 330
 Cockrill, James Thadeus, 330
 Cole, Cecil Ralph, 510
 Cole, Cecil Roy, 510

Cole, Elizabeth Mae, 511
 Cole, Florence Bell, 510
 Cole, Floyd Samuel, 364
 Cole, Georgia I. (Nickles), 510
 Cole, James, 364
 Cole, Lydia Bryn (Sanford) (Glover), 361
 Cole, Marie Ann, 511
 Cole, Mary Adeline (Wright), 509
 Cole, Mary Genevieve, 511
 Cole, Sue (____), 364
 Cole, Virgie Joan, 511
 Cole, William M., 364
 Colgan, Sherlyn (Hodgson), 774
 Collett, James, 22
 Collett, Ruby (Esslinger), 22
 Collier, Jack L., 550
 Collier, Mabel Frances (Clark), 550
 Collier, Nancy, 550
 Collier, Rose Nell, 551
 Collier, Sara Marie, 550
 Collier, Sarah Marie (Glazebrook), 549
 Collier, Jr., Jack L., 550
 Conley, Jane Esslinger (Isbell) (Frazier), 57
 Conley, Paul W., 57
 Connally, Charles, 385
 Connally, Ernest Thomas, 309
 Connally, Eunice P. (Wright), 384
 Connally, John W., 322
 Connally, Mary Tranquilla (Wright), 322
 Connally, Ruth Margaret (Sanford), 309
 Cook, Campbell J., 26
 Cook, Charles R., 27
 Cook, Charli Sue (Campbell), 25
 Cook, Everleph Gray, 26
 Cook, Harry H., 26
 Cook, Lois Elizabeth, 27
 Cook, Sue L., 27
 Cook, William, 27
 Cook, William H., 26
 Cooper, Bishop Shook, 212
 Cooper, Clarence Richard, 212
 Cooper, Ella May (Gulley), 214
 Cooper, Ester Patterson "Doc", 213
 Cooper, Ester Patterson "Dock", 213
 Cooper, Hosea A., 211
 Cooper, Jane, 342
 Cooper, Leon, 213
 Cooper, Mary Ethel (Crain), 211
 Cooper, Minnie H. (Cooper), 213
 Cooper, Murphy Clarence, 211
 Cooper, Olivia, 214
 Cooper, Olivia J. (Haden), 341
 Cooper, Roxie M. (Riser), 213
 Cooper, Roy Hughes, 342
 Cooper, Sarah Elizabeth (Wright), 211
 Cooper, William Chilton, 214
 Cooper, William Eliab, 213
 Cooper, William Thomas, 341
 Cormier, Vickie (Shaffer), 606
 Corum, Elmer Abiga, 360
 Corum, Emma E. (Broskowski), 360
 Corum, Jane "Jennie" Wright (Sanford) (Mathis) (Carpenter), 356
 Corum, Joseph Whittier, 360
 Corum, William, 360
 Couch, Marvin, 472
 Couch, William M. "Bill", 472
 Craft, Emma (Esslinger), 139
 Craft, James Matthew, 139
 Crumrine, Cora M., 29
 Crumrine, George A., 29
 Crumrine, Huldah E. (Esslinger), 28
 Crumrine, William H., 29
 Culpeper, Bell H., 20
 Culpeper, Read W., 21
 Curtis, Alma (Schrimsher), 419
 Curtis, Carrie C. (Potts) (Schrimsher), 418
 Curtis, Thomas C., 419
 Daniel, Arnold, 436
 Daniel, Ila Nadine (Guthrie), 436
 Daniel, Jodi, 436
 Daniel, Joe Roy, 436
 Daniel, Virginia Ione, 436
 Daniels, Homer Clifton, 425
 Daniels, Scott Clay, 425
 Daniels, Wilma Allen (Potts), 424
 Davidson, Alma, 226
 Davidson, Charles Grayson, 224
 Davidson, Ethel Florence (James), 224
 Davidson, Henry, 223
 Davidson, James Thomson, 223
 Davidson, John William, 226
 Davidson, Katie (Blystone), 226
 Davidson, Sally, 224
 Davidson, Sarah Jane (Grayson), 223
 Davis, Bill, 311
 Davis, Julia Lucretia, 311
 Davis, Margaret Katherine (Schrimsher), 311
 Davis, Roy, 311
 Dement, Nettie Ruth (Schrimsher), 421
 Dement, Jr., Sam, 421
 Dempsey, Howard P., 498
 Dempsey, Margrett Estelle (Wright), 498
 Dennis, Ethel M. (Spears), 538
 Dennis, Grady, 538
 Dickey, Roy, 312
 Dickey, Susan (Gary), 312
 Dillard, John W., 659
 Dillard, Joseph F., 661
 Dillard, Leanah Ellen (Mays), 659
 Dillard, Melissa, 670
 Divore, Georgie Diane (Midkiff), 732
 Dobyons, Nancy (McClerkin), 241
 Dodd, Frances Evangeline (Page), 743
 Dodd, Hubert Warren, 743
 Dodd, Mattie Elizabeth (Mays), 742
 Dodd, Robert Warren, 743
 Dodge, Lula Mae (Oliver), 409
 Dorning, Doris M. (Sublett), 146
 Dorning, Richard, 147

Dorris, Blanche (Esslinger), 32
 Dorris, Royce Hancel, 32
 Drake, Allen M., 48
 Drake, Aubrey Benton, 47
 Drake, Florence O. (Esslinger), 46
 Drake, Frazier M., 48
 Drake, Frazier Mack, 47
 Drake, Henry Leonard, 48
 Drake, Louis W., 48
 Drake, Searcy Anderson, 48
 Drennan, Bryan Keith, 448
 Drennan, C. A. "Buddie", 447
 Drennan, Christine Jill (Fuller), 448
 Drennan, Clydie (Guthrie), 447
 Drennan, David, 449
 Drennan, Eugene, 448
 Drennan, Grita Kay (Schueter), 448
 Drennan, Harold Dwaine, 447
 Drennan, Jincy, 449
 Drennan, Jinnie Winn (Jackson), 448
 Drennan, Melba (Benson), 447
 Drennan, Russell Dwain, 447
 Drennan, Stephanie (Yawborsky), 448
 Drennan, Stephen, 449
 Drennan, Wendell Kyle, 448
 Drinkard, Clara Doris (Mays), 692
 Drinkard, William Odell, 692
 Duckett, James Paul, 15
 Duckett, Sarah B. (Esslinger), 15
 Dunlap, Bill, 597
 Dunlap, Janine (Johnson), 597
 Durham, Juanita (Keel), 472
 Durham, William Clifford, 472
 Edge, Leonard, 421
 Edge, Ruby Jean (Schrimsher), 421
 Edmiston, Claud, 631
 Edmunds, Alcey (Ball) (Wright), 1
 Edmunds, Alice(Ball) (Wright), 1
 Edmunds, John, 763
 Edmunds, Sally (Wright), 763
 Edmunds, Samuel, 763
 Edwards, Bobby Gerald, 183
 Edwards, Delaine Effie (Howell), 183
 Edwards, Minnie Grace (Potts), 397
 Edwards, Theophilus W., 397
 Edwards, Tracie Grace (Potts), 397
 Elkins, Delight, 489
 Elkins, Linda (Lowe), 489
 Ellett, Billie S., 82
 Ellett, Doris Ramona (Hoover), 82
 Ellett, Eldridge Henderson, 80
 Ellett, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Susan Beeson (Esslinger), 51
 Ellett, Eunice (Wright), 218
 Ellett, Flora (Esslinger), 80
 Ellett, Henry Campbell, 81
 Ellett, James R., 82
 Ellett, Jennie R., 82
 Ellett, Joda M., 82
 Ellett, Kate, 51
 Ellett, Lillian M. (Markland), 81
 Ellett, Mary S. (Spivey), 52
 Ellett, Nancy Ann (Wright), 219
 Ellett, Richard B., 219
 Ellett, Robert J., 51
 Ellett, Unias (Wright), 218
 Ellett, Unis (Wright), 218
 Ellett, William Robert, 52
 Ellett, Jr., Eldridge Henderson, 81
 Ellinwood, Donna (Lowe), 489
 Elliott, Nancy Ann (Wright), 219
 Elliott, Richard B., 219
 Elrod, Bill, 17
 Eoff, Catherine Louise (Sanford), 309
 Eoff, William, 309
 Eskew, Grace N. (Rhodes), 603
 Eskew, Mike, 603
 Esslinger, Andrew, 2
 Esslinger, Elizabeth (Wright), 2
 Esslinger, Fred T., 74
 Esslinger, A. B. C., 95
 Esslinger, Agnes, 134
 Esslinger, Albert, 108
 Esslinger, Albert Ogden, 23
 Esslinger, Allen Johnson, 122
 Esslinger, Alter (Chaney), 13
 Esslinger, Alvie Emerson, 131
 Esslinger, Alvil Emerson, 131
 Esslinger, Alvin Lynnwood, 72
 Esslinger, Amanda, 127
 Esslinger, Andrew J., 23
 Esslinger, Andrew J. "Little Jack", 132
 Esslinger, Andrew Jackson, 103
 Esslinger, Andrew Jackson "Jack", 3
 Esslinger, Andrew Jackson "Uncle Drewsie", 30
 Esslinger, Andrew Watkins, 36
 Esslinger, Ann, 113
 Esslinger, Ann A. K., 24
 Esslinger, Ann M., 42
 Esslinger, Anna (____), 103
 Esslinger, Anna Laurie (Martin), 42
 Esslinger, Anna Mae (____), 32
 Esslinger, Annie (Stallings), 72
 Esslinger, Annie Ola (Baker), 120
 Esslinger, Any, 113
 Esslinger, Arthur Graham, 41
 Esslinger, Artress W. (____), 122
 Esslinger, Azura Juanita (Perry), 18
 Esslinger, Benjamin Franklin, 55
 Esslinger, Bessie B. (____), 72
 Esslinger, Bessie Catherine (Sherrill), 62
 Esslinger, Bessie Inez, 108
 Esslinger, Bessie Maye (O'Neal), 24
 Esslinger, Bessy M., 122
 Esslinger, Betty (____), 59
 Esslinger, Billie, 92
 Esslinger, Billy J., 15
 Esslinger, Birdie E. (Moody), 92
 Esslinger, Calvin, 126
 Esslinger, Caralinda, 13

Esslinger, Carrie B., 76
Esslinger, Catharine Margaret (Fennell), 30
Esslinger, Cecil F., 33
Esslinger, Celia May (Brooks), 12
Esslinger, Charles, 128, 132
Esslinger, Charles A., 3, 34
Esslinger, Charles Albert, 110
Esslinger, Charles Andrew, 109
Esslinger, Charles Frank L., 88
Esslinger, Charlie A., 125
Esslinger, Charlotte Andre (Thompson), 71
Esslinger, Claire Mae, 69
Esslinger, Clara Mae, 69
Esslinger, Clyde G., 72
Esslinger, Cornelia, 40
Esslinger, Cynthia E. (Gardiner), 11
Esslinger, David R., 113
Esslinger, Davis "Dock" Gardiner, 18
Esslinger, Della, 122
Esslinger, Delpha (____), 6
Esslinger, Donald, 92
Esslinger, Donald G., 70
Esslinger, Donnie G., 70
Esslinger, Dora (Holman), 108
Esslinger, Dora Irene, 49
Esslinger, Dora M. (Sullivan), 34
Esslinger, Doris (____), 69
Esslinger, Doris (Schrimsher), 45
Esslinger, Dorothy, 122
Esslinger, E. D., 108
Esslinger, Earl, 38
Esslinger, Edgar Ervin, 63
Esslinger, Edith Margaret, 41
Esslinger, Edward Earl, 16
Esslinger, Elaine (McGwier), 58
Esslinger, Eleanor (Hensley), 37
Esslinger, Elender, 45
Esslinger, Eliza, 108
Esslinger, Eliza (____) (Parks), 113
Esslinger, Eliza Ann (Scott), 126

Esslinger, Eliza J., 24
Esslinger, Eliza Paralee (Potts), 132, 432
Esslinger, Elizabeth (Wright), 2
Esslinger, Elizabeth T., 11
Esslinger, Elsie (Morgan), 20
Esslinger, Elsie M., 35
Esslinger, Emily, 73
Esslinger, Emma, 11
Esslinger, Emma Christiana (Green) (Glover), 37
Esslinger, Emma May (Haskins), 19
Esslinger, Era, 108
Esslinger, Ernest Alva, 35
Esslinger, Estel E., 50
Esslinger, Estel Effie F., 50
Esslinger, Estel Essie, 50
Esslinger, Esther E. (Radant), 33
Esslinger, Ethel G., 106
Esslinger, Ethel M. (Green), 40
Esslinger, Eula Lee (Howard), 13
Esslinger, Eva A. (Grady), 16
Esslinger, Ezell, 129
Esslinger, Fannie Jane (Cagle), 129
Esslinger, Fennell H., 5
Esslinger, Frances Ellen (Kirksey), 104
Esslinger, Frances J. (Motes), 16
Esslinger, Francis, 40
Esslinger, Frederick, 35
Esslinger, Gardiner S., 12
Esslinger, Gary, 66
Esslinger, George Brandon, 91
Esslinger, George Robert, 88
Esslinger, George Washington, 87
Esslinger, Gladys (Garner), 91
Esslinger, Gladys (Stevens), 60
Esslinger, Glenn H., 84
Esslinger, Gordon Graham, 71
Esslinger, Grady Winton, 17
Esslinger, Hannah Rankin (Weatherly), 5
Esslinger, Harry Wright, 75
Esslinger, Harvey Benjamin, 109

Esslinger, Hazel H., 19
Esslinger, Herman Tate, 61, 337
Esslinger, Horace Walter, 5, 6
Esslinger, Howard G., 14
Esslinger, Hugh, 109
Esslinger, Hulda C. (White), 114
Esslinger, Ida L., 124
Esslinger, Ida Ruth, 77
Esslinger, Idella M., 19
Esslinger, India Lou, 68
Esslinger, Irene, 110
Esslinger, J. N., 101
Esslinger, Jacie Lee, 65
Esslinger, Jack Hamilton, 67
Esslinger, Jackie Lee, 65
Esslinger, James, 120, 167
Esslinger, James "Jim" Albert, 106
Esslinger, James Albert, 119
Esslinger, James C., 84
Esslinger, James Campbell, 83
Esslinger, James David, 96
Esslinger, James Debow, 10
Esslinger, James Houston, 33
Esslinger, James Norman, 337
Esslinger, James Norment, 60
Esslinger, James Roy, 24
Esslinger, James Thomas, 8
Esslinger, James W., 39
Esslinger, James Wesley, 46
Esslinger, Jane, 45
Esslinger, Janette, 84
Esslinger, Jason Campbell, 78
Esslinger, Jason Lee, 65
Esslinger, Jennie E. (Spivey), 78
Esslinger, Jennie Merle (Culp), 67
Esslinger, Jerry Frederick, 91
Esslinger, Jesse David, 114
Esslinger, Jessie Edna (Cobb), 36
Esslinger, Joe, 84
Esslinger, John "Benny", 60

Esslinger, John N., 46
 Esslinger, John Robert, 59
 Esslinger, John Washington, 11
 Esslinger, John William, 127
 Esslinger, Joseph Pryor, 13
 Esslinger, Joshua J., 338
 Esslinger, Joshua Jennings, 61
 Esslinger, Joyce Fay (Pedigo), 64
 Esslinger, Julia (Howell), 62
 Esslinger, Katherine E., 74
 Esslinger, Kathryn E., 74
 Esslinger, Katie, 130
 Esslinger, Katie L., 106
 Esslinger, Keriar Jane, 134
 Esslinger, Laura Velvia (McAdams), 88
 Esslinger, Lawrence J., 6
 Esslinger, Leila (Jenkins), 75
 Esslinger, Leotra, 12
 Esslinger, Letha Mae, 124
 Esslinger, Levi Pickett, 4
 Esslinger, Levi William, 3
 Esslinger, Liddy J. (Javers), 102
 Esslinger, Lillian, 14
 Esslinger, Lillian (Dudley), 122
 Esslinger, Lonza, 95
 Esslinger, Lucy, 142
 Esslinger, Lucy Ann (McMullin), 95
 Esslinger, Lucy M., 120
 Esslinger, Lula, 9
 Esslinger, M. Aileen (Sherrill), 45
 Esslinger, Mabel, 34
 Esslinger, Mabel L. (Ivy), 69
 Esslinger, Maggie, 129
 Esslinger, Maggie Belle, 125
 Esslinger, Mahulda E. C. (White), 114
 Esslinger, Margaret, 120
 Esslinger, Margaret (Lipscomb), 58
 Esslinger, Margaret (Willis), 65
 Esslinger, Margaret Andra, 71
 Esslinger, Margaret E., 92
 Esslinger, Margaret E. (Blassengame), 134
 Esslinger, Margaret Lucinda (Hodges), 43
 Esslinger, Marguerite (Willis), 65
 Esslinger, Maria (Sublett), 63
 Esslinger, Mariah, 11
 Esslinger, Marjorie Isabelle (Fairley), 68
 Esslinger, Marjorie Wendy, 6
 Esslinger, Martha (Byrum), 67
 Esslinger, Martha Caroline (Lusk), 96
 Esslinger, Martha Caroline (Neel), 30
 Esslinger, Martha Druscilla "Mattie" (Pickett), 4
 Esslinger, Martha E., 8
 Esslinger, Martha E. (Matthewson), 111
 Esslinger, Martha J., 103
 Esslinger, Martha Watson (Cobb), 123
 Esslinger, Marthia, 127
 Esslinger, Mary, 109
 Esslinger, Mary "Polly", 2
 Esslinger, Mary (Mastastone), 88
 Esslinger, Mary (Matharson), 88
 Esslinger, Mary E., 87
 Esslinger, Mary E. (DeBow), 9
 Esslinger, Mary Ellen (Keel), 127
 Esslinger, Mary Susan (Wright) (Woody), 128
 Esslinger, Mattie Catherine, 90
 Esslinger, Mattie E. (Bowers), 46
 Esslinger, Mattie Polk (Webster), 89
 Esslinger, Maude H. (Haislip), 83
 Esslinger, Mildred, 120
 Esslinger, Mildred Corolinda (Power), 121
 Esslinger, Mildred Louise (Radenhouser), 64
 Esslinger, Mills Jenkins, 123
 Esslinger, Milton Hobson, 91
 Esslinger, Minnie Ethel (Tabor), 106
 Esslinger, Monroe Sublett, 69
 Esslinger, Myra Melvin, 83
 Esslinger, Myra W. (____) (Tye), 72
 Esslinger, Nancy (Harless), 87
 Esslinger, Nancy (Hornbuckle), 109
 Esslinger, Nancy Caroline (Jenkins), 113
 Esslinger, Nancy Irene, 72
 Esslinger, Nannie Jane (Butler), 73
 Esslinger, Nannie Lou (Chandler), 71
 Esslinger, Nannie Lou (Gardiner), 85
 Esslinger, Nell Daniel, 31
 Esslinger, Nellie Lucille (Webster), 126
 Esslinger, Nola K. (Sullivan), 33
 Esslinger, Nonie Pearl (____), 110
 Esslinger, Norman Kenneth, 121
 Esslinger, Odie Lee, 131
 Esslinger, Ola, 133
 Esslinger, Olie, 4
 Esslinger, Oline (Grissom), 76
 Esslinger, Oliver Marven, 62
 Esslinger, Oliver Marvin, 338
 Esslinger, Orville H., 41
 Esslinger, Otia Lee, 131
 Esslinger, Owen M., 16
 Esslinger, Parthenia (Craft), 124
 Esslinger, Patsy (Huchingson), 65
 Esslinger, Patsy E., 37
 Esslinger, Pattie Elizabeth (Collier), 35
 Esslinger, Paul Clifford, 15
 Esslinger, Peevy Cordis, 124
 Esslinger, Peggy (Gauntt), 90
 Esslinger, Phoeby M., 41
 Esslinger, Porthennie (Craft), 124
 Esslinger, Raleigh "Rolly" W., 114
 Esslinger, Rebecca, 128
 Esslinger, Rebecca California "Callie" (Webster) (Hymer), 115
 Esslinger, Rhena L., 74
 Esslinger, Robert, 102
 Esslinger, Robert J., 86
 Esslinger, Robert Lee, 89
 Esslinger, Robert Leo, 89
 Esslinger, Robert Thomas, 133
 Esslinger, Robert Walston, 39
 Esslinger, Rosa (Cochran), 4
 Esslinger, Roy, 40

Esslinger, Ruby M. (Brandon), 89
 Esslinger, Ruth, 129
 Esslinger, Sallie B. (Watkins), 23
 Esslinger, Sally, 126
 Esslinger, Samuel K., 22
 Esslinger, Samuel Wesley, 76
 Esslinger, Sara Bache, 5
 Esslinger, Sarah, 127
 Esslinger, Sarah "Sallie" (____), 108
 Esslinger, Sarah "Sally", 2
 Esslinger, Sarah C. (Hunt), 3
 Esslinger, Sorenda, 38
 Esslinger, Sorenda (Janak), 38
 Esslinger, Sorenza (Janak), 38
 Esslinger, Stella (Webster), 110
 Esslinger, Sue (____), 59
 Esslinger, Susan T. (Haden), 55
 Esslinger, Susan T. (Hoden), 55
 Esslinger, Susan Tate (Haden), 336
 Esslinger, Teresa (____), 59
 Esslinger, Terry S., 14
 Esslinger, Thomas Hamilton, 67
 Esslinger, Thomas Hodges, 44
 Esslinger, Thomas Howard, 103
 Esslinger, Thomas Randall, 73
 Esslinger, Thomas Randle, 73
 Esslinger, Thomas S., 126
 Esslinger, Tiffany (____), 66
 Esslinger, Timothy Christopher, 59
 Esslinger, Tryce H., 19
 Esslinger, Tryce L., 19
 Esslinger, Veta (____), 337
 Esslinger, Veta M. (Allison), 61
 Esslinger, Virginia, 14
 Esslinger, Wade, 125
 Esslinger, Wade Hampton, 40
 Esslinger, Walton Maurice, 110
 Esslinger, William "Willie" B., 128
 Esslinger, William "Willie" H., 111
 Esslinger, William "Willie" J., 21
 Esslinger, William A., 12
 Esslinger, William Edward, 66
 Esslinger, William Francis, 31
 Esslinger, William Gordon, 7
 Esslinger, William H., 13, 87, 337
 Esslinger, William Hosmer, 58
 Esslinger, William Houston, 34
 Esslinger, William Jack, 36
 Esslinger, William N., 68
 Esslinger, William Steven, 66
 Esslinger, William Thomas, 59
 Esslinger, William Wright, 29
 Esslinger, Willow Verna (Cook), 7
 Esslinger, Winifred, 45
 Esslinger, Jr., Allen Johnson, 123
 Esslinger, Jr., Andrew J. "Little Jack", 432
 Esslinger, Jr., Andrew Watkins, 37
 Esslinger, Jr., Charles Burton, 90
 Esslinger, Jr., Earl, 38
 Esslinger, Jr., Edgar Ervin, 64
 Esslinger, Jr., Jacie Lee, 65
 Esslinger, Jr., Joseph Pryor, 14
 Esslinger, Jr., Milton Hobson, 91
 Esslinger, Jr., Monroe Sublett, 69
 Esslinger, Jr., Samuel Wesley, 76
 Esslinger, Jr., William Francis, 32
 Esslinger, Jr., William Gordon, 7
 Esslinger, Jr., William Hosmer, 58
 Esslinger, Jr., William Wright, 63
 Esslinger, Sr., Charles Burton, 89
 Eustac, Hugh, 474
 Eustac, Mattie Pearl (Fields), 474
 Fagan, Clyde W., 677
 Fagan, Dorothy Pauline (Skipworth), 679
 Fagan, Henry Malachi, 680
 Fagan, Henry Malki, 677
 Fagan, Henry Milkie, 677
 Fagan, Shirley (Goswick), 680
 Fagan, Thomas H., 679
 Fagan, Willie L., 679
 Faulkner, William Foster, 720
 Feero, Cellie Ann (Smith) (Padgett), 738
 Feero, Cellis M., 738
 Feero, Delia Ann (Smith) (Padgett), 738
 Feero, Frank Emerson, 738
 Fells, George Joseph, 125
 Fenter, Allie F., 641
 Fenter, Effie Sharlet (Mays), 641
 Fields, George Mills, 469
 Fields, James A., 469
 Fields, James D., 469
 Fields, Kathy (Hollingsworth), 497
 Fields, Martha Matilda (Potts), 469
 Fields, Nita (Storey), 592
 Fields, Posey, 475
 Fincher, Janice Sue (Sublett), 151
 Finney, Albert Wesley, 652
 Finney, Carl, 653
 Finney, Esta Emmons, 652
 Finney, Ezra, 653
 Finney, Milton M., 653
 Finney, Paul, 653
 Finney, Rhoda Lucinda (Mays), 651
 Finney, Sidney E., 653
 Finney, Tilman, 653
 Finney, Vernon, 653
 Fitzpatrick, Alice Luran (Mays), 639
 Fitzpatrick, Anabell, 640
 Fitzpatrick, Archie, 640
 Fitzpatrick, Banalee, 640
 Fitzpatrick, Effie, 640
 Fitzpatrick, Florence, 640
 Fitzpatrick, Jim, 639
 Fitzpatrick, Louie, 640
 Fitzpatrick, Lowel, 639
 Fletcher, Elizabeth (Turner) (Kirby) (Hobbs), 722
 Flowers, Clarence Wayne, 85
 Flowers, Louise Elizabeth (Esslinger), 84
 Floyd, Dewey Stephen, 729
 Floyd, Julia Hilda (Mays), 729

Floyd, Sharon Rae (Fitzgerald), 730
 Floyd, Jr., Dewey Stephen, 730
 Fogus, Daniel Bruce, 776
 Fogus, Henry Bruce, 771
 Fogus, Lillie Ella (Edmonds), 776
 Fogus, Margaret Lelia (Pamplin), 771
 Foster, Edna May (Potts), 467
 Foster, Frank Nelson, 468
 Foster, Georgia H. (____), 468
 Foster, Lois (Vaughn), 467
 Foster, Louis Fletcher, 467
 Foster, Jr., Louis Fletcher, 467
 Fox, Bunna L., 320
 Fox, Floyd R., 317, 320
 Fox, Joseph C., 319
 Fox, Joseph F., 320
 Fox, Laura T. (Adair), 319
 Fox, Lizzie D., 320
 Fox, Mary L. (Adair), 317, 321
 Fox, Robert, 321
 Francis, Peggy Nan (Ouzts), 612
 Franklin, Arleen (Vickers), 688
 Franklin, Mary Emogene (Mays), 687
 Franklin, Urban Davis, 688
 Franklin, Jr., Urban Davis, 688
 Frye, Clint, 627
 Frye, Garnett, 250
 Frye, Roger Dale, 627
 Frye, Thurlene (Trego), 250
 Frye, Sr., Clint, 626
 Furbish, Annie E. (Mays), 731
 Furbish, Richard H., 731
 Gardner, Lucille (Bailey), 530
 Garner, Eunice B. (Buck), 371
 Garner, Henry James, 51
 Garner, Jaines Barbara (Esslinger), 50
 Garner, Jesse Thomas, 673
 Garner, Lawson Tate, 371
 Garner, Lucille (Rhodes), 607
 Garner, Margaret Emaline, 673
 Garner, S. L., 371
 Garner, Susan H. (Mays), 672
 Garrett, Amelia Lou, 162
 Garrett, Coble R., 162
 Garrett, Dallie A. (Lay), 279
 Garrett, Dolly A. (Lay), 279
 Garrett, John Edward, 162
 Garrett, LaNora Glennell (Sublett), 162
 Garrett, Luke, 279
 Garrigan, Judith Dianne, 159
 Garrigan, Velta Mae (Sublett), 159
 Garrigan, Jr., W. T., 159
 Garvin, Dura Elender (Wright), 209
 Garvin, T. C., 210
 Gary, Christine (Esslinger), 39
 Gary, Mack, 312
 Gary, Mary (Thornton), 312
 Gary, Michael, 312
 Gary, William Warren, 39
 George, Kristin (Abbey), 367
 George, Ranji, 367
 Gibbs, Benjamin, 318
 Gibbs, Charlotte (Adair), 318
 Gibson, Alexander, 283
 Gibson, Bertha, 283
 Gibson, Emly, 283
 Gibson, James, 283
 Gibson, James S., 282
 Gibson, John, 284
 Gibson, Mary L., 283
 Gibson, Nancy Ann (Harris), 282
 Gibson, Sarah F., 283
 Gilbert, Judy Lynn (Mays), 648
 Gilbert, Scott, 648
 Gill, Ethel Jeanette (Smith), 94
 Gill, Harrison McAnelly, 94
 Gill, Ida B. (Ryan), 252
 Gill, Ida R. (Ryan), 252
 Gill, John Willard, 253
 Givens, Jane "Jennie" (Jenkins) (Hosmer) (Garner), 370
 Glass, Eliza Ann (Wright), 297
 Glass, George, 303
 Glass, James, 303
 Glass, Volney N., 298
 Glasscock, Martha Rose (Smith), 94
 Glasscock, William Edgar, 94
 Glazebrook, Edith (Clark), 547
 Glazebrook, Elmyra Ray (____), 546
 Glazebrook, George W., 543, 547
 Glazebrook, Mary D., 548
 Glazebrook, Myra Ray (____), 546
 Glazebrook, Nancy H. (Brown), 543
 Glazebrook, Roy Mayes, 545
 Glazebrook, Susan, 548
 Glazebrook, Uriah Smith, 547
 Glover, Angelo N., 53
 Glover, Eva (Joyner), 361
 Glover, George, 363
 Glover, George W., 361
 Glover, Logan Sanford, 361
 Glover, Mary M. Catherine (Esslinger), 53
 Glover, Oliver, 363
 Gonzalez, Donna (Abbey), 367
 Gould, Paul L., 734
 Gould, Pauline K. (Smith), 734
 Gowen, Hiram C., 156
 Gowen, Mildred Adana (Smith), 156
 Graham, Jerry W., 215
 Graves, Gary, 165
 Graves, Susan (Baker), 165
 Grayson, A. L., 230
 Grayson, Almira Ava (Gorden), 227
 Grayson, Ambrose Carter, 229
 Grayson, Ambrose Tilden, 222
 Grayson, Andrew Jackson, 232
 Grayson, Azubia (Parker) (Martin), 223
 Grayson, C. N., 222
 Grayson, Charity C. (Penland), 223

Grayson, Charles Albert, 227
 Grayson, Charles Am.(?), 230
 Grayson, Claude A., 222
 Grayson, David A., 222
 Grayson, Eugenia Eliza (Wade), 232
 Grayson, Frankie L. (Homer) (Wilson), 231
 Grayson, Frankie M.(Homer) (Wilson), 231
 Grayson, George J., 233
 Grayson, George Washington, 228
 Grayson, Isabella, 222
 Grayson, Jack, 233
 Grayson, Jackson L., 234
 Grayson, James Franklin, 228
 Grayson, James Gordon, 220, 221
 Grayson, Jennie, 233
 Grayson, John L., 230
 Grayson, John William, 220
 Grayson, Leonard Wade, 234
 Grayson, Mamie C. (Watts), 228
 Grayson, Mamie L., 229
 Grayson, Martha "Mattie" Louise (Logan), 229
 Grayson, Mary J., 233
 Grayson, Mary Paralee, 235
 Grayson, Morris G., 230
 Grayson, Paralee (Wright), 219
 Grayson, Reubie, 230
 Grayson, Richard E., 235
 Grayson, Rubye J. (____), 234
 Grayson, Rubye V. (____), 234
 Grayson, Sarah S. (Allison), 220
 Grayson, Jr., Albert Elmo, 233
 Grayson, Jr., Charles A., 228
 Greer, Chrystine, 610
 Greer, Delmer, 610
 Greer, Janice (Shaffer), 583
 Greer, John Elton, 609
 Gregory, Catherine B., 522
 Gregory, Charles Felix, 522
 Gregory, Garland D., 594
 Gregory, Marion (Willis), 593
 Gregory, Ruth E., 522
 Gregory, Sallie Vera (Wright), 522
 Gregory, Jr., Charles Felix, 523
 Guthrie, Andrea Jane (Paust), 458
 Guthrie, Anna Lois (McNeill), 431
 Guthrie, Anna Loyce (McNeill), 431
 Guthrie, Ava, 445
 Guthrie, Ava Lee (Glasgow), 445
 Guthrie, Billy Gene, 457
 Guthrie, Bobby Ray, 458
 Guthrie, Carrie Alice (Alford), 455
 Guthrie, Catherine Ann (Wilson), 458
 Guthrie, Clara Edith (McNeill), 435
 Guthrie, Danny, 445
 Guthrie, Dub (Elvington), 445
 Guthrie, Earlene (Johnson), 447
 Guthrie, Elbert Lee, 435
 Guthrie, George Dale, 454
 Guthrie, Gregory Ray, 458
 Guthrie, James Marvin, 431
 Guthrie, John Thomas, 443
 Guthrie, La Rue, 445
 Guthrie, Linda, 457
 Guthrie, Lori Ann (Weatherford), 458
 Guthrie, Marion Edward, 435
 Guthrie, Melvin Lee, 445
 Guthrie, Michel, 457
 Guthrie, Minnie Elizabeth (McNeill), 443
 Guthrie, Oliver, 444
 Guthrie, Richard Dale, 458
 Guthrie, Ricky Dean, 446
 Guthrie, Ruby Mae (Smart), 446
 Guthrie, Ruth Ann (Scott), 457
 Guthrie, Shannon, 458
 Guthrie, Thomas Lamar, 455
 Guthrie, Wayne Lee, 446
 Haden, Albert H., 334
 Haden, Anna L. (Wallace), 334
 Haden, Bessie L., 339
 Haden, Carrie, 334
 Haden, Carrie J. (Mann), 325
 Haden, Delia Tranquilla, 340
 Haden, Effie T., 331
 Haden, Evalin, 325
 Haden, G. R., 330
 Haden, George, 325
 Haden, George M., 324
 Haden, Hallie, 334
 Haden, Horace O'Neal, 324
 Haden, Horatio H., 323
 Haden, Horatio Hugh, 329
 Haden, James I., 325
 Haden, John T., 335
 Haden, John Tate, 328
 Haden, John Thurman, 330
 Haden, Katie, 340
 Haden, Larassa A., 334
 Haden, Laura Samantha (Doran), 338
 Haden, Loma (____), 335
 Haden, Lucy, 334
 Haden, Lucy A. (Vann), 333
 Haden, Mamie, 325
 Haden, Mary "Mollie", 341
 Haden, Matilda Mary (Woody), 340
 Haden, Mattie A., 340
 Haden, Pearl, 339
 Haden, Robert J., 338
 Haden, Rubie L., 335
 Haden, Sallie (Egg), 329
 Haden, Sarah Jane (Whited), 324
 Haden, Solon Preston, 340
 Haden, Tranquilla (Jenkins), 323
 Haden, Vera Tate, 324
 Haden, Walter D., 339
 Haden, William Wright, 333
 Haden, Jr., William Wright, 335
 Hadley, Kathy (Hendrick), 449
 Hadley, Keith, 449
 Hale, Ira Everett, 123
 Hale, Joyce (Esslinger), 123

Haley, Margaret (Ouzts), 613
 Hall, Doug, 584
 Hall, Lela M. (Esslinger), 336
 Hall, Winnie (Shaffer), 584
 Hallmark, Birtie A., 194
 Hallmark, Drusilla M., 193
 Hallmark, Elisabeth Christian (____), 192
 Hallmark, Elisabeth L. (____), 192
 Hallmark, Eliza J. (____), 188
 Hallmark, Elizabeth Patsy (Byron), 187
 Hallmark, Emily H., 192
 Hallmark, George C., 193
 Hallmark, George W., 186
 Hallmark, Gillian B., 194
 Hallmark, Gillian M. (____), 194
 Hallmark, James W., 193
 Hallmark, Jesse, 168
 Hallmark, Jesse Cummins, 192
 Hallmark, John L., 193
 Hallmark, Martha (Byram), 186
 Hallmark, Martha (Shook), 187
 Hallmark, Mary (Wright), 167
 Hallmark, Matilda T., 188
 Hallmark, Minitte, 187
 Hallmark, Mynatt, 187
 Hallmark, Mynott, 187
 Hallmark, Taylor, 187
 Hallmark, Thomas, 186
 Hallmark, Thomas E., 193
 Hamlett, Gerald L., 634
 Hamlett, Lois C. (Mays), 634
 Hammons, Annie (Mays), 620
 Hammons, Arvil L., 622
 Hammons, David W., 622
 Hammons, Delores Rae (Skiles), 625
 Hammons, Dorman, 626
 Hammons, Edwin Colvin "Pat", 624
 Hammons, Eloise (Lyles), 623
 Hammons, Eunice, 623
 Hammons, Henry Elmer, 623
 Hammons, Juanita L. (Gable), 624
 Hammons, Luther C., 621
 Hammons, Mike, 627
 Hammons, Myrtle L. (Gibson), 622
 Hammons, Obie Lester, 623
 Hammons, Stephen Earl, 626
 Hammons, Thomas Alber, 621
 Hammons, Thomas Alber "Jack", 625
 Hammons, Tommy Lee, 627
 Hammons, Travis Oneal, 621
 Hampton, Benny, 166
 Hampton, Edith Pearl (Potts), 398
 Hampton, Franklin Wade, 398
 Hampton, Helen, 400
 Hampton, James William, 399
 Hampton, Leonard C., 399
 Hampton, Linda (Sublett), 166
 Hampton, Mildred, 399
 Hampton, Norman, 445
 Hampton, Salina (Guthrie), 445
 Hanna, Charles, 98
 Hanna, James Oscar, 98
 Hanna, John Franklin, 97
 Hanna, John Willie, 99
 Hanna, L. Nancy E. (Esslinger), 97
 Hanna, Martha Susan, 98
 Hanna, Robert, 99
 Hanna, Velma (____), 98
 Hardin, Olivia (Jenkins), 373
 Hardin, William Gregg, 373
 Harmon, Gloria (Storey), 592
 Harmon, James F., 179
 Harmon, Mary C. (McElyea), 179
 Harris, Albert N., 294
 Harris, Albert W., 286
 Harris, Arnold A., 288
 Harris, Asberry Perkin, 293
 Harris, Audie (____), 287
 Harris, Basil, 169
 Harris, Bessie, 291
 Harris, Buena "Buney" (Land), 284
 Harris, Constantine W., 292
 Harris, Elma, 294
 Harris, Ervin C., 292
 Harris, Essie, 290
 Harris, Fredrick Otto, 285
 Harris, Grace (Dover), 291
 Harris, I. V., 288
 Harris, Iler J., 292
 Harris, J. Bertis, 288
 Harris, James Constantine, 282
 Harris, James M., 295
 Harris, James Marion, 287
 Harris, James N., 287
 Harris, Jewel G., 293
 Harris, John F., 291
 Harris, Johnathan Nathaniel, 284
 Harris, Judie (____), 287
 Harris, Lela J. (____), 291
 Harris, Leler J. (____), 291
 Harris, Lois, 285
 Harris, Maggie (Land), 293
 Harris, Mamey S. (____), 292
 Harris, Marieda L., 294
 Harris, Mary A. (Murphy), 285
 Harris, Mary Ann "Polly Ann" (Marcrum), 169
 Harris, Mary R. (Murphy), 285
 Harris, Maude, 290
 Harris, Merrida L., 294
 Harris, Minnie (Freeman), 285
 Harris, Mintie (Freeman), 285
 Harris, Nora, 286
 Harris, Olar, 287
 Harris, Olis B., 294
 Harris, Opal V., 286
 Harris, Ora B., 286
 Harris, Otto, 286
 Harris, Pearl (____), 288
 Harris, Pearl M., 292
 Harris, Robert Earl, 289

Harris, Robert J., 293
 Harris, Rosa Cleveland (Freeman), 293
 Harris, Sarah Eliza (Calvert), 281
 Harris, Sarah Emma, 288
 Harris, Sudie F. (____), 294
 Harris, Thurman L., 286
 Harris, Velmer, 292
 Harris, Virgil Lee, 291
 Harris, William Elbert, 288
 Harris, William Henry, 284
 Harvey, Earl L., 619
 Harvey, Edgar, 778
 Harvey, Gladys (Ouzts), 618
 Harvey, Melissa Bell (Pamplin), 778
 Harvey, William Ray, 778
 Hatcher, Ada P. (Harris), 289
 Hatcher, Alice (Harris), 289
 Hatcher, Allie S. (Harris), 289
 Hatcher, Mattie L., 289
 Hatcher, Rachel, 289
 Head, Lilly M. (Finney), 652
 Hendrick, Calvin, 450
 Hendrick, Marieta (Drennan), 449
 Hendrick, Mary Catherine (Peevy) (Wright), 246
 Hendrick, Nord, 449
 Henry, Frank S., 227
 Henry, Minnie (Davidson), 227
 Herrin, Chester L., 54
 Herrin, Claud U., 55
 Herrin, Harold C., 54
 Herrin, James E., 55
 Herrin, Mary Louise, 55
 Herrin, Minnie Lee (Glover), 54
 Herrin, N., 55
 Herrin, Ruth (____), 54
 Herring, Doralene (Wright), 478
 Herring, Owen L., 479
 Hess, Emily (Burgess), 342
 Hill, Essie Exine (Potts), 403
 Hill, Joseph Bancroft, 403
 Hindman, Bessie P. (Sanford), 307
 Hindman, James Ronald, 307
 Hindman, Jane (Sanders), 307
 Hobbs, William Alexander, 722
 Hodgson, Elena Bell (Owen), 774
 Hodgson, John Wesley, 773
 Hodgson, Keith, 774
 Hodgson, Wesley N., 774
 Hoenke, Ragan, 630
 Hoenke, Rita (Mays), 630
 Holcomb, Cora (Kirksey), 663
 Holcomb, Gene, 664
 Holcomb, Gerald, 664
 Holcomb, Glynn, 666
 Holcomb, Gordon Victor, 665
 Holcomb, Jewell Rush, 663
 Holcomb, Larry, 664
 Holcomb, Lendol, 664
 Holcomb, Melvina A. (Lookadoo), 662
 Holcomb, Naomi Estelle, 666
 Holcomb, Newmon Thomas, 663
 Holcomb, Pauline H. (____), 665
 Holcomb, Rutherford Homer, 666
 Holcomb, Vander V., 665
 Holcomb, Wayne, 664
 Hollingsworth, Allen M., 495
 Hollingsworth, Bill, 495
 Hollingsworth, Clyde, 495
 Hollingsworth, James E., 495
 Hollingsworth, Juanita Jean, 496
 Hollingsworth, Larry, 495
 Hollingsworth, Nancy, 496
 Hollingsworth, Ruth Margaret "Dolly" (Branum), 495
 Honey, Francis, 28
 Honey, Mamie (Campbell), 27
 Honey, R. F., 27
 Honey, Sarah, 28
 Hoover, Bob, 648
 Hoover, Carol Ann (Mays), 648
 Hosmer, Allious R., 370
 Hourigan, Ida (Glazebrook), 543
 Hourigan, James Apallos, 544
 Hourigan, Nell E., 544
 House, Janice (Mays), 747
 Hover, Clara (Branum), 494
 Hover, Clara V., 494
 Hover, John, 494
 Howard, Madden, 562
 Howard, Virginia Lee (Mays), 562
 Howell, Brenda, 451
 Howell, Calvin, 671
 Howell, Candy, 451
 Howell, Carrie, 672
 Howell, David Alves, 183
 Howell, Etta, 672
 Howell, Evan, 672
 Howell, Melvina (Mays), 671
 Howell, Nancy Gertrude, 671
 Howell, Ronda, 450
 Howell, Ronnie, 450
 Howell, Ruby Novie (Sanders), 182
 Howell, Sue Carnes (Ward), 450
 Howell, Willis, 672
 Howell, Yvette, 451
 Howell, Jr., Ronnie, 451
 Hudson, Elmer Bernard, 17
 Hudson, Pauline Maude (Esslinger) (Elrod), 17
 Hughes, Jean Scott (Perrow), 689
 Hughes, Rosemary (Wright), 514
 Hughes, Jr., Stevens, 689
 Huhn, Carol (Wright), 479
 Hula, Diane (Shaffer), 606
 Hunt, Albert A., 116
 Hunt, Albert R., 116
 Hunt, Annie (Schmidt) (Goin), 116
 Hunt, Benjamin H., 115
 Hunt, Katherine, 116
 Hunt, Mildred, 117
 Hunt, Raymond, 116

Hunt, Susan (Esslinger), 115
 Isbell, Dowdy, 56
 Isbell, Leila Mae (Esslinger), 56
 Jackson, Alvan, 196
 Jackson, Amanda (Davidson), 195
 Jackson, Elijah, 194
 Jackson, Emeline Merilda (Hallmark), 192
 Jackson, Fannie I., 196
 Jackson, Fannie T., 196
 Jackson, Francis S., 380
 Jackson, General C., 195
 Jackson, George S., 195
 Jackson, Jesse C., 192, 195
 Jackson, Kate D., 197
 Jackson, Laura H. (____), 195
 Jackson, Lottie S. (____), 197
 Jackson, Lucille C. (Jenkins), 380
 Jackson, Lucille K. (Jenkins), 380
 Jackson, Luther A., 196
 Jackson, Tulon, 196
 Jackson, William A., 196
 Jacobs, Ada (Boase), 413
 Jacobs, Charlotte (Wright), 406
 Jacobs, Edgar Hosmer, 413
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 414
 Jacobs, Isaac Newton, 414
 Jacobs, James Arthur, 407
 Jacobs, Katie Ruth (Massey), 414
 Jacobs, Minnie Lee (Potts), 412
 Jacobs, Newton Whitacre, 412
 Jacobs, Oscar L., 413
 Jacobs, S., 426
 Jacobs, S. T., 426
 Jacobs, Susan J. (Potts), 426
 Jacobs, William Orelan, 407
 Jacobs, William Orland, 407
 Jelinek, Karen Ann (Sublett), 151
 Jenkins, Amanda Jane (Bennett), 379
 Jenkins, Artie Bell (Smith), 378
 Jenkins, Bettie May (Burnum), 377
 Jenkins, Caroline "Carrie" A. (Doebler) ((Wilson), 368
 Jenkins, Carolyn Louise, 373
 Jenkins, Carrie, 371
 Jenkins, Cassie, 371
 Jenkins, Charles H., 381
 Jenkins, Daisy J. (Stewart), 379
 Jenkins, Debra C. (Chreene), 500
 Jenkins, Eugene Coleman, 378
 Jenkins, Eugene K., 374
 Jenkins, Geneva, 378
 Jenkins, Gilford Cummins, 381
 Jenkins, Gladys (Coon), 382
 Jenkins, Grace, 383
 Jenkins, Irene, 383
 Jenkins, James A., 368
 Jenkins, James Mills, 372
 Jenkins, Jane (Wright), 323
 Jenkins, Jennetta, 368
 Jenkins, Jennetta (____) (Hathaway), 368
 Jenkins, John Bennett, 377
 Jenkins, John P., 372
 Jenkins, John Robert, 368, 374
 Jenkins, John Tate, 373
 Jenkins, Kate L. (Greer), 382
 Jenkins, Lena Lee (Haskell), 380
 Jenkins, Leona (Holoman), 383
 Jenkins, Lewis (Powell), 372
 Jenkins, Martha "Mattie" R. (Bennett), 376
 Jenkins, Mary Olivia (Long), 373
 Jenkins, Mills, 323, 369, 381
 Jenkins, Min__ Estelle, 378
 Jenkins, Nancy Ann (____) (Holt), 384
 Jenkins, Robert F., 379
 Jenkins, Thomas Hanna, 374
 Jenkins, William H. Powell, 376
 Jenkins, Jr., Gilbert Cummins, 382
 Jenkins, Jr., James Mills, 372
 Jenkins, Jr., William Powell, 380
 Jerrell, Eliza A. (Esslinger), 133
 Jerrell, Lila A. (Esslinger), 133
 Johnson, Almer L., 611
 Johnson, Andrew Allen "Hoke", 594
 Johnson, Benjamin, 541
 Johnson, Betty (Tanner), 595
 Johnson, Billy R., 611
 Johnson, C. L., 581
 Johnson, Dianne (____), 583
 Johnson, Don, 90
 Johnson, Donald R., 611
 Johnson, Evelyn Ruth (Esslinger), 90
 Johnson, Geraldine (Yarbrough), 596
 Johnson, Gloria (____), 581
 Johnson, Gussie Mae (Rhodes), 594
 Johnson, J. R., 582
 Johnson, Jacob Holmes, 580
 Johnson, Jan (____), 582
 Johnson, Joe L., 212
 Johnson, Johnnie C., 596
 Johnson, Junior Lee, 136
 Johnson, Larry, 583
 Johnson, Lawrence W., 611
 Johnson, Lola Fae (Cooper), 212
 Johnson, Lula M. (Rhodes), 610
 Johnson, Maggie Grace (Shaffer), 582
 Johnson, Mariah (Mays), 541
 Johnson, Mary Alice (Shaffer), 579
 Johnson, Mittie Mae (Shaffer), 579
 Johnson, Nellie May (Sturgeon), 135
 Johnson, Oren Lee, 579
 Johnson, Robert Andrew, 596
 Johnson, Stanley, 580
 Johnson, Virgil J., 136
 Johnson, William Andy, 582
 Johnson, Jr., F. L., 595
 Johnson, Jr., Virgil, 136
 Johnson, Sr., F. L., 595
 Johnston, Alice M., 555
 Johnston, Alice Marie (Molle), 555
 Johnston, Ben Doom, 554

Johnston, Charles, 555
 Johnston, Eliza A. (Mays), 552
 Johnston, Elizabeth Jane (Wright), 297
 Johnston, Horace A., 556
 Johnston, James Lapsley, 554
 Johnston, James W., 552
 Johnston, John L., 297
 Johnston, John Murphy, 556
 Johnston, Lillian (Bauer), 556
 Johnston, Lula R., 554
 Johnston, Mamie Eliza, 556
 Johnston, Mamie Ray (Doom), 553
 Johnston, Mary Eliza, 556
 Johnston, Ruth Hawkins (Caroll), 553
 Johnston, Vivian (Alfrey), 554
 Johnston, William C., 553
 Johnston, William Ray, 552, 553
 Johnston, Jr., Ben Doom, 555
 Jones, Alice (Sanford), 365
 Jones, Alva Comer, 107
 Jones, Carl L., 679
 Jones, John T., 356
 Jones, Katie Lucille (Sanford), 356
 Jones, Little Levern (Fagan) (Berryhill), 679
 Jones, Mabel Zelma (Esslinger), 107
 Jones, Pauline, 366
 Jordan, Alice E. (Pamplin), 764
 Jordan, Bessie Virginia (Denton), 768
 Jordan, Cabell Clay, 768
 Jordan, Catherine (White), 767
 Jordan, Donald Turner, 770
 Jordan, Douglas Glenn, 770
 Jordan, Douglas Turman, 769, 770
 Jordan, Edgar Earl, 766
 Jordan, Edward Echols, 768
 Jordan, Elizabeth (Condrey) (____), 768
 Jordan, Frances W. (____), 769
 Jordan, Henry Clay, 765
 Jordan, James Curtis, 766
 Jordan, James Peachie, 765
 Jordan, John, 765
 Jordan, Marie (____), 769
 Jordan, Mary Elizabeth (Christian), 766
 Jordan, Nannie Eve (Morris), 769
 Jordan, Roland Christian, 769
 Jordan, Virginia E., 766
 Jordan, Walter, 769
 Jordan, William, 765
 Joscelyn, Creighton F., 742
 Joscelyn, Lottie Emma Margaret (Merrill), 741
 Keel, Carrie (Cloud), 471
 Keel, Ellis Carlton, 471
 Keel, Lillie (Fields), 469
 Keel, Lillie Pearl, 470
 Keel, Linda (Sheridan), 470
 Keel, Martha (Gray), 471
 Keel, Mildred (Bogle), 470
 Keel, Randall Brooks, 471
 Keel, Thomas Frederick, 470
 Keel, Warren Fredrick, 470
 Keel, Jr., Warren Frederick, 470
 Kelley, Barbara (Lynch), 535
 Kelley, Clarence Gordon, 139
 Kelley, Myrtle (Craft), 139
 Kennedy, Ella (O'Quinn), 265
 Kennedy, Nona, 265
 Kennedy, Tom, 265
 Kennedy, Winnie, 266
 Kettler, Betty (Rhodes), 600
 Kettler, Betty Sue (Rhodes), 619
 Kettler, Charles, 605
 Kettler, Russell, 600, 605, 619
 Kettler, Sue (____), 605
 Kettler, William, 604
 Kinard, Frances Vernell (Hammons), 626
 Kinard, H. T., 627
 King, Fannie Elizabeth (Grayson), 235
 King, Gertrude L. (Tunstall), 236
 King, James Grayson, 236
 King, James H., 398
 King, Mary I. (Potts), 398
 King, Mary J. (Potts), 398
 King, Mary S. (Potts), 398
 King, Roberta W., 236
 King, William R. W., 235
 Kirby, W. L., 722
 Knott, Hurley Walden, 57
 Knott, Sarah Jane (Mabrey), 57
 Krites, Annie Ruth (Little) (Hammons), 621
 Lamberson, Annie M., 50
 Lamberson, James G., 49
 Lamberson, Martha Ruth, 50
 Lamberson, Mary Ellen "Mamie" (Esslinger), 49
 Lamberson, Otto Gilbert, 49
 Lamberson, Willard, 50
 Lane, Betty Ann (Phillips), 452
 Lane, Byron Henry "Buddy", 710
 Lane, Elaine (Vines), 455
 Lane, Kara, 452
 Lane, Kimberly Ann, 452
 Lane, Lonnie Boyd, 710
 Lane, Milton Ray, 452
 Lane, Rusty, 455
 Lane, Warren Melton, 709, 710
 Lane, Warren Osborne, 709
 Lane, Warren Thomas, 710
 Langford, Allen, 545
 Langford, Effie (Glazebrook), 544
 Langford, Georgie, 545
 Langford, Lena, 545
 Langford, Leona, 545
 Langford, Robert, 545
 Langford, Robert B., 544
 Lankford, Effie (Glazebrook), 544
 Lankford, Robert B., 544
 Lannon, Annie Faye (Toadvin), 523
 Lannon, James J., 524
 Laughinghouse, Margaret, 221
 Laughinghouse, Mattie, 221
 Laughinghouse, Murphy, 221

Laughinghouse, Nannie P. (Grayson), 221
 Laughinghouse, Sallie, 221
 Lay, Ada (Tice), 275
 Lay, Alabama, 280
 Lay, Andrew Jackson, 279
 Lay, Daniel Abraham, 277
 Lay, Dicie (McCarty), 277
 Lay, Elisabeth M., 280
 Lay, Eunice M., 280
 Lay, Ida O., 278
 Lay, James H., 277
 Lay, James W., 274
 Lay, Joel E., 279
 Lay, Joseph E., 279
 Lay, Lillie M., 276
 Lay, Lizzie V., 280
 Lay, Lucile, 277
 Lay, Martha J., 274
 Lay, Marvin L., 276
 Lay, Mary M. (Clifton), 274
 Lay, Mary Susan, 280
 Lay, Myrtle (Mckleskay), 279
 Lay, Nellie A. (____), 276
 Lay, Noah Columbus, 275
 Lay, Paul Elijah, 276
 Lay, Rebecca A. (Calvert), 273
 Lay, Reuben Henry, 274
 Lay, Rufus, 280
 Lay, Sarah A., 273
 Lay, Synthia Emoline (Creel), 275
 Lay, Talitha Frances, 280
 Lay, Thomas H., 273
 Lay, Thomas N., 275
 Lay, Vina M., 280
 Layman, Catharine "Cassie" Margaret
 (Esslinger), 43
 Layman, David M., 44
 Layman, David McLain, 44
 Layman, Maxine, 44
 Lazarus, Margaret Ann (Johnson), 580
 Lea, Minnie (Partridge) (Buff), 676
 Leaman, Clarence T., 547
 Leaman, Virginia (Richards), 546
 Lee, Mary F. (Bailey), 531
 Lee, R. E., 531
 Leete, Katherine Burr (Mays), 691
 Leete, Kathryn Burr (Mays), 691
 Leete, Mary Redmond (Adams), 691
 Leete, Mortimer Uriel, 691
 Leete, Jr., Mortimer Uriel, 691
 Lewis, Bertha Mae (White) (Oliver), 409
 Lewis, Nolan R., 410
 Lingo, B. Harrison, 760
 Lingo, Florence Marie (Tunstall), 760
 Lingo, Jane Tunstall, 760
 Lingo, Mary (Wood) (Stoker) (Hempel), 711
 London, Jane "Jenny" (Wright), 763
 Long, Chester Allen, 637
 Long, Elroy A., 638
 Long, Frances Meredith, 638
 Long, Freda M. (Jones), 638
 Long, James Claud, 637
 Long, James L., 638
 Long, Michael, 639
 Long, Randall, 638
 Lookadoo, Thomas Watson, 669
 Lookadoo, Anna I. (Sheets), 669
 Lookadoo, Joseph Washington, 666
 Lookadoo, Lena (Rowles), 667
 Lookadoo, Martha A. (Dillard), 662
 Lookadoo, Pauline, 670
 Lookadoo, Sarah, 662
 Lookadoo, William J., 667
 Lookadoo, William Jesse, 670
 Lookadoo, William John, 662
 Love, John T. A. C., 167
 Love, Marian Elton (Shaffer), 578
 Love, Susannah (Wright), 167
 Lowe, Evie Lee (Wright), 482
 Lowe, Francell (Miller), 488
 Lowe, Mickey Joe, 488
 Ludwig, Geneva (Mays), 632
 Lundy, Dimple Gertrude (Pace) (Rhodes), 588
 Lynch, Edgar F., 535
 Lynch, Eliza L. (Lay), 277
 Lynch, Eliza M. (Lay), 277
 Lynch, Sallie M. (Bailey), 535
 Lynch, Virdie M., 278
 Lyon, Leroy King, 246
 Lyon, Susan R. (Wright), 246
 Lyon, Susie Wright, 246
 Mabrey, Susan Miller (Isbell), 56
 Mabrey, Velpo Jay, 56
 Mackey, Charles, 408
 Mackey, Nina J. (White), 408
 Maddox, Lucile (Schrimsher), 419
 Maddox, Nannie A. (Esslinger) (Vann), 104
 Maddox, Thomas J., 105
 Maddox, William Theo, 419
 Maddux, Nannie A. (Esslinger) (Vann), 104
 Maddux, Ruby G., 105
 Maddux, Shelby, 105
 Maddux, Thomas J., 105
 Mahon, Edna Eileen (Mays), 748
 Mahon, Jr., Clarence R., 748
 Manly, Mattie E. (Hornbuckle) (Esslinger), 111
 Manning, Davis Canada, 113
 Manning, Martha Beatrice (Spray), 112
 Manuel, Karen (Hammons), 628
 Maples, G. W., 303
 Maples, Mary (Glass), 303
 Marcrum, Dicy (Strickland), 169
 Marcrum, Eliza J. (Bennett), 169
 Marcrum, Green, 186
 Marcrum, Harriet (Young), 169
 Marcrum, Jesse R. T. "Bud", 183
 Marcrum, Joseph G., 171
 Marcrum, Leannah (Hallmark), 168
 Marcrum, Lisa (Strickland), 169
 Marcrum, Nancy R., 170

Marcum, Squire Washington, 169
Marcum, Susan Alberta (Simpson), 170
Marcum, Thomas, 168
Marcum, Thomas "Babe", 186
Marcum, Thomas W., 170
Marcum, Viola A., 171
Marcum, William, 168
Marcum, William M., 171
Marlow, Charles, 90
Marlow, Norma Jo "Do Do" (Esslinger) (Rye), 90
Martin, Bolden Louis, 271
Martin, Dickson, 272
Martin, Essie B. (Haden), 339
Martin, Guy, 272
Martin, Hobson, 273
Martin, James T., 339
Martin, Joe C., 272
Martin, Rebecca Narcissa "Dollie" (Calvert), 271
Martin, Richard, 107
Martin, Ross, 272
Martin, Virgie, 272
Masey, Chris, 454
Masey, Gwendelyn Joyce (Potts), 453
Masey, Jana, 454
Masey, Jerry Lee, 453
Matheny, Mary Edna (Hammons) (Ellis), 622
Mathis, James S., 356
Mathis, James S. "Stanny", 357
Mathis, Otis, 357
Matthews, Hazel Louise (Morehouse) (Pugh) (Walsh), 705
Mattson, Joyce (Mays), 747
Maupin, Edith Ann (Mays), 560
Maures, Charles A., 376
Maures, Daisy D. (Bennett), 375
Maures, Gladys, 376
Mayfield, Alice (Lynch), 535
Mays, A. Lester, 649
Mays, Adelaide (Williams), 737
Mays, Alexander James, 670

Mays, Alfred Allen, 718
Mays, Alfred Ewing, 650
Mays, Alfred Ray, 753
Mays, Alice A., 720
Mays, Alice L., 713
Mays, Alice Virginia (Eberhard), 747
Mays, Alma Catherine, 752
Mays, Andrew J., 655
Mays, Andrew Jackson, 558
Mays, Anna (Burr), 683
Mays, Anna Catherine (Kyle), 749
Mays, Anna Laura (____), 564
Mays, Anna Lee (Mays), 751
Mays, Anna Mae (Whitely), 615
Mays, Anna Orlean, 692
Mays, Anne Elizabeth (Paytes), 723
Mays, Annie Lee (Mays), 740
Mays, Archelous G., 613
Mays, Aubrey Bascomb, 694
Mays, Aubrey Baxter, 694
Mays, Austin A., 632
Mays, Barbara, 656
Mays, Barbara (Garner), 615
Mays, Bertha Ann (Deline), 695
Mays, Betty Joe (Wingfield), 651
Mays, Betty Mae (St. Clair), 744
Mays, Beverly Fontaine (Quarles), 728
Mays, Bland (Brooks), 753
Mays, Carolyn I. (Beard), 560
Mays, Carrie Velma (Lee), 628
Mays, Carroll D., 717
Mays, Catherine L., 753
Mays, Celesta Dinwiddie (Magann), 694
Mays, Charles, 747
Mays, Charles Lee, 645
Mays, Christopher Columbus, 654
Mays, Claris Winford J., 648
Mays, Daniel W., 541
Mays, Darrell, 566
Mays, David Carter, 717

Mays, Debbie, 565
Mays, Delma Lloyd, 658
Mays, Donna, 656
Mays, Dorothy, 616, 651
Mays, Earl Woodson, 562
Mays, Edith Ardelle (Smith), 649
Mays, Edna (Earl), 630
Mays, Elgin, 629
Mays, Eli E., 636
Mays, Elizabeth, 658, 723
Mays, Elizabeth "Bettie" Ethel (Marple), 563
Mays, Elizabeth (____) (____), 737
Mays, Elizabeth (Skinner), 542
Mays, Ella Mae (Quick), 732
Mays, Ella May (Perry), 728
Mays, Ellen, 748
Mays, Ellen "Nellie" Dudley (Scruggs), 742
Mays, Ellen I., 741
Mays, Emaline, 680
Mays, Emma, 748
Mays, Estelle (Ouzts), 633
Mays, Eugene Lewis, 716
Mays, Eugene R., 713
Mays, Eva E. (Finney) (Wakefield), 655
Mays, Eva L., 714
Mays, Fannie S. (Lewis), 713
Mays, Finis, 614
Mays, Flora Lee (____), 560
Mays, Frances C., 720
Mays, Frances L., 694
Mays, Frances Virginia, 728
Mays, Frank, 614
Mays, Frank Temple, 715
Mays, Frederick C., 657
Mays, Frederick L., 747
Mays, George Albert, 718
Mays, George Clifford, 560
Mays, George Monarch, 563
Mays, George W., 557, 749
Mays, Grady Ewing, 651

Mays, Grover Cleveland, 654
Mays, Harriet (Allen), 568
Mays, Helen Richardson, 726
Mays, Henry Harold, 727
Mays, Herbert M., 730
Mays, Hester (Plummer), 542
Mays, Hilda (Kemp) (Gallaher), 726
Mays, Howard C., 561
Mays, Irvin R., 631
Mays, James D., 616
Mays, James Edgar, 681
Mays, James Henry, 628
Mays, James Hersey, 740, 751
Mays, James L., 712, 754
Mays, James Ray, 647
Mays, James Reed, 614
Mays, James Wesley, 681
Mays, Jane E. (Lobban), 712
Mays, Janet K. (Wetmore), 716
Mays, Jennifer (____), 647
Mays, Jesse, 541
Mays, Joe, 566
Mays, John, 732
Mays, John Arch, 615
Mays, John Edward, 736
Mays, John L., 616
Mays, John Lee, 647
Mays, John Wesley, 682
Mays, Joseph Ray, 564
Mays, Julia Ann (McBride), 681
Mays, Julina (Riney), 542
Mays, Kay Elizabeth (Bradley) (Dimond), 725
Mays, Kemmie Elsie (Goodwin), 721
Mays, Laura Amanda (Scruggs), 745
Mays, Lavender Eugene, 745
Mays, Lee Anna E., 676
Mays, Lela A. (Ray) (Rucker), 650
Mays, Lemuel M., 614
Mays, Leoma, 636
Mays, Lillian E. (Young), 718
Mays, Lillie E., 616
Mays, Lillie Eunice (Thomas), 717
Mays, Lincey Adline (Shirley), 614
Mays, Louise A., 744
Mays, Lucinda (Bowles) (White), 680
Mays, Lucinda Mima (Wilson), 636
Mays, Macon Morris, 719
Mays, Malvin, 636
Mays, Mamie Carine (Ivey), 649
Mays, Mamie Corinne (Ivey), 649
Mays, Marcellus H., 736
Mays, Margaret D., 728
Mays, Margaret J. (Garner), 671
Mays, Marie, 658
Mays, Martha A. (Scruggs), 736
Mays, Martha Jane, 670
Mays, Martha Louise (Board), 744
Mays, Mary E. (Mills), 719
Mays, Mary Lou (Whisenhunt), 657
Mays, Mary Lynn (Letbetter), 647
Mays, Mary S. (____), 563
Mays, Mary Sue (Huff), 682
Mays, Mattie Lou (Crews), 564
Mays, Mattie Lou (Ouzts), 632
Mays, Melinda (____), 566
Mays, Melville Clark, 752
Mays, Mollie D. (Williams), 700
Mays, Moses Jackson, 568
Mays, Moses K., 645
Mays, Nancy Ann, 567
Mays, Nancy Barksdale (Aldridge), 724
Mays, Nathan Austin, 711
Mays, Nettie Gertrude, 567
Mays, Newton Lewis, 718
Mays, Norton, 629
Mays, Olive Viola (Snow), 752
Mays, Otis Leroy, 656
Mays, Patty (____), 566
Mays, Pauline, 658
Mays, Pearl Elaine, 730
Mays, Radford Don, 651
Mays, Raleigh Addison, 744
Mays, Randal L., 630
Mays, Renita (____), 566
Mays, Revis L., 630
Mays, Rhoda Patience (Gallimore) (Smith), 682
Mays, Richard, 557
Mays, Robert, 557
Mays, Robert Austin, 695
Mays, Robert Bethel, 751
Mays, Robert Bibb, 749
Mays, Robert Cabell, 742
Mays, Robert E., 727
Mays, Robert Edward, 744
Mays, Robert F., 695
Mays, Robert H., 740
Mays, Robert Henry, 699
Mays, Robert Norman, 714
Mays, Ronald, 656
Mays, Rosanna (Wright), 712, 754
Mays, Rosella Z. (____), 562
Mays, Russell Warren, 725
Mays, Ruth, 616
Mays, Sallie E. (Askern), 557
Mays, Samuel Floyd, 747
Mays, Sarah, 711
Mays, Sarah Catherine "Kate" (England), 558
Mays, Sarah E. (____), 631
Mays, Sarah J. (Rowland), 645
Mays, Sarah Katherine, 559
Mays, Scott, 566
Mays, Sheena (____), 566
Mays, Steve, 560
Mays, Susan "Sukey" (Wright), 540
Mays, Susannah, 670
Mays, Susannah "Sukey" (Wright), 540
Mays, Terry Dillard, 743
Mays, Thelma Olive (Estes), 714
Mays, Thestle (Pennington), 657
Mays, Thomas Edward, 721

Mays, Thomas Gordon, 723
Mays, Thresa Bernice (McNear), 565
Mays, Todd, 566
Mays, Tommy Jack, 633
Mays, Vera, 616
Mays, Virginia (Clark), 566
Mays, Virginia L., 740
Mays, Wil Archy, 641
Mays, Wilbourne Moore, 752
Mays, William Ardis, 633
Mays, William Cecil, 649
Mays, William Goodwin, 725
Mays, William Graham, 559
Mays, William Guthrie, 559
Mays, William Henry, 695
Mays, William Lacy, 713
Mays, William M., 657
Mays, William R., 634
Mays, William Smith, 563
Mays, William W., 542, 712
Mays, Wilson B., 680
Mays, Woodrow, 656
Mays, Zelma Hope (Guthrie), 559
Mays, Zelma Irene, 561
Mays, Jr., Andrew Jackson "Jack", 564
Mays, Jr., Eugene Lewis, 717
Mays, Jr., Samuel Floyd, 747
Mays, Jr., Thomas Edward, 731
Mays, Jr., Thomas Gordon, 724
Mays, Sr., Andrew Jackson, 564
McCartney, Mattie Lee (Esslinger), 77
McCartney, Michael Henry, 78
McClerkin, Elizabeth, 241
McClerkin, Felix W., 240
McClerkin, Laura (Wright), 240
McClerkin, Jr., Felix W., 241
McClintock, Edward Robert, 441
McClintock, Sandra Denise (Samuels), 440
McCreash, Barbara Gail (Autry), 461
McCreash, Timothy Jay, 461
McDowell, Bessie T. (Potts), 389
McDowell, Burt, 391
McDowell, Clara (Murphey), 390
McDowell, J. Mark, 390
McDowell, James Pickney, 390
McDowell, Katherine, 392
McDowell, Mimi (____), 391
McDowell, Nannie Ola, 391
McDowell, Peggy (____), 390
McDowell, Samuel Burton, 392
McDowell, Wallace G., 390
McDowell, Jr., James Pickney, 391
McDugald, Charles Davidson, 226
McDugald, Helen Elizabeth, 225
McDugald, Helen Maie (Davidson), 225
McDugald, Thomas Reilly, 226
McDugald III, James Wallace, 226
McDugald, Jr., James Wallace, 225
McEachern, Annie I. (Wright), 501
McEachern, John Henry, 501
McElyea, Francis M., 178
McElyea, John R., 178
McElyea, Martha "Jane" (Marcrum), 178
McElyea, William S., 179
McGaha, Henry Polk, 224
McGaha, Lula (Davidson), 224
McGhee, Glenn "Gus", 77
McGhee, Mary A. (Esslinger), 77
McGhee, Mary E. (Esslinger), 77
McKensie, Mickey, 66
McKenzie, Barbara (Esslinger), 66
McLeroy, Vera L. (Miller) (Jenkins), 382
McNeill, Annie Belle (Reed), 431
McNeill, Annie Lee (Pate), 460
McNeill, Bertha Gertrude, 463
McNeill, Bonnie Sue, 462
McNeill, Carnelia Florence (Sublett), 143
McNeill, Edna (Harwell), 431
McNeill, Eric Cristine, 462
McNeill, Frances Meacham (Carmack), 144
McNeill, George Andrew, 434
McNeill, George Macon, 144
McNeill, Gracie Lee, 434
McNeill, Harold N., 144
McNeill, James Macon, 144
McNeill, Jesse Owen, 462
McNeill, Leo Connett, 460
McNeill, Lillie Mae, 463
McNeill, Mary Charlotte "Molly" (Potts), 434
McNeill, Merrill B. Russell, 144
McNeill, Murriell Russell, 144
McNeill, Nannie Belle, 463
McNeill, Nina Aehui (Choe), 462
McNeill, Owen Jefferson, 459
McNeill, Robert Owen, 462
McNeill, Sarah Margaret (Potts), 430
McNeill, Thomas Jefferson, 430
McNeill, Willbern Oliver, 145
McNeill, Willbur M., 145
McNeill, William Earl, 431
McNeill, William Thomas, 430
McNeill, Willmer M., 145
McNeill, Jr., Owen Jefferson, 462
Medlin, Jerusha Ann (Grayson), 231
Medlin, Richard Henry, 231
Merrill, Lemuel O., 741
Merrill, Lottie L. (Mays) (Smoot), 741
Merryfield, Jewel (Keel), 474
Merryfield, John, 474
Miller, Ada M., 203
Miller, Alvin Newton, 70
Miller, Archie Herbert, 486
Miller, Earl R., 490
Miller, Eva, 204
Miller, Flossie E., 486
Miller, Floyd E., 490
Miller, Frances (Garrett), 487
Miller, Frank, 203
Miller, Glennie E., 486
Miller, Grace Leona (Railey), 486

Miller, Henry, 203
 Miller, Ida M., 203
 Miller, Irene (Esslinger), 70
 Miller, James E., 203
 Miller, James H., 482
 Miller, James Oscar, 487
 Miller, John Andrew, 518
 Miller, John Paul, 489
 Miller, John William, 483
 Miller, Louise (Wright), 518
 Miller, Pauline (Garrett), 490
 Miller, Raymond G., 32
 Miller, Reubin, 203
 Miller, Sarah Louisa (Cobb) (Boyd), 202
 Miller, Sarah Matilda "Tillie" (Wright), 482
 Miller, Travis Ray, 489
 Miller, Vernon A., 70
 Miller, William C., 202
 Mitchell, Ann S. (Rutherford), 757
 Mitchell, Eunice Hazel (Mays), 646
 Mitchell, Franklin, 757
 Mitchell, George N., 757
 Mitchell, George Rutherford, 756
 Mitchell, George Washington, 756
 Mitchell, Mamie Jeffies (Hardy), 756
 Mitchell, Segus A. (Beasley), 755
 Mitchell, Thomas A., 756
 Mitchell, Washington, 757
 Moman, Sue Cornelia (Potts), 425
 Moman, Jr., John L., 425
 Moncrief, Eunice (Rhodes), 611
 Moncrief, George E., 612
 Montgomery, Lizzie Mae (Wright) (Robinson), 505
 Moon, George, 201
 Moon, John, 198
 Moon, John William S., 198
 Moon, Joseph, 201
 Moon, Margaret, 201
 Moon, Mary, 200
 Moon, Nathaniel M., 198
 Moon, Robert, 200
 Moon, Susan Jane (Wright), 197
 Moore, Allen Debow, 466
 Moore, Annie Pearl, 310
 Moore, Betty (Sublett), 160
 Moore, Burgess Andrew, 304
 Moore, Gordon A., 304
 Moore, Lillie (Alred), 305
 Moore, Mae Willie (Lyle), 304
 Moore, Mariah P., 311
 Moore, Mariah Tranquilla (Glass), 303
 Moore, Mark, 160
 Moore, Murphy Laymon, 305
 Moore, Nancy Cornelia (Sadler), 466
 Moore, Oliver, 305
 Moore, Oliver Gordon, 304
 Moore, Robert Ellis, 305
 Moore, Thomas, 305
 Moore, William Andrew, 310
 Morehouse, Donald, 703
 Morehouse, Edward, 702
 Morehouse, Florence A. (Belter), 703
 Morehouse, Frank G., 702
 Morehouse, Henry G., 703
 Morehouse, Herbert Lynwood, 704
 Morehouse, Madeline (Spruill) (____) (____) (Begor), 704
 Morehouse, Margaret Iris (Waller), 704
 Morehouse, Richard, 703
 Morehouse, Sallie Stevie A. (Mays), 702
 Morrell, Ed, 59
 Morrell, Linda (Esslinger), 59
 Moring, Brenda Bea (Jones), 107
 Moring, May Willa (Jones), 107
 Morrow, James, 444
 Morrow, Lucille (Guthrie), 444
 Morrow, Mary Frances (Cain), 444
 Morrow, Stanley McAnulty, 444
 Morrow, Stephen Christopher, 444
 Mountjoy, D. B., 215
 Murphree, Irma Elizabeth (Potts), 423
 Murphree, Wallace Grady, 423
 Murphree, Wallace Ray, 424
 Murphy, Lucy M. (Nail), 415
 Murphy, May Flower (Nail), 415
 Murphy, R. K., 416
 Nail, Agnes Lois (Brown), 417
 Nail, Andrew Monroe, 415
 Nail, Carl Lee, 417
 Nail, Cloie L. (____), 417
 Nail, Donald M., 418
 Nail, Donald William, 418
 Nail, Earl M., 416
 Nail, Elbert Alton, 415
 Nail, Joe Burton, 416
 Nail, Lera Virginia, 418
 Nail, Louise (Foster), 416
 Nail, Virginia "Jennie" F. (Potts), 415
 Nail, Virginia "Jennie" Taylor (Potts), 415
 Nail, William Conrad, 416
 Neal, Bessie Louise (McDowell), 391
 Neal, J. C., 389
 Neal, Mary "Mamie" O. (Potts) (Stewart) (Thompson), 387
 Neal, Opal Lee, 81
 Neal, Sarah Elizabeth (Ellett), 81
 Nelson, Albert Elmo, 232
 Nelson, Benjamin F., 267
 Nelson, Bert, 268
 Nelson, Bertie L. (Barnes), 137
 Nelson, Callie, 268
 Nelson, Clara, 138
 Nelson, Crittington, 268
 Nelson, Della (____), 268
 Nelson, Edith, 268
 Nelson, Eliza Ellen "Ella" (Calvert), 267
 Nelson, George W., 137
 Nelson, Helen, 138
 Nelson, Jurusha (Grayson), 232

Nelson, Lemuel, 269
 Nelson, Thelma L., 137
 Nelson, Thomas Waitis, 270
 Nelson, William Benjamin, 268
 Nelson, Willie Dell, 269
 New, Billy, 580
 New, Kathy (Johnson), 580
 O'Bryant, Agnes (Mays), 656
 O'Brien, John D., 457
 O'Brien, Mallory Kay, 457
 O'Brien, Marla Kay (Guthrie), 456
 O'Quinn, Amanda (Calvert), 264
 O'Quinn, Charles, 265
 O'Quinn, Jonathan Aquilla, 264
 O'Quinn, Lawrence, 266
 O'Quinn, Lillie, 266
 O'Quinn, Malisse, 265
 Oliver, Jessie Marie (____), 410
 Oliver, Raymond Dozier, 409
 Oliver, Raymond Glenn, 410
 Oliver, Roy C., 410
 Orack, Hosea B., 278
 Orack, Sarah S. (Lay), 278
 Ormand, Bessie Pearl (Jacobs), 413
 Ormand, Osie, 413
 Outland, Pauline (Willis), 591
 Outland, Truman R., 591
 Ouzts, Alma Lucille "Tiny" (Hammons), 624
 Ouzts, Aulton David, 612
 Ouzts, Carolyn (____), 612
 Ouzts, Carolyn B. (____), 620
 Ouzts, Donald Ray, 625
 Ouzts, Eleanor (Stephens), 618
 Ouzts, Esten E., 617
 Ouzts, H. Ernest, 612
 Ouzts, Herbert, 618
 Ouzts, Herbert Arlton, 617
 Ouzts, Herman L., 618
 Ouzts, Margueriete (Rhodes), 612
 Ouzts, Mary Ella (Mays), 617
 Ouzts, Patricia Gail (____), 625
 Ouzts, Thomas Daniel, 625
 Ouzts, Wilbur Dunn, 617
 Ouzts, Wilbur Lamar, 620
 Ouzts, Jr., Henry Ernest, 613
 Ouzts, Jr., Thomas Luther, 624
 Owen, Alpha Lilia, 773
 Owen, Avery Lawson, 771
 Owen, Connie, 299
 Owen, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" (Glass), 298
 Owen, Fannie (____), 299
 Owen, Florence (Zimmerman), 775
 Owen, Frances (Miller) (Garland), 773
 Owen, Frenchie, 773
 Owen, George, 298
 Owen, Grace Dell (Bell), 772
 Owen, Harvey Lee, 300
 Owen, Harvey Leigh, 300
 Owen, Hazel Elizabeth (Hughes), 773
 Owen, James, 299, 300, 313
 Owen, Jerusha F. (Wright), 313
 Owen, Mariah T., 303
 Owen, Mary P., 299
 Owen, Quentin Durward, 774
 Owen, Randolph, 773
 Owen, Robert H., 313
 Owen, Sallie Bell (Fogus), 771
 Owen, William, 299
 Owen, William A., 300
 Owen, William D., 298
 Owen III, Avery Lawson, 772
 Owen, Jr., Avery Lawson, 772
 Owens, Jennie Lou (Wright), 522
 Owens, Mary Frances (Esslinger), 121
 Owens, Robert Claton, 121
 Packard, Claudia E. (Barnes), 136
 Packard, Marion, 137
 Padgett, William Henry, 738
 Page, Clemond Irving, 411
 Page, James Arlon, 412
 Page, Lula Myrtle (White), 411
 Page, Pearl (Adams) (Howell), 412
 Palmer, Annie Mae (Rhodes) (Kettler), 604
 Palmer, P. G., 605
 Pamplin, Austin G., 758
 Pamplin, Daniel C., 777
 Pamplin, John Daniel, 777
 Pamplin, John H., 764
 Pamplin, Lavender London, 770
 Pamplin, Lucy Petty (Bosley), 777
 Pamplin, Martha A. E. (Johnson), 758
 Pamplin, Martha H., 776
 Pamplin, Martha L. (London), 764
 Pamplin, Martha M., 776
 Pamplin, Mary "Polly" (Wright), 754
 Pamplin, Mary A., 777
 Pamplin, Mary Emma (Scruggs), 770
 Pamplin, Sarah J., 764
 Pamplin, William, 754
 Pamplin, William A. W., 776
 Parker, Jacie Myrtle (Esslinger), 85
 Parker, John D., 85
 Parnell, Brooke Ashley, 459
 Parnell, Jeffery Scott, 459
 Parnell, Tammy Le'Ann (Guthrie), 459
 Partridge, John, 674
 Partridge, Lena (____), 675
 Partridge, Lester R., 674
 Partridge, Lewis Edward, 674
 Partridge, Martha Adeline "Addie" (Mays), 673
 Partridge, Nancy M., 675
 Partridge, Ruth (Holcomb), 665
 Partridge, Virgil Orville, 676
 Patrick, Daniel H., 775
 Patrick, John Edmond, 775
 Patrick, Martha L. (Fogus), 775
 Patterson, Charles Oscar, 515
 Patterson, Lois Josephine (Wright), 515
 Patton, Carolyn, 474
 Patton, Oney (Fields), 474

Patton, Onie (Fields), 474
 Patton, Ted C., 474
 Payne, Shirley (Shaffer), 581
 Payne III, Elisha "Buddy", 582
 Peak, Columbus M., 259
 Peak, Mary R. (Calvert), 259
 Peebles, Austin, 761
 Peebles, Bessie G. (Gabbert), 762
 Peebles, Hartwell P., 759
 Peebles, Julian R., 758, 761
 Peebles, Mary E. (Pamphlin), 758
 Peebles, Mary Evelyn, 762
 Peebles, William S., 762
 Pendergraft, Gary, 312
 Pendergraft, Robin (Gary), 312
 Penland, Alex J., 190
 Penland, Curtiss, 190
 Penland, Ella (____), 190
 Penland, Evelyn, 191
 Penland, Lawrence, 190
 Penland, Ollie, 191
 Penland, Paul, 190
 Penland, Rhoda Clarinda (Armor), 189
 Perrow, Cynthia Alberta (Mays), 688
 Perrow, Gray McBryde, 690
 Perrow, JoAnne (Comstock) (Nier), 690
 Perrow, June Elizabeth (Callahan), 690
 Perrow, Ray Cowling, 689
 Perrow, Thomas Allen, 689
 Phillips, Sharon (Mitchell), 452
 Phillips, George W., 397
 Phillips, Janet Mae (Potts), 396
 Phillips, Janie Mae (Potts), 396
 Phillips, LonNeal (Guthrie), 451
 Phillips, Neal, 451
 Phillips, Othyne, 451
 Phillips, Robert L., 610
 Phipps, Benjamin, 180
 Phipps, James S., 375
 Phipps, Jane Anna, 375
 Phipps, Leannah Lucinda "Cindy" (Sanders), 180
 Phipps, Robert S., 374
 Pickens, Andrew, 244
 Pickens, Andrew G., 243
 Pickens, Catherine Steiger (Connally), 244
 Pickens, F. G., 245
 Pickens, George Wilson, 243
 Pickens, Joseph W., 243
 Pickens, M. L., 244
 Pickens, Mary, 245
 Pickens, N. B., 244
 Pickens, R. B., 245
 Pickens, S. P., 244
 Pickens, Susan Rebecca (Wright), 242
 Pickens, T. R., 245
 Pickens, W. S., 245
 Pinkerton, Carolyn (Hollingsworth), 496
 Pitts, Charles W., 401
 Pitts, Mable Irene (Potts), 400
 Pitts, Thomas Ladd, 401
 Pitts, Jr., Thomas Ladd, 401
 Platt, Glenda Rae (Sanford), 307
 Platt, Louis, 307
 Poor, Ada, 205
 Poor, Annie (____), 206
 Poor, Bessie, 207
 Poor, Billie R., 207
 Poor, Edgar, 205
 Poor, Fable, 207
 Poor, Farable Jane (Wright), 205
 Poor, Franklin P., 205
 Poor, Gussie, 207
 Poor, Hazel, 206
 Poor, Henry, 207
 Poor, Ida, 205
 Poor, Lexie, 206
 Poor, Noble, 207
 Poor, Nuska, 206
 Poor, Pheriby Jane (Wright), 205
 Poor, Robert, 206
 Poor, Jr., Frank, 208
 Potter, Ernest C., 173
 Potter, Fred Perman, 173
 Potter, Joel Claburn, 171
 Potter, Mary (____), 173
 Potter, Minerva Belle (Marcrum), 171
 Potter, Nora M. (____), 172
 Potter, Otto Clayton, 172
 Potter, Roscoe T., 172
 Potter, Rutha Ellen (Qualls), 172
 Potter, S. C. "Red", 172
 Potter, Violet Verl (Wilkins), 172
 Potter, Waco J., 173
 Potter, Woodrow W., 172
 Potts, Albert Calloway, 423
 Potts, Alma Clyde (Manning), 393
 Potts, Alsey Ball (Wright), 385
 Potts, Alva, 386
 Potts, Bonnie (Morris), 453
 Potts, Burton "Bertie" C., 392
 Potts, Calloway H., 385
 Potts, Carnell Berthlene (Guthrie), 452
 Potts, Cassie A. (Jenkins), 400
 Potts, Charles Albert, 403
 Potts, Chauncey Horton, 402
 Potts, Cornelia "Connie" F. (McNeill), 464
 Potts, Daisy, 427
 Potts, Doris (Melton), 430
 Potts, Earline, 394
 Potts, Eddy, 453
 Potts, Eileen Jean May (Pease), 394
 Potts, Eleanor, 394
 Potts, Elizabeth Bowman (Esslinger), 142
 Potts, Elsy Ball (Wright), 385
 Potts, Ercie, 395
 Potts, Etta Pearl (Campbell), 396
 Potts, Evaline M., 426
 Potts, Floyd, 429
 Potts, Frank Francis, 394
 Potts, George Frank, 393

Potts, Gladys, 428
 Potts, Gordon Leo, 464
 Potts, Gracie Bell (Keel), 423
 Potts, Hazel, 393
 Potts, Horton Witherspoon, 402
 Potts, Irene, 428
 Potts, James C., 426
 Potts, James Edward, 428
 Potts, James Franklin, 427
 Potts, James Gordon, 464
 Potts, John A., 143
 Potts, John Louis, 429
 Potts, John O., 422
 Potts, John Robert, 386
 Potts, Julile Dee, 453
 Potts, Laura Elizabeth, 402
 Potts, Leona Bessie (Echols), 403
 Potts, Leslie Dale, 453
 Potts, Lloyd, 429
 Potts, Lorraine (Foreman), 429
 Potts, Lucy Jane (Schrimsher), 404
 Potts, Mamie, 395
 Potts, Mary C. (Dunham), 427
 Potts, Mary O. (Dunham), 427
 Potts, Mattie M. (Campbell), 386
 Potts, Mildred M. (Melton), 429
 Potts, Mills Jenkins, 463
 Potts, Nora (Mitchell), 402
 Potts, Patsy (Morris), 454
 Potts, Polly Ann, 400
 Potts, Rebecca (Works), 425
 Potts, Robert Calloway, 387
 Potts, Ronnie Lee, 453
 Potts, Ruth Kathrine (Stokes), 397
 Potts, Sophia Amelia (Miller), 464
 Potts, Susan T. (Smith) (Woody), 426
 Potts, Tabitha Jane (Sublett), 395
 Potts, Terry Ann, 454
 Potts, Thomas Robert, 454
 Potts, Wallace Bean, 397
 Potts, Wallace D., 397
 Potts, William Jonathan, 395
 Potts, William L., 142
 Potts, William Lee, 396
 Potts, Jr., Albert Calloway, 425
 Potts, Jr., Frank Francis, 395
 Potts, Jr., Roy, 452
 Pray, Cecil, 417
 Pray, Mildred A. (Nail), 417
 Presley, Arvil, 177
 Presley, Benjamin F., 176
 Presley, Bessie, 175
 Presley, Clarence, 177
 Presley, Dollie (Cullum), 176
 Presley, Effie, 178
 Presley, Elmer, 177
 Presley, Franklin, 174
 Presley, Hazel, 177
 Presley, Jesse S., 175
 Presley, Lewis Tillman, 176
 Presley, Lizzie (____), 175
 Presley, Louis Tillman, 176
 Presley, McKinley, 175
 Presley, Molley (Leslie or Lesley), 176
 Presley, Mollie C. (____), 174
 Presley, Myrtle, 176
 Presley, Nancy Catherine (Marcrum), 174
 Presley, Robert Franklin, 174
 Presley, Sadie, 177
 Presley, Thomas F., 175
 Presley, Wesley, 177
 Prewett, Francis M., 42
 Prewett, Marion D., 42
 Prewett, Mattie M. (Esslinger), 42
 Price, Cherry (____), 488
 Price, David, 626
 Price, Donna (Hammons), 626
 Price, Dorothy (Miller), 488
 Price III, William Hugh, 488
 Price, Jr., William Hugh, 488
 Prochno, Eugene (____), 479
 Prochno, Genevieve (Wright), 479
 Pruitt, Anna M. (Branum), 493
 Pruitt, Wesley Robert, 493
 Puckett, Joyce (Shaffer), 584
 Puckett, William C., 584
 Pugh, Bessie M. (Craft), 140
 Pugh, C. H., 705
 Pugh, Loyd Burney, 140
 Quick, James Curtis, 518
 Raley, Jack Earl, 518
 Raley, Virginia Belle (Wright) (Quick), 517
 Ray, Charles, 635
 Ray, Hayward Neil, 635
 Reece, Edna Mae (Mays) (McNeal), 729
 Reece, Ralph Eugene, 729
 Reed, Albert Church, 735
 Reed, Albert Raymond, 735
 Reed, Maria Louise (Smith), 735
 Reed, Ruth (____), 735
 Reeder, Elma Louise (Sublett), 161
 Reeder, Elmer Louise (Sublett), 161
 Reeder, James Marvin, 161
 Reilly, Sarah (Davidson), 225
 Reilly, Sarah Davidson, 225
 Reilly, Thomas Philip, 225
 Reilly, Jr., Thomas Philip, 225
 Reynolds, Edward Gordon "Buddy", 305
 Reynolds, George Albert, 304
 Reynolds, Mitch, 566
 Reynolds, Pat (Mays), 565
 Reynolds, Rex Albert, 304
 Reynolds, Willie Gordon (Moore), 304
 Rhodes, Alfred M., 576
 Rhodes, Alfred Otto, 577
 Rhodes, Alice Cynthia (Garner), 572
 Rhodes, Annie Dovie (____), 604
 Rhodes, Ardell (Purdue), 576
 Rhodes, Augustus G., 598
 Rhodes, Ava (Pace), 587

Rhodes, Barbara "Bobbie" (Ouzts), 619
 Rhodes, Barber M., 570
 Rhodes, Bayford R., 598
 Rhodes, Betty M. (____), 602
 Rhodes, Beverly Ann, 588
 Rhodes, Bobbie (Ouzts), 600
 Rhodes, Carl A., 602
 Rhodes, Charles "Bubba", 602
 Rhodes, Coleta, 571
 Rhodes, Cynthia J. (____), 569
 Rhodes, Edith Inez, 599
 Rhodes, Ella L. (Johnson), 585
 Rhodes, Ernestine (____) (Day), 589
 Rhodes, Francis B., 586
 Rhodes, Francis Barto, 572
 Rhodes, Fred B., 586
 Rhodes, Frederick, 604
 Rhodes, Glen Cecil, 590
 Rhodes, Glosa Blanch, 587
 Rhodes, Glosa Huffman, 585
 Rhodes, Harriet, 571
 Rhodes, Horace H., 570
 Rhodes, Jack, 609
 Rhodes, Jerry L., 587
 Rhodes, Jimmy G., 587
 Rhodes, Jo Lynn, 605
 Rhodes, John Potter, 569
 Rhodes, Joseph M., 571
 Rhodes, Kathy (____), 602
 Rhodes, Keith R., 602
 Rhodes, Larry, 588
 Rhodes, Laverne, 577
 Rhodes, Leon J., 597
 Rhodes, Lewis Lee, 588
 Rhodes, Lucy Elizabeth (Mays), 568
 Rhodes, Martha, 571
 Rhodes, Martha (____), 588
 Rhodes, Martha A., 569
 Rhodes, Mary, 571
 Rhodes, Mary May (____) (Miller), 489
 Rhodes, Mattie Frouh (White), 609
 Rhodes, Michael Fred, 608
 Rhodes, Nancy E., 569
 Rhodes, Nancy L. (Herron), 598
 Rhodes, Rachel P. (____), 608
 Rhodes, Raiford Riley, 568
 Rhodes, Ralph N., 602
 Rhodes, Rayford R., 598
 Rhodes, Rhyle, 577
 Rhodes, Roy N., 610
 Rhodes, Roy Winifred, 601
 Rhodes, Shelly (____), 603
 Rhodes, W. Chester, 600
 Rhodes, William A., 587
 Rhodes, William H., 587
 Rhodes, William J., 570
 Rhodes, William Parris, 599
 Rhodes, Jr., Frederick, 608
 Rhodes, Jr., George R., 609
 Rhodes, Jr., William Parris, 599, 619
 Rhodes, Sr., George R., 608
 Rice, Lucile L. (Woodward), 362
 Rice, Maley V., 362
 Richards, Mary Frances (Esslinger), 8
 Richards, Susie D. (Glazebrook), 546
 Richards, William "Billy" W., 546
 Richardson, Helen Delilah (Wood) (Lane), 709
 Richardson, Sunshine (Storey), 592
 Richardson, William Henry, 710
 Richardson, Jr., William, 8
 Riddle, Dustin Nathaniel, 473
 Riddle, John Ingle, 75
 Riddle, Martha Virginia (Keel), 473
 Riddle, Raymond Charles, 473
 Riddle, Robert Gergory, 473
 Riddle, Shirley (Morris), 473
 Riddle, Vera (Esslinger), 75
 Riddle, Jr., Robert Gregory, 473
 Robinson, Annice, 505
 Robinson, David, 506
 Robinson, James B., 505, 506
 Robinson, Justine E., 505
 Robinson, Willie B., 505
 Robinson, Willie S., 505
 Rowe, B. F., 270
 Rowe, Florene, 270
 Rowe, Leeland, 270
 Rowe, Mattie E. (Mays) (Burnett) (Thompson), 745
 Rowe, Nina M. (Nelson), 269
 Rowe, Temple Fleet, 746
 Rowe, W. I., 269
 Rowland, Ethel (Potter), 173
 Ruby, Charles, 385
 Ruby, Margaret J. (Connally), 385
 Russell, Bascom "Jiggs" S., 629
 Russell, Ruby (Mays) (Johnson), 629
 Rutherford, George W., 757
 Rutherford, Ligis (Pamplin), 755
 Rutherford, Peter, 755
 Rutherford, Sarah A., 757
 Rutherford, Segis (Pamplin), 755
 Rutherford, Segus (Pamplin), 755
 Rutherford, Sejus (Pamplin), 755
 Rutland, T. Howard, 86
 Ryan, Augusta, 253
 Ryan, James Polk, 253
 Ryan, Mary (Wright), 252
 Ryan, Samuel Finley, 252
 Ryan, Virginia B., 253
 Ryan, Willard, 253
 Ryan, Jr., Samuel Finley, 253
 Rye, James, 90
 Sadler, Cassie (Potts), 465
 Sadler, Edyma M., 466
 Sadler, James William, 465
 Sadler, John E., 465
 Sadler, John U., 465
 Sadler, Ruby (Rodgers), 465
 Sadler, Thomas Doyle, 465

Sadler, Jr., Doial E., 466
 Salnons, Gordon, 97
 Salnons, James, 98
 Salnons, Maggie L. (Hanna), 97
 Samuels, Bobby Lee, 442
 Samuels, Brenda Jean, 441
 Samuels, Cindy Marie (Birderman), 442
 Samuels, Cornelia B. (McNeill), 439
 Samuels, Dorothy Irene (McDaniel), 440
 Samuels, Gene Allen, 440
 Samuels, George Andrew, 440
 Samuels, Lawrence William, 442
 Samuels, Michael, 443
 Samuels, Terri (____), 443
 Samuels, William Lawrence, 443
 Samuels, Jr., Lawrence, 442
 Samuels, Sr., Lawrence, 440
 Sandall, Ruby (____) (Shaffer), 585
 Sanders, Arrillia, 182
 Sanders, Benjamin Holloway, 181
 Sanders, Charles Vance, 181
 Sanders, Clara Marie (Wright) (Burchfield), 501
 Sanders, Elias Washington, 181
 Sanders, Elihu Daniel, 181
 Sanders, Elizabeth Caroline (Marcrum), 180
 Sanders, George R., 502
 Sanders, James Crawford, 180
 Sanders, John Jasper, 182
 Sanders, Johnie R., 130
 Sanders, Lizzie Mae (Esslinger), 130
 Sanders, Mary (Bloomfield), 181
 Sanders, Mattie (Jordan), 181
 Sanders, Maude (Brown), 181
 Sanders, Moley Effie (Witt), 182
 Sanders, Nancy (Davis), 182
 Sanders, Orelia, 182
 Sanders, Pitts, 182
 Sanders, Sedalia, 182
 Sanders, W. Elbert, 130
 Sanders, William Lannis, 130
 Sanford, Carrie (Haden), 331
 Sanford, Allen, 332
 Sanford, Alva Curtis, 365
 Sanford, Anna Lee (Hambrick), 365
 Sanford, Charity Ellen (Collins), 355
 Sanford, Curtis J., 367
 Sanford, Ella Mae (Hollingsworth), 306
 Sanford, Floyd Raymond, 306
 Sanford, Frederick Eugene, 310
 Sanford, George, 332
 Sanford, Glenn Donald, 308
 Sanford, Glenn Graham, 308
 Sanford, James, 354
 Sanford, James Jenkins, 355
 Sanford, Jessie Cleveland (Moore), 306
 Sanford, John D., 332
 Sanford, Johnie, 355
 Sanford, Linda Ruth, 306
 Sanford, Lucy May, 365
 Sanford, Marina (Jenkins), 354
 Sanford, Mary Lucile (McPeters), 308
 Sanford, Mary Lucille, 333
 Sanford, Mills Jenkins, 355
 Sanford, Nancy Louise (McPeters), 308
 Sanford, Nancy Patricia, 308
 Sanford, Olivia, 332
 Sanford, Patricia Ann (Hindman), 308
 Sanford, Raymond Louis, 306
 Sanford, Thomas H., 333
 Sanford, Thomas Moore, 308
 Sanford, Thomas S., 333
 Sanford, William, 355
 Sanford, William R., 332
 Sanford, William Woodrow, 307
 Scanlon, Doris Louise (Stinnette), 696
 Scanlon, Philip Ray, 697
 Scarbrough, Margaret C. (Marcrum), 170
 Schmidt, Anna Margaret (Willey), 686
 Schmidt, Richard E., 686
 Schrimsher, Albert M., 420
 Schrimsher, Billy, 422
 Schrimsher, Carl, 421
 Schrimsher, Charles D., 420
 Schrimsher, Gay, 312
 Schrimsher, Henry J., 418
 Schrimsher, Henry R., 420
 Schrimsher, Joyce (____), 311
 Schrimsher, Lethie E. (____), 421
 Schrimsher, Lucretia (Moore), 311
 Schrimsher, Michael, 311
 Schrimsher, Ollie F., 422
 Schrimsher, Paul C., 311
 Schrimsher, Phillip S., 422
 Schrimsher, Ralph C., 421
 Schrimsher, Sally B. (Ennis), 420
 Schrimsher, Susie D. (____), 420
 Schrimsher, Wilburn, 422
 Schrimsher, William, 311
 Seahorn, Della Mae (Potts), 428
 Shaffer, Bootsie, 606
 Shaffer, Cathy (____), 584
 Shaffer, Charlotte (____), 584
 Shaffer, Claudia Lee (Sanders), 581
 Shaffer, Dorothy (Rhodes), 606
 Shaffer, Francis Leslie, 583
 Shaffer, Fredrick D., 607
 Shaffer, George, 635
 Shaffer, George Malcolm, 635
 Shaffer, George Riley, 579
 Shaffer, Geroge Luther, 577
 Shaffer, Helen (Roberts), 583
 Shaffer, Ila M. (Bridges), 579
 Shaffer, James E., 635
 Shaffer, James Paul, 606
 Shaffer, James R., 607
 Shaffer, Jerry, 584
 Shaffer, Lloyd Morgan, 581
 Shaffer, Lucy Faye (Milton or Milford), 578
 Shaffer, Martha Elizabeth (Rhodes), 577
 Shaffer, Mary (____), 584

Shaffer, Morgan, 581
Shaffer, Pable "Vickie" (____), 581
Shaffer, Randy, 584
Shaffer, Rodney, 584
Shaffer, William Elton, 578
Shaffer, Willie Robert, 585
Shelton, Luella Logan (Percival) (Haden), 329
Shephard, Kevin, 769
Shephard, Mary (Jordan), 769
Shepherd, Elwood, 582
Shepherd, Sharon (Shaffer), 582
Shock, Sylvia (Johnson), 596
Shofner, H. L., 565
Shofner, Linda (Mays), 565
Shore, Nannie C. (Wright), 507
Shores, James J., 508
Shores, James Marshall, 508
Shores, Mary C., 508
Shores, Roan R., 508
Sibley, Abram H., 342
Sibley, Abram H., 353
Sibley, Albert J., 345
Sibley, Allan W., 344
Sibley, Allen W., 344
Sibley, Anna Milligan (Miller), 343
Sibley, Blooming (____) (Groves), 344
Sibley, Bobbie Kathryn (Sadler), 346
Sibley, David Ephraim, 348
Sibley, Edgar, 348
Sibley, Emma Virginia (Cobb), 347
Sibley, Ernest A., 353
Sibley, Estelle, 353
Sibley, Evaline (Jenkins), 342
Sibley, Harry, 347
Sibley, Hazel E., 345
Sibley, James Leon, 344
Sibley, John O., 348
Sibley, John W., 344
Sibley, John William, 343
Sibley, Joseph M., 354

Sibley, Julian Elma, 348
Sibley, Letha A., 348
Sibley, Mills Jenkins, 347
Sibley, Nancy, 346
Sibley, Nannie B., 347
Sibley, Nina J. (Collier), 353
Sibley, Romie Donald, 346
Sibley, Sallie D. (Johnson), 345
Sibley, Stella, 346
Sibley, Tennie (____), 344
Sibley, Thomas A., 345
Sibley, William, 343
Sibley, William A., 343, 347
Sibley, William F., 354
Sibley, William Harvard, 343
Sibley, William Howard, 343
Sinclair, David, 160
Sinclair, Shirley Jo (Sublett), 160
Sisco, Edmond, 316
Sisco, Lula (Adair), 316
Small, Anna, 668
Small, Barbara I., 669
Small, Ernest, 668
Small, Henry Newell, 667
Small, Hugh Roland, 668
Small, James Draper, 668
Small, Lina V., 668
Small, Mertil Adeline, 669
Small, Viola Adele (Lookadoo), 667
Small, Winfred I., 669
Smiddy, Gene Dee, 589
Smiddy, Kay (____), 590
Smiddy, Sam, 589
Smith, Ann M. (Mays), 732
Smith, Anna Dudley (Mays), 737
Smith, Annie Lenora "Nora" (Sublett), 154
Smith, Austin B., 733, 734
Smith, Betty Jane, 148
Smith, Billie Sue, 155
Smith, Clarence H., 739

Smith, Corinne, 734
Smith, Dovie Estelle (Worley), 93
Smith, Ella (____), 328
Smith, Ellis Aaron, 148
Smith, Emoner B. (____), 327
Smith, Ernia O. (Wilson), 155
Smith, Fletcher Bruce, 733
Smith, Florence Leola (Wright), 506
Smith, Floyd, 506
Smith, Gail Sharleen, 149
Smith, Grady Odell, 155
Smith, Greg, 501
Smith, Gussie, 328
Smith, Horatio "Rash" H., 327
Smith, Howard W., 93
Smith, Howerd B., 327
Smith, Jennetty, 326
Smith, Jennie (Kirkman), 733
Smith, Jerry, 500
Smith, Jessie Daniel, 93
Smith, Jessie M., 93
Smith, John T. R., 739
Smith, Kathleen R., 507
Smith, Kirkman B., 734
Smith, Lewis Ray, 155
Smith, Lillie M., 507
Smith, Lillie Mae (Esslinger), 92
Smith, Margret, 327
Smith, Martha Jean, 155
Smith, Marvin A., 94
Smith, Mattie, 328
Smith, Nina (____), 501
Smith, Norma, 507
Smith, Pat (Wright), 500
Smith, Raymond L., 93
Smith, Richard D., 739
Smith, Robert Carl, 148
Smith, Rose Belle, 733
Smith, Ruby Carl, 148
Smith, Sarah "Sallie" J. (Haden), 326

Smith, Sarah Carolyn, 155
 Smith, Sarah M. (Mays), 557
 Smith, Senah, 328
 Smith, Sherry (Samuels), 443
 Smith, Susan Gea(?), 327
 Smith, Thomas, 738
 Smith, Thomas Henry, 737
 Smith, Velma E. (Sublett), 148
 Smith, Viola (____), 739
 Smith, William, 326
 Smith, William H., 558
 Smith, William Obie, 154
 Smith, William P., 326
 Smith, Jr., John T., 739
 Smoot, Charles J., 741
 Solomon, Mahulda K. (Schrimsher) (Potts), 427
 Spalding, Betty (Mays), 565
 Spalding, Jerry, 565
 Spears, Dortha Ernestine (Smith), 538
 Spears, John Hubert, 538
 Spears, Mollie B. (Wright), 537
 Spears, Jr., John Hubert, 538
 Spray, Albert Huston, 112
 Spray, Gilbert Houston, 112
 Spray, Lillian (Mathias), 112
 Spray, Willie E. (Esslinger), 111
 Springs, Mary Ellen (Daniels) (Mays) (Finney), 655
 Stephens, Arlene (Johnson), 597
 Stephens, David, 597
 Stephenson, Ruth (Hampton), 399
 Stewart, Fred J., 388
 Stewart, Jennie C. (Jacobs), 414
 Stewart, Joe, 414
 Stewart, Joe S., 387
 Stinnett, Jr., Frank Dillard, 696
 Stinnette, Charles Mays, 697
 Stinnette, Elizabeth (Lipscomb), 697
 Stinnette, Frank Dillard, 696
 Stinnette, Lula Beatrice (Mays), 696
 Stinnette, Lula Belle (Mays), 696
 Stinnette, Malcolm Rudolph, 698
 Stogner, Clara Emma (Esslinger) (Culpeper), 20
 Stogner, James G., 21
 Stone, Nona Lee (Finney), 652
 Storey, Juanita (Willis), 591
 Storey, Pleasant Coleman "Jack", 591
 Story, Keith, 250
 Story, Mona (Frye), 250
 Stratton, Arthur T., 750
 Stratton, Dorothy V., 750
 Stratton, James Asa, 750
 Stratton, Louise, 751
 Stratton, Rosa V. (Mays), 749
 Stratton, William R., 750
 Stroud, Clarence E., 149
 Stroud, Columbus Walter, 149
 Stroud, Sarah G. (Sublett), 149
 Stroud, Susan, 149
 Sturgeon, Ella R. (Barnes), 135
 Sturgeon, Isaac James, 135
 Sturgeon, Orvil Delbert "Rass", 136
 Sublett, Amy June, 147
 Sublett, Anna Mae (Heinshon), 151
 Sublett, Arthur E., 52
 Sublett, Carolyn, 147, 157
 Sublett, Cathy (____), 160
 Sublett, Connie Pauline (Phebus), 160
 Sublett, David Lynn, 164
 Sublett, Donald, 157
 Sublett, Earl J., 163
 Sublett, Edsel Ford, 152
 Sublett, Edward Clifton, 158
 Sublett, Edwin Ellis, 150
 Sublett, Elizabeth Belle (Connally), 156
 Sublett, Elizabeth M. (Potts), 143
 Sublett, Ella V., 164
 Sublett, Florence Elizabeth, 159
 Sublett, George Earl (Greene), 146
 Sublett, Harold, 147
 Sublett, Harry Keel, 163
 Sublett, Jacie Ernestene (Ellett), 52
 Sublett, Jack Edward, 161
 Sublett, James Carl, 159
 Sublett, Jean (Woodfin), 146
 Sublett, Jennie (Atchley), 166
 Sublett, Katherine Virginia (Brewer), 157
 Sublett, Kenneth Lee, 147
 Sublett, Kevin Lee, 151
 Sublett, Linda, 157
 Sublett, Littleberry Madison "Pug", 143
 Sublett, Loyd Curtis, 164
 Sublett, Lula B. (Campbell), 145
 Sublett, Margaret Helen (Cross), 151
 Sublett, Marion June (Roberts), 161
 Sublett, Mary Sue (Bailey), 158
 Sublett, Melvin, 167
 Sublett, Melvine, 167
 Sublett, Oda Willburn, 156
 Sublett, Odah Willburn, 156
 Sublett, Odie Willburn, 156
 Sublett, Oren D., 53
 Sublett, Rhesa Walton, 145
 Sublett, Robert Lee, 158
 Sublett, Robert W., 148
 Sublett, Ruby (Macfarland), 150
 Sublett, Stella Florence (Keel), 158
 Sublett, Thomas Loyd, 166
 Sublett, Tommie (Schrimsher), 164
 Sublett, Wilburn Cornelius, 157
 Sublett, William Berry, 146
 Sublett, William Earl, 146
 Sublett, William Kenneth, 164
 Sublett, William Wayne, 147
 Sublett, Jr., Edward Clifton, 161
 Sublett, Jr., Edward Clifton, 162
 Sublett, Jr., Edwin Ellis, 150
 Sublett, Jr., James Carl, 160
 Sullens, Cordia Jane (Petty) (Esslinger), 132
 Sullivan, Roger M., 561

Sullivan, Ronnie Wade, 309
 Sullivan, Susan Diane (Sanford), 309
 Tabor, Amy Olson (Esslinger), 78
 Tabor, Bryan Thomas, 80
 Tabor, Ferrell J. H., 79
 Tabor, James Reuben, 80
 Tabor, John Ferrell, 79
 Tabor, John Henry, 79
 Tabor, Judith (Mann), 80
 Tabor, Opal (Phillips), 79
 Tabor, Jr., John Ferrell, 79
 Taliaferro, B. R., 777
 Taliaferro, Martha C. (Pamplin), 777
 Tarr, Alonzo L., 707
 Tarr, Ernest, 707
 Tarr, Frances V., 706
 Tarr, Frank Eugene, 706
 Tarr, Jessie, 707
 Tarr, Mary R., 706
 Tarr, Robert Henry, 707
 Tarr, Virginia May (Mays), 706
 Tarrant, Phillip V., 446
 Tarrant, Sherry Ann (Bailey), 446
 Tart, Sandy (Wright), 514
 Taylor, Beatrice Sarah (Potts), 424
 Taylor, Bessie (Finney), 654
 Taylor, Patricia (Johnson), 595
 Taylor, Robert Woody, 424
 Terrill, Cateltt G., 715
 Terrill, Frances, 716
 Terrill, James, 716
 Terrill, Ruth S. (Mays), 715
 Terrio, Mary Ann (Mays), 633
 Terry, James William, 152
 Terry, Lillian Estelle (Lock), 153
 Terry, Mary Willie, 154
 Terry, Maurice Burtrand, 153
 Terry, Nydia Elizabeth (Sublett), 152
 Thomas, Edna (Wright), 539
 Thomas, Nadine (Johnson), 597
 Thomas, Raymond, 539
 Thomason, Annie E. (Potts), 396
 Thomason, Charles L., 396
 Thompson, Arthur J., 746
 Thompson, Harris, 389
 Thompson, Harry, 388
 Thompson, Robert Lee, 389
 Thompson, Wade, 389
 Thornton, Annie Laurie (Canfield), 576
 Thornton, David, 312
 Thornton, Laverne (Hammons), 628
 Thornton, Margaret Graham (Moore), 312
 Tilghman, Andrew H., 102
 Tilghman, James B., 102
 Tilghman, Sallie F. (Esslinger), 102
 Tingle, Gene, 678
 Tingle, Hal Leroy, 678
 Tingle, Joe, 678
 Tingle, Linda K. (____), 678
 Tingle, Marilyn (____), 678
 Tingle, Mary Eveline (Fagan), 677
 Tingle, Michael, 678
 Tinsley, Charles M., 693
 Tinsley, Cora Blanch, 693
 Tinsley, Cora Blanch (Mays), 693
 Toadvin, Nettie J. (Wright), 523
 Toadwin, Troup Tullos, 523
 Toomer, Lew, 648
 Toomer, Pamela Sue (Mays), 648
 Traylor, Carrie Fay (____) (Rhodes), 599
 Trego, Denney, 251
 Trego, George, 250
 Trego, Lovella (Wright), 250
 Trego, Mary Ellen (Oates), 251
 Trego, Orlin, 251
 Trego, Terry, 251
 Troupe, Mary J. (Esslinger), 64
 Troupe, William Leon, 64
 Tunstall, Jack Liggatt, 761
 Tunstall, John, 761
 Tunstall, John Liggatt, 760
 Tunstall, Pearl (Peebles), 759
 Tunstall, William Massie, 759
 Turner, Elsie Jane (Mays), 721
 Turner, Jane, 722
 Turner, Robert Emmett, 721
 Turner, Sarah E. (Crumrine), 29
 Turner, Jr., Robert Emmett, 722
 Tyner, Alice Claudia (Canfield), 574
 Tyner, Alyce Claudia (Canfield), 574
 Tyner, Karl William, 574
 Tyner, Robert Lee, 575
 Tyner, Thomas William, 575
 Tynes, Albert Lavern, 163
 Tynes, Martha Helen (Sublett), 163
 Tynes, Marthalene, 163
 Tynes, Jr., Albert Laverne, 163
 Umbarger, John P., 216
 Umbarger, John Patton, 536
 Umbarger, Mary E. (Wright), 216
 Umbarger, Mary E. (Wright) (Bailey), 526
 Vandiver, Ruth (Hollingsworth), 496
 Vann, Albert Houston, 105
 Vann, Herbert, 104
 Vann, Hubert, 104
 Vann, Marvin, 105
 Vann, William P., 104
 Vann, Willie P., 104
 Varnes, Adoph H., 6
 Veatch, Celesta (Glazebrook), 548
 Veatch, Drusilla, 549
 Veatch, Eunice, 549
 Veatch, Geneva, 549
 Veatch, James Ervin, 548
 Veatch, Lucretia, 549
 Vesey, Adele, 10
 Vesey, Curtis, 10
 Vesey, Daisy Belle (Esslinger), 9
 Vesey, Francis, 10
 Vesey, Frank Wilson, 9

Vesey, Virginia, 10
 Vines, Betty (Ashew), 455
 Vines, James Ray, 455
 Vines, Missie Faye (Guthrie), 455
 Vines, Truman, 455
 Wade, Bobby, 602
 Wade, Pauline, 643
 Wade, Sheri Jane (Canterbury), 601
 Wall, Harold, 370
 Wall, James S., 370
 Wall, John Henderson, 369
 Wall, Maggie (Jenkins), 369
 Wall, William L., 369, 370
 Wallace, Douglas Walter, 441
 Wallace, Georgia Ray (Samuels), 441
 Wallace, Guy, 435
 Wallace, Latasha Christina, 441
 Wallace, Odessa Marie (Guthrie), 435
 Wallace, Shane Wade, 441
 Wallace, William Rowe, 441
 Walters, Linda Carol (Connally), 310
 Walters, Wayne, 310
 Ward, Herschel O., 450
 Ward, John H., 322
 Ward, John M., 322
 Ward, Johnnie Mae (Guthrie), 450
 Ward, Louisa C. (Wright), 321
 Warrick, Delores Jean (Ouzts), 625
 Warrick, J. K., 625
 Watson, Anne Alma (Mays), 726
 Watson, Glenda Lee (Davidson), 727
 Watson, Marion Howell, 726
 Watson, Jr., Marion Howard, 727
 Webster, Bettie (Kuykendall), 118
 Webster, Edward, 117
 Webster, Ervin Clay, 119
 Webster, Forest, 117
 Webster, Hattie (Dudley), 118
 Webster, James R., 118
 Webster, John Robert, 118
 Webster, Mae Juner (Stewart), 119
 Webster, Mattie (Esslinger), 117
 Webster, Nolan, 119
 Wendell, Elliott H., 241
 Wendell, Nannie (Wright), 241
 Wharton, Allen Green, 96
 Wharton, Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" (Esslinger) (Cobb), 95
 White, Audie (Harris), 290
 White, Charles D., 408
 White, Clarence M., 408
 White, Florence E., 410
 White, Gertrude (Tompkins), 411
 White, Hollister Max, 383
 White, James L., 290
 White, Lula Madora (Potts) (Wright), 404, 520
 White, Pearl Martha (Jenkins), 383
 White, Richard Lawrence, 384
 White, Robert Hollister, 384
 White, Ruby (Hollingsworth), 496
 White, Thomas Newton, 411
 Wiggins, Helen Bracie (Bethea) (Lane) (Carmichael), 709
 Wilcox, Ruth Mary (Mays) (Faulkner), 719
 Wilkinson, Ira, 134
 Wilkinson, Leon F., 134
 Wilkinson, May Dewie (Esslinger), 133
 Willey, Burr McBride, 687
 Willey, Cornelia Elizabeth (Shell), 687
 Willey, Hattie Manilla (Mays), 686
 Willey, Jr., Clark Randolph, 687
 Willey, Sr., Clark Randolph, 686
 Williams, Bernard M., 767
 Williams, Frances E., 767
 Williams, Henry M., 185
 Williams, James, 487
 Williams, John M., 185
 Williams, Louise P. (Jordan), 767
 Williams, Macy M., 184
 Williams, Minnie (Miller), 487
 Williams, Myrtle R., 184
 Williams, Nehemiah, 186
 Williams, Ollie, 767
 Williams, Orville L., 185
 Williams, Sarah R., 184
 Williams, Susie B., 185
 Williams, Violet A. (Marcrum), 183
 Williams, Violet M., 185
 Williamson, Harry Duncan, 309
 Williamson, Phyliss Anne (Connally), 309
 Willis, Margaret "Mattie" Louisa (Jenkins), 377
 Willis, Nellie Gertrude (Rhodes), 590
 Willis, Overton Dawson, 590
 Willis, William Richard, 377
 Willmore, Fidella Cynthia (Branum) (Wright), 502
 Wilson, Austin Guilford, 642
 Wilson, Baker, 643
 Wilson, Fred W., 644
 Wilson, George W., 642
 Wilson, Hazel Izola (Morgan), 644
 Wilson, Jeff D., 643
 Wilson, Johnnie Ratio, 644
 Wilson, Kay, 22
 Wilson, Leona, 644
 Wilson, Lola, 643
 Wilson, Maggie M. (Esslinger), 22
 Wilson, Marie, 643
 Wilson, Mary Jane (Mays), 641
 Wilson, Mima, 642
 Wilson, Mimia, 642
 Wilson, Naomi Leona (Floyd), 644
 Wilson, Nellie, 642
 Wilson, Vertie V., 642
 Winget, Fannie L. (Miller), 483
 Winget, Gerald, 485
 Winget, Homer, 485
 Winget, James, 485
 Winget, Jesse Alvin, 483, 484
 Winget, Lois, 485
 Winget, Mattie Kate (Miller), 484

Winget, Obedee, 485
 Winget, Opal M., 485
 Winget, Rubie Lee, 484
 Winnette, Charles, 142
 Winnette, James, 142
 Winnette, Ola (Craft), 141
 Winnette, Ora (Craft), 141
 Winnette, Walter Roy, 141
 Winnette, Jr., Walter Roy, 141
 Wood, Delilah Payne (Mays), 708
 Wood, Lilah Payne (Mays), 708
 Wood, R. A. "Lina" (Rushing) (Calvert), 258
 Wood, Robert, 708
 Wood, Thomas Augustus, 708
 Wood, Thomas Hunter, 708
 Woodward, Alva C., 363
 Woodward, Clyde W., 336
 Woodward, Edward L., 363
 Woodward, Elizabeth (Haden), 335
 Woodward, Hattie (Glover), 362
 Woodward, James O., 362
 Woodward, Logan A., 362
 Woodward, Thelma V., 363
 Woody, Nannie B. (Brooks), 433
 Woody, Robert Andrew, 433
 Woolsey, Delton, 437
 Woolsey, Kevin Dee, 437
 Woolsey, Marian Chestine (Carouth), 437
 Woolsey, Marien Michelle, 437
 Worrell, Pauline M. (Jacobs), 407
 Wright, Agatha, 322
 Wright, Albert, 217
 Wright, Albert H., 521
 Wright, Alvie, 539
 Wright, Amanda "Minnie" A. (Robinson), 513
 Wright, Ann Caroline (Wood), 239
 Wright, Anna (Branum), 497
 Wright, Augustine, 1, 295
 Wright, Jr., Augustine, 762
 Wright, Austin, 1
 Wright, Jr., Austin, 762
 Wright, Barbara Ellen (Liles), 481
 Wright, Benny, 480
 Wright, Betty L. (____), 521
 Wright, Bonnie Pauline (Davis), 513
 Wright, Charles A., 241
 Wright, Charlotte Frances (Dillard), 251
 Wright, Constance "Connie", 247
 Wright, Cora J., 246
 Wright, Daniel Leland, 514
 Wright, Dee, 249
 Wright, Dewey L., 405
 Wright, Drury Wood, 239
 Wright, Edward G., 497
 Wright, Eliza J., 503
 Wright, Elizabeth "Bessie", 481
 Wright, Elizabeth (____), 295
 Wright, Ella Frances (Whitaker), 516
 Wright, Elmer, 481
 Wright, Elmer E., 209
 Wright, Emanuel Noah, 512
 Wright, Ethel, 524
 Wright, Frances (Hudson), 540
 Wright, Frances Sue (Wilhelm), 516
 Wright, Gail (____), 514
 Wright, Gene Reed, 524
 Wright, Geneva "Jennie", 539
 Wright, George, 251, 480
 Wright, Jr., George Burton, 242
 Wright, Sr., George Burton, 238
 Wright, George W., 477
 Wright, Harrell "Harold" Thomas, 248
 Wright, Harvey, 524
 Wright, Henry L., 209
 Wright, Howard Allen, 517
 Wright, Huldah (Rigney), 238
 Wright, Ida Virginia "Jennie" (Haltom), 520
 Wright, Idella May, 498
 Wright, Irene, 524
 Wright, James, 296, 519
 Wright, James Coleman, 513
 Wright, James K. P., 254
 Wright, James Ray, 406
 Wright, Jane, 218
 Wright, Jeff D., 242
 Wright, Jerry Owen, 525
 Wright, Jerusha (Connally), 219
 Wright, Jerusha A. W., 217
 Wright, Jerushia E., 254
 Wright, Jerusia E., 254
 Wright, Jill (____), 480
 Wright, Jimadell Louise (Howard), 525
 Wright, Jimmy Wayne, 514
 Wright, John, 197, 753
 Wright, John Albert, 509
 Wright, John D., 521
 Wright, John Henry, 503
 Wright, John Odell, 498
 Wright, Jr., John Odell, 501
 Wright, Johnny Wayne, 526
 Wright, Jonathan R., 404, 475, 520
 Wright, Julia A., 218
 Wright, Kelly Leroy, 248
 Wright, Keziah, 217
 Wright, Keziah (Bibb), 1
 Wright, Laura (Dearmond) (____), 512
 Wright, Lee Jones, 504
 Wright, Lillian G., 517
 Wright, Lois Louise (Ritch) (Spires), 514
 Wright, Lori (____), 480
 Wright, Louisa (Ratliff) (Anderson), 247
 Wright, Maggie, 502
 Wright, Maimie, 539
 Wright, Mammie, 539
 Wright, Margaret, 519
 Wright, Margaret Frances (Adair), 208
 Wright, Margaret S. (Bell), 476
 Wright, Margrett, 478
 Wright, Margrett Elizabeth, 482
 Wright, Marguerite, 478

Wright, Mariah G., 323
 Wright, Marianne (Wozniak), 480
 Wright, Marie C., 405
 Wright, Marie W. (Sikes), 406
 Wright, Martha Ellen (Holder), 405
 Wright, Marvin Russell, 513
 Wright, Mary (Collier), 295
 Wright, Mary (Reaves), 477
 Wright, Mary B. (Esslinger), 537
 Wright, Mary Elizabeth (Cook), 249
 Wright, Mary Jane, 254
 Wright, Mary M. (Godsey), 503
 Wright, Maudie (____), 210
 Wright, Melvin James, 481
 Wright, Melvira (Hancock) (Conley), 216
 Wright, Mildred O., 209
 Wright, Milton Manuel, 512
 Wright, Mittie Lee (Daniel), 525
 Wright, Myrtle, 210
 Wright, Nancy, 519
 Wright, Nancy (Calvert), 216
 Wright, Nannie B. (Esslinger), 504
 Wright, Nannie Caroline (Wood), 239
 Wright, Napoleon, 296
 Wright, Nina (Walshall), 499
 Wright, Nora Alice (Hiestand), 478
 Wright, Norman Eugene, 479
 Wright, Obedience (Connally), 297
 Wright, Odell W., 405
 Wright, Olen D. W., 406
 Wright, Ora, 509
 Wright, Paul Jones, 514
 Wright, Jr., Paul Jones, 515
 Wright, Peggy (Calvert), 384
 Wright, Philip E., 480
 Wright, Racheal, 295
 Wright, Rachel (Carr), 296
 Wright, Robert, 1
 Wright, Jr., Robert, 216
 Wright, Robert C., 476
 Wright, Jr., Robert C., 497
 Wright, Robert Coleman, 516
 Wright, Robert E., 497
 Wright, Robert Erastus, 208
 Wright, Robert James, 204
 Wright, Jr., Robert N., 519
 Wright, Robert Nunley, 516
 Wright, Robert Nunnally, 516
 Wright, Robert Roy, 478
 Wright, Roberta (____), 525
 Wright, Roberta (____) (Henson), 526
 Wright, Ruth (____), 248
 Wright, Sallie E. (Treece), 539
 Wright, Samantha E. (Moon), 204
 Wright, Samuel Robinson, 515
 Wright, Sarah "Sallie", 519
 Wright, Sarah "Sally" (Moon), 197
 Wright, Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Potts), 476
 Wright, Sarah P., 217
 Wright, Sefronia E. (Treece), 539
 Wright, Susan N., 218
 Wright, Susan N. (____), 217
 Wright, Susannah (Bibb), 753
 Wright, Thomas, 254
 Wright, Thomas Augustus, 251
 Wright, Thomas F., 208
 Wright, Jr., Thomas F. "Tommie", 210
 Wright, Thomas K., 297
 Wright, Thomas L., 296
 Wright, Thomas Walker, 537
 Wright, Upton, 210
 Wright, Velma F. (Haynes), 521
 Wright, Velma M. (____), 209
 Wright, Vernon, 509
 Wright, Vicky (____), 480
 Wright, Viola M. (Stedger) (Talley) (Tate), 540
 Wright, Walter J., 502
 Wright, Walter Jefferson, 249
 Wright, Wayne, 525
 Wright, Wayne Owen, 525
 Wright, William, 215, 219, 321, 477, 540
 Wright, William A., 537
 Wright, William Albert, 503
 Wright, William E., 521
 Wright, William Henry, 239
 Wright, William J., 245
 Wright, William Levi, 312
 Wright, William P., 247
 Wright, William Z. T., 296
 Wright, Zelma, 482
 Wyatt, Glenn Herbert, 698
 Wyatt, Mary Eloise (Stinnette), 697
 Yates, Mamie Glenes (Esslinger) (Rutland), 86
 Yates, Murl Claborn, 86
 Yates, Rose Elizabeth (Mays) (Hayes), 649
 Yates, Roy, 650
 Zawada, David Stephen, 461
 Zawada, Janice Elaine (Autry), 460
 Zorn, Elizabeth "Bettie" (Mays), 567
 Zorn, John H., 567
 Zumwalt, Mary Adline "Mattie" (Mays) (Long), 637
 Zumwalt, Will Z., 639

